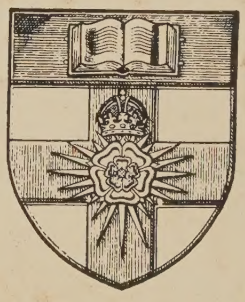
PR [C1-156]



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY
SHL
WITHDRAWN

P.R. [Cr-156]

INDEX

TO THE FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES

OF THE

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Massachusetts Historical Society.

1791—1883.

Published at the Charge of the Peabody Fund.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.
M.DCCC.LXXXVII.

University Press:
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge.

14600

WITHDRAWN

PREFACE.

At a meeting of the Council of the Massachusetts Historical Society, May 10, 1883, "Mr. Deane and Mr. Adams were appointed a Committee to cause to be prepared a Consolidated Index of the twenty volumes of the Proceedings."

The Committee accepted the appointment, and placed in the charge of Mr. Charles A. Cutter, the Librarian of the Boston Athenæum, — who is regarded as an expert in cataloguing and indexing, and who had already performed a similar service for the Society, — the making of the new index. His engagements, however, obliged him to intrust the principal part of the work to Mrs. Alice C. Beckwith, of Cambridge, an accomplished laborer in this field, reserving for himself only a general oversight.

The intention was to consolidate the indexes of the twenty volumes into one index. But an examination showed — what had been already apparent to many — that the indexes of the earlier volumes were defective; so it was decided to make new indexes to five volumes, beginning with Vol. III. In the progress of the work it was found that some of the later volumes were not wholly free from errors and omissions, and these also required revision; and the additional labor has not been small. The Committee have not been inattentive to the progress of the work, and have rendered what service they could.

They desire to bear testimony to the faithful and intelligent labors of Mrs. Beckwith, who has been unremitting in her work, which, however, was suspended several months by her severe illness. The index has been about two years in preparation, and more than one year in the press. It has cost more time and more money than was expected. Now that the work is finished we cannot but believe that the labor faithfully bestowed upon it has produced what will prove to be a correct and useful index.

The printing of the Society's Proceedings was not commenced until a comparatively late period of its history. The first volume printed was issued in 1859, under a vote of the Society, in April of the preceding year, authorizing the Standing Committee "to publish such a selection from the recent proceedings of the Society as they deemed to be of general interest." The Chairman and Secretary were appointed a committee to carry this vote into effect. They began with the Annual Meeting of 1855, and concluded with the proceedings of the year 1857–1858. This period embraced several matters of special interest to the Society, containing an account of the donations of the Appleton and the Sears Fund, of the Dowse Library and Fund, of the Belknap collection of books and manuscripts, of the recovery of the Bradford Manuscript, of the purchase of the building occupied by the Society, etc.; and the meeting with which it commenced was that at which the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop was first elected President of the Society.

This volume was not numbered Vol. I., because it was hoped that there would be prepared, at some not very remote time, a digest or selection from the Society's earliest records, and that such a volume or volumes when published would take precedence in the order of numbering; so that the volumes of Proceedings, which now continued

to be issued, contained on their titlepages and on their backs simply the years embraced by their contents. Fourteen volumes were thus issued down to and including the calendar year 1878. The next volume in the chronological series, beginning with January, 1879, was called Vol. XVII. on the titlepage and on the back, because in the mean time two volumes of the early Proceedings had been prepared and published, and they became Volumes I. and II. in the series, and the unnumbered volumes were counted in regular order as following these. Any reprints that may hereafter be made of these volumes will doubtless conform to this numbering.

Volumes I. and II. and Volumes XI. to XX. are stereotyped. Following is a list of the twenty volumes of Proceedings here indexed, with the date of their publication and the names of the members composing the Committees of Publication. The Recording Secretary is *ex officio* Chairman of the Committee for publishing the Proceedings.

CHARLES DEANE,
CHARLES F. ADAMS.

Boston, Feb. 25, 1887.

COMMITTEES OF PUBLICATION.

VOLUMES I.–XX.

Vol.	Published in	
I.	1879.	Charles Deane, Charles C. Smith.
II.	1880.	Charles Deane, Charles C. Smith.
III.	1859.	George Livermore, Chandler Robbins.
IV.	1860.	Chandler Robbins, George Livermore.
V.	1862.	Chand. Robbins, Geo. Livermore, H. A. Whitney.
VI.	1863.	Chandler Robbins, Samuel K. Lothrop, George Livermore, Henry A. Whitney.
VII.	1864.	Charles Deane, William G. Brooks, George Livermore, Henry A. Whitney.
VIII.	1866.	Charles Deane, Charles Folsom, Sam'l A. Green.
IX.	1867.	Charles Deane, Charles Folsom, Sam'l A. Green.
X.	1869.	Charles Deane, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XI.	1871.	Charles Deane, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XII.	1873.	Charles Deane, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XIII.	1875.	Charles Deane, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XIV.	1876.	Charles Deane, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XV.	1878.	Charles Deane, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XVI.	1879.	George Dexter, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XVII.	1880.	George Dexter, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XVIII.	1881.	George Dexter, Sam'l A. Green, Chas. C. Smith.
XIX.	1882.	George Dexter, Josiah P. Quincy, H. E. Scudder.
XX.	1884.	Edw. J. Young, Clem't H. Hill, Alex. McKenzie.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A:	Augustus.	K:	Karl.
B:	Benjamin.	L:	Louis.
C:	Charles.	M:	Mark.
D:	David.	N:	Nicholas.
E:	Edward.	O:	Otto.
F:	Frederick.	P:	Peter.
G:	George.	R:	Richard.
H:	Henry.	S:	Samuel.
I:	Isaac.	T:	Thomas.
J:	John.	W:	William.

INDEX

OF THE

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

A.

Aall, Jacob, cited, 8. 186.
Abbadie, Antoine d', his 'Journey to Kaffa,' etc., 3. 264.
Abbe, William, 14. 84.
Abbey, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 75.
Abbot, *Mr.* ——, 19. 422.
Abbot, *Rev.* Abiel, *D.D.*, *d.* 1859, and Jared Sparks, 10. 215–217. Donation from, 2. 116.
Abbot, *Rev.* Abiel, *D.D.*, *Beverly*, *d.* 1828, 16. 147; 18. 282. Gives a copy of his Plymouth discourse, 1. 219, 508.
Abbot, Abigail (Abbot), 2. 390.
Abbot, Benjamin, 2. 390.
Abbot, Benjamin, *LL.D.*, 2. 279, 390; 10. 215; 13. 26.
Abbot, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Thomas Merrill), 2. 390.
Abbot, Ezra, *LL.D.*, 11. 261; 18. 428 *n.*
Abbot, George, 19. 325 *n.*
Abbot, George, 20. 318.
Abbot, Hannah, 20. 318.
Abbot, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 79 *n.*, 255.
Abbot, *Capt.* John, 5. 357.
Abbot, *Rev.* John Emery, 8. 239.
Abbot, Philip, 15. 255.
Abbot, Richard, 16. 268, 273.
Abbot, Samuel, 6. 312.
Abbot, Samuel, 11. 140.
Abbott, *Dr.* Henry, 4. 234.
Abbott, *Gov.* ——, 16. 71.
Abbott, Charles, *Baron Tenterden*, *see* Tenterden.
Abbott, Jehiel, 18. 158.
Abbott, *Rev.* John S. C., *D.D.*, 19. 262.
Abeel, *Rev.* John N., his discourse before the New York Missionary Society, 1. 146.
Abel, Karl Frederick, 19. 221, 221 *n.*, 222.
Abell, Henry J., donation from, 2. 179.
Abenaki Indians, 3. 33, 34.
Abenaki Language, Vocabulary of the, 2. 35.
Abercrombie, *Col.* James, 14. 92; 16. 290.
Abercrombie, *Gen.* James, 11. 326; 17. 243.
Aberdeen, *negro*, emancipated, 6. 236.
Aberdeen, George H. Gordon, *4th Earl of*, 10. 300; 11. 165.
Aberemet, *Indian*, 18. 112.
Abert, Charles, 12. 81.
Abingdon, Montagu Bertie, *2d Earl of*, 12. 274, 410.
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, *4th Earl of*, *d.* 1799, 5. 343. His 'Thoughts on Mr. Burke's Letter,' 1. 11.
Abingdon, *Mass.*, 4. 99; 12. 274.
Abington, *Mrs.* Frances, 19. 223.
Abington, *Mass.*, 3. 114; 12. 273, 274, 402, 403; 19. 256. Origin of the name of, 12. 410.
Abnaquois Indians, *see* Abenaki.
Abolition Day in Boston, 13. 46.
Abolition of Slavery, *see* Slavery.
Abolitionists, the, 6. 306, 307; 10. 424, 451.
Aboriginal Relics belonging to the Society, to be deposited with the Peabody Museum of American Archæology, 9. 450.
Aborn & Jackson, *Messrs.*, 19. 363.
Abrams, Benjamin, 20. 10.
Academia de Medicina e das Sciencias Naturales, *Buenos Ayres*, 1. 385.
Academia di Lettere, Scienze, ed Arti della Valle Tiburina Toscana, 2. 157.
Academia Lugduno Batava, *see* Rijksuniversiteit, *Leyden*.

Academia Real das Sciencias, *Lisbon*, 2. 100, 111; 6. 23. Donations from, 2. 47, 112; 5. 96, 192; 6. 78; 7. 21, 168, 338, 357; 9. 177. To receive the thanks of the Society and a copy of the Collections, 2. 50, 71 *n.*
Académie de l'Industrie, donation from, 2. 295.
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 6. 334; 20. 261.
Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, 14. 195; 15. 14, 284; 16. 473.
'Academy,' the, 16. 462.
Academy of Arts and Sciences, *see* American Academy, etc.
Academy of Arts and Sciences at St. Petersburg, *see* St. Petersburg, etc.
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 19. 322.
For other Academies *see* Real Academia, etc., *and* Royal Academy, etc.
Acadia, 3. 251. Subdued 1710, 5. 230, 231.
Acadian settlement in New Brunswick, 13. 77.
Accessions, book of, 1. 250 *n.*
Account-Books of Harvard College, *see* Harvard College.
'Account of Ancient Church Governments,' 18. 430.
'Account of the French Prophets,' 1. 137.
Ackerman, R., his 'History of the Public Schools of England,' 2. 173 *n.*
Ackittamenhas, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
'Acknowledgment of Donations,' cited, 2. 1 *n.* *See* Donations to the Society.
Acland, *Dr.* Henry W., with the Prince of Wales, 5. 97.
Acosta, Alvaro de, 16. 319.
Acosta, Josephus, his 'De Novo Orbe,' 1. 48.
Acowamenequott, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Act, fac-simile of, for reversing attainders for witchcraft, 20. 284, 285.
Act of Confederation in 1778, 2. 174; 3. 179, 180; 6. 110, 112, 135, 160. Pen used by Congress to sign, 2. 174, 174 *n.*
Act of incorporation of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1. xxvii, 62–64; 2. 575 *n.*, 590; 3. x, 165, 266. A vote to print a number of copies of, 2. 512, 512 *n.* Act passed in 1855, in addition to, 3. 32 *d*, 33. Act passed in 1857, amending, 3. 157, 158. Rules of membership under, 3. 346, 347; 4. 239, 240. *See also* By-laws.
Act of Union, name given to Union Street to commemorate, 6. 28.
Actions-at-Law concerning questions of boundary, 3. 209. Relating to colonial matters, exhibited to the Society, 3. 216–219.
Acton, *Sir* Richard, 12. 413.
Acton, *Sir* Whitmore, 12. 413.
Acton, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 406, 413; 18. 158, 160.
Acts and Resolves of the Massachusetts Legislature, *see* Massachusetts General Court.
Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, *see* Massachusetts General Court.
Acts of Parliament, *see* Parliament.
Acts relating to colonial times, produced by Mr. Ames, 3. 216–219.
Acuna, Diego Sarmiento d', *Count* Gondomar, *see* Gondomar.
Acworth, *Capt.* ——, 15. 338.
Adair, James, his 'History of the American Indians,' 1. 153.
Adair, *Lieut.* Jeffrey, 14. 349 *n.*
Adair, *Sir* Robert Shafto, *Lord Waveney*, *see* Waveney.
Adam, Lucien, 13. 379.
Adam, Melchior, 15. 244.
Adam of Bremen, 13. 353, 362; 18. 22.
Adames, Alex., subscribes towards the building of 'y^e^ Towne house' of Boston, 3. 338.
Adams, ——, a purchaser of books formerly belonging to Thomas and Nathan Prince, 17. 173.
Adams, —— (White & Adams), 8. 462.
Adams, *Alderman*, 13. 405.
Adams, *Capt.*, 12. 210.
Adams, *Capt.*, 1. 61. Father of the annalist of Portsmouth, 16. 8 *n.*, 9.
Adams, *Mrs.*, 16. 299.
Adams, ——, tracts by, 1. 340.
Adams, *Mrs.* Abigail (Brooks), 11. 372.
Adams, *Mrs.* Abigail (Smith), 1. 401; 13. 190; 14. 80; 18. 401; 20. 360.
Adams, Abijah, *see* Adams & Rhodes.
Adams, Abraham, 12. 66. Donations, 1. 39, 68.
Adams, *Rev.* Amos, 4. 123; 20. 212. An historical discourse by, 1. 10, 20. His sermons on religious liberty, 1. 20.
Adams, Asa, 14. 330.
Adams, Charles, 16. 265. Killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Adams, Charles, *son of the preceding*, 14. 128 *n.*
Adams, *Hon.* Charles Francis, *LL.D.*, 1. 389, 394 *n.*; 4. 51; 5. 89; 9. 193, 364, 365; 10. 318; 11. 372, 501; 12. 49, 72, 173, 250, 293, 295, 318, 330; 13. 191, 216, 255, 264, 266, 289, 300 *n.*, 380, 447, 451; 14. 26; 15. 8, 266, 274, 318, 319; 16. 162, 174, 307, 308; 17. 83, 122, 294, 329, 332; 18. 264; 19. 64, 199, 357. One of the twenty-six Members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. viii; 3. 32 *a.* Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 185. Elected a Resident Member of the Society, 2. 188. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 227, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 249, 253, 256, 261, 263, 271, 286, 294, 309, 314, 318, 328, 335, 338, 340, 345, 349, 350, 352, 370, 374, 411, 419, 422, 429,

430, 434, 441, 450, 452, 457, 469, 483, 513, 529, 537, 548, 551, 552, 585, 599, 604, 606, 607. To take charge of the Gallatin correspondence relating to the North-East Boundary question, 2. 215. For further action, *see* North-East Boundary, etc. Of committee to procure certain missing books, 2. 219. Donations from, 2. 217, 218, 234, 257, 428, 430, 431, 435, 458, 475, 508, 542; 3. 1, 111, 112; 4. 133, 139; 5. 58, 87; 9. 81; 11. 135, 160, 328; 12. 9, 98, 126; 13. 8. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 221, 271, 308, 342, 447. Subject of a lecture given by, 2. 226 *n*. Of committee on lectures, 2. 227, 291. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 234, 310, 313, 314, 341. Of committee to consider the subject of articles deposited in the Library, 2. 237, 238, 239. Chosen Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 241, 334. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 249. Of committee to consider the extension of the accommodations of the Library, 2. 270. Of committee to consider obtaining certain information from the French archives, 2. 271. Of committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 292. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Governor Gore, 2. 312 *n*. Of committee to act in the matter of the scientific works to be printed by Congress, 2. 337. Reads letter from Hon. J. Hawley to Pres. John Adams, 2. 338. Of committee on the Index to the third series of Collections, 2. 338. Of Publishing Committee for Vol. X. of the third series of do., 2. 340. To co-operate with the New York Historical Society in their memorial to be presented to Congress, 2. 350. Of committee to procure a copy of the 'American Archives,' 2. 418. Report of the committee, 2. 420. To take charge of Mr. Pulsifer's letter, 2. 423. Of committee to consider the preservation of the manuscripts, 2. 429. Report of the committee on manuscripts, 2. 431–434. Of committee to prepare a memorial for the United States Congress, 2. 550. A delegate to the semi-centennial celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 595. Of committee to consider the matter communicated by the Trustees of the will of Hon. S. Appleton, 2. 598; 3. 5, 7. Report of the committee on the Appleton fund, 2. 599, 600, 601; 3. 6, 7. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. Of committee to consider the subject of enlarged accommodations, 3. 42, 43. Presents a subscription-list in aid of Boston, bearing the date of 1774, 3. 259–261. Signs a memorial against a petition of the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc., for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Invites the Society to meet at his house in the evening, 3. 131, 132. Motion, 4. 2. On the anniversary of Bunker Hill battle, 4. 68–75. Report from the committee on the Cabinet, 4. 125. Of committee to resist any infringement of the Society's corporate name, with report of the same, 4. 167, 198. Remarks by, 10. 412; 11. 157; 12. 81; 16. 175. Elected Vice-President, 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328; 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36. Vice-President, 11. 492; 13. 49, 305, 312, 318, 324, 345, 367, 378, 395, 425, 449; 14. 1, 2, 32, 52, 53, 100, 103, 328; 16. 175; 17. 50, 60; 18. 405. Reads a letter from Benjamin Franklin to Edmund Quincy, 11. 326. Pays a tribute to W. H. Seward, 12. 296–308; 13. 23. Notices death of Hon. William Minot, 13. 49. Gifts of, to the Library, 13. 265, 271. Of committee to publish a volume of Revolutionary Papers, 13. 232. Offers a resolution on the death of Charles Sumner, 13. 262. Reports on letters of John Adams to Prof. Winthrop, 13. 307. Notices death of John Carter Brown, 13. 312. Remarks of, on announcing the death of Hon. C. H. Warren, 13. 318. On announcing that of Prof. Jeffries Wyman, 13. 319. Letter of Pres. Winthrop to, 13. 324–326. Announces the death of M. Guizot, 13. 345. Of Judge Curtis, 13. 346. Announces the deaths of Dr. Shurtleff and Mr. Twisleton, 13. 367. Notices death of Dr. Walker, 13. 395. Notices the death of M. d'Avezac; of Richard Almack; of Charles Sprague; of Cyrus Eaton, 13. 426. Reads letter from Baron Sant' Anna, 14. 2. Communicates two letters, 14. 38. Reads invitation from Bunker-Hill-Monument Association, 14. 52. Appoints committee on Lowell Institute lectures, 14. 53. Notices the deaths of resident and honorary members during the summer of 1875, 14. 103. Vote of thanks to, 14. 153, 154. Reads a Narrative of Tutor Flynt's Journey to Portsmouth, 16. 5. Announces the death of Judge Bigelow, 16. 175, 176. Reads a letter from Prof. Theophilus Parsons, 16. 176. Announces the death of Col. Brantz Mayer, 17. 50. Remarks by, at the annual meeting, 17. 60, 61. Announces the death of R. M. Mason, 17. 61. Reception at the house of, 17. 77. Declines re-election to the Vice-Presidency, 18. 416. Vote of thanks to, 18. 416. His 'Memoir of John Adams,' 1. 400–

407. His 'Life and Works of John Adams,' 1. 106 *n.*, 293 *n.*; 2. 338, 481; 13. 188; 18. 401 *n.* His 'Memoir of John Quincy Adams,' 2. 395–410. His 'Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife' cited, 18. 139 *n.*

Adams, Charles Francis, Jr., *A.B.*, 17. 337 *n.*; 18. 27; 19. 357; 20. 183, 190, 204, 231. Letter from, 10. 474. Elected a Resident Member, 14. 1. Accepts membership, 14. 32. Reads a communication on the "Old Planters" about Boston Harbor, 16. 194. Of a committee to consider a communication from the United States Coast Survey, 16. 400. Signs the report of committee to consider circular letter from the United States Coast Survey, 17. 105. Pays a tribute to Mr. Richard Frothingham, 17. 335–337. Appointed to write a memoir of R. H. Dana, 19. 197. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Dana, 19. 199–205. Elected a member of the executive committee of the Council, 19. 297; 20. 199. Speaks of some ancient portraits from the old Adams mansion at Quincy, 20. 120. Reads a paper on the printing of old manuscripts, 20. 175–182. Presents to the Society letters of Pres. John Adams, 20. 360. His communication on the 'Old Planters' about Boston Harbor, 16. 194. His 'Address at the Weymouth Anniversary' cited, 16. 195 *n.*, 205 *n.* Paper by, on Sir Christopher Gardiner, 20. 60–88. Paper by, on the printing of old manuscripts, 20. 175–182. His 'Memoir of Thomas Morton,' 20. 260. His 'New England Episodes,' 20. 352.

Adams, *Mrs.* Charles F., 11. 372; 20. 120.

Adams, Clement, 10. 383.

Adams, Daniel, 17. 158.

Adams, Daniel, donations from, 2. 68, 72, 80.

Adams, David Phineas, editor of the 'Monthly Anthology,' 2. 387 *n.*

Adams, *Rev.* Eliphalet, 8. 29; 11. 200; 15. 161. His death, 15. 161. His funeral sermon on Gov. Saltonstall, 1. 146.

Adams, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 16. 8 *n.*, 9.

Adams, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Checkley), 8. 335. 335 *n.*; 14. 280.

Adams, G. W., donation from, 4. 139.

Adams, George, donation from, 4. 437; 5. 172. *See* Adams & Sampson.

Adams, Hannah, 10. 473. Portrait of, by C. Harding, 11. 85. Papers of, 2. 81 *n.* Her 'Dictionary of All Religions,' 2. 81 *n.* Her 'History of New England,' 10. 473.

Adams, Henry, ancestor of John Adams, 1. 400.

Adams, *Prof.* Henry, *A.B.*, 9. 452; 12. 217; 20. 186. Accepted as umpire in the matter of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 12. 171; 13. 13. Unable to act as umpire, 12. 250; 13. 13. Leave granted to copy from the 'Heath Papers,' 15. 181. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 18 248. Elected, 18. 265. 'Documents relating to New England Federalism,' edited by, 2. 165.

Adams, *Prof.* Herbert B, 20. 189. Elected a Corresponding Member, 20. 94. Accepts membership, 20. 95.

Adams, *Rev.* Hugh, *d.* 1750, settled at Braintree and Durham, 2. 150, 461; 3. 322–324; 4. 12; 8. 29, 432. Notice of, by Dr. Belknap, 3. 324–326. Manuscript autobiography of, 3. 322, 323. His 'Watchword of Warning' etc., 3. 324. His 'Poetical Prophecies,' 3. 325, 326.

Adams, J. E., donation from, to the Cabinet, 6. 17.

Adams, *Rev.* Jasper, *D.D*, 1. 483. Proposes an exchange of books, 1. 453. Report of committee on his proposal, 1. 456. Exchange of books with, 1. 473. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 474. Elected, 1. 477. Vote to give him the second series of the Collections, 1. 475. Donations from, 2. 20, 23, 89, 116. Letter from, 2. 60.

Adams, John, assistant paymaster in the army, 6. 260.

Adams, John, *father of Pres. John Adams*, 1. 400.

Adams, *Mrs.* John, *see* Adams, Abigail Smith.

Adams, *Pres.* John, *d.* 1826, 1. 202, 300, 301, 389, 391, 397 *n.*, 421; 3. 195; 4. 28 *n.*, 44, 57, 71, 79 *n.*, 86, 287, 381; 5. 248; 8. 36, 90, 105, 297, 298, 377; 9. 7, 8; 10. 99, 275, 343; 11. 7, 56, 140; 12. 81, 434; 13. 55, 77, 79, 152, 177, 178, 188, 224, 290, 295, 299, 300, 307, 373, 396, 416 *n.*; 14. 40, 45, 80, 81, 107, 230, 246, 253, 266, 268, 278, 280, 304, 342, 387; 15. 33, 44, 59, 62, 64, 66, 226, 328, 361, 393; 16. 5, 5 *n.*, 6 *n.*, 43–45, 121, 122, 174, 181; 17. 82, 117, 131, 330, 363, 379, 441; 18. 2, 120 *n.*, 126, 139 *n.*, 243, 345, 383; 19. 143, 144, 146–152, 151 *n.*, 157 *n.*, 213; 20. 120, 121, 160, 229, 270. His death, 1. xlii, 394 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 134. Elected, 1. 134. Memoir of, by C. F. Adams, 1. 400–407. Letter to, from Hon. Joseph Hawley, 2 338. His commissions to France, 2. 395–397. His service at the Court of George the Third, 2. 399; 6. 126. Letters to, concerning occurrences in 1775, 2. 443. Letters to Philip Mazzei, 2. 480, 481. Letters from, to Pres. Willard, 2. 490. Inscription on his original visiting-card, 3. 152. Engaged as counsel in the contest concerning boundaries, 3. 218. Allusion to incidents concerning Washington,

taken from a letter of, 4. 70. Suggests Washington as commander-in-chief, 4. 74. Negotiations in 1783, 4. 376. His draught of a constitution for Massachusetts, 5. 88–89. Extracts from his letters on the constitution of Massachusetts, 5. 89–90. Extracts from letters of, 5. 210, 211; 13. 300 *n.*; 19. 144 *n.* Letter from, to Mr. Coxe, 5. 310–312. Letter from, to R. Peters, 5. 312–313. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 6. 3, 17. Associated with Jefferson, in framing the Declaration of Independence, 6. 103, 104. Letter to, from Lafayette, 6. 117. Absent in England, in 1787, 6. 126. His detestation of the slave-trade, 6. 126, 150. His defence of the British soldiers, 6. 174. Letter from Gen. Thomas describing the army in 1775, 6. 186. Dissatisfaction created, among the Federalists, 6. 275. Correspondence with the Abbé de Mably, 6. 364–367; 7. 407. His opinion of the facts and institutions to be studied, in order to write a history of the American Revolution, 6. 364–367. On the militia, 6. 402. 'L'Amérique delivrée' dedicated to, 7. 285 *n.*, and the Abbé de Mably, 7. 406, 407. Letter to Ezra Stiles, 8. 230. Original letter of, to William Wirt, exhibited by Mr. Ames, 9. 356. Letters from, 10. 90–92, 208. Alluded to in the poem called 'Dangerous Vice,' 11. 18. Citations from his letters, 11. 302, 304. Envoy to Holland, 11. 303. Manuscript papers of, presented, 12. 98. Fac-simile of the diary of, the day after the destruction of the tea, 13. 191. Letters of, to Prof. Winthrop, 13. 263. Letter of James Warren to, 14. 79. Letter of, to his son, 14. 231. Letter of Gen. Gates to, 14. 281. Letter of Joseph Ward to, 14. 282. Letter of Gen. Sullivan to, 14. 283–285. Letter from, in regard to the price of salt, 15. 226. Delegate to the Congress at Philadelphia, 15. 356. Letter from, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 417, 418. A member of the State Convention of 1779–80, 18. 245. A number of his letters given, 18. 400, 401. Letters from, to Hon. Cotton Tufts, 20. 360, 361. His 'Essay on Feudal Law,' 1. 20. His memorial to the States-General on Independence, 1. 26. The 'Life and Works of' cited, 1. 106 *n.*, 293 *n.*; 2. 338, 481 *n.*; 5. 88 *n.*; 6. 103, 117, 126, 183; 19. 143 *n.*–146 *n.*, 148 *n.* His messages to Congress, 1. 123, 130. 'Discourse on Davila,' 1. 191. Defence of the American Constitutions, 1. 201; 3. 387. His 'Inadmissible Principles of the King of England's Proclamation,' 1. 202. Extract from his 'Diary,' 6. 183. Original Journal of, 13. 216. The Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, drawn by, 13. 299–304. His 'Diary' cited, 20. 303 *n.*

Adams, John, *principal of Phillips Academy, Andover*, 19. 59.

Adams, John Quincy, 19. 357.

Adams, *Mrs.* John Quincy, 19. 23, 25, 28, 30, 40, 47.

Adams, *Pres.* John Quincy, *d.* 1848, 1. 149, 150, 156, 158, 197, 403, 432, 475, 479; 2. 50; 5. 275, 277; 7. 144; 8. 105, 271, 483; 10. 181, 249, 274, 318, 428; 11. 57, 71, 82, 89, 97, 108, 355; 12. 7, 15, 294, 434; 13. 255, 375, 432, 452; 14. 45, 231; 15. 198, 201, 274, 318, 320, 323; 16. 130, 162; 17. 5, 18, 114, 401; 18. 172, 176, 264, 401, 423; 19. 22, 24, 37, 40–42, 46, 47, 51, 57, 165, 165 *n.*, 166, 170, 172, 176, 177, 279–284, 302, 323, 347, 393 *n.*; 20. 120, 178. His death, 1. xlii; 2. 384, 385 *n.*, 389, 407; 7. 396; 9. 153. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 145. Elected, 1. 148. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 149 157. Of committee on reprinting early volumes of the Collections, 1. 150. Donations from, 1. 153, 167, 190; 2. 64, 85, 137, 176, 188, 215, 239, 241, 255, 288, 320, 373. Of committee to devise a better way of publishing the Collections, 1. 157. Signs the report of the committee on reprinting the Collections, 1. 159. Of Publication Committee of Vol. X, 1. 164. Requested to prepare a memoir of Gov. Sullivan, 1. 200. Appointed to write the memoir of W. Tudor, Jr., 1. 435 *n.*, 477. Contributes to the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 50, 86, 88, 123, 132, 137, 139, 141, 177, 192, 220, 239, 241, 253, 256, 258, 291, 297, 318–321, 324, 326, 353, 356, 374, 377. Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2. 120, 319. Of committee to consider the production of a comprehensive United States History, 2. 132. Report of the committee, 2. 134. His belief in a Federalist plot, 2. 165. To take charge of the matter of lost books or manuscripts, 2. 180. Report of the committee on the Benson Manuscript, 2. 190. Subject of a lecture given by, 2. 226 *n.* Invited to give the discourse at the celebration on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 243; 3. 355, 356. Correspondence concerning, 2. 243 *n.*, 244 *n.* To receive a vote of thanks for his oration on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 254. Extract from his Diary relating to the celebration on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 254 *n.* Agrees to furnish a copy of his Discourse for the press, 2. 255. List of delegates who assembled to listen to his Discourse, 2. 255 *n.*, 256 *n.* To be a dele-

Adams, *Pres.* John Quincy (*continued*). gate to the meeting of the National Institute, 2. 267. A delegate to the New York Historical Society, 2. 296. Letter from, 2. 308. Of committee to consider the subject of a national name, 2. 310. Report and form of answer to the communication from the New York Historical Society, concerning a national name, 2. 315, 315 *n.*–317 *n.* Presents the reports of the Commissioner of Patents, 2. 316, 317. Presents the reports of Mr. Ellsworth and a copy of the Patent Laws, 2. 316, 317. A committee appointed to assist him in the memoir of Mr. William Tudor, 2. 318. Is prevented from giving a lecture on the history of patents, 2 326. A copy of the memorial prepared for Congress, forwarded to, 2. 339, 350. Memoir of, prepared by Hon. C. F. Adams, 2. 385 *n.*, 395–410. His 'Life' written by Hon. Josiah Quincy, and given with the copyright to the Society, 2. 385, 385 *n.*; 4. 54, 55, 134, 241, 251; 5. 24, 191; 6. 9, 12; 7. 19, 381, 396; 10. 9, 13, 166, 170, 171; 11. 35, 40, 247, 249; 12. 77, 78, 224; 13. 18, 278; 14. 326. His name, 2. 395. His boyhood and voyages, 2. 395–397. His commission at the age of thirteen, 2. 398. His studies, 2. 399, 400. His commission from the United States to the States-General of Holland, 2. 401. His marriage, 2. 402. Becomes a United States Senator, 2. 402. Further commissions, 2. 402. Commission to Russia, 2. 403–405. Removes to Paris, 2. 405. Takes a position in the United States Congress, 2. 405, 406. Elected President of the United States, 2. 406. Elected a member of the twenty-second Congress, 2. 407. His study of Scripture and literature, 2. 408, 409. Letter from Pres. Quincy in relation to the memoir of, 2. 556, 557, 557 *n.* Defended in Congress by Gov. Lincoln, 11. 78. New 'Life' of him needed, 11. 106. Medal celebrating his election, 11. 300. Anecdote of, 11. 356. Manuscript papers of, presented, 12. 98. His review of the works of Fisher Ames, 1. 202. His 'Diary,' 1. 309 *n.*; 19. 26 *n.*, 284. Oration delivered by, on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 243; 3. 355, 356. 'Memoirs of,' cited, 2. 254 *n.* His poem of 'Dermot McMorrogh,' 2. 409. His translation of 'Oberon,' 2. 409. His poem based on the lines, 'Man wants but little,' etc., 2. 409. Cited, 6. 79, 134. Contributions to the Literary Miscellany, 6. 276. Extracts from the diary of, with regard to the impeachment of Judge Pickering, 20. 337, 338.

Adams, John T., 20. 62 *n.* His 'Knight of the Golden Melice,' 20. 61, 77.

Adams, Joseph, 3. 10.

Adams, *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 156; 20. 336.

Adams, Joseph, *surgeon's mate*, 15. 76 *n.*

Adams, Joseph E., donation, 5. 441; 6. 17.

Adams, Joseph T., 19 226, 227.

Adams, *Hon.* Josiah, donations from, 2. 31, 266, 435. Letter from, in relation to the papers of the late Rev. Dr. Hemenway, 2. 306.

Adams, Mary, 3. 10.

Adams, Nathaniel, 14. 139. His 'Annals of Portsmouth' cited, 14. 139 *n.*, 369, 376 *n.*, 380 *n.*, A.; 16. 256 *n.* Notice of Judge Pickering, 20 336, 337.

Adams, *Capt.* Nathaniel, *father of the annalist*, 1. 61; 16. 8 *n.*, 9.

Adams, *Rev.* Nehemiah, *D.D.*, 2. 493 *n.*; 19. 262.

Adams, Roger (Addams), 12. 107, 108.

Adams, Ruth, 20 140.

Adams, Samuel (Addams), 1686, 12. 108.

Adams, Samuel, 14. 128 *n.*

Adams, *Gov.* Samuel, *d.* 1803, 1. 6, 45 *n.*, 295, 302, 397 *n.*, 411, 485 *n.*; 3. 35; 4. 112 *n.*, 287; 5. 247, 355; 6. 147; 7. 295; 8. 297, 298, 320, 340, 365, 399, 473, 474; 10. 99; 11. 140; 12. 9, 276 *n.*, 323; 13. 57, 152, 157, 170, 177, 183, 191, 192, 196, 197, 224, 225, 300; 14. 40, 80, 95, 241, 285, 290, 304, 310; 15. 66, 165, 166, 168, 169, 228, 266, 328, 330, 352, 358, 361, 393; 16. 43, 289, 371, 372, 374; 17. 132, 289, 291, 317, 330, 386; 18. 125; 19. 135 *n.*, 138; 20. 14, 15, 211. Informed of the formation of the Society, 1. xvii. Letter from R. H. Lee to, 1. 200. Details relating to the Federal Convention of 1788, 3 301–304. The British troops removed from Boston, 3. 308, 309. His hair, 4. 44. Quotes Milton, 4. 225. Delegate to Convention of 1768, 4. 388. Of Committee to draught a Constitution, 5. 88. The form of a single assembly, 5. 90. Excepted from pardon by Gen. Gage, 5. 327. Gen. Gage demands that he be given up, 7. 189. Opposes the ultimatum of 1782, 7. 264. His character sketched by Marbois, 7. 264. Opposes moving the General Court to Boston, 7. 294. His election as Governor noted, 8. 320. Short description of, 8. 320. Letters discovered in England, supposed to implicate many leaders of the Revolution, 8. 323. Presented with a suit of clothes, and other tokens of popular esteem, 8. 340. Letters to James Bowdoin, 12. 226–230. Letter of Capt. Hector M'Neil to, 12. 276. Statue of, 13. 78. Letter of, cited, 13. 178. Autographs of, 13 216. Letter of, to James Warren, 13. 205. Extract from a letter of James Warren to, 14. 80, 81. Letter of, to Gen Sul-

livan, 14. 275. Letters of James Warren to, 14. 277, 280. Letter of Dr. Cooper to, 14. 279. Delegate to the Congress at Philadelphia, 15. 356. A member of the State convention of 1779–80, 18. 245. Paper on the charges against, by Abner C. Goodell, Jr., 20. 213–223. Bond given by, as collector of taxes, 20. 215. Oration of, in Philadelphia, August, 1776, 13. 451.

Adams, *Mrs.* Samuel, killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*

Adams, *Lieut.* Silas, 15. 86.

Adams, Thomas, 10. 99.

Adams, Thomas, 11. 181.

Adams, Thomas, 19. 180.

Adams, Thomas, 1. 13, 59; 8. 462; 10. 99. Donations from, 1. 26, 60, 65, 112, 122, 201. *See also* Adams & Larkin; Adams & Nourse; White & Adams.

Adams, Thomas Boylston, 17. 117. Donation from, 1. 131.

Adams, Ursula, 14. 128 *n.*

Adams, *Dr.* Usher, donation from, 2. 249.

Adams, *Rev.* William, 8. 14, 22, 27. His Fast sermon, 1. 10. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.*

Adams & Larkin, *Messrs.*, 1. 59. Donations from, 1. 82, 98.

Adams & Nourse, *Messrs.*, 1. 13.

Adams & Rhodes, *Messrs.*, donations from, 1. 137, 147, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219.

Adams & Sampson, donations from, 4. 133; 5. 172; 6. 361; 7. 408.

Adams Library, *Quincy*, 20. 231.

Addams, *see* Adams.

Addington, *Rt. Hon.* Henry, 'Letters to, concerning sugar raising,' 1. 218.

Addington, *Hon.* Isaac or Isaiah, *Secretary*, 3. 344; 4. 256; 11. 206, 315; 12. 107, 120, 254, 255; 14. 124 *n.*; 16. 108; 20. 316, 322. Letter from Sir Henry Ashurst to, with his reply, 2. 304, 304 *n.*, 305 *n.* Matters relating to money loaned by Harvard College, 6. 344. Letter from Judge Sewall to, 12. 378–379.

Addison, Joseph, 13. 65; 16. 151; 19. 272; 20. 204. Compared with Irving, 4. 399, 400, 406.

Addison Street, 6. 29.

'Address from the General Court to the people of Massachusetts,' 1. 20.

'Address of the people of Great Britain to the inhabitants of America,' 1. 19.

Addressers, 8. 331, 331 *n.*

Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, *Queen of England*, 15. 242 *n.*

Adelung, Friedrich von, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 340. Elected, 1. 342. His death, 5. xi.

Adet, Pierre Auguste, 1. 300; 7. 337.

Adjutant-General of New Hampshire, Report of the, cited, 19. 259.

Adlam, *Rev.* S., donation from, 2. 475.

Adlane, Georgiana, letter of, referred to Mr. Frothingham, 14. 328.

Adlard, George, on the Dudleys of Massachusetts, 3. 281. Report, on his Account of the Dudleys of Massachusetts, 4. 20–21; 6. 81, 82. Donation from, 6. 78. Donation to the New York Historical Society, 6. 79. On the seal used by Governor Andros, 6. 79, 80. Remarks by Mr. Deane on his 'Sutton-Dudleys,' 6. 81, 82. Transcript of the 'Life of Thomas Dudley,' printed in his 'Sutton-Dudleys of England,' 11. 203. Errors in the transcript, 11. 208 *n.*, 210 *n.*, 211 *n.*, 219 *n.*, 220 *n.*

Admiral Duff, *ship*, 20. 270.

Admiral Vernon's Head, *tavern*, 18. 379.

Admiralty law, 2. 565.

Admission fees, 1. 3, 69; 3. 240; 12. 70; 13. 141. Proceeds of, for the Society, 2. 3 *n.*, 37 *n.*, 103 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 211 *n.*, 234 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 269 *n.*, 314 *n.*, 367 *n.*, 386 *n.*, 425 *n.*, 453 *n.*, 471 *n.*, 527 *n.*, 556 *n.*; 3. 240; 4. 251, 254; 5. 22, 24, 189, 191; 6. 9, 12. Rules of payment, 2. 514; 3. 240, 241; 13. 141. *See* Treasurer's Report, *and* By-Laws.

Adventure, *ship*, 20. 402.

'Advertiser,' *see* 'Boston Daily Advertiser.'

'Advocate,' donations from the editors of, 9. 368, 436, 463; 10. 1, 21, 33, 40, 80, 86, 93, 105, 117, 144, 206, 311, 314, 320, 335, 344, 409, 484.

Advocates' Library, *Edinburgh*, 1. 173 *n.* Vote to give the Collections to, 1. 340; 2. 70 *n.*

Advocates' Library, *Quebec*, 2. 595.

Æneid of Virgil, 6. 266.

Aerssens, Francis, 16. 464–468.

Æschylus, Translation of, in the Dowse Library, 3. 384.

Aetius, 5. 394.

Africa, matters pertaining to the slave-trade, 6. 88, 103, 105, 138, 144, 221. *See* Slavery. Portuguese colonies having black soldiers, 6. 247. Plan of a tour in, 10. 226.

'African Repository,' 6. 78.

Africans, 6. 153. Questions of citizenship, 3. 203; 6. 93–95.

Agas, Ralph, his map of London, 14. 206.

Agassiz, *Prof.* Alexander, 14. 8, 22; 19. 357. Donation from, 15. 399.

Agassiz, *Mrs.* Louis J. R., 15. 400.

Agassiz, *Prof.* Louis J. R., *LL.D.*, 10. 357, 358; 11. 143; 12. 28; 13. 380; 14. 11, 16, 19; 15. 398–401; 16. 211; 17. 457, 463; 18. 314; 19. 318; 20. 107, 238. Indian remains discovered in West Medford, and taken to, 6. 362. Donation from, 10. 21. Letter of, to Pres. Winthrop, on 'Publication Funds,' 13. 283–285. Anecdote of, 13. 286. Tablet placed in the wall of the house in which

he was born, 13. 370 *n.* Mr. Waterston's address at the Humboldt Centennial celebration, 15. 398–401. Letter from, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 429. Mr. G. B. Emerson's estimate of, 20. 239, 240.
Agawam, *Ipswich*, 11. 219.
Aggar, Rafe, *see* Agas.
Aggawam, Sagamore of, 14. 373.
Agincourt, battle of, 7. 154.
Agling, John, 11. 395.
Agnew, Stair, 17. 211.
Agoric, *a purgative*, 5. 397.
Agricola, C. Julius, 17. 34; 19. 4.
Agricultural Society of Massachusetts, *see* Massachusetts, etc.
Agricultural Society of New York, *see* New York, etc.
Agus, *Mr.* ——, 19. 217, 222.
Ahawton, *Indian*, 17. 52, 54.
Aiken, James, 11. 345, 346.
Aiken, John, *M.D.*, 15. 231 *n.*
Aiken, *Mrs.* Mercy, 11. 345, 346.
Aiken, *Gov.* William, 18. 440.
Aikin, *Miss* Lucy, 12. 287 *n.* Her 'Memoirs of Charles I.,' cited, 18. 442.
Aikins, *see* Akins.
Ailesbury, Robert Bruce, 1*st Earl of*, 13. 106.
Ailly, Pierre d', 18. 199.
Aimomett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Ainsworth, *Rev.* Henry, 11. 201; 13. 336; 15. 396.
Aioquoamett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Aiottabitom, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Aitken, Robert, 14. 64; 17. 206.
Ajax, *ship*, 1. 197 *n.*
Akbar, *ship*, 7. 417.
Akenside, Mark, 18. 302.
Akins, Thomas B., 3. 263; 11. 103, 499. Donations from, 3. 263; 4. 14; 7. 474; 11. 228, 322; 12. 67. Appointed a commissioner for examining public documents in Nova Scotia, 3. 263, 334. Asks for a set of the Collections, 3. 263, 264. Letters from, 3. 334. Elected Corresponding Member, 11. 145. Accepts membership, 11. 197.
Alabama, *Confederate cruiser*, 11. 277; 18. 310. Official correspondence relating to, presented, 11. 135.
Alabama claims, 13. 265, 271.
Alabama Historical Society, donation from, 3. 93.
Alaman, Don Lucas, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 447. Elected, 2. 450. Accepts membership, 2. 471. Donations from, 2. 445, 466, 478, 534. His death, 5. xi.
Alatamaha, Presbyterians on the, 8. 215.
Albach, James R., his 'Western Annals' cited, 17. 190 *n.*
Albany, *N. Y.*, 3. 60–63, 65, 96, 98, 113, 132, 151, 152, 178, 182, 237, 278; 4. 92; 5. 215; 7. 276 *n.*, 329, 331–337, 412; 11. 94, 317, 319; 16. 104–106, 209, 380, 381; 17. 25, 110, 201, 334; 19. 70 *n.*, 394, 396, 398–402, 406, 408, 415, 419, 420, 422. Name changed from Aurania, 6. 72 *n.* State Library at, 6. 247. Old Dutch Church at, 19. 419. United Presbyterian Church at, 19. 420 *n.*
Albany Bridge, 5. 217.
'Albany Evening Journal,' publishers of, donation from, 6. 331.
Albany Female Academy, donation from, 7. 407.
Albany Institute, donation from, 3. 37.
Albany Railroad, *see* Boston and Albany Railroad.
Albatross, *ship*, 11. 352.
Albee, Obadiah, 20. 305 *n.*
Albemarle, Christopher Monk, 2*d Duke of*, 13. 106.
Albemarle, George Monk, 1*st Duke of*, 1. 48; 6. 255, 489–491; 12. 420; 15. 28. Commissions given to Fitz-J: Winthrop, 6. 489. His connection with the Winthrop Letter, 6. 490, 491.
Albemarle, George Thomas Keppel, 6*th Earl of*, 13. 325, 366; 14. 27, 159; 19. 249; 20. 100. Letter of, 13. 326. Vote of thanks to, 13. 327. Letter from, 13. 371.
Albemarle Portrait of Washington, 14. 27, 159. A copy of, presented to the Society, 13. 324. Painted by C. W. Peale, 13. 375–377.
Albemarle Street, 3. 146.
Albert I., *of Austria*, 11. 427.
Albert, *Margrave of Brandenburg*, 15. 248.
Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales*, 15. 382; 19. 99, 121. His visit to Boston, 5. 85–86, 96, 97.
Albree, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Banks), 18. 174.
Alcock, *Ensign* ——, 14. 141.
Alcock, George, 8. 14, 23, 27.
Alcock, John, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Alcock, Samuel, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Alcock, *Capt.* Samuel, death of, 14. 148.
Alcott, *Col.* ——, to move to the assistance of Col. Warner, 6. 357.
Alcrain, Charles, 15. 157.
Alden, *Major* ——, 15. 103.
Alden, *Miss* A. S., donation from, 5. 159.
Alden, Ebenezer, *M.D.*, donations from, 2. 508, 547; 6. 1, 82.
Alden, *Lieut.-Col.* Ichabod, 15. 77, 153, 154, 160.
Alden, John, 14. 163; 20. 44, 45. His landing at Plymouth, 4. 142.
Alden, *Lieut.* Judah, 15. 77, 77 *n.*
Alden, *Rev.* Noah, 8. 301.
Alden, Paul, 1. 345.
Alden, *Mrs.* Sarah, 1. 123, 421.
Alden, *Rev.* Timothy, *d.* 1828, settled at Yarmouth, 1. 83.
Alden, *Rev.* Timothy, *D.D.*, *d.* 1839, 1. 199, 200, 205–207, 214, 234, 235, 237, 238, 241, 244, 251; 10. 322; 17. 18; 19. 360. Donations from, 1. 53, 124, 146,

167, 178, 191, 201, 202, 251, 495. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 142. Elected, 1. 143. Communication from, referred to Publishing Committee, 1. 172. Elected Librarian and Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 196. Of committee to report new rules for the Library, 1. 200. Elected Librarian, 1. 206. Librarian, 1. 208–212. To purchase a new lock, 1. 206. To get articles loaned to S. Turell, 1. 206. Of committee to designate books that cannot be taken from the Library, 1. 212. Of committee to prepare lists of preachers of annual election sermon, 1. 213. Resigns the Librarian's office, 1. 214. Vote of thanks to, 1. 214. First series of Collections given to, 1. 214. Vote of thanks to, for making catalogue of the Library, 1. 221; 2. 43 *n.*, 44 *n.* Account of his services to the Society, 1. 221 *n.* Ten copies of the Library catalogue to be sent to him, 1. 224. Vote to give Collections to, 1. 251, 493; 2. 69 *n.* Communication from, 2. 48. Letter from, containing corn taken from a burning house in 1676, 2. 309. His 'Memorabilia of Yarmouth,' 1. 111. His account of a flood in the Penobscot River, 1. 111. His century sermon, 1. 154. His account of earthquakes in New Hampshire, 1. 166, 190. His 'Religious Societies in Portsmouth,' 1. 176. His 'American Epitaphs' cited, 1. 458 *n.*; 14. 147 *n.*, 182 *n.*; 17. 85.

Alden, Zechariah, 8. 29.

Alderich, *Lieut.* Levi, 15. 77.

Aldridge, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 405, 417, 418.

Aldus, 10. 439.

Aldworth, Robert, 14. 367.

Aleander, *see* Aleandro.

Aleandro, Girolamo, 20. 375, 377.

Alembert, Jean le Rond d', quoted, 10. 90.

Alert, *vessel*, 11. 352.

Alewifes, 7. 418.

Alexander I., *of Russia*, 2. 403; 11. 241; 18. 381, 382.

Alexander II., *of Russia*, 15. 42, 53; 18. 196 *n.*; 20. 354.

Alexander III., *Pope*, 11. 414, 418.

Alexander VI. (Borgia), *Pope*, 11. 423, 425; 16. 319; 20. 382.

Alexander, *Dr.* ——, 19. 25.

Alexander, *Rev.* Caleb, his 'Greek Grammar,' 1. 111.

Alexander, Francis, 10. 310.

Alexander, James, 14. 81, 82.

Alexander, James, *Shrewsbury*, naturalized, 4. 360.

Alexander, *Hon.* Mark, 18. 247.

Alexander, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 84.

Alexander, Robert, 15. 10.

Alexander, William, 15. 11.

Alexander, *Messrs.* William & Sons, 15. 10.

Alexander, *Sir* William, *Earl of Stirling*, *see* Stirling.

Alexandra-Féodorowna, *Empress of Russia*, 18. 197.

Alexandria, *Egypt*, 3. 210; 6. 305.

Alexandria, *Va.*, 4. 96; 10. 450; 18. 191; 19. 20, 71; 20. 256.

Alexandrine, *Duchess of Saxe-Coburg*, 16. 12.

Alexis, *Grand Duke*, 12. 174; 18. 196 *n.*

Alfford, *Mr.*, subscribes towards the building of 'y^e^ Towne house' of Boston, 3. 338.

Alford, Henry, *Dean of Canterbury*, 12. 70.

Alford, *Capt.* James, 13. 408.

Alford, *Hon.* John, 12. 419; 16. 393.

Alford, *Mrs.* Margaret Savage, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 393.

Alford, *Mass.*, 12. 406, 408, 419.

Alfred, *Maine*, 10. 410.

Alger, Abiezer, 13. 372, 375.

Alger, Alice (*Mrs.* Fiske), 13. 375.

Alger, Arthur M., 19. 144, 145 *n.*

Alger, Benjamin, 13. 372.

Alger, Cyrus, 13. 375.

Alger, Daniel, 13. 372.

Alger, Daniel, *Jr.*, 13. 372.

Alger, *Rev.* Horatio, *H.C.* 1825, 19. 259. Donation from, 2. 457.

Alger, Israel, 13. 372.

Alger, James, 13. 372.

Alger, *Deacon* James, 19. 259.

Alger, Joseph, 13. 372.

Alger, Thomas, 13. 372.

Alger, *Rev.* William R., 11. 499. Donations from, 11. 85, 129. His 'Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life,' 18. 428 *n.*

Algiers, *Dey of*, 12. 60; 16 139.

Algiers, Divan of, 6. 123, 126.

Algonkins, salt not used by, 15. 226.

Aliacus, *see* Ailly, P.

Alington, *Sir* Giles, *Knt.*, 5. 498.

Alington, Susan (*aft. Mrs.* Craine), 5. 498.

Alison, Archibald, *F.R.S.E.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 249. Elected, 2. 250. Death of, 9. xvi; 10. 24.

Alkins, Robert, marriage of, 14. 150.

All men are born free and equal, 3. 196; 5. 92.

All Souls College, 6. 18.

Allan, George, 15. 257.

Allan, George H., gift from, 18. 287.

Allan, John, 8. 480; 10. 447.

Allard, Grace (*Mrs.* Parcher), 14. 152.

Allding, *Capt.*, accused of witchcraft (1692), 5. 35.

Allegania, Republic of, 2. 310 *n.*, 316 *n.*, 317 *n.*

Alleghany, *Penn.*, 19. 360.

Alleghany College, *Penn.*, 1. 323, 444, 493. Vote to give a copy of Hubbard's 'History to,' 1. 251; 2. 69 *n.*
Alleghany Mountains, 3. 230.
Allen, *Mr.* ——, 19. 27.
Allen, *Mr.* ——, 19. 220.
Allen, *Mrs.* ——, 18. 14.
Allen, Andrew Jeremiah, 4. 360 *n.*
Allen, Ann, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, Ann (*Mrs.* Furnel), 14. 151.
Allen, Anne, 20. 319.
Allen, Bozoun, 20. 2, 3.
Allen, Charles, donation from, 11. 499.
Allen, *Hon.* Charles, 1. 413; 14. 389, 393.
Allen, Charlotte, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, E. G., donation from, 5. 86.
Allen, Ebenezer, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 226.
Allen, Edward, 12. 108.
Allen, Eleanor, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, *Mrs.* Elijah, donation from, 6. 414.
Allen, *Gen.* Ethan, taken prisoner when a colonel, 5. 331, 334, 335. Exchanged, 5. 333, 338, 340. His 'Brief Narrative,' 1. 21.
Allen, *Miss* Frances Anne (*Mrs.* Sparks), *see* Sparks.
Allen, *Rev.* Francis, 12. 109.
Allen, Frederic, 12. 186.
Allen, *Rev.* George, 1. 413. Donation from, 5. 86.
Allen, *Deacon* Henry, 12. 107; 17. 52, 53.
Allen, *Rev.* Isaac, 18. 238.
Allen, *Lieut.* Jacob, 15. 76.
Allen, James, 1. 411; 20. 6.
Allen, James, 8. 28.
Allen, James, 19. 167, 169, 178.
Allen, *Capt.* James, 15. 76.
Allen, James, *poet*, 2. 65; 12. 323. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 65. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.*
Allen, *Rev.* James, 2. 449 *n.*, 467; 6. 346, 347; 12. 107; 17. 263, 264, 267–274, 343. Sermons by, 1. 10. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.*
Allen, Jeremiah, 13. 80. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 65. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.*
Allen, John, donation from, 1. 68.
Allen, *Lieut.* John, 14. 127.
Allen, John, *printer*, 7. 165.
Allen, *Rev.* John, *see* Allin, *Rev.* John.
Allen (Allyn), *Sec.* John, 3. 61; 6. 71 *n.*, 72 *n.*; 10. 396. Letter of, to Gov. Winthrop, 13. 234.
Allen, Jolley, 7. 249; 10. 162; 16. 67–69, 73, 76, 78 *n.*, 84, 85, 87, 89, 95, 96, 96 *n.*, 99. Narrative of, 2. 313, 313 *n.*; 16. 69–99. Pass for, to the General Court, 16. 80. Report of the committee of the House of Representatives, on the petition of, 16. 85. Agreement signed by, 16. 91. Pass to, from Dr. Flint, 16. 93 Letter to, from Judge Oliver Wendell, 16. 93.
Allen, Jolley, *the younger*, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, *Lieut.* Jonas, 15. 83.
Allen, Jonathan, 16. 35.
Allen, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 83.
Allen, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 84.
Allen, Joseph, 10. 47, 48; 20. 114–116, 121.
Allen, Joseph, portrait of, by Blackburn, 12. 324; 16. 386.
Allen, Joseph, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Allen, *Hon.* Joseph, 1. 239, 252, 277, 408 *n.*; 15. 66. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 198. Elected, 1. 199. Memoir of, by S. F. Haven, 1. 411–413.
Allen, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 77.
Allen, *Mrs.* Joseph, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 386.
Allen, *Rev.* Joseph, 1655, 17. 256 *n.*
Allen, *Rev.* Joseph, donation from, 2. 352.
Allen, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, 11. 374. Reminiscence of Dr. Frothingham by, 11. 371–372.
Allen, *Lieut.* Judah, 15. 77 *n.*
Allen, Lewis, 16. 68, 82 *n.*, 83, 83 *n.*, 84–86. Memorial of, to the General Court, 16. 83.
Allen, *Hon.* Lewis F., his 'Memorial of James S. Wadsworth,' presented by Mr. Waterston, 9. 67.
Allen, Maria M. (*Mrs.* Curtis), 16. 35.
Allen, Myron O., *M.D.*, his 'History of Wenham' cited, 1. 500 *n.*
Allen, *Dr.* Nathan, donation from, 2. 459.
Allen, Nathaniel, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, *Lieut.* Noah, 15. 83.
Allen, Paul, 13. 43.
Allen, *Rev.* S. F., donation from, 2. 353.
Allen, Samuel, 19. 310.
Allen, *Gov.* Samuel, *d.* 1705, 17. 227. Death of, 14. 140. His 'Title to New Hampshire,' 1. 19.
Allen, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 82 *n.*
Allen, Sarah, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, Sarah Parker (*Mrs.* Clifford), 15. 369.
Allen, *Mrs.* Susan, donation from, 2. 65. To receive the thanks of the Society, 2. 65.
Allen, Thaddeus, donations from, 2. 375, 382.
Allen, Thomas, 16. 78 *n.*
Allen, Thomas, *Jr.*, 16. 96 *n.*
Allen, *Rev.* Thomas, 1639, 20. 347.
Allen, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1810, 17. 91, 92; 19. 398, 421. Gives copies of his election sermon and his 'Historical Sketch of Berkshire,' 1. 201.
Allen, William, 7. 217.
Allen, William, donation from, 10. 385.
Allen, William, father of Mrs. J. Sparks, 10. 258.
Allen, *Rev.* William, works of, 18. 430.

ALLEN, *Rev.* WILLIAM, *D.D.*, 4. 93; 14. 23; 17. 263 *n.* Gives a copy of his 'Biographical Dictionary,' 1. 218. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 493. Elected a Corresponding Member, 2. 48, 49. Accepts membership, 2. 67. Books given to, by Mr. T. Wallcut, 2. 204. Donations from, 2. 211, 306, 351; 3. 32 *a.* Statement concerning Gov. Hutchinson's publications, 3. 137, 148, 149. Friend and biographer of Dr. Codman, 5. 413, 414, 416–420. His 'Biographical Dictionary,' 1. ix, 218; 8. 43.

ALLEN, WILLIAM F., *A.M.*, 19. 285. Elected a Corresponding Member, 19. 243. Accepts membership, 19. 247.

Allen, William H., *LL.D.*, donation from, 2. 526.

Allen, William Howland, 15. 369.

ALLEN, *Hon.* ZACHARIAH, *LL.D.*, 1. 399 *n.*; 18. 406; 19. 285. Paper read by, relating to Roger Williams, 5. 45. Donation from, 5. 159. Elected a Corresponding Member, 18. 179. Accepts membership, 18. 240. Death of, 19. xx. His death announced, with remarks by Vice-President Ellis, 19. 278, 279.

Allen & Rowell, *Messrs.*, donation from, 13. 246.

'Allen's Reports,' *Mass.*, cited, 13. 299.

Allerton, *Miss* (*Mrs.* Cuthbertson), *see* Cuthbertson.

Allerton, Isaac, 1. 113 *n.*; 3. 287; 8. 12, 20, 25; 13. 389; 17. 344; 20. 67, 84. His death, 2. 110. His Bible lent to the Sanitary Commission Fair, 7. 361. His sister, 8. 35.

Alley, Benjamin, 20. 11.

Alleyne, *Mr.* ——, in Somerset's case, 7. 324.

Alliance, *ship*, 3. 215.

ALLIBONE, S. AUSTIN, *LL.D.*, 1. 278 *n.*; 12. 72, 142, 391; 13. 76; 14. 175; 16. 427, 428; 17. 289, 361. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 1, 199. Note from, announcing the completion of his 'Dictionary of English Literature,' 9. 229; 10. 5; the 'Dictionary' cited, 10. 108.

Allin, Daniel, 8. 23, 27.

Allin, David, 15. 351, 352.

Allin, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Cole), 14. 151.

Allin, Jacob, marriage of, 14. 151.

Allin, *Rev.* James, *Brookline*, extracts from a sermon of, 12. 247–249.

Allin, John, death of, 14 131.

Allin, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1671, *Dedham*, 3. 132, 155; 11. 201. His 'Preface to the Defence of the Answer to the Nine Questions,' 3. 288.

Allin, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1643, *d.* 1683, Vicar of Rye, England, and son of Rev. J. Allin, of Dedham, 3. 132, 155; 4. 444; 8. 11, 20, 25. Copies of letters of, given to the Society, 3. 155. Pamphlet concerning the Great Plague, 1665–6, from the Letters of, presented to the Society, 3. 181. Proposition in regard to publishing extracts from his letters, 7. 361.

Allin, Leah (*Mrs.* Kenny), 14. 151.

Allin, *Mrs.* Martha (Damm), 14. 151.

Allin, Mary (*Mrs.* Pinkham), 14. 151.

Allin, Rachel (*Mrs.* Twomley), 14. 150.

Allin, *Gov.* Samuel, *see* Allen, *Gov.* S:

Allin, William, 3. 260.

Allin, *Ensign* William, death of, 14. 134.

Alline, Henry, 1. 461 *n.*

Alline, William, donation from, 1. 89.

Alling, *Rev.* James, 8. 23, 28. Death of, 14. 129.

Allison, *Mrs.* ——, death of, 14. 139.

Allison, Francis, 15. 231.

Allman, *Dr.* ——, donation from, 1. 201.

Allotments of land in the early settlements, 9. 54.

Allston, *Gov.* Joseph, *S.C.*, 4. 97.

Allston, Washington, 2. 289 *n.*; 3. 376, 379; 10. 51; 11. 98; 17. 69; 19. 347. Medal of, 4. 134. Friend of C. Fraser, 5. 83. His blender presented to the Society, 6. 414, 415; 7. 24. His brush presented to the Society, 6. 414. A portrait of, by Harding, presented to the Society, 17. 51.

Allston, *Mrs.* Washington, 6. 414.

Allston Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.

Allyn, Abby Bradford (*Mrs.* C. Francis), 8. 241.

Allyn, *Capt.* Francis, 19 56.

Allyn, Helen, 13. 9.

ALLYN, *Rev.* JOHN, *D.D.*, 1. 129, 165, 188, 223, 235, 500 *n.*; 2. 278; 8. 241, 252; 12. 5. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 126. Elected, 1. 128. Letter from, accepting membership, 1. 128 *n.* Resigns membership, 1. 446. Assessments due from, remitted, 1. 446. Death of, announced, 1. 473. Dr. Francis appointed to write a memoir of, 1. 475; 2. 509 *n.* His election sermon, 1. 178. Memoir of, cited, 1. 475 *n.*, 500 *n.*

Allyn, *Secretary* John, *see* Allen, *Sec.* John.

Almack, Barugh, his work on the 'Agriculture of Norfolk,' 2. 321.

Almack, *Mrs.* Frances (Horn), 13. 448.

ALMACK, RICHARD, *F.S.A.*, 4. 274; 5. 291; 10. 329, 330; 11. 484; 12. 264; 14. 1, 25, 155. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2 239. Elected, 2. 240. Accepts membership, 2. 250. Donations from, 2. 265, 267, 267 *n.*, 268, 321; 3. 40; 10. 375. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 7. 115–116. Death of, 13. xviii. His death noticed, 13. 426. Mr. Winthrop's tribute to,

13. 447. Notice of, from 'Suffolk and Essex Free Press,' 13. 447–449.
Almanacs, 1. 7. Interleaved with various entries by Dr. Belknap, 3. 295–311. In the Reign of Queen Anne, 7. 125–132.
Almon, John, *publisher*, 5. 363; 11. 7, 112, 113 *n.*, 115, 116, 124, 128, 199. His 'Remembrancer,' 1. 167. Vote to deposit one copy of the 'Remembrancer' in the Athenæum Library, 1. 282. Map of Boston in his 'Remembrancer,' 7. 362. His 'Biographical, Literary, and Political Notes' cited, 16. 46, 47.
Almy, Christopher, signs the engagement of the Pocasset purchasers, 3. 238.
Almy, Job, signs the engagement of the Pocasset purchasers, 3. 238.
Alofsen, S., letter from, 8. 477.
Aloit [Eliot, John, *D.D.*], 15. 351.
Aloney, *Capt.*, 15. 117, 117 *n.*
Alpha, *steamer*, 7, 416.
Alps, 2. 317 *n.*
Alsatree, *chief*, 7. 439, 441.
Alsted, John H., his 'Encyclopædia,' 2 367.
Alt, John, 16. 265.
Altadsee, *chief*, quoted, 7. 446.
Althorp, *Eng.*, 10. 436, 439.
Althorp Library, 8. 448.
Alting, Menso (?), 17. 277.
Alton, Edward, *Count d'*, 18. 73.
'Alumnus of Harvard College,' donation from, 2. 424.
Alva, Fernando Alvarez, *Duke of*, 16. 445; 20. 381.
Alvord, *Mr.*, *Mass.*, 12. 230.
Alvord, Henry E., 14. 32.
Amadas, *Capt.* Philip, 19. 80.
Amaral, José do, B. de Tóro, 19. 60 *n.*
Amazon River, pamphlet on the navigation of, 3. 1.
Amblar, *Mrs* ——, 14. 128 *n.* Death of, 14. 142.
Amblar, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 152.
Amblar, John, 14. 118. Marriage of, 14. 152.
Amboy, *N. J.*, 5. 340, 341, 358; 7. 138; 8. 329.
Ambrose, *Saint*, his 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Ambrose, *Rev.* Joshua, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Ambrose, *Rev.* Nehemiah, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Ambrose, Paul, *pseudonym of J. P. Kennedy*, 11. 361.
Ambrose, *ship*, 5. 94.
Amenquin, *Indian*, 18. 109.
America, 3. 9, 35, 79, 80, 113, 145–147, 198, 223, 227, 321, 393, 395; 6 17, 21, 135, 218, 221, 392, 473, 474. Chart of the British empire in, 1. 12. 'Address of the people of Great Britain to the inhabitants of,' 1. 19. Proposal to celebrate the anniversary of the discovery of, 1. 28, 31, 44. Celebration of the anniversary of the discovery of, 1. 45, 46. Celebration in New York, 1. 45 *n.* 'Précis sur l'Amérique,' 1. 340. 'A Moral and Political Survey of America,' 2. 9. 'Dissertation on the original peopling of,' 2. 16. Ante-Columbian history of, 2. 98 *n.*, 109. Name of, 2. 316 *n.* Early discoveries of the Scandinavians in, 2. 505 *n.* Rights of British possession, 3. 77; 6. 374. Public Papers relating to the dispute with Great Britain contained in the State Papers, 3. 149 *n.* Services of Jeremy Belknap to the history of, 3. 166. Matter useful to historians of, donated to the Society, 3. 285, 286. Ratification of the treaty with France, 3. 303. Celebration of the Third Centennial of the discovery of, 3. 355; 12. 65. First issue of paper money in, 6. 428. Medals and coins relating to, 11. 293–305. Plan for defeat of Spanish power in, 12. 263.
America, *ship*, 12. 278, 279.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1 xiii, 118 *n*, 131, 135, 144, 326, 384, 385, 392, 422, 438 *n.*, 440, 444, 500 *n.*; 2. 157, 274, 295 *n.*; 8. 264; 10. 149, 309, 457; 11. 365; 12. 136, 226, 233, 312; 13. 13, 41, 395; 14. 14, 174; 15. 194, 318, 373; 16. 115, 473; 17. 27, 34, 282, 385, 404, 406, 407, 411, 451–453, 457, 459; 18. 167, 170, 274, 405; 19. 98, 322, 437; 20. 249, 258, 336, 410. 'Memoirs' of, 1. 66. Plates of the map of the State granted to, 1. 141, 142. Give copies of their 'Memoirs,' 1. 153, 177, 218. Vote to give the second series of Collections to, 1. 241; 2. 56, 69 *n.*, 71 *n.* To be invited to join in celebrating the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Donations from, 2. 251, 255, 376, 432, 459, 471, 496, 535; 4. 365; 5. 1, 347; 6. 333, 361, 414; 7. 115; 8. 88; 9. 227, 247; 10. 93; 11. 498. Social meetings tried with success by, 3. 64. The Eulogy on J. Pickering, 6. 301, 302. The founders of, 6. 335. Meetings of the Society at the room of, 12, 214, 288, 330. Vote of thanks to, 13. 8. Vote to transfer papers to the Library of, 16. 370, 371. Offices held in, by Dr. Jacob Bigelow, 17. 456. His communications to the 'Memoirs' of, 17. 456. Vote passed by, on the retirement of Dr. Bigelow from its presidency, 17. 458, 459. Invitation from, to send delegates to attend its centennial celebration, 18. 67. 'Proceedings' of, cited, 17. 22 *n.*
'American Almanac,' 8. 467; 18. 171. History of, 10. 277.
'American Annals,' 2. 30.
'American Annual Register,' 2. 328.

American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester*, 1. 45 *n.*, 270, 322, 323, 383, 392, 440, 447 *n.*; 2. 8, 20, 24, 26, 29, 99, 107 *n.*, 204, 205, 576; 8. 444; 9. 228, 466; 10. 309, 427, 446, 451, 460; 11. 4, 76, 82, 433 *n.*; 12. 312, 320; 13. 41, 394; 15. 227, 259; 16. 41 *n.*, 163, 307, 313, 382; 17. 27, 166 *n.*, 294, 296, 311, 361, 379 *n.*; 18. 69, 157, 181, 187, 365; 19. 4, 63, 231, 247, 383, 444; 20. 58, 116, 186, 280, 294 *n.*, 410. Foundation of, 1. 441; 3. 267. Mr. Thomas's benefactions to, 1. 144. Vote to give certain volumes of the Collections to, 1. 492. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 56, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* Donations from, 2. 89, 100, 101 *n.*, 262, 458, 466, 494, 500, 534, 574, 599; 3. 37, 50, 132, 239; 4. 107, 235, 309, 429; 5. 45, 57, 145, 202, 347; 6. 22; 7. 139, 297, 474; 8. 88, 314; 9. 81, 247, 436; 10. 40, 134, 319; 11. 498; 14. 186. To be invited to join in celebrating the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Accepts invitation, 2. 252. Communication from, proposing an exchange of certain volumes, 2. 367. A committee to confer with, regarding the printing of certain records, 2. 449. To receive a copy of the Massachusetts Resolves of the session 1777–1778, 2. 581. Possesses a copy of the portrait of John Rogers, the Martyr, 2. 614. Acknowledges the receipt of Vol. III. of the fourth series of the Collections, 3. 98. Manuscripts composing a portion of the 'Original Papers' in the Library of, 3. 140. Matters relating to Hutchinson's History, 3. 141, 141 *n.*, 142. Invited by Winthrop to visit the rooms of the Dowse Library, 3. 204. Possesses a portion of Cotton Mather's Diary, 3. 322. Goffe's journal in their Library, 7. 280 *n.* Mather portraits in the gallery of, 9. 198. Proposed visit of, to Cuttyhunk, 10. 402. 'Proceedings' of, cited, 2. 14 *n.*, 570 *n.*; 7. 374 *n.*; 15. 226 *n.*; 16. 198 *n.*, 276 *n.*; 17. 379; 18. 13 *n.*; 20. 280 *n.*

American Antislavery Society, donations from, 4. 139, 146; 5. 309; 7. 100, 373.

'American Apollo,' 1. 24, 24 *n.*, 28 *n.*, 29, 31, 40, 80 *n.*, 250 *n.*; 2. 198; 12. 2, 2 *n.*, 79. Proposal for the publication of, 1. xvi *n.*, xix–xxiv. Earliest publications and Collections of the Society, published in, 1. xix–xxii, xxv, xxvi, 42; 12. 2, 2 *n.* Titlepage, prospectus and general information concerning the publication of, 1. xix–xxviii, xxviii *n.*, 17, 23; 12. 2 *n.* Circular Letter of the Society published in 1791, referring to the issue of, 1. xx–xxii. Fac-simile of titlepage of proposal for, faces, 1. xxii. Plan of, 1. 17. Referred to a committee, 1. 17. Report of committee, 1. 23. Fac-simile of titlepage of, faces 1. 23.

'American Architect and Building News,' 17. 104.

American Association for Advancement of Science, donation from, 2. 431.

'American Athenæum,' donations from the publishers of, 10. 144, 206.

'American Atlas,' 1. 160 *n.*; 7. 476.

American Baptist Missionary Union, donation from, 4. 196, 226.

'American Bee Journal,' donation from the publishers of, 5. 347.

American Bible Society, 7. 144; 10. 446, 455. Donations from, 11. 498. 'Wycliffe Commemoration' by, 18. 263.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 2. 4, 5; 5. 426; 12. 30 *n.* Donations from, 2. 354, 355; 4. 146; 10. 93, 409; 11. 498.

American Colonies, naturalization in, 4. 337–364. *See* New England.

American Colonization Scheme, 19. 20.

American Colonization Society, 10. 247; 18. 175. Donation from, 10. 469; 11. 498.

American Congregational Association, 10. 315. Donations from, 10. 368, 469; 11. 498.

'American Cyclopædia,' *see* 'New American Cyclopædia' and 'Encyclopædia Americana.'

American Education Society, donations from, 2. 63, 72, 83, 93.

American Ethnological Society, 11. 4.

'American Herald,' 1. 13.

'American Historical Record,' 13. 81.

American Historical Society, donation from, 2. 173.

American History, 6. 12. Donation of books and tracts relating to, 2. 179; 3. 285, 286, 328. Importance of collecting materials bearing upon the period of the Civil War, 6. 16. Arrangement of matter in the Library, with reference to Colonial or Revolutionary periods, 6. 18.

American Independence, Count Circourt's 'Historical Review' of the rise and progress of, 15. 16–64.

American Indian vocabulary, 3. 51.

American Institute, *New York*, 19. 436 *n.*

American Institute of Architects, 19. 393 *n.*

American Institute of Instruction, 12. 28; 17. 31; 18. 182, 340, 355; 19. 341; 20. 237, 240.

American Institutions for the Insane, 7. 49, 50.

American Insurance Company, donation from, 3. 182.

'American Journal of Medical Sciences,' 17. 447.

'American Journal of Numismatics,' cited, 19. 126 *n*.
'American Journal of Science and Arts,' 17. 414. Cited, 15. 194 *n*.
'American Jurist,' 10. 62, 183; 14. 388, 393.
'American Law Review,' 10. 49.
'American Literary Gazette,' donations from the publishers of, 8. 480; 11. 499.
'American Loyalist,' donation from the publishers of, 8. 480; 9. 255.
'American Magazine,' 1. 202. Cited, 19. 74.
'American Magazine and Historical Chronicle,' 18. 119.
American Magna Charta, proclaimed July 4, 1776, 6. 99, 100.
'American Museum,' 1. 11, 53; 3. 226; 10. 258.
American Navy, services of colored seamen in, 6. 83.
'American Neptune,' 14. 64.
American Numismatic and Archæological Society, donations from, 7. 21; 9. 227, 254, 347, 357, 368, 462, 467; 10. 21, 33, 40.
American Oriental Society, donation from, 4. 309. Origin of, 10. 109.
American Peace Society, 2. 204; 3. 223; 15. 259. Donations from, 5. 145; 11. 498.
'American Pharmacopœia,' publication of, 17. 424.
American Philosophical Society, 1. 263, 352, 444; 2. 52, 157; 10. 309, 469; 16. 473; 17. 19, 62. 'Transactions' of, presented, 1. 66, 146, 153, 177, 218. The Society's Collections to be given to, 1. 144, 241. Letter received from the Historical Committee of, 1. 254. Donations from, 1. 493; 2. 80, 101, 135, 144, 146, 177, 212, 214, 219, 222, 237, 243, 246, 249, 251, 260, 303, 329, 338, 341, 360, 365, 371, 373, 382, 383, 428, 442, 452, 466, 474, 494, 511, 582, 604; 3. 32 *a*, 63, 110, 204, 283; 4. 124, 378, 384, 429; 5. 48, 159, 227; 6. 1, 78, 333, 417, 470; 7. 139, 373; 8. 253, 280, 431; 9. 1, 247, 254, 462; 10. 40, 344; 11. 498. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 56, 68 *n*., 69 *n*., 71 *n*. To be invited to join in the celebration of the Confederation of the New England Colonies, 2. 248. Acknowledges the receipt of Vol. VIII., third series, of the Collections, 2. 248. Invitation from, to attend its centennial anniversary, 2. 252. Answer of the Society, 2. 252. 'Transactions' of the Society cited, 2. 86 *n*.
American Press, deficient in typography and binding, 3. 375.
'American Publisher and Bookseller,' donation from the editor of, 10. 311.
'American Quarterly Observer,' 14. 393.
'American Quarterly Register,' 1. 345; 2. 63, 93; 14. 114. Donation from the editors of, 2. 217, 235.
'American Quarterly Review,' 14. 393.
'American Recorder,' 1. 60, 325.
American Refugees, 5. 364. List of, 18. 266–268.
'American Remembrancer,' 1. 112.
'American Review,' 1. 154; 5. 216.
American Revolution, 3. 71, 133, 144, 194–196, 208, 222, 223, 278–280; 6. 21, 119, 179, 211, 212, 261, 289, 390, 401, 402; 11. 126, 263, 323, 488; 12. 53–56, 58, 68, 121–125, 157, 158, 177, 179, 187–190, 192–207, 226–230, 276. Papers of historical value relating to, 1. x, xi, 27; 2. 19, 319, 321; 6. 18, 258–261; 12. 58; 13. 232; 14. 168, 169. 'Observations on the Importance of the,' 1. 9. 'Observations on the,' 1. 19. 'Origin, Rise, and Progress of the,' 1. 21. 'Letter to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the late War,' 1. 167. Journal of the First General Court of, 2. 604. Specimens of British bread used in the War, 3. 112. Events preceding and following, 3. 147, 148, 366, 367; 6. 211–213, 261, 272–280. Lesson learned, from the defeat of Braddock, 3. 236, 237. The battles of, 3. 237; 6. 29. Council of war, 3. 335; 15. 87. Committee to inquire concerning the exchange of prisoners during, 5. 324, 325. Matters pertaining to slavery, 6. 94, 97, 98, 140, 161, 171. Matters pertaining to the enlistment of negroes, 6. 172, 173, 182–184, 200–207, 211–239, 242. Framing of the Constitution after the war, 6. 135. Influence of the Boston Massacre, 6. 174. Propositions for peace, 6. 233, 368. Letters having reference to, communicated by Mr. Webb, 6. 258–261. Halls of Harvard College, used as barracks for the troops, 6. 266, 267. Patriots of, 6. 296. Subjects necessary to fully understand, before writing a history of, 6. 364–366. Sketch of the causes producing, 6. 367. Influence of the town organizations in the beginning of, 9. 61. Predicted in a letter of Gen. Montcalm, 11. 112–113. Hastened by the conquest of Canada, 11. 144. 'Loyalist Ballads of,' 12 58. Committee appointed to publish papers relating to, 13. 232. First armed resistance in, 13. 450. Caricatures relating to, exhibited, 14. 168, 169. Count Circourt's 'Historical Review of,' 15. 16–64. Contrasted with the French, 15. 59.
American Secretary of Legation in Mexico, *see* Mexico.
American Social Science Association, 17. 27.

American State Papers, donated to the Society, 3. 265.
American Stationers' Company, 2. 100, 111. Its formation, 2. 111 *n*. Claims due to be paid to Mr. Savage, 2. 124. First dividend paid to Mr. Savage, 2. 126.
American Statistical Association, 18. 157. Collections of, 13. 111. Donation from, 2. 306.
American Tract Society, 19 263. Donations from, 3. 37; 4. 146; 5. 229; 8. 442; 9. 368; 11. 498. Reprints 'The Soldiers' Pocket Bible,' 10. 459.
'American Traveller,' 1. 48; 19. 263, 283 *n*.
American Unitarian Association, 10. 458; 20. 409, 415. Donations from, 4. 146, 196, 226; 8. 480.
'American Whig,' 1. 7.
Americanists, Congress of, *see* Congrès des Américanistes.
Americans, degenerating in 1770, 7. 291. Loyalty of, at the time of the Revolution, 13. 179–182.
'Amérique, L', délivrée,' quoted, 7. 285 *n*.
Ames, ——, 17. 363.
Ames, *Mrs.* Abigail F. (Dana), 19. 59; 20. 36.
Ames, *Capt.* Benjamin, in Col. Frye's regiment, 6. 178; 15. 80.
Ames, David, 13. 372.
Ames, Ellis, *A.B.*, 1. 293 *n*.; 3. 28; 5. 81; 8. 475, 481; 9. 356; 10. 35, 331, 334; 11. 333, 501; 12. 52, 53, 444; 13. 232, 313, 320; 17. 67; 18. 340 *n*.; 19. 255 *n*., 335, 357, 385. Donations from, 2. 457, 498, 500, 503, 508, 535, 549; 3. 32 *a*., 38, 50, 111; 4. 384; 9. 356, 436; 10 2, 368; 11. 496. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 495. Elected, 2. 496. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 499, 503, 511, 513, 525, 536, 537, 542, 547, 551, 552, 554, 571, 573, 581, 583, 585, 596, 599, 604, 606. Requests exchanges of certain Journals, 2. 492. Report of the committee concerning his request, 2. 494. Gives notice of the preparation of the Journal of Col. W. McKendry, 2. 502. Presents a copy of a portion of the Journal of Col. W. McKendry, 2. 502, 503, 503 *n*. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 525. To prepare a memoir of Hon. Nahum Mitchell, 2. 537, 537 *n*. Presents abstracts of deeds and records, 2. 546. Action to be taken with regard to certain important exchanges for the Society, 2. 549. To take charge of certain loose documents, 2. 550. Makes instructive remarks relative to old Legislative Journals, 2. 552. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 553. Of committee to obtain copies of colonial or provincial laws, 2. 553, 554. His services in procuring early Session Acts of the General Court of Massachusetts, 2. 554. Statement regarding the preservation of Colonial Laws, 2. 569. Communicates papers relating to early historical matters in New England, 2. 570, 571. Of committee to make certain exchanges for the Society, 2. 571. Communicates a circular, signed by Peter Bestes and others, 2. 570, 571. Communicates a copy of the Resolve of the Provincial Congress, 2. 571. Reports the form of the proposed circular, from the Committee on the Colonial and Provincial Laws, 2. 572. Report of the Committee on the Colonial and Provincial Laws, 2. 574, 575. The circular relating to the Colonial and Provincial Laws, 2. 575 *n*.–580 *n*. Presents a copy of the Massachusetts Resolves of the session 1777–1778, 2. 581. Of committee to confer with Mr. Lowell, concerning the papers in Judge Putnam's library, 2. 583. Reads letter from Hon. Mr. Aylwin, concerning the Province Laws, 2. 595. Of committee to communicate with Mr. Aylwin upon the subject, 2. 595. To report on the matter of Mr. G. Brinley's note, 2. 599. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. III. of the fourth series, 2. 601. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. To cause certain historical Journals to be bound, 2. 604. Statement regarding certain historical Journals, 2. 604. Reads some of the proceedings of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, of date, 1774, 2. 605. Presents a copy of Resolves, passed by the last House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 3. 35. Of committee to ascertain what books may be received from the Commonwealth, 3. 41. Of committee to solicit historical matter from various towns, 3. 89. Presents a letter of attorney, dated 1779, 3. 92. Of committee to arrange Acts of Parliament referring to colonial affairs, 3. 110. Exhibits the day-book of Dr. Joseph Warren, 3. 131. Produces documents referring to colonial times, 3. 216–219. Presents autograph of Capt. Benjamin Church, and a record of the engagement of the Pocasset purchasers, 3. 237–238. Signs memorial against a petition of the Historic-Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Remarks on the circular to the selectmen of Stoughton, 4. 387–390, 392. Of committee to take charge of the papers of the case of Phillips *vs*. Savage, 5. 81. Report on case of Phillips *vs*. Savage, 5. 165–171. Remarks

Ames, Ellis, *A.B.* (*continued*).
by, 10. 113, 114, 331, 332; 11. 5, 390, 495. Of committee on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 326. Remarks of, on Daniel Leonard, 13. 51–56. Communication of, 13. 68. Appointed on a committee, 13. 254. Presents a revolutionary broadside of the town of Bridgewater, 13. 371. Remarks of, on the same, 13. 373–375. Remarks by, on the Thomas estate at Marshfield, 14. 163–167. Presents report of the committee to nominate officers, 14. 327. Appointed of committee on increase of membership, 14. 327. Remarks by, on the death of Col. Thomas Aspinwall, 15. 5. Communicates a list of the barristers and attorneys of Massachusetts who signed the address to Gov. Hutchinson, 15. 396. Exhibits Gov. Strong's copy of the Constitution of Massachusetts, 15. 396. Communicates a letter of Richard Henry Lee, 16. 108. Pays a tribute to Judge George T. Bigelow, 16. 176. Remarks by, on a warrant issued by Gov. Hancock for arrest of suspected persons, 18. 151–154. Speaks of an unpublished autobiography of Cotton Mather, 18. 244. Reads an account of the Garrison mob, 18. 269. Explains the manner of Gen. Poor's death, 18. 435, 436. Speaks of Mr. Bassett and Lord Braybrooke, 19. 243. Corrections in his account of the Garrison mob, made by Col. Lyman, 19. 250, 251. Communicates a memorial presented by R. T. Paine and Increase Sumner to the General Court, 19. 252. Communicates account of the duel between Gen. Poor and Major Porter, 19. 256–261. Presents a gift from Amos R. Little, 20. 269. Remarks by, 20. 270, 274. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Williams Latham, 20 355. His 'Memoir of Hon. Nahum Mitchell,' 2. 560, 561. His paper on the 'Qualification for voting in the Province Charter,' 10. 370–375. His communication on the Garrison Mob, 18. 340–344. Paper by, on the 'Carthagena Expedition,' 18. 364–378.
Ames, Fisher, 19. 59.
Ames, *Hon.* Fisher, *LL.D.*, 10. 52; 11. 22, 24, 97; 12. 66; 17. 18, 111, 112, 116, 117*n.*; 19. 3, 50, 59, 153, 156, 158, 159*n.*, 160, 161, 165; 20. 35, 36. Part taken by, in the debates of the Massachusetts Convention of 1788, 3. 298, 299. Declines the appointment of President of Harvard College, 6. 284. His remarks in Congress on judges' salaries, 11. 23. Stuart's portrait of, 16. 366. 'Works of,' 1. 201; 3. 387. 'Review of the Works of,' 1. 202. His 'Eulogy on Washington,' 6. 297.
Ames, *Mrs.* Fisher (Frances Worthington), 17. 116; 19. 59; 20. 35.
Ames, Frances Worthington (*Mrs.* Howland), 19. 59.
Ames, Frederick L., 19. 357.
Ames, Jeremiah Fisher, *M.D.*, 19. 59.
Ames, John, 13. 372, 374.
Ames, John, 20. 317.
Ames, John Worthington, 19. 59.
Ames, Joseph, 13. 372.
Ames, Levi, executed, 15. 343.
Ames, *Mrs.* Margaret S. (Bradford), 19. 59; 20. 35.
Ames, Nathaniel, 13. 372.
Ames, Oliver, 13. 374.
Ames, Pelham Warren, 19. 59.
Ames, Richard, 19 59.
Ames, Richard, 20. 35.
Ames, *Hon.* Seth, 12. 330; 14. 388; 19. 285. Elected a Resident Member, 8. 79. His death, 18. xx. Remarks by the President, on announcing the death of, 19. 3, 4. Resolution passed by the Society, 19. 9. Communication from Mr. Sibley, concerning the early life of, 19. 59, 60. Judge Hoar appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125. 'Memoir of,' by Hon. E. R. Hoar, 20. 35, 36.
Ames, *Mrs.* Seth (*Miss* M. S. Bradford), 19. 59; 20. 35.
Ames, *Mrs.* Seth (*Miss* A. F. Dana), 19. 59; 20. 36.
Ames, Susan Dunkin, 19. 59.
Ames, *Rev.* William, *d.* 1689, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Ames, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, *d.* 1633, 5. 496; 11. 201; 17. 173, 340. His portrait renovated, 6. 340.
Ames' Almanac, received, 4. 140.
Amesbury, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395, 398, 400, 401*n.*
Amherst, *Gen.* Jeffery, *Lord*, 11. 298; 15. 66. Action at Quebec, 3. 307. Letter from, to Col. Bradstreet, 7. 101. Portrait of, given, 7. 101, 101*n.*, 359. Town of Amherst named for, 12. 416. Monument of, 14. 197.
Amherst, *Mass.*, 4. 93; 12. 405, 407, 416; 18. 188, 340.
Amherst, *N. H.*, 6. 153; 7. 104; 10. 52; 18. 302.
Amherst College, 4. 94; 18. 339; 19. 231, 437.
Amies, *Dr.*, of Christ Coll., *Camb.*, *Eng.*, 5. 496. *See* Ames, *Rev.* W., *D.D.*
Aminquin, *Indian*, 18. 117.
Ammidon, Sylvia (*Mrs.* Russell), 18. 280.
Ammunition, 3. 181, 183.
Amory, ——, 17. 215.
Amory, *Mrs.* Abigail, 13. 419.
Amory, Arthur, donations from, 9. 82, 177. Thanks voted to, 9. 82.
Amory, Catherine (*Mrs.* Codman), 5. 418.

Amory, Charles, 13. 56.
Amory, Elizabeth, 13. 419.
Amory, Francis, 11. 282.
Amory, James S., 3. 47; 19. 357.
Amory, *Mrs.* James S., 12. 319.
Amory, John, 13. 419.
Amory, John, *d.* 1803, 4. 360; 5. 418; 8. 329, 406; 13. 59, 60, 419; 14. 260; 16. 289; 19. 222. Donation from, 1. 152*n.*
Amory, John and Jonathan, *Messrs.*, extracts from letters of, 14. 258–260.
Amory, Jonathan, 13. 419.
Amory, Jonathan, 1. 192 *n.*; 7. 217; 13. 419; 14. 258; 15. 342; 16. 291.
Amory, *Mrs.* Katherine (Greene), 12. 323; 19. 222.
Amory, Mary (*Mrs.* Newell), 13. 419.
Amory, Nancy, 13. 419.
Amory, Nathaniel, 13. 419; 19. 52, 53.
Amory, Rebecca, 13. 419.
Amory, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Dexter), 1. 422; 13. 419.
Amory, Rebecca (Holmes), 13. 418*n.*
Amory, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Edward Payne), 13. 418, 419.
Amory, Rufus, donation from, 1. 153.
Amory, Rufus G., 1. 192 *n.*; 19. 153, 155, 158, 159 *n.*, 160–167, 169, 170, 172–175, 177–179. Autograph of, 19. 169.
Amory, Thomas, 1. 422; 13. 418; 14. 258; 16. 301, 302; 17. 363, 363 *n.*
Amory, Thomas, *Jr.*, 13. 419. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 386.
Amory, Thomas C., 1. xxxiv, 192 *n.*; 11. 308; 13. 419.
Amory, Thomas C., 8. 257, 464, 476, 485; 10. 22, 89, 140, 141, 148, 342; 12. 8, 181, 264; 13. 232, 450; 14. 3; 15. 266; 16. 163; 18. 244; 19. 166*n.*, 335; 20. 348, 402. His opinion concerning the fate of the manuscripts relating to Bunker Hill, 2. 232 *n.* To be allowed to use the books and manuscripts of the Society for one year, 3. 129. Elected a Resident Member, 4. ix, 374. Donations from, 4. 196; 7. 115, 139, 153. 298; 8. 1, 201, 480; 9. 66, 196, 227, 463, 467; 10. 21, 311, 368, 370; 11. 501. Of Standing Committee, 6. vii, 19; 7. 26. Report of, concerning the nomenclature of streets, 6. 23–40. Letter to, from George G. Smith, 6. 35–36. Elected Librarian, 7. vii, 363; 8. xi, 272; 9. xi, 190; 10. 20. Librarian, 7. 373, 376, 407, 474; 8. 1, 76, 88, 100, 171, 201, 253, 272, 274, 280, 314, 431, 442, 463, 466, 480, 484; 9. 1, 66, 81, 177, 190, 191, 196, 227, 247, 254, 342, 343, 347, 353, 357, 368, 436, 462, 464; 10. 1, 8, 20, 21, 33, 39, 80, 85, 93, 104, 117, 134, 144, 147. His annual reports as Librarian for the years ending April, 1865, 8. 262–267. April, 1866, 9. 183–188. April, 1867, 10. 2, 6–8. April, 1868, 10. 151–158. Vindication of the memory of Gen. John Sullivan, by, 9. 379–436. Declines to be Librarian, 10. 173. Vote of thanks to, for his services, 10. 174. Remarks by, 11. 5, 334. Exhibits a locket commemorative of the death of Charles I., 12. 385. Remarks of, on human longevity, 13. 63–64. Remarks of, 13. 78. Remarks of, at Tea-party Centennial Meeting, 13. 207–210. Remarks of, on Gen. Sullivan, 13. 381–383. Calls attention to a tradition about Earl Percy, 14. 99. Communicates extracts from letters of Messrs. T. and J. Amory, 14. 258. Remarks by, on a correspondence between Gov. Sullivan and Timothy Pickering, 15. 319. Remarks by, about the Cradock house at Medford, 20. 24. His description of the same, 20. 25–27. His 'Memoir of Hon. William Sullivan,' 2. 139 *n.*, 150–160. Paper on the 'Seals of Massachusetts,' by, 10. 94–104. Communication by, on the siege of Newport, 17. 162–164. Paper by, on Gen. Sullivan's Expedition in 1779, 20. 88–94. His 'Military Services of Sullivan' cited, 20. 89.
Amory, William, 13. 419.
Amory, William, *A.M.*, 12. 156; 13. 269; 15. 274, 279, 285; 16. 173 *n.*, 390, 423; 19. 356. Letter to, from J. L. Motley, 4. 266–271; 15. 289. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 68. Added to the committee on the Society's building, 12. 140. Of committee of finance, 12. 191. Donation from, 13. 66. Social meeting of the Society at his house, 13. 246–254. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 13. 255, 277, 449; 14. 327; 15. 258, 276; 16. 100. Remarks by, on the death of Hon. George T. Davis, 15. 312. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Motley, 15. 288–291. Letter of Mr. Motley to, 16. 421.
Amory & Taylor, *Boston*, 8. 318.
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, two shares in, transferred to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5; 6. 10.
Amsterdam, 11. 303. Classis of, 8. 18, 19. Visit to, in 1672, 11. 132–134. Society Doctrina et Amicitia at, *see* Doctrina et Amicitia, etc. Royal Academy of Arts and Sciences at, *see* Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.
Anabaptist meeting-house, *Boston*, 15. 173.
Anabaptists, 10. 394. Opposition to, 6 477.
'Analectic Magazine,' 10. 227; 14. 56, 65. Cited, 6. 241.
Anbury, *Lieut.* Thomas, 'Travels through the Interior Parts of America,' cited, 12. 189 *n.*; 20. 401 *n.*

Ancaster, Mary, *Duchess of*, 19. 218.
Ancaster, Peregrine Bertie, *3d Duke of*, 19. 218.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1. 434*n.*; 15. 197; 16. 117; 17. 97, 129; 20. 415. Sermons before, 2. 138, 138*n.* Donation from, 2. 535.
Ancient burial-grounds, act passed by the legislature for the preservation of, 18. 22, 23.
'Ancient Charters and Laws,' the edition of 1814 inaccurate, 7. 302.
'Ancient Historical Tapestries,' prospectus of the proposed publication of, 2. 573.
Anderson, *Pres.*, *Rochester, N.Y.*, 4. 100.
Anderson, *Rev.* Christopher, *D.D.*, *Edinburgh*, 10. 450.
Anderson, *Chief Justice Sir* Edmund, 8. 308.
Anderson, James, 11. 393, 395.
Anderson, James, *LL.D.*, 1. 179*n.*
Anderson, *Rev.* James S. M., 19. 117, 120. His 'History of the Colonial Church,' 13. 138*n.*; 19. 116, 116*n.*
Anderson, *Mr.* John, 3. 337.
Anderson, John F., 19. 357.
Anderson, John J., his 'Grammar School History of the United States' cited, 17. 91.
Anderson, *Col.* Richard, 12. 38.
Anderson, Robert, *M.D.*, 1. 186*n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 169. Elected, 1. 173. Donations from, 1. 152, 177. Letter from, to Dr. Eliot, 1. 173*n.* Second series of the Collections to be sent to, 1. 241. To receive a copy of the Society's Publications, 2. 69*n.*
Anderson, *Rev.* Rufus, *D.D.*, 10. 109. Donations from, 2. 139, 486; 4. 139.
Anderson, Thomas D., 13. 26.
Anderson Street, *Boston*, associations with, and origin of name, 6. 31.
Anderton, *Rev.* John Laviscount, 11. 5.
Anderton, Lawrence, the author of 'The Triple Cord,' 11. 410*n.* Cited, 11. 409, 416.
Andes, 2. 317*n.*
Andover, *Mass.*, 3. 182; 4. 93; 5. 357; 6. 272*n.*, 312; 12. 394, 395, 397, 400; 16. 118; 17. 15, 285; 18. 2, 169, 282; 19. 259, 325. Donation given to, for founding a Theological Institution, 6. 312. Powder-mill at, 14. 251.
Andover Theological Seminary, *see* Theological Seminary at Andover.
Andrassy, *Count* Julius, 16. 449.
André, Alexandrina Amelia, 14. 219.
André, Alice Sarah, 14. 219.
André, Ann Marguerite, 14. 221.
André, Anne Margaret, 14. 219.
André, Anthony *or* Antoine, 14. 219–221; 15. 227.
André, Anthony Alexander, 14. 219.
André, Catherine, 14. 218.
André, Catherine (*Mad.* Planchut), 14. 218.
André, *Mrs.* Charlotte, 14. 219.
André, Charlotte Hannah, 14. 219.
André, Clara Matilda, 14. 219.
André, David (1), 14. 218–220.
André, David (2), 14. 219, 220.
André, David (3), 14. 219.
André, Isabella, 14. 218.
André, Isabella (*Mad.* Neckar), 14. 220.
André, James (1), 14. 218, 220, 221.
André, James (2), 14. 218.
André, James (3), 14. 219.
André, James Lewis, 14. 219.
André, James Peter (1), 14. 219.
André, James Peter (2), 14. 219.
André, Jane (*Mad.* Lamande), 14. 220.
André, Jerome David, 14. 218.
André, John (1), 14. 218, 220.
André, John (2), 14. 218.
André, John (3), 14. 218, 220.
André, John (4), 14. 219.
André, *Major* John, 10. 268*n.*; 11. 231, 323; 12. 58; 14. 217, 218, 220, 221; 16. 367; 19. 72*n.*, 126. Portrait of Miss Margaret Shippen by, exhibited, 9. 464. Incidents relating to, 9. 465. Record of his birth and baptism, 14. 220, 221; 15. 227. Monument to, 18. 271.
André, *Mrs.* John (Vazeille), 14. 218.
André, John Lewis (1), 14. 218.
André, John Lewis (2), 14. 219, 220.
André, John Lewis (3), 14. 219.
André, John Lewis (4), 14. 219.
André, Louisa (*Mad.* Lapierre), 14. 218.
André, Louisa Catherine, 14. 221.
André, Louisa David (*Mad.* Bourquet), 14. 218.
André, Louise (*Mad.* de Rochemont), 14. 220.
André, Lucretia (*Mad.* Privat), 14. 218.
André, Marie Louise, 14. 220; 15. 227.
André, *Mrs.* Mary (1), 14. 218.
André, *Mrs.* Mary (2), 14. 219.
André, Mary (*Mad.* de la Rive), 14. 219.
André, *Mrs.* Mary Anne, 14. 219.
André, Mary Hannah, 14. 221.
André, Mary Louisa (*Mad.* Grellier), 14. 219.
André, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 219.
André, Sarah Catherine, 14. 219.
André, William (1), 14. 218, 220.
André, William (2), 14. 219.
André, William (3), 14. 219.
André, *Sir* William Lewis, 14. 220.
André Family, the, account of, by Col. Chester, 14. 217–222.
Andrew, Edith, 18. 64.
Andrew, *Mrs.* Eliza (Hersey), 18. 64.
Andrew, Elizabeth Loring, 18. 64.
Andrew, Henry Hersey, 18. 64.
Andrew, Isaac Watson, 18. 42, 61.

Andrew, *Gov.* John A., *LL.D.*, 6. 403; 10. 84; 17. 4, 381; 18. 23, 36, 213, 216; 19. 231; 20. 225, 250. Letter to, from D. M'Conaughy, 7. 155. Letter from, to Hon. Emory Washburn, 7. 155. Death of, 9. xvi; 10. 86, 87, 146, 340. Elected a Resident Member, 9. 67. Portrait of, faces, 18. 41. Memoir of, by P. W. Chandler, 18. 41–64. Birth and parentage, 18. 42, 43. Early education and college life, 18. 43, 44. His father's character, 18. 43 *n.* Studies law, 18. 44. His character as a lawyer, 18. 44, 45. Religious and personal traits of character, 18. 45, 46. Interest in the anti-slavery movement, 18. 46, 47. Inscription in book given to his sisters, 18. 47. A member of the Legislature and Governor, 18. 47, 48. Advocates placing the militia on a war footing, 18. 48. His interest in colored troops, 18. 49, 50. Advocacy of emancipation, 18. 50, 58: anecdote in reference to, 18. 50–52. His views on the divorce laws, 18. 52, 53. On the usury laws, 18. 53. On capital punishment, 18. 53. His recommendation in regard to the disposition of the congressional grant of land for an agricultural college, 18. 54–56. His veto messages, 18. 56. Political principles, 18. 57. Extract from Mr. Browne's sketch of the Governor, 18. 58, 59. His valedictory address, 18. 59. Resumes the practice of law, 18. 60. His argument in favor of a license law, 18. 60. His death, 18. 61. Tributes to, 18. 62. Traits of character, 18. 64. Marriage, 18. 64. Children, 18. 64.

Andrew, John Forrester, 18. 64.

Andrew, Jonathan, 18. 42, 43, 43 *n.*

Andrew, *Mrs.* Nancy G., 18. 42, 43.

Andrew, Robert, 18. 42.

Andrew, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 23, 27; 14. 207, 215.

Andrew, Sarah Elizabeth, 18. 42.

Andrews, *Capt.* ——, death of, 15. 337.

Andrews, *Miss*, 12. 324; 16. 386.

Andrews, *Mrs.*, 7. 248.

Andrews, *Mrs.* ——, 16. 295.

Andrews, Anne, 20. 317.

Andrews, Benjamin, 7. 187, 202, 209, 236, 245, 248; 8. 319, 352, 409.

Andrews, Ebenezer T., 1. 143, 147, 444; 2. 326, 327; 3. 140. Contributes to the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* *See* Thomas & Andrews.

Andrews, Edward, his remarkable cure, 5. 393.

Andrews, Edward, marriage of, 14. 152.

Andrews, Ferdinand, 19. 262.

Andrews, Hannah (*Mrs.* Hopkins), 17. 143.

Andrews, Henry, 8. 321; 11. 308.

Andrews, Henry, purchases shares of the Pawtucket Canal, 5. 269.

Andrews, Israel Ward, *LL.D.*, his 'Washington County and the Early Settlement of Ohio' cited, 17. 181 *n.*

Andrews, James, *Boston*, 11. 146; 20. 18. Business pertaining to the Winthrop Manuscript Catalogues, 2. 46.

Andrews, *Rev.* Jedediah, 8. 29.

Andrews, John, 8. 279, 315; 10. 161; 17. 173. Letters of, 8. 316–412; 11. 323; 12. 8, 58, 331. Sketch of, 8. 321.

Andrews, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 346.

Andrews, John, *LL.D.*, his 'History of the War with America,' 1. 122, 132, 134. Cited, 13. 177.

Andrews, *Rev.* John, his 'Eulogy of Gen. Washington,' 1. 137.

Andrews, Joseph, 10. 160.

Andrews, Joseph, donation from, 2. 480.

Andrews, Loring, 1. 13.

Andrews, *Mrs.* Ruthy (Barrell), 8. 318, 331, 335, 352, 354, 364, 383, 394, 403, 405–408, 411, 412.

Andrews, Samuel, 19. 163, 164.

Andrews, Samuel, request from, 2. 592.

Andrews, Thomas, 17. 143, 143 *n.*

Andrews, William, 7. 129.

Andros, *Lady*, 20. 210.

Andros, Barrett, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Andros, *Sir* Edmund, 2. 77; 3. 61; 4. 163; 7. 372, 486; 10. 97, 162, 324; 11. 203; 12. 109, 113, 119, 393; 13. 112, 113, 228, 233, 415 *n.*, 454–456; 14. 314; 16. 101, 103–105, 107, 108, 258 *n.*; 17. 93, 218-221, 224, 227, 353; 18. 261; 20. 148, 158, 281, 311. Letter of, 1. 200. Acts pertaining to the Andros administration, 2. 123. His imprisonment, 3. 10. Paper upon the Seal used by, 6. 79–81. His signature, faces 6. 80. His expulsion from N. E., 7. 370. Portrait of, engraved, 10. 348. Proclamation for Thanksgiving, 12. 110.

'Andros Tracts,' 1. 458 *n.* Cited, 18. 254 *n.*

Angel, The, *inn*, 17. 203.

Angel, *Capt.* Abiathar, 15. 84.

Angelis, Don Pedro d', a work of, donated to the Society, 2. 188. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 302. Elected, 2. 303. Donations from, 2. 260, 325, 336, 349, 373, 493; 3. 1. Letter from, 2. 325; 3. 1.

Angell, *Col.* Israel, 15. 142, 160. Letter from, to the Governor of Rhode Island, 5. 220. At Brandywine, 5. 221, 222.

Angell, Joseph K., 14. 392.

Angelo, Michael, *see* Buonarotti, M. A.

Angelus Britannicus, 7. 129, 131–132.

Anger, Charles, donation from, 1. 81.

Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 11. 423 *n.* Cited, 10. 383. His 'De Orbe Novo,' 1. 39.

Angier, John, *H.C.* 1653, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Angier, *Rev.* John, 13. 373.
Angier, Oakes, 13. 55, 371 *n.*, 372. Notice of, 13. 373. Extracts from a manuscript journal of, 2. 442, 442 *n.*
Angier, *Rev.* Samuel, 2. 449 *n.*; 8. 14, 23, 27; 13. 373; 17. 263, 272, 280.
Anglesey, Arthur Annesley, *Earl of*, permission given to Fitz J: Winthrop to visit London, 6. 489. Letter to, from Charles II. of England, 6. 490.
Anglo-Saxon type of men, 6. 362.
Anglo-Saxons, History of the, 2. 12, 13.
Anguilla cotton, growth of, at St. Simon's and Savannah, 3. 224.
Ankerstroom, Johan Jakob, portrait of, 1. 56.
Ann, *ship*, 2. 560; 14. 368, 376 *n.*; 18. 441; 19. 381; 20. 274, 402.
Ann and Mary, *ship*, 7. 323.
Ann Arbor, 4. 94.
Ann Street, *Boston*, 6. 28, 29.
Anna, *ship*, case of, 19. 371, 371 *n.*
'Annales des Voyages,' 10. 474; 11. 333.
Annapolis, *Md.*, 5. 468; 6. 210; 19. 100.
Anne, *Queen of England*, 1. 124; 11. 131 *n.*, 206; 12. 253, 269, 273, 402 *n.*; 13. 101; 15. 367; 17. 21, 69; 18. 348; 19. 5, 403; 20. 284, 292, 394. Instructions to Gov. Dudley, donation of, 2. 310, 310 *n.* Dr. Samuel Johnson touched for the king's evil by, 3. 367. Accession of, 9. 483. Rescript from, 9. 501.
Annesley, Arthur, *Earl of Anglesey*, *see* Anglesey.
Annesley, George, *Earl of Mountnorris*, *see* Mountnorris.
Annin, Joseph, donation from, and vote of thanks to, 5. 230.
Annin, William B., engraves a map of Boston, 6. 36–39. Small map of Boston of the peninsular part only, 6. 39.
Annin & Smith's Map, description of, 6. 38.
Anniversary (Fiftieth) of the original occupation, by the Society, of their present building, 20. 171, 172.
Anniversary of the battle of Lexington, 4. 22; of Bunker Hill, 4. 52, 55, 68; of the landing of the Pilgrims, 4. 140.
Annual assessments, 1. 3, 69; 3. 240; 5. 191; 12. 70; 13. 141. Amount of, 3. 240–244; 12. 70; 13. 141.
Annual meetings of the Society, including the election of officers and annual reports, 1791, 1. 4; 1792, 1. 34; 1793, 1. 49; 1794, 1. 64; 1795, 1. 82; 1796, 1. 96; 1797, 1. 105; 1798, 1. 116; 1799, 1. 124; 1800, 1. 132; 1801, 1. 139; 1802, 1. 148; 1803, 1. 156; 1804, 1. 164; 1805, 1. 169; 1806, 1. 188; 1807, 1. 193; 1808, 1. 196; 1809, 1. 205; 1810, 1. 215; 1811, 1. 220; 1812, 1. 225; 1813, 1. 230; 1814, 1. 238; 1815, 1. 245; 1816, 1. 253; 1817, 1. 263; 1818, 1. 272; 1819, 1. 279; 1820, 1. 288; 1821, 1. 335; 1822, 1. 341; 1823, 1. 350; 1824, 1. 374; 1825, 1. 380; 1826, 1. 387; 1827, 1. 398; 1828, 1. 409; 1829, 1. 418; 1830, 1. 427; 1831, 1. 437; 1832, 1. 451; 1833, 1. 464; 1834, 1. 487; 1835, 2. 1; 1836, 2. 36; 1837, 2. 79; 1838, 2. 102; 1839, 2. 129; 1840, 2. 147; 1841, 2. 188; 1842, 2. 227; 1843, 2. 249; 1844, 2. 268; 1845, 2. 310; 1846, 2. 341; 1847, 2. 365; 1848, 2. 385; 1849, 2. 424; 1850, 2. 452; 1851, 2. 471; 1852, 2. 486; 1853, 2. 526; 1854, 2. 555; 1855, 3. 1; 1856, 3. 84; 1857, 3. 155; 1858, 4. 1; 1859, 4. 234; 1860, 5. 1; 1861, 5. 171; 1862, 6. 1; 1863, 7. 1; 1864, 7. 347; 1865, 8. 253; 1866, 9. 177; 1867, 10. 1; 1868, 10. 144; 1869, 11. 1; 1870, 11. 233; 1871, 12. 67; 1872, 12. 214; 1873, 13. 1; 1874, 13. 263; 1875, 14. 1; 1876, 14. 317; 1877, 15. 259; 1878, 16. 154; 1879, 17. 60; 1880, 18. 1; 1881, 18. 400; 1882, 19. 265; 1883, 20. 171. Printed minutes of, exhibited by Mr. Deane, 3. 32. Duties of the officers and regular committees of the Society, *see* By-Laws of the Society.
'Annual Register,' 1. 31. Copies of, from 1764 to 1784 donated to the Society, 3. 181. Cited, 19. 220 *n.*
'Annual Register and Remembrancer,' 6. 365.
Anonomow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Anson, George, *Lord*, paper relating to his voyages, 2. 356.
Anstruther, *Capt.* ——, 18. 78.
Antas, *Don* Miguel d', donation from, 10. 331.
Ante-Columbian History of America, 2. 97, 98 *n.*, 109.
'Anthology,' 10. 228.
Anthology Club, 1. 391, 423, 430; 10. 163; 12. 24; 16. 129; 17. 403, 404; 19. 176 *n.* Records of, 2. 387. Statement of the early history of, 2. 387, 387 *n.*, 388 *n.*, 389 *n.* Original members of, 2. 388 *n.*
'Anthology of Ancient Latin Epigrams,' 18. 402, 403.
Anthony, *Indian*, 19. 412 *n.*
Anthony, *Saint*, 10. 163.
Anthony, *Hon.* Henry B., 15. 161.
Anthony, Mark, 12. 202.
Anthony's Nose, *Mohawk River*, 19 404.
Anti-federalists at the Convention of 1788, 3. 302–304.
'Anti-Masonic Mirror,' 16. 408.
Anti-Sejanus, *Rev.*, *pseudon.*, 14. 169.
'Anti-Slavery Standard,' 15. 286.
Antietam, battle of, 6. 327 *n.*
Antigua, 7. 236.
Antinomianism, authorship of a book on, 3. 257, 258.
Antinomians, 11. 461. In New England, 6. 64. Opposition to, 6 477.

Antiquarian Club, *see* Boston Antiquarian Club.
Antiquarian societies, increase in the number of, 19. 252.
Antiquarian Society, 1. xv. Fac-simile of a plan of, written by Dr. Belknap, 1. xii–xiii.
Antiquarian Society, *see* American Antiquarian Society.
Antiquaries, Royal Society of Northern, *see* Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab.
Antiquaries, Society of, *France*, *see* Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie.
Antiquaries, Society of, *London*, *see* Society of Antiquaries of London.
Antiquaries, Society of, *Newcastle upon Tyne*, *see* Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne.
Antiquaries, Society of, *Scotland*, *see* Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
'Antiquitates Americanæ,' 2. 29, 30, 30*n.*, 85*n.*, 98 *n.*, 107 *n.*, 109 *n.*, 122, 126 *n.*, 501 *n.*, 505 *n.*; 8. 82, 181–194. Copies of, to be sent to America, 2. 97 *n.*, 98 *n.* Copies of, forwarded to America, 2. 107 *n.*, 108 *n.* Distribution of, 2. 122, 126 *n.*
'Antiquities of Mexico,' 2. 127, 138.
Antoninus, *Archbp. of Florence*, 11. 418.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, 3. 384; 18. 392.
Antoninus Pius, coin of, 1. 106.
Antwerp, 7. 116.
Antwerp Archæological Congress, delegates to, 9. 228; 10. 36.
Anville, Jean Baptiste d', 2. 491. His map of North America, 2. 525.
Anwarpe, John, *or* Antwerp, John of, 8. 94.
Apaumet, Hendrick, his 'Remarks on the Indians,' 1. 217.
'Apollo,' *see* 'American Apollo.'
'Apollo Anglicanus,' 7. 129, 130.
Apollo Press, 1. xxvii, 45 *n.*
Apollonio, Nicholas A., donation from, 8. 442; 10. 314.
Apollonius, Gulielmus, 1. 10; 3. 288.
Appalachian Mountain Club, 20. 355.
Appeals in English law, 5. 237.
Apple Island, *Boston Harbor*, 20. 4.
Appleton, Amory, *see* Appleton, James Amory.
Appleton, C. H., settlement in business affairs with W. Appleton, 6. 436.
Appleton, Charles Sedgwick, *d.* 1835, 5. 292, 307.
Appleton, D., & Co. (Daniel), donations from, 2. 262, 265, 288, 301, 307, 352.
Appleton, Ebenezer (*Parker & Appleton*), 5. 260; 6. 431; 11. 308. Date of his death, 6. 431 *n.* Visit to Little Waldingfield, 9. 466.
Appleton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth M., donation from, 7. 408.
Appleton, *Mrs.* Emily W., 15. 269. Donation from, 15. 178, 269. Vote of thanks to, 15. 180.
Appleton, George A., and the U. S. flag, 5. 374.
Appleton, Harriot, 5. 307.
Appleton, *Mrs.* Harriot Coffin (Sumner), 5. 307.
Appleton, *Deacon* Isaac, 3. 10; 5. 253. His residence and family, 3. 10, 11.
Appleton, *Sir* Isaac, 9. 466.
Appleton, James Amory, son of Hon. William Appleton, 6. 440–442, 450. Death of, 6. 440.
Appleton (Appulton), John, *d.* 1412 or 1414, 3. 8; 5. 252; 6. 430.
Appleton, John (1710), 20. 287, 315, 317, 318.
Appleton, John (1767), letter to, 8. 4, 5.
Appleton, John, *M.D.*, 1. 124 *n.*; 11. 34, 36; 12. 8, 79, 237; 13. 232; 15. 257; 16. 256; 18. 264; 19. 355; 20. 115, 116. A catalogue of the Library made by him, 2. 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*; 3. 160; 5. 19. His services in the Library as Assistant Librarian, 2. 591 *n.*, 592 *n.*; 3. 87, 160; 4. 251; 5. 21, 188, 193; 6. 10; 7. 16, 23, 351–354; 8. 4; 9. 184, 186, 189, 298, 461; 10. 11, 126, 157, 169, 171, 321, 323, 471–473. Submits a statement concerning the pamphlets, books, etc., 3. 87. Donations from, 3. 114; 5. 229, 372, 440; 6. 23, 78; 7. 1, 168, 303, 338, 368, 373, 375, 376, 408, 474; 8. 254, 314, 431, 466, 480; 9. 66, 81, 177, 196, 227, 255, 353, 357, 368, 436, 463, 467, 468; 10. 1, 21, 33, 40, 80, 86, 105, 117, 134, 144, 206, 311, 314, 320, 331, 335, 344, 368, 409. Salary received, for services as Assistant Librarian, 4. 251; 5. 21, 188; 6. 10; 7. 16, 352–354; 8. 268–270; 9. 180, 181; 10. 8, 9, 166, 167. Annual report of the Cabinet, 6. 6, 17–19; 7. 23–25, 359–361. Identification of the portrait of W: Hayley, D.D., 6. 22. Letter from, in regard to the portrait of William III., 6. 331–332. Donation of the Pedigree of Appleton, by, 7. 375; 15. 367. Description of MSS. given by W. Winthrop, 8. 79. Letter to, 8. 477–479. Permission granted to copy 'Proceedings of the Town of Ipswich,' etc., 9. 178. Note by, on Rev. Samuel Mather, of Windsor, Conn., 9. 462. 'Monumental Memorials of the Appleton Family,' presented by, 9. 466; 15. 367. His death, 10. xvi, 470; 11. 32. Letter to, 10. 45 *n.* Elected Resident Member, 10. 411. Remarks on his death, and resolution adopted by the Society, 10. 470–473. Resignation of the office of Assistant Librarian, 11. 33. Tribute to, by Dr. Green, 11. 43. Portrait of, presented, 12. 56. 'Memoir of,' by Charles Deane, 15. 365. Paper by, on

the Great Seal of New England used by Andros, 6. 79–81; 15. 367. On Almanacs in reign of Queen Anne, 7. 125–132; 15. 367. On an *Amortissement* of Louis, Duke of Orleans, 7. 153; 15. 367. Sketch of the 'Journal de Castorland,' 7. 326–338; 15. 367. On an order of the Privy Council on the petition of W: Morton, 7. 344–346; 15. 367. On early charts of the harbor of Boston, 7. 475–477; 15. 367. On the portrait of Sebastian Cabot, 8. 91–96. His paper on the 'Alleged Portrait of Rev. John Wilson,' 10. 41–48; 15. 367; 20. 114. Papers contributed by, to the Society, 15. 367.

Appleton, *Mrs.* John (Elizabeth Messer), 15. 366.

Appleton, John S., 6. 279*n*. Note by, 8. 5.

Appleton, *Major* John W. M., 10 172; 15. 366. Donations from, 7. 115, 360, 474; 8. 76.

Appleton, Joseph, 5. 253.

Appleton, *Rev.* Joseph, father of W: Appleton, 6. 431. Pamphlet published by, 6. 431. Death of, 6. 432.

Appleton, *Mrs.* Maria Theresa (Gold), 5. 260, 307.

Appleton, Mary Adams, 3. 10.

Appleton, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Cutler), 6. 436.

Appleton, Mary Gore, 3. 14, 18; 8. 171.

Appleton, *Mrs.* Mary Hook, 6. 431–433.

Appleton, N. W., 6. 436.

Appleton, *Hon.* Nathan, 1. 496, 499, 503; 3. 13, 14; 4. 167; 6. 431, 437 *n.*; 7. 421; 10. 343; 11. 308, 341, 342; 12. 5, 132; 13. 3, 447; 16. 377, 405; 17. 283. His death, 1. xliii; 5. ix, 224–226; 6. 6, 458; 7. 305. Contributes to the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 465*n*. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 481. Elected, 1. 493. Accepts membership, 1. 495. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32*a*. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 2. 3. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 90, 92, 96, 117, 126, 135, 137, 141, 149, 171, 178, 181, 185, 188, 212, 216, 219, 225, 227, 234, 241, 247, 251, 253, 261, 263, 294, 297, 300, 303, 307, 309, 318, 324, 335, 338, 340, 345, 354, 358, 362–364, 370, 376, 377, 380, 382, 385, 417, 419, 421, 424, 429, 434, 441, 443, 445, 456, 458, 460, 462, 466, 468, 478, 479, 481, 483, 486, 499, 503, 507, 513, 525, 542, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 592, 599, 604, 606, 607. His place on the Standing Committee filled by Rev. Mr. Francis, 2. 26. Donations from, 2. 112, 188, 237, 238, 310, 334, 428, 458; 3. 85, 258, 262, 284; 4. 107, 139, 146, 384. Of committee to consider the daily opening of the Library, 2. 134, 135. Report on the matter, 2. 135 *n*., 136 *n*. Money borrowed of, on the Treasurer's note, 2. 148 *n*. Money paid to, 2. 211 *n*. One of the subscribers to the Gore portrait, 2. 312 *n*. Of committee to act concerning the printing of certain scientific works by Congress, 2. 337. Report of the committee, 2. 338, 339. A subscriber for reprinting certain of the volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Of committee to procure a copy of the 'American Archives,' 2. 418. Report of the committee, 2. 420. Of committee to address a memorial to the General Court concerning the ownership of certain papers, 2. 420, 420 *n*. Report of the committee, 2. 435, 436, 436 *n*.–441 *n*. Account of the fund given by him and others, 2. 425. Communicates a Royal Order, issued in 1682, 2. 428. Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2 455. Presides, 2. 455; 5. 48, 52. Of committee to procure better accommodations for the Society, 2. 468. Of Nominating Committee, 2. 485, 525. Of committee to draught a series of resolutions to the memory of the late Daniel Webster, 2. 502. Of committee to prepare a memorial to be addressed to the United States Congress, 2. 550. Report of the committee on enlarged accommodations for the Society, 2. 555; 3. 42, 47, 48, 66, 67. Communication from, concerning the will of Hon. Samuel Appleton, 2. 597. Amount subscribed by, for the uses of the Library and Catalogue, 2. 603*n*. Trustee of the will of Samuel Appleton, 3. 5. Requested to prepare a memoir of Mr. Lawrence, 3. 41, 68. Motion concerning a mortgage of the premises, 3. 65. The mortgage executed, 3. 66, 67. Reports a lease of the apartments recently occupied by the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen, 3. 66. Reports the purchase of the building of the Provident Institution of Savings, 3. 66. His 'Memoir of Abbott Lawrence' referred to the Publishing Committee, 3. 67, 68. Special meeting at his residence, 3. 89. Of committee to take action concerning the Dowse Library, 3. 107–109. His liberal donation to the Society, 3. 168. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society, for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Portrait of, 5. v, 249. Remarks on his death, 5. 224–226. Autograph, and portrait of, face, 5. 249. Memoir of, 5. 249–308. Settlement with W: Appleton, 6. 436. Remarks upon his nephew W: Appleton, 6. 439; and W: Sturgis, 7. 434. His 'Memoir of Hon. Abbott Lawrence,' 3. 68–82. List of his writings, 5. 307–308.

Appleton, Nathan, *Jr.*, 5. 307. Donation from, 11. 499.
Appleton, Nathaniel (1774), 8. 365; 11. 140; 20. 15.
Appleton, Nathaniel, donation from, 1. 74.
Appleton, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *D.D.*, letter from, to Jos. Sewall (1697), 8. 213.
Appleton, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *D.D.*, 4. 84; 16. 52, 288, 301, 303.
Appleton, Nathaniel W., *M.D.*, 7. 179.
Appleton, Samuel, *b.* 1586, emigrates to America from Little Waldingfield, 3. 8; 5. 252; 6. 430. Takes the freeman's oath in 1636, 3. 9.
Appleton, Samuel, to advise in the matter of erecting a town-house in Boston, 3. 343.
Appleton, *Capt.* Samuel, *Portland*, 3. 16.
Appleton, *Col.* Samuel, *grandson of the emigrant Samuel Appleton, b.* 1654, *d.* 1725, 14. 144; 17. 96.
Appleton, *Hon.* Samuel, 1. 465 *n.*, 2. 430; 3. 3; 6. 430, 431; 7. 421; 11. 36, 308; 12. 74, 131, 220; 13. 3, 15, 273, 424; 14. 322; 15. 270; 16. 154, 167; 17. 70; 18. 30, 410; 19. 291; 20. 193. Contributes to the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donations from, 2. 146, 170, 503, 599. Subscribes towards reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Communication and donation from the trustees of his will, 2. 597; 3. 2–7, 18, 357; 4. 244, 252; 5. 22, 189; 6. 10; 7. 27, 352; 10. 9, 166. A committee appointed to attend to the matter of his trustees' communication, 2. 598. Action of the Society in regard to his donation, 2. 599–601. Engraving of, presented to the Society, 3. iv. Memoir of, prepared by Dr. Lothrop, 3. 3, 4, 7. Stock transferred to the Society, by order of his will, 3. 5–7. Engraving and autograph of, faces 3. 7. Memoir of, reprinted from the Collections, 3. 7–18. Birth and ancestry of, 3. 8–10. His business in Boston, 3. 13, 14; 5. 255, 257. His marriage, 3. 14. His death, 3. 14, 15. His memoir included in copies of Bradford's History, 3. 90. His portrait procured for the Society, 3. 130; 4. 5. Indebtedness of the Society to, 3. 168, 357; 4. 5. Money given by, for the curable insane, 6. 452.
Appleton, *Major* Samuel, *son of the emigrant Samuel Appleton, b.* 1624, *d.* 1696, 3. 9, 10. His services in the Colonies during the Indian wars, 3. 9; 14. 124 *n.*
Appleton, *Mrs.* Samuel, *see* Appleton, *Mrs.* Mary Gore.
Appleton, Thomas Gold, 5. 307; 16. 406; 17. 427; 19. 347, 357. Visits Europe, 5. 292. Extracts from a letter of, 16. 408, 409.
Appleton, William, 12. 324. Donations from, 7. 145, 152, 153, 303, 304, 356, 477; 8. 171. Vote of thanks to, 7. 145, 304.
Appleton, William de, 3. 8.
Appleton, *Hon.* William, *d.* 1862, 4. 120, 439; 7. 98, 421; 11. 307; 12. 5; 13. 3; 20. 410, 416. Subscribes toward the reprinting of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Communication from, concerning the will of Hon. S: Appleton, 2. 597. Donations from, 2. 599; 3. 40, 48; 4. 430. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 108; 6. 454. Trustee of the will of Samuel Appleton, 3. 5. To receive printed volumes of the Collections, 3. 84. Liberal donation from, 3. 168. Of Auditing Committee, 4. 228, 255, 273, 439. His death, 5. ix, 441, 443, 458; 6. 6, 461 *n.* Remarks on, 5. 441, 443, 458–464. Memoir of, by Dr. Robbins, 5. 446; 6. v, 429–469; 20. 410. Portrait of, given to the Society, 6. v. Portrait of, faces 6. 430. His wealth and generosity, 6. 431 *n.*, 442–449, 451–454, 460–465. Letter from, to Hon. H. B. Rogers, 6. 451–452. Fund given for the benefit of the insane, 6. 451–453. The Appleton buildings, 6. 451, 453. Letter to, from W. S. Bullard, 6. 453, 454. His life at Washington while a member of Congress, 6. 454–460. Of the Committee of Ways and Means, 6. 455, 468. Letter giving a short memoir of, from Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, 6. 465–469. Lends money to Dr. L. V Bell, 7. 85. His recommendation of Dr. Bell, 7. 90.
Appleton, William, *Jr.*, *d.* 1835 or 6, son of Hon. W. Appleton, 6. 438. Illness and death of, 5. 293, 294; 6. 438, 439, 439 *n.*
Appleton, William, & Co., 11. 307.
Appleton, William S., 11. 158, 163, 501; 12. 8, 226, 322, 329; 13. 20, 278; 14. 159; 15. 274; 16. 161, 163, 181; 17. 50 *n.*, 58, 66, 120, 294; 18. 25, 27, 29; 19. 357; 20. 206. Date of graduation, 5. 307. Donations from, 5. 309; 6. 20; 7. 375, 376; 10. 40, 206; 11. 306, 388; 12. 263; 15. 305; 17. 229. Vote of thanks to, 7. 375; 18. 36. Elected a Resident Member, 11. 92. Accepts membership, 11. 143. Letter from, noticing the death of John Bruce, F.S.A., 11. 164. Reports on collection of coins presented by Mr. Savage, 11. 252. Meeting of the Society at his house, 11. 291. Communication from, 11. 309. Of committee on the Society's Building, 11. 326. Communicates letters of Paul Jones, 12. 276. Of a committee to nominate officers, 12. 447. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 13. 21. Exhibits a caricature relating to the Scioto Company of Ohio, 13. 82. Remarks

Appleton, William S. (*continued*).
of, on seals, 13. 232, 233. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 13. 279. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 13. 279; 14. 28, 328; 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76. Description of the Washington medals by, 13. 289–292. Cabinet-Keeper, 13. 289, 305, 378, 447, 451; 14. 25, 103, 158, 317, 318, 328; 15. 380; 16. 100, 155, 380; 17. 50, 60, 78, 101, 229. Of committee on the Somerby Collections, 13. 313. Remarks of, on the Albemarle portrait of Washington, 13. 375–377. Annual reports of, when Cabinet-Keeper, for the years ending April, 1875, 14. 27; April, 1876, 14. 327; April, 1877, 15. 269; April, 1878, 16. 165, 166; April, 1879, 17. 69; April, 1880, 18. 28, 29. Exhibits a gold impression of Manly's Washington medal, 14. 32. Of committee on the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14. 158. Exhibits caricatures relating to the American Revolution, 14. 168. Report of committee on Centennial Exhibition, 14. 170. Of committee to examine a portrait of Sir William Phips, 14. 206. Reports reception of the model of the Brattle Street Meeting-house, 15. 380. Announces a gift from Mr. Harrison Ellery, 16. 100; from Mrs. Mary C. Wheeler, 16. 155. Of a committee to dispose of the Society's specimens of Natural History, 16. 256. Presents a copy of the medal struck in honor of John Paul Jones's victory over the 'Serapis,' 17. 50. Reports concerning a catalogue of the paintings and engravings belonging to the Society, 17. 101. Of committee to arrange the collection of autographs of Mrs. Grenville Temple Winthrop, 17. 102, 103. Gift from, 17. 229. Declines re-election as Cabinet-Keeper, 18. 27. His work as Record Commissioner, 19. 288. Remarks by, on Col. Chester, 19. 329, 330. Paper on coins and medals, 11. 292–305. His 'Ancestry of Priscilla Baker,' cited, 12. 397.
Appleton, *Me.*, 3. 13.
Appleton Buildings, 6. 451, 453.
Appleton Family, 3. 3, 9; 6. 30; 14. 38. Motto and pedigree of, 5. 302; 7. 375; 15. 367.
Appleton Fund, 2. 599–601; 3 2–7, 18, 32, 85, 165; 4. 241, 252, 254; 5. 22, 24, 152, 187, 189, 191; 6. 10, 12; 7. 17, 19, 352–355; 8. vi, 268, 270; 9. 181; 10. 9, 12, 166, 170, 171; 11. 35, 36, 39, 40, 246; 12. 73, 77, 131, 132, 220, 224; 13. 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 150, 268, 273, 276, 277, 278; 14. 321, 322, 326; 15. 269, 270, 275; 16. 167, 169, 171, 172; 17. 70–72, 74, 75; 18. 29, 30, 32, 35, 410, 412, 414; 19. 291–293, 295; 20. 193, 195, 196, 198. A committee appointed to act upon the matter of the will and donation from Hon. Samuel Appleton, 2. 598. Report of the committee on, 2. 599–601. A committee appointed to consider matters of business pertaining to, 2. 605. Uses of the income of, 3. iv, 2–7; 6. v, 8, 10.
Appleton Library, *North Brookfield*, 6. 431.
Appleton Manufacturing Company, 18. 167. Shares owned by the Society, 2. 597; 3. 5; 6. 10.
Appleton Publishing Fund, founder of, 3. 7. *See* Appleton Fund.
Applications and requests made to the Society, 5. 44, 47, 48, 60, 84, 87, 229, 320, 406.
Appotesi, *chief*, 7. 432.
Appulton, *see* Appleton.
Après de Mannevillette, Jean Baptiste N. Denis d', his 'Navigation de la France aux Indes,' 1. 217.
April Fool's Day, protest against, 12. 368.
Apsley, *Sir* Allen, 13. 94.
Apthorp, Charles, Pocket Almanack for 1779, with manuscript notes by, presented, 9. 82.
Apthorp, Charles, *b.* 1698, *d.* 1758, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 386, 387.
Apthorp, *Mrs.* Charles (Grissilda Eastwick), portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 386.
Apthorp, *Rev.* East, *D.D.*, 19. 67, 113. His house in Cambridge, 5. 415 *n.* His sermon at the opening of Christ Church, Cambridge, 1. 10, 137. His 'Answer to Mayhew's Defence,' 1. 10.
Apthorp, George Henry, his 'Description of the Dutch Colony at Surinam,' 1. 30.
Apthorp, James, donation from, 1. 30.
Apthorp, John T., 19. 282.
Apthorp, *Mrs.* Robert E., 16. 395.
Apthorp, Stephen, 17. 173.
Apthorp, Thomas, 11. 392, 395.
Apthorp, William, 11. 395.
Aptuxet, 3. 256.
Aquatink Creek, 7. 82.
Aquidnec, 8. 197.
Aquinas, Thomas, *St.*, 18. 143 *n.*
Arabs, 6. 125.
Arago, Dominique François, 18. 176, 202.
Aranda, Pedro Pablo Abaraca de Bolea, *Conde* de, 4. 375; 15. 48.
Arbella, *ship*, 5. 94. Historic importance of, 6. 4. Sailing of, 6. 415, 474.
Arc, Joan of, *see* Darc.
'Archæologia Americana,' 2. 86 *n.* Cited, 12. 173; 16. 203 *n.*
Archæological Congress at Antwerp, delegates appointed to, 9. 228; 10. 36.
Archæological Institute of America, 19. 252.
Archæological Publications, list of, 2. 573.

Archæologists, 6. 16, 25. Circular of a proposed meeting of those interested in the history of America before its discovery by Columbus, 13. 379.
Archbald, Azor, donation from, 1. 131.
Archdale, *Gov.* John, 18. 393.
Archer, Gabriel, his account of the Voyage of Columbus, 2. 119 *n.*
Archer, James T., donation from, 2. 378.
Archer, Thos., 3. 261.
Archibald, *Lieut.* Edward, 15. 85.
Archimedes, 11. 300.
'Architects' and Mechanics' Journal,' donation from publishers of, 4. 424.
Archives of the Society, 3. v; 13. 182 *n.* Committee appointed to prepare a list of, 9. 191.
Arden, *Dr.* ——, 16. 106.
Are-fróđe, his 'Islendíngabók' cited, 18. 20. His 'Landnámabók' cited, 18. 21.
Aretino, Pietro, 11. 422 *n.*
Argall (Argoll), *Sir* Samuel, 10. 384, 385; 14. 361; 18. 115 *n.*, 293.
Argentine, *steamer*, 7. 415.
Argentine Confederation, 2. 349 *n.*
Argentine Republic, 7. 415.
Arguello, *Don* Josef, 11. 353.
Argyleshire, 7. 27.
Argyll (Argyle), George Douglas Campbell, *8th Duke of*, 13. 70; 16. 430; 18. 349; 19. 267.
Argyll, John Campbell, *2d Duke of*, 13. 101.
Arians, 6. 478.
Ariel, 3. 215.
Arin, William, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Ariosto, 3. 384.
Aristænetus, 3. 384.
Aristides, *pseudon.*, *see* Burr, Aaron.
Aristides, G. A., his Greek translation of Irving's 'Columbus,' 4. 417.
Aristizabal, *Don* Gabriel de, 2. 105 *n.*
Aristotle, works of, 1. 152; 3. 384. His 'Ethics' cited, 18. 136 *n.*
Arizona Historical Society, donation from, 8. 463.
Arizona Indians, 12. 1.
Ark (?) Club, 19. 219.
Arkstee & Merkus publish the German Map of Boston, 6. 37.
Arkwright, *Sir* Richard, public labors of, 6. 424.
Arlington, Henry Bennet, *Lord*, 4. 276; 10. 390; 20. 80. Matters relating to the Atherton purchase and Narragansett Patent, 6. 68 *n.*–72 *n.* Warrant signed by, 10. 388. Letters to, 10. 389.
Arlington, *Mass.*, 4. 93; 8. 233; 17. 323.
Arlington House, 10. 450.
Arlington Street, *Boston*, 6. 4, 5.
Arlington Street Church, *Boston*, 20. 350. Vote of thanks to the proprietors of, 20. 40.
Armenian Bole, Terra sigillata, 5. 392.
'Armeria Real de Madrid,' prospectus of proposed publication of, 2. 573.
Armestrong, *Mr.* ——, 6. 339.
Armine, *Lady* ——, 17. 249.
Arminianism, 6. 427.
Arminius, Jacobus (James Harmensen), 12. 185; 16. 411, 458.
Armistead, *Lt.-Col.* George, defender of Fort McHenry, 5. 374.
Armistead, William, his negro slave emancipated, 6. 236.
Armitage, Manasseh, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Arms, Richard, 17. 159.
Armstrong, *Mrs.*, mentioned in Ezekiel Price's Diary, 7. 189, 199, 220, 224.
Armstrong, Edward, letter from, 2. 423. His paper on the 'Site of Fort Nassau,' 20 104.
Armstrong, John, letter of, to Smollett, 1. 136.
Armstrong, *Gen.* John, 11. 297. Original letter of, presented, 12. 289.
Armstrong, *Major* John, *Jr.*, 3. 180, 280. Report of committee on the safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218.
Armstrong, Samuel T., contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donation from, 2. 215.
Army, the, 3. 206, 280. Service rendered by negro soldiers, 6. 172–248. *See* British, Continental, French, Parliamentary, Turkish, and United States Army.
Arna-Magnæan Collection, 2. 506 *n.*
Arnaud, Antoine, 16. 251.
Arnault, John, 4. 353, 354, 356.
Arnim, *Count* d', 4. 236.
Arnobius, 18. 426.
Arnold, *Gen.* Benedict, 1. 168, 478 *n.*; 3. 114; 4. 287; 7. 137, 221, 234, 237; 11. 257; 12. 192, 200, 276; 15. 68, 152, 153; 17. 459; 19 72 *n.*, 385, 408. Journal of his expedition to Canada, 1. 131. Incidents of the Revolutionary War, 3. 273–275. His force blockaded, 5. 151. Advance of, in Canada, 6. 187. Wounded, 7. 230. Anecdote of treason of, 16. 366, 367. Orders issued immediately after the discovery of the treason of, 19. 385 *n.*
Arnold, *Mrs.* Benedict, 10. 36; 11. 257.
Arnold, Elias, 11. 413 *n.*
Arnold, George, 7. 354; 8. 41; 12. 216; 13. 100. Engaged as janitor and general assistant, 2. 592. His work on the Trumbull and other manuscripts, 3. 93–95. Engaged to arrange the mass of unbound papers, etc., and to work in the Library, 3. 32 *c.*, 32 *c*, *n.* His salary, 4. 251; 5. 21, 188; 6. 9; 7. 16, 352; 10. 8, 11, 166, 169; 11. 34, 38, 246; 12. 73, 74, 76, 220, 223; 13. 14, 272, 273, 275; 14. 321, 322, 325; 15. 269, 273; 16. 169. Donations from, 5. 309, 347, 372; 7. 139, 140, 152, 298; 8. 201, 268, 270, 274, 280, 431; 9. 347; 10

40, 335. Identification of the portrait of Gov. Hutchinson by, 10. 486; 11. 44. His services brought to a close, 16. 165
Arnold, George, *Jr.*, donation from, 5. 58.
Arnold, James, 20. 258.
Arnold, Matthew, 20. 394.
Arnold, Peleg, donation from, 1. 76.
Arnold, Samuel, 17. 345.
Arnold, *Hon.* Samuel G., *LL.D.*, 7. 23; 18. 26. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 601. Elected, 2. 606; 3. 1. Letter from, accepting membership, 3. 1. Donation from, 4. 146; 5. 48. His death, 17. xviii. Remarks by the President on announcing the death of, 17. 360. His 'History of Rhode Island' cited, 2. 339 *n.*; 6. 73 *n.*, 77, 206; 12. 354 *n.*, 401 *n.*; 13. 251 *n.*; 17. 223 *n.* Extracts from the 'History,' 5. 220, 221.
Arnold, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 19. 6. Anecdote of, 11. 290.
Arnold Arboretum, 20. 258.
Arnoult, Eugène, a communication from, 2. 45. His Journal of the Institute, 2. 45, 45.*n.*, 58. Report of Mr. Willard on the subject of his communication, 2. 49. His requests declined, 2. 57–59.
Arnzen, Niels, gives Dighton Rock to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 5. 226. Letter from, in regard to the donation of Dighton Rock, 6. 252. Letter to, from the King of Denmark, 6. 253.
Aron, Arum, 5. 390.
Arrian, 3. 384.
Arrivet engraves the German Map, 6. 37.
Arrowheads discovered in Medford, Mass., 6. 363.
Arrowsick Island, 3. 324.
Arsenal at Harper's Ferry, seizure of, 1859, 9. 244.
Art, works of, in the Library of Mr. Dowse, 3. 172.
'Art of Pleading,' 1. 55.
Arthur, Chester A., *President of the United States*, 19. 101.
Articles in the By-laws of the Society, *see* By-laws of the Society.
Articles in the Constitution of the United States, *see* United States, etc.
Articles of Confederation of the four New England Colonies, *see* New England.
Artiguenave, Jos. Linna, 17. 412.
Artillery Election Sermons, a list of preachers of, to be prepared, 1. 213. Sermon preached by Rev. W. P. Lunt, in 1847, 3. 213.
Arundel, Thomas Howard, 1*st Earl of*, 13. 94, 97,98.
Arundell, Henry, 3*d Baron*, 13. 106.
Asassawsh, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Asby, James, 11. 393, 395.
Ash, John, killed by Indians, 14. 143.
Ash, St. George, *Bp. of Clogher*, 20. 279.
Ash, *Rev.* Simeon, 18. 388.
Ashburnham, John Ashburnham, 2*d Earl of*, 12. 417.
Ashburnham, *Mass.*, 3. 13, 73; 12. 405, 406, 408, 417.
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1*st Lord*, 10. 247; 11. 231; 17. 379 *n.* His 'Inquiries into the Orders in Council,' 1. 202.
Ashburton, John Dunning, 1*st Baron*, 19. 219. Counsel in Somerset's case, 7. 320, 325. Abused for his share in the case, 7. 323, 324.
Ashburton Place, 6. 29.
Ashburton Treaty, 2. 531.
Ashby, *Eng.*, family seat of Baron Hastings of Ashby de la Zouche, 12. 418.
Ashby, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408; 18. 155. Origin of name of, 12. 418.
Ashe, ——, 17. 204 *n.*
Asher, George M., *LL.D.*, 18. 91 *n.*
Ashfield, *Mr.* ——, 3. 228.
Ashfield, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 418.
Ashfield, *Suffolk, Eng.*, 12. 418.
Ashford, *Conn.*, 6. 69 *n.*; 17. 199.
Ashley, *Rev.* Jonathan, 20. 47 *n.* Letter of, to Mr. Cooper, 1 12.
Ashley, Joseph, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Ashley, *Lieut.* Moses, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Ashly, *Goodman* ——, 18. 17.
Ashmun, *Mrs.* John H., 19 32.
Ashmun, *Prof.* John Hooker, 2. 565, 566; 10. 186, 188; 16. 312; 19. 13, 42.
Ashtabula, *Ohio*, 10. 475.
Ashurst, *Sir* Henry, 2. 297 *n.*, 298 *n.*; 7. 483; 10. 351; 16. 229; 17. 246, 248, 251, 253; 20. 267. Letter from, to Hon. Isaiah Addington, with the reply, 2. 304, 304 *n.*, 305 *n.* His dedication of a sermon of Mather, 7. 365 *n.* Letters of Judge Sewall to, 12. 366–367, 372–374. Letter to, from John Eliot, 17. 249, 250.
Ashurst, *Sir* William, letter of the ministers to, concerning the Indians, 1. 154. Note from Judge Sewall to, 12. 374.
Ashurst, *Sir* William Henry, Justice in Somerset's case, 7. 324.
Asia, *man-of-war*, 4. 224.
'Asiatic Mirror,' 1. 112.
Asiatic Society, correspondence opened with, 1. 78.
Askham, John, 10. 326.
Aspinwall, *Col.* Thomas, 1. 482, 485; 4. 167, 395, 410, 418; 8. 83, 176; 10. 9, 141, 143, 148, 338, 399, 412; 11. 101, 334; 12. 8, 81, 132, 251; 13. 62, 135 *n.*; 15. 3–6; 17. 380; 19. 268; 20. 185, 186, 229. His death, 1. xlvii; 14. xvi; 15. 2–5. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 471. Elected, 1. 474. Dona-

tions from, 1. 483; 2. 116, 191, 192; 4. 330, 373; 5. 26; 10. 206; 11. 501. To attend to the subject of Gov. Bernard's letter-books, 2. 32. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 32, 607. Letter from, regarding the distribution of diplomas and the manuscript papers of Governors Bernard and Tryon, 2. 65, 66, 66 *n*. To be admitted to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 85 *n*. Letter from, 2. 116. To receive two copies of Vol. VIII., third series, 2. 248. To receive a copy of Vol. IX., third series, 2. 339. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 607. Elected a Resident Member, 3. viii, 18. Accepts Resident Membership, 3. 32 *b*. Exhibits an ancient copy of Colonial Records, 3. 36; of Publishing Committee, 3. 89; 7. 300; of Standing Committee, 3. 162; 4. 19; 5. vii, 29, 195. Responds to Mr. Willard in memory of Mr. Lunt, 3. 206. Contributes a copy of a paper written by Gen. Gage, 3. 261. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic-Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Exhibits a volume entitled 'Yong's Voyage to Virginia and Maryland,' 3. 282, 283. Motion of, 4. 3; 7. 25. Receives votes of thanks, 4 245, 330; 11. 253; 12. 181. Remarks, 4. 283; 5. 39–41, 318–319; 10. 82, 83, 113, 133, 135, 136, 207, 312; 11. 158. On Washington Irving, 4. 404–408. Of committee to inquire concerning the authenticity of a helmet, 5. 149. Of committee to inquire concerning the exchange of prisoners during the Revolutionary War, 5. 324, 346. His views on the Narragansett patent, with a criticism of the same, by Mr. C. Deane, 5. 400, 404–406; 6. 41–77. On W. Appleton, 5. 463–464. Elected Vice-President of the Society, 6. vii, 19; 7. vii, 26, 363; 8. 272; 9. 190; 10. 20, 173; 11. 45. Vote of thanks to, for services on Standing Committee, 6. 20. Vice-President, 6. 82; 8. 272; 9. 156, 190, 196, 233, 462–464; 10. 38, 39, 80, 85, 92, 104, 117, 118, 134, 140, 144, 145, 206, 311, 313, 314, 319, 321, 325, 330, 338; 11. 135, 143, 146. Communicates a Paper on 'William Vassall, no Factionist,' 6. 471–479. His remarks on Tobacco as an article of commerce in Europe, about 1614, 9. 13. His remarks at the announcement of the death of Gen. Scott, 9. 234. His remarks on seconding the Resolutions of acknowledgment to George Peabody, 9. 444. His visit to Waldingfield, Eng., in 1819, 9. 466. Publication of papers belonging to the Society, 10. 175. Death of, announced by the President, 15. 2–5. Reminiscences of, by Hon. H. B. Grigsby, 15. 4. Resolutions of the Society on the death of, 15. 5. Remarks by Ellis Ames, 15. 5–7. Referred to in report of the Council, 15. 266. Mr. Hillard appointed to prepare a memoir of, 16. 111. His Collection of Manuscripts, cited, 3. 261; 6. 69 *n*.

Aspinwall, William, Deacon of the First Church in Boston, 18. 298, 364.

Aspinwall, *Hon.* William, 11. 101. Gift from, 19. 60. Thanks of the Society to, 19. 60.

Aspinwall, William, *M.D.*, his hospital, 5. 257; 12. 66.

'Aspinwall Elm,' donation of photographs of, 7. 344, 360.

Aspinwall House, in Brookline, photograph of, presented to the Society, 19. 60.

'Aspinwall Papers,' 11. 245; 12. 81, 126, 181; 15. 3.

'Aspinwall's Hospital,' 5. 257; 12. 66.

Aspland, *Rev.* Robert, 10. 249 *n*.

Asquawcutt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Assaweetàu, 2. 290 *n*.

Assawomset, pronunciation of, 2. 290 *n*.

Assay Office, *see* British Government Assay Office, *London*.

Assessments, on members of the Society, 1. 232, 419 *n*.; 3. 240; 5. 191; 12. 70; 13. 141. Proceeds of, 2. 3 *n*., 37 *n*., 103 *n*., 131 *n*., 148 *n*., 211 *n*., 234 *n*., 253 *n*., 269 *n*., 314 *n*., 341 *n*., 367 *n*., 369, 386 *n*., 425 *n*., 453 *n*., 471 *n*., 487 *n*., 527 *n*., 556 *n*.; 5. 22, 24, 189, 191; 6. 9, 12. Rules regarding, 2. 514. Suggestions of increase in, 2. 589. *See* Admission Fees, *and* By-laws.

Assessments upon towns, 9. 42, 44.

Assheton, *Rev.* William, 18. 428.

Assistant Fire Society of Boston, its Records presented, 7. 299.

Assistant Librarian of the Society, *see* Librarian, Assistant.

Assistants of Massachusetts, 6. 45, 68 *n*. Their courts, 6. 474, 476–479; 9. 41. To choose the Governor and Deputy Governor, 9. 48. Records of their courts cited, 20. 150 *n*., 151 *n*. *See* Massachusetts.

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, 7. 49, 50.

Association of Ministers, *see* Boston Association of Ministers.

Association of Yale Alumni in Boston and its vicinity, *see* Yale College, etc.

Assomption, Rivière de l', 7. 330.

Assowòmsett, 2. 290 *n*.

Assowòmsett Neck, 2. 291 *n*.

Assumpink, battle of the, 3. 334, 335.

Astell, Hannah (*Mrs.* Pownall), 16. 177.

Astell, Richard, 16. 177.

Aston, Richard, *Justice*, in Somerset's case, 7. 324.

Aston, Thomas, 20. 6.
Astor, John Jacob, his opinion of usury, 7. 468.
Astor Library, 12. 215. Donations from the trustees of, 3. 204; 5. 223.
'Astrologus Britannicus,' 7. 129, 131.
'Astronomical Journal,' 19. 3.
Astronomy, oration by Dr. Pierce, 6. 267.
Aswaw, *sachem*, 8. 475.
Asylum for Aged Indigent Females, aided by Mr. Dowse, 3. 396, 397.
Atahualpa, *ship*, 7. 431, 432.
Athanasius, *Saint*, his 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Athearn, Jabez, 20. 168 *n.*
Athearn, Lydia, 19. 337.
Athenæum, *see* Boston Athenæum.
'Athenæum,' *newspaper*, 14. 47.
Athenæum Club, *London*, 16. 473; 18. 437.
Athenæum of Philadelphia, exchange of publications with, 2. 535.
Athens, *Greece*, Public Library at, 2. 88.
Athens, *Greece*, University of, 2. 116. Programme of a course of study at, 3. 237.
Athens, *Ohio*, 17. 176 *n.*
Atherton, A. W., and N. Appleton, 5. 259.
Atherton, *Hon.* Charles H., 2. 255 *n.*; 5. 268; 8. 284; 16. 140. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 252. Elected, 1. 254. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 21.
Atherton, *Rev.* Hope, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403.
Atherton, *Gen.* Humphrey, 10. 391; 20. 213.
Atherton, *Hon.* Joshua, delegate to the New Hampshire Convention of 1788, 6. 153. Quoted, in regard to the Constitution and slavery, 6. 153, 154.
Atherton Company, 5. 403; 20. 185, 186. And the Narragansett Patent, 6. 65–74.
Athol, James Murray, 2*d Duke of*, 12. 416.
Athol, *Mass.*, 12. 405–407, 416; 19. 385.
Atkins, Dudley, portrait of, by Johnson, 17. 2.
Atkins, *Capt.* E., 8. 464.
Atkins, Gibbs, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Atkins, Henry, receipt of, for goods of Jolley Allen, 16. 95.
Atkins, Henry H., 16. 386.
Atkins, *Sir* Jonathan, 18. 13 *n.*
Atkins, Thomas, constable for Boston in 1685, 12. 107.
Atkins, Thomas B., *see* Akins, T. B.
Atkinson, *Sergeant* ——, *Newbury*, 14. 143.
Atkinson, *Lieut.* Amos, 15. 86.
Atkinson, Caroline Frances, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, Charles, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, Eliza Storer, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, Elizabeth, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, George Hodgson, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, George W., his 'History of Kanawha County' cited, 17. 202 *n.*
Atkinson, John, 8. 356; 11. 393, 395. Naturalized, 4. 363. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Atkinson, John, *Jr.*, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, Mary Ann, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, Nathaniel, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403.
Atkinson, *Col.* Theodore, 2. 55. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 386, 387.
Atkinson, *Hon.* Theodore, 16. 386.
Atkinson, Theodore, *Jr.*, 16. 6. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 387.
Atkinson, *Mrs.* Theodore, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 386, 387.
Atkinson, Thomas, 8. 29.
Atkinson, William, naturalized, 4. 363.
Atkinson, *Mrs.* William King, donation from, 2. 55.
Atkinson Academy, 6. 266, 272.
Atlanta, *ship*, description of the capture of, 11. 136–138.
'Atlantic Monthly,' 10. 467; 14. 4; 16. 156, 431; 18. 281; 19. 121 *n.*, 125, 436 *n.*, 443. Cited, 16. 204 *n.*
'Atlantic Neptune,' 7. 476, 477; 18. 96 *n.*
Atlantic Ocean, 3. 175, 379, 386; 6. 219. Map of, 1. 112.
Atlantic Submarine Electric Telegraph Cable, specimens of, 4. 116. A piece of the first presented, 10. 470.
'Atlas,' *newspaper*, 19. 227; 20. 28.
Atlas, *Mt.*, 2. 317 *n.*
'Atlas Américquain,' 1. 11; 7. 476.
'Atlas maritime,' 7. 476.
Attleboro', Church of, 8. 221, 222.
Attleborough, *Mass.*, 7. 203; 12. 273, 402, 403; 19. 67 *n.*, 225; 20. 274. Original deed of, exhibited, 11. 333. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.
Attorneys, *see* Barristers and Attorneys.
Attucks, Crispus, *negro*, his attack on the British troops, 6. 174. His funeral and burial, 6. 174, 175.
Atwater, *Capt.* ——, 11. 25.
Atwood, *Mrs.* Anne, donation from, 1. 379 *n.*
Atwood, Charles, donations from, 2. 327, 462.
Atwood, *Rev.* Edward S., 15. 215.
Atwood, George, 1. 379 *n.*
Aub (Friend & Aub), map of Boston lithographed by, 6. 39.
Aubigné, *see* Merle d'Aubigné, J : H :
Aubrey, John, his 'Letters' cited, 18. 93.
Auburn, 3. 193.
Auburn, *N. Y.*, 4. 100.
Aucher, Anne (*Lady* Gilbert), *see* Gilbert.
Auchmuty, *Judge* Robert, 8. 36, 323; 13. 164 *n.*, 250, 417; 15. 397; 16. 45; 19. 146, 147; 20. 160. His 'Proposals to the Ministry,' 1. 122.
Auditing Committee, appointment and annual reports, for the years ending April, 1792, 1. 34 *n.*; 1793, 1. 51; 1795, 1. 84–86, 90; 1796, 1. 98; 1797, 1. 107;

1799, 1. 125, 126; 1800, 1. 132; 1802, 1. 149; 1803, 1. 157, 160, 160 *n.*–162 *n.*; 1804, 1. 163; 1805, 1. 170; 1806, 1. 189; 1810, 1. 216, 219, 220; 1812, 1. 228; 1813, 1. 232; 1814, 1. 244; 1816, 1. 258; 1818, 1. 273, 274; 1820, 1. 285; 1821, 1. 335, 336; 1822, 1. 341, 342; 1823, 1. 349, 352; 1824, 1. 374, 375; 1825, 1. 378, 380; 1826, 1. 388; 1827, 1. 398, 398 *n.*; 1828, 1. 409, 410; 1829, 1. 419; 1830, 1. 426, 427 *n.*; 1831, 1. 437, 445; 1832, 1. 452; 1833, 1. 464, 466, 466 *n.*; 1834, 1. 487, 488, 488 *n.*; 1835, 1. 504; 2. 2, 2 *n.*; 1836, 2. 36, 36 *n.*, 37 *n.*; 1837, 2. 82, 82 *n.*; 1838, 2. 103, 103 *n.*; 1839, 2. 131, 131 *n.*; 1840, 2. 148, 148 *n.* 1841, 2. 211, 211 *n.*; 1842, 2. 234, 234 *n.*; 1843, 2. 253, 253 *n.*; 1844, 2. 268, 269, 269 *n.*; 1845, 2. 313, 314, 314 *n.*; 1846, 2. 341, 341 *n.*; 1847, 2. 371; 1848, 2. 386, 386 *n.*; 1849, 2. 425, 425 *n.*; 1850, 2. 453, 453 *n.*; 1851, 2. 471, 471 *n.*; 1852, 2. 487, 487 *n.*; 1853, 2. 526, 527, 527 *n.*; 1854, 2. 555, 556, 556 *n.*; 1855, 3. 1, 2; 1856, 3. 85; 1857, 3. 163; 1858, 4. 19; 1859, 4. 254, 255; 1860, 5. 21–25; 1861, 5. 188–192; 1862, 6. 9–12; 1863, 7. 16–19; 1864, 7. 352–355; 1865, 8. 258; 1866, 9. 180–183; 1867, 10. 2; 1868, 10. 165; 1869, 11. 35; 1870, 11. 247; 1871, 12. 74; 1872, 12. 224; 1873, 13. 11; 1874, 13. 277; 1875, 14. 27; 1876, 14. 326, 327; 1877, 15. 275, 276; 1878, 16. 172; 1879, 17. 76; 1880, 18. 35; 1881, 18. 415; 1882, 19. 296; 1883, 20. 198. *See* Annual Meeting, *and* Treasurer.

Audley, Elisha, 12. 107.

Audubon, John James, donation of his plates, 2. 77, 80.

Augusta, *Ga.*, 4. 96.

Augusta, *Me.*, 4. 94; 7. 299; 11. 484, 485; 15. 8; 18. 105; 19. 19. Former name of, 3. 34.

Augustine, *Saint*, 17. 280; 18. 324. His 'De Civitate Dei,' 11. 419 *n.*; 12. 381, 383. His 'Opera,' 18. 427.

Augustus II. *of Poland*, 12. 425.

Augustus Cæsar, *Emperor*, 1. 483 *n.*, 484 *n.*; 18. 402.

Aulett, *see* Aylett.

Aulnay de Charnisay, Charles de Menou, *Sieur d'*, 3. 251; 8. 98, 99; 10. 108; 16. 111.

Aumale, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orleans, *Duc de*, 20. 102.

Aupaumut, Hendrick, autograph letter of, 2. 327.

Aurania, name changed to Albany, 6. 72 *n.*

Aurora, *ship*, 5. 359.

'Ausland,' *magazine*, 16. 385.

Austen, Jane, 12. 142.

Austen, *Rev.* Samuel, 17. 256 *n.*

Austerfield, *Eng.*, 5. 322; 10. 39; 11. 402, 404; 20. 96, 97. Visit of Mr. Deane to, 9. 348. Registry of Gov. Bradford's baptism at, 11. 403.

Austin, *Gen.*, 17. 93.

Austin, *Major*, 15. 142, 160; 16. 340, 350.

Austin, *Mr.*, 6. 352.

Austin, *Mr.*, 16. 293.

Austin, Ann, 18. 390, 392 *n.*

Austin, Benjamin, 1. 155 *n.*; 11. 140; 12. 175, 180; 16. 85; 20. 7. His 'Old South' papers, 1. 191.

Austin, Benjamin, *Jr.*, 12. 40, 41, 66.

Austin, Charles, encounter with Thomas O. Selfridge, 12. 40, 41.

Austin, *Rev.* Daniel, 19. 392.

Austin, Ebenezer, 12. 258 *n.*

Austin, Ivers J., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 255. Acknowledgments of the Society ordered to, 9. 255.

Austin, *Hon.* James T., 1. 451, 453, 472, 475, 485, 490, 492, 494, 503; 19. 146, 147, 177. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 436. Elected, 1. 446. Signs indenture with Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 461 *n.* Contributes to the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 487, 488, 504. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 489; 2. 3, 40, 82. President *pro tem.*, 1. 492. Presents donations, 2. 1, 23, 27, 188, 431, 450. Makes report of the accounts of the Treasurer, 2. 2. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 15, 28, 40, 56, 65, 79, 83, 92, 104, 109, 112, 119, 123, 131, 141, 144, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192, 216, 219, 220, 225, 251, 349, 356, 362, 372, 382, 383, 424, 426, 429, 432, 451, 452, 454, 469, 474, 477, 483, 503, 507, 511, 525, 571. Subjects of lectures delivered by him, 2. 34, 79. Desires to take the Trumbull Papers to Washington, 2. 184. To take charge of the Gallatin correspondence, 2. 215. Report of the committee on the North-East Boundary question, 2. 218. Of committee to procure a restoration of certain missing books, 2. 219. Communication concerning maps loaned to the United States Government, 2. 224. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 450. Of committee to draught a series of resolutions to the memory of the late Daniel Webster, 2. 502. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Resigns membership, 3. 50. His 'Life of Gerry,' 4. 73.

Austin, Jonathan Williams, 19. 149, 150, 152.

Austin, Matthew, 14. 139.

Austin, Samuel, 8. 376, 410; 11. 140.

Austin, *Rev.* Samuel, his Thanksgiving sermon, 1. 112.

Austin, Thomas, 16. 265. Death of, 14. 144.
Austin, Timothy, 12. 259.
Austin, William, 19. 178.
Australia, discovered by the Portuguese, 14. 2.
Austria, relations of France with, 1787, 9. 77.
Austria, Sophia Frederica Dorothea, *Empress of*, 16. 441.
Austria, 7. 491, 492
Authors, chances afforded to, for consultation on historical subjects, 3. 167.
Autograph Letters presented to the Society, 2. 179; 3. 181.
Autographs, copy of Washington's Address to his Army in 1783, 3. 206. Of Protestant petitioners to the General Court in 1731, 4. 350. Letter of Charles II., faces 6. 488. Letters and manuscripts of Phillis Wheatley, face 7. 166; 15. 386. Of Privy Councillors in 1664, face 7. 346. Letter of Hampden, faces 8. 427. Collection left by M. J. K. Tefft, 9. 5. In the possession of the Society, 10. 22, 158–165. Manuscript of Gov. Bradford, faces 11. 406. Marks of the Pequot Indians, face 16. 402. Members of the Suffolk Bar, face, 19. 169. Manuscript of W. Irving, faces 20. 201.
Auvergne, Henri de la Tour d', Vicomte de Turenne, *see* Turenne.
Aventin, John, 11. 421 *n.*
Avery, *Mrs.*, 7. 241, 252.
Avery, Benjamin, *D.D.*, 17. 153.
Avery, John, 4. 27; 7. 205, 208, 209, 212, 252, 259, 260; 11. 140; 15. 389 *n.*; 16. 93; 18. 154; 20. 223.
Avery, John, *Jr.*, 1. 136; 7. 186, 205, 232, 237, 250, 259; 11. 140. Donation from, 1. 136. Letter from, to Judge Minot, 1. 136 *n.*
Avery, *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 343.
Avery, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 151.
Avery, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 10. 324.
Aves, Samuel, 20. 8.
Avezac, Marie-Armand Pascal d', 13. 14, 380, 451; 14. 1, 25, 155; 16. 383, 384; 19. 387. Elected Corresponding Member, 12. 213. Accepts membership, 12. 264. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, noticed, 13. 426. His 'Naissance de Christophe Colomb,' presented, 13. 313.
Avis, Samuel, 11. 140.
Awasuncks, *Indian*, agreement of, with Plymouth Colony, 1. 122. Letter of, to Gov. Prince, 1. 122.
Ayers, ——, 15. 148.
Ayers, Eleanor, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Aylett, *Va.*, 19. 71 *n.*
Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez d', 16. 384.
Aylwin, Thomas, 11. 392, 395.
Aylwin, *Hon.* William C., 4. 342 *n.* Letter from, concerning the Province Laws, 2. 595. Donation from, 3. 31.
Ayr, *Penn.*, 17. 200 *n.*
Ayres, ——, 20. 121.
Ayres, Elizabeth, 20. 13.
Ayres, Hannah (*Mrs.* Lamson), 11. 258.
Ayres, Joseph, 11. 140.

B.

B——, *Mr.*, 7. 295. *See* Bowdoin, James.
B., *Sr.* F., 7. 295. *See* Bernard.
Babcock, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Babcock, *Rev. Mr.*, 7. 109.
Babcock, Adam, 1. 192 *n.*
Babcock, G. R., donation from, 4. 437. Vote of thanks to, 4. 438.
Babcock, *Mrs.* G. R., 5. 26.
Babcock, G. W., donation from, 3. 65, 66.
Babcock, *Col.* Henry, portrait of, by Blackburn, 17. 93.
Babcock, James, *Jr.*, protest of, against the enlistment of slaves, 6. 203, 204.
Babcock, Samuel, 6. 205. Protest of, against the enlistment of slaves, 6. 203, 204.
Babcock, *Elder* Stephen, 8. 220, 221.
Babson, *Hon.* John J., 15. 224. Elected a Resident Member of the Society, 5. ix, 93. Gift from, 17. 60. Vote of thanks to, 17. 60. His 'History of Gloucester' cited, 15. 224.
Bach, Johann Christian, 19. 221, 221 *n.*, 222.
Bache, *Prof.* A.D., donation from, 4. 330; 6. 414.
Bache, Franklin, letter from, 2. 60.
Bachelder, John, communication concerning the trading-house erected by the Plymouth Colony on Manomet River, 3. 252–256.
Bacheller, *Rev.* Samuel, writings against, by Joseph Haynes, 6. 263 *n.*, 264 *n.*
Bachiler, *Rev.* Stephen, 17. 343.
Back, *Capt. Sir* George, 15. 8.
Back Bay Commissioners, donation from, 4. 196. Map to be prepared for, 6. 40.
Back Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Backhouse & Son, 3. 228.
Backus, *Rev.* Azel, *D.D.*, his funeral sermon on Gov. Wolcott, 1. 138.
Backus, *Rev.* Charles, his century sermon, 1. 146.
Backus, Elijah, 17. 189, 189 *n.*, 195.
Backus, *Rev.* Isaac, 8. 220, 222; 17. 86, 87. Communication from, 1. 67. Donations from, 1. 76, 98. Speech on slavery and the Federal Constitution, 6. 151, 152. Extract from a letter of, 20. 153. His 'History of New England,' 1. 36; 6. 47, 49, 60.

Bacon, Andrew, 17. 146.
Bacon, *Hon.* Ebenezer, 18. 238.
Bacon, Edward, 1. 354; 8. 398; 13. 205; 17. 117, 118. Papers relating to, deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, 17. 122.
Bacon, *Lieut.* Elias, 15. 76.
Bacon, Ellen (*Mrs.* Sears), 18. 238.
Bacon, *Hon.* Ezekiel, *LL.D.*, 19. 169, 170, 170 *n.* His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Bacon, Francis, *Lord Verulam*, 1. 361; 6. 26; 7. 294, 295; 8. 224, 306; 12. 431 *n.*; 13. 64, 90, 91, 93, 321; 15. 50; 16. 208; 17. 8; 18. 93, 137 *n.*, 273. Observation of, 6, 120. An American edition of his works, criticised, 13. 32 *n.* His 'Sylva Sylvarum,' 1. 53.
Bacon, *Hon.* John, 14. 386; 15. 363. Settled over the Old South Church in Boston, 5. 465. Letter to S. Phillips, 5 477–485.
Bacon, *Lieut.* John, 15. 81.
Bacon, *Rev.* Leonard, *D.D.*, 19. 285. Letter from, 2. 110. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 110. Elected, 2. 112. Accepts membership, 2. 113. Death of, announced, 19. xx, 195. His 'Life of Richard Baxter,' 19. 195.
Bacon, *Sir* Nicholas, 18. 251.
Bacon, O. P., donation from, 2. 471.
Bacon, Samuel, 17. 158.
Bacon, *Capt.* William, 15. 83, 85.
'Bacon's and Ingram's Rebellion,' manuscript history of, 9. 244; 12. 8. To be restored to the Virginia Historical Society, 9. 246, 298. Reprinted, 9. 299, 342. Returned to the Virginia Historical Society, 10. 157. Receipt of the MS. of, acknowledged by Conway Robinson, 10. 135; by the Society, 10. 320.
Bacqueville de la Potherie, *M.*, his 'Histoire de l'Amérique,' 1. 146.
Badcock, Benjamin, 6. 349.
Badcock, Robert, 6. 349.
Baddeley, *Mrs.* Sophia, 17. 216.
Badger, *Judge* George Edmund, *LL.D.*, 4. 101.
Badger, *Rev.* Henry C., 10. 467. Donation from, 13 104.
Badger, *Rev.* Moses, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Badger, *Rev.* Stephen, letter of, respecting the Natick Indians, 1. 121.
Badger, *Gov.* William, 7. 36.
Badlam, Stephen, 3. 28.
Badson, *Lieut.* John, 14. 136.
Bagaduce, 3. 298.
Baggett, *Cornet* ——, 16. 71.
Bagley, Henry, 17. 193.
Bagnall, Robert (Bagnal), 7. 210, 211.
Bagnall, Walter, 14. 367; 20. 82 *n.* First settler on Richmond Island, 3. 183, 186. His fate, 3. 186, 187.
Bagnères de Bigorre, 2. 573.
Bagot, *Mrs.* Charles, 19. 20, 26, 26 *n.*, 29, 31.
Bagot, *Rt.-Hon.* Charles, 19. 26, 26 *n.*, 31.
Bagot, William, *Lord*, 19. 26 *n.*
Bagshot, John, 4. 256.
Bahama Islands, 3. 222–225.
Bailey, *Capt.* Adams, 13. 372, 374; 15. 76.
Bailey, Ber., 19. 378.
Bailey, David, 17. 203, 203 *n.*
Bailey, *Rev.* Jacob, 20. 395.
Bailey, *Col.* John, 13. 313; 15. 75, 160.
Bailey, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1697, 2. 449 *n.*; 10. 348; 17. 263, 265, 266, 268–270; 20. 211. His farewell to his parish in Limerick, 1. 146. Writing on the titlepage of Scottow's Narrative, 3. 287.
Bailey, L. B., 3. 47.
Bailey, *Mrs.* Lucy, 11. 491.
Bailey, Luther, 15. 76.
Bailey, Miles, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 356.
Bailey, Nathan, his 'Dictionary' cited, 18. 14 *n.*
Bailey, *Miss* Sarah L., her 'Historical Sketches of Andover' cited, 19. 325 *n.*
Bailey, Thomas, his poem on the Powder Plot, 1. 145.
Bailies, *Mr.*, *Taunton*, 7. 222, 223. *See* Baylies.
Bainbridge, *Commodore* William, 12. 309; 13. 27. Letter from, donated to the Society, 3. 84.
Baird, Henry C., 10. 464.
Baird, *Rev.* Henry M., *D.D.*, 19. 285; 20. 202, 203. Elected a Corresponding Member, 19. 67. Accepts membership, 19. 97.
Baken, *see* Bacon, Samuel.
Baker, *Capt.*, 15. 351.
Baker, *Mr.*, 7. 185.
Baker, Alpheus, 19. 176.
Baker, Charles, 13. 293.
Baker, Ebenezer, donation from, 1. 152 *n.*
Baker, Gardiner, donations from, 1. 50, 55, 66, 76, 79, 89, 100, 103, 112. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 86. Elected, 1. 87. Accepts membership, 1. 90.
Baker, Henry F., donations from, 2. 375, 450.
Baker, James L, donations from, 4. 122, 309; 5. 1.
Baker, Jesse, 17. 214, 215.
Baker, John, 3. 337, 338.
Baker, John, 20. 181.
Baker, John (1685), 12. 107.
Baker, *Capt.* John, 11. 140; 15. 86, 111.
Baker, *Capt.* John, *Jr.*, 15. 86 *n.*
Baker, John, *Eng.*, 13. 123.
Baker, John, *prisoner*, 16. 262.
Baker, John, *refugee*, 18. 266.
Baker, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 79, 79 *n.* Signs the petition in favor of Salem Poor, 6. 178.

Baker, Moses, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Baker, Priscilla, 11. 388; 12. 397.
Baker, *Sir* Richard, his 'Chronicle of the Kings of England,' 18. 429.
Baker, *Deacon* Samuel, 14. 256 *n.*
Baker, *Justice* Samuel, 3. 192, 193.
Baker, *Sir* Samuel, 13. 352.
Baker, Stephen, donation from, 2. 457.
Baker, William, 7. 198.
Baker's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
'Balance,' 1. 154, 168, 178.
Balch, John, 17. 369 *n.*
Balch, Joseph W., 19. 357.
Balch, Nathaniel, 7. 222; 8. 406; 11. 140; 13. 59.
Balch, Thomas, donation from, 3. 42.
Balconi, *Signora*, 19. 221.
Baldæus, Philip, his 'Wahrhaftige Beschreibung,' etc., 14. 157.
Baldwin, ——, *a printer*, 19. 219.
Baldwin, *Mrs.*, 19. 18.
Baldwin, Abraham, speech of, on slavery, 6. 143.
Baldwin, Christopher Columbus, Librarian of the Antiquarian Society, 2. 207; 8. 286, 291; 17. 294, 296. Donation from, 1. 492. Applies for duplicate newspapers, 1. 502.
Baldwin, James F., 12. 79. Portrait of, presented, 12. 67.
Baldwin, *Mrs.* James F., donations from, 4. 196, 226; 12 67.
Baldwin, *Capt.* Jeduthan, 15. 66.
Baldwin, *Hon.* John G., donation from, 8. 88.
Baldwin, *Col.* Jonathan, 10. 103.
Baldwin, L., *engineer*, 18. 65.
Baldwin, *Col.* Loammi, 14. 87, 91; 15. 86 *n.*, 93, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 160; 17. 321.
Baldwin, *Hon.* Roger S., *Governor of Connecticut*, requests the delivery of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 322, 322 *n.*, 323 *n.* Letter from, concerning the claim to the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 343, 343 *n.*, 344 *n.*
Baldwin, *Rev.* Samuel, his anniversary sermon at Plymouth, 1. 10.
Baldwin, *Rev.* Thomas, his funeral sermon on Gov. Phillips, 1. 154.
Baldwin Roll, 2. 469.
Bale, John, *Bp. of Ossory*, 11. 419 *n.* His 'Actes of English Votaryes,' cited, 11. 418–420.
'Balehoult' Letter, 2. 550.
Balfour, ——, 12. 49.
Bali Book, presented by Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D., 9. 472.
Ball, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Ball, Dorothie (*Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 496.
Ball, John, 16. 91 *n.*
Ball, *Capt.* Lebbeius, 15. 78.
Ball, Mary (*Mrs.* Washington), 17. 241.
Ball, *Sir* Peter, 16. 393.
Ball, Robert, death of, 15. 359.
Ball, *Capt.* Robert, 16. 387. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 393.
Ball, *Mrs.* Robert (Elizabeth Davison), portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 387.
Ball, Thomas, 16. 315; 18. 62 *n.*
Ball, *Capt.* Thomas [misprint for *Robert*], 16. 387.
Ball, *Mrs.* Thomas [misprint for *Robert*], 16. 387.
Ballad, William, 20. 230.
Ballad 'Sommons to New England,' 5. 101–103.
Ballantine, John, 2. 546 *n.*; 8. 29; 14. 222. Publicly admonished at Harvard College, 14. 225, 226.
Ballantyne, James, 12. 156, 232.
Ballard, *Rev.* Edward, *D.D.*, 16. 378; 18. 93.
Ballard, F. W., donation from, 9. 1.
Ballard, George, 6. 256.
Ballard, Joseph, donations from, 2. 508; 10. 311.
Ballard (Ballad), William, 20. 230.
Ballard, William, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, donation from, 11. 143, 252.
Ballard, *Capt.* William Hudson, *Boston*, 11. 143, 252; 15. 79 *n.*, 80, 140; 16. 349, 350, 353, 356, 359, 360. Signs the petition in favor of Salem Poor, 6. 178.
Ballot, rules of, in relation to the election of members, 3. 239, 240. *See* Bylaws.
Ballot-box, vote to have a new, 12. 211.
Ballou, Eliza (*Mrs.* Garfield), 19. 89.
Ballou, *Rev.* Hosea, 2*d*, 13. 136.
Ballou, Latimer W., 8 61.
Ballou, Maturin M., donation from, 2 500.
Ballymony, 7. 28.
Balmanno, Robert, donation from, 5. 234, 235.
Balmanno, *Mrs.* Robert, donations from, 5. 234, 235; 6. 15. Vote of thanks to, 5. 235.
Balsam of Gilead, 5. 396.
Balston, Nathaniel, 20. 6.
Balstone, William, 18. 364.
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, 2*d Lord*, 11. 187 *n.*, 357; 13. 135. Coinage issued by, 11. 294, 295.
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 3*d Lord*, 11. 165; 16. 241; 18. 256. Writ of *quo warranto* to be served on, 18. 260.
Baltimore, George Calvert, 1*st Lord*, 4. 346, 347; 11. 359; 20. 230.
Baltimore, *Md.*, 4. 89–91; 5. 8, 9; 6. 17, 258; 10. 225, 228, 234, 419; 11. 354, 358, 359, 362; 16. 108, 109, 164; 17. 50, 81, 82, 174, 386, 405, 424; 18. 58, 340; 19. 14, 15, 16 *n.*, 17, 19, 47, 71; 20. 94, 189. J. Sparks in, 10. 234–242. Society for the Distribution of Books, 10. 238. Celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of, 18. 243, 246. Gift from the city of, 19. 97.

Baltimore, First Independent Church at, *see* First Independent Church, etc.
Baltimore College, 11. 354.
'Baltimoriensis,' communication from, 2. 216.
Balzac, Honoré de, Mr. Motley's article on, 16. 418.
Bancroft, *Lieut.* ——, 14. 126.
Bancroft, *Rev.* Aaron, *D.D.*, letter from Dr. Harris to, 2. 108 *n.* Parcel for, 2. 126 *n.*
Bancroft, Ebenezer, 20. 318.
Bancroft, *Capt.* Ebenezer, 14. 61, 89; 15. 81, 106.
Bancroft, *Hon.* George, *LL.D.*, 1. 478 *n.*; 4. 68, 199; 6. 133; 8. 2, 450; 10. 218, 230, 305, 350; 11. 372; 12. 59; 13. 43, 268, 331, 389; 14. 215, 235; 15. 42, 45, 265, 279; 16. 42, 45–50, 407, 428; 17. 46, 80, 232, 308, 313, 356, 376; 18. 293, 355, 366, 419; 19. 108, 339, 347, 426; 20. 233, 235, 258, 329, 342. Letter from, to C. C. Perkins, 1. 359, 360. Applies to use the Library, 1. 476. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 481. Elected, 1. 493. Donations from, 1. 494; 2. 139, 222, 341; 15. 7. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 99, 102, 129, 142, 143, 149, 185, 213, 222, 225, 227, 236, 258, 259, 266, 286, 291, 300, 303. Permission granted to, to take certain volumes from the Library, 2. 148, 236. Requests the loan of certain medallions, 2. 222. Of committee to examine certain manuscript volumes, 2. 224, 225. Communication from, 2. 339. Removes from the State, 2. 447, 609 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 447. Elected, 2. 450. Errors in his 'History of the United States,' 2. 510, 511; 4. 74; 10. 450, 451. Notice of, 2. 609 *n.* Project of a ship-canal, 3. 75. Question on postal rates, 3. 78. Remarks concerning Jefferson, and the Declaration of Independence, 6. 99, 100. Manuscript furnished to Mr. G: Livermore, 6. 224. His 'History' referred to, 7. 407. On the discovery of America by the Northmen, 8. 184, 185. Vote of thanks to, 15. 7. Count Circourt's French edition of the tenth volume of, 15. 13–15. Submits a copy of a record of conversation between Gov. Hutchinson and George III., 15. 326. Letter from, to Mr. Waterston, 20. 234. His 'History of the United States' cited, 4. 57; 6. 73 *n.*, 100, 180, 184; 11. 144; 12. 350 *n.*; 13. 196, 197, 381; 15. 13, 16, 37 *n.*; 16. 210 *n.*; 17. 163; 18. 97 *n.*; 20. 298 *n.* Extracts from an oration delivered Feb. 22, 1862, 6. 95, 96. His Memorandum on the 'Hutchinson Letters,' 16. 46–48.
Bancroft, Hubert H., elected a Corresponding Member, 14. 159. Accepts membership, 14. 186. His 'History of the Pacific Coast' reviewed by Mr. Winsor, 20. 45.
Bancroft, *Capt.* James, incidents concerning the capture of Breyman's Fort, 3. 271–277.
Bancroft, *Lieut.* James, 15. 78, 81.
Bancroft, *Lieut.* Lemuel, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Bancroft, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 78 *n.*
Bancroft, *Mrs.* Sarah, letter from, to her husband, 3. 277.
Bandinelli, Baccio, a manuscript by, 1. 152.
Bandon, Francis Bernard, *Earl of*, 12. 406 *n.*
Bane, Lewis, 20. 325.
Banfield, Christopher, death of, 14. 145.
Bangor, *Me.*, 4. 93; 10. 419; 17. 216. The 'Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of' cited, 17. 216 *n.*
Bangor, *boat*, 7. 413.
Bangor Bank, 5. 284.
'Bangor Whig and Courier,' 7. 374.
Bangs, Edward, 19. 357.
Bangs, Nathaniel, 10. 164.
Bangs Brothers & Co., donation from, 4. 1.
Banishment, law of, in England, 3. 199, 200.
Banister, *Adj.*, 15. 82.
Banister, Thomas, 8. 30.
'Bank Circular,' signed by Boston merchants in 1809, 11. 307.
Bank-notes, methods of detecting counterfeits (1784), 7. 296, 297.
Bank of England, 7. 296. Assists New York to resume specie payment (1838), 5. 289, 290. Notes preserved at Woolwich by the Royal Artillery, 6. 429.
Bank of the United States, 1. 378; 5. 279; 6. 450. Suspends (1839), 5. 290.
Bankrupt law, 5. 216.
Banks, *Mr.*, 11. 132.
Banks, *Sir* John, 4. 156; 11. 186 *n.*
Banks, *Sir* Joseph, extract from a letter of, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 416.
Banks, *Gov.* Nathaniel P., 4. 99; 17. 429; 18. 158. Donation from, 8. 76.
Banks in the United States, 5. 284–290.
Bannister, Charles (?), 19. 223.
Bannister, *Lieut.* Christopher, 15. 83.
Bannister's Gardens, 6. 37.
Bant, *Capt.* Gilbert, 12. 117; 16. 103.
Bant, William, 7. 228; 11. 140.
Bant, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* (William?), 7. 203.
Bantam, ——, 16. 104.
Baptism, validity of, 8. 227. Gov. Winthrop on, 12. 338–341.
Baptist, Edward, 3. 261.
Baptist College, *Bristol*, 10. 450.
Baptiste, mentioned in the 'Journal de Castorland,' 7. 333.

Baptists, 6. 70 *n.*, 264. Revival among, in 1792, 5. 417. Petitions of associations to Congress for accurate editions of the Bible, 5. 107. Persecuted in Connecticut, 7. 293. In Georgia in 1773, 8. 215, 217; in Massachusetts in 1752, 8. 221.
Barbadoes, 3. 228; 6, 72 *n.*, 352, 476. Slavery in, 7. 316, 317.
Barbauld, *Mrs.* Anna Letitia, 15. 231 *n.*
Barbé-Marbois, François de, *LL.D.*, 10. 257; 13. 301; 15. 60, 60 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 376. Elected, 1. 377. The intercepted letter of, 7. 177. Letter from, to Count de Vergennes, 7. 262–266. Sketch of, 7. 262 *n.*–263 *n.* His 'Treason of Arnold' cited, 13. 383.
Barber, ——, 17. 185.
Barber, James, letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 359.
Barber, John Warner, 2. 96. Donations from, 2. 102; 3. 114. To be remonstrated with concerning the title of his work, 2. 127, 127 *n.*, 128 *n.* His reply to Mr. Harris, 2. 128 *n.* His 'Historical Collections,' 2. 127 *n.*, 128 *n.*; 12. 397, 398, 410–419; 16. 6 *n.*
Barber, Nathaniel, 11. 140; 13 200. Son of, 8. 364, 365.
Barber, *Miss* Relief R., at the McLean Asylum, 7. 46.
Barber, Robert, killed by Indians, 14. 143.
Barber & Southwick, 7. 276 *n.*
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre, 1. 278 *n.*
Barbour, Isaac R., donation from, 2. 307.
Barbour, Philip P., 10. 240.
Barclay, *Earl*, 16 225, 226, 228.
Barclay, *Mr.*, 19. 216.
Barclay (Barkley), *Capt.* A., 14. 344, 345.
Barclay, Andrew, 11. 395.
Barclay, *Capt.* R. H., the encounter with Perry, 6. 241.
Barclay, Robert, 18. 362.
Barclay, Thomas, 2. 190 *n.*
Bard, Samuel, *M.D.*, 11. 21; 15. 224, 225.
Barden, John, *see* Birden, John.
Bardsen, Ivar, *Greenlander*, 13. 358, 359. 360.
Bardwell, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 78 *n.*, 84.
Bardwell, *Lieut.* Perez, 15. 83
Barefoot, Walter, 16. 258 *n.*, 270.
Baring, Alexander, 1*st Baron Ashburton*, *see* Ashburton.
Baring Bros. & Co., *Messrs.*, 3. 52, 58; 18. 180.
Barker, ——, 17. 195, 196.
Barker, *Mrs.*, 12. 362.
Barker, Ebenezer, 20. 313, 314.
Barker, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Mitchell), 1. 171.
Barker, Eunice (*Mrs.* Coffin), 1. 171.
Barker, Jacob, 17. 133.
Barker, John, 20. 312, 314.
Barker, Joseph, 8. 60.
Barker, *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 19.
Barker, Joshua, of the expedition against Carthagena, 18. 372–375.
Barker, Josiah, 1. 171.
Barker, Maria, 20. 314.
Barker, William, *the elder*, 20. 313.
Barker, William, *the younger*, 20. 314.
Barker, *Capt.* William, 17. 171.
Barker, William T., 14. 38.
Barkley, *see* Barclay.
Barloe, Bartholomew, 3. 337.
Barlow, Abner, portrait of, 13. 67.
Barlow, *Capt.* Arthur, 19. 80.
Barlow, *Gen.* Francis Channing, donation from, 10. 40.
Barlow, Joel, 5. 87; 13. 82; 14. 167; 16. 139; 20. 257. His 'Prospect of Peace,' 1. 18.
Barlow, *Mrs.* Joel, 19. 16, 18.
Barlow, Samuel L. M., vote of thanks to, 12. 126. Gifts from, 20. 45.
Barlow, *Bishop* Thomas, his 'Cases of Conscience,' 18. 428.
Barlow Library, *New York*, 20. 229.
Barnard, ——, 17. 206 *n.*
Barnard, Benjamin, 11. 140.
Barnard, *Lieut.-Col.* Berry, wounded at Lexington, 13. 58.
Barnard, *Hon.* Daniel D., *LL.D.*, 4. 320; 8. 102. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 132. Elected, 2. 135. Accepts membership, 2. 139. Donation from, 2. 139. His death, 5. xi, 197. Sketch of, 5. 213–218. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Barnard, *Rev.* Edward, his election sermon, 1. 79.
Barnard, George, 8. 316.
Barnard, George, 17. 427.
Barnard, George M., 19. 357.
Barnard, Henry, letter from, 2. 146. Donations from, 2. 218, 547; 5. 104; 10. 134, 409.
Barnard, John, 1685, 12. 107, 108
Barnard, John, 1693, 6. 349.
Barnard, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Barnard, *Deacon* John, 12. 320.
Barnard, *Rev.* John, *H. C.* 1700, 8. 30; 10. 163; 20. 5 *n.* His version of the Psalms, 9 213. Recommendation of, as a teacher, 20. 5.
Barnard, *Bvt. Maj.-Gen.* Jonathan Gilbert, donation from, 9. 463.
Barnard, Samuel, 11. 316.
Barnard, Thomas, 11 316.
Barnard (Bernard), Thomas, 12. 106.
Barnard, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 164.
Barnard, *Rev.* Thomas, *H. C.* 1679, *d.* 1718, 8. 23, 28.
Barnard, *Rev.* Thomas, *H. C.* 1732, *d.* 1776, 15. 196, 217.
Barnard, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, *H. C.* 1766, *d.* 1814, donation from, 1. 60.
Barnard, *Capt.* Timothy, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Barnard, Tobias, 8. 11, 20, 25.

Barnard, W. T., 13. 378.
Barnardiston, *Sir* Nathaniel, 18. 289.
Barnardiston Family, 10. 375.
Barnes (Barns), *Capt.*, 4. 219; 15. 352.
Barnes, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Barnes, *Mr., Boston*, 19. 105.
Barnes, *Capt.* Asa, 15. 84 *n.*
Barnes, *Rev.* David, *D.D.*, his funeral sermon on Rev. J. Hawley, 1. 154.
Barnes, *Hon.* David L., 19. 155, 156.
Barnes, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Shuckford), 14. 152.
Barnes, Henry, 19. 133.
Barnes, Isaac O., donation from, 2. 471.
Barnes, *Surgeon-General* Joseph K., donations from, 9. 196; 10. 86.
Barnes, Nathaniel, 12. 108.
Barnes, *Rev.* Robert, *D.D.*, 11. 423 *n.* Cited, 11. 413, 423.
Barnes, *Lieut.* Sears, 15. 82.
Barnes & Co., *Messrs.* 18. 99 *n.*
Barnet, *Capt.*, 15. 111.
Barnet, *Miss*, 15. 252.
Barneveld, John of, 15. 296; 16. 417, 432, 434, 469, 471. Mr. Motley's 'Life of,' 16. 457–468.
Barney, *Capt.*, 20 203.
Barney, *Mrs.*, 20. 204.
Barney, Charles G., 11. 292. Donation from, 5. 96.
Barnham, *Lieut.* John, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Barnham, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 84.
Barns, *Capt.* Daniel, 15. 75.
Barns, *Major* Edward, 15. 75.
Barns, Henry (1), killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Barns, Henry (2), killed by Indians, 14. 140.
Barns, James, 20 287.
Barns, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 78.
Barnstable, *Mass.*, 3. 310; 4. 100; 7. 423; 8. 194, 195, 398; 10. 50; 12. 385, 394, 395, 399, 401; 13. 72; 16. 121; 17. 117, 118, 344; 18. 238; 19. 382; 20. 168, 325.
Barnstable County, donations from the County Commissioners, 4. 196, 226.
Barnum, Phineas T., 3. 177.
Barnwell, Robert W., 15. 190, 191.
Baron, *Dr.*, 12. 389.
Baronetcy, succession of Sir John Temple to, 9. 69, 73.
Barr, *Col.* Asa, donation from, 6. 23.
Barré, *Col.* Isaac, 6. 29; 13. 200. Friend of the American colonies, 7. 182.
Barre, *Mass.*, *see* Hutchinson.
Barrell, *Messrs.*, 16. 387.
Barrell, *Miss*, daughter of Joseph Barrell, 17. 363, 364.
Barrell, *Mrs.* (Saward), portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 387.
Barrell, Colborn, 8. 318, 335, 374, 375; 11. 393, 395. His wife, 8. 374.
Barrell, *Mrs.* Hannah, 12. 323.
Barrell, John, 8. 318; 13. 59.
Barrell, John Clarke, 1. 482, 482 *n.*; 17. 120.
Barrell, Joseph, 1. 482 *n.*; 8. 318; 11. 140, 299; 12. 62, 63, 65; 17. 363, 363 *n.* Donations from, 1. 25, 137. Vote of thanks to, 1. 26. His mansion, 7. 60; 17. 363, 363 *n.*
Barrell, Ruthy, 8. 318. *See* Andrews, *Mrs.*
Barrell, Samuel B., 18. 268.
Barrell, *Mrs.* Samuel B., 12. 219. Donation from, 12. 121, 191.
Barrell, Theodore, 8. 318.
Barrell, Theodore, 18. 268.
Barrell, Walter, his list of refugees from Boston in 1776, 18. 266–268.
Barrell, William, 8. 331, 389. Letters of J. Andrews to, 8. 316–412. Sketch of, 8. 318. Letter from, 8. 412. Orders books from London, 8. 413.
'Barrell Papers,' 12. 331.
Barrett, *Deacon*, 16. 182, 303, 304.
Barrett, *Hon.* C., 3. 13.
Barrett, Caleb, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 352.
Barrett, Charles, 11. 307. Companion of N. Appleton, 5. 255.
Barrett (Barret), D., 4. 34, 36; 5. 355; 13. 237, 238.
Barrett, George, 11. 307.
Barrett, J. F., money received for copying, 8. 269.
Barrett, *Col.* James, 15. 87; 17. 321, 324.
Barrett, John, *Esq.*, 11. 140.
Barrett, John, 12. 323.
Barrett, *Mrs.* Mary (Clarke), 12 323, 325.
Barrett, N., 12. 62.
Barrett, Rebecca (*Mrs.* S: Dana), 5. 255.
Barrett, Samuel, 11. 140.
Barrett, Samuel, *LL.D.*, 12. 325.
Barrett, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 8. 456; 11. 262.
Barrett, Sarah D., 16. 395.
Barrett, *Mrs.* Sarah Gerrish, 12. 323.
Barrey, *see* Barry.
Barrick, James, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Barrier scheme, 3. 37.
Barrington, Daines, cited, 7. 313–315.
Barrington, William Barrington, *Viscount*, 12. 416; 13. 164 *n.*; 16. 71.
Barrington, *N. H.*, 17. 153, 355 *n.*
Barristers and Attorneys, distinction between, 19. 143, 144.
Barron, ——, 15. 389.
Barron, William Amherst, *tutor*, 6. 275.
Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odillon, 15. 316.
Barrow, *Rev.* Isaac, *D.D.*, 3. 391. His 'Exposition of the Creed,' 18. 427. His 'Opuscula,' 18. 427. His 'Defence of the Trinity,' 18. 428. His 'Sermons,' 18. 429.
Barrowe, Henry, 17. 340.
Barrowists, 10. 394, 395.
Barrus, Hiram, donation from, 6. 23.

Barry, *Capt.*, 16. 360.
Barry, *Capt.*, of the 52d Regiment, English Army, 8. 398.
Barry, *Mrs.*, the actress, 19. 222.
Barry, *Mrs.* Esther (Stetson), 13. 136.
Barry, *Lieut.* Henry, his 'Advantages of Connection with Great Britain,' 1. 19. His 'Gen. Lee's Strictures on Friendly Address examined,' 1. 19.
Barry, *Rev.* John S., 13. 13, 267; 19. 119, 120, 120 *n.* Donations from, 2. 365; 3. 32 *a.*, 98, 182; 6 361; 7. 298. Permission given to use the Library, 2. 516. Communication and request from, 2. 593. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 44. Accepts Resident Membership, 3. 49. Discovers a clew leading to the discovery of Bradford's Manuscript History, 3 20, 21. Reads letter concerning the establishment of the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 89. Death of, 12. xviii. His death noticed by the President, 12. 315, 316. Mr. C. C. Smith appointed to prepare a memoir of, 12. 316. 'Memoir of,' 13. 136-139. His 'History of Massachusetts,' 2. 593; 3. 20; 7. 486 *n.*; 12. 315; 13. 456; 19. 118. His 'History of Hanover,' 3. 20.
Barry, *Mrs.* Louisa (Young), 13. 136.
Barry, Marie Jeanne Vaubernier, *Comtesse* du, *see* Du Barry.
Barry, William, *father of Rev. John Barry*, 13. 136.
Barry, *Mrs.* William, letter from, presenting a gift to the Library, read by the President, 17. 165.
Barry, *Rev.* William, *A.M.*, 4. 235. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 445. Elected, 2. 447. Accepts membership, 2. 451. Donations from, 2. 446, 482, 526; 4. 133. Present at meetings of the Society, 2 455, 457, 458, 460, 462, 477, 478, 483, 493, 498, 499, 503, 507, 513, 583. Introduces the subject of the condition of the municipal records of the New England towns, 2. 461. Of committee to consider the preservation of ancient town records, 2. 461, 462. Report of the committee, 2. 462, 463, 463 *n.*–466 *n.* Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 482. Of committee to consider the letter of Prof. C. C. Rafn, 2. 500. Report concerning the communication of Prof. C. C. Rafn, 2. 504, 504 *n.*–506 *n.* Removes from the State, 2. 609 *n.* Notice of, 2. 609 *n.* Elected a Corresponding Member, 2. 609 *n.*; 12 186. Accepts membership, 12. 330. Letter from, asking assistance in founding the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 89. Letter from, acknowledging aid received by the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 96. Letter from, to Mr. R. C. Winthrop, 5. 230–234. Letter from, to Mr. Charles Deane, 12. 169. His 'History of Framingham' cited, 6. 177; 17. 385.
Barsham, John, 8. 12, 21, 26; 16. 262.
Barstow, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 75.
Barstow, S. F., donations from, 4. 1, 14, 15.
Bartey, William, 14. 255.
Barthélemy, Edouard Marie de, his 'La Noblesse en France' cited, 7. 151.
Bartholdi, M., 20. 262.
Bartholomew, Benjamin, 15. 157.
Bartholomew, Henry, 12. 108.
Bartlet, *Col.*, 19. 385 *n.*
Bartlet, *Mr.*, 7. 234.
Bartlet, *Lieut.* H., donation from, 7. 24.
Bartlet, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 83.
Bartlet, *Rev.* William S., to receive a copy of Vol. I. of the fourth series of Collections, 2. 491. Donations from, 2. 553; 4. 197, 226; 5. 104, 159, 203, 219; 6. 1, 20, 82; 7. 1, 100, 115, 143, 168, 298, 373, 474; 8. 1, 88, 280, 442; 9. 1, 227; 10. 86, 320; 11. 501. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 20. Of Publishing Committee, 7. 300. Resolution offered by, in commemoration of Bishop Burgess, 9. 242. Death of, 20. xx; announced, 20. 395. Resolution of the Society, 20. 395. His 'Memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey,' 20. 395.
Bartlett, ——, *New York*, agent of Prof. Rafn, 2. 107 *n.*, 108 *n.*
Bartlett, *Mr.*, 11. 295.
Bartlett, *Miss* Ann D., donation from, 5. 57.
Bartlett, Charles W., donation from, 3. 37.
Bartlett, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Call), 1. 324.
Bartlett, George, 1. 323.
Bartlett, *Capt.* Israel, donation from, 1. 103.
Bartlett, John, 8. 61, 61 *n.*; 9. 66. Donations from, 3. 36, 37; 5. 57.
Bartlett, John, 12. 375.
Bartlett, *Rev.* John, *Marblehead*, letter from, 1. 257.
Bartlett, *Rev.* John, *Roxbury*, his sermon before the Charitable Society, 1. 111.
Bartlett, *Hon.* John R., *Secretary of State of Rhode Island*, 6. 200; 10. 450 *n.*; 11. 129; 19. 76 *n.*, 326, 327, 337. A delegate from the New York Historical Society, at the Discourse of Mr. J. Q. Adams, 2. 256 *n.* Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 88. Accepts membership, 3. 111. Donations from, 3. 114, 214; 7. 1; 10. 469. Letter, donating a copy of the Colonial Records of Rhode Island, 3. 115. Footnote communicated by, 19. 376 *n.* His 'Records of the Colony of Rhode Island' cited, 3. 115; 6. 200; 12. 354 *n.*
Bartlett, Joseph, 6. 277 *n.*; 19. 162, 162 *n.*, 172.
Bartlett, *Rev.* Joseph, letter from, to Sebastian Ralle, 2. 68.

Bartlett, Josiah, *father of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, M.D.*, 1. 323.
Bartlett, *Hon.* Josiah, *M.D.*, *d.* 1820, 1. 126, 133, 139, 150, 169, 172, 188, 207, 215, 216, 220, 222, 228, 233, 235, 240, 243, 244, 249, 253, 259, 263, 274, 279, 284; 13. 420 *n.*; 14. 57; 20. 148. His death, 1. xlii, 289. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 110. Elected, 1. 117. Donation from, 1. 219. Memoir of, by Mr. R. Frothingham, 1. 323–330. List of his publications, 1. 330. His 'Historical Sketch of Charlestown,' 1. 327; cited, 20. 147, 147 *n.*
Bartlett, Josiah, *Jr.*, *M.D.*, *Concord, Mass.*, 1. 330. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 49. Elected, 2. 51. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 56, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 94, 104, 109, 112, 117, 119, 123, 125, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 171, 176, 177, 181, 182, 185, 188, 192, 212, 216, 219, 222, 227, 234, 238, 241, 245, 261, 264, 303, 319, 411, 432, 445. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 87, 135, 192, 219, 221. Requested to prepare a memoir of Rev. Samuel Ripley, 2. 378. Chosen as delegate to attend a celebration at Lancaster, 2. 534. Resigns membership, 3. 150.
Bartlett, Josiah, *M.D.*, *d.* 1795, signs the Declaration of Independence, 15. 393.
Bartlett, *Mrs.* Katherine (Whittemore), 1. 323.
Bartlett, Lawrence, 15. 157.
Bartlett, *Mrs.* Mary (Warren), 19. 382.
Bartlett, Robert, 19. 381.
Bartlett, Samuel, 13. 372.
Bartlett, Samuel, 15. 119.
Bartlett, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 83.
Bartlett, Sidney, *LL.D.*, 2. 161; 10. 61; 13. 422; 19 357.
Bartlett, Thomas, donation from, 1. 137. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Bartlett, *Rev.* William, 11. 201.
Bartlett, William H., his 'Pilgrim Fathers' cited, 11. 404; 19. 117 *n.*
Bartlett & Halliday, donation from, 8. 431.
Bartley, *Alderman*, 6. 64.
Bartol, *Rev.* Cyrus A., *D.D.*, donations from, 3. 88; 5. 159; 6. 417. Requests permission to copy extracts from the correspondence of Rev. W: Hooper, 3. 51. Date of settlement, 5. 431. Colleague of Dr. Lovell, 5. 438. His sermon on the death of Joseph Willard, cited, 9. 297.
Bartol, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Howard), letter from, in relation to Dr. John Clarke, 2. 287 *n.*
Barton, Benjamin Smith, *M.D.*, 17. 398, 399, 408, 410, 413. Donations from, 1. 66, 98, 112, 123, 146, 153. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 94. Elected, 1. 94. Vote to give the Collections to, 1. 94.
Barton, Edmund M., donation from, 11. 499.
Barton, *Judge* Ira M., 10. 310, 461. Donation from, 7. 347.
Barton, J. Rhea, *M.D.*, 9. 351.
Barton, W., letter relating to the origin of the seal of the United States, 9. 351, 352.
Barton, William, *A.M.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 149. Elected, 1. 150. Donation from, 1. 167.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* William, 18. 339. Capture of Maj.-Gen. Prescott, 6. 195, 196. To receive from Congress a reward, 6. 195, 196.
Barton, William S., donation from, 2. 418.
Barton's Point, 2. 197.
Bartram, John, 17. 399, 410.
Bartram, William, *Lynn*, 17. 140 *n.*
Bartram, William, *Penn.*, 17. 410. His 'Travels in Carolina and Georgia,' 1. 41, 48.
Bartrow, ——, 17. 140, 140 *n.*
Bascom, *Mrs.* Ruth, 15. 74.
Bashabe, *Indian*, 18. 107, 110, 112.
Basil, Valentine, 16. 214.
Basinghall St., 3. 91.
Baskenhegen River, *Me.*, 17. 216.
Baskerville, John, 3. 103.
Bass, *Mr.*, 7. 240.
Bass, *Bishop* Edward, 18. 150.
Bass, Eliz. (*Mrs.* Henshaw), 15. 65, 74.
Bass, Henry, 11. 140; 20. 11.
Bass, *Messrs.* Henry, & Co., donation from, 1. 155.
Bass, *Gov.* Jeremiah, 12. 422.
Bass, Joseph, 15. 65.
Bass, Moses Belcher, 11. 140.
Bass, Philip, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 351.
Bass, *Dr.* Seth, donation from, 2. 184.
Bassett, *Col.*, 19. 70, 71.
Bassett, Benjamin, donation from, 1. 27.
Bassett, Burrell, 15. 304.
Bassett, *Mrs.* Burrell, 15. 304.
Bassett, Francis, 19. 243.
Bassett, John, 15. 113.
Bassett, *Rev.* John, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 206. Elected, 1. 213.
Bassett, Wilkins S., 14. 74 *n.*
Bastwick, John, *M.D.*, 11. 447 *n.*
Batchelder, Samuel, offers a donation of a Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum, 2. 355. Donations from, 2. 360; 7. 298. His residence, 4. 63.
Batchelder, Samuel, *Jr.*, donation from, 4. 122.
Batchelor, *Lieut.* Archibald, 15. 78.
Batchelor, *Capt.* David, 15. 77.
Batchelor, John, 15. 117.
Batchelor, John, 20. 23.

Batchelor, *Capt.* John, 15. 81.
Batchelour, Nathaniel, 16. 265.
Bateman, James B., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 347.
Bates, *Miss* Abigail, service performed by, in the war of 1812, 17. 170–172.
Bates, *Mrs.* Abigail (Barnes), 19. 381.
Bates, Caleb, *the elder*, 19. 382.
Bates, Caleb, *the younger*, 19. 382.
Bates, Edward, *Attorney-General*, 10. 464.
Bates, Fleming, one of the subscribers to the relief of the distressed inhabitants of Boston in 1774, 3. 260.
Bates, *Hon.* Isaac C., 19. 13, 37, 42.
Bates, *Rev.* James, 2. 276.
Bates, Jesse, 19. 381, 382.
Bates, Joshua, 6. 30; 10. 317; 15. 4; 20. 389.
Bates, *Pres.* Joshua, *D.D.*, 10. 52. His 'Reminiscences of Dr. Codman,' 5. 413.
Bates, Lydia, 19. 381, 382.
Bates, *Miss* Rebecca W., service performed by, in the war of 1812, 17. 170–172.
Bates, Reuben, 17. 171.
Bates, *Mrs.* Sarah (Sprague), 19. 382.
Bates, Simeon, 17. 171.
Bates, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, his book on the Divine Existence, 18. 428. His 'Harmony of Divine Attributes,' 18. 428.
Bath, John Granville, 1*st Earl of*, 13. 106.
Bath (*Eng.*) Literary and Scientific Institution, 17. 301, 306.
Bath, *Me.*, 10. 107; 17. 85, 86, 88; 18. 283.
Bathyllus, 1. 483 *n*; 18. 402.
Batte, Christopher, 12. 396.
Battelle, *Col.* Ebenezer, 17. 177, 177 *n.*, 184, 193, 195.
Batten, *Rev.* Richard, 17. 255, 256 *n.*
Battle, Nathaniel, 19. 152.
Battles, names of, given to streets, 6. 29.
Baucel, *M.*, 7. 328.
Baucel, *Madame*, 7. 327.
Baudouin, *see* Bowdoin.
Baum, *Col.* Frederick, 15. 228; 17. 90, 91. His 'Orderly Book,' 1. 111.
Bauman, *Major* Sebastian, 6. 371 *n.*; 19. 386 *n.*
Baury, *M.*, 1. 356.
Baury, *Rev.* Alfred L., donations from, 2. 383; 6. 471; 7. 24. Letter from, 6. 471. Vote of thanks to, 6. 471.
Baury, *Miss* Mary B., 12. 322.
Bawtry, *Eng.*, 20. 96.
Baxter, Clarissa (*Mrs.* Shattuck), 18. 155.
Baxter, *Hon.* Daniel, 18. 155.
Baxter, *Mrs.* Emeline C., 13. 423.
Baxter, George, 6. 67 *n.*, 69 *n.*, 72 *n.*
Baxter, George S., 13. 423.
Baxter, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 29. His wife, 8. 220.
Baxter, *Rev.* Richard, 18. 321, 388, 393; 19. 6, 195. Gift of books to Harvard College, 6. 339. His 'Paraphrase of the New Testament,' 18. 426. His 'Gildas Salvianus,' 18. 430.
Bay, *Judge* Elihu Hall, 3. 226.
Bay of Fundy, 17. 207.
Bay Line, boundary of the land given to Peregrine White, 3. 217.
'Bay Psalm Book,' 10. 460; 20. 152. Copy of, sold at auction, 15. 11.
Bayard, *Hon.* Samuel, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 263. Elected, 1. 264.
Bayard, *Hon.* Thomas F., 20. 351.
Bayeux, engravings of the tapestry of, 2. 286.
Bayle, Peter, 3. 385; 16. 145. His 'Reflections occasioned by the Comet,' 1. 55. His 'Dictionary' cited, 11. 422 *n.*, 433 *n.*; 12. 392.
Bayler, George, 15. 143.
Bayley, *Lieut.*, 5. 7.
Bayley, *Rev.* James, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Bayley, *Sir* John, 14. 392.
Baylie, *Rev.* Robert, 11. 457, 460, 462.
Baylies, Francis, 1. 379 *n.*
Baylies, *Hon.* Francis, 8. 219. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 91. Elected, 2. 94. Accepts membership, 2. 106. Subject of lecture, 2. 226 *n.* His annual assessments, 2. 369. A member to be nominated in his place for his non-payment of assessments, 2. 384. Resigns membership, 2 609 *n.* His death, 2. 609 *n.* Notice of, 2 609 *n.* His 'History of Plymouth Colony,' 2. 609 *n.* His 'Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth' cited, 9. 19, 26, 27; 19. 114.
Baylies, *Hon.* William, 1860, donation from, 5. 48.
Baylies, *Hon.* William, *Brown Univ.*, 1795, 13. 54.
Baylies, *Hon.* William, *M.D.*, *H. C.* 1760, *d.* 1826, 1. 1 *n.*, 6 *n.*, 14, 17 *n.*, 30, 62, 160 *n.*, 500 *n.*; 2. 609 *n.*; 4. 110; 7. 215, 222, 223; 10. 58; 12. 434; 13. 229; 19. 390. One of the founders of the Society, 1. x, x *n.*, xiv, xvi, xvi *n.*, xxiii *n.*, xxxiii, xxxiv; 3. 166; 19. 390. Resigns membership, 1. 246. Letter from, to the Treasurer, 1. 246 *n.*
Baylis, *Miss* Susanna, 13. 280.
Baylor, *Mr.*, 4. 82.
Baylor, *Col.* George, 6. 223; 16. 109.
Bayly, *Rev.* John, 13. 415 *n.*
Bayly (Bayley), Joseph, 12. 375–377.
Bayly, *Rev.* Thomas, 13. 415 *n.*
Baynes (Baines), *Rev.* Paul, 11. 201.
Bazin, Abraham, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Beach, Henry H. A., *M.D.*, 17. 461.
Beackum, *Mr.*, 16. 279.
Beacon Hill, 6. 31, 484; 7. 188, 221, 240;

18. 69. Original state and size of, 6. 36.
Beacon-Hill Monument, 12. 60; 13. 183. Inscription on the pedestal of, 8. 275.
Beacon Street, *Boston, Mass.*, 3. 89; 7. 307. Sale of house on, with price in 1819, 6. 437 *n.*
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *Lord*, 16. 412.
Beadle, *Mrs.* Lydia, 11. 163.
Beadle, William, 11. 14, 163.
Beadon, *Rev.* Frederick, 16. 11, 12.
Beal, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 84.
Beal, James H., 19. 357.
Beal, Leazer, 17. 158.
Beale, G., ill, 7. 282.
Beale, *Dr.* John, letter from John Collins to, 6. 427. Interested in New England and its products, 6. 427; 16. 239.
Beales, Benjamin, 19. 166.
Beals, William, 19. 226, 227.
Beamish, North Ludlow, 8. 188; 18. 81.
Beamslleay, William, 3. 338.
Bean, *interpreter*, 3. 305.
Beans used in balloting, 1. 249; 3. 240.
Bear Island, 17. 208.
Bearcroft, *Mr.* ——, 19. 219.
Bearcroft, *Rev.* Philip, *D.D.*, his Propagation Society sermon, 1. 18.
Beard, Easter (*Mrs.* Hall), 14. 152.
Beard, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Waldron), 14. 151.
Beard, Hester (*Mrs.* Nock), 14. 152.
Beard, Joseph, 16. 265, 274.
Beard, Mary (*Mrs.* Hudson), 14. 150.
Beardsley, *Rev.* E. Edwards, *D.D.*, 15. 229. Donation from, 13. 236. Thanks voted to, 13. 236. Elected a Corresponding Member, 16. 12. Accepts membership, 16. 36. His 'Life of William Samuel Johnson' cited, 1. 85 *n.*
Bearfoot, *Rev.* Isaac, 19. 242.
Beath, Mary, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Beatty, *Rev.* Charles, his 'Tour among the Indians on the Ohio,' 1. 31.
Beatty-Pownall, *Rev.* Charles C., *see* Pownall.
Beauchamp Family, *Pengreep*, 7. 116.
Beauchampe, John, patent to, from the Council in Plymouth, 2. 542–545, 543 *n.*
Beaufort, Henry Somerset, 1*st Duke*, 13. 106.
Beauharnois, Charles, *Marquis* de, 14. 138 *n.*
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, 15. 38.
Beaumont, Gustave de, 12. 266.
Beaumont, William, 19. 380.
Beaurain, Jean, *Chevalier* de, French map of Boston published by, 6. 40; 7. 477; 10 369.
'Beauties of Taste,' 1. 91.
Beauvilliers, Paul, *Duc* de, 15. 51 *n.*
Beawes, Wyndham, his 'Lex Mercatoria,' 1. 475.
Becanus, Goropius, 1. 186 *n.*
Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, *Marchese* di, 15. 29. His Essay on Crimes and Punishments, 20. 155.
Beck, *Prof.* Charles, 10. 356.
Beck, Henry, 16. 264.
Beck, Theodoric Romeyne, *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 472. Elected, 2. 473. A requested exchange granted to, 2. 494.
Becket, *St.* Thomas à, 11. 418.
Becket, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408, 417.
Beckford, William, 15. 231 *n.*, 236 *n.* Letter from, to Dr. Henly, 15. 240 *n.*
Beckford, *Mrs.* William, 15. 237 *n.*
Becks, Alexander, 3. 338.
Beddingfield, Anne, 20. 156.
Bedell, *Mr.* ——, 19. 214, 223.
Bedell, John, *London*, 5. 496.
Bedell, *Mrs.* Sarah (Rogers), 5. 496.
Bedford, Francis, *Earl of*, 2. 321.
Bedford, *Rev.* John, 17. 256, 257.
Bedford, Wriothesley Russell, 3*d Duke of*, 12. 412.
Bedford, *Mass.*, 7. 215, 478; 12. 403, 404, 412; 17. 321; 18. 158; 19. 325 *n.*
Bedford, *N. H.*, 18. 169.
'Bee,' 1. 173 *n.*, 177, 179 *n.*, 180.
Beebe, E. Pierson, 19. 357.
Beecher, Howard, 20. 23.
Beecher, *Mrs.* William, donation from, 8. 1. Extract from letter to Mr. Hale, 7. 267 *n.*–269 *n.*
Beecher, *Sir* William, 20. 341.
Beecher, *Mrs.* William H., 15. 386 *n.*
Beecher, *Rev.* William H., donation from, 15. 386. Letter from, 15. 386. Vote of thanks to, 15. 386.
Beedham, B. H., 20. 42.
Beekman, James W, 8. 2.
Beekman, *Hon.* Thomas, donation from, 1. 486; 9. 218. Yeas and Nays on Gen. Conway's motion, presented by, 9. 218.
Beel, Leazer, 17. 158.
Beeman, *Capt.*, 4. 85.
Beer-drinking, antiquity of, 13. 363.
Beers, ——, *postmaster*, 11. 16.
Beers, Anthony, 17. 142.
Beers, Isaac, 1. 103. Offer from, to exchange books, declined, 1. 101.
Beers, William Pitt, his oration on Washington, 1. 138.
Beeston, *Father* ——, 17. 205.
Begworth, Benjamin, drowned, 14. 133.
Beighton, Henry, editor of the 'Ladies' Diary,' 7. 126.
Beke, Charles T., *Ph. D.*, *F.S.A.*, donation from, 3. 264.
Belchard, Jeremiah, 12. 107.
Belcher, ——, 12. 363.
Belcher, *Madam*, her death, 5. 1. Her house burned, 7. 232.

Belcher, Andrew, 4. 256, 257; 12. 254, 255; 13. 416 *n.*; 18. 16.
Belcher, Andrew, *Jr.*, accounts with Harvard College, 6. 339, 340.
Belcher, *Mr.* Edward, 3. 338.
Belcher, *Gov.* Jonathan, 1. 101, 217, 257 *n.*; 4. 52, 349, 351, 352; 5. 80, 166, 167; 8. 30; 10. 159, 162, 324; 12. 271, 323, 380, 402 *n.*, 404, 416; 13. 417; 14. 1; 16. 397, 398; 18. 368–370; 19. 96. Manuscript letters of, 1. 21; 2. 99, 101, 101 *n.*, 229 *n.*, 582. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.* Papers of, 2. 487. Letter from, to the Rev. Dr. Colman, 3. 41. Papers relating to the plot to remove from office, 3. 216. Distrusted, 5. 118.
Belcher, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 28. Letter found in his study, 1. 217. His election sermon, 1. 219.
Belcher, Nathaniel, 14. 110.
Belcher, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Belcher, Sarson, 11. 140.
Belcher Lane, *Boston*, 6. 30.
Belchertown, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407; 19. 396, 421. Named for Gov. Belcher, 12. 416.
Belden, *Messrs.* Ebenezer, & Co., donations from, 1. 130, 138, 147, 154, 168, 202, 219.
Belden, Thomas, 2. 344 *n.*
Belding, William, 11. 316.
Belding, Keith, & Co., donation from, 10. 2.
Belfast, *Me.*, 12. 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 419.
Belknap, Andrew E., donation from, 1. 494.
Belknap, Edward, donations given to the Society, 3. iv; 4. 244. His liberality with regard to the portraits of Washington and Dr. Belknap, 3. 309, 310 *n.* Vote of thanks to, 4. 273.
Belknap, *Miss* Elizabeth, 3. 285; 8 483; 9. 2; 10. 160; 11. 466 *n.*; 19. 393. Donations from, 2. 101, 425 *n.*; 5. 107; 8. 431, 432. Letter from, in regard to the Belknap donation, 3. 285, 286. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 328, 329.
Belknap, J., 20. 12, 13.
Belknap, *Miss* Jane, *see* Marion, *Mrs.* Jane.
Belknap, Jeremiah, 11. 240, 241 *n.*
Belknap, Jeremy, donation from, 1. 50.
Belknap, *Mrs.* Jeremy, the Collections to be given to, 1. 120; 2. 68 *n.*
Belknap, *Rev.* Jeremy, *D.D.*, 1. 1, 4, 6 *n.*, 13–15, 17 *n.*, 18, 22–24, 27, 29, 30, 32–36, 38–41, 44, 48, 51, 52 *n.*, 59, 62, 69, 85, 87, 91, 102, 105–110, 116, 160 *n.*, 212 *n.*, 230 *n.*, 240 *n.*, 246 *n.*, 266 *n.*, 339 *n.*, 346 *n.*, 447 *n.*, 459 *n.*, 483 *n.*, 500 *n.*; 4. 79 *n.*, 112, 297; 8. 3, 186, 224, 431, 432, 483; 10. 126 *n.*, 164, 317, 343, 347; 11. 240, 356, 465 *n.*, 466 *n.*, 468 *n.*; 12. 5, 6, 66, 233–236, 434; 13. 229, 230, 298, 299, 303, 304 *n.*; 14. 117, 119, 142 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 363, 369; 15. 171, 172, 174; 16. 144, 154, 257, 266, 283–286, 293–295, 297, 299, 303, 376 *n.*; 17. 81, 107 *n.*, 109, 132, 155, 156, 193 *n.*, 218, 225, 363, 364; 18. 134, 134 *n.*, 440; 19. 390; 20. 12, 13, 211. A founder of the Society, 1. vii–xvi, xxiii *n.*; 2. viii, ix, 193; 3. 165, 166, 266, 346, 351; 7. 377. Notice of, by Dr. Eliot, 1. viii, ix, 117 *n.* Steps taken to form a Historical Society, 1. viii–xvi, xvi *n.*, xxiii *n.* His research in writing the 'History of New Hampshire,' 1. ix. First meeting of the Society, 1. x. Correspondence with E. Hazard, 1. x, xi, xv. Date of his death, 1. xli, 117 *n.*; 3. 328. Plan of an Antiquarian Society drawn by, 1. xii; 2. 308, 309; 4. 110–112. Catalogue of early members of the Society, 1. xiv, xv. To draw up rules for the Library and Museum of the Society, 1. xix. Circular letter issued in 1791, 1. xix–xxii. To superintend the publications of the Society, 1. xx, xxix. The Circular Letter reprinted, 1. xxiv. The 'Introductory Address from the Historical Society to the Public' issued, 1. xxiv. His portrait mentioned, 1. xxxiii. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 1. 4, 34, 50, 64, 82, 97, 105, 117. Corresponding Secretary, 1. 4, 25, 29, 37, 40, 61, 70, 74, 90 *n.*, 93, 94, 113 *n.* Of committee to draught rules for the Library, 1. 14. Of committee to obtain pamphlets from Mr. Bowdoin, 1. 14. To keep the key of the Society's room, 1. 15. Communicates plan of the 'American Apollo,' 1. 16, 17. List of books furnished by, 1. 18–22. Report on the books offered by, 1. 23. Of committee to publish the Collections, 1. 24, 57, 77. Reports a preface for the Collections, 1. 24. Donations from, 1. 26, 48, 68; 2. 101 *n.* Of committee to ask for Laws, Journals, etc., of the several States, 1. 28. To open correspondence with Tammany Society, New York, 1. 28. Proposes a celebration of the anniversary of the discovery of America, 1. 28. The proposal adopted, 1. 31. Selected to deliver the discourse, 1. 31. Exchange of books with, 1. 36. Communicates Captain Powers's donation, 1. 38. Of committee to report a plan for publishing the Collections, 1. 42. Of committee to arrange for the celebration of the discovery of America, 1. 44. Delivers the discourse on that occasion, 1. 45. Vote of thanks to, 1. 46. The discourse to be printed, 1. 46. Reports a memorial to Congress, 1. 61. Of committee on the Circular Letter,

1. 61. Presents the first volume of his 'American Biography,' 1. 66. To answer Mr. Trumbull's letter, 1. 68. To select the Trumbull Papers, 1. 74 *n.* Of committee to ask for Prince's Almanacs, 1. 77. To open correspondence with the Asiatic Society, 1. 78. Of committee to select books to be sent to Sir W. Jones, 1. 80. Presents copies of his discourse on the discovery of America, 1. 83. Asked to go to Lebanon to select the Trumbull Papers, 1. 83. Reports on his mission, 1. 85. Extracts from his interleaved almanac relating to this journey, 1. 85 *n.* Of committee to increase means for publishing the Collections, 1. 86. Mr. Shaw's letter to, about the Carver sword, 1. 88 *n.* Excused from service on the committee to increase the means for publishing the Collections, 1. 96. Of committee to consider the Resolves of the General Court in relation to the map of the State, 1. 96. Of committee to solicit subscriptions for the Society, 1. 102. Excused from service, 1. 104. To procure a box for the papers of the Corresponding Secretary, 1. 110. Letter of Ichabod Shaw to, 1. 114 *n.* His autograph, faces 1. 116. Portrait of, faces 1. 116; 3. 287. Facsimile of a letter written by, faces 1. 117. Mrs. Marcou's 'Life of,' 1. 117 *n.*; 19. 399 *n.* Count Rumford's letter to, 1. 118 *n.* Vote to purchase a portrait of, 1. 120, 124. The Collections to be given to his family, 1. 120, 241, 244; 2. 68 *n.*, 69 *n.* Extract from a letter of Sir John Wentworth to, 1. 124 *n.* Note of, to Mr. James Perkins, 1. 358. Letter from David Trumbull to, offering the Trumbull MSS. to the Society, 2. 331 *n.*, 366, 366 *n.*, 525. Donation from the family of, 2. 346. Letter from, to Mr. Joseph Whipple, 2. 379. A committee appointed to ask the heirs of, for certain papers left by him, 2. 423, 424. Letter from the heirs in relation to certain papers, 2. 424, 425. His manuscripts with several rare books and pamphlets presented to the Society, by Miss Elizabeth Belknap, 2. 425 *n.*; 3. iv, 285–328, 357–359; 4. 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 26, 63, 134, 135, 144; 5. 107. *See* Belknap Papers. Portrait of, presented to the Society by Mr. Edward Belknap, 3. iv, 287, 310 *n.*; 4. 244, 273. His services to the cause of American history, 3. 166. His letter to Judge Tucker on slave-holding, preserved in Vol. IV. of the first series of the Collections, 3. 190; 13. 304 *n.* On Robert Calef, 3. 288. Interleaved almanacs belonging to, 3. 295–311; 8. 45. Material for historical and biographical use, collected by, 3. 295, 311, 327, 328. Letters of Dr. John Eliot to, 3. 295. Correspondence with Ebenezer Hazard, 3. 295; 5. 107; 15. 258; 18. 183. Minutes of the debates in the Massachusetts Convention of 1788 contained in his donation, 3. 296–304. His selection of papers from Gov. Trumbull's collections, 3. 310. The owner of a portrait of Washington, 3. 310 *n.* Of committee to visit the Oneida and New Stockbridge Indians, 3. 311; 19. 393–396, 423. Copy of the Preface of Hubbard's History among his papers, 3. 320–322. Remarks on Jabez Fitch, 3. 327. Place of burial, 3. 328. Last entry in his 'Meteorological Journal,' 3. 328 *n.* Resolutions with regard to the 'Papers' donated to the Society, 3. 328, 329. His interest and plans for the improvement of the Society, 3 346, 347. His possession of Standish's sword, 4. 142, 143. Letter to, from Lord Lyttelton, 4. 135, 136. Letters to, from G: Washington, 4. 136–138. Letter to, from Mr. J: Davis, 4. 143. Gift of a portrait of, by Mrs. Jane Marcou, 9. 2, 189. His list of the Society's MSS. in 1792,[1] 10. 321–325; 13. 229, 230. His description of General Lee referred to, 12. 260 *n.* Remarks of Mr. Tuttle on a statement in his 'History of New Hampshire,' 13. 314. The knocker of his house at Dover presented to the Cabinet, 14. 36. Description of the house, 14. 37. Extracts from his note-books and letters, relating to Bunker Hill battle and to Dr. Gordon's 'History,' 14. 91–98. His device and motto for a seal for the Society, 15. 258. Paul Revere's letter to, 16. 370–376. Manuscript maps of, exhibited, 18. 18. Copies of letters of, to Ebenezer Hazard, given, 18. 183. His 'History of New Hampshire,' 1. ix, 48, 83, 123, 254 *n.*; 3. 166, 327; 14. 124 *n.*, 125 *n.*, 126 *n.*, 127 *n.*, 128 *n.*, 130 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 138 *n.*, 143 *n.*, 364 *n.*, 366 *n.*, 375 *n.*, 376 *n.*; 16. 276 *n.*; 18. 320 *n.* His 'Discourse on the Discovery of America,' 1. 48, 83; 3. 355; 12. 65. His 'American Biography,' 1. 83, 123, 217 *n.*; 2. 144 *n.*; 3. 166; 16. 202; 18. 441. Account of a 'Tour to the White Mountains,' 3. 295. His Journal of a visit to the Oneida Indians, 3. 311; 19. 393–423. Notice of Rev. Hugh Adams,

[1] Mr. Deane now thinks that this list is in the handwriting of Dr. John Eliot, Librarian and Cabinet-Keeper in 1791 and 1792, and that the heading on page 323, vol. x., should read 'Dr. Eliot's List of MSS. in the Cabinet of the Historical Society in 1792,' and that the reader should make this correction wherever reference is made to the list above.

3. 324–326. Extracts from his Journal of his visit to the Camp at Cambridge in 1775, 4. 77–86; 15. 174. Extracts from 'Answers to Queries respecting Slavery,' 6. 107, 108. *See* Belknap Papers.

Belknap, John, 8. 45; 9. 2; 14. 37; 19. 282. Donations from, 1. 152*n.*; 2. 378. Letter from, in relation to the papers desired by the Society, 2. 424, 425. Donation of a bust of Tudor, with thanks of the Society for the same, 3. 31.

Belknap, Joseph, 1. 17, 23, 43, 45*n.*, 77, 81; 12. 2*n.* Arrangements made for printing the publications and Collections of the Society, 1. xx–xxvi. Publication of the 'Apollo' by, 1. xx–xxvii. The contract for printing terminated, 1. xxvii, xxviii, 77, 78. His death, 1. xxix *n.*

Belknap, Samuel, donation from, 1. 101.

Belknap, *Hon.* William W., letter and donation from, 13. 378. Leave granted him to copy Dr. Belknap's portrait, 13. 378.

Belknap & Hall, *Messrs.*, 1. 43, 45 *n.* Agreement with, 1. 48, 49.

Belknap & Young, *Messrs.*, their proposal of the 'Apollo' communicated, 1. 17. Report of the committee to consider it, 1. 23.

'Belknap Papers,' 1. 117 *n.*, 266 *n.*; 2. 245 *n.*; 3. iv, 285–328, 357–359; 4. 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 26, 63, 134, 135, 144; 5. 107; 9. 198 *n.*; 10. 160, 164; 14. 119 *n.*, 326; 15. 266, 270, 274; 16. 40; 17. 99; 19. 244, 286, 293, 393, 395, 396. Letter from Miss Elizabeth Belknap accompanying the donation of the 'Papers,' 2. 245 *n.*; 3. 285, 286. Report on the contents of the Belknap donation, by Mr. Charles Deane, 3. 286–328. Valuable books and rare manuscripts in, 3. 287–296, 311–316, 327, 327 *n.* The interleaved almanacs, 3. 295, 296, 304–311. A committee appointed to take charge of, 3. 328. The committee to report in writing, 3. 329. The committee to arrange and bind the books and papers, 3. 328; 4. 12, 134, 251. Catalogued, 10. 157. Committee of publication of, appointed, 13. 232. Serial of, announced, 14. 338; 15. 2, 7. Two volumes of, announced, 15. 228. New edition of, 19. 251. Cited, 19. 377 *n.*

Bell, ——, 17. 249.

Bell, Archibald, *bookseller*, 7. 246 *n.*

Bell, *Hon.* Charles H., elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 140. Accepts membership, 12. 169. Present at a meeting of the Society, 18. 402. His 'Exeter in 1776,' 19. 259.

Bell, Charles John, 7. 67.

Bell, Clara, 7. 67, 70.

Bell, Daniel, 13. 424.

Bell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Todd), 7. 28.

Bell, *Mrs.* Frances Clark (Pinkerton), *wife of Dr. Luther V Bell*, 7. 34. Her death, 1855, 7. 61.

Bell, Frances Pinkerton, *daughter of Dr. Luther V Bell*, 7. 67, 70.

Bell, Henry James, *d.* 1847, 7. 61.

Bell, James, *d.* 1857, 7. 31, 32, 83.

Bell, John, *d.* 1743, 7. 27–29.

Bell, John, *d.* 1825, sketch of, 7. 29, 30.

Bell, John, *d.* 1836, sketch of, 7. 29, 30.

Bell, John, *M.D.*, *d.* 1830, *brother of Dr. Luther V Bell*, sketch of, 7. 31, 34.

Bell, John, *politician*, 6. 308 *n.*

Bell, *Gen.* Louis, 8. 483.

Bell, *Mrs.* Lucy (Smith), 7. 30.

Bell, *Hon.* Luther V, *M.D.*, 2. 444; 6. 451; 8. 261; 12. 6. Donations from, 2. 444; 4. 226; 5. 145. Elected a Resident Member of the Society, 4. 20. His death, 5. ix; 6. 6; 7. 305. Remarks on, 5. 408–411, 441, 442. Portrait of, 7. v, 27. 'Memoir of,' 7. 26–99. His autograph, faces 7. 27. His name, 7. 31 *n.*–32 *n.* Letter from, to Adj.-Gen. Schouler, 7. 79, 80. Letter from, to Dr. W: J. Dale, 7. 81–85.

Bell, Mary, *daughter of Dr. L. V Bell*, death of, 1847, 7. 61.

Bell, Mary Ann, *sister of Dr. Luther V Bell* (*Mrs.* Nesmith), 7. 31. Her death, 7. 34.

Bell, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Gilmore), 7. 29.

Bell, *Mrs.* Mehitable Bowen (Dana), 7. 30.

Bell, *Mrs.* Miriam (Gore), 13. 424.

Bell, Richard, *Mayor of Boston, Eng.*, 19. 239, 266.

Bell, *Gov.* Samuel, *d.* 1850, 7. 30, 31; 19. 52, 52 *n.* Sketch of, 7. 30, 31.

Bell, *Hon.* Samuel Dana, *Chief Justice*, 7. 31, 31 *n.*; 17. 226 *n.* Donation from, 4. 133. Quoted, 7. 48.

Bell, Samuel John, *son of Dr. Luther V Bell*, *d.* 1853, 7. 61, 83.

Bell, Shubael, donations from, 1. 86, 131.

Bell, Theodore S., donation from, 2. 176.

Bell, William, 11. 140.

Bell, William Appleton, *son of Luther V Bell*, 7. 39, 67.

'Bell of St. Regis,' legend of, 11. 311, 312.

Bellamy, Joseph, *D.D.*, 1. 12; 3. 302; 20. 207. His 'True Religion Delineated,' 1. 137.

Bellarmino, *Card.* Roberto, 13. 304; 18. 143 *n.* Date of his birth, 13. 304. Sentiments of, on the equality of man, 13. 304.

Bellasis, Henry, *see* Fauconberg, *Earl of.*

Bellayse, Thomas, *see* Fauconberg, *Viscount of.*

Belleau, the country residence of Sir H: Vane, 6. 47.

Bellenham, *Mr.*, 5. 140. *See* Bellingham, *Gov.* Richard.

Bellerive, Henri de, 1. 355.
Belleval, *Count*, 13. 380.
Belleville, *W. Va.*, 17. 186 *n.*
Bellevue Hospital, *N. Y.*, 17. 425.
Bellin, Jacq. Nic., *publisher*, 6. 37; 7. 476. Publishes the German map of Boston, 6. 37.
Bellingham, ——, 10. 382.
Bellingham, John, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Bellingham, Richard, *Gov. of Mass.*, 3. 218; 4. 441; 5. 137, 140; 12. 387, 411; 13. 133; 16. 146; 17. 129, 132; 18. 166, 390; 19. 142; 20. 211.
Bellingham, Samuel, *M.D.*, 4. 441; 8. 11, 20, 25.
Bellingham, *Mass.*, 12. 274, 402, 404. Named for Gov. Bellingham, 12. 411.
Bellingham Avenue, 6. 5.
Bellingum, *Mr.*, 5. 137. *See* Bellingham, *Gov.* Richard.
Bellomont, Richard Coote, *Earl of, Gov. of Mass.*, 12. 402; 13. 409, 414; 16. 103; 18. 426; 20. 158. Matters pertaining to the validity of the charter of Harvard College, 6. 347.
Bellows, *Col.*, 6. 357.
Bellows, Henry W., *D.D.*, death of, 19. 230.
Bellows, John (*Bellows, Cordis, & Jones*), 11. 308.
Bellows, John, his 'Miniature French Dictionary,' 19. 310.
Belmont, *Mass.*, 19. 318.
Belpré, *Ohio*, 10. 452; 17. 177, 177 *n.*, 178 *n.*, 179, 184, 184 *n.*, 185, 189 *n.*, 194.
Belsham, William, his 'History of the House of Brunswick,' 1. 112.
Belshazzar's Feast, painting of, 2. 289 *n.*
Beltremieux, Paul, *Newburyport*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Beman, *Lieut.* Ezra, 15. 75.
Bembo, *Cardinal* Peter, *Secretary of Leo X.*, 6. 305.
Bemis, ——, 5. 255.
Bemis, *Capt.* Edmund, 15. 76.
Bemis, George, 15. 370; 16. 163, 164; 17. 69, 71, 75; 18. 31, 411; 19. 292; 20. 194. Elected a Resident Member, 8. 314. Donation from, 9. 436. Death of, announced, 15. xvi; 16. 1. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 16. 2. Judge Hoar appointed to write a Memoir of, 16. 2. 'Memoir of,' by E. R. Hoar, 16. 112–116. His birth, 16. 112. Education, 16. 112. Efforts in behalf of State-prison convicts, 16. 113. Connection with the trials of Abner Rogers and Prof. Webster, 16. 113. Residence in Europe, 16. 114. His publications, 16. 114. Bequests, 16. 115; 20. 194. Extract from his will, 16. 116.
Bemis, Jonathan W., *M.D.*, letter of L. V Bell to, 7 92.
Bemis, Nathanael, *M.D.*, 17. 399.
Bemis, Sarah, 16. 116.
Bemis, *Mrs.* Sarah (Wheeler), 16. 112.
Bemis, Seth, 16. 112.
Bemis's Heights, battle of, 3. 272, 275, 278.
Benbow, *Admiral* John, 12. 423.
Benchley, Henry W., *Lieut.-Gov. of Mass.*, 3. 33.
Bend, *Rev.* Joseph G., 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Bendal, Edward, award in the case of Gibbons & Bendal, 20. 1, 2.
Bender, Jotham, 19. 172.
Benedict IX., *Pope*, 11. 424.
Benedict, Henry M., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 463.
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, 2. 279; 20. 410.
Benham, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry W., *U.S.A.*, 12. 181. Donation of 'Confederate' bonds by, 9. 7.
Benjamin, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 16, 31.
Benjamin, Mary Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Motley), 16. 411.
Benjamin, Park, 16 411, 416.
Bennet, ——, 13. 252.
Bennet, 'St. Bennet's bargain,' 8. 204.
Bennet, Ebenezer, 15. 83.
Bennet, *Sir* Henry, *Lord Arlington*, *see* Arlington.
Bennet, John, 12. 108.
Bennett, Ebenezer, 13. 450.
Bennett, Edmund H., *LL.D.*, 19. 357.
Bennett, Francis, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 346.
Bennett, J., maps published by, 6. 38; 14. 328 *n.*
Bennett, *Capt.* John, 12. 425.
Bennett, Jos., extracts from his MS. History of New England, 5. 108–126, 210.
Bennett, Nehemiah, his 'Description of Middleborough,' 1. 51.
Bennett, Spencer, *see* Phips, Spencer.
Bennett, T., 3. 113.
Bennett, William, *D.D.*, *Bp. of Cloyne*, 20. 21, 22 *n.* Names from his copy of the Emmanuel Register, 20. 22, 23.
Bennington, *Vt.*, 17. 57, 63, 90, 91. Battle of, 15. 255; 17. 90, 92.
Bennington Monument Association, 17. 63, 90.
Benson, *Hon.* Egbert, 2. 175; 10. 163, 489; 11. 23. Donation from, 1. 253. Discussion concerning the lost manuscript of, 2. 175, 180. The Benson Manuscript, 2. 190, 190 *n.*, 214, 214 *n.* Letter to, from Mr. J: Jay, 6. 131.
Benson, F. A., donations from, 4. 197, 226.
Benson, *Capt.* Joshua, 15. 77.
Benson, Robert, *Lord Bingley*, *see* Bingley.
Bent, ——, 17. 185, 187, 194, 196.
Bent, Daniel, 10. 478.
Bent, Rufus, 20. 13.
Bent, *Capt.* William, 15. 84.
Bentalou, *Col.* Paul, donation from, 2. 89.
Bentham, Jeremy, 19. 4.

Bentivolio, Guido, *Cardinal*, 12. 61. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 393.
Bentley, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Paine), 1. 320.
Bentley, Joshua, 1. 320.
Bentley, Richard, 13. 123 *n.*
Bentley, Samuel, 13. 123 *n.*
Bentley, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 1. 110, 117, 126, 133, 136, 158, 162, 269, 285, 289, 394; 2. 275, 614; 8. 117; 12. 434; 15. 197; 19. 400. His death, 1. xli, 287 *n.* Donations from, 1. 50, 112, 116, 138, 139. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 94. Elected, 1. 96. 'Memoir of,' by C. C. Smith, 1. 320–323; 2. 509 *n.*, 510 *n.*
Benton, Nathaniel S., his 'History of Herkimer County' cited, 19. 408 *n.*
Benton, Thomas Hart, his mistake as to the authorship of the Ordinance of 1787, 10. 476–480. Letter of, to Amos Kendall, 13. 306, 307.
Berceau, *ship*, 20. 270. Capture of, by the U. S. ship 'Boston,' 20. 271.
Berchtoldt, *Count* Leopold, his voyages, 1. 113.
Berde, Rycharde, 15. 262, 263.
'Berean,' 1. 177.
Berean Society, donation from, 1. 177.
Bergen, American prizes seized by the Danes at, 7. 147 *n.*
Berguyn, *Mr.*, 19. 215, 216, 219–223.
Berington, Simon, 12. 391 *n.*
Berkeley, *Lord* George, 4. 345, 347; 6. 72 *n.*; 13. 135.
Berkeley, George, *Bishop of Cloyne*, 3. 25; 12. 319, 323, 413; 14. 205; 16. 392, 475. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.* His chair given to the Society, 3. 24, 25. Drawing and description of his chair, 3. 24, 25. His effects sold at auction, 3. 25. Induces Smibert to emigrate to America, 9. 199. Account of his 'Adventures of Signor Guadentio di Lucca,' by Hon. H. B. Grigsby, 12. 391, 392.
Berkeley, George Berkeley, 1*st Earl of*, 13 106.
Berkeley, James Berkeley, *Earl of*, 12. 413.
Berkeley, *Lord* John, 7. 345, 346. Facsimile of signature, 7. faces 346. Report by, 10. 388.
Berkeley, William, *Lord of Stratton*, *see* Stratton.
Berkeley, *Sir* William, 18. 294.
Berkeley Co., *Va.*, 4. 341 *n.*
Berkeley Street, 6. 4, 5.
Berkley, *Hon. Capt.* George, his 'Naval History of Great Britain,' 2. 133.
Berkley, *Mass.*, 5. 227; 6. 253; 12. 404, 406. Origin of the name of, 12. 413.
Berkshire Bank, 5. 284.
Berkshire County, *Eng.*, 3. 208.
Berkshire County, *Mass.*, 'Discipline of a Church in,' 1. 113; 3. 300. Map of a tract of land in, 1. 125.
Berkshire Medical Institute, 20. 241.
Berlin, *Ger.*, meeting of Americans in, 14. 205.
Berlin, *Mass.*, 3. 193.
Berlin Geographical Society, *see* Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, *Berlin*.
Bermudas (Sommer Isles), 7. 328; 12. 460, 463. Coin of, 11. 294.
Bernad (Bernard), Bartholomew, contract given to, to erect a town house in Boston, 3. 339–341.
Bernaldez, Andrés, his 'History of the Catholic Sovereigns, Ferdinand and Isabella,' 2. 118 *n.*
Bernard, ——, 16. 107.
Bernard, *Saint*, *see* Bernardus, *Clarœvallensis*, *Saint*.
Bernard, *Lady* Amelia (Offley), 12. 416.
Bernard, Anne Petty, *Lady*, 12. 406 *n.*
Bernard, Elizabeth (*Lady* Charlemont), *see* Charlemont.
Bernard, Francis (*Abingdon, Eng.*), 12. 405 *n.*
Bernard, Francis, *son of the preceding*, 12. 406 *n.*
Bernard, Francis (*of Castle Bernard*), 12. 406 *n.*, 418.
Bernard, Francis, *son of the preceding*, 12. 406 *n.*
Bernard, Francis, *Earl of Bandon*, *see* Bandon.
Bernard, *Gov. Sir* Francis, 1. 26, 75, 219, 485 *n.*; 2. 95, 442, 595, 4. 29, 361 *n.*, 386, 387; 5. 236; 7. 294, 295, 8. 77, 321, 473; 10. 297, 372; 11. 139; 12. 207–210, 271, 402, 405, 406 *n.*, 407, 408, 416, 417; 13. 200, 451; 14. 281; 15. 66, 179; 16. 46; 19. 134, 135; 20. 47 *n.*, 48 *n.*, 153. Committee appointed on the papers of, in O. Rich's hands, 1. 459. Report of the committee, 1. 464. His letter-books, 2. 32. The manuscript papers of, 2. 66, 66 *n.*, 363, 384, 384 *n.* The Boston massacre, 6. 480–483. Extracts from letters to, 7. 294, 295. Proclamation of, presented by Mr. W. G. Brooks, 9. 68. Letter from Gov. Hutchinson to, 13. 174. His 'Letters to the Ministry,' 1. 10. His 'Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough,' 1. 18, 20, 75, 89; 8. 86, 87. His 'Letters on the Trade of America,' 1. 20. His 'Principles of Law and Polity,' 1. 20. Extract from a message of, 13. 156. Letter of, to Gov. Hutchinson, 13. 164 *n.* Extract from his message to the Assembly, 20. 154.
Bernard, Jean, *Comte* de Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, *see* Rechberg, etc.
Bernard, Ludlow, 12. 406 *n.*
Bernard, *Sir* Robert, *Bart.*, 12. 406 *n.*
Bernard, *Sir* Scroop, 17. 217.
Bernard, Thomas, 12. 406 *n.*
Bernard, Tobias, 4. 441.
Bernard-Morland, *Sir* Francis, *Bart.*, *see* Morland.

Bernardston, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407; 20. 415. The Society invited to attend the Centennial celebration of, 6. 21. Account of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of, 6. 249. Named in honor of Gov. Bernard, 12. 416.
Bernardus, *Claræ-vallensis, Saint*, saying of, 11. 421. His 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Bernhisel, John M., letter from, requesting contributions for a library in Utah, 2. 461. Letter concerning the Utah Library, 2. 467. Acknowledges the receipt of the Collections, 2. 469.
Berniere, Henry de, his plan of Bunker Hill battle, 14. 57, 59, 60.
Bernou, Gabriel, 19. 278.
Berquin-Duvallon, ——, his 'La Colonie Espagnole du Mississippi,' 1. 217.
Berrien, *Hon.* John McPherson, *LL.D.*, 2. 138; 3. 63; 4. 96; 19. 52, 52 *n.*, 53; 20 29. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 138. Elected, 2. 141; 3. 63. Proceedings of the Georgia Historical Society on the occasion of his death, 3. 63.
Berry, Deliverance (*Mrs.* Pommery), 14. 151.
Berry, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Blackstone), 11. 485.
Berry, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Philbrick), 14 150.
Berry, Jane (*Mrs* Goss), 14. 150.
Berry, John, 11. 393, 395.
Berry, Michael, 15. 146. Sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 353.
Berry, Nathaniel, marriage of, 14. 150.
Berry, *Mrs.* Sabina (Lock), 14. 150.
Berry, Thomas, *H.C.* 1685, 8. 28.
Berry, Thomas, *Councillor of Mass.*, 1740, 18. 369, 370.
Berry, William, his 'Sussex and Kent Genealogies,' 2. 183.
Berry, William, marriage of, 14. 150.
Berryer, *M.* de, 11. 113 *n.*, 199.
Bertie, Peregrine, *3d Duke of Ancaster, see* Ancaster.
Bertie, Peregrine, *see* Willoughby, *Baron.*
Bertie, Willoughby, *see* Abington, *Earl of.*
Bertodi, François, naturalized, 4. 362, 362 *n.*
Bertrand, Joseph, Louis F., 13. 380.
Berwich (Berwick), *Lieut.* Everton, 15 82 *n.*, 83.
Berwick, James Fitz-James, *Duke of*, 12. 410.
Berwick, *Me.*, 12. 404; 17. 106, 107, 156, 352. Origin of the name of, 12. 410. Indian attack on, 14. 137.
Besom, John, 15. 157.
Besom, *Capt.* Philip, narrative of, 5. 356–360.
Besse, Joseph, 18. 398 *n.* His 'Sufferings of the Quakers' cited, 18. 388 *n.*
Bessius, *Rev.* Martin, 17. 149.
Best, *Judge*, on slavery, 7. 321.
Best, *Capt.* Ellis, 16. 210; 18. 84, 105 *n.*, 107, 115.
Bestes, Peter, 2. 570.
Betham, *Sir* William, 13. 64.
Bethel, Robert, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Bethel, Slingsby, 4. 42.
Bethesda, *Georgia Orphan-house*, 19. 181, 181 *n.*
Bethune, *Capt.* Benjamin, 17. 217.
Bethune, George, 11. 392, 395.
Bettee, Sausùman, 2. 290 *n.*
Betty, *Rev.* Humfry, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255.
'Betty *vs.* Horton,' *case of*, 13. 299.
Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand von, 16. 438, 449.
Bevercotes, Samuel, *of Gray's Inn*, 12. 98, 99.
Beverley, Peter, 10. 30 *n.*
Beverley, Robert, 10. 29. His 'History of Virginia,' 1. 38. His 'History of Virginia' quoted, 10. 25, 26.
Beverley, *Eng.*, 12. 398.
Beverly, *Mass.*, 2. 6; 3. 295; 7. 476; 10. 475; 12. 394, 395, 400; 16. 11; 17. 366, 368; 18. 304. Origin of the name of, 12. 398.
'Beverly-Robinson' house, 16. 366.
Bewick Company's map, 6. 39.
Beyton, Samuel, 12. 108.
Bèze (*Lat.* Beza), Théodore de, 11. 430 *n.*; 15. 244; 20. 95. Cited, 11. 430, 458.
Biard, Joseph, marriage of, 14. 151.
Biard, Paul, 10. 91, 91 *n.*, 92.
Bible, 6. 264, 310. A Latin, 1. 53. New Testament and Psalms in shorthand, 1. 68. An ancient copy of, 1. 113. A French, 1. 475. Adam Winthrop's, 2. 277 *n.* Quarto copy of King James's, 2. 277 *n.* Some erroneous statements concerning the printing of, in this country, 2. 510, 511. Copy of one belonging to Melanchthon exhibited, 3. 152. Petitions to Congress, 1790, for correct editions, 5. 105–107. Translation of, into the Indian tongue, 12. 372–374. Belonging to Increase Mather, 18. 363, 364.
Bibles and Biblical works belonging to G. Livermore, 10. 427–430, 454.
'Biblia Pauperum,' 10. 455.
'Bibliographia Americana,' prospectus of, 2 412, 413.
'Bibliotheca Americana,' vote to purchase a copy of, 1. 49.
'Bibliotheca Americana Nova,' donation of, 2. 339.
'Bibliotheca Sacra,' 10. 448.
'Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia,' 2. 24, 26; 20. 274, 276, 278.
Bibliothèque Nationale, *Paris*, 20. 39, 40.
'Bibliothèque Universelle,' 17. 310.
Bickford, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 150.
Bickford, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Bickford, John, *Jr.*, marriage of, 14. 150.

Bickford, Mary (*Mrs.* Crocket), 14. 152.
Bickmore, A. S., donation from, 10. 320.
Biddle, ——, 11. 255.
Biddle, *Hon.* Charles, 20. 345.
Biddle, Charles J., donation from, 8. 254.
Biddle, Clement, his 'Philadelphia Directory' cited, 17. 205 *n.*
Biddle, Nicholas, *LL.D.*, 5. 279; 13. 43. Editor of the 'Portfolio,' 5. 204. And Miss Townsend, 5. 204. Distrusted by N. Appleton, 5. 284. And N. Appleton, 5. 287–289. Opposed to the resumption of specie payment in 1838, 5. 289, 290. His 'History of the Expedition under Lewis and Clark,' edited by Paul Allen, 13. 43.
Biddle, *Hon.* Richard, 8. 91, 93, 96; 12. 441. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 40. Elected, 2. 41. Accepts membership, 2. 52. Owner of the portrait of Sebastian Cabot, 2. 101; 8 91–96. His 'Memoir of Sebastian Cabot,' 2. 40; 8. 93, 94.
Biden, ——, *goldsmith*, 11. 292.
Biencourt, Charles de, 18. 92.
Big Kenawha, 3. 91.
Bigelow, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 25, 31.
Bigelow, Abijah, letter from, to Dr. Harris, 2. 108 *n.* Parcel for, 2. 126 *n.*
Bigelow, Abraham, 17. 157.
Bigelow, Abraham O., 19. 357.
Bigelow, *Rev.* Andrew, *D.D.*, donations from, 2. 35; 5. 347.
Bigelow, Daniel, 1. 443; 19. 396.
Bigelow, *Hon.* Erastus B., *LL.D.*, 8 231; 10 136, 485; 12. 250; 13. 2, 7, 12; 16. 163; 17. 284, 285; 18. 25, 322, 409; 19. 207, 423, 444; 20. 108. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 348; 19. 437. Accepts membership, 7. 373. Donations from, 6. 249; 8. 171; 9. 81; 10. 409; 11. 501. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1866, 9. 82; 11. 229; 12. 51. Of committee on the 'Building,' 11. 326. Vote of thanks to, 13. 9. Presents a copy of the 'American Centenary,' 15. 162. Death of, 17. xviii; 19. 437; announced, 17. 282–285. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 17. 285. Mr. Goddard appointed to prepare a memoir of, 18. 67. 'Memoir of,' by D. A. Goddard, 19. 429–437. Birth and education, 19. 429. Seeks employment in Boston, 19. 429. Publishes a book on Stenography, 19. 429. Begins manufacturing, 19. 430. Moves to New York, 19. 430. Efforts for a professional education, 19. 430. Power-loom for weaving quilts, 19. 430. Panic of 1837, 19 431. Coach-lace looms, 19. 431. New quilt-loom, 19. 432. Carpet-looms, 19. 432. Visit to England, 19. 432. Position at Lowell, 19 432. The first Lancaster gingham mills, 19. 432, 433. Second visit to Europe, 19. 433. Brussels carpet-loom, 19. 433. His description of his own inventive process, 19. 434. Number of his patents, 19. 435. A candidate for Congress, 19. 435. President of the Wool Manufacturers' Association, 19. 435, 436. His writings, 19. 436. Academical and other honors, 19. 436, 437. *See also* E. B. Bigelow Fund.
Bigelow, *Hon.* George T., *LL.D.*, 6. 6; 15. 274; 16. 113, 176; 17. 61, 66; 19. 226. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 197. Accepts membership, 4. 226. Donations from, 4. 235; 5. 197, 440; 6. 1, 16, 17; 11. 501. Of committee to decide concerning certain papers obtained in the war of 1860-1864, 6. 6. Motion of, 10. 341. One of a committee on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 326. Letter from, on death of Gov. Clifford, 14. 191. Death of, 16. xvi; announced by Vice-President Adams, 16. 175. Vote of the Society on the death of, 16. 176. Mr. George B. Chase appointed to prepare a memoir of, 16. 176.
Bigelow, *Mrs.* George T., 17. 69. Gift from, 17. 51. Vote of thanks to, 17. 51.
Bigelow, Henry, 17. 386, 405.
Bigelow, Henry Jacob, *M.D.*, 17. 405, 466. Gift from, 20. 45.
Bigelow, Horatio, 19 431. Donation from, 9. 66.
Bigelow, Jacob, *d.* 1800, *the elder*, 17. 386.
Bigelow, Jacob, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1879, 4. 429; 8. 132; 9. 360; 10. 483; 12. 25, 41; 13. 267; 17. 33–35, 40, 41, 66, 370; 20. 45, 249, 255. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* Elected a Resident Member of the Society, 3. 270. The Society meets at his house, 4. 425. Donations from, 4. 430; 5. 223; 8. 480; 9. 467; 10. 80. Opinion expressed in the 'Sequel to the Pharmacopœia,' 5. 391. His opinion of elder, in medicine, 5. 395. Incident relating to Major André, referred to by, 9. 465. Remarks by, 11. 158. Gives an account of his visit to San Francisco, 11. 326. Letter from, relating to the death of George Ticknor, 12. 23. His death, 16. xvi; 17. 33, 466. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 17. 38. Tribute of Dr. Holmes to, 17. 40. Dr. Ellis appointed to write a memoir of, 17. 51. Autograph and portrait of, faces 17. 383. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Ellis, 17. 383–467. Ancestry, 17. 385–387. Childhood, 17. 388. Harvard College, 17. 389–391. Residence at Worcester, 17. 393. Attends medical lectures at Cambridge, 17. 396. Enters a physician's office in Boston, 17. 396. Studies at the University of Pennsylvania, 17. 398–400. Gains Boylston prizes, 17. 400, 401.

Returns to Boston and begins to practise medicine, 17. 401–405. Partnership with Dr. James Jackson, 17. 406–408. Botanical correspondence, 17. 408, 412, 413, 416. Appointed professor of *Materia Medica*, 17. 409. Delivers the Phi Beta Kappa poem, 17. 410. Report on the sea serpent, 17. 414–416. Tour to the White Mountains, 17. 415. Appointed Rumford professor, 17. 417. Marriage, 17. 417, 420. Lectures as Rumford professor, 17. 419. His labors on the 'Pharmacopœia of the United States,' 17. 424, 425. Of the commission to visit New York in reference to the Asiatic cholera, 17. 425–427. Visit to Europe, 17. 427, 428. Various public services, 17. 427, 428. His agency in establishing Mount Auburn Cemetery, 17. 429–434. President and Trustee of the cemetery corporation, 17. 434–436, 440, 442. Presents the Sphinx, 17. 436, 437. His account of the Sphinx, 17. 438–440. His medical reforms, 17. 442–446. Memorial tributes to other physicians, 17. 447. Tribute to Dr. Jackson, 17. 447, 449. His labors in the cause of education, 17. 449–456. Membership and offices in the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 17. 456. Visit to California, 17. 461. Blindness and paralysis, 17. 462. His remarks on completing his ninetieth year, 17. 463. His character, 17. 463, 465. His family, 17. 466. Funeral, 17. 466. Resolutions of the Medical Society, 17. 466. Letter from the physicians of Boston and vicinity on his eighty-ninth birthday, 17. 467. Lectures on botany and botanical studies, 17. 408–413. Publishes the 'Florula Bostoniensis,' 17. 408, 411. His Phi Beta Kappa poem, 17. 410. Inaugural address as Rumford professor, 17. 417, 418. His 'American Medical Botany,' 17. 420–423. His 'History of the Cemetery of Mount Auburn,' 17. 431. 'Self-Limited Diseases,' 17. 442. 'Nature in Disease' and 'Modern Inquiries,' 17. 443. His 'Report on Homœopathy,' 17. 445, 446. 'The Medical Profession and Quackery,' 17. 446. Other medical essays, 17. 447. His address, 'Limits of Education,' 17. 450–452. 'Classical and Utilitarian Studies,' 17. 453–455. Communications to the Academy's 'Memoirs,' 17. 456. 'Eolopoesis,' 17. 459, 460. Latin song at the Harvard College bicentennial, 17. 460. 'Χηνῳδία,' 17. 461.

Bigelow, *Rev.* Jacob, *d.* 1816, 17. 386, 387, 417. Letter from Dr. Bigelow to, 17. 399, 400.

Bigelow, John, *ancestor of Dr. Jacob Bigelow, d.* 1703, 17. 385, 386.

Bigelow, *Hon.* John, 15. 198. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 425. Accepts membership, 14 1.

Bigelow, John P., donations from, 2. 182, 237, 423.

Bigelow, Joseph, 13. 295.

Bigelow, Katharine (*Mrs.* Abbott Lawrence), 3. 81.

Bigelow, *Mrs.* Mary (Scollay), 17. 417, 442.

Bigelow, *Mrs.* Mary (Warren), 17. 386.

Bigelow, Mercy (*Mrs.* Garfield), 19. 86.

Bigelow, Richard, 17. 386.

Bigelow, Samuel, 17. 386.

Bigelow, Thaddeus B., 8. 456.

Bigelow, Thomas, 17. 386.

Bigelow, *Hon.* Timothy, 3. 81; 5. 369 *n.* Donation from, 2. 536.

Bigelow, *Major* Timothy, 12. 200; 15. 68, 75, 92, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 160.

Bigelow, William, 14. 330.

Bigelow, *Mount*, 15. 68.

Bigelow School, name of, 6. 32.

Bigger, R. A., recruiter for the Rebel Army, 5. 375.

Biglow, Daniel, 19. 377.

Bigot, *Father* James, 14. 124 *n.*, 128 *n.*

Bigot, *Father* Vincent, 14. 124 *n.*

Bigsby, Robert, *LL.D.*, 13. 266. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 469. Elected, 2. 469. Letter from, 2. 478. Death of, announced, 13. xviii, 99. Notice of, 13. 99, 100.

Bigsby, Robert, *Registrar of Nottingham*, 13. 99.

Bilboa, 6. 352.

Bill, James, *Jr.*, 12. 108.

Bill, Jonathan, 12. 108.

Bill, Richard, 4. 65; 18. 368–370, 378.

Bill of lading, of ancient date, 3. 27, 28, 28 *n.*

Bill of Rights, *see* Massachusetts *and* Virginia.

Bill of Rights Club, *London*, 11. 8.

Billerica, *Mass.*, 6. 349; 12. 394, 395, 397, 400; 16. 300; 18. 166; 19. 95, 325 *n.* 'History of,' 1. 254 *n.*

Billiard, P. R., *Jesuit missionary*, letter of, 11. 317–319.

Billing, Richard, 11. 316.

Billings, ——, *innkeeper*, 13. 250.

Billings, Frederick, 19. 352 *n.*

Billings, Joseph, 7. 239.

Billings [Moses?], *Medford*, 12. 198.

Billings, Richard, 11. 140.

Billings, *Rev.* Richard, *d.* 1748, 8. 30.

Billings, Samuel, 11. 307.

Billings, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 82.

Billingsley, Henry, 10. 408.

Billini, *Canon*, 2. 118 *n.*

Bills of credit, 3 149. Occasion of, in Massachusetts, 6. 428.

Bilson, Thomas, *Bishop of Winchester*, 11. 440.

Binding authorized, 1. 352. Money paid for, 2. 148 *n.*, 367 *n.*, 369. Papers and

pamphlets bound and lettered, 3. 159; 7. 21.
Binding fund, 19. 290.
Bingham, J., donation from, 2. 243.
Bingham, William, statue of Franklin erected by, in Philadelphia, 3. 395 *n.*
Bingham, Richards, & Co., *Messrs.*, 17. 422.
Bingham family, 11. 229.
Binghamton, *N. Y.*, 4. 99.
Bingley, George Fox-Lane, 1*st Baron*, 12. 417; 14. 235.
Bingley, Robert Benson, *Lord*, 12. 417; 14. 235.
Bingley, Robert Fox-Lane, 2*d Baron*, 12. 417.
Binney, Amos, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Binney, Amos, *M.D.*, 19. 336.
Binney, *Capt.* (Barnabas?), 11. 140.
Binney, Charles J. F., donation from, 2. 423.
Binney, *Hon.* Horace, *LL.D.*, 1. 439; 2. 156; 13. 62, 232; 14. 318; 18. 420. Elected an Honorary Member, 5. 199. Classmate of D. A. White, 5. 177; 6. 271. Letter from, to Hugh Blair Grigsby, 11. 224, 225. Death of, 14. xvi; announced, 14. 103. Tributes to, 14. 104–107. Mr. Winthrop's notice of, 14. 155.
Binney, Horace, *Jr.*, 14. 105.
Binney, John, 5. 427 *n.*; 11. 307.
Binney, *Mrs.* John, 5. 427 *n.*
Biographers of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, list of, 15. 393.
Biography, uses of commercial, 3. 7, 8.
Biorn, *Northman*, 10. 79, 80.
Birch, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 16. 210. His 'Life of Sir Robert Boyle,' 1. 33. His 'Court and Times of James I.' cited, 13. 88, 91 *n.* His 'Court and Times of Charles I.' cited, 14. 376 *n.* His 'History of the Royal Society' cited, 16. 211 *n.*, 217 *n.*, 221 *n.*
Birch, William, miniature of Washington by, 11. 292.
Bird, ——, *tavern keeper*, 19. 70, 71, 71 *n.*
Bird, Thomas, 17. 144.
Bird Island, *Boston Harbor*, 20. 152.
Birden (Barden), *Rev.* John, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Birmingham, 3. 145.
Birth, *Mr.* Washington, 5. 282.
Bisbee, Samuel, 19. 259.
Bishop, *Capt.*, 8. 371.
Bishop, *Mr.*, 3. 338.
Bishop, Bridgett, *alias* Oliver, 20. 163, 289 *n.*, 294, 311. At a meeting of witches, 5. 33.
Bishop, Edward, 20. 294 *n.*, 313, 314.
Bishop, George, his 'New England Judged' cited, 6. 67 *n.*; 14. 144 *n.*; 18. 396.
Bishop, Margaret (*Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 491, 496.
Bishop, *Capt.* Phanuel, at the Massachusetts Convention in 1788, 3. 301.
Bishop, *Hon.* Robert R., 19. 356.
Bishop, Samuel, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 404, 408.
Bishop Seabury Mission, donation from, 7. 347.
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Carl Eduard Leopold Otto, *Prince*, 15. 316; 16. 439, 469; 20. 379. His intimacy with Mr. Motley, 16. 409–411.
Bixby, Samuel, Diary of, during the siege of Boston, 14. 285–298.
Black, *Mr.*, 16. 302.
Black, Andrew, 11. 140.
Black, David, 15. 360.
Black, *Hon.* Henry, *LL.D.*, 13. 266. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 178. Elected, 2. 180. Accepts membership, 2. 188. Death of, 13. xviii, 81.
Black, James, 13. 81.
Black, James W., *photographer*, 11. 128 *n.*
Black, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Black, *Capt.* John, 15. 83.
Black, Moses, donation from, 1. 81.
Black, William H., 8. 93–95.
Black Callerton, coal-mines of, 3. 362, 363.
Black Horse, 17. 203.
Black Point, *Mass.*, 5. 36.
'Black Raven,' 2. 552.
Black River, 7. 326, 330, 334, 337.
Black Will, hanged, 3. 186, 187.
Blackburn, Jonathan B., *painter*, 12. 323, 324; 16. 38, 391; 19. 312. Sketch of, 16. 385. List of portraits by, 16. 386–392, 474; 17. 93–95.
Blackleech, John, 16. 221.
Blackler, S. R., 17. 135.
Blackler, *Capt.* William, 15. 85 *n.*, 86.
Blackley, *Capt.*, *Marblehead*, 4. 77.
Blackman, *Rev.* Benjamin, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Blackman, John, 17. 144.
Blackstone, *Mrs.* Elinor, 11. 485.
Blackstone, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Berry), 11. 485.
Blackstone (Blackston), John, 12. 359. The first white inhabitant of Boston, 12. 360. *See* Blackstone, *Rev.* William.
Blackstone, *Mrs.* Lois (Berry), 11. 485.
Blackstone (Blackston), *Rev.* William, 12. 359; 13. 79; 14. 315, 368 *n.*, 373; 20. 64, 65. The first white inhabitant of Boston; also called John Blackston, 12. 360. Deposition of Anne Pollard concerning, 14. 184, 185. Sale of land to the town of Boston, and laying out of Boston Common, 14. 301, 302. Facts concerning his life and settlement in Boston, 16. 197–202, 204. A graduate of Emanuel College, 17. 340, 345, 348.
Blackstone, *Sir* William, 6. 277; 17. 183 *n.*; 19. 216; 20. 144, 153, 398. On slavery, 7. 317, 325. His 'Commentaries,' 3. 198, 387; 4. 29; 6. 42, 54; 7. 317, 325;

13. 216; 20. 145 *n.*, 295 *n.*, 301 *n.* Quotation from, 20. 145.
Blackstone Monument Association, donation from the directors of, 3. 40.
Blackstone Street, *Boston, Mass.*, 6. 30.
Blackwall, Antony, his 'Sacred Classics,' 6. 305.
Blackwell, *Capt.*, 16. 107.
Blackwell, *Rev. Mr.*, 17. 205.
Blackwood, *Lieut.*, 8. 385, 389, 391.
Blackwood, *Rev.* Christopher, 17. 343.
'Blackwood's Magazine,' 14. 47; 16. 408, 436. Cited, 15. 370, 387.
Bladensburg, *Md.*, 19. 71.
Blagden, *Rev.* George W., *D.D.*, 4. 228, 286, 390; 5. 422 *n.*; 11. 341 *n.*; 12. 73; 13. 1; 17. 161; 19. 357. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Donation from, 2. 123; 4. 235. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 264. Elected, 2 266. Accepts membership, 2. 268. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 271, 285, 288, 291, 297, 303, 314, 326, 338, 362, 376, 383, 385, 389, 417, 421, 422, 430, 431, 441, 454, 456, 469, 470, 475, 486, 490, 493, 503, 513, 533, 539, 551, 552, 559, 571, 581, 592, 596, 606. President *pro tempore*, 2. 288, 375. Of committee to consider obtaining a copy of records of certain churches, 2. 342, 343. Report concerning the records of the Third Church, 2. 382–384. Of committee to address a memorial to the General Court concerning the ownership of certain papers, 2. 420, 420 *n.* Report concerning the papers, 2. 435, 436, 436 *n.*–441 *n.* Of Standing Committee, 2. 528, 559; 10. 173; 11. 45, 243. Of committee to consider the matter of volumes to be sent to the Smithsonian Institution, 2. 574. Of committee to nominate officers, 4. 272; 12. 52. Letter from, to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 4. 332–334. Remarks by, 5. 226. Letter from, on the Prince Library, 5. 407. Remarks in response to Mr. Livermore, 6. 78. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Rev. Wm. Jenks, D.D., 9. 374; 10. 105. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 12. 81. His 'Memoir of Dr. Jenks,' 10. 105–112.
Blaikie, *Rev.* Alexander, donation from, 5. 223.
Blaine, *Hon.* James G., 19. 240.
Blaineville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, 14. 9.
Blair, *Rev. Mr.*, 19. 71.
Blair, Hugh, 3 391.
Blair, *Rev.* James, *Pres. William and Mary Coll.*, 15. 231; 17. 350.
Blair, *Rev.* Robert, his poem, 'The Grave,' 1. 75.
Blair, *Rev.* Samuel, 17. 206.
Blair, William, 11. 393, 395.
Blaithwait, William, 7. 485.
Blake, *Capt.*, 13. 61.
Blake, *Mrs.*, children of, 8. 386.
Blake, Arthur W., 19. 357.
Blake, Benjamin, donation from, 1. 146.
Blake, Edward, 13. 422.
Blake, *Capt.* Edward, 15. 83.
Blake, Elijah, 17. 160.
Blake, Francis, 11. 49; 17. 394; 19. 166.
Blake, George, *d.* 1841, 6. 274; 10. 58; 19. 23, 23 *n.*, 24, 39, 50, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173–178. His 'Masonic Eulogy on Washington,' 12. 157. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Blake, *Lieut.* George, 15. 83.
Blake, George B., 4. 100.
Blake, Harriette (*Mrs.* Mills), 19. 13. Letters to, from her husband, 19. 14–50.
Blake, Henry, 3. 338.
Blake, James, 12. 52; 20. 213. A manuscript copy of his 'Annals of Dorchester' presented, 1. 270; 10. 164. His 'Annals of the Town of Dorchester' cited, 12. 396; 14. 372 *n.*
Blake, *Capt.* John, 11. 140.
Blake, Joseph, 19. 13, 164, 167, 169–171.
Blake, Joseph, *Jr.*, 12. 66.
Blake, Lawrence, 15. 157.
Blake, Stanton, donation from, 15. 230. Acknowledgments of the Society to, 15. 230.
Blake, *Lieut.* Steward, 15. 82 *n.*, 83.
Blake, William, 12. 115.
Blake *vs.* Williams, 10. 62.
Blakelock, *Corp.* John, 14. 101.
Blakeney, *Col.* William, 18. 369, 373, 375, 376.
Blanchant, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Randal), 14. 152.
Blanchard, Caleb, 7. 229–232, 234, 235; 8. 367; 11. 140.
Blanchard, Edward, 17. 427.
Blanchard, *Lieut.* Jere, 15. 81.
Blanchard, Joshua, and wife, 7. 215, 247.
Blanchard, *Mrs.* Joshua, 7. 222, 246.
Blanchard, Joshua P., 2. 206.
Blanchard, Nathaniel, 14. 142.
Blanchard, Rufus, donation from, 15. 8. Communication from, referred to the Recording Secretary, 14. 158.
Blanchard, Thomas, 17. 283.
Blanchard, *Lieut.* William, 15. 81.
Bland, Richard, 4. 137.
Bland, *Hon.* Theodoric, *Chancellor of the State of Maryland*, 10. 242. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 400. Elected, 1. 407.
Blandford, *Marquess of, see* Marlborough, *Duke of.*
Blandford, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 407. Origin of the name of, 12. 414.
Blaney, Anna Heath, donation from, 10. 89.

Blank-book, first donation to the Society, 3. 166, 167.
Blaskowitz, Charles, his plan of Plymouth, 1. 48.
Blatchford, R. M., 16. 28 *n.*
Blayne, ——, 16. 105.
Bleecker, Harmanus, 5. 260.
Blenkin, *Canon*, 20. 98.
Blenkin, *Rev.* George B., donation from, 2. 534.
Blennerhassett's Island, 10. 452, 453; 17. 189 *n.*
Blesser, ——, his inn in Leacock township, 17. 204, 204 *n.*
'Blessing of the Bay,' 20. 26.
Blew (Ballou?), *Capt.*, 12. 426.
Bligh, *Lieut.*, 8. 89.
Blight, John, 20. 10.
Blinman, *Rev.* Richard, 12. 397; 17. 343.
Bliss, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 12, 31.
Bliss, ——, *naval officer and collector*, 17. 208.
Bliss, *Mr.*, 19. 214, 219.
Bliss, *Rev.* Daniel, 2. 392; 15. 397.
Bliss, *Hon.* George, 16. 381; 19. 59; 20. 35. His 'Historical Memoir of the Western Railroad,' 16. 381.
Bliss, Jonathan, 15. 184, 397.
Bliss, Leonard, *Jr.*, 8. 182. Donations from, 2. 39, 89. Letter from, 2. 114 *n.* Notice of, 2. 114 *n.* His 'History of Rehoboth,' 2. 114 *n.*; 16. 199 *n.*
Bliss, *Rev.* Philip, *LL.D.*, 12. 437; 16. 142. Nominated an Honorary Member, 2. 247. Elected, 2. 249. Accepts membership, 2. 257. His death, 4. 20.
Bliss, Phœbe (*Mrs.* Wm. Emerson), 2. 392. Afterwards Mrs. Ezra Ripley, 2. 392.
Bliss, Porter C., 5. 171; 8. 441; 11. 166. Proposition in regard to Indian languages, 5. 84. Donations from, 6. 20; 11. 144, 499.
Bliss, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 77.
Bliss, *Capt.* Theodore, 15. 81.
Block, Maurice, his 'Dictionnaire de la Politique' cited 16. 252 *n.*
Block Island, 10. 327.
Blodget, *Mrs.* M——, 2. 174. Donations from, 1. 97, 98.
Blodget, Samuel, donations from, 1. 76. 88.
Blodget, William, his map of Vermont, 1. 11.
Blodgett, *Mrs.*, *Virginia*, 2. 174.
Blodgett, William T., donation from, 10. 314.
Blogget, *Lieut.* James, 15. 84.
Blome, Richard, his 'Cosmography,' 18. 429.
Blomfield, *Rt. Rev.* Charles James, *D.D.*, *Bishop of London*, 3. 39; 19. 115, 116. Has charge of the Fulham Library, 3. 21 *n.* Search made for Bradford's 'History of Plymouth,' 3. 21–23. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 39. To receive a copy of the volume containing Bradford's 'History,' 3. 91, 98.
Blomfield, *Sir* Lawrence, 20. 267.
Blood, ——, *Groton*, 14. 143.
'Bloody Tenent,' 3. 314.
Bloomfield, *Lieut.*, 11. 493.
Bloomfield, Robert, 16. 125.
Blosse, Martha (*Mrs.* Knapp), 5. 493.
Blount, *Sir* Thomas P., his 'Censura Authorum,' 18. 429.
Blount, *Gov.* William, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 99. Elected, 1. 101. Membership declared forfeited, 1. 106.
Blowers, *Chief Justice* Samson Salter, 15. 184, 397; 19. 145, 147, 148, 151, 152. A centenarian, 8. 440.
Blowers, *Rev.* Thomas, 8. 29.
Blucher, *Gen.* Gebhardt Lebrecht von, 11. 242.
Blue and buff uniform, origin of, 4. 149–151.
Blue Hills, 7. 189, 191, 215, 216, 222, 245.
'Blue Laws of Connecticut,' copy of, presented to the Society, 3. 133.
Blue ribbon in Washington's portrait, 4. 151–153.
Blunt, Edmund M., 18. 99 *n.* His 'Coast Pilot' cited, 18. 96 *n.*
Blunt, Edward, donation from, 1. 112.
Blunt, John, presents donations to the Society, 2. 15, 72, 73, 73 *n.*, 74 *n.*, 79. Letter from, 2. 72.
Blunt, *Rev.* John, 17. 156.
Blunt, Joseph, donation from, 2. 351.
Blurton Parsonage, death of Elisha Hutchinson at, 3. 144 *n.*
Blyth, B., 20. 188.
Blythe, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 188.
Boadicea, *Queen*, 19. 389.
Board of Customs, *London*, in the reign of George III., 4. 322–324.
Board of Emigration Commissioners, *New York*, *see* New York, etc.
Board of Internal Improvement established in Massachusetts, *see* Massachusetts Board, etc.
Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church, donations from, 11. 498.
Board of Trade, *Boston*, *see* Boston Board, etc.
Board of Trade, *English*, *see* English Board, etc.
Boardman, Andrew, 14. 224.
Boardman, Mary (*Mrs.* Crowninshield), 17. 356.
Boardman, Sherman, his 'Description of the County of Lichfield,' 1. 111.
Boardman, William, 11. 140.
Boats much resorted to in the early days of New England, 3. 371.
Boccaccio, Giovanni, 8. 448. His 'Pasquino and Simona' quoted 5. 393, 394.
Bochas, John, his 'Tragedies,' etc., 3. 283.

Bockenbergius (Peter Cornelisson), 12. 186.
Böckh, August, 16. 315; 18. 181.
Boden, John, 14. 136.
Bodine, Samuel, 15. 157.
Bodleian Library, *Oxford*, 1. 399 *n.*; 9. 313; 12. 428; 18. 426 *n.*, 428 *n.*; 19. 332, 333.
Bodley, *Sir* Thomas, 19. 332.
Bodmin, *Eng.*, 10. 163. Association of ministers at, 2. 447 *n.*, 448 *n.*
Bodwell, *Sgt.* Eliphalet, 6. 178; 15. 79 *n.*
'Body of Liberties,' *Mass.*, 13. 458; 19. 391. Preserved in Vol. VIII. of the third series of Collections, 3. 189. Extracts from, on slavery, 3. 189–191.
Boeckh, August, *see* Böckh.
Boerhaave, Hermann, 17. 39, 173.
Boeye, *see* Böye.
Bohemia, *Md.*, 19. 180.
Bohemia Manor, *Md.*, 13. 311.
Bohemian Brethren, Church of, 16. 213.
Bohn, Henry George, 18. 297.
Boies, John, 10. 129. Extract from a letter from, 1. 90 *n.* Donation from, 1. 91.
Bois-le-Comte, Charles Joseph Edmond, *Comte* de, 17. 309.
Boit, *Capt.*, donation from, 1. 116.
Boit, John, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 116.
Boitard, L., 14. 169.
Boland, L. V., 12. 67.
Bolin, John, 12. 193.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, *Viscount*, 12. 273; 18. 63.
Bolivar y Ponte, Simon, 1. 372 *n.*; 18. 280.
Bolivia, penetrated by the 'Alpha,' 7. 416.
Bollan, William, 18. 377. Papers of, 2. 229 *n.* Tracts by, 1. 6. His 'Epistle from Timoleon,' 1. 18. His 'Importance of Cape Breton,' 1. 20. His 'Free Briton's Memorial,' 1. 37. Letter of, 1. 200.
Bolles, Charles (*Freeman & Bolles*), 2. 269 *n.*, 337 *n.*
Bolles, John A., donation from, 8. 466.
Bolley, Thomas, 20. 1.
Bolster, *Capt.* Isaac, 14. 285 *n.*; 15. 82.
Bolton, Charles Powlet, 3*d Duke of*, 12. 413.
Bolton, James, 20 8.
Bolton, *Mass.*, 7. 209; 10. 220, 224; 12. 404, 406, 413; 15. 190; 20. 235. Donation from, 10. 33.
Boltwood (Boltwhood), Ebenezer, 11. 316.
Boltwood, *Hon.* Lucius M., 18. 188. Donations from, 3. 258; 5. 229; 11. 499.
Bombay, the ice trade, 3. 54. Commerce with, 7. 411, 412.
Bombay, *ship*, 7. 414.
Bomford, *Col.* George, 19. 18.
Bomord's 'History of England,' 4. 14.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 6 297; 11. 241; 14. 163, 168; 15. 10, 57–61, 316, 318, 376; 16. 122, 152; 17. 116, 418.
Bond, *Capt.*, 12. 423, 426.
Bond, *Mr.*, 16. 242.
Bond, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 76.
Bond, *Rev. Mr.*, 19. 222.
Bond, Benjamin, 17. 157.
Bond, Dennis, his signature to the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40.
Bond, George, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Bond, Henry, *M.D.*, 13. 41; 19. 83, 83 *n.*, 90 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 537. Elected, 2. 539. Accepts membership, 2. 539. Donation from, 3. 63. Quotations from, 4. 3. His death, 4. 311. Quoted, 5. 156. His 'Genealogies and History of Watertown' cited, 4. 3; 5. 156; 13. 125, 414 *n.*; 17. 273 *n.*, 385.
Bond, John, naturalized, 4. 363.
Bond, Jonas, 17. 159.
Bond, *Miss* Nancy (*Mrs.* Cadwallader), 11. 255, 257.
Bond, Nathaniel (*Bond & Prentiss*), 11. 307.
Bond, Nicholas, killed by Indians, 14. 136.
Bond, Thomas, 15. 75 *n.*
Bond, William, 19. 83 *n.*
Bond, William, 19. 94.
Bond, William, *Falmouth*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Bond, *Lieut.-Col.* William, 4. 311; 14. 88; 15. 80, 87, 100–102, 104, 105, 109, 112, 129, 160.
Bondey, *Mrs.* Ruth, 14. 151.
Bone, W., portrait of Washington by, 11. 292.
Bongarden, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Æneas Mackay), 4. 353 *n.*
Bongarden, Philip, 4 353, 353 *n.*, 354–356.
Bongarden, *Mrs.* Philip, 4. 353 *n.*
'Bonhomme Richard,' 3 208. Paper relating the events connected with the wrecking of, 3. 214, 215.
Boniface III., *Pope*, 11. 420, 427.
Boniface VIII., *Pope*, 11. 426, 427; 20. 332.
'Bonifacius, an Essay upon the Good,' etc., 3 293, 294.
Bonn, Verein von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande, *see* Verein, etc.
Bonner, *Capt.* John, 15. 173. His Map of Boston, 6. 34–38; 15. 173. His MS. plan of part of Boston, faces 7. 477.
Bonner, Robert, 4. 103.
Bonnet, Jules, his 'Biography of Olympia Morata' cited, 15. 242.
Bonpland, *M.* de, 4. 315.
Bonsall, Amos, donation from, 8. 201.
'Book Buyer,' donations from the publishers of, 10. 144, 206, 311, 314, 320, 331, 335, 344, 368, 409, 469, 484; 11. 499.
'Book of Claims,' 1. 73.
'Book of Common Prayer,' printed in

1615, 2. 277 *n.* For the Confederate States of America, 7. 301, 302.
'Book of Land Records,' entry concerning Dighton Rock, 6. 252.
'Book of Possessions,' origin of, 6. 34.
'Book of Rites,' 19. 242.
Book-plate, to be placed in the volumes of the Dowse Library, 3. 108.
Book-plate, for the purchasers of the Savage Fund, 14. 153.
Books, how to handle, 10. 431. Remarks on the proper care of, in a letter of Hon. H. B. Grigsby, 12. 161–168. *See* Library.
Boon, John, 16. 276.
Boone, Daniel, portrait of, 5. 197. Portrait of, donated to the Society, 6. 17.
Boot, Frances, naturalized, 4. 361.
Boot, Kirk, *see* Boott.
Boot, Mary, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Booth, Chauncy, *M.D.*, 7. 45, 67, 71.
Booth, Mary L., her 'History of New York City' cited, 14. 141 *n.*
Boothbay, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408, 417.
Boott, Francis, *M.D.*, 11. 274; 17. 413, 415. *See* Boot.
Boott, John W., and the Merrimack Manuf. Co., 5. 269.
Boott, Kirk, 11. 308; 19. 282. Naturalized, 4. 361, 361 *n.*
Boott, Kirk (*d.* 1837, aged 46), and the foundation of Lowell, 5. 268, 269.
Boott, *Mrs.* Kirk, 17. 427.
Bor, Pierre Chrétien, 16. 452, 471.
Bora, Katharina von, 20. 380.
Bordentown, *N. J.*, 16. 110.
Bordman, Aaron, *d.* 1702, steward of Harvard College, 5. 157, 161.
Bordman, Andrew, *d.* 1687, steward of Harvard College, 5. 157.
Bordman, Andrew, *d.* 1747, steward of Harvard College, 5. 157, 158. Money paid to, by Harvard College, 6. 354.
Bordman, Andrew, *d.* 1769, steward of Harvard College, 5. 158. Offices held by, and sketch of his life, 5. 158.
Bordman, Andrew, town clerk of Cambridge, 1770–80, 5. 158.
Bordman, Moses, 5. 155.
Bordman, *Mrs.* Sarah (Phips), *wife of Andrew*, 5. 158.
Bordman, William, *d.* 1685, steward of Harvard College, 5. 155–157; 6. 341.
Bordone, Bened., his 'Isolario,' 13. 366.
Borgia, Cæsar (*Cardinal of Valence*), 11. 425.
Borgia, Francis (*Duke of Gandia*), *see* Gandia.
Borland, ——, 8. 397.
Borland, John, 11. 393.
Borland, John, 12. 368.
Borland, John B., contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Borland, Samuel, 19. 161.
Borroa, ——, 8. 211.
Boscawen, *Admiral* Edward, 11. 298.
Bosschaert, H. J., 13. 309.
Bossenger, William, 12. 117.
Bossi, Luigi, his 'Vita di Colombo' cited, 16. 322.
Bosson, *Mr.*, 7. 187, 192, 194, 197, 200, 208, 216.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, 3. 383, 384; 14. 155.
Boston, *Eng.*, 6. 415; 9. 348; 11. 214, 216; 12. 389, 390; 18. 248, 251, 252; 20. 98, 99, 333. Monument to Pishey Thompson in the Church of, 8. 89. Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 249. A 'loving cup' from the corporation plate of, exhibited, 19. 239. The cup given to the St. Botolph Club, 19. 265, 266.
Boston, *Mass.*, 3. 319, 320, 397; 4. 92, 98, 100; 6. 152, 153, 212, 250, 261, 276, 292, 314, 334, 351, 356, 430, 460, 470, 475; 7. 281, 391; 10. 160, 161, 164, 234, 323, 416, 437, 448; 11. 10, 98, 151, 198, 202, 263, 282–284, 293, 306, 307, 314, 330, 371, 372, 465 *n.*, 466 *n.*, 469; 12. 14, 18, 20, 24, 27, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 59, 68, 105–111, 124, 130, 182, 187, 193, 195–206, 215, 231, 250, 258, 265, 311, 317, 319, 322, 323, 327, 333, 393, 395, 400, 422–427; 13. 68, 79, 104, 110, 113, 127, 252, 409, 415 *n.*; 15. 4, 8, 9, 23, 24, 43, 65, 66, 270; 16. 7 *n.*, 8 *n.*, 14, 16, 68–71, 78 *n.*–81, 86, 92, 94–96, 99, 102–108, 111, 117, 118, 127, 137, 138, 142, 149, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 179, 181, 182, 195, 199, 200, 202 *n.*, 204, 206, 218, 222 *n.*, 223, 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 242, 246, 255, 271, 279–285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 293, 296, 299–305, 308, 314, 336, 338, 340–342, 355, 365, 371, 381, 385, 386, 388–396, 398, 399; 17. 2, 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 34, 36, 47, 51–53, 55, 56, 56 *n.*, 62 *n.*, 63, 69, 75, 76, 85, 88, 92–96, 98–100, 101, 106, 110–112, 114, 120, 128, 130, 132, 137, 138, 145, 146 *n.*, 147, 149 *n.*, 151, 157 *n.*, 160, 161, 166, 169, 173–178 *n.*, 181 *n.*, 193 *n.*, 201, 206 *n.*, 208, 212, 213, 216, 220–223, 226, 232–234, 238, 243, 265, 280, 281, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295 *n.*, 302, 314, 326, 328, 329, 332, 346, 353 *n.*, 356, 359–366, 371, 373, 378, 380–383, 386, 387, 393, 395–397, 401–405, 407–409, 411, 413, 414, 419, 424–426, 432, 435, 436, 438, 447, 461, 467; 18. 1, 13–16, 24, 27–29, 35, 44, 50, 51, 62, 64–66, 68, 69, 134 *n.*, 154, 157, 159, 163, 167, 168, 173, 175, 176, 179, 184, 189, 192, 196 *n.*, 200, 206, 231, 238, 239, 251–256, 258–260, 262, 264–266, 268, 271–276, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 298, 303–305, 309, 311–315, 316, 319, 319 *n.*, 321 *n.*, 342–344, 349, 350, 353, 355, 363, 364, 368–379, 388–392, 398, 409, 422, 423, 431, 435, 436; 19. 8, 12, 20, 21, 27, 44–46, 67, 74, 88, 90, 93, 102, 104, 105, 112, 113, 115 *n.*, 117, 118, 123, 129, 130, 132,

133, 135–139, 141, 147, 150–152 *n.*, 156, 159 *n.*, 162, 164, 165 *n.*, 167, 171, 173, 181, 195, 200, 208, 210–212, 214, 226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 243, 248, 250, 279, 281–283, 286 *n.*, 298, 302, 312, 313, 324, 333, 336, 337, 340–342, 356–358, 379, 385, 388, 390–392, 394–396, 398, 399, 399 *n.*, 406, 412 *n.*, 415, 422, 426, 429, 430, 437, 439, 440, 444, 445; **20.** 2–4, 4 *n.*, 5, 8, 9, 18, 21, 24, 26, 29, 35, 42, 45, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 73–75, 79, 80, 87, 91, 93, 107, 113, 115–119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 139–141, 144, 149 *n.*, 156, 160, 162 *n.*, 171, 174, 186, 188, 192, 204, 209, 211, 213–218, 222–225, 231, 244, 247, 265, 269–271, 285, 303 *n.*, 312, 321–323, 325, 347, 363, 384–386, 389, 404–406, 408, 415, 416. Number of houses in, in 1789, **1.** 8. 'Votes of the town of,' **1.** 9, 20, 79, 167. By-laws of the town of, **1.** 9. 'Letter to the freeholders of,' **1.** 9. 'Vindication of the town of,' **1.** 20, 485. Two plans for a city organization, **1.** 20. Arguments for markets in, **1.** 79. Correspondence at the time of the Port Bill, **1.** 136 *n.* Committee appointed to ascertain the height of the three hills of, **1.** 236. List of donations to the town of, referred to the Publishing Committee, **1.** 334. Committee appointed to confer with the city government on celebration of the anniversary of the settlement of, **1.** 426. Account of the celebration, **1.** 434 *n.* Dr. Webster's 'Chronicle of,' **1.** 491. Revolutionary poetry on the destruction of the tea in, **2.** 326. Resolutions of the merchants concerning the paper currency in 1779, **2.** 326. Donations from, **2.** 365, 435, 508, 526, 551, 563; **3.** 1, 97, 251; **4.** 1, 107, 235; **5.** 1, 196; **6.** 22, 417; **7.** 100, 368, 376; **8.** 314, 442, 466; **9.** 66, 177, 347, 353, 368, 462; **10.** 40, 206, 330, 335, 344; **11.** 498. Maps, diaries, verses, letters, etc., relating to the siege of, **3.** 19, 327; **4.** 77–86, 294–305; **5.** 2; **7** 185–262, 378, 418, 477; **11.** 331, 332; **13.** 56, 60; **14.** 100, 261, 275–298; **15** 27, 28; **17.** 62. Narrative of the visit of Father Druillettes to, **3.** 33–35. Resolve recommending the relief of the port of, **3.** 35. Publication of the 'Journal' of the Committee of Donations in 1774, **3.** 36. Description of the earliest maps of, **3.** 37; **6.** 39, 40; **7.** 361, 362, 477; **10.** 369; **11.** 158; **14.** 328; **17.** frontispiece, 62; **20.** 350. The 'barrier scheme,' **3.** 37. 'Address of the Gentlemen and Principal Inhabitants of, **3.** 38. Foundation of the ice trade, **3.** 55, 56. Information sought concerning Town Records, **3.** 89. Celebration of the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, **3.** 130. Repeated losses of historical matter by fire, **3.** 135. Action of the mob in 1765, **3.** 137, 138. Cause of the suspension of the 'Royal American Magazine,' **3.** 143. Publication of the State Papers, **3.** 149 *n.* Birthplace of Benjamin Franklin, **3.** 175, 395. Form of permit given by Gen. Gage to inhabitants of, desiring to cross the lines in 1775, **3.** 180, 181. Expedition fitted out against Dixby Bull, **3.** 185, 187. Subscription list of aid from Virginia in 1774, **3.** 259–261. Embargo laid on persons by Gen. Gage, **3.** 261. Anecdote of a family passing outside the lines of the city, with the precaution taken to prevent the spread of small-pox, **3.** 261, 262. Accounts of the Overseer of the Poor from 1769 to 1791, **3.** 264. Opposition to proceedings at Salem, **3.** 288. Joy at the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, **3.** 303; **6.** 152, 153. Tradesmen's meeting, **3.** 303, 304. Removal of the British troops after the Massacre, **3.** 308, 309; **6.** 485. Visited by Washington in 1789, **3.** 309, 310. Papers referring to the erection of a town house in, **3.** 336–344. The Council and Courts of Justice to be held in the Town House, **3.** 342, 344. Environs of, **3.** 371. Evacuation of, **4.** 27, 28, 33–36; **6.** 211; **7.** 241–243; **10.** 208; **13.** 289, 290; **14.** 229–232, 284; **15.** 35. Taxes paid to, **4.** 251. Revenue officers at, **4.** 322–324. In 1740, **5.** 108–111. J. F. Watson urges the collection of its social history, **5.** 208, 209. Banks pay specie in 1814, **5.** 286. Opposes the resumption of specie payment in 1838, **5.** 289. Not a suitable place for Congress, **5.** 466. Concerning the nomenclature of her streets, **6.** 4, 5, 27–31; **18.** 244, 288. Places of antiquity in, **6.** 27, 34, 35; **11.** 252; **12.** 176–181, 218, 384. Names of her schools, **6.** 32, 33. A record of possessions required by special act, **6.** 34. The funeral of the martyrs of the Boston Massacre, **6.** 174, 175. Celebration of the anniversary of the Boston Massacre, **6.** 175. Letters to the Council from Thomas Kench, **6.** 208, 209. Growth of lyceums in, **6.** 297, 298. Repeal of the Act for incorporating Harvard College, **6.** 353. Public journals of, **6.** 365. Visit of John Dunton to, **6.** 405. Pure water furnished from Long Pond, **6.** 424. Issue of paper-notes, facsimile of, faces **6.** 428. Increase in the value of real estate, **6.** 437 *n.* Letters written in, describing the Boston Massacre, **6.** 480–487. *See* the Boston Massacre. Diary of Ezekiel Price during the siege of, **7.** 185–262. Josiah Quincy's mayoralty, **7.** 386–388. Quincy's 'History of,' **7.** 394, 395. A

Boston, *Mass.* (*continued*).
colony from, to settle Mount Hope, 7. 483. National Sailors' Fair at, 8. 3. Bill of mortality, 1816, 8. 224. In 1824, 8. 225. Religious feuds at, about 1725, 8. 226–228. Commemorative service for Pres. Lincoln, 8. 274. From 1772 to 1776, 8. 316–412. Incorporated 1630, 9. 42. Models of buildings in, exhibited, 9. 68. Inauguration of a city government in, 9. 114. Notification of a town meeting, in reference to an act to establish the city of Boston, 9. 178. Lafayette's visit to, 1824, 9 178. Duchesne's models of buildings in, 10. 22. The charter and plan of city government, drawn up by Lemuel Shaw, 10. 56. Objects relating to the local history of, 10. 175, 210, 414. Maps of, presented, 10. 369; 11. 158. Report of a committee on the antiquities of, 10. 486, 487. Franklin House, corner of Union Street, 10. 470. West Boston Bridge, 10. 479. Facsimile of Paul Revere's picture of, presented, 11. 84. Sketch of the old house corner of North and Union Streets, presented, 11. 252. Memorial to Congress, Jan. 1861, 11. 361. Caricature relating to, A.D. 1771, 11. 389. Instructions of the town of, to their Representatives to the General Court of 1772, 12. 9. School committee of, 12. 28. Extracts from a journal of a gentleman (Nathaniel Cutting) visiting it in 1792, 12. 60–67. Beacon Hill Monument, 12. 60; 13. 183. Theatre in Board Alley (Hawley Street), 12. 63. Concert Hall, 12. 64, 65. Topographical and historical description of, by Dr. Shurtleff, presented, 12. 67, 72. Picture of Dock Square, presented, 12. 82. Irregular trade of, 1676–89, 12. 113–117. Letter from a gentleman of, 1686, 12. 118. Destruction of tea in the harbor of, Dec. 16, 1773, 12. 174, 175; 13. 156–183; 20. 10–17. Account of some ancient houses in, 12. 176–181. Engraved view of the city, presented, 12. 191. Lease of part of the Society's building to the city of, approved, 12. 213; 13. 6, 18. Old feather store, corner of North and Union Streets, 12. 218. Declaration of Andrew Oliver under Liberty Tree, 12. 247. Proceedings in the Council Chamber regarding sending some moose to Queen Anne, 12. 254, 255. Great fire in, Nov. 1872, 12. 279, 384; 13. 2, 12; 19. 75. Account of former great fires in, by Mr. Winthrop, 12. 280–284. Land owned by Copley in, 12. 325. First white inhabitant of, 12. 359. School affairs in, 1710, 12. 370, 371. Episcopacy in, 12. 374. Early history of public schools in, 12. 387–391. First meeting-house in, 12. 390. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. Negro Election Day in, 13. 45. Centennial of the Tea-party, 13. 151–216. Account of meetings in, 1773, 13. 163. Instructions of the town to their representatives, written by Josiah Quincy, Jr., 13. 193, 194. Punch-bowl of the Fifteen Associates of, 13. 200. Photographs of the Burnt District, presented, 13. 246. Medal voted to Gen. Washington on the evacuation of, 13. 289, 290; 14. 230–232. Mr. Sprague's ode at the Second Centennial of, 13. 431. Gen. Burgoyne in, 14. 233–247. Soliloquy of the Liberty Tree, 14. 269–272. Masquerade in, 1776, 14. 272. Brown's House on the Neck, 14. 288, 290. Lamb's Dam, 14. 292, 293. The Old Elm, 14. 299–315. *See* Boston Common. Early laws in, 14. 306, 307. Map of, with adjacent country, 1775, in facsimile, 17. frontispiece. Map of the siege of, exhibited, 17. 62. Remarks by the President concerning the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of, 17. 122, 123. Request from the Record Commissioners of, 17. 160. The Society refuses the request, 17. 162. Dr. Ellis's remarks on the celebration of the 250th anniversary of, 18. 241, 242. Committee of the Society in reference to names of streets in, 18. 244, 288. The 'Memorial History of,' 18. 261, 405, 406; 19. 104, 194, 197, 207, 232, 288, 444; 20. 115, 117, 119, 120. List of refugees from, in 1776, 18. 266–268. Account of North End, 18. 344–351. First theatre in, 18. 379. Celebration of Napoleon's defeat in Russia, 18. 379–387. Application from the city of, 18. 432. Granted, 18. 432*n*. Fire of 1676, 19. 107. Disturbance of the peace at, in 1778, 19. 249. Transcendentalism in, 19. 299. Petition of the inhabitants of, in regard to the shooting of pigeons, 20. 6. Boundaries between Boston and Roxbury, 20. 7. Petition of Abiah Holbrook, 20. 7. Town watch, 20. 9, 10. Minutes of the Tea-meetings in, 20. 10–17. Early portrait-painters in, 20. 113–121. Great fire of 1760 in, 20. 217, 225. Outbreak of small-pox in, 20. 217. Photographs of old maps of, 20. 350. Town Records quoted, 12. 107, 108; 20. 222*n*.

For churches in, *see* their corporate names.

Boston, East, *see* East Boston.

Boston, South, *see* South Boston.

Boston, *frigate*, 1. 403; 20. 270, 273. Captures the French ship 'Berceau,' 20. 271.

Boston, *ship*, burning of, 11. 352.

'Boston Almanac,' 6. 37, 39. For the year 1743, 5. 59.

Boston and Albany Railroad, 10. 138; 13. 272, 275, 277, 278; 14. 324, 325, 327; 15. 272, 276; 16. 168; 17. 71; 18. 30, 410; 19. 291; 20. 194. Construction of, 11. 60, 61.
Boston and Lowell Railroad, incorporation of, 11. 61.
Boston and Providence Railroad, 15. 373, 376; 19. 426.
Boston and Worcester Railroad, 6. 424; 16. 381.
Boston and Worcester Railroad Company, 18. 276.
Boston Antiquarian Club, 18. 29.
Boston Association of Ministers, theological library belonging to, 18. 425.
Boston Athenæum, 1. 361, 367, 391, 392, 423, 433, 491; 3. 139, 359; 8. 444; 10. 228, 445, 453; 11. 96, 199, 396, 419 *n.*; 12. 24, 148, 216, 262, 290, 311, 391 *n.*; 13. 12, 27, 32 *n.*; 16. 115; 17. 19, 20, 69, 358, 404; 18. 167, 425, 426, 426 *n.*, 430; 19. 98, 176 *n.*, 228; 20. 264, 360 *n.* Vols. II. and III. of the 'Apollo' in, 1. xxv. Vote to deposit Almon's 'Remembrancer' in, 1. 282. Vote to give the Collections to, 1. 346. Vote of the Trustees of, on death of Mr. Perkins, 1. 368. Proposal to join, in an addition to their building, 1. 384, 386. Exchange of pamphlets with, 1. 451, 452, 455, 457, 479. Lecture-room of, 1. 473, 477, 478 *n.* The catalogue of its pamphlets, 2. 44 *n.* A set of the Collections voted to, 2. 70. One of its founders, 2. 167. Has a copy of the 'Remembrancer' on loan, 2. 175. Letter and business, relating to their building and rooms, 2. 295, 295 *n.* Report of the committee, concerning the rooms occupied by the Society, 2. 299. Report of the committee, and action of the Society, regarding the purchase of rooms from the Society, 2. 301, 301 *n.* Building occupied by them from 1809 to 1822, 2. 302 *n.* Collection of water-colors given by Mr. Dowse, 3. 396. Donations from, 4. 235; 8. 171; 9 66, 462; 10. 469; 11. 498. Library of, 7. 132; 8. 31, 264. Washington's library, the real and the false, 7. 132. Revolutionary orderly-book bought for, 7. 133. Quincy's 'History' of, 7. 396. E. Price's 'Diary' restored to, 10. 413, 414, 474. And G. Livermore, 10. 427, 428. Vote of thanks to the trustees of, 13. 8. Charles Folsom's letter on the management and use of a library, 13. 28–34.
Boston Bank, 3. 52; 5. 286.
Boston Board of Health, report of, cited, 17. 127.
Boston Board of Trade, 17. 382. Donations from, 3. 112; 10 206; 11. 498. Excursion of, to California, 11. 309 *n.*, 347.
'Boston Book,' 10. 258.
'Boston Chronicle,' 1. 6; 13. 184; 19. 439.
Boston City Missionary Society, 10. 107. Donations from, 4. 226; 5. 227; 11. 498.
Boston City Prison, its ventilation, 7. 50.
Boston Committee of Correspondence, circular letter of, 1773, 13. 158, 159. Invitation issued by, 13. 167.
Boston Common, 4. 77, 82, 219–222; 5. 125; 6. 424; 14. 300–315; 17. 434, 460. The Mall, 5. 125. British army encamped upon, 1775, 7. 188. Design for soldiers' monument, 9. 461. Mr. Waterston's paper on the Old Elm, 14. 299–315.
'Boston Courier,' 10. 358; 19. 316, 340, 345. Founder of, remarks concerning, 6. 420. Article on the Somers Mutiny in the semi-weekly issue, 7. 435, 453.
Boston Custom House, 2. 216; 3. 263, 375; 6. 481; 7. 253, 254; 19. 228.
'Boston Daily Advertiser,' 1. 434 *n.*; 2. 128, 6. 317; 8. 49, 449; 10. 443, 451, 457, 464 *n.*; 11. 240, 241 *n.*, 275, 277; 15. 302; 16. 49, 130, 310; 17. 15, 120, 459, 460; 18. 272–275, 277, 387, 388, 394; 19. 227, 228, 329, 440, 441. List of donations and of members elected to be published in, 1. 437; 2. 101. Notice of meetings to be published in, 1. 478. Suggestions concerning the printed record of events, 3. 32 *d.* Editorship of Hon. N. Hale, 6. 419–421. Obituary notice of Mr. N. Hale, 6. 424. Cited, 7. 270 *n.*–272 *n.*; 19. 106.
'Boston Daily Transcript,' *see* 'Boston Evening Transcript.'
'Boston Daily Traveller,' *see* 'Boston Evening Traveller.'
'Boston Directory,' date of the first and second publications, 6. 38. Maps published in, 6. 38, 39.
'Boston Evening Post,' 1. 6, 8, 10, 13, 87; 3. 136, 137, 140, 149; 13. 213 *n.*, 416 *n.*; 19. 226. Cited, 15. 389 *n.*; 19. 116 *n.*; 20. 147.
'Boston Evening Transcript,' 10. 86, 444; 11. 375; 16. 368; 17 20; 19. 95, 118, 227. Cited, 15. 388; 18. 37 *n.* 19. 118 *n.*
'Boston Evening Traveller,' 18. 2, 3; 19. 227, 263.
Boston Exchange, 5. 284.
Boston Female Asylum, 1. 353.
Boston Fire Society, 10. 164.
Boston Gas-Light Company, 19. 292; 20. 194.
'Boston Gazette,' 1. 13, 48, 82, 89, 98, 112, 122, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219; 6. 335, 336; 10. 52; 12. 179; 13. 184, 192, 200; 16. 300 *n.*; 19. 136, 226, 227. Quoted, 6. 173, 335, 336; 7. 271 *n.*
'Boston Globe,' 13. 452.
Boston Harbor, 5. 37, 38, 332; 6. 37, 261; 7. 199, 202, 226, 256; 16. 194, 195, 197,

200, 202, 204–206; 17. 368. Closed, 1774, 4. 219, 220. Journal of the 'Preston' in, 5. 53–56. Lighthouse burnt, 1775, 7. 198. Lighthouse in, 7. 206. Fortifications in, 1776, 7. 248. Dr. Appleton on early charts of, 7. 475–477. Early map of, exhibited by Mr. Deane, 9. 5. Map of, in Neal's 'History of New England,' 9. 6. The tea destroyed in, 12. 174, 175; 13. 156–183; 20. 10–17.

'Boston Herald,' 17. 55.

Boston High School, 18. 355.

Boston Latin School, 1. 382, 411; 16. 399; 17. 36, 165, 396, 397; 18. 222; 19. 226, 339. List of scholars in, from 1734–1774, 1. 8. Establishment of, 12. 387–390. Mr. Motley's answer to an invitation from the association of, 16. 406, 407. Mr. Wallcut's list of the class of 1773 in, 17. 216–218. Petition concerning the appointment of N. Oliver as master of, 20. 8.

Boston Latin School Association, 19. 340.

Boston Lecture, 1660, 7. 281.

Boston Library, 1. 65 *n.*, 223, 275–277, 281, 283, 337, 427, 450. Communication from the trustees of, referred to a committee, 1. 469. Report of the committee, 1. 471. Donation from the trustees of, 2. 283.

Boston Library Society, buys the estate in Franklin Place, 2. 132, 133. Money paid for the estate, 2. 133, 134, 148, 211 *n.*, 234 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 269 *n.*, 314 *n.*

'Boston Magazine' ('Boston Weekly Magazine'), 1. 7, 122, 154, 168. Map of Boston in, 7. 362.

Boston Marine Society, 7. 435.

Boston Massacre, 1. 20; 6. 175, 480–483; 7. 292, 362; 11. 240, 241. Letter written by William Palfrey to Mr. Booth upon, 2. 294; 6. 480–487. Removal of the British troops from Boston, 3. 308, 309. Funeral of the victims of, 6. 174, 175, 483; 20. 212. Letter from Lieutenant-Governor Hutchinson to Lord Hillsborough on, 6. 484–487. Copies of Paul Revere's print of, presented, 11. 135, 251; 18. 287.

Boston Mechanics' Institution, 20. 237.

'Boston Medical and Surgical Journal,' 14 12; 19. 316.

Boston Mercantile Library Association, *see* Mercantile Library Association.

Boston Museum of Fine Arts, *see* Museum of Fine Arts.

Boston Neck, 4. 35, 293; 7. 187, 192–197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 208, 240, 241, 243, 244; 14 288, 290 Fortified, 4. 222.

'Boston Newsletter' ('Boston Weekly Newsletter'), 1. 6, 293 *n.*; 2. 140 *n.*; 13. 184; 17. 234 *n.*; 18. 319, 319 *n.*

Boston Orations, 1. 7.

'Boston Patriot,' 1. 321; 10. 52.

Boston Phrenological Society, 1. 488 *n.*

Boston Port Bill, 3. 282; 4 33; 7. 124; 14. 315; 19. 391. Vote of the Assembly of Massachusetts on, 13. 182.

'Boston Post,' *see* 'Boston Evening Post.'

'Boston Post-Boy,' 1. 293 *n.*; 2. 140; 20. 14 *n.*, 15 *n.*

Boston Post-Office, 2. 216; 3. 268, 303, 304.

Boston Probate Court, *see* Suffolk County, etc.

Boston Provident Association, 18. 305; 20. 410. Donations from, 4. 196; 8. 466; 10. 85.

Boston Public Library, 3. 285, 293 *n.*; 6. 416; 8. 264; 10. 450; 11. 110, 396; 12. 16, 167, 215; 14. 28 *n.*, 230, 231; 15. 279; 17. 63, 173; 18. 68, 70; 19. 65, 121, 127, 341; 20. 230, 264, 358, 359, 385, 387 *n.* Donations from the trustees of, 3. 63, 126; 4. 391; 5. 145, 229; 9. 66, 368, 463; 10. 85, 134, 206, 319, 331, 335, 368, 409, 469; 11. 498. Vote of thanks to the trustees, 10. 336.

Boston Public Schools, 12. 387–391.

Boston Record Commissioners, 17. 161; 18. 261. Request from, 17. 160. Vote of the Society not to grant the request, 17. 162.

Boston Registry of Deeds, *see* Suffolk County, etc.

Boston Sailors' Home, 10. 107.

Boston Society for the Religious and Moral Instruction of the Poor, 5. 437 *n.*; 10. 107.

Boston Society of Natural History, 2. 274; 3. 252; 8. 264; 11. 142; 15. 398, 399; 18. 177, 356; 19. 316–320 *n.*, 322, 383; 20. 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 249, 251. Donation of relics from the Society to, 1. vii. Vote to deposit certain specimens with, 1. 467. Application from, 1. 489. Mr. Davis to rent a room to, 2. 175. A collection of plants to be deposited with, during the pleasure of the Society, 2. 348, 351. Donations from, 2. 410, 474; 9. 1, 177; 10. 314, 330; 11. 498. A committee appointed to consider what there may be in the Collections, which might be useful to, 2. 490. Report of the committee, 2. 491, 496, 497.

Boston Stamp Act, paper issued under, 2. 104.

Boston State House, *see* State House, *Mass.*

Boston Theatre, 15. 392.

Boston Theological Library, *see* General Theological Library.

Boston Town House, 4. 11; 6. 27. Papers referring to, including a subscription for the erection of, 3. 336–344. Theatrical performance in, 1714, 12. 378. Burnt, 18. 365.

Boston traders, mentioned in the California Archives, 11. 351, 352.

Boston University, 17. 36.
Boston Waterworks, 6. 424.
'Boston Weekly Magazine,' *see* 'Boston Magazine.'
'Boston Weekly Messenger,' 18. 272.
'Boston Weekly Newsletter,' *see* 'Boston Newsletter.'
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, donation from, 7. 297.
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 17. 31.
Bostonian Society, 20. 157, 162 *n.* Requests an extension of loan of articles from the Society's Cabinet, 19. 379. Articles borrowed from the Society's Cabinet, returned by, 20. 192.
'Bostons,' title of, applied to Americans, 11. 351.
Boswell, James, 15. 308; 19. 309. His 'Johnson,' 10. 432.
Boswell, *Capt.* William, death of, 14. 133.
Botanic Garden, *see* Harvard University, Botanic Garden of.
Boteler, *Dr.*, his praise of strawberries, 10. 432.
Boteler, Alice Apsley (*Lady* Fenwick), *see* Fenwick.
Botero, Giovanni, his 'Description of New France' cited, 5. 129.
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, *3d Baron*, 14. 265.
Botineau, Stephen, 4. 354.
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo, 14. 73, 78. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 333. Elected, 1. 333. His 'History of the War of Independence of the United States of America,' 1. 333 *n.*; 3. 384; 7. 288, 289; 14. 74.
Bottrigari, Galeatio, 10. 383.
Boucher, *Madame*, 17. 94.
Boucher, Ann (*Mrs.* Nathaniel Cunningham), 13. 412, 413; 17. 95.
Boucher, Jane, 13. 412, 413.
Boucher, Lewis, 13. 412.
Boucher, Lewis, *the younger*, 13. 412.
Boucher, Mary, *b.* 1703, 13. 412.
Boucher, Mary, *b.* 1710, 13. 412.
Boucher, Sarah, 13. 412, 413.
Boucher, *Mrs.* Sarah (Middlecott), *wife of Lewis*, 13. 412, 413; 17. 95.
Boucher, Thomas B., 13. 412 *n.*
Boudey, Moses, marriage of, 14. 151.
Boudey, *Mrs.* Ruth, 14. 151.
Boudin, William, 15. 81 *n.*
Boudinot, *Hon.* Elias, *LL.D.*, 6. 397, 398; 11. 23. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 229. Elected, 1. 231. Accepts membership, 1. 233. Donation from, 1. 233. Vote of thanks to, 1. 233. Extract from a letter from, 1. 233 *n.*
Bouillaud, ——, 5. 396.
Bouldin, *Hon.* Thomas T., *Va.*, 5. 276, 307.
Boulter, Nathaniel, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Bound, *Elder*, 8. 222.
Boundary, questions of, 3. 10, 73, 148, 149. Papers relating to, 3. 216–219. *See also* Northeast Boundary Question.
'Boundary Disputes of Connecticut,' 19. 385.
Bourdaloue, Louis, 3. 383, 384.
Bourgogne, Louis, *Duc* de, 15. 51 *n.*
Bourland, John, 12. 117.
Bourn, Edward, naturalized, 4. 362.
Bourn, Elisha, naturalized, 4. 362.
Bourne, Abner, donations from, 2. 27.
Bourne, *Hon.* Edward E., donation from, 8. 171.
Bourne, *Dr.* Richard, donation from, 1. 131.
Bourne, *Rev.* Richard, 17. 247.
Bourne, Shearjashub, 15. 397; 19. 169, 170, 170 *n.*, 172, 173.
Bourne, Sylvanus, 20. 325, 326.
Bourquet, *Mrs.* Solomon (André), 14. 218.
Bours, Samuel, 4. 382.
Boutall, *Lieut.* Timothy, 15. 76 *n.*
Boutelle, Timothy, *LL.D.*, 19. 176.
Bouterwek, Friedrich, 8. 138.
Boutineau, James, 11. 393, 395; 20. 6.
Bouton, J. M., donation from, 11. 499.
Bouton, John Bell, 8. 483.
Bouton, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *D.D.*, 2. 255 *n.*; 16. 258 *n.* Donation from, 2. 417.
Bouty, *Lieut.* David, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Bouvé, Edward T., 20. 245. Letter from, to Mr. Waterston, 20. 245, 246.
Bouvé, Thomas T., 20. 238, 239. His estimate of Mr. Emerson's botanical labors, 20. 244. Letter from, to Mr. Waterston, 20. 246, 247.
Bowdon, Martha, 20. 318.
Bowditch, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 112.
Bowditch, Ebenezer, 5. 500.
Bowditch, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Brown (Francis), 5. 508. Gift from, 4. 148. Donation from, 4. 247.
Bowditch, Habakkuk, *b.* 1738, 5. 500.
Bowditch, Henry I., *M.D.*, 11. 165, 197, 198; 12. 40; 15. 264; 17. 465; 19. 339; 20. 202. Donations from, 2. 546; 3. 132; 6. 414; 8. 459. Letter from, relating to the 'Morton Memorials,' 11. 85. Resolution offered by, on the death of Dr. Bigelow, 17. 466.
Bowditch, J. Ingersoll, 13. 18; 18. 62 *n.*; 19. 356. Donation from, 2. 445. Communicates his brother's bequest, 5. 199.
Bowditch, *Mrs.* Mary (Ingersoll), her character, 5. 501.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, fell at Kelly's Ford, 1863, 8. 459. A memorial volume of, 8. 459.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1838, 1. 500 *n.*; 20. 235, 237. Letter from, to Pres. Willard, 2. 490. His mathematical powers, 5. 500. His death, 5. 500; 6. 300. Eulogy on, by Hon. D. A. White, 6. 300, 301, 330.

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, *A.M.*, 1. 438 *n.*; 4. 148, 167, 228; 7. 354; 8. 270; 9. 81; 10. 12, 442; 11. 85; 12. 325; 13. 3; 18. 352. Donations from, 2. 137, 411, 477; 3. 132; 4. 1, 122; 5. 87, 96, 159, 193; 6. 15. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 128. Communication from, concerning the will of Hon. S. Appleton, 2. 597; 3. 5. Exhibits a copy of Marco Polo's Travels of 1496, 3. 152. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's reports, 3. 154, 284; 4. 255, 273. Report of the Auditing Committee, 3. 162, 163; 4. 19. Report on Dr. Pierce's Diary, 3. 203. Joins in the remonstrance against the change of name sought by the Historic-Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. Of committee for the examination of Dr. Pierce's Memoirs, 3. 281. Exhibits an interesting volume, 3. 283. Special meeting held at his house, 3. 333. Of Publishing Committee, 4. 19; 5. 152. Portrait of, 5. v. His death, 5. ix, 197, 198, 224; 7. 305. Letter from, on the witchcraft papers, 5. 31, 32. Vote of thanks to, 5. 37, 87, 100. Bequest from, 5. 199; 6. 9, 11, 12, 426; 7. 18; 10. 170; 11. 39; 12. 77. Portrait and memoir of, 5. 500–512. Report of the Treasurer with regard to the legacy from, 6. 426.

Bowditch, William, settled in Salem, 1639, 5. 500.

Bowditch, William, *son of William the emigrant*, *d.* 1681, 5. 500.

Bowditch, William, *son of the 2d William*, 5. 500.

Bowditch family, 6. 292.

Bowditch School, name of, 6. 33.

Bowdoin, ——, 7. 218.

Bowdoin, Elizabeth, *Lady* Temple, *see* Temple.

Bowdoin, *Miss* Elizabeth, 14. 198.

Bowdoin, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Erving), *wife of Gov. Bowdoin*, 5. 355; 6. 358; 12. 299; 13. 153; 14 233.

Bowdoin (Baudouin), James, monument of, 14. 199.

Bowdoin, James, *A.M.*, *d.* 1833, 1. 339, 345, 347, 348, 350, 371, 374–376, 378, 380, 384, 386, 387, 395. 397 *n.*, 398, 400, 407, 408, 413, 424, 425, 427, 433, 435–437, 448, 453, 459; 6. 435; 12. 437; 20. 172. His death, 1. xliii, 468; 2. 50. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 335. Elected, 1. 336. Of committee to prepare the index to the Collections, 1. 340, 352. Of committee to consider the request for books from the Maine Historical Society, 1. 348. To collect books for the 'Société de Géographie,' 1. 352. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 377, 407. Of Publication Committee, 1. 381, 424, 451. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452. Of committee on the communication from the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1. 396. Of committee on new rooms, 1. 399. Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*, 1. 408. Of committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 426, 427 *n.* Vote of thanks to, for plates to 'Journals of Parliament,' 1. 426. Of committee on exchange of books with Mr. Adams, 1. 453. Presents report of the committee, 1. 456. Letter of, to Pres. Quincy, suggesting a meeting of the committee on new rooms, 1. 454 *n.* Elected Librarian, 1. 456. Of committee on exchange of pamphlets, 1. 457. To loan Mr. Daggett the 'Account of Attleborough,' 1. 458. To superintend removal of Library, 1. 458. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Death of, announced, 1. 468. Mr. Merrill appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 468 *n.*, 477. His place on the committee for preparing an index, made vacant by death, 2. 50. His place on the committee supplied, 2. 52. His knowledge of antiquarian matters, 6. 250, 251.

Bowdoin, *Gov.* James, *LL.D.*, *H.C.* 1745, *d.* 1790, 1. 14; 3. 179, 304; 4. 44, 287; 5. 465; 7. 183, 218, 294, 295; 8. 297, 298, 320, 322, 473, 474; 9. 69; 10. 99; 11. 140; 12. 207 *n.*, 226, 322, 427; 13. 44, 126, 128, 186, 192, 300; 14. 199, 232; 15. 66, 328; 16. 43–45, 48, 177, 179, 299; 17. 132, 173, 458; 18. 243, 436; 20. 211. Correspondence with Gov. Pownall to, 2. 488, 489, 489 *n.*; 5. 237–248. Autograph letter from B. Franklin to, presented, 3. 179. Correspondence with Gen. Lafayette, 3. 336; 5. 348–356. Letter from, to the Governor of Maryland, 4. 120, 121. Of committee to form the Constitution of Massachusetts, 5. 88; 18. 245. Letter to, from Gen. N. St. Clair, 6. 356–358. Letter to, from Hon. S. Dexter, 6. 359–361. Poem dedicated to, by Phillis Wheatley, 7. 166. Letters to, from Rev. W: Gordon, 7. 291–297. Opposes removing the General Court to Boston, 1772, 7. 294. Letter to, 8. 85, 86. Letter of Gov. Bernard, vindicating himself against, 8. 86, 87. Perhaps author of the inscription on Beacon Hill Monument, 8. 275. Letter to, from Hon. Rufus King, 9. 7. Letters of Sir John Temple to, 12. 208–211. Letters to Samuel Adams, 12. 227–229. Extracts from a letter of, to Dr. Franklin, introducing Josiah Quincy, Jr., 13. 153, 154. Letters of St. John de Crevecœur to, 13. 237–240. His diploma as LL.D. from University of Edinburgh, 14. 205. Letter of, 14. 233. His gift to the Brattle

Street Church, 19. 75. *See* Bowdoin Papers.
Bowdoin, *Hon.* James, *H. C.* 1771, *d.* 1811, *founder of Bowdoin College, and son of Gov. Bowdoin*, 10. 108; 14 232.
Bowdoin (Baudouin), Pierre, 14. 198, 199.
Bowdoin, William, 2. 73 *n.*, 74 *n.*; 12. 417.
Bowdoin, William, 4. 354.
Bowdoin, *Lieut.* William, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Bowdoin College, 1. 390; 10. 107; 11. 258; 13. 440; 14. 198; 16. 385 *n.*; 17. 6, 15, 85; 18. 43, 303; 20. 106. Vote to give the Collections to, 1. 241; 2. 69 *n.* Books given by Mr. T. Wallcut to, 2. 204, 205. Donations from the trustees of, 5. 1, 196; 6. 361; 7. 168, 347, 408; 8. 1, 253, 463; 10. 40, 85, 206; 11. 498.
Bowdoin College Library, asks for volumes of the Collection, 4. 425. Thanks from, 4. 438.
Bowdoin Papers, 5. 348, 465; 7. 165, 267. Letters from, 9. 69.
Bowdoin School, name of, 6. 33.
Bowdoin Square, 7. 272 *n.*
Bowdoin Street, former name of a portion of, 6. 31.
Bowdoinham, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408, 417.
Bowdoinham Association, minutes of, 1. 177.
Bowen, ——, 7. 188.
Bowen, Abel, 6. 37, 38.
Bowen, Charles, donations from, 2. 257, 432.
Bowen, Clarence W., his 'Boundary Disputes of Connecticut,' 19. 335.
Bowen, Eman, his map of British America, 1. 415; 2. 524, 525.
Bowen, Francis, *LL.D.*, 9. 176; 10. 358, 442; 14 18; 16. 163; 17. 283. Donations from, 2. 249, 264, 268, 299, 303, 310, 334, 341, 351, 354, 361, 365, 380, 411, 412, 424, 430, 435; 4. 235. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 325. Elected, 2. 328. Accepts membership, 2. 336. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 338, 354, 363, 551, 552. To arrange the manuscripts, 3. 47. Tribute of, to Prof. Wyman, 13. 320. Appointed to prepare a memoir of him, 13. 324. Excused from writing the memoir of Prof. Wyman, 13. 424. Resigns membership, 16. 36. His Sketch of James Otis, 1. 431. His 'Life of Gen. Lincoln' cited, 6. 169.
Bowen, *Mrs.* H. W., letter from, read, 11. 130.
Bowen, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Bowen, *Lieut.* Levi, 15. 84, 84 *n.*, 154.
Bowers, Isaac, and *Mrs.* Isaac, 5. 265.
Bowers, *Rev.* John, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Bowery, 3. 124. Origin of its name, 3. 124.
Bowes, James L., gift from, 18. 431.
Bowes, Nicholas, 7. 204; 11. 140.
Bowes, William, 11. 140, 392, 395; 13. 200; 15. 351. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Bowes, *Mrs.* William, death of, 15. 351.
Boweyer, Daniel, 11. 140.
Bowker, *Lieut.* John, 15. 83, 83 *n.*
Bowles, Caroline, lines by, quoted, 19. 389.
Bowles, John, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Bowles, *Major* John, 16. 396.
Bowles, John & Son, *Messrs.*, 14. 169.
Bowles, Leonard C., 8. 282. Donation from, 7. 376.
Bowles, Mary (*Mrs.* Lynde), 16. 396.
Bowles, T., 14. 169.
Bowles & Carver, *Messrs.*, 18. 68.
Bowling, Carrington, 11. 389.
Bowling, W. K., donation from, 10. 206.
Bowling Green, *Va.*, 19. 71.
Bowman, Archibald, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Bowman, *Rev.* Daniel, 11. 140.
Bowman, Jonathan, 20. 168.
Bowman, *Rev.* Jonathan, 15. 346; 20. 213.
Bowman, *Rev.* Joseph, 14. 296.
Bowman, Samuel, 17. 159.
Bowman, *Lieut.* Solomon, 15. 80.
Bowmaster, *Capt.*, 16. 97.
Bowne, *Major*, 15. 160.
Bowne, *Hon.* Walter, 17. 426.
Bowyer, William, *the printer*, 7. 130; 12. 310; 13. 122.
Box, Daniel, 15. 87, 143.
Box of woods of historical interest presented to the Society, 3. 133.
Boxer, *British brig*, action with the 'Enterprise,' 15. 188.
Boxford, *Mass.*, 12. 395, 399, 400; 18. 42, 43.
Boyd, *Capt.*, donation from, 1. 131. Brings grain to Salem from Hartford, donated to the poor in 1774, 4. 223; 15. 360.
Boyd, *Mr.*, *King Street, Guildhall*, 19. 216.
Boyd, Hugh, his notes of Chatham's speeches, Jan. 20, 1775, 7. 393. One of the putative authors of 'Junius,' 11. 9.
Boyd, *Capt.* John, 15. 84.
Boyd, *Gen.* John P., 18. 347. Donation from, 1. 282. Vote of thanks to, 1. 282.
Boyd, Thomas, 20. 88.
Boyd, William, 15. 75.
Boydell, John, 13. 103, 417.
Boyden, Uriah A., 17. 283.
Böye, Herman, 17. 196 *n.*, 197 *n.* His map of Virginia, 1. 427 *n.*
Boyer, Mary Ann (Johonnot), 4. 353 *n.*
Boyer, Peter, 11. 140; 13. 200; 14. 110.
Boyes, Antipas, Kennebec lands sold to, 7. 369.
Boyle, *Mr.*, donation from, to Harvard College, 6. 354.
Boyle, Isaac, *D.D.*, donations from, 2. 171, 410.
Boyle, *Col.* J., 1. xxiii.

Boyle, *Sir* Robert, 1. 33, 39; 5. 388, 391; 10. 324; 16. 207, 210, 217, 219, 229, 238, 239, 244, 246, 248, 249, 251; 17. 249, 253; 20. 267, 268. Letter from, to J: Winthrop, 5. 376, 377. Dedication of Eliot's Indian Bible to, 5. 378, 379. Letters to, from Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, 16. 218, 219, 229. Letters of the Apostle Eliot to, 17. 251–253.
Boyles, ——, 17. 198.
Boylston, *Mr.*, 16. 291.
Boylston, *Mrs., mother of Mr. Thomas Boylston*, death of, 15. 349.
Boylston, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Gill), portrait of, by Copley, 12. 322. Date of her marriage, 15. 341.
Boylston, Thomas, 7. 202; 15. 349.
Boylston, Ward Nicholas, 2. 161; 17. 400.
Boylston, Zabdiel, *M.D.*, his 'Account of Inoculation,' 1. 18.
Boylston Hall, *Harvard College*, 13. 131.
Boylston Medical Committee, 18. 134 *n.*
Boylston Prizes, 17. 400, 401.
Boylston Street, 6. 30. View of, in 1800, presented, 9. 252.
Boyne, battle of the, 20. 343.
Boyne, *man-of-war*, 4. 224; 5. 53; 7. 218.
Boynton, George W., maps engraved by, 6. 36–39.
Boynton, *Lieut.* Ephraim, 15. 76.
Boynton, *Mrs.* Perkins, donation from, 8. 463.
Boynton, *Capt.* Richard, 11. 140.
Boynton, Thomas, extracts from the Journal of, 15. 254, 255.
Boyonton, *Mr.*, 6. 261.
Bozoone, Allen, 20. 323.
Bozrah, *Conn.*, 18. 270.
Brace, Anna Pierce (*Mrs.* Loring), 11. 282.
Bracegirdle, *Rev.* John, 17. 256, 257, 261.
Bracken, *Rev.* John, 15. 232, 233.
Brackenberry, John, 12. 117.
Brackenborough, *Judge*, 15. 393.
Brackenbury, Samuel, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403.
Bracket, ——, *Braintree*, 7. 227.
Bracket, *Dr.*, 19. 222.
Bracket, Ano., 16. 264.
Brackett, James, 20. 323.
Brackett, Joshua, 5. 2, 3, 5, 6; 8. 321; 11. 140; 20. 338. Letter to, from John Hurd, 5. 2, 3. Letters to, from W: Whipple, 5. 3–6.
Brackett, *Mrs.* Joshua, 5. 3, 4; 16. 10 *n.*
Bradbury, *Capt.* Charles, donation from, 2. 92.
Bradbury, Jacob, 14. 149; 20. 320.
Bradbury, *Gov.* James W., 4. 94.
Bradbury, *Hon.* John, 20. 169.
Bradbury, *Mrs.* L. A., gift from, 17. 78.
Bradbury, *Mrs.* Mary, 20. 314–316, 319.
Bradbury, *Hon.* Theophilus (?), 19. 153.
Bradbury, Thomas, 16. 279; 20. 320.
Bradbury, Thomas, his will, 10. 485.
Bradbury, *Rev.* Thomas, his 'Ass or the Serpent,' 1. 7, 21.
Bradbury & Goodwin, arms of, 11. 2.
Bradbury, William, 20. 320.
Bradbury, Wymond, *the elder*, 20 319.
Bradbury, Wymond, *the younger*, 20. 319.
Braddock, *Gen.* Edward, 4. 45, 341 *n.*, 414; 12. 321; 14. 263; 15. 402; 17. 118. Paper relating incidents in his campaign, by Mr. Washburn, 3. 230–237. Discovery of his remains, 3. 231–234. His expedition, 3. 261; 11. 323. Plan of the battle-field of his defeat exhibited, 17. 118, 119. Orme's 'Journal' of his campaign cited, 3. 235. Sparks's 'Notice' of his defeat cited, 3. 235.
Bradford, ——, *of the firm Bradford & Inskeep*, the family of, remembered in the will of Miss Townsend, 5. 204.
Bradford, *Capt.*, 6. 360.
Bradford, Alden, *LL.D.*, 1. 62, 106, 126, 139, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 233–235, 239, 244, 245, 252, 253, 259, 262–264, 266, 272, 277, 279, 281, 283–285, 289, 342 *n.*, 373, 500 *n.*; 12. 105, 171, 434; 13. 130, 218–220, 224–232. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 44. Elected, 1. 47. Donations from, 1. 89, 177, 253; 2. 87, 100, 139, 181, 217, 247, 251. Of Publication Committee, 1. 228, 241, 273. Of committee to apply for the deposit of the Prince Library, 1. 236, 237, 269. Motion of, 1. 259. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 259, 264, 265. Resigns membership, 1. 286. Vote of thanks to, 1. 287. Requested to prepare a memoir of Mr. Joshua Thomas, 1. 334. Asked to write a memoir of Mr. G. Bradford, 1. 374. Letter from, 2. 60. His paper of errata in the Collections, 2. 60, 61 *n.* To receive a diploma, 2. 65. Subject of lectures delivered by him, 2. 79, 80, 226 *n.* Information and records relating to the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 436 *n.*–440 *n.*; 3. 149 *n.*; 10. 120–122, 127, 129–131. The donor of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 338–341. Letter from, 10. 121, 122. His 'Notes on Duxbury,' 1. 285. His 'Memoir of James Winthrop' cited, 1. 338 *n.* His 'Life of Dr. Mayhew,' 5. 434 *n.* His 'History of Massachusetts' cited, 13. 162 *n.* His 'Biography of Robert T. Paine,' 15. 393. His 'Speeches of the Governors of Mass.' cited, 20. 226 *n.*
Bradford, *Rev.* Ebenezer, sermon by, presented, 12. 82.
Bradford, *Rev.* Ephraim P., of committee to inquire into matters pertaining to Dartmouth College, 6. 291.
Bradford, Gamaliel, *A.M.*, *d.* 1824, 1. 108, 110, 120, 127, 144, 156, 158, 165, 166, 187, 188, 215, 219, 220, 223, 228,

233–235, 239, 240, 243, 244, 266, 274, 336, 347. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 107. Elected, 1. 107. Donation from, 1. 139. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 228, 285, 336. Mr. A. Bradford asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 374. 'Memoir of' cited, 1. 374 *n.*

Bradford, Gamaliel, *A.B.*, 10. 164. Elected a Resident Member, 16. 161.

Bradford, *Capt.* Gamaliel, 2. 392; 19. 59; 20. 35.

Bradford, Gamaliel, *M.D.*, 1. 385, 387, 392, 395, 398, 417, 424, 427, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472–475, 479, 485, 485 *n.*, 487, 494, 497, 500; 8. 252; 14. 392; 20. 172. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 141 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 378. Elected, 1. 381. Of committee to ask for portraits from the Clark family, 1. 394. Of committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 398. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 427. Elected Recording Secretary, 1. 467, 489; 2. 3. Recording Secretary, 1. 467, 468, 470–472, 474, 486, 503, 504; 2 12–14, 207. Of committee to furnish the new Library room, 1. 469. Of committee on a course of lectures, 1. 470–472, 477, 478 *n.* Of committee on exchange of books with Dr. Adams, 1. 475. Donations from, 1. 475, 496, 500; 2. 35, 61. Of committee on diplomas, 1. 494. Reads a letter from Judge Davis to the Society, 2. 12, 13. Resigns position of Recording Secretary, 2. 13. To procure a nomination book, for names to be considered by the Standing Committee, 2. 14. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 17, 21, 28, 50, 51, 56, 65, 72, 79, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 99, 100, 102, 104, 109, 112, 115, 119, 129, 131, 135–137, 139. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 49, 91. Statement concerning a catalogue of births, etc., in Cambridge, 2. 52. Memoir of, 2. 141 *n.* Dr. Francis to prepare a memoir of, in place of Dr. Ripley, 2. 171. Publication of his 'Memoir,' 3. 141 *n.*

Bradford, George P., donation from, 7. 139.

Bradford, *Capt.* John, 11. 140; 15. 77, 77 *n.*

Bradford, *Major* John, *grandson of Gov. Bradford*, 3. 22; 19. 66, 107, 109, 109 *n.*, 110. Recipient of the Bradford manuscript, 3. 22; 19. 66, 107.

Bradford, *Rev.* John, 1. 381. His death, 1. xlii, 379 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 109. Elected, 1. 110. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Newell, 1. 382.

Bradford, Joseph, 11. 140.

Bradford, Margaret Stevenson (*Mrs.* Ames), 19. 59; 20. 35.

Bradford, Perez, donation from, 1. 89.

Bradford, Samuel, entered the Boston Latin School, 1766, 17. 217.

Bradford, Samuel, 1705, 19. 107, 109.

Bradford, Samuel, donation from, 2. 243.

Bradford, Samuel, gift from, 18. 66. Vote of thanks to, 18. 66.

Bradford, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 77, 77 *n.*

Bradford, Sarah Alden (*Mrs.* Ripley), 2. 392.

Bradford, William, 10. 318.

Bradford, *Gov.* William, 1. 193 *n.*; 2. 382; 3. 19, 34; 4. 127, 142, 162, 164; 6. 5, 30, 71 *n.*; 8. 464; 10 39; 11. 94; 12. 8, 98 *n.*, 341, 436; 13. 70, 114, 410 *n.*; 14. 304, 366–368, 372; 15. 395, 396; 16. 111, 195, 200, 201, 205; 17. 65, 65 *n.*, 129, 302, 303; 18. 210, 299, 440–442; 19. 67, 108, 425; 20. 35, 64, 66, 72 *n.*, 73, 84, 85, 96, 97, 179, 180, 209, 229. A fragment of his Letter-Book found at Halifax, and presented, 1. 52; 3. 19, 20; 19. 391. Description of the MS. 'History of Plymouth,' 3. 19. Discovery of his MS. 'History,' 3 19–24; 5. 322; 9. 345; 10. 319, 330; 19. 65, 66, 107, 109. His disposition of his MS. 'History,' 3. 22; 19. 66, 107, 109. Visited by Père Druillettes, 3. 34. Extract from his will, 4. 144; 11. 465 *n.* Mr. C. Deane desires to print a manuscript written by, 6. 415. Letter from Surgeon Fuller concerning the distress at Charlestown, 6. 475, 476. Charter granted to him and his associates, 7. 369; 9. 24, 25, 33. Elected Governor of Plymouth Colony, 9. 22. Baptized at Austerfield, 9. 348. Letter from Thomas Dudley to, 11. 217. Account of his 'Dialogue between Old Men and Young Men, concerning the Church and the Government thereof,' 11. 396–406. Facsimile of a page of the 'Dialogue,' 11. 406. His 'Dialogue' printed, 11. 407–464. Remarks by the President on the manuscript of his 'History,' 19. 99,100. Account by Mr. Winsor of the transmission of this manuscript, 19. 106–122. His 'Register of Deaths, Marriages, and Punishments,' 1. 52 *n.* His Letter-Book, 1. 52; 3. 19, 20; 19. 391. His 'History of Plymouth,' 1. 52 *n.*, 409 *n.*; 2. 382, 602 *n.*, 603 *n.*; 3. iv, 19–24, 267; 9. 21–23; 10. 159, 377 *n.*; 11. 400, 478 *n.*; 12. 2, 102, 315; 13. 138, 315, 391; 14. 362 *n.*; 16. 41, 111 *n.*, 195–197, 200 *n.*, 201 *n.*, 205 *n.*; 17. 3, 41; 19. 391; 20. 62 *n.*, 63 *n.*, 73 *n.*, 84 *n.*, 85 *n.*, 182, 184. 'Descriptive Account of New England,' 3. 317; 4. 145. His 'Dialogue,' 11. 396–464; 12. 72. Verses by, 11. 465–482; 15 394. Extract from his 'History of Plymouth,' 20. 71. *See* Bradford Manuscript.

Bradford, *Judge* William, letter from, to Col. R: Varick, 5. 48–50.

Bradford, *Lt.-Gov.* William, *R. I.* (1789), 11. 29.
Bradford, *Major* William, *son of Gov. Wm. Bradford, and Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony*, 3. 22; 10. 22; 19. 107. The transfer of the MS. 'History,' 3. 22; 19. 66, 107, 109.
Bradford & Inskeep, publishers of the 'Portfolio,' 5. 204.
Bradford, *Mass.*, 10. 352; 12. 394, 395, 398, 400.
Bradford Manuscript, 3. iv, 39, 168; 19. 243. Circumstances attending the discovery of, 3. 19–24; 5. 322; 9. 345; 10. 319, 330; 19. 65, 66. Description of, 3. 19, 21; 19. 106, 107. Edited by Mr. Deane, and published in the Collections, 3. 90, 138, 267. Copies of the volume sent to the Bishops of Oxford and London, and to the Fulham Library, 3. 91, 92. Summary in Hutchinson's 'History' similar to, 3. 138. Number of copies assigned to Little & Brown, 3. 160. Remarks by Dr. Ellis on its proposed restoration to this country, 19. 64, 65; by Mr. Deane, 19. 65, 66; by Dr. Hoppin, 19. 67. Book-plate in, 19. 66. Mr. Winsor's paper on the history of, 19. 106–122. *See* Bradford, *Gov.* William.
Bradish, Ebenezer, *innkeeper of Cambridge*, 11. 10, 31; 15. 97; 17. 157.
Bradish, Ebenezer, *lawyer of Worcester*, 15 397; 19. 159, 165.
Bradish, *Hon.* Luther, 4. 101; 12. 292. Letter from, 2. 595. Elected an Honorary Member, 6. 471. His death, 7. xiii. Accepts membership, 7. 115. Remarks on his death, 7. 143, 144.
Bradlee, *Rev.* Caleb D., donations from, 3. 114, 182; 4. 107, 286, 391; 5. 1, 30, 159, 196, 227, 309; 6. 331; 7. 1, 100; 9. 177; 10. 40, 469, 484; 11. 499.
Bradlee, Frederic H., 19. 357.
Bradlee, John T., 4. 98, 98 *n.* President of Mount Auburn Cemetery, 17. 435, 436. Letter from Dr. Bigelow to, 17. 435, 436.
Bradlee, Joseph P., contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Bradlee, Josiah Putnam, 19. 357.
Bradlee, Nathaniel J., 19. 357.
Bradley, ——, 17. 209, 210.
Bradley, *Mr., a farmer of Greenfield, Conn.*, 11. 18.
Bradley, *Mrs.*, 17. 210.
Bradley, Benjamin & Co., money paid to, for binding, 6. 10; 10. 169; 11. 36, 247, 248.
Bradley, *Judge* Charles S., proposed as arbiter in the case of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 12 269.
Bradley, Charles William, letter from, concerning the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 355. Donation from, 2. 539.
Bradley, David, 19. 176.
Bradley, *Lieut.* David, 15. 80.
Bradley, John, 14. 137.
Bradley, S., 11. 18.
Bradley, W. L., donation from, 7. 347.
Bradshaw, Richard, 14. 367.
Bradstreet, ——, 8. 357.
Bradstreet, *Mrs.* Anne, poems of, noticed, 15. 394, 395.
Bradstreet, *Col.* Dudley, 14. 132, 145. Refuses to serve in Gov. Dudley's council, 7. 485 *n.*
Bradstreet, *Rev.* Dudley, *d.* 1714, 8. 30.
Bradstreet, *Col.* John, letter to, from Sir Jeffery Amherst, 7. 101.
Bradstreet (Broadstreet), Samuel, *H.C.* 1653, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Bradstreet, Simon, *H.C.* 1700, 8. 30.
Bradstreet, *Gov.* Simon, *d.* 1697, 8. 20; 10. 391; 12. 120; 13. 79; 14. 124 *n.*; 15. 217; 17. 106, 110, 129, 220, 222, 222 *n.*, 223, 348; 18. 390; 19. 96; 20. 162 *n.* Portrait of, 6. 17. Letter from Roger Williams to, 6. 49, 50. His action in England in regard to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 65 *n.* Re-elected governor, 7. 485, 485 *n.* Refuses to serve in Gov. Dudley's council, 7. 485 *n.*
Bradstreet (Broadstreet), *Rev.* Simon, *H.C.* 1660, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Bradstreet, *Rev.* Simon, *H.C.* 1693, 8. 29.
Bradstreet Avenue, 6. 5.
Brady, *Rev.* N., *D.D.*, 20. 152.
Bragden, Arthur, 14. 136.
Bragdon, *Capt.* Joshua, 15. 82.
Bragg, ——, 4. 401.
Bragg, *Rev. Mr.*, 10. 160.
Bragg, Arral, donation from, 2. 532.
Brain, Benjamin, 11. 205.
Brain, James, 11. 205.
Brainard, David, 2. 493 *n.*
Braine, Thomas, 19. 237, 239.
Brainerd, *Rev.* David, 12. 36.
Braintree, *Mass.*, 3. 217, 218, 281, 324; 4. 43; 5. 90, 310; 6. 60, 62; 7 237, 238, 243, 246, 247, 253–255, 258; 10. 51; 12. 52, 394, 395, 400; 16. 303, 305 *n.*; 18. 16; 19. 150–152 *n.*, 377; 20. 121, 360. 'Result of an Ecclesiastical Council at,' 1. 12. Origin of the name of, 12. 396.
Braman, *Rev.* Isaac, 1. 344; 16. 119.
Brandenburg, 'Geographical Account of the States of the House of,' 1. 113.
Brandon, *Lord*, 13. 109.
Brandon, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Brandt, Joseph (Thayandenega), 19. 405, 407, 408, 416.
Brandywine, battle of, 5. 221.
Brandywine, *ship*, 5. 357.
Branford, *Conn.*, 17. 147, 347; 20. 403.
Brantry, ——, 6. 349.
Brash & Reid, *Messrs.*, 1. 197 *n.*

Brasseur de Bourbourg, *Abbé*, sketch of, 4. 280, 281. On Bernal Diaz del Castillo, 4. 282.
Brattle, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 80.
Brattle, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, sudden death of, 20. 121.
Brattle, Katherine (*Mrs.* Winthrop), 19. 329.
Brattle, Thomas, *d.* 1713, 8. 23, 27; 12. 370, 371; 14. 223; 17. 131; 20. 210. Book of early accounts used by, at Harvard College, 6. 337 *n.*, 341–354. Letter from, to Capt. Edward Pelham, 6. 345. Kennebec lands sold to, 7. 369.
Brattle, Thomas, *A.M.*, *d.* 1801, 11. 140; 19. 216, 219. His death, 1. xlii, 140 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 104. Elected, 1. 106. 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 140 *n*, 145, 151.
Brattle, *Gen.* William, *H.C.* 1722, 8. 351, 352, 354; 11. 140; 12. 322; 15. 338; 19. 216; 20. 9, 140. (? Old B—le) 8. 399. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Brattle, *Rev.* William, *H.C.* 1680, 2. 449 *n.*; 3. 288; 6. 341, 342; 8. 23, 28, 34; 10. 162, 324; 12. 369; 14. 223, 224; 16. 58; 17. 263, 274 *n.*, 280. His 'Compendium of Logic,' 10. 162.
Brattle Manuscript, donation of, to Mr. Sibley, 6. 354.
Brattle Street, *Boston, Mass.*, 6. 27.
Brattle Street Church, *Boston*, 1. 44, 45; 3. 309; 10. 48; 12. 65; 15. 173, 391, 391 *n.*; 16. 394, 408; 17. 113 *n*, 166; 18. 279; 19. 75, 127, 128, 179, 390; 20. 189, 192, 404. Matters pertaining to, 2. 466, 467. Edward Everett the pastor of, 8. 115–117. The Church *vs.* Grant, 10. 76. Relic of, presented, 12. 219. Dedicated, 15. 34. A model of, offered to the Society, 15. 264; 16. 166. Vote of the Society to receive, 15. 264. New bell in, 15. 361. Part of the pulpit and the deacons' seat deposited in the Society's Cabinet, 18. 436.
Brattle Street parsonage, 3. 88.
Brattleborough, *Vt.*, 18. 167.
'Brattle's Gardens,' *Cambridge, Mass.*, 11. 10.
Brauwer, Adrian, 13. 317.
Brawn, Eleanor (*Mrs.* Rhodes), 14. 152.
Brawn, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Thomas), 14. 152.
Brawn, George, marriage of, 14 151.
Brawn, John, killed by Indians, 14. 140.
Brawn, Michael, 14. 140 *n.*
Brawn, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 151.
Brawnde, Edward, 18. 91.
Braxton, Carter, 15. 393.
Bray, *Lieut.* John, 15. 86.
Bray, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 18. 425. His 'Catechetical Lectures,' 18. 427. His 'Bibliotheca Parochialis,' 18. 430.
Braybrooke, Charles C. Neville, *5th Lord*, 12 336.
Braybrooke, Richard Griffin, *Lord*, 12. 437; 13. 74, 75; 19. 243. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 340. Elected, 2. 342. Accepts membership, 2. 354. His death, 4. 20.
Brazen, Thomas, *see* Waterhouse, S.
Brazer, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, donation from, 2. 258.
Brazier, Benjamin, 20. 124.
Brazil, 6. 248. Historical and Geographical Society of, *see* Instituto Historico e Geografico Brasileiro, *Rio da Janeiro.*
Brazos, Santiago, 7. 412.
Bread, a specimen of, used in the Revolutionary War, donated to the Society, 3. 112.
Breast-pin, a relic of S: Adams and J: Hancock, 4. 44.
Brebeuf, *Father*, eaten by the Iroquois, 4. 278.
Breck, *Capt., of the 'Despatch,'* 7. 427.
Breck, Arnold, killed by Indians, 14. 131.
Breck, Edward, *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 1.
Breck, Robert, donations from, 1. 68, 74.
Breck, *Rev.* Robert, 8 30.
Breck, Samuel, *the elder*, 3. 310 *n.*; 5. 355; 7. 211, 245; 8. 319, 321, 333, 349, 357, 374, 380, 405, 407; 12. 61, 64. His wife, 8. 352, 390, 407.
Breck, Samuel, *the son*, *d.* 1862, 8. 316. Notes on John Andrews's letters by, 8. 319–321. Donation from, 2. 263. Letter to, from James Lloyd, 7. 369–372. The 'Recollections of,' cited, 17. 364 *n.*
Breck, *Mrs.* Samuel, 7. 211, 245.
Breck, William, 11. 140.
Breckenridge, *Vice-Pres.* John C., 4. 92.
Breda, Carl Fredrik von, 10. 277.
Breda, treaty of, 15. 18.
'Breeches Bible,' 18 363.
Breed, Ebenezer & John, 11. 308.
Breed, Josiah, 15. 90.
Breed's Hill, 4. 259; 7. 360. Cannon-balls found on, 7. 302. Woodcut of the monument erected in 1794, 14. 65. *See* Bunker Hill.
Breeze, Arthur, 19. 417.
Bremen, Adam of, 13. 353, 362; 18. 22.
Bremer, John L., 19. 356.
Bremerhaven, explosion at, 14. 205.
Brentford, John (*Gov.* William Bradford), 3. 34.
Brentford, town of, 6. 66 *n.*
Brenton, Ebenezer, 4. 256, 257.
Brenton, James, 17. 293.
Brenton, William, 3. 338.
Brenton, William, *Collector of Boston*, 2. 298 *n.*
Brenton, William, *Pres. of R. I.*, *d.* 1674, assertion concerning the Narragansett Patent, 6. 50. Copy of the Narragansett Patent shown to, 6 65 *n.*
Brenton's Neck, 1775, 7. 220.

Brereton, John, manuscript copy of the volume of, given to the Society, 2. 116. Manuscript of, 2. 119.
Brereton, William, *Lord*, 16. 207, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 220, 238, 249–251; 20. 63. Letter from, to Gov. Winthrop, 16. 215. Letter from Winthrop to, 16. 219, 220.
Brerewood, Edward, 17. 173.
Bression Aymer, 13. 381.
Breton, *Cape*, 7. 476. Conquest of, recommended to the French King, 1782, 7. 265.
Brett, Claes, 10. 389.
Brevoort, Henry, letter of Sir Walter Scott to, on receipt of a copy of Irving's 'Knickerbocker,' 4. 397; 12. 141.
Brevoort, J. Carson, 17. 119. Elected a Corresponding Member of the Society, 4. 228. Donations from, 4. 397; 5. 26, 104; 7. 300; 8. 480; 10. 134. Vote of thanks to, 4. 424.
Brewer, *Rev.* Daniel, 8. 28.
Brewer, *Col.* David, 14. 295; 15. 84, 85, 128, 154, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 84, 84 *n.*
Brewer, *Lieut.* David, *Jr.*, 15. 84.
Brewer, *Lieut.* Elisha, 15. 83.
Brewer, Gardner, 10. 413; 20. 359, 364.
Brewer, Isaac G., 10 89.
Brewer, *Capt.* James, 20. 13. Letter to, from Maj.-Gen. Heath, 6. 260, 261.
Brewer, *Lieut.* John, 14. 100.
Brewer, *Col.* Jonathan, 6. 178; 12. 201; 15. 83, 85, 110, 129, 159, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 83, 83 *n.*
Brewer, Nathaniel, 20. 7.
Brewer, Nathaniel, donation from, 1. 39.
Brewer, *Brigade Major* Samuel, 15. 87.
Brewer, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 83, 143 *n.*, 150.
Brewster, *Mr.*, 1. 155 *n.*
Brewster, Charles Warren, his 'Rambles about Portsmouth' cited, 14. 122 *n.*, 130 *n.*; 16. 6 *n.*, 8 *n.*
Brewster, Edward, *son of William*, 12. 98 *n.*
Brewster, Job, 1. 114 *n.*
Brewster, John, 16. 264.
Brewster, Jonathan, 12. 99 *n.* Letter from, 5. 38, 39.
Brewster, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *H.C.* 1642, 4. 441; 8. 11, 20, 25.
Brewster, Osmyn, 2. 227 *n.*
Brewster, William, 1609, 12. 99 *n.*
Brewster, William, 12. 98 *n.*
Brewster, William, *father of Elder Brewster*, 12. 102, 129.
Brewster, *Elder* William, 1. 113 *n.*; 4. 142, 144; 9. 348; 10. 80; 11. 94; 12. 98–103, 129, 342; 14. 304; 17. 303, 340–342, 344, 348; 18. 210; 19. 108, 425; 20. 97. Sword of, 1. 114; 4. 6, 142. Letter of Sir John Stanhope relating to his (W. B.'s) appointment as Postmaster of Scrooby, 12. 98–100. Children of, 12. 98 *n.*
Brewster, *Mass.*, 20. 415.
Brewsters, the, in Boston Harbor, 4. 295; 7. 164, 198.
Breyman's Fort, captured by Col. Brooks, 3. 272–274.
Briamant, Pierre, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 363.
Brian's Island, 10. 394.
Briant, *Rev.* Lemuel, 1. 137.
Briarly, Samuel, 20. 23.
Brick, *see* Breck.
Bricket, *Lt.-Col.* James, 14. 88; 15. 79, 92, 96, 98, 99, 106, 112, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126, 127, 133, 137, 139, 142, 147, 160.
Bridg, Mathew, 6. 349.
Bridge, *Mr.*, 11. 310.
Bridge, *Rev.* A. M., 20. 415.
Bridge, *Col.* Ebenezer, 14. 68 *n.*; 15. 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 97, 101, 103, 108 *n.*, 110, 113, 117, 121, 123, 126, 129, 138, 146, 154, 160, 255. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 81, 81 *n.* Acquitted by court-martial, 15. 154.
Bridge, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 76.
Bridge, *Rev.* Ebenezer, his election sermon, 1. 79.
Bridge, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Garfield), facsimile of the signature of, 19. 84.
Bridge, Henrietta (*Mrs.* Dana), 19. 60.
Bridge, John, 15. 81.
Bridge, Joseph, 17. 157.
Bridge, *Rev.* Josiah, his election sermon, 1. 98.
Bridge, Matthew, 19. 84.
Bridge, Samuel, 12. 107, 108; 20. 3, 23.
Bridge, Samuel J., 11. 484, 485; 20. 345. Letter from, to R. C. Winthrop, 4. 322, 323. Donation from, 4. 322–324. Letter to, from F. G. Gardner, 4. 323.
Bridge, *Rev.* Thomas, 2. 449 *n.*; 17. 263; 20. 5, 210.
Bridge, *Rev.* William, 11. 201; 20. 23.
Bridger, Charles, transmits a copy of a letter from William Winthrop to John Fox, 15. 262.
Bridger, John, 12. 375.
Bridges, John, 11. 431 *n.*
Bridges, Richard, 13. 405, 406.
Bridge's Creek, *Va.*, 17. 240, 241.
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, *3d Duke of*, 11. 60.
Bridgewater, John Egerton, *2d Duke of*, 13. 106.
Bridgewater, *Mass.*, 3. 217–219; 4. 99; 8. 349; 10. 50; 11. 30 *n.*, 496; 12. 394, 395, 399, 400; 13. 54; 15. 5; 17. 23, 31, 121, 344; 18. 176, 246, 435, 436; 19. 256, 259, 314, 382; 20. 238, 355. History of, 2. 561. Church at, 8. 221. Extract from the records of the town of, 13. 68. Revolutionary broadside of the town of, 13. 371, 372.
Bridgewater Academy, 17. 215, 215 *n.*
'Bridgewater Collection,' 2. 561. Bibliographical note on, 17. 121, 122.

Bridgham, Ebenezer, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Bridgham, John, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Bridgham, *Elder* Joseph, 12. 365; 20. 323.
Bridgham, *Lieut.* Paul, 15. 75.
Bridgman, Laura, 12. 268.
Bridgman, Thomas, donations from, 2. 444, 471, 491. His 'Memorials of the King's Chapel Burying Ground,' 2. 210. His 'Memorials of the Dead in Boston' cited, 13. 420 *n*. His 'Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground' cited, 17 234 *n*.
'Brief Relation of the State of New England,' 1689, 10. 348.
'Briefe Relation of the Discovery and Plantation of New England' cited, 18. 92 *n*. Extract from, 18. 114, 115.
Brien, ——, 17. 198.
Brienne, *Madame* de, her miniature of Washington, 7. 300.
Brigden, Michael, 20. 124.
Brigden, Zachary, 11. 140.
Brigden, Zechariah, *d.* 1662, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Brigeart, *Sieur*, roasted alive and eaten, 4. 278.
Briggs, *Rev.* Charles, 19. 314.
Briggs, *Hon.* George N., 2. 308 *n*.; 10. 441; 11. 271; 15. 370; 17. 5. Dr. L. V Bell's opinion of, 7. 57, 57 *n*.
Briggs, *Rev.* George W., 6. 318; 20. 412.
Briggs, *Lieut.* Henry, 15. 77.
Briggs, John, 15. 80 *n*.
Briggs, *Capt.* William, 15. 77.
Brigham, Amariah, *M.D.*, quoted, 7. 73.
Brigham, Arthur Austin, 13. 281.
Brigham, Charles, 13. 280.
Brigham, Charles, *b.* 1769, 13. 280.
Brigham, Charles Brooks, *H.C.* 1866, 13. 281. Donation from, 10. 311.
Brigham, *Rev.* Charles H., donations from, 5. 309; 8. 274. Vote of thanks to, 5 309. Letter from, 15. 180.
Brigham, Edward Austin, 13. 281.
Brigham, *Capt.* John, 15. 77.
Brigham, *Mrs.* Margaret A. (Brooks), 13. 281.
Brigham, Mary Brooks, 13. 281.
Brigham, *Mrs.* Susanna (Baylis), 13. 280.
Brigham, *Lieut.* Timothy, 15. 75 *n*., 120.
Brigham, *Hon.* William, *A.B.*, 4. 124, 144, 167; 8. 257; 9. 348; 10. 141, 313; 11. 33; 12. 4; 20. 410. His death, 1. xliv. Has permission to use the Library under certain restrictions, 2. 41. Donations from, 2. 13, 110, 265; 3. 50, 182; 4. 122, 424; 5. 45; 6. 23, 82, 361, 417; 7. 304; 8. 4, 480; 9. 227; 10. 40, 93, 207, 469; 11. 501. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 546. Elected, 2. 548. Accepts membership, 2. 549. Of committee to treat with Messrs. Ames and Shattuck concerning certain important exchanges, 2. 549. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 551, 552, 554, 573, 583, 585, 592, 596, 599, 604 Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 572. Of committee to confer with Mr. Lowell concerning valuable papers left by Judge Putnam, 2. 583. Remarks in relation to the true date of the Colonial Ordinance establishing the riparian rights, 2. 594, 595. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. Of Standing Committee, 3. 29, 86, 162; 4. 3. To make application for amendment of charter, with report of the same, 3. 32, 32 *d*, 33. Exhibits a deed of a pew in Brattle Street Church, 3. 38. Of committee to ascertain what books may be obtained from the Commonwealth, 3. 41. Of committee to collect Acts of Parliament referring to colonial affairs, 3. 110. Elected Recording Secretary *pro tem.*, 3. 130. Of committee to apply for amendment of the charter with reference to an increase of members, 3. 154, 155. Special meeting called at his house, 3. 177. Offers for acceptance a number of the 'Royal American Magazine,' 3. 181. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic-Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Exhibits a deed from John Quincy Adams to John Franklin, 3. 281, 282. Of committee to nominate officers for the Society, 3. 284; 4. 438. Presents historical papers, 3. 336, 337. Report of Standing Committee for 1857–58, 4. 3–7. Remarks by, 4. 283. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. Of committee to decide upon the disposition of certain papers, 6. 6. Remarks by, 10. 93, 94. On the origin of the name of Flint's Pond, 10. 137. His death, 11. xviii. Announcement of the death of, with resolutions adopted by the Society, 11. 138. Mention of his death in a letter from the President, 11. 139. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Robbins, 13. 280, 281. His Paper on the authorship of the Introductory Essay of Woods's 'New England's Prospect,' 6. 334–337. Tribute to J. Willard by, 8. 291–293. Lecture on the 'Colony of New Plymouth, and its relations to Massachusetts,' 13. 281.
Brigham, William Tufts, 13. 281. Donations from, 10. 134, 335; 11. 499.
Brigham Hill Homestead, 13. 281.
Bright, Benjamin H., 17. 305.
Bright, *Rev.* Francis, 17. 340, 346.
Bright, *Rev.* George, 20. 8.
Bright, *Rev.* George, *D.D.*, his 'Treatise on Prayer,' 18. 429.
Bright, John, donation from, 1. 137.
Bright, Timothy, *M.D.*, 11. 422 *n*.
Brightman, *Rev.* Thomas, 11. 201.

Brignole Sale, *Marchese*, 5. 373.
Brimfield, *Mass.*, 11. 11; 12. 403, 404, 412.
Brimmer, *Col.*, 7. 202.
Brimmer, *Mr.*, 11. 10.
Brimmer, Andrew, 4. 353 *n.*
Brimmer, George W., 17. 432. Portrait of Gov. Hutchinson lent to, 1. 417. Sale of the land of Mount Auburn, 17. 432.
Brimmer, Herman, 4. 353 *n.*; 11. 140.
Brimmer, John Baker, 4. 353 *n.*
Brimmer, Martin, *the elder*, petitions for naturalization, 4. 349, 350. Facsimile of signature, 4. 350. Naturalized, 4. 353. His will, 4. 353 *n.*
Brimmer, *Hon.* Martin, donation from, 9. 67. Elected a Resident Member, 20. xvii.
Brimmer, Martin, *Jr.*, 1775, 4. 82, 353 *n.*; 8. 398; 11. 140.
Brimmer, *Mrs.* Martin (Watson), 11. 150 *n.*
Brimmer, *Mrs.* Susanna, 4. 353 *n.*
Brimmer School, the name of, 6. 32.
Brimsdell, ——, 12. 115.
Brinard, *Capt.* Timothy, 15. 86 *n.*
Brinckerhoff, Isaac, *M.D.*, donation from, 8. 274.
Brindley, ——, 15. 91.
Brink, Bakhuizen van der, 16. 433, 451, 461.
Brinley, *Mrs.* Deborah, 16. 394.
Brinley, Edward, donation from, 2. 375.
Brinley, Edward L., 16. 394.
Brinley, Francis, *d.* 1765, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 394.
Brinley, Francis, *the younger*, 16. 394.
Brinley, Francis, donations from, 2. 346, 413, 430; 4. 330. His 'Account of Settlements in Narragansett Bay,' 1. 122.
Brinley, *Mrs.* Francis, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 394.
Brinley (Brindley), George, 11. 392, 395.
Brinley, George, 10. 450 *n.*; 17. 63, 69, 71, 358 *n.*; 20. 178. Note from, 2. 599. Donation from, 8. 466.
Brinley (Brindley), Thomas, 11. 392, 395; 19. 237. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Brintnall, Charles, donation from, 1. 471.
Brinton, Daniel G., *M.D.*, donation from, 11. 499.
Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre, 3. 385; 6 251, 252; 13 82. Quoted, 11. 8.
Bristed, Charles Astor, 4. 211. His 'Five Years in an English University' cited, 11. 89.
Bristol, John Hervey, 1*st Earl of*, 16. 392, 396.
Bristol, *Me.*, 12. 408, 417.
Bristol, *Penn.*, 19. 72.
Bristol, *R. I.*, 3. 298; 7. 214, 225; 8. 78, 219, 220; 11. 29; 12. 394, 395, 399; 17. 263 *n.*; 18. 338–340. Houses burnt in 1775, 7. 213. Ceded by Mass. to R. I., 12. 401 *n.* Rogers Free Library, 18. 339.
Bristol County, 6. 253. Donation from the county commissioners of, 4. 146.
Bristol riots, 20. 332.
'British and Foreign Medical Review,' 17. 443.
'British Apollo,' 12. 381.
British Army, 3. 327. Use of the Old South Church, 3. 19. Result of Braddock's defeat, 3. 236, 237. Uniform of, 4. 149, 150. Slaves enlisting offered freedom, 6. 183, 186, 187. Proposal made to Lord Dunmore, 6. 225–227. Condition of, after the Revolution, 6. 371. The Boston Massacre, 6. 480–483. The troops to be removed to the Castle, 6. 482, 483. Position of troops shown on a map of Boston, 1775, 17. frontispiece. *See* Parliamentary Army.
British Board of Trade, 18. 437, 444.
British Cabinet, 3. 79.
British Charitable Society, donation from, 7. 100.
British Colonies in North America, 2. 524; 6. 63, 70 *n.* 'Power of Great Britain founded on the liberties of the,' 1. 19. Commissioners of the, 1. 253; 5. 376, 377; 6. 61, 73 *n.*, 477. Map of, 2. 524. Increase of the desire for union among, 3. 33; 14. 261, 269. Acts of Parliament relating to trade in, 3. 92, 110. Rise and progress of, 3. 139. Laws concerning slavery, 3. 190. Their rights, 4. 29, 30. Resolution to declare them independent, 6. 324. Pamphlets and other papers relating to colonial times, 6. 365. A measure of religious intolerance, suggested to the General Courts, 6. 477–479. Queries in regard to the royal power over, 7. 119–122. *See also* names of colonies *and* New England.
British Government, 3. 73. The lighthouse system, 3. 78. Unwilling to abolish the slave trade, 6. 141. Negro soldiers employed by, 6. 248.
British Government Assay Office, 6. 471.
British Home Department, 3. 205.
British Islands, 6. 25.
British merchants, origin of the slave trade, 6. 141.
British Museum, 3. 8; 6. 18, 255; 9. 344; 10. 318, 321, 330, 439, 448, 459, 460 *n.*; 11. 323, 410 *n.*; 12. 428; 16. 141, 431; 19. 330, 331; 20. 41, 58. A committee appointed to consider the donation of the Collections to, 2. 354. Report of the committee concerning the Collections to be sent to, 2. 355. Catalogue of manuscripts in, 2. 355. The library of Mr. Grenville donated to, 3. 106, 107.
British Parliament, *see* Parliament.
British Record Commission, *see* Record Commission.
British Record Office, *see* Record Office.
'British Resentment,' *a caricature*, 14. 168.

British State Paper Office, *see* State Paper Office.
British statesmen, names of, given to streets, 6. 29, 30.
Britons, 6. 183.
Britton, *Mr.*, 10. 46.
Brizi, *Signor* Oreste, donation from, 2. 466.
Broad Bay, 2. 545 *n.*, 546 *n.*; 7. 202.
Broadstreet, ——, 20. 267.
Broadstreet, Simon, 10. 391.
Broadwater, Charles, appointed to attend the Convention at Williamsburg, 6. 114.
Brock, *Rev.* John, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold, 12. 266. Donation from, 5. 223.
Brockton, *Mass.*, 18. 436; 19. 256, 257.
Brockway, ——, 17. 177.
Broderick, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Brodhead, *Mr.*, wounded, 7. 335.
Brodhead, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, presentation of a memoir of, 7. 299.
Brodhead, John Romeyn, *A.M.*, 2. 299 *n.*, 311 *n.*; 8. 2, 18, 19; 13. 266. Address delivered by him at the anniversary, 2. 295 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 302. Elected, 2. 303. Accepts election, 2. 318. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 441. Donations from, 7. 299; 9. 467. Death of, 12. xviii; announced, 13. 43. Cited, 6. 66 *n.*, 70 *n.* His 'History of New York' cited, 10. 386 *n.*; 17. 220 *n.*, 224 *n.*
Brodnax, *Gen.* William H., 18. 269.
Brodrick, Alan, 2*d Viscount Midleton*, *see* Midleton.
Broglie, Victor François, *Comte* de, 14. 217.
Broke, *Sir* Philip B. V., 19. 379.
Bromfield, *Mr.*, 16. 291.
Bromfield, *Mr.*, letter from, to C. Mather, 6. 409, 410. Gratitude to, expressed by C. Mather, 6. 414.
Bromfield, Edward, 10. 42, 44. His marriage, 18. 265, 265 *n.*
Bromfield, *Hon.* Edward, 12. 254, 374, 385, 426; 14. 200; 20. 2.
Bromfield, Elizabeth, death of, 18. 265.
Bromfield, Henry, 1. 173 *n.* Donations from, 1. 122, 124; 10. 42. His gift of the portrait of John Wilson, 10. 42; 18. 265 *n.*
Bromfield, John, *Boston*, *d.* 1849, 7. 432; 11. 225. His death, 7. 432.
Bromfield, John, *Newburyport*, 11. 226.
Bromfield family, 13. 215.
Bromhall, George, 16. 264.
Bromley, *Sir* Thomas, 14. 197.
Brompton, ——, 3. 144 *n.*
Bronson, William, 19. 181.
Brook, Benjamin, 18. 3.
Brook (Brooke), *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1646, 5. 155, 156. Legacy to, 5. 155.
Brooke, Nathaniel, 18. 432–434.
Brooke, Robert Greville, *Lord*, 4. 2; 14. 365; 16. 210; 20. 82 *n.*
Brookfield, *Mass.*, 4. 59; 6. 431, 441; 11. 345, 346; 16. 155; 17. 338; 18. 17, 17 *n.*; 19. 396, 398, 422. Second Church in, 6. 431. Origin of the name of, 12. 411.
Brookline, *Mass.*, 4. 100, 295; 5. 257; 11. 100, 244; 12. 60, 247, 403; 16. 315; 17. 18 *n.*, 432; 18. 183, 241, 339; 19. 3, 60; 20. 35, 36, 192, 232, 260. Visited by Gen. Washington, 3. 309. In 1775–76, 7. 209, 212, 217, 220, 239, 258. Mortality of, 8. 224. Historical Sketch of, by Dr. Pierce, 11. 101. Called originally 'Muddy River,' 12. 409.
Brooklyn, *Conn.*, 18. 177.
Brooklyn, *N. Y.*, 3. 259; 4. 91, 101; 16. 391; 17. 285, 286; 18. 26, 363.
Brooks, *Mr.*, 16. 290.
Brooks, Ann Gorham (*Mrs.* Frothingham), 11. 372.
Brooks, *Lieut.* Caleb, 15. 80.
Brooks, *Mrs.* Cecilia, 18. 177.
Brooks, Charles, 17. 98.
Brooks, *Rev.* Charles, 8. 252, 257, 293, 432; 13. 13; 18. 154; 19. 123, 383. Donations from, 2. 361, 452, 477; 3. 63; 4. 124, 133; 6. 78; 7. 100, 115, 357, 474; 8. 79, 88, 314, 442; 10. 40; 11. 501. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 52. Gift from, 4. 129. Remarks, 4. 112. Exhibits articles exhumed from Indian graves at Medford, 6. 416. Report on the sword of Col. J: Brooks, 7. 344, 478, 479. Reads anecdotes of E. Everett, 8. 272, 273. Remarks of, on J. Willard, 8. 289–291. Communicates a memoir of Joseph Willard, Esq., 9. 275. Death of, 12. xviii. Noticed, 12. 252. Resolution passed by the Society, 12. 253. Autograph, and portrait of, face 18. 174. Memoir of, by Solomon Lincoln, 18. 174–178. Birth and parentage, 18. 174. College and Divinity School, 18. 174. Settled at Hingham, 18. 174. Establishes a Sunday-school, 18. 175. Other parish work, 18. 175. Visits Europe, 18. 175. His instrumentality in establishing Normal Schools, 18. 176. Professor in the University of the City of New York, 18. 177. Second visit to Europe, 18. 177. His publications, 18. 177. Marriage, 18. 177. Children, 18. 177. His Paper on 'Remains of North American Indians exhumed in Medford,' 6. 362–364. His 'History of Medford' cited, 17. 263 *n.*
Brooks, Charles John, 18. 177.
Brooks, Charles W. 18. 177.
Brooks, *Mrs.* Charlotte A., 18. 177.
Brooks, Cotton Brown, 17. 98.
Brooks, David, 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Brooks, *Miss* Elizabeth A., 18. 177.
Brooks, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Albree), 18. 174.
Brooks, *Rev.* Edward, 20. 264; 8. 234. Description of the Indian remains exhumed on his farm, 6. 362–364.

Brooks, Francis, 6. 362.
Brooks, Francis G., *Earl of Warwick, see* Warwick.
Brooks, *Mrs.* Jane, 17. 98.
Brooks, *Gov.* John, 1. 309, 340; 2. 226; 11. 57; 13. 82; 14. 57, 65, 69, 75, 88, 90; 15. 81, 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108 *n.*, 110, 112, 114, 120, 123, 127, 129, 138, 141, 160; 18. 226, 283, 284, 381. Incidents in the Revolutionary War related by, 3. 271–277. Present during the debate of the Massachusetts Convention of 1788, 3. 277. The militia reviewed by Gen. Washington, 3. 309. His sword, 7. 344, 360. Report on his sword, 7. 478, 479. Anecdote of, 11. 389, 390. Letter of, from camp near Valley Forge, 13. 243–245.
Brooks, Jonathan, 18. 174.
Brooks, Joseph, 11. 316.
Brooks, Margaret A. (*Mrs.* Brigham), 13. 281.
Brooks, *Mrs.* Mary Ann, 17. 100.
Brooks, Peter C., 3. 92; 8. 234; 11. 372; 12. 64, 66. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 455. Elected, 1. 458. Declines membership, 1. 459. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Subscribes toward the reprint of certain of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. His benefactions to the Society, 3. 92, 168.
Brooks, *Rev.* Phillips, *D.D.*, 18. 248; 19. 356; 20. 350, 362. Elected a Resident Member, 17. 57. Accepts membership, 17. 60. Elected a member of the executive committee of the Council, 18. 416; 19. 297. Pays a tribute to Dean Stanley, 19. 9, 10. Vote of thanks to, 20. 200.
Brooks, Sidney, 4. 102.
Brooks, *Mr.* & *Mrs.* Sidney, at Pompeii, 5. 293.
Brooks, Thomas, 17. 98. Land purchased by, in Medford, 6. 363, 364.
Brooks, William G., 8. 175, 213, 476; 10. 316; 12. 250, 328; 13. 2, 7, 12, 44, 63; 14. 25, 27; 15. 258, 380; 17. 3, 6, 13, 14, 62, 66, 97–100, 284; 20. 108. Donations from, 2. 362, 452, 454, 455, 457, 466, 468, 474, 475, 477, 480; 3. 132; 6. 417; 7. 1, 21, 100, 168, 360, 368, 376; 8. 79, 201, 280, 431, 463; 9. 68, 81, 189, 358, 437, 463; 11. 501. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 182. Accepts, 5. 196. Of Standing Committee, 6. vii, 19; 7. vii, 26, 363; 10. 20, 173; 11. 45; 14. 28, 328. Of Publishing Committee, 7. vi. Report of Standing Committee, 8. 258–262. Vote of thanks to, 8. 279. Communication relating to the rank of students in Harvard College, 9. 252. Donation by, of a design for the proposed Soldiers' Monument on Boston Common, 9. 461. Of a committee to nominate officers, 1870, 11. 229; 12. 52. Of committee on the Society's Building, 11. 326. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 11. 253. Remarks on exhibiting specimens of wall-hangings from the 'Royal House' in Medford, 11. 333, 334. Reads extracts from the diary of N. Cutting, 12. 60. Motion of, 12. 81. Of committee of publication of the 'Belknap Papers,' 13. 232. Communicates donation of Mr. Safford, 13. 243. Exhibits a plaster medallion of Pres. Washington, 13. 254. Letter of Adm. Thatcher to, 15. 8, 9. Submits report of the committee to nominate officers, 15. 276. Vote of thanks to, 15. 277. His death, 16. xvi; 17. 100. Death of, announced, 17. 2. Remarks on, by the President, 17. 2, 3. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 17. 6. Tribute of Mr. Waterston to, 17. 12–14. Mr. Smith appointed to prepare a memoir of, 17. 49. Memoir of, by C. C. Smith, 17. 98–100. Ancestry, 17. 98. Birth, 17. 98. Education, 17. 98. Established in business in Boston, 17. 98. Public offices, 17. 99. Contributions to the Proceedings of the Society, 17. 99. Marriage, 17. 100.
Brooks, William G., *Jr.*, donations from, 10. 21, 40, 80, 105, 135, 311, 464, 469.
Brooks's Insurance Office, *Boston*, 12. 64.
Brooks's Regiment, 2. 503 *n.*
Broom, put near the pulpit as a sign that the minister should be swept away, 7. 281.
Brornton, *Capt.* Nicholas, 15. 85 *n.*, 86, 151.
'Brother Jonathan,' origin of the name, 18. 141 *n.*
Brothers, Richard, 'A Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and Times,' by, presented, 12. 211.
Brotherton Indians, *N. Y.*, 19. 415, 415 *n.*
Brougham, Henry Peter, *Lord*, 4. 370; 12. 127; 14. 16; 15. 323. The Mechanics' Institute brought into notice, 6. 297.
Broughton family, 14. 29.
Broughton, N., *Jr.*, donation from, 5. 319.
Broughton, *Capt.* Nicholas, 1. 205.
Brouncker, William, *Viscount*, 16. 207, 224.
Brown, *see also* Browne.
Brown, ——, *N. Y.*, *ship-builder*, 7. 412.
Brown, *Capt.*, 4. 23.
Brown, *Capt.*, 4. 223; 15. 360, 363.
Brown, *Deacon*, 3. 309.
Brown, *Mr.*, 12. 277, 278.
Brown, *Mr.*, 6. 126.
Brown, *Capt.* Abeih, 15. 80.
Brown, *Lieut.-Col.* Abijah, 15. 84, 109, 160.
Brown, Agnes, *see* Winthrop, *Mrs.* Agnes (Brown).
Brown, Alexander, 20. 187.
Brown, Amos, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 342.

Brown, Andrew, *D.D.*, 1. 56, 57, 173 *n.* His death, 1. xlv. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 38. Elected, 1. 51. Donation from, 1. 54.
Brown, Bartholomew, 17. 121.
Brown, Benjamin, 17. 158.
Brown, Catherine, 12. 29 *n.*
Brown, *Rev.* Chad, 17. 86.
Brown, Charles, donations from, 2. 138, 338, 364. Note of, 2. 211 *n.*
Brown, Charles Brockden, 11. 356.
Brown, Charles H., donation from, 2. 450.
Brown, *Rev.* Clark, topographical tracts by, 1. 166.
Brown, David, *Indian*, 12. 29 *n.* Address of, 12. 30–38.
Brown, Ebenezer, 6. 349.
Brown, *Rev.* Edmund, 6. 349; 17. 145, 313.
Brown, Edward, 14. 83.
Brown, Enoch, *Cambridge*, 7. 234.
Brown, Enoch, 8. 364; 11. 140. His house situated on Boston Neck, 4. 295; 8. 365, 367. His house burned by the Continental Army, 4. 295; 7. 192, 195, 196; 14. 288, 290.
Brown, Francis, donation from, 7. 115.
Brown, Francis H., *M.D.*, donations from, 9. 227, 255; 11. 499.
Brown, Henry Armitt, death of, mentioned, 16. 253.
Brown, Icabod, 6. 349.
Brown, J. Stanley, letter from, to E. I. Garfield, 19. 92, 93.
Brown, *Gen.* Jacob, 17. 82.
Brown, James, 12. 423.
Brown, James, 16. 273.
Brown, James, *of Little, Brown, & Co.*, 3. 160; 6. 350; 8. 61; 10. 280, 434–436, 438, 440 *n.* Mr. Hillard's 'Memoir of,' 19. 342. *See* Little & Brown.
Brown, *Hon.* James, 19. 33.
Brown, *Mrs.* James, 19. 32, 33.
Brown, John, naturalized, 1732, 4. 353.
Brown, John, 1775, 16. 340.
Brown, John, *Assistant*, 6. 477.
Brown, John, *Associate Counsel with Sir Dudley Ryder*, 5. 68, 167.
Brown, *Capt.* John, at Harper's Ferry, 6. 308 *n.* Mentioned by Motley, 16. 446.
Brown, John, *M.D.*, 14. 24.
Brown, John, *New Harbor*, 2. 545 *n.*
Brown, John, *Norfolk, Va.*, condemned for importing slaves, 6. 105, 106.
Brown, John, *Newberry*, 1695, 14. 129.
Brown, John, *Providence*, 13. 211. Taken prisoner by royal authority, 5. 327.
Brown, *Rev.* John, donation from, 3. 36.
Brown, *Rev.* John, sermon by, 1. 137.
Brown, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 140.
Brown, John C. (*Storrow & Brown*), 11. 307.
Brown, John Carter, *A.M.*, 10. 321 *n.*, 450 *n.*; 11. 499; 13. 349; 14. 155. Catalogue of his library, 1. 49 *n.*; 11. 129; 19. 76 *n.* Loans a rare tract for the use of the Society, 2. 549. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 580. Elected, 2. 582. Accepts membership, 2. 584. Death of, 13. xviii, 312. Library of, 19. 76 *n.* Visit to the library of, 19. 327–329.
Brown, John Coffin Jones, 20. 162 *n.*
Brown, *Gen.* John M., 18. 26. Elected a Corresponding Member, 17. 89. Accepts membership, 17. 101.
Brown, *Lieut.* Jonas, 15. 75.
Brown, Joseph, 17. 158.
Brown, Joseph, donation from, 1. 68.
Brown, Joseph, *H.C.* 1666, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Brown, *Deacon* Joshua, 12. 375–377.
Brown, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Brown, Josiah, 17. 158.
Brown, Lucy, 19. 88.
Brown, Mary (*Mrs.* Lynde), 16. 396.
Brown, Nathan, 19. 88 *n.*
Brown, *Capt.* Nathan, 15. 78, 89; 16. 345, 346, 348; 17. 237, 237 *n.*
Brown, Nathaniel, 17. 157; 20. 124.
Brown, P. S., letter from, 2. 411.
Brown, *Ensign* Peter, 16. 354.
Brown, *Rev.* Reuben, donation from, 2. 241.
Brown, *Rev.* Richard, 8. 29.
Brown, S., 11. 299.
Brown, Samuel, 13. 206, 207.
Brown, Samuel, donation from, 1. 25; 11. 299. Vote of thanks to, 1. 26.
Brown, *Dr.* Samuel, donation from, 1. 147.
Brown, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 76, 81.
Brown, *Capt.* Silas, 10. 160.
Brown, Thomas, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Brown, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 86.
Brown, Thomas, *M.D.*, his 'Poems,' 1. 177. His 'Quæstio Inauguralis de Somno,' 1. 201.
Brown, Timothy, 17. 158.
Brown, William, *Framingham*, advertisement issued by, for his runaway slave, 6. 173.
Brown, *Hon.* William, 18. 380.
Brown, *Hon.* William, *Councillor*, 14. 110, 111; 17. 158; 18. 370.
Brown, *Hon.* William, *Salem*, 16. 396.
Brown & Ives, *Messrs.*, 13. 312.
Brown & Shattuck, *Messrs.*, 8. 61 *n.*
Brown University, 1. 500 *n.*; 6. 431; 10. 410; 14. 187, 188, 386, 391, 392; 16. 307, 315; 18. 172, 181, 182, 280, 281, 330, 332 *n.*, 338, 339; 19. 278, 336, 360, 382, 383, 439; 20. 95. Act for the establishment of, 1. 37. The Collections to be given to the Library of, 1. 241; 2. 69 *n.*, 311. Donations from, 2. 310, 455; 4. 391; 9. 347; 10. 368. 'Necrology' of, cited, 19. 334 *n.*
Browne, *see also* Brown.
Browne, Albert G., donation from, 2. 445.

Browne, *Col.* Albert G., *Jr.*, 5. 159. His 'Sketch of the Military Life of Gov. Andrew' cited, 18. 50 *n.* Extract from the 'Sketch,' 18. 58, 59.
Browne, *Rev.* Arthur, 19. 233.
Browne, Benjamin, 20. 325.
Browne, C. Allen, & A. G., *Jr.*, donation from, 5. 159.
Browne, Daniel, his 'New Almanacke,' 1. 137.
Browne, Edward, 13. 340.
Browne, Henry H., donation from, 11. 499.
Browne, James, 3. 341.
Browne, John, *Hampton*, 16. 265.
Browne, John, 1629, 18. 297.
Browne, Joseph, *H.C.* 1666, 10. 403, 404, 406, 408; 18. 15.
Browne, Robert, 17. 340.
Browne, Samuel, 18. 297.
Browne, *Col.* Samuel, 6. 199.
Browne, *Hon.* Samuel, 19. 143.
Browne, Sarah, *the elder*, 20. 3.
Browne, Sarah, apprenticeship, 20. 2, 3.
Browne, T. Quincy, 19. 357.
Browne, *Sir* Thomas, his work on 'Vulgar Errors' issued, 5. 386; 18. 134 *n.* On the qualities of spurge, 5. 389.
Browne, William, 3. 338.
Browne, William, 1703, 20. 325.
Browne, *Col.* William, 1. 21; 19. 223. A mandamus counsellor and a refugee from the United States, 6. 199; 16. 11 *n.* Appointed Governor of Bermuda, 16. 11 *n.* His death, 16. 11 *n.*
Brownell, Henry H., 17. 455.
Brownell, *Hon.* Sylvester, 1. 379 *n.*
Brownell, Thomas C., *D.D.*, *Bishop of Connecticut*, 19. 30.
Brownerig, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Humphry), Mrs. Rogers, 5. 496.
Brownerig, Matthew, *Rector of Clopton*, 5. 496.
Browning, Robert, 19. 344. Quotation from, 19. 201.
Brownists, 10. 378; 11. 398, 436. Abstract of petition of, 10. 393.
Brown's Chimneys, 7. 238, 244.
Brown's House, *Boston Neck*, 14. 288, 290. *See* Brown, Enoch.
Bruce, *Dr.*, 16. 71.
Bruce, *Mrs.*, 16. 124.
Bruce, *Major* Andrew, 4. 67; 14. 82, 269.
Bruce, *Sir* Frederick, 19. 8.
Bruce, George A., donation from, 11. 499.
Bruce, James, 19. 237, 239.
Bruce, James, *Earl of Elgin*, *see* Elgin.
Bruce, *Capt.* James, 4. 218, 219; 8. 324; 13. 171, 172; 15. 345, 346, 348, 362; 20. 13, 15.
Bruce, John, *an antiquary*, 13. 124. Extract from a note of, to Mr. Deane, relating to the Seal of the 'Council for New England,' 9. 471.
Bruce, John, *F.S.A.*, elected Corresponding Member, 10. 37, 146. Accepts membership, 10. 86. His death, 11. xviii. Notice of his death in a letter from Mr. W. S. Appleton, 11. 164, 165.
Bruce, *Sir* John, 14. 361 *n.*
Bruce, Phineas, 19. 163, 164.
Bruce, Robert, 14. 233.
Bruce, Robert, *see* Ailesbury, *Earl of.*
Bruce, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert, with the Prince of Wales, 5. 97.
Bruce, Stephen, 11. 140.
Bruff, *Capt.* James, 19. 401, 401 *n.*, 417.
Brunel, *M.*, 7. 331.
Brunel, *Sir* Mark Isambard, 6. 424.
Brunet, Jacques Charles, 'Manuel du Libraire' by, 12. 392.
Bruno, James Pancrace, his 'Castelli' cited, 5. 391.
Brunswick, *Me.*, 4. 93; 12. 407; 13. 78; 17. 16; 18. 93; 20. 79, 80, 87, 328. Origin of the name of, 12. 413.
Brunswick, *N. J.*, 19. 19.
Brush, Crean, 4. 79; 7. 250; 8. 411.
Brush, Samuel, *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 177.
Brush Hill, *Milton*, 5. 363.
Brusselles, 6. 488.
Brutus, Lucius Junius, 3. 366; 18. 41.
Bruyas, *Rev.* Jacques, his 'Radices Verborum Iroquæorum,' 19. 242.
Bry, Theodore de, 16. 322; 19. 328; 20. 42, 58–60. His 'Voyages,' 3. 383.
Bryan, John, 15. 157.
Bryan, Kennedy, 17. 80.
Bryant, —— (1771), 5. 239.
Bryant, H. W., donation from, 10. 21.
Bryant, Jacob, 15. 231 *n.*, 235 *n.*
Bryant, James, 11. 140.
Bryant, John, 16. 192, 193.
Bryant, John (*Bryant & Sturgis*), 7. 433.
Bryant, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 140.
Bryant, *Miss* Mary, donations from, 10. 134; 11. 499.
Bryant, William Cullen, *LL.D.*, 4. 411; 11. 105, 233, 234; 12. 191, 312; 13. 27, 374; 14. 47, 312; 15. 279; 17. 14, 66, 459; 20. 257. Elected an Honorary Member, 5. 147. Accepts membership, 5. 159. At the annual meeting in 1861, 5. 172. On E. Everett, 8. 145. Rogers's opinion of, 10. 439. Letter from, to the Scott Centennial Meeting, 12. 155. Letter from, to the Centennial of the Tea-party, 13. 183, 184. Death of, announced, 16. xvi, 183. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop, 16. 183. Resolutions of the Society, 16. 184. Tribute by Mr. Waterston, 16. 185–194. Committee appointed to attend the funeral of, 16. 194. His remarks at the delivering of Mr. Motley's address before the New York Historical Society, 16. 455. Bryant & Gay's 'United States' cited, 18. 389.

Bryant, *Mrs.* William C., 10. 187, 192.
Bryar Creek, *Ga.*, 8. 215.
Bryce, James, *D.C.L.*, 20. 189. Elected a Corresponding Member, 19. 356. Accepts membership, 20. 1. His 'Holy Roman Empire,' 20. 395. Remarks by, at the December meeting, 20. 401.
Brydges, *Sir* Egerton, quoted, 6. 18. His 'Censura Literaria' cited, 19. 218.
Bryony, 5. 389.
Bubier, *Lieut.* William, 15. 85.
Buchan, David Stuart Erskine, 11*th Earl of*, 1. 173 *n.*; 14. 108. Letter from, referred to a committee, 1. 172. Donations from, 1. 177, 179. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 196. Elected, 1. 197. Letter in regard to his box, 2. 532, 532 *n.*, 533 *n.* Communication from, 'To the Societies for Improvement of Arts and Manufactures in the United States,' 1. 181–184. His 'Political Testament to the New World,' 1. 185, 186.
Buchanan, *Adm.* Franklin, 11. 136.
Buchanan, Isaac, *M.P.*, 8. 3.
Buchanan, James, 17. 200, 200 *n.*
Buchanan, *Pres.* James, 6. 30; 7. 114; 15. 190; 16. 19; 17. 82; 18. 57, 436. Letter to, from John Macgregor, 18. 437, 438.
Buchanan, *Ensign* William, 16. 71.
Bucher, Lothair, letter from, to Dr. Holmes, 16. 410.
Buck, *Miss*, 17. 363.
Buck, John, *Indian chief*, 19. 243.
Buck, Edward, donation from, 5. 347.
Buck, Peter John, *M.D.*, 17. 411. Letter from, to Pres. Willard, 2. 490; 17. 411.
Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, *Lord*, 16. 434.
Buckingham, *Miss* Ellen M., 11. 374.
Buckingham (George Grenville Nugent Temple), *Marquis of*, 16. 48. Letters from, to Sir John Temple, presented by the President, 9. 68, 71, 73, 77.
Buckingham, George Villiers, *Duke of*, 13. 91, 134; 16. 210.
Buckingham, James S., remarks on Alexandria, 6. 305.
Buckingham, *Rev.* John, 15 387, 388.
Buckingham, *Hon.* Joseph T., 8. 41; 11. 372. Donations from, 2. 451, 458. His notice of Nathaniel Hurd, 9. 211, 212. His 'Reminiscences,' 18. 272.
Buckingham, *Rev.* Stephen, 8. 29.
Buckingham, *Rev.* Thomas, 8. 29. Letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 366.
Buckingham, *Gov.* William A., *Conn.*, 4. 94.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Plantagenet Grenville, 2*d Duke of*, 3. 106; 18. 438, 443.
Buckinghamshire, Augustus Edward Hobart, 6*th Earl of*, 18. 438, 443.
Buckinghamshire, Edmund Sheffield, 2*d Duke of*, 12. 413.
Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, *Marquess of Normanby*, 1*st Duke of*, 12. 413, 425.
Buckland, Lonnon, sells himself to life service, 14. 330.
Buckland, Rebecca, sells herself to life service, 14. 330.
Buckland, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 16. 12.
Buckle, Henry T., 12. 27 *n.* His statement concerning George Downing corrected, 4. 128, 129.
Buckley, *Capt.* Peter, letter to, from Peter Faneuil, 7. 418, 419.
Buckley, Sarah, 20. 314.
Bucklin, *Lieut.* James, 15. 77.
Buckly, William, 20. 286.
Buckman, *Capt.*, 1776, 5. 7.
Buckman, John, 17. 158, 159.
Buckmaster, Johanna (*Mrs.* Garfield), 19. 84 *n.*
Buckminster, Joseph, a farmer in Brookline, 2. 329 *n.*
Buckminster, Joseph, a farmer in Framingham, 2. 329 *n.*
Buckminster, *Rev.* Joseph, *Rutland*, 2. 329 *n.*
Buckminster, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, *Portsmouth*, 2. 330 *n.*; 9. 196; 16. 155.
Buckminster, *Rev.* Joseph S., *A.M.*, 1. 173 *n.*, 223; 2. 272, 330 *n.*, 388 *n.*; 8. 134; 10. 52, 107, 218, 229; 12. 24; 15. 192; 16. 130; 17. 403, 404. His death, 1. xlii, 227 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 220. Elected, 1. 221. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 224. Mr. Savage's 'Memoir of' cited, 1. 227 *n.* His funeral sermon on Gov. Sullivan, 1. 201. Contributes to the 'Literary Miscellany,' 6. 276.
Buckminster, *Lieut.* Richard, 15. 81.
Buckminster, Thomas, 14. 84.
Buckminster, *Lieut.-Col.* William, 15. 83, 160.
Bucks of America, a company of colored soldiers, 6. 85; 7. 24.
'Bucks of America,' inscription on a flag, 6. 242. The flag presented to the Society, 6. 404.
Bucolics, 6. 266.
Budd, Nicholas, naturalized, 4. 342, 343.
Buddingh, D., 8. 188.
Budington, *Rev.* William Ives, *D.D.*, 2. 329; 18. 26. Donations from, 2. 329, 511, 593. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 383. Elected, 2. 384. Accepts membership, 2. 385. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 411, 415, 417, 421, 430, 431, 434, 445, 466, 481, 525, 548, 581. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 415, 417. Of Nominating Committee, 2. 525, Resigns membership, 2. 593. Removes from the State, 2. 609 *n.* Elected a Corresponding Member, 2. 609 *n.*; 12.

29, 49. Notice of, 2. 609 *n*. His death, 2. 609 *n*.; 17. xviii. Death of, announced, 17. 285. Remarks on the death of, by Dr. Ellis, 17. 286. His 'History of the First Church, Charlestown,' 20. 402.
Buell, Joseph, 17. 178 *n*., 182 *n*., 194.
Buenos Ayres, 3. 1. Academy of Medicine and Natural Sciences at, *see* Academia de Medicina, etc.
Buff, derivation of, 4. 149.
Buff and blue uniform, 8. 440.
Buffalo, *N. Y.*, 4. 92, 94; 20. 90. Young Men's Christian Association at, *see* Young Men's, etc.
Buffington, *Lieut.* Zadock, 15. 78.
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, *Comte* de, 10 91; 15. 30, 54 *n*.; 17. 38; 19. 274.
Bufford, John H., donations from, 5. 309; 6. 17; 7. 1. Donation of portraits and other matter relating to the Civil War, 6. 17.
Buffum, Joshua, 18. 392 *n*.
Bugbee, James M., donations from, 9. 66; 10. 335; 20. 189. Elected a Resident Member, 20. 21.
Buil, Bernardo, 16. 320.
Building Committee, 13. 12, 17, 19, 279. Report of, 13. 5.
Building occupied by the Society, *see* Rooms occupied by the Society, *and* Tontine Crescent.
Buley, John, 12. 429.
Bulfinch, Charles, *A.M.*, 1. xix, 57, 58, 65, 149, 169, 195, 199, 226, 235, 270 *n*.; 2. 210; 11. 299; 12. 41; 13. 4; 18. 379; 20. 210. Donation from, 1. 25. Vote of thanks to, 1. 26. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 142. Elected, 1. 143. Exempted from payment of admission fees and dues, 1. 143, 144. Of committee on repairs of the building, 1. 213. Of committee to ascertain the height of the three hills of Boston, 1. 236. Removes from the State, 1. 270 *n*., 394 *n*.
Bulfinch, *Mrs.* Greenleaf, 16. 395.
Bulfinch, Thomas, 20. 6.
Bulfinch, Thomas, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 394.
Bulfinch, Thomas, *M.D.*, *d.* 1802, 2. 210; 16. 387. His character, 7. 179, 180. His house, 7. 272 *n*.
Bulfinch, *Mrs.* Thomas, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 387.
Bulfinch Street, 6. 30.
Bulfinch Street Church, *Boston*, 11. 129.
Bulkeley, *Rev.* Gershom, 8. 12, 21, 26. His 'Will and Doom,' 13. 240.
Bulkley, Edward A., donation from, 5. 218.
Bulkley, J. E., donation from, 2. 257.
Bulkley, John, 19. 149, 150, 152. His 'Treatise on Indian Titles,' 12. 350 *n*.
Bulkley, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1642, 4. 441; 8. 11, 20, 25. Conveys land to Harvard College, 5. 155.
Bulkley, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1699, 8. 30.
Bulkley, John *and* Joseph, 10. 326.
Bulkley, *Major* Peter (Bulkeley), *H.C.* 1660, *d.* 1688, 8. 13, 21, 26; 13. 113; 14. 224. Dedication to Mr. R. Boyle, 5. 379. Sent as agent to England, 11. 187 *n*.; 18. 258 *n*.
Bulkley, *Rev.* Peter, *d.* 1659, 17. 342. Donation of portrait of, and of the family arms, 2. 236, 236 *n*.
Bull, *innkeeper, Hartford*, 11. 26, 31.
Bull, Dixie, 3. 186, 187; 10. 378, 380. Witness against New England, 5. 133.
Bull, *Bishop* George, his 'Judicium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ,' 18. 428. His 'Examen Censuræ,' 18. 428.
Bull, Hugo, 14. 385. His autograph and portrait face 14. frontispiece.
Bull, *Capt.* Jos., rumor of the long concealment of Goffe, 3. 60.
Bull Inn, *Cambridge, Eng.*, description of a caricature in, 11. 388.
Bull Run, 7. 88.
Bullard, *Capt.*, 17. 190.
Bullard, *Col.* (?), 15. 87.
Bullard, Asa, *M.D.*, 13. 427.
Bullard, Augustine, marriage of, 14. 150. Death of, 14. 149.
Bullard, *Capt.* Benjamin, 15. 83.
Bullard, Daniel, 13. 295.
Bullard, *Hon.* Henry A., *A.M.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 40. Elected, 2. 41. Accepts membership, 2. 63. Letter from, 2. 117, 117 *n*.
Bullard, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 84.
Bullard, *Capt.* Seth, 15. 77.
Bullard, Stephen H., *Esq.*, letter from, accompanying the gift of a portrait of Rev. Dr. Belknap, by Mrs. Marcou, 9. 2.
Bullard, W. S., letter from, to Hon. W. Appleton, 6. 453, 454.
Bullard, William, 14. 110.
Bullen, Moses, 13. 223.
Buller, *Sir* Francis, 10. 181; 19. 219.
Bullifant, Philip, 3. 260.
Bullinger, Henry, 11. 452 *n*.
Bullivant, *Dr.* Benjamin, 19. 142. Sketch of, 16. 102. His 'Journal of Proceedings,' etc., 16. 103–108.
Bullivant, Hannah, 16. 102.
Bullock, *Mr.*, 1775, 6. 183.
Bullock, *Hon.* Alexander H., *LL.D.*, 11. 335, 342; 19. 285. Reply to his communication on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 10. 118–133. His remarks on Gov. Lincoln before the Worcester County Agricultural Society quoted, 11. 73. Elected a Resident Member, 14. 185. Accepts membership, 14. 186. Death of, 19. xx. His death announced by the President, 19. 230, 231. Resolution of the Society, 19. 232. Judge Devens to prepare a memoir of, 19. 232.

Bull's Coffee House, 11. 26, 31.
Bulpen, ——, 8. 211.
Bulwark, *ship*, 5. 360.
Bulwer, Edward Lytton, *Lord Lytton, see* Lytton.
Bulwer, Edward Robert, 2*d Baron Lytton, see* Lytton.
Bulwer, Henry L., 3. 77.
Bumford, *Col.* George, death of, 1. xlviii. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 172. Elected, 2. 175. Accepts membership, 2. 177.
Bumpkin's (Bumkin) (Ward's) Island, given to Harvard College by Mr. Ward, 6. 349, 350. Afterwards called Ward's Island, 6. 350.
Bumstead, *Mr.*, 7. 258.
Bumstead, *Mr.*, 7. 440.
Bumstead, *Mrs.* Fanny, 13. 424.
Bumstead, John, 13. 424.
Bunch of Grapes, *tavern*, 12. 66; 19. 147*n.*
Bunhill Fields burial-ground, *London*, 13. 105.
Bunhill Fields Preservation Committee, 13. 105.
Bunker, *Rev.* Benjamin, *H.C.* 1658, 8. 12, 21, 26. Called to the church in Bridgewater, Mass., 13. 68.
Bunker, George, 14. 54.
Bunker, James, 14. 145; 16. 265.
Bunker, Jno., money owed to Harvard College, 6. 349.
Bunker, John, killed by Indians, 14. 145.
Bunker Hill, *Charlestown, Mass.*, 7. 206, 207, 212, 217, 221, 239, 242, 244, 248, 249, 260; 11. 306; 18. 134*n.*, 345. Proposal to celebrate the anniversary of the battle of, 1. 381. Monument at, 1. 433. The erection of the fortifications and defences, 3. 99; 4. 36, 52, 188, 259, 261, 296, 302, 304. Meeting of the Society on the anniversary of the battle, 4. 55–106. Map of, 6. 38. Bombardment of Cobble Hill from, 7. 222. Burning of houses near, 1776, 7. 227, 228. Works on, destroyed, 1776, 7. 241, 242. Picture of, exhibited, 11. 163, 164. Plan of fortifications on, presented, 12. 427. Origin of the name, 14. 54. First monument on, 14. 65.
Bunker Hill Battle, 6. 38, 187, 368; 7. 190, 191, 197, 374; 11. 151; 12. 68, 176, 192, 194; 15. 28; 17. 23, 43, 63, 232, 287, 289, 290, 294, 315, 326, 329–332; 18. 350. A committee appointed to examine certain manuscript volumes pertaining to the survivors of, 2. 224. Report of the committee, 2. 225. Letter concerning the manuscripts relating to, 2. 230. Manuscripts relating to, 2 231*n.*, 232*n.* Motion to inquire into the historical value of the manuscripts, 2. 232, 234, 235, 235*n.* Letters referring to, 3. 99; 11. 225–227. Service of negro soldiers, 6. 175–180. Number of killed, 7. 194. Dr. Holmes's poem on, 14. 32–36. Centennial celebration of, 14. 52. Mr. Frothingham's remarks on, 14. 53–68. Maps and plans of, 14. 55–58. Papers relating to, 14. 68–91. Judge Prescott's account of, 14. 68–78. The command at, 14. 73–75. Letter of James Warren on, 14. 79–81. Of Samuel B. Webb on, 14. 81–83. Extracts from Col. Storrs's Diary, 14. 84–87. From an orderly-book, 14. 87–91. Letter from Col. V. Jones, 14. 91. Extracts from Dr. Belknap's note-books and letters, 14. 92–98. Direction of the wind during, 14. 98. Earl Percy and, 14. 99. Gen. Burgoyne's opinion on, 14. 242. List of British killed and wounded in, 15. 108*n.* Account of, 15. 108*n.*, 254.
Bunker Hill Monument Association, 2. 230, 231*n.*, 232*n.*; 11. 82; 14. 318; 16. 377; 17. 428. Donations from, 5. 223; 8. 442; 10. 330; 11. 498. Invitations from, 14. 52, 318; 18. 431; accepted, 14. 52. Plans and documents relating to, presented, 17. 165.
Bunsen, Christian Carl von, 18. 334; 20. 362. His 'Signs of the Times,' 4. 321.
Bunyan, John, 18. 339, 393; 19. 6; 20. 71, 179, 180, 182, 185, 349.
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, 18. 2, 8, 219.
Burbank, ——, 12. 363. Letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 359.
Burbank, ——, *son of the preceding*, 12. 360.
Burbank, Abijah, 14. 251.
Burbeck, *Capt.*, 16. 361.
Burbeck, William, 11. 140.
Burbee, ——, 7. 241.
Burchet, Peter, 20. 150*n.*
Burchett, Thomas, *Secretary of the Admiralty*, 12. 256. Letter of, to Capt. Davers, 12. 255.
Burdelt and Muskett, 20. 150*n.*
Burdet, Benjamin, 11. 140.
Burdett, *Rev.* George, 3. 312; 14. 117; 17. 343.
Burdett, Robert, seized, 6. 71*n.*
Burdick, William, 1. 98. His 'Oration on the Art of Printing,' 1. 153.
'Bureau de la Statistique Générale de France,' *see* France.
Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography, *see* United States.
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, etc., *see* United States.
Burges, Robert, holds stock belonging to Harvard College, 6. 349.
Burgess, *Bishop* George, 18. 102*n.*; 20. 395. Elected a Corresponding Member, 6. 426. His death, 8. xvi; 9. 242; 10. 3. Announcement of the death of, 9. 242. Resolution adopted by the Society, 9. 242.

Burgess, George C., Stereoscopic View of Dighton Rock, presented by, 10. 470. Donation from, 11. 44.
Burgess, William, *see* Burgiss.
Burghley, William Cecil, *Lord*, 16. 432, 434.
Burgis, William, 18. 319. Map of Boston drawn by, 6. 37; 11. 158. Description of the map, 6. 37.
Burgoyne, *Lady* Charlotte, 14. 238.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, 1. 111 *n.*, 405; 3. 113; 4. 67, 68, 287; 5. 11; 7. 195, 254; 11. 301; 12. 186, 361; 13. 245, 290; 14. 76, 79, 92, 99 *n.*, 232, 276, 277, 346, 354, 358; 15. 43, 228; 16. 160, 163, 299; 17. 23, 58, 90, 91; 18. 345; 19. 200. Skirmishes described, 3. 113. The battle of Bemis's Heights, 3 272. Incidents of the Revolution, 3. 273–280; 6. 368. His surrender to Gen. Gates, 3. 274, 275, 277, 280; 6. 194; 7. 479. Matters pertaining to negro enlistments, 6. 209. His return to England, 7 226; 14. 247. Proclamation of, from the camp at the river Bouquet, 12. 189, 190. 'Burgoyne in Boston' (Dr. Ellis's paper), 14. 233–247. Sketch of his life, 14. 235, 236. His unwillingness to serve in America, 14. 236–238. His letters home concerning Lexington and Bunker Hill battles, 14. 240. His plan for a campaign, 14. 243. His correspondence with Gen. Lee, 14. 244. Other letters from Boston, 14. 245, 246.
Burgundy, John, *Duke of*, 7. 153.
Burgundy Pitch, 5. 398.
Burgwin, *see* Berguyn.
Burial-grounds, petition to the General Court to preserve the old, in Massachusetts, 17. 314.
Buridan, John, 17. 173.
Burke, Ædanus, 6. 216–218. His 'Considerations on the Society of the Cincinnati,' 1. 20.
Burke, Edmund, 1. 11; 2. 400; 7. 399; 11. 107; 16. 45; 18. 63; 20. 155. Letter to, from B: Franklin, 4. 25, 26. And Fox, 7. 403. His 'European Settlements in America,' 1. 153. Quoted, 5. 451.
Burke, *Sir* John Bernard, 13. 64, 125, 329, 408, 408 *n.*, 409 *n.*; 18. 71. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 264. Accepts membership, 13. 345. Cited, 12. 319, 416, 417. His 'Visitation of Seats and Arms' cited, 6. 490. His 'Orders of Knighthood' cited, 20. 62 *n.*
Burke, William, 11. 144.
Burke, William, 16. 69, 70.
Burlingame, *Hon.* Anson, 10. 452 *n.*; 16. 437; 19. 306.
Burlington, *Mass.*, 10. 316; 13. 397.
Burlington, *N. J.*, 8. 329; 20. 248.
Burlington, *Vt.*, 4. 99; 19. 350, 352.
Burman, *Lieut.* John, 15. 86 *n.*
Burnaby, *Rev.* Andrew, his 'Travels through the Middle Settlements of America,' 1. 48.
Burnam, Hannah (*Mrs.* Smith), 14. 152.
Burnap, George W., donation from, 2. 551.
Burnet, Gilbert, *Bishop of Salisbury*, 16. 208. Mystery of the letter from Charles II. explained, 6. 490. The 'History of his own Times' cited, 6. 490. His 'History of the Reformation,' 18. 429. His 'Pastoral Care,' 18. 430.
Burnet, *Hon.* Jacob, his 'Notes on the Northwestern Territory' cited, 17. 187 *n.*
Burnet, Mathias, *D.D.*, his Connecticut election sermon, 1. 167.
Burnet, O. T., his 'Life of Shaftesbury' cited, 6. 67 *n.*
Burnet, *Gov.* William, 6. 37, 38; 12. 402, 404; 15. 179; 16. 398. Applies for his salary, 5. 118. His 'Essay on Scripture Prophecy,' 1. 6; 3. 88.
Burnett, Joseph, donation from, 10. 469.
Burnett, Waldo Irving, *M.D.*, 14. 17, 23.
Burnham, Edward, gifts from, 16. 335; 17. 234. Vote of thanks to, 16. 336.
Burnham, John, 14 61.
Burnham, Robert, 16. 265.
Burnham, Samuel, 18. 285.
Burnham, Thomas Oliver Hazard Perry, 10. 426; 19. 118.
Burnham, William, 17. 182 *n.*, 187, 187 *n.*, 193.
Burnham Statue, proceedings at the dedication of, 2 530.
Burnouf, Émile, 13. 379.
Burns, Anthony, 13. 300 *n.*
Burns, Robert, 14. 312; 19. 272, 303. Centennial celebration in Boston, 19. 302.
Burns Club, *Boston*, 19. 302.
Burnside, Samuel M., 2. 255 *n.*; 11. 49.
Burnside Mine, description of, 8. 281, 282.
Burnt District, *Boston*, photographs of, presented, 13. 246.
Burnyeat, John, 12. 343. *See* Fox, George.
Burr, *Mr.*, 16. 182.
Burr, *Mr.* & *Mrs.* (*Fairfield, Conn.*), 11. 17–20.
Burr, *Misses* A. & E. D., 11. 19.
Burr, *Hon.* Aaron, 10. 452; 16. 121; 19. 260; 20. 345, 361. His letters, 5. 310. Counsel for the Castorland settlers, 7. 335. 'Examination of the charges against,' by Aristides, 1. 167.
Burr, *Rev.* Aaron, *D.D.*, his Fast sermon, 1. 19. His 'Answer to Emlyn,' 1. 76. Mr. Livingston's oration on the death of, 1. 146.
Burr, Gershom, 11. 16, 17. Marriage of, to Miss Young, 11. 19.
Burr, Jonathan, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Burr, *Judge* Peter, 8. 29; 10. 162.
Burr, Samuel, 8. 29. Letter of, 1. 257 *n.*

Burrell, George, 12. 108.
Burrett, William, 15. 336.
Burrill, Ebenezer, 18. 369, 370.
Burrill, George R., presents a copy of his oration on Washington, 1. 130.
Burrill, John, 20. 287, 315, 317.
Burrillville, *R. I.*, 8. 196.
Burrington, Thomas, 12. 116.
Burroughs, Charles, 20. 313, 318, 319.
Burroughs, Charles, *eldest son*, 20. 312.
Burroughs, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D.*, 4. 94. Presents donations to the Society, 2. 11, 450. Donations from, 9. 66, 68. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 223. Elected, 2. 224. Subject of lecture given by, 2. 226 *n.* Donation of manuscripts, etc , from, 9. 472. Vote of thanks to, 9. 473. Death of, 10. xvi, 135, 136.
Burroughs, Edward, 18. 360.
Burroughs, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Thomas), 20. 294 *n.*
Burroughs (Burrough), *Rev.* George, 8. 14, 22, 27; 16. 146; 18. 244; 20. 290, 293, 293 *n.*, 294 *n*, 313, 315, 316, 318, 319. Documents relating to, 5. 31. Accused of witchcraft, 5. 32–37; 16. 146. Bill to reverse the attainder of, 20. 288.
Burroughs, *Mrs.* George (Ruck), *wife of Rev. George Burroughs*, 5. 36.
Burroughs, *Rev.* Henry, 15. 171, 164, 169.
Burroughs, Jeremiah, 20. 318, 319.
Burroughs, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 11. 201.
Burroughs, John, *Jr.*, 11. 395.
Burroughs, Mary, 20 319.
Burrows, *Lieut.* William, 15. 188.
Burslem, John, 16. 197, 198.
Burt, ——, 13. 252.
Burt, Benjamin, 11. 140. Donations from, 1. 30, 33.
Burt, *Capt.* Gideon, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Burt, Hannah (*Mrs.* Judd), 18. 184.
Burt, Harwood, 3. 261.
Burt, *Capt.* James, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Burt, *Rev.* John, 8. 219.
Burt, Samuel, 18. 184.
Burt, *Major* W. L., donation from, 8. 172.
Burton, *Mr.*, *an actor*, 19. 217.
Burton, Henry, 17. 340.
Burton, *Rev.* Henry, 11. 447 *n.* His 'Vindication of Churches' cited, 11. 447, 448, 457, 463.
Burton, John Hill, *D.C.L.*, 19. 285. Elected an Honorary Member, 16. 385. Accepts membership, 17. 33. His death, 18. xx. Death of, announced by the President, 19. 4, 5. His publications, 19. 4, 5.
Burton, Mary, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Burton, *Capt.* Richard F., 13. 352.
Burton, Stephen, 20. 164.
Burton, William, 11. 393, 395.
Burwell, James, 3. 260.
Burwell, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 9. 245, 246.
Burwell, *Hon.* William A., 9. 244, 246.
Bury, Michael, 15. 130.
Bus, Joseph, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Bus, William, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Busby, Abraham, 3. 338.
Bush, *Rev.* Solon W., donation from, 10. 311.
Bush Town, *Md.*, 19. 71.
Bushnell, Horace, *D.D.*, 18. 336.
Buss, Elizabeth, *the elder*, 14. 147 *n.*; 20. 319.
Buss, Elizabeth, *the younger*, 20. 319.
Buss, John, 14. 147 *n.*; 20. 319.
Buss, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 147.
Bussey, Benjamin, 1. 192 *n.*; 18. 401 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Bussey, *Lieut.* Isajah, 15. 84.
Bussey Institution, 18. 55.
Butcher, John, *surveyor*, 12. 52.
Bute, John Stuart, *Earl of*, 13. 156. Caricature of, 3. 37, 38.
Butel-Dumont, George Marie, his 'Conduite des Français,' 1. 340.
Butler, ——, 8. 211.
Butler, *Hon.* Benjamin F., of committee to prepare a memorial for Congress concerning the printing of certain scientific works, 2. 336, 337.
Butler, Caleb, his 'History of Groton' cited, 14. 61, 68; 16. 5.
Butler, Clement M., *D.D.*, his 'History of the Common Prayer' cited, 18. 297 *n.*
Butler, *Lady* Eleanor, 13. 64.
Butler, Gillam, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Butler, *Rev.* Henry, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Butler, James, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Butler, James L., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 347.
Butler, *Capt.* Joseph, 14. 89; 15. 80, 106, 117, 133.
Butler, *Mrs.* Mary (Phillips), 5. 64, 74, 165, 166; 13. 101, 103.
Butler, Samuel, passage in his 'Hudibras' relating to an incident in New England history, 12. 59.
Butler, Simeon, 19. 45.
Butler, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 82.
Butler, William, on slavery, 6. 145.
Butler, William Allen, donation from, 10. 2.
Butler Institution for the Insane, *Providence, R. I.*, employs Dr. Bell, 7. 48.
Butolph Street Chapel, *Boston*, 10. 107.
Butrigarius, Galeatius, cited, 10. 383.
Butter as a medicine, 5. 391.
Butterfield, *Lieut.*, 14. 143.
Butterfield, John, 16. 345.
Butterick, *Major* John, 14. 88; 15. 80, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99, 103, 104, 106, 108, 108 *n.*, 142, 160.
Buttolph, *Saint*, 6. 31.

Buxton, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 416.
Buxtorf, Johann Baptist, *d.* 1629, 18. 140 *n.* His 'Lexicon,' 18. 426. His 'Thesaurus,' 18. 426.
Buxtorf, Johann Baptist, *d.* 1664, 18. 140 *n.*
Buys, Paul, 16. 434.
Byam, Edward, 12. 289.
Byam, *ship*, 7. 418, 419.
Byers, *Mr.*, 19. 14.
Byfield, *Judge* Nathaniel, 16. 394.
Byfield, *Mass.*, 18. 355; 20. 233.
By-Laws of the Society, 1. xxvii, 67 *n.*, 69–73, 132, 206, 230 *n.*, 251; 2. 115 *n.*, 116 *n.*, 335; 3. 47, 49, 83, 239–250; 4. 237, 238; 5. 194–201; 6. 13; 13. 269. The Treasurer to frame an additional, 1. 102. New, reported and adopted, 1. 105. Standing Committee to consider alteration in, 1. 106. To be printed, 1. 132. Alterations, 1. 161. Amended code of, 1. 207–212. A new clause added to one of, 1. 222. Alteration of one, 1. 227. A new one added, 1. 253. Committee appointed to revise, 1. 349, 453, 455. Standing Committee to revise, 1. 428, 460. Draft of new code reported, 1. 466. Amendments to, 1. 468, 478 487, 489. Additions to, 2. 189 *n.*, 270 *n.* Proposed amendment of, 2. 241, 246, 247. The regulations respecting the Society's manuscripts, 2. 434 *n.* Committee to revise, 2. 478, 482. Report of the committee of revision, and proposed amendments, 2. 484, 485, 485 *n.*, 508. Discussion of amendments in, 2. 512. Printed in Vol. II. of the fourth series, 2. 512 *n.* Contents or Articles in, 2. 513–524. Communication from Mr. Felt, with reference to, 2. 533. Article referring to the opening of the Library, 2. 587, 588. New code adopted by the Society, 3. iv. Committee of five appointed to revise, 3. 154. A temporary set adopted for the Dowse Library, 3. 178. Dr. Robbins asks to postpone the report of the committee on, 3. 178, 188. Committee on alterations in, 11. 495. Change in, made, 12. 70, 225. Draft of new, submitted, 13. 114. Adopted, 13. 139. Text of the new, 13. 140–150. Amendments of, proposed, 17. 160; adopted, 17. 170. Committee appointed to revise, 19. 122. Report of the committee, 19. 126. Revised form of, 19. 182–193.
Byles, Belcher, 18. 364.
Byles, Ebenezer, his observations of the weather, 1794, 1. 81.
Byles, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 18. 363.
Byles, Josias, 18. 364.
Byles, *Miss* Kitty, donation from, 1. 50.
Byles, *Rev.* Mather, *D.D.*, 2. 54; 15. 171; 16. 291; 18. 143, 144 *n.*, 364; 20. 95. His puns and humor, 8. 333; 12. 323; 14. 305. Portrait of, by Pelham, 9. 199; 12. 320.
Byles, *Rev.* Mather, *D.D., the younger*, 15. 170, 171, 176; 18. 364. (Or Dr. Caner?) 8. 399. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266. 'Debate with the Pastor of the First Church in New London' cited, 15. 170.
Byles, *Miss* Polly, donation from, 1. 50.
Byles, Sarah Louisa, gift from, 18. 363, 364. Vote of thanks to, 18. 364.
Byley, Henry, 12. 397.
Byng, Pattee, *see* Torrington, *Viscount.*
Byron, George Gordon Noel, *Lord*, 4. 398; 10. 422, 438; 15. 293; 16. 410, 412, 418; 17. 43, 403; 19. 272. His lameness, 3. 368.
Byron, *Admiral* John, 20. 90.
Bythner, Victorinus, his 'Lyra Prophetica,' 18. 426.

C.

Cabellero, *Don* Joseph Augustin, manuscript discourse of, 2. 104, 105, 105 *n.* The 'Eulogy on Columbus,' 2. 113, 117, 118 *n.*
Cabildo, *Guatemala*, 4. 282.
Cabinet-Keeper, 4. 6. Mode of election of, 2. 484. His duties as presented in the By-Laws, 2. 515, 522; 3. 241, 243, 248; 19. 191. *See* By-Laws. Annual Report of, for the years ending April, 1858, 4. 18; 1859, 4. 249–251; 1860, 5. 27, 28; 1861, 5. 194, 195; 1862, 6. 17–19; 1863, 7. 23–25; 1864, 7. 359–361; 1865, 8. 261; 1866, 9. 189, 190; 1867, 10. 14–16; 1868, 10. 172; 1869, 11. 44, 45; 1870, 11. 251–253; 1871, 12. 79, 80; 1872, 12. 218, 219; 1873, 13. 20; 1874, 13. 278, 279; 1875, 14. 27; 1876, 14. 327; 1877, 15. 269; 1878, 16. 165, 166; 1879, 17. 69; 1880, 18. 28, 29; 1881, 18. 408; 1882, 19. 289, 290; 1883, 20. 191, 192. *See* Alden, T.; Appleton, William S.; Davis, I. P.; Denny, H. G.; Eliot, J.; Green, Samuel A.; McKean, J.; Minot, G. R.; Oliver, F. E., *M.D.*; Shurtleff, N. B.; Turell, S.; Webster, R.
Cabinet of the Society, 1. xxxiv, xxxv, 125 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 163 *n.*, 250 *n.*, 272, 481 *n.*; 3. 133; 4. 6, 7, 18, 112, 242, 249, 254; 6. 12; 10. 170, 485; 11. 1, 39, 84, 143, 198, 246, 466 *n.*; 12. 160; 13. 99, 100, 217, 265, 278; 14. 26, 27, 157, 159, 326, 339; 15. 269, 274; 16. 365, 370; 17. 2, 19, 328, 366; 18. 28, 29, 66, 118, 318; 19. 54, 60, 62, 75, 112, 126, 224, 243, 379, 386, 386 *n.*; 20. 401. The room first used for, 1.

xxxv. Donations to, 1. 50, 53, 55, 60, 66, 68, 74, 76, 79, 82, 84, 87–89, 91, 98, 100, 103, 114–116, 124, 131, 138, 139, 147, 154–156, 168, 178, 179, 192, 202, 203; 3. 248, 356; 6. 17; 7. 100, 101; 13. 246, 305, 378, 451; 14. 26, 27, 103, 157, 338; 17. 78. Laws regulating, 1. 71–73, 209–212; 2. 522; 3. 241, 248; 19. 191. *See* By-Laws. Condition of, 1. 84. List of articles in, 1. 101. Committee to consider measures for better preservation of, 1. 107. Winslow portraits deposited in, 1. 414. Names to be placed on the portraits in, 1. 476. Opened to purchasers of tickets to the course of lectures, 1. 480. Permission given to Mr. J. Herring to use certain articles in, 2. 26. The 'strong-box' of Father Ralle deposited with the Society, 2. 322; 3. 40. Need of a better arrangement in, 2. 590. Number of articles in, to be reported to the Society, 2. 605. Father Ralle's 'strong-box' to be delivered to Major Waldron, 3. 40. Visited by the Antiquarian Society and by the General Society of the Cincinnati, 3. 204. Relic from the 'Bonhomme Richard' given, 3. 216. Need of larger accommodation for, 4. 6. Upper room suitable for, 4. 7; 6. 7, 8. Accessions to, for the years ending April, 1859, 4. 250, 251; 1860, 5. 27, 28; 1861, 5. 194; 1862, 6. 17; 1863, 7. 24, 25; 1864, 7. 359–361; 1865, 8. 261; 1866, 9. 189; 1867, 10. 14; 1868, 10. 172; 1869, 11. 44; 1870, 11. 251; 1871, 12. 79; 1872, 12. 218; 1873, 13. 20; 1874, 13. 278, 279; 1875, 14. 27; 1876, 14. 327; 1877, 15. 269; 1878, 16. 165; 1879, 17. 69; 1880, 18. 28, 29; 1881, 18. 408; 1882, 19. 289, 290; 1883, 20. 191, 192. List of articles bequeathed by Gen. Sumner, 12. 289. Vote concerning the Natural History specimens in, 16. 256. Copy of the portrait of Gov. Winslow made for, 20. 1. Articles returned to, by the Bostonian Society, 20. 192. Catalogue of, 20. 192. Annual Reports of, *see* Cabinet-Keeper.

Cabot, *Mrs.*, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 388.

Cabot, *Lieut.* Francis, 15. 81.

Cabot, Frederick (*Cabot & Lee*), 11. 308.

Cabot, *Hon.* George, 1. 300, 302 *n.*, 383; 6. 149; 8. 297; 11. 97; 14. 205; 15. 321, 322; 17. 18, 114, 116, 117 *n.*, 364; 18. 245. Donation from, 1. 201. Life and Letters of, cited, 1. 302 *n.*, 317, 383 *n.*

Cabot, Henry, 19. 173, 175.

Cabot, J. Elliot, *LL.B.*, 16. 164; 18. 154. Letter from, 2. 498, 499. Donation from, 12. 427. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 380. Accepts membership, 15. 386. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 19. 297; 20. 199. 'Memoir of Hon. Thomas G. Cary' by, 18. 166–168.

Cabot, John, 12. 441; 17. 377; 18. 79, 80; 19. 387; 20. 363.

Cabot, Samuel, 19. 282.

Cabot, Sebastian, 10. 384; 12. 350, 441; 15. 244, 367; 16. 384; 18. 79, 118, 264; 20. 363. Memoir of, 2. 40. A copy of portrait of, to be taken for the Society, 2. 101. Portrait of, 2. 111, 111 *n.* Paper on the portrait of, attributed to Holbein, 8. 91–96. Photograph of the map of, presented, 19. 387. Committee appointed on the map of, 19. 388. Copy of the map of, obtained by Mr. Winthrop, 20. 39.

Cabrera, ——, 3. 385.

Caddeck, ——, 15. 343.

Cadell, Thomas, 15. 239 *n.*

Cadets, Independent Company of, their monument at Mount Auburn, 17. 438.

Cadwalader, John, 13. 126; 20. 104.

Cadwalader, *Gen.* John, 11. 257. Letter from, to Gen. Washington, 6. 210.

Cadwallader, *Mrs.* Nancy (Bond), 11. 255, 257.

Cadwallader, *Gen.* Thomas, 18. 284.

Cadwell, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 78, 78 *n.*

Cady, *Major* Jeremiah, 15. 81, 102, 160.

Cæsar, *negro*, petition of, 6. 199, 200.

Cæsar, Caius Julius, 3. 384; 17. 57, 459; 20. 104.

Cagnawagha, *N. Y.*, 19. 403.

Cahiata Church, 19. 72.

Caiganee, 7. 449.

Caine, *Major*, 16. 375.

Cajetan, Thomas di Vio, 20. 375.

Cakowehi, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Calamy, *Rev.* Edmund, *D.D.*, 1. 477; 8. 219, 220. His 'Nonconformists' Memorial,' 2. 448 *n.* His 'Continuation,' etc., 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 245 *n.*, 254 *n.*

Calcutta, 7. 417. The ice-trade in, 3. 53, 54.

Calder, *Major* William, 1. 326.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, *Señor*, 4. 428; 20. 388.

Caldwell, *Capt.*, 6. 485.

Caldwell, *Mrs.*, 13. 293, 296.

Caldwell, *Adj.-Gen.* J. H., donation from, 10. 469.

Caldwell, James, 13. 293, 297.

Caldwell, John, 3. 191–193; 13. 293–298.

Caldwell, *Sir* John, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 500. Elected, 1. 503. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 17, 25, 28. Donation from, 2. 182.

Caldwell, Jonas, 6. 174, 175.

Caldwell, Jonathan J., donation from, 5. 145.

Caldwell, Seth, 13. 296.

Caldwell, Seth (or John), 3. 191–193, 197–202; 13. 293–298.

Calef, E. W., 7. 256, 257.
Calef, Robert, 1. 11; 10. 83; 14. 22; 16. 147. Extracts concerning, 3. 288–293, 322. His 'More Wonders of the Invisible World,' 1. 48; 3. 288; 10. 347.
Calef, *Capt.* Robert, 5. 239; 8. 369; 15. 337, 351, 353, 359.
'Calendar of Charters and Rolls in the Bodleian Library,' 19. 333.
'Calendar of Home Office Papers' cited, 19. 74.
'Calendar of State Papers' (British) cited, 12. 246.
'Calendar of State Papers' (Carew) cited, 19. 82 *n.*
'Calendar of State Papers' (Colonial series), 5. 59, 60. A volume of, presented to the Society, 18. 179. Cited, 18. 87 *n.*
'Calendar of State Papers' (Domestic) cited, 14. 360 *n.*; 19. 76 *n.*–78 *n.*, 82 *n.*, 83 *n.*
'Calendar of State Papers' (Irish) cited, 19. 82, 82 *n.*
Calf, *Capt.*, 17. 287.
'Calf Moon,' on a French map of Boston Harbor, 7. 476.
Calhoun, *Hon.* John C., *LL.D.*, 5. 261, 266; 6. 307, 308; 8. 173; 14. 387; 19. 17, 17 *n.*, 24, 37, 41, 279. On slavery, 6. 99. Letter from, to Theodore Lyman, 19. 280, 281.
Calhoun, *Hon.* William B., 5. 276. Statement concerning the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 420 *n.*
Calico printing in Massachusetts, origin of, 5. 268–271.
California, 7. 413. Admission of, 7. 401. Excursion of the Board of Trade to, 11. 309 *n.* Letter of Mr. Waterston from, 11. 347–353. Missions in, 11. 348–350. Archives of, 11. 350–353.
Caligula, Caius Julius, 20. 367.
Calker, B. C. V., 11. 302.
Call, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Bartlett), 1. 324.
Callahan, *Capt.*, 4. 220.
Callahan, *Capt.* (a sea-captain), 12. 326 *n.*; 13. 59, 60; 15. 337, 351, 353, 359.
Callahan, *Mrs.*, 13. 59, 60.
Callan, B., 6. 39.
Callender, ——, 17. 201, 202 *n.*
Callender, ——, *a British officer*, 18. 76.
Callender, Benjamin, 1. 315.
Callender, George, 14. 64.
Callender, John, 19. 165, 166, 169–172, 176, 178. His autograph faces 19. 169.
Callender, *Capt.* John, 15. 111, 119. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 118.
Callender, *Rev.* John, his 'Historical Discourse,' 1. 20, 191.
Callender, Joseph, *Engraver of Maps*, 1. 141 *n.*; 6. 35, 38.
Callender, William B., 14. 41.
Callières, *Chevalier* de, *Governor of Canada*, 12. 427.
Calliope, *schooner*, 7. 416.
Calverly, *Sir* Henry, 13. 109.
Calvert, *Mr.*, 19. 27.
Calvert, Cecil, 2*d Lord Baltimore*, *see* Baltimore.
Calvert, Charles, 3*d Lord Baltimore*, *see* Baltimore.
Calvert, George, 1*st Lord Baltimore*, *see* Baltimore.
Calvert family, 4. 137.
Calvin, John, 3. 308; 6. 327; 11. 201, 433 *n.*, 455; 16. 461; 17. 277, 280; 18. 324. Cited, 11. 431–433, 440. His 'Institutiones,' 18. 427. His 'Opera,' 18. 426.
Calvinism, 3. 210; 6. 319, 327. In Georgia, 8. 216.
Calyer, *Lieut.* Israel, 15. 85 *n.*, 86.
Cambreleng, *Hon.* Churchill C., 11. 356.
Cambridge, *Eng.*, 6. 54; 10. 439; 11. 388. Agreement at, Aug. 26, 1629, 11. 180, 181 *n.*
Cambridge, *Mass.*, 3. iv, vii, 29, 80, 86, 96–98, 100, 121, 151, 161–164, 166, 169, 171, 172, 208, 209, 277, 288, 315, 317, 318, 322 *n.*, 324, 359; 4. 85, 93, 221, 222; 6. 184, 212, 266, 267, 272 *n.*, 274, 277, 277 *n.*, 280, 295, 296, 312, 315, 329, 342, 348, 349, 351; 7. 212, 362, 389, 391; 8. 335, 350–353, 363, 388, 391; 10. 327, 458, 460, 468 *n.*; 11. 10, 86–91, 100, 109, 151, 219; 12. 14, 18, 25, 68, 193, 194, 200, 205, 275, 394, 395, 400; 13. 9, 111–113, 132, 229; 16. 6 *n.*, 9, 11, 29, 37, 54, 119, 124, 129, 158, 180, 182, 239, 280, 290, 301, 365, 375, 382, 390, 395; 17. 6, 7, 12, 16, 26, 29, 30, 36, 62 *n.*, 76, 78, 114, 136, 138, 145, 147, 151, 157 *n.*, 186, 186 *n.*, 234, 236, 237, 262–268, 270–274, 274 *n.*, 275–278, 280, 281, 287, 330, 337, 344, 346, 351, 352, 365, 389, 396, 408–410, 419, 428, 429, 432, 460; 18. 14, 16, 17, 38, 55, 119, 139 *n.*, 151, 157, 170, 173, 183, 229, 232, 236, 240, 316, 318, 319, 319 *n.*, 320, 321 *n.*, 338, 339, 352, 355, 379, 417, 423; 19. 2, 3, 13, 88, 94, 95, 97, 102, 103, 126, 127, 138, 151 *n.*, 172, 194, 224, 225, 227, 247, 257, 300, 314, 316, 322, 325 *n.*, 339, 350, 376, 377, 390; 20. 7, 19, 35, 36, 104, 123, 125, 140–142, 147, 156, 186, 188, 229, 230, 233–235, 238, 242, 346, 348, 404, 416. Dr. Holmes's 'History of,' 1. 136. Map of, 1. 179. Plan of the farm belonging to the church of, 1. 254 *n.* A catalogue containing births, etc., 2. 52. Donations from, 3. 36; 9. 467; 11. 498. Early days of, 3. 370, 371. View of headquarters of Washington, 1775, 4. 56. Plan to destroy, 1775, 4. 81. Description of the camp at, 5. 221 *n.* First minister of, 6. 21. Enlistment of negroes, 6. 184–186, 197. In 1775–6, 7. 186–188, 190, 192, 193, 199, 200, 204, 205, 207–219, 222, 226–228, 233–235, 237–239, 241, 246, 248, 249, 256. Whale-

boats sent to, 7. 196. Christ's Church in, 8. 214; 10. 112; 12. 324. Records of an association at, in the library, 10. 163. Theological school at, independent of the College, 10. 249. Washington's headquarters at, 10. 259. Public schools in, 10. 445. Fund for relief of the families of the soldiers of, 10. 462 *n.* University at, 12. 13, 18. *See* Harvard College. Visit to, in 1792, 12. 61, 63. Headquarters of Washington in, 12. 257–263. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. Extract of a letter from, in 1666, 12. 419, 420.

Cambridge, *N. Y.*, 17. 325 *n.*

Cambridge Association of Ministers, records of, 17. 262–281. Rules of, 17. 262, 263. Address of, to the Governor and Council, 17 270, 271. Circular letters from, 17. 280, 281.

'Cambridge Chronicle,' 10. 449, 453. G: Livermore's contributions to, 10. 442–444.

Cambridge Common, 3. 309, 310, 371; 6. 179.

Cambridge Farms, *Lexington, Mass.*, 12. 275.

Cambridge Platform of 1648, 8. 449; 10. 444; 17. 149 *n.*, 151, 169.

Cambridge School Committee, donation from, 2. 432.

Cambridge Street, 5. 437; 7. 272 *n.*

Cambridge University, *Eng.*, 12. 359; 16. 473; 18. 327. Table of graduates of, in New England, 17. 352.

Cambridge Village (*Newton*), 6. 349; 13. 111.

Cambridgeport, *Mass.*, 3. 370, 375, 395, 397; 4. 91; 6. 345 *n.*; 10. 415, 416, 457; 19. 198. Early days of, 3. 371–373. Described by Dr. Holmes, 3. 372.

Camden, William, his 'Remains' cited, 4. 14. His 'Annals of Queen Elizabeth' cited, 10. 482.

Camden, *N. J.*, 6. 225.

Camden Society, 6. 255 *n.*; 13. 124, 242; 17. 303; 20. 19, 185. Publications of, presented to the Society, 3 110; 6. 15. Extract from the 'Diary of John Rous,' 6. 415.

Camden Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.

Came, Samuel, 18. 370.

Camers, John, his edition of Solinus, 19. 328.

Camp Cameron, *North Cambridge*, 7. 80.

Camp Sanford, *Washington*, 7. 81.

Campbell, *Capt.*, 12. 423.

Campbell, ——, *innkeeper*, 17. 200. Situation of his inn, 17. 200 *n.*

Campbell, *Lieut.-Col.* (*Sir* Archibald, *M.P.*), taken prisoner, 5. 332, 337; 7. 258. Exchanged, 5 333.

Campbell, Charles, donation from, 3. 256. His 'History of Virginia' cited, 10. 24 *n.*, 27 *n.*, 29 *n.*

Campbell, Duncan and John, letters from, to Gov. Winthrop of Conn., 12. 420–427.

Campbell, F. A. G., and Nijhoff, *Messrs.*, 13. 308.

Campbell, George Douglass, *8th Duke of Argyle*, *see* Argyle.

Campbell, John, news-letters written by, to Fitz-John Winthrop, 9. 485–501.

Campbell, John, *Baron*, his 'Lives of the Chancellors' quoted, 7. 318, 325. On Judge Story, 10. 197.

Campbell, John, *2d Duke of Argyle*, *see* Argyle.

Campbell, John, *Earl Loudon*, *see* Loudon.

Campbell, John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1775, 20. 46 *n.*

Campbell, John Douglas, *Marquis of Lorne*, *see* Lorne.

Campbell, *Rev.* John Kippen, his sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, 1. 147.

Campbell, Loomis J., donations from, 10. 80; 11. 499.

Campbell, R., *American Consul at Genoa*, 5. 293.

Campbell, *Capt.* Robert, 16. 72, 78 *n.*

Campbell, Thomas, 3. 391; 4. 398; 10. 438; 13. 429; 14. 46, 367; 18. 176.

Campbell, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Campbell, *Capt.* William, 15. 82.

Campbell, William W., 2. 256 *n.* Donation from, 2. 176.

Campellio y Corrio, donation from, 4. 10.

Campobello, *island*, 17. 207.

Campus Martius, *Marietta*, 17. 188 *n.*

Canada, 3. 33; 6. 187, 428; 7. 224, 228, 230, 231, 235, 248, 257, 258, 264, 370, 371; 10. 324, 393; 11. 312–314, 327; 12. 206, 227, 276, 461; 14. 122. 'List of Governors of,' 1. 8. 'Value of British Property in,' 1. 8. 'Importance of,' 1. 20. 'Report on promoting Education in,' 1. 55. French archives of, 1. 55. 'Letter describing settlements in Upper,' 1. 111. Legislative documents of, 2. 182. American successes in, 1775, 7. 212. Donation from, 10. 144. Conquest of, by the English, 11. 120–125. Kirke's conquest of, 14. 376 *n.* Population of, in 1713, 15. 21.

Canada Company, 10. 380; 14. 376 *n.*

'Canadian Church Press,' donation from, 7. 115.

Canajoharie, *N. Y.*, 19. 404, 406, 422.

Canal in Boston, 4. 79.

Canal to the Connecticut River, 18. 65.

Canals first constructed in Massachusetts, 11. 59, 60.

Canandaigua, *N. Y.*, 4. 99; 5. 214; 10. 335; 18. 4. Portraits in the court-house at, 13 67.

Canary Islands, trade from, with Richmond Island, 3. 184.

Candler, *Rev.* Matthias, manuscript prepared by, 2. 377. Paper by J. L. Chester, on the 'Candler Manuscript,' 5. 486–499.
Candolle, Alphonse Louis P. P. de, 17. 409, 413.
Candy Parish, *N. H.*, aids Boston, 1774, 4. 224.
Cane, Christopher, 20. 266.
Cane, Ruth (*Mrs.* Johnson), 20. 266.
Caner, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, 14. 100; 15. 331; 19. 234, 235. His sermon on the death of George II., 1. 191. (Or Dr. Byles?) 8. 399. Bill of sale of a negro belonging to, 14. 257. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Canne, John, 17. 173.
Cannibalism in New England, 14. 17.
Canning, George, 12. 443; 17. 18; 19. 34 *n.*
Canning, Stratford, *see* Stratford de Redcliffe.
Cannon, Richard, cited, 4. 149.
Cannon-ball, a gift from J. Shipley, 4. 52.
Cannon-ball from Brattle Street Church, 20. 189, 192.
Cannon-balls found on Breed's Hill, 7. 302.
Canny, Joseph, 16. 265, 275.
Canny, Mary (*Mrs.* Willey), 14. 151.
Cano, Juan Sebastian del, 19. 60 *n.*, 61 *n.*
Canova, Antonio, 4. 311.
Cansick, Frederick T., donation from, 12. 12. His 'Epitaphs of S. Pancras,' 12. 215.
Canterbury, Charles Manners-Sutton, *Viscount*, 12. 272.
Canterbury, *Conn.*, Church of, 8. 221.
Canterbury, *N. H.*, 17. 155.
Canton, *China*, 7. 428, 429, 431, 432. Samuel Shaw appointed consul, 7. 395.
Canton, *Mass.*, 12. 52; 15. 5.
Canton Packet, *ship*, 7. 411.
Canton River, 7. 415.
Cape Ann, 3. 28, 34; 7. 204, 256, 380.
Cape Breton, 1. 20; 7. 476; 10. 161, 394; 19. 387. 'Enquiry into the Causes of the Failure of the Expedition to,' 1. 19. 'Histoire de,' 1. 201.
Cape Cod, *Mass.*, 3. 142, 294, 310, 324; 7. 172, 249, 422; 16. 74–80, 83, 92, 94, 95. Statistics relating to the towns on, 2. 81. Canal across, 2. 198. And the 'Mayflower,' 4. 141. Compact at, 1620, 9. 21. Manufacture of salt on, 15. 224.
Cape Elizabeth, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408. Grants made to Trelawney and Goodyear, 3. 183. Taxation of, 8. 228. Named by Capt. John Smith, 12. 418.
Cape Hatteras, 7. 414.
Cape Henry, 7. 414.
Cape Horn, 7. 412.
Cape of Good Hope, 7. 411; 13. 327.
Cape Sable, 4. 42.
Cape Spencer, *N. B.*, 17. 208.
Capellen, *Baron* J. D. van der, 10 161; 12. 289.
Capen, —— (*Messrs. Marsh, Capen, & Lyon*), 2. 28.
Capen, Hopestill, 11. 394, 395.
Capen, John, *d.* 1692, 17. 144, 144 *n.*
Capen, John, 20. 323.
Capen, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 23, 27.
Capen, Nahum, requests the loan of certain books, 2. 497.
Capers, B. H., 11. 17.
Capers, Gabriel, 11. 17.
Capers, William H., 11. 19.
Capes of Delaware, 5. 4.
Capitol, *Washington, D. C.*, table made from pieces of the dome, presented by B. B. French, 9. 353.
Capponi, Gino, *Marquis*, 4. 201.
Capron, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 77.
Capsa, Charles Francis, *Bishop of*, his letter on education, 1. 55.
Captain's Hill, site of Standish's house, 5. 159.
Capucine Mission, *Castine, Me*, 7. 374.
Caraccioli, *papal legate*, 20. 375.
Caranna, a medicine, 5. 398.
Carayon, Auguste, his 'Première Mission' cited, 18. 91 *n.*, 92 *n.*
Cardiff Giant, 11. 158, 328. Letter of Prof. Marsh on, 11. 161.
Cards made of horse-hide, exhibited, 12. 1.
Cardwell, Edward, 3. 79.
Cardwell, William, *Esq.*, 11. 490.
Careie, William, 19. 80. *See* Carey.
Carell, *see* Caryl.
Carew, George, 19. 80, 80 *n.*
Carew, George, *Lord*, 13. 96.
Carew, Gome, 18. 105 *n.*, 115.
'Carew Papers' cited, 19. 82 *n.*
Carey, Matthew (1695), 14. 129 *n.*
Carey, Matthew, donations from, 2. 11, 39. American Museum quoted, 3. 226; 4. 153.
Carey, R. M., donation from, 2. 237.
Carey, *Hon.* Thomas G., his death, 5. 19.
Carey, William, 19. 80, 80 *n.*
Caribbean Sea, project of a ship-canal, 3. 75–77.
Caricatures relating to the American Revolution, 14. 168, 169.
Cariey, *Sir* Wymond, 5. 498.
Carl, *pseudon.*, 19. 118, 119.
Carle, Timothy, marriage of, 14. 152.
Carleton, ——, 11. 310.
Carleton, Dudley, *Lord Dorchester*, *see* Dorchester.
Carleton (Carlton), *Gov. Sir* Guy, *Lord Dorchester*, 2. 196; 4. 38; 7. 219, 221, 228, 237; 12. 206; 14. 237; 15. 186; 19. 407. The Carleton papers, 5. 346. Reported retreat to Quebec, 7. 216. Report a prisoner, 7. 222.
Carleton, Osgood, 1. 141 *n.*; 7. 425. Description of his map, 6. 35, 38. An old map of Boston by, exhibited, 17. 365.
Carleton, Thomas, *Governor of New Brunswick*, 15. 187; 17. 210.

Carleton County, *N. B.*, 17. 210 *n.*
Carleton Papers, 5. 346.
Carlile, Christopher, 19. 76.
Carlisle, Charles Howard, *3d Earl*, 12. 415.
Carlisle, George William Frederick Howard, *7th Earl of*, 16. 430. His 'Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters,' edited by C. C. Felton, 10. 357.
Carlisle, Henry Howard, *4th Earl of*, 12. 415.
Carlisle, James Hay, *Viscount Doncaster, Earl of*, 13. 94.
Carlisle, *Mass.*, 12. 407 *n.*; 18. 158; 19. 377. Origin of the name of, 12. 415.
Carlisle, *Penn.*, 17 201, 201 *n.*, 202 *n.*
Carlow, ——, 17. 376
Carlstadt, Andreas Bodenstein, 20. 379.
Carlyle, Thomas, *D.C.L.*, 13. 450; 14. 194; 16. 427; 18. 324–329, 406, 19. 298, 307. Manuscripts concerning the family of B: Franklin given by, to Edward Everett, 3. 174–176. Donates the Record Book of Ecton Parish to Mr. E. Everett, 3. 175, 176; 6. 334. Letter from, 11. 198, 199. Elected an Honorary Member, 11. 225. Accepts membership, 11. 233. His death, 18. xx. Extract from a letter from, to Dr. Worcester, 18. 173. Death of, announced, 18. 323. Remarks by the President, 18. 323, 324. Paper upon, read by Mr. Ralph Waldo Emerson, 18. 324–328. Remarks by Rev. James Freeman Clarke, 18. 329, 330; by Dr. William Everett, 18. 330; by Col. Lee, 18. 330. Publication of his 'Sartor Resartus,' 18. 379. His 'History of Frederick the Great' cited, 11. 114, 128, 143. His 'Sartor Resartus,' 16. 418. His 'French Revolution,' 16. 418.
Carmichael, *Lieut.*, 5. 375.
Carmichael, *Mr.*, 19. 362, 363.
Carmichael, William, 10. 275. Letter from, exhibited to the Society, 18. 287.
Carmicle, Daniel, 15. 124.
Carnaervon, *Marchioness of*, 19. 218.
Carne, Ned, 8. 381.
Carnes, *Parson*, 7. 204.
Carnes, ——, *son of Parson Carnes*, 7. 214.
Carnes, Edward, 7. 202; 11. 140.
Carnes, *Mrs.* Emmeline (Dobell), 13. 421–423.
Carnes, Emmeline Wainwright (*Mrs.* Weeks), 13. 423.
Carnes, Francis, 13. 421, 423.
Carnes, Francis John, 13. 423.
Carnes, John, 5. 359.
Carnes, Joseph, 11. 140.
Carnes, *Mrs.* Laura C., 13. 423.
Carnes, Lucy Payne (*Mrs.* Weeks), 13. 405, 423.
Caro, Annibal, 10. 159. His Æneid, *manuscript*, 1. 152 *n.*; 10. 159.
Carolina Art Association, 20. 394.
Carolinas, the, 6. 153. Locke's constitution recognizes slavery, 7. 315. Map of coast, faces 20. 402.
Caroline *of England*, 1. 55, 191.
Caroline, *ship*, 7. 428.
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth *of England*, her death, 19. 31.
Carpenter, ——, 17. 197.
Carpenter, ——, *a barber*, 7. 198, 200.
Carpenter, Charlotte M., *Lady Scott*, *see* Scott.
Carpenter, Philip, killed by Indians, 14. 145.
Carpenter, Stephen C., on the death of Alex. Hamilton, 6. 281.
Carpenter, William, 14. 145 *n.*
Carpenter, *Elder* William, 8. 221, 222.
Carpenters' Company of Philadelphia, donation from, 4. 54.
Carr, *Col.*, *29th British Regt.*, 6. 485. The British troops sent to the Castle, 6. 485.
Carr, *Mrs.*, *refugee*, 18. 266.
Carr, Patrick, 6. 174.
Carr, Robert, *Earl of Somerset*, *see* Somerset.
Carr, *Sir* Robert, *Royal Commissioner*, 4. 273; 5. 37"; 6. 71; 7. 344; 10. 382; 15. 64 *n.*, 66 *n.*; 18. 345. Letter from, to the Earl of Lauderdale, 4. 274–276.
Carr, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 86.
Carrel, *Mrs.*, 17. 201.
Carriar, Martha, 20. 313.
Carriar, Thomas, 20. 312, 313.
Carrigan, J. N., donations from, 3. 85; 5. 52.
Carrington, *Col.* Henry B., *LL.D.*, 19. 285; 20. 94. Elected a Corresponding Member, 19. 67. Accepts membership, 19. 97. Speaks of a recent discovery in Egypt, 20 361.
Carroll, Charles, *of Carrollton*, 14. 45; 15. 393. Portrait of, 1. 500, 500 *n.*
Carroll, Daniel, 19. 393 *n.*
Carroll, J., letter from, to Pres. Willard, 2. 490.
Carroll, *Rt.-Rev.* John, his 'Address to the Roman Catholics of the United States,' 1. 19.
Carroll, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 82.
Carson, J. Brevoort, 3. 259.
Carswell, *Rev.* Solomon, 17. 256 *n.*
Carter, *Major*, 15. 91, 94.
Carter, *Mrs.*, 4. 135.
Carter, D. M., 14. 64.
Carter, Hannah (*Mrs.* Tracy), 16. 474.
Carter, James, 11. 140.
Carter, James & John, 11. 308.
Carter, Nathaniel, 16. 285 *n.*
Carter, Richard, 1657, 3. 337.
Carter, Richard, *Dover*, 16. 265.
Carter, Richard B. (*Carter, Hendee, & Co.*), 17. 121.
Carter, Samuel, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Carter, Samuel, 11. 316.
Carter, Thomas, 12. 117.

Carter, Andrews, & Co., *Messrs.*, 19. 429*n.*
Carter-Brown Library, 20. 229, 230.
Carter, Hendee, & Co., *Messrs.*, 17. 121.
Carteret, *Sir* George, 4. 345, 347; 6. 72 *n.*; 13. 135. Report by, and grant to, 10. 388.
Carteret, John, *see* Granville, *Earl of.*
Carteret, Philip, 2. 546 *n.*
Carthagena, *S. A.*, paper by Ellis Ames on the expedition against, under Admiral Vernon, 18. 364–378; records of the Governor and Council of Mass., relating to, 18. 368–378. Appointment of commanders in the expedition against, 18. 373–375.
Carthew, John, 12. 108.
Cartier (Cartyer), Jacques, 5. 129.
Cartwright, *Capt.*, 15. 337.
Cartwright, *Mr.*, 11. 226.
Cartwright, *Mr.*, brings a slave from Russia to England in 1569, 7. 313.
Cartwright, Charles W., 2. 206, 207.
Cartwright, *Col.* George, one of the Royal Commissioners, 4. 274–276; 5. 377; 6. 71 *n.*; 7. 344; 12. 420; 15. 64 *n.*; 16. 229, 232, 234.
Cartwright, John, 1. 177.
Cartwright, Thomas, *Bishop of Chester*, 17. 305.
Cartwright, *Rev.* Thomas, 10. 382; 11. 201; 13. 336; 17. 340.
Cartyer, *see* Cartier.
Carus, Karl Gustav, 14. 15.
Carver, *Capt.*, 2. 525.
Carver, *Gov.* John, 6. 36; 10. 377 *n.* Sword of, presented, 1. 88, 114 *n.*; 4. 142; 5. 373. Elected first Governor of Plymouth Colony, 9. 22.
Carver, Melzer, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Carver, *Mass.*, 2 291 *n.*
Carwithan, G., 18. 68.
Cary, *Mr.*, 16. 292.
Cary, *Mrs.*, accused of witchcraft, 5. 35.
Cary, *Mrs.* (Gray), 8. 386.
Cary, *Miss* Anne, 16. 389.
Cary, James, 18. 166.
Cary, Michael, 20. 10.
Cary, Nathaniel, 11. 392, 395.
Cary, *Major* Richard, 14. 276; 15. 87. Appointed brigade major, 15. 143.
Cary, Samuel, 18. 166.
Cary, *Hon.* Thomas G. 1. 367; 18. 154, 206. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 113. Donation from, 3. 63, 93. His death, 4. 331, 332. J. C. Gray to prepare a memoir of, 4. 451. 'Memoir of,' by J. Elliot Cabot, 18. 166–168. His 'Life of Thomas H. Perkins,' 1. 353.
Cary, William, 3. 260.
Cary, William Ferdinand, 16. 389.
Caryl, *Rev.* Benjamin, 1. 345.
Caryl, *Rev.* Joseph, 10. 159; 11. 201.
Carysfort, *ship*, 6. 281.
Casa, Giovanni della, 11. 422.
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 16. 318, 383. His 'History of Spanish Cruelties,' 1. 11. Translation of, in the Dowse Library, 3. 385.
Casco, *Me.*, 16. 103, 106; 17. 353.
Casco Bay, witchcraft at, 5. 36.
Casey, Wanton, 17. 182*n.*, 189, 189 *n.*
Cass, *Hon.* Lewis, *LL.D.*, 2. 176; 10. 218; 20. 28, 29. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 472. Elected, 1. 474. Accepts membership, 1. 483. Letter from, 2. 213, 213 *n.* His death, 9. xvi. His death announced, 9. 250; 10. 3.
Cass, *Mrs.* Lewis, 19. 103.
Cassas, Louis François, his 'Voyage Pittoresque en Égypte et Syrie,' 17. 439.
Cassini, Giovanni Domenico, 16. 239.
Cassius, ——, 3. 366.
Casteleyne, Abraham, 3. 333.
Casteleyne, Vincent, 3. 333.
Casteline, *Mons.*, 11. 134.
Castelli, Bartolommeo, his 'Lexicon,' 18. 426.
Castine, ——, 7. 332.
Castine, Vincent de, 12. 119; 14. 135 *n.*
Castine, *Me.*, 12. 264; 16. 111 *n.*; 20. 270, 272. Inscription on a plate of copper found at, 7. 374; 13. 39.
Castle Island, *Boston Harbor*, 5. 16; 6. 207–209; 7. 245, 246, 256; 12. 182, 207–211; 17. 19–21. Embarkation of the British troops for, 3. 309; 6. 482, 483, 485, 486. Records of, exhibited, 12. 181, 207. Remarks on the memorial stone by Mr. Deane, 17. 19–22. Heliotype of the memorial stone placed in the fort, faces 17. 20.
Castle William, *Boston Harbor*, 3. 10; 4. 28, 33, 40; 5. 55; 7. 245; 17. 69, 216, 289; 18. 369, 371, 372; 19. 129–131, 131 *n.*, 132, 133; 20. 350.
Castleton, ——, 6. 357.
Castoreus, Maurice, *see* Coster, J. L.
'Castorland, Journal de,' 7. 326–338; 8. 463; 10. 160; 15. 367. The 'Journal' presented, 7. 145.
Castorland Piece, *a medal*, 7. 337, 338.
Castro, Cristóbal Vaca de, 16. 318.
Caswell, Alexis, *LL.D.*, 19. 382.
Catacazy, Constantine de, 12. 174; 18. 196 *n.*
Catalogue of Harvard College, *see* Harvard College.
Catalogue of Harvard University Library, *see* Harvard University, Library of.
Catalogue of the Cabinet of the Society, 3. 248.
Catalogue of the Library of the Society, 1. 55, 103 *n.*, 230 *n.*, 474; 2. 16, 18, 19, 32, 42, 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*, 81 *n.*; 3. 145, 160, 245; 4. 124; 8. 267; 10. 471; 13. 18, 278; 19. 355. Preparation of, referred to the Standing Committee, 1. 467. Assistant Librarian to use his discretion regarding entries in the Catalogue, 2.

83. Mr. Harris's labor thereon, 2. 120, 121. A committee appointed to consider the printing of a new, 2. 418. Report of committee on, 2. 420. Action of the committee on, 2. 528. A committee appointed to report on making a new, 2. 573. Report of the committee, 2. 586–591. Services of Mr. James I. Wood, 2. 591 *n*. Services of Dr. John Appleton on, 2. 592 *n*. Subscription for making a new, 2. 594, 603 *n*. Progress reported in the new issue of, 3. 87. Prepared, 4. 5. Estimate of cost of publishing, 4. 52. Subscription for, 4. 53. Printing, 4. 241–243. Vol. I. printed; its binding, 4. 365, 379. Vol. II. in type, 4. 438. Completed, 5. 19. Vote of thanks to the committee on, 5. 28. Entries of books in, and of additions to the Library, 6. 16. Report on the shelf-catalogue, 10. 4, 147. List of MSS. belonging to the Society in 1792, catalogued by Dr. Belknap, 10. 323–325; 13. 229, 230. *See* foot-note, p. 41. Supplementary volume needed, 11. 43. Copy of the earliest printed, presented, 11. 309.

Catalogue Fund, 4. 253; 5. 23, 190; 6. 9.

Cater, Richard, 14. 135.

Cathalon, Stephen, 12. 289.

Catharine, *Empress of Russia*, 2. 397, 403; 15. 31, 32, 47. Desirous of procuring an Indian vocabulary, 3. 51.

Catharine of Arragon, *Queen of England*, 11. 424.

Cathcart, Charles, *Lord*, 18. 368, 372.

Catherwood, F., 2. 256 *n*.

Catholic Church on the jail lands, advocated by N. I. Bowditch, 5. 505.

Catley, Anne, 19. 214.

Catlin, George, 13. 13; 18. 203. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 113. Elected, 2. 115. Accepts membership, 2. 120. His death, 12. xviii. Announcement of the death of, 12. 315. Notice of him by the President, 12. 316. His proposed picture of the Virginia Convention of 1829, 13. 25. His portrait of Pres. Madison, 13. 25. Quoted, 7. 448.

Cato, *negro*, 20. 135.

Cato, Marcus Portius, 18. 138; 19 213.

Cato, *letter-of-marque*, *ship*, 5. 359.

Cator, *Mrs. Colonel*, 20. 99.

Catteau-Calleville, Jean Pierre Guillaume, his 'View of Sweden,' 1. 113.

Cattle, William, *Carolina*, 11. 140.

Catullus, 3. 384.

Caughnawaga, 11. 319, 321.

Caulfield, James, *Marquis Charlemont*, *see* Charlemont.

Caulking, *Mr.*, 19. 407.

Caulkins, *Miss* Frances M., 2. 424. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 424. Elected, 2. 425. To receive a copy of Vol. I., fourth series of the Collections, 2. 491. Donation from, 2. 508. Her death, 10. xvi. Her death announced, 10. 473, 474. Her 'History of New London' cited and quoted, 6. 255; 7. 345; 12. 397. Account of a MS. poem of, 11. 130.

Cavaignac, Louis Eugène, 15. 316.

Cavaliers, their character as settlers in the New World, 15. 18.

Cave, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, his 'Primitive Christianity,' 18. 428. His 'Apostolici,' 18. 429. His 'Ecclesiastici,' 18. 429.

Cavellero, *Dr.* Joseph Augustin, *see* Cabellero.

Cavendish, George, 17. 301, 304. His 'Life of Wolsey,' 5. 321.

Cavendish, *Lord* William, 13. 109.

Cavendish, *Eng.*, 7. 115.

Caverly, Anthony, 18. 372.

Cavour, Camillo Benso, *Count*, 16. 15; 17. 313.

Cawdrey, *Rev.* Daniel, tract by, 1. 340.

Cawkechan, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Cawood, John, *printer*, 12. 441. His editions of the Bible, 10. 428, 429.

Cawton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Jenkyn), 5. 497, 498.

Cawton, *Rev.* Thomas, husband of E: Jenkyn, 5. 497, 498.

Caxton, William, 3. 137 *n*.; 9. 343.

'Caxton Memorial Bible,' 17. 1.

Cayley, Arthur, 15. 385.

Cayrawaga Indians take up the hatchet, 7. 196.

Cayuga County, *N. Y.*, 7. 149.

Cazeau, *Mrs.* Patience, death of, 15. 343.

Cazeau, William, 15. 343.

Cazenove, C. P. & Co., 3. 52.

Cazneau, *Hon.* Andrew, 11. 140; 15. 397; 19. 147, 148. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Cazneau, William, 11. 393, 395.

Cebes, his 'Tabula,' 18. 430.

Cecil, James, *see* Salisbury, *Earl of*.

Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne, 3*d Marquis of Salisbury*, *see* Salisbury.

Cecil, *Sir* William, 2. 321.

Cednor, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Celestines, *Sens*, amortissement by Louis, Duke of Orleans, in their favor, 7. 153; 10. 164.

Cellar-pits found on Manomet River, 3. 254, 255.

Cemetery dos Prazeres, 2. 191.

Cempoalla, 4. 282.

'Censor,' 1. 6, 167.

Centenarians, 8. 435–440; 10. 48. Accounts of, 11. 241, 345–347, 486–491.

Centennial Exhibition, *Phila.*, 14. 205, 319, 327, 329, 340. Report of the committee on, 14. 170. Mr. Saltonstall's letter on, 14. 170.

'Centennial History of the United States,' plan of the publication of, by the government, presented by Mr. Winsor, 20. 327. Referred to a committee of the Society, 20. 327. Report of the committee, 20. 350.
Center, John, 12. 107.
'Centinel,' 2. 140 *n.*; union of, with the 'Gazette,' 19. 227.
Central America, 2. 14; 3. 76.
Central Church, *New Haven*, 19. 195.
Central Universalist Church, *Boston*, 11. 129.
Centreville, *Va.*, 7. 82, 84.
'Centuries of Magdeburg' cited, 11. 459, 460.
'Century,' *magazine*, 20. 58, 96.
Century Association, 'Proceedings of, in memory of Brig.-Gen. James S. Wadsworth, and Col. Peter A. Porter,' presented by Martin Brimmer, Esq., 9. 67.
Ceracchi, Giuseppe, 4. 311; 12. 81; 13. 254.
Cerberus, *ship*, 5. 54.
Ceres, *ship*, 6. 435.
Cerinthus and St. John, 11. 211.
Certificate, to be given to donors to the Library, 3. 245.
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel, 3. 385; 20. 388.
Cestius, Caius, 19. 205.
Chabot, Charles, 'The Handwriting of Junius,' 12. 214.
Chace, *Mr.*, 7. 210.
Chace, *Mrs.*, 7. 189, 210.
Chace, *Capt.* Peter, donation from, 1. 56.
Chadbourne, Benjamin, 10. 99.
Chadbourne, Humphrey, 14. 372.
Chadbourne, Paul A., *LL.D.*, 18. 406; 20. 189. Elected a Resident Member, 18. 119. Accepts membership, 18. 179. Remarks by the President, on announcing the death of, 20. 106, 107. Resolution of the Society, 20. 108.
Chadwel, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Chadwell, Nicholas, 12. 116.
Chadwick, *Mr.*, 15. 95.
Chadwick, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 131.
Chadwick, Alfred, 19. 229.
Chadwick, Edwin, 18. 327.
Chadwick, *Mrs.* Elizabeth H., 19. 229.
Chadwick, *Lieut.* John, 15. 79.
Chagres, first steamer to, 7. 412.
Chairs, donation and picture of one from the house of Dean Berkeley, 3. 24, 25. Donation and picture of a chair made from the house of Washington, in New York, 3. 123. First chairs used by the Society, 3. 166, 167.
Chaleur Bay, 3. 37.
Challons, *Capt.* Henry, 18. 86, 87, 87 *n.*, 114 *n.*
Chalmers, Alexander, 18. 170.
Chalmers, George, 3. 261; 8. 296; 11. 189, 191 *n.*; 17. 378; 20. 280, 294 *n.*, 308. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 252. Elected, 1. 254. Unpublished autograph manuscript of, 2. 362. The manuscript of, purchased, 2. 363. Leave to copy a portion of his MS. granted, 10. 331. His 'Political Annals,' 1. 26; 2. 362, 363, 363 *n.*; 3. 261; 4. 159; 6. 70 *n.*; 7. 486 *n.*; 10. 163; 11. 174, 175 *n.*, 188 *n*, 195; 13. 455, 457; 16. 101. His 'Comparative Strength of Great Britain,' 1. 113.
Chalmers, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 14. 155; 16. 461; 17. 361.
Chamber of Commerce, *N. Y.*, *see* New York (State) Chamber of Commerce.
Chamberlain, *Mr.*, donation from, 10. 484.
Chamberlain, *Capt.* Freedom, 15. 75.
Chamberlain, Furnell, 13. 372.
Chamberlain, Jason, letter and donation from, 1. 238.
Chamberlain, John, 1611, letters of, quoted, 10. 30 *n.*; 13. 88, 93.
Chamberlain, John, *surveyor*, 17. 210 *n.*
Chamberlain, *Hon.* Mellen, *LL.B.*, 1. 197 *n.*; 8. 42; 14. 108; 15. 241; 17. 76; 20. 190, 358. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 316. Reads a letter of Jefferson to Baron Humboldt, 14. 167. Reads sketch of the life of Rev. Samuel Henley, D.D., 15. 230. Of committee to nominate officers, 17. 51, 362. Of committee to arrange the collection of autographs of Mrs. Grenville Temple Winthrop, 17. 102, 103. Moves a vote of thanks to Messrs. Appleton, Warren, and Tuttle, 18. 36. Of committee to arrange the 'Winthrop Manuscripts,' 18. 67. Remarks by, concerning arbitrary arrests, 18. 154. Remarks by, on the currency question, in provincial times, 20. 32–34. Vote of thanks to, 20. 37. Requested to prepare an account of the Winthrop Manuscripts, 20. 37. Moves a vote of thanks to Messrs. Lodge and Brooks, 20. 200. Remarks by, on the charges against Samuel Adams, 20. 223–226. Of a committee to consider the plan of a proposed Centennial History of the United States, 20. 327.
Chamberlain, Richard, 16. 258; 17. 227. Extract from a letter of, to the Lords of the Council, 16. 259.
Chamberlayne, John, *F.R.S.*, letter to, in regard to his gift to Harvard College, 6. 346.
Chamberlin, ——, 14. 161.
Chambers, ——, inn kept by, 17. 202, 202 *n.*
Chambers, Charles, portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 96.
Chambers, *Hon.* Ezekiel F., 19. 52, 52 *n.*

Chambers, George E., donations from, 7. 100; 8. 314; 9. 255; 10 33, 206; 11. 499.
Chambers, Robert, 12. 152.
Chambers, William and Robert, 8. 450. 'Papers for the People,' its plagiarism, 10. 448.
Chambersburgh, *Penn.*, 17. 200 *n.*
Chambers's Tavern, *Penn.*, 17. 202, 202*n.*
Chamblee, ——, 7. 213.
Chambrier, James de, 11. 239.
Chamier, Daniel, his 'Panstratiæ,' 18. 430.
Champdoré, ——, 18. 88.
Champernowne, C., 15. 384.
Champernowne (Champernoon), *Capt.* Francis, 13. 314; 15. 163.
Champernowne, Henry, 15. 334.
Champlain, Samuel de, 8. 465; 13. 441; 14. 376 *n.*; 15. 43; 17. 85; 18. 88, 89, 104. His 'Œuvres' cited, 18. 88 *n.*, 97 *n.*, 98 *n.*
Champlain, Lake, 6. 187.
Champlin, *Mr.*, 6. 240.
Champney, E. G., 19. 85 *n.*
Champney, Ebenezer, 19. 165.
Champollion, Jean François, *d.* 1832, 15. 292.
Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques, *d.* 1867, his 'Documents Inédits relatifs à Jean, Sire de Joinville,' etc., 2. 375 *n.*
Chancellorsville, battle of, 20. 345.
Chancery Jurisdiction, essay on the establishment of, in Massachusetts, 1. 218.
Chancewell, *ship*, 10. 393, 394.
Chandler, ——, *postmaster*, 12. 424.
Chandler, ——, refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Chandler, *Mr.*, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 394.
Chandler, *Mrs.*, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 394.
Chandler, *Lieut.* David, 15. 80.
Chandler, Gardiner, 13. 62.
Chandler, George, *M.D.*, donations from, 2. 569; 9. 247.
Chandler, Horace P., donations from, 10. 134, 311; 11. 499.
Chandler, *Rev.* James, Tucker's letter to, 1. 79.
Chandler, *Col.* John, 19. 250.
Chandler, *Col.* John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266; 19. 216.
Chandler, Joseph, 15. 255.
Chandler, Joseph, his oration at Monmouth, 1. 177.
Chandler, *Hon.* Joshua, 15. 186.
Chandler, M. E., donation from, 7. 101.
Chandler, Mary (*Mrs.* Greene), 16. 394.
Chandler, Nathaniel, 4. 362. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Chandler, Nathaniel, *Duxbury*, 18. 365.
Chandler, *Hon.* Peleg W., *LL.D.*, 4. 167; 11. 341 *n.*; 17. 335; 18. 23, 36, 54; 19. 357; 20. 298, 333. Donations from, 2. 212, 217, 221, 457; 9. 437; 10. 86. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 263. Elected, 2. 264. Accepts membership, 2. 265. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 271, 286, 287, 297, 300, 303, 314, 318, 319, 324, 328, 345, 349, 350, 356, 358, 363, 364, 370, 372, 377, 421, 429, 441, 513. Chosen Assistant Treasurer, 2. 299. Committees appointed to examine his accounts, 2. 310, 340, 341, 370, 371. Report of the committee on his accounts as Assistant Treasurer, 2. 313, 314. Elected Treasurer, 2. 313, 342. To borrow a certain sum for the Society, 2. 339. To pay the bills for printing Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 339. Of committee to consider the reprinting of the Collections, 2. 340. To keep a separate account of all money received for the sales of the Collections, 2. 342. Statement concerning the debt for printing Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 348. To expend a certain sum for binding pamphlets, 2. 350. Reads a letter from Mr. Theophilus Parsons, 2. 356. Declines reelection as Treasurer, 2. 369. Report of his accounts, and statement of the same by himself, 2. 366–369. Of committee to invest the money of the Society, 2. 370. Investment of funds, 2. 371. Of committee to address a memorial to the General Court concerning the ownership of certain papers, 2. 420, 420 *n.* Report of the committee, 2. 435, 436, 436 *n.*–441 *n.* Of committee to revise the By-Laws of the Society, 3. 154. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the 'Historic, Genealogical Society,' for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. On Rufus Choate, 4. 366–372. His remarks on Gov. Andrew, 10. 87. Appointed to prepare a memoir of him, 10. 88. His letter to Mr. Deane, on the establishment of courts of oyer and terminer, 20. 328, 330. 'Memoir' of Gov. John A. Andrew by, 18. 41–64. His 'Criminal Trials' cited, 20. 298 *n.* Communication from, in regard to the witchcraft trials in 1692, read by Mr. Deane, 20. 395-400.
Chandler, Rufus, 13. 62; 15. 397. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Chandler, Samuel, 15. 95.
Chandler, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 15. 237 *n.*
Chandler, Seth, donation from, 2. 41.
Chandler, Stephen, 15. 255.
Chandler, William, acquitted by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Chandler, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Channing, Edward Tyrrel, *LL.D.*, 17. 402; 20. 202.
Channing, Francis D., 2. 390; 6. 277 *n.*; 19. 146.

Channing, George G., 10. 427.
Channing, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, 1. 483. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 437. Elected, 1. 446. Donations from, 2. 39, 59.
Channing, Walter, *M.D.*, 17. 399, 409; 20. 241. Donations from, 5. 86, 193.
Channing, *Rev.* William E., *D.D.*, 1. 391; 2. 272; 3. 391; 5. 297; 10. 177, 221, 225, 229, 235, 424; 11. 89, 378; 13. 443; 15. 392; 16. 125; 18. 23, 24, 174, 329, 380; 19. 6; 20. 202, 261. Notice of a review of one of his sermons, by Dr. Wisner, 2. 5. 'Almost the only melancholy preacher in Boston,' 5. 419, 420. His advice to J. Codman, 5. 419, 420. Remarks by the President on the centennial anniversary of the birth of, 18. 23, 24. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 18. 24. His Fast sermon, 1. 218. His 'Memoirs' cited, 6. 300, 309. Cited, 8. 168.
Channing, *Dr.* William F., donation from, 3. 85.
Channing and Chaloner, *Messrs.*, 4. 42.
Channing Church, *Newton*, 18. 335.
Channing Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Chantrey, *Sir* Francis, *R.A.*, his bust of Sir Walter Scott, 3. 169, 172; 12. 144. His statue of William Roscoe, 10. 435.
Chapel Hill, *North Carolina*, 10. 410.
Chapin, *Rev.* A. B., donation from, 2. 177.
Chapin, Enos, 15. 78 *n.*
Chapin, *Gen.* Israel, 13. 67; 15. 83.
Chapin, Josiah, 3. 343.
Chapin, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 81.
Chaplain, J. C., 17. 103.
Chaplin, James P., *M.D.*, 8. 456.
Chaplin, *Rev.* Jeremiah, *D.D.*, granted leave to copy a portion of the Dunster Manuscript, 12. 68. His life of Henry Dunster, 2. 584 *n.*
Chapman, *Mr.*, 7. 346.
Chapman, Allen, 3. 261.
Chapman, *Capt.* Benjamin, 14. 101.
Chapman, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Wilson), 14. 152.
Chapman, George H., letter from, giving an account of the Fenwick family, 11. 497.
Chapman, *Rev.* George T., *D.D.*, his 'Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College' cited, 19. 409 *n.*
Chapman, *Mrs.* H. B., 12. 321.
Chapman, Hezekiah, 15. 76 *n.*
Chapman, J. A., 14. 57.
Chapman, John, publishes Motley's 'Rise of the Dutch Republic,' 16. 426.
Chapman, John G., 2. 101; 8. 91.
Chapman, Mercy (*Mrs.* Fry), 14. 152.
Chapman, Nathaniel, *M.D.*, 2. 532 *n.*, 533 *n.*
Chapman, *Rev.* R. M., donation from, 2. 450.
Chapman School, *Boston*, name of, 6. 32.
Charas, Moise, 16. 251.
Chardon, ——, 8. 381.
Chardon, Peter, *Esq.*, 11. 140; 13. 417.
Charity, *vessel*, 18. 441.
Charlemagne, 17. 57.
Charlemont, Elizabeth, *Lady*, 12. 406 *n.*, 418.
Charlemont, James Caulfield, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 418.
Charlemont, James Caulfield, 2*d Viscount*, 12. 406 *n.*
Charlemont, James Caulfield, 3*d Viscount*, 12. 418.
Charlemont, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 406 *n.*, 408, 418.
Charlemont, *N. H.*, 4. 93.
Charles, a witness to the will of Paumahtukquasuk, 2. 291 *n.*
Charles I. *of England*, 1. 103, 124, 290; 6. 66 *n.*, 72 *n.*; 8. 449; 10. 381, 385; 11. 173; 12. 191, 327, 432, 460; 14. 28, 371 *n.*, 376 *n.*; 15. 19, 64 *n.*; 17. 56 *n.*, 380; 18. 296, 438, 442; 19. 95, 397; 20. 83, 84, 118, 339. Donation of a manuscript relating to emigration to New England under, 2. 377. Coins of his time, found on Richmond Island, 3. 183, 184. Facsimile of warrant for beheading, 7. 100, 360. Objections of Roger Williams to the patent granted to Massachusetts by, 12. 346 *et seq.* Locket commemorative of the death of, 12. 385, 386; 14. 3. Portrait of, lost at sea, 18. 259.
Charles II. *of England*, 1. 38, 74, 122, 124, 131; 2. 448 *n.*; 6. 67 *n.*, 68 *n.*; 8. 14, 15; 10. 390, 444, 455; 11. 187 *n.*, 195, 204; 12. 113, 413; 13. 105; 15. 18; 16. 244, 246, 249, 250, 258, 276; 17. 54, 224, 228; 18. 5, 295, 345, 357, 358, 360, 388, 394, 398, 432; 20. 333. Letter of, to Gov. Winthrop, 1. 200; 6. 188, 488. Escape of the regicides, 3. 62. Letter obtained surreptitiously from, 6. 73 *n.* Origin of the letter to Winthrop, with facsimile of the same, 6. 488–491. Letter to Sir John Rous, 6. 490. Letter to, from Gov. Josiah Winslow, 7. 480–482.
Charles II. *of Spain*, 10. 162; 15. 49.
Charles III. *of Spain*, 15. 17, 48, 49.
Charles V. *of France*, 7. 153.
Charles V. *of Germany*, 15. 48; 16. 432; 20. 363, 376, 381.
Charles VI. *of France*, 7. 153.
Charles VI. *of Germany*, 7. 491.
Charles VII. *of France*, 15. 40 *n.*
Charles VIII. *of France*, 12. 70.
Charles X. *of France*, 15. 57 *n.*, 315; 17. 309.
Charles XII. *of Sweden*, 11. 242; 12. 425.
Charles, *Duke of Orleans*, *b.* 1391, 7. 164.
Charles Albert, *King of Sardinia*, 16. 15; 17. 45.
Charles Theodore, *Elector of Bavaria*, 20. 226.

Charles River, 3. 371; 5. 510; 10. 328; 11. 203.
Charles-River Bridge, 11. 65.
Charles-River Bridge *vs.* Warren Bridge, 10. 62.
Charleston, *S. C.*, 3. 132; 4. 97; 5. 83; 6. 17, 133, 168, 219, 221, 307, 435–437, 457; 7. 263; 8. 215; 10. 237, 489; 17. 175; 18. 71, 74, 309; 19. 155, 210, 248, 249. The ice-trade in, 3. 54, 58. Cotton exported from, 3. 228. Mr. Hoar's mission to, 5. 370, 371. Donations of relics of the Civil War, 6. 17. Capitulation of, in the Revolution, 6. 212, 213. Plans of conquest of Gen. Greene, 6. 231, 232. Josiah Quincy's visit to, 1773, 7. 393. First Unitarian Church in, 10. 239.
'Charleston Courier,' 6. 281.
Charlestown, *Mass.*, 3. vii, 29, 86, 113, 162, 300, 320, 365-367; 4. 35, 79, 82, 84, 91, 221, 222, 304; 5. 53, 55, 244; 6. 225, 227, 228, 230, 295, 351, 352; 7. 187, 190–194, 197, 199–201, 219, 227, 228, 241, 256, 265, 281, 414; 8. 19, 330, 352, 356, 359, 360, 362, 363, 382, 383, 387, 405; 10. 327; 11. 227, 231, 244, 306, 334, 399, 400, 12. 179, 193–199, 203–205, 393, 400; 13. 397; 16. 106, 137, 138, 156, 158, 201, 206, 283, 287–289, 291–293, 340, 350, 351, 355, 387; 17. 110, 116, 254, 262, 263, 263 *n.*, 285, 286, 290, 317, 330, 332, 336, 344, 365, 440; 18. 65, 68, 163, 166, 191, 192, 289, 290, 319, 321 *n.*, 431; 19. 136, 144, 250, 406; 20. 13, 15, 46, 64, 121–126, 129, 132, 138–141, 143, 147, 148, 211, 346, 347, 402, 403. Plan of the School Farm of, 1. 254 *n.* Artillery Company in, 1. 325, 326, 330. Resolve recommending the relief of, 3. 35. The Neck, 3. 371; 4. 297, 302. Settlement of Gov. Winthrop's party, 3. 371; 9. 52. Map of Boston taking in the peninsula of, 6. 39. Burning of, by the British, 6. 177; 12. 68, 361. Conditions of distress among the first settlers, 6. 475, 476. In ruins, map of, 1775, 7. 362, 477. State prison at, 11. 62. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. View of, in 1743, 14. 53. At the time of the battle of Bunker Hill, 14. 54. Maps of, 14. 55. Lafayette's visit to, in 1824, 14. 65–67. Major Knowlton's attack on, 14. 276.
Charlestown, *R. I.*, 8. 190, 196.
Charlestown Church, papers relating to, 10. 161.
Charlestown Ferry, 6. 351. Yearly rent of, included in the income of Harvard College, 6. 348, 349.
Charlestown Tree, 7. 477.
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de, 3. 385; 4. 278; 11. 320; 14. 126 *n.*, 128 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 138 *n.* His 'Histoire de Paraguay,' 1. 7. His 'Histoire de la Nouvelle France,' 1. 60, 122.
Charlotte *of England*, 19. 216–218.
Charlton, *Sir* Francis, *Bart.*, 12. 415.
Charlton, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407, 415; 17. 24.
Charnisé, Charles de Menou, *Seigneur d'Aulnay*, *see* Aulnay.
Charnock, *Rev.* Stephen, his 'Treatise of Divine Providence,' 18. 428. His 'Discourses on the Divine Attributes,' 18. 428.
Charrier, ——, 17. 173.
Charter granted to John Pierce and associates, 1621, 9. 23.
Charter Oak, *Hartford*, 1. 497. A box made from, 2. 321. A piece of, donated to the Society, 3. 111, 112; 5. 159.
Charter of Massachusetts Bay, *see* Massachusetts.
Charter of the Society, 1. 62–64, 67 *n.*, 230 *n.*; 2. 115 *n.*, 116 *n.* Vote to petition the General Court to grant, 1. 59. A committee to consider an alteration in, 2. 328. Amendment of, 2. 330, 335, 335 *n.*; 3. 31–33, 154–158, 266. *See* By-Laws.
Charters of incorporations, mode of obtaining, 11. 169.
Charters of New England, defence of, 1. 8. Do not usually bear evidence of enrolment, 5. 405.
Charton, *Mr.*, copy of the letter to, from Gen. Washington, given to the Society, 3. 91.
Charts, 3. 94. Loaned to the United States Government, 2. 2, 11, 11 *n.*
Chase, *Mr.*, 7. 237.
Chase, *Mrs.*, 7. 193, 225.
Chase, Charles G., 4. 87.
Chase, Darius, to repair certain portraits, 2. 289 *n.* Donation from, 2. 303.
Chase, George B., *A.M.*, 17. 51; 18. 69, 73, 244, 288; 19. 357. Donations from, 10. 484; 11. 308, 499. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 163. Accepts membership, 15. 177. Exhibits a picture of State Street, Boston, 16. 38. Of committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 16. 100, 173; 17. 51, 76, 362; 18. 35, 352, 415; 19 251, 296. To prepare a memoir of Judge Bigelow, 16. 176. Presents an unfinished portrait of Washington Allston, from Mrs. G. T. Bigelow, 17. 51. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 18. 36, 416. Remarks by, on communicating a diary of Lieut.-Col. Eld, 18. 70–73. Remarks by, relative to the Carthagena expedition, 18. 379. Added to the committee on the Washington Letters, 18. 404. Signs report of auditing committee, 18. 415. Of Nominating Committee, 19. 251, 296; 20. 112. Remarks by, on the 'Jackson Republican,' 19. 281, 282. On Mr. Webster's libel suit against Mayor Lyman, 19. 282–284. Supplementary

communication on the same subject, 19. 323, 324. Presents the annual report of the Council, 19. 285–288. Reports for the committee to nominate officers, 19. 296. Vote of thanks to, 19. 297. Appointed a member of the Finance Committee, 19. 310.
Chase, George Wingate, 12. 409. His 'History of Haverhill' cited, 12. 397.
Chase, Hezekiah S., donations from, 3. 40; 12. 169.
Chase, Joseph, 14. 124 *n.*
Chase, *Hon.* Joshua, *N.H.*, donation from, 3. 93.
Chase, Philander, *successively Bishop of Ohio and of Illinois*, 8. 449; 10. 444. Donation from, 2. 423.
Chase, *Hon.* Salmon P., 4. 92; 14. 49; 16. 26; 19. 262.
Chase, *Judge* Samuel, 4. 137; 15. 393.
Chase, *Rev.* Stephen, 17. 156.
Chase, Theodore, 19. 357.
Chase, Thomas, *Quartermaster-General*, 8. 349; 11. 140; 13. 59; 15. 143 *n.*, 144, 150; 20. 11, 15, 15 *n.*
Chase, *Rev.* Thomas, 17. 256 *n.*
Chase & Speakman, *distillers*, 13. 200.
Chassanis, Pierre, 7. 333. Not allowed to hold property in New York, 7. 332.
Chasse, *Lieut.* Wells, 15. 79 *n.*
Chastellux, François Jean, *Marquis* de, 3. 385; 11. 7, 27; 14. 333; 15. 54; 19. 70. The authorship of the translation of his 'Travels,' 6. 251, 252, 427; 11. 5–9. His 'Travels' cited, 6. 206, 207; 19. 71 *n.*
Chateaubriand, François Auguste, *Viscomte* de, 1. 351; 3. 385.
Chatham, John Pitt, 2*d Earl of*, 14. 237.
Chatham, William Pitt, *Earl of*, 1. 47; 2. 407; 11. 107; 12. 416; 14. 169, 194, 236, 237, 248; 15. 26, 44, 44 *n.*, 45, 50, 53, 240 *n.*; 16. 48; 17. 292; 18. 63; 20. 54. His table exhibited to the Society, 3. 151. Medals in honor of, 11. 298, 299. Historical painting of, by Copley, 12. 328. His 'Speeches,' 7. 393; 12. 416; 19. 154.
Chatham, *Eng.*, 12. 410.
Chatham, *Mass.*, 3. 324; 12. 273, 394, 403, 410.
Chatham Row, 3. 124.
Chatham Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Chatterton, Thomas, his 'Poems by Rowley,' 1. 68.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 6. 26, 29; 17. 306. His 'Testament of Love' cited, 18. 404. His 'Shipmanne's Tale' quoted, 20. 227.
Chauncey, Charles, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1823, 5. 373; 14. 107.
Chauncey, Isaac, *see* Chauncy.
Chauncy, Barnabas, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Charles, *H.C.* 1686, *d.* 1695, 8. 28.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D., Pres. Harv. Coll., d.* 1672, 5. 63; 6. 338, 339; 7. 282; 10. 407, 408; 11. 201; 12. 210, 323; 13. 133, 236; 17. 16, 17, 342, 345, 348. Memorials of the Chauncy Family donated to the Society, 3. 265. His religious tenets and practices, 6. 474, 475. Articles against, by the Commissioners of Causes Ecclesiastical, 1630, 13. 337–340. His 'Antisynodalia,' 1. 10.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D., H.C.* 1721, *d.* 1787, 1. 217; 3. 391; 6. 360; 10. 99; 15. 328; 16. 43, 44, 159; 17. 166. Portrait of, given, 1. 479. His portrait repaired, 20. 192. His sermon on Mr. Foxcroft, 1. 7. His 'Letter on the Ohio Defeat,' 1. 19. 'Defeat of the French at Lake George,' 1. 19. His answer to the Bishop of Landaff's sermon, 1. 20. 'Letter giving an account of the Sufferings of Boston,' 1. 21. His discourse on Dr. Mayhew, 1. 76. His work on Universal Salvation, 2. 481.
Chauncy, Elnathan, 8. 13, 21, 26; 18. 15.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Ichabod, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Chauncy, *Com.* Isaac, 8. 84; 12. 309 *n.*; 13. 26. Correspondence with Com. Perry, 6. 240, 241.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Isaac, *H.C.* 1693, *d.* 1745, 8. 29.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Isaac, *M.D., H.C.* 1651, *d.* 1712, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Israel, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Chauncy, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Chauncy Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.
Chauncy-Street Church, photograph of, presented, 10. 312; 11. 44.
Chauqux, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Cheap-Postage Association, donation from, 2. 410.
Cheapin, *Capt.* Enoch, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Cheapside, 2. 1 *n.*
Cheat River, 17. 197 *n.*, 198.
Checkley, Anthony, 19. 142; 20. 284, 311, 324.
Checkley, Betsy, 8. 335.
Checkley, Elizabeth, *see* Adams, *Mrs.*
Checkley, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Rolfe), 8. 335; 16. 404.
Checkley, Jo., 3. 338.
Checkley, John (?), 14. 200.
Checkley, Samuel (1693–1702), 4. 256, 257; 20. 2, 3.
Checkley, *Rev.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1715, *d.* 1769, 2. 54; 8. 335; 16. 405. First minister of the New South Church in Boston, 16. 405; 18. 137.
Checkley, *Rev.* Samuel, *Jr.*, *d.* 1768, 16. 405; 20. 8.
Checkley, *Mrs.* Thamsin, 14. 152.
Cheeshahteaumuck (Cheesechaumuck, Cheeschaumuk, Chischaui), Caleb, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 406.
Cheesman, George, 20. 9.
Cheever, ——, 17. 173.

Cheever, *Deacon*, 12. 258 *n.*
Cheever, David, 20. 124.
Cheever, David (Jeffries ?), 20. 15.
Cheever, E. W., donation from, 2. 71.
Cheever, Ezekiel, *d.* 1708, 6. 266; 10. 162; 12. 364, 366, 370; 20. 23. Sermon on the death of, 1. 31. Petition of, 12. 110. Account of his sickness and death, by Judge Sewall, 12. 365. Letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 368.
Cheever, Ezekiel, *Jr.*, 11. 140; 15. 144; 20. 13.
Cheever, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 86 *n.*
Cheever, Joshua, 17. 187.
Cheever, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 13, 21, 26; 17. 263. Declaration of, 12. 105.
Cheever, Susanna (*Mrs.* Russell), 12. 365.
Cheever, *Rev.* Thomas, 8. 23, 27; 12. 365.
Cheever, William Downe, 11. 140.
Chelmsford, *Mass*, 12. 394, 395, 397, 400, 412.
Chelsea, *Eng.*, 12. 414.
Chelsea, *Mass.*, 7. 186, 214, 362, 476; 12. 193, 197, 404, 406; 16. 219, 289, 389; 17. 207, 328; 18. 166, 168 *n.*; 19. 250, 259; 20 395. Donations from the city of, 11. 498. Named from Chelsea, Eng., 12. 414.
Chemacosso, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Chemistry, John Adams on, 10. 90–92.
Chemnitius, Martin, 11. 433 *n.* His 'Loci Communes,' 18. 427. His 'Examen Concilii Tridentini,' 18. 429. And Gerhard, their 'Harmoniæ Evangelicæ,' 18. 426.
Cheney, ——, 17. 338.
Cheney, *Mrs.* Harriet V., 1. 491.
Cheney, T. Apoleon, *LL.D.*, donation from, 11. 499.
Chenilla, 3. 222.
Cherokee Indians, 12. 33, 37; 17. 181 *n.* War with the Osages, 12. 34. Schools among, 12. 36.
Cherry Street in New York, 3. 123.
Cherry Valley, *N. Y.*, 20. 93.
Chesapeake, *frigate*, 20. 29. Affair of, pamphlet relating to, 1. 202. Her battle with the 'Shannon,' 19. 379.
Chesapeake Bay, 5. 5; 6. 128.
Chesholme, *Deacon* Thomas, *steward of Harvard College*, 5. 62, 156.
Chesley, *Mrs.*, 14. 128 *n.*
Chesley, Hester (*Mrs.* Hall), 14. 152.
Chesley, James, 14. 141. Marriage of, 14. 152. Killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Chesley, Mary (*Mrs.* Hall), 14. 151.
Chesley, Philip, *brother of Samuel*, 14. 146, 146 *n.*
Chesley, Philip, *emigrant*, 14. 132 *n.*
Chesley, Philip, *Jr.*, 14. 146, 146 *n.*; 16. 265.
Chesley, *Capt.* Samuel, killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Chesley, Sarah (Huggins), death of, 14. 141.
Chesley, Thomas, 16. 265. Killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Chessaleer, *a negro*, sentence of, 20. 150, 151.
Chester, *Capt.* John, 14. 59, 62, 83, 88, 90, 91; 15. 117. Extracts from a (supposed) orderly-book of, 14. 87–91. His 'Orderly Book' cited, 15. 108.
Chester, *Rev.* John, donation from, 8. 274.
Chester, *Col.* Joseph L., *LL.D.*, 12. 275; 13. 14, 125; 14. 385 *n.*; 17. 343; 20. 46, 189, 206. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 334. Accepts membership, 13. 43. Letter from, in relation to the baptism of Major André, 15. 227. Letter from, announcing a donation from Mr. Taylor, 15. 228. Remarks on, by Mr. Taylor, 15. 253. Remarks on, by Mr. Winthrop, 15. 253, 254. New works in preparation, 15. 254. His labors recognized by Queen Victoria, 15. 254. Extract from a letter of, read, 15. 280. Remarks by Dr. Ellis on announcing the death of, 19. 325, 326; 20. xx. His investigations into the ancestry of Washington, 19. 326. Remarks by W. S. Appleton, on the death of, 19. 329, 330; by Rev. E. G. Porter, 19. 330–332. Commendation of his work on the Abbey Registers by Queen Victoria, 19. 331; by Dean Stanley, 19. 331. Memorial tablet to be placed in Westminster Abbey, 19. 331 *n.* Remarks on the death of, by George B. Chase, 19. 332, 333. Engraved portrait of, 19. 332 *n.* His 'Life of John Rogers' cited, 2. 612 *n.*, 614 *n.*; 19. 326. On the Rogers Genealogy and the Candler MS., 5. 486–499. Account of the André family by, 14. 217–222. Extract from 'Notes and Queries' concerning, 16. 38. His 'Registers of Westminster Abbey,' 19. 326, 331.
Chester, Stephen, 15. 395, 396.
Chester, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 418. *See* Murrayfield.
Chester, *N. H.*, 17. 156.
Chester, *Penn.*, 5. 150; 10. 366; 19. 72.
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th Earl of*, 12. 416; 14. 194; 17. 37.
Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, *2d Earl of*, 13. 106.
Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, *5th Earl of*, 19. 220.
Chesterfield, *Conn.*, 19. 12.
Chesterfield, *Mass.*, 12. 405–407, 416; 19. 398.
Chesterton, *Eng.*, photograph of the old mill at, presented to the Society, 19. 75.
Chestnut Hill, *Mass.*, 18. 354, 356.
Chevereux, Jean Louis, A. M. L. de, *D.D.* 2. 167.
Cheves, *Mr.*, 5. 261.
Chevreuse, Charles Honoré d'Albert, *Duc* de, 5. 261; 15. 51 *n.*

Chew, *Chief Justice* Benjamin, 15. 325.
Chewitt (Chewet), *Lieut.-Col.* W., 11. 494.
Chewton, George, *Viscount*, 19. 69, 69 *n.*
Chialdini, Enrico, 16. 15.
Chicago, *Ill.*, 4. 92, 93, 98; 17. 85, 461; 18. 213; 19. 210; 20. 247, 247 *n.*, 248. Remarks by the President on the great fire in, Oct. 1871, 12. 159. Letter from Rev. William Barry relating to the fire, 12. 169. Convention of 1860, 12. 299.
Chicago Historical Society, 5. 1, 45; 18. 177; 19. 124. Establishment of, 3. 89. Volumes to be given to, and correspondence with, to be opened, 3. 94–96. Donations from, 3. 182, 214, 283, 284; 4. 51, 124, 286, 309, 378, 384, 424; 5. 30, 45, 48, 52, 63, 319, 347; 6. 16, 82, 249, 417, 470; 7. 100, 115, 139, 338; 8. 171, 442, 466, 480; 9. 254, 353, 357, 368; 10. 1, 40, 335; 11. 498. Resolution in regard to, 12. 160. Applies for publications, 18. 400. Given, 18. 400.
Chicago Public Library, 18. 435.
Chicatabut, 3. 217; 10. 327; 16. 205, 398; 17. 52, 53.
Chiceley, Thomas, 13. 106.
Chicketabatt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Chichester, *Dean of, see* Hayley, William, *D.D.*
Chick, Richard, marriage of, 14. 151.
Chickering, *Rev.* Jabez, 1. 345.
Chickering, Jesse, *M.D.*, donations from, 2. 429, 468.
Chiffinch, Thomas, 10. 391. His character and position, 6. 67 *n.*, 73 *n*, 74 *n*. His labors in behalf of the Narragansett lands, 6. 67 *n.*, 72.
Chiflet, Jules, *Abbé de Balerne*, 11. 239.
Child, ——, 12. 156.
Child, *Capt.* Abijah, 15. 80.
Child, Benjamin, 15. 151.
Child, David L., 19. 323.
Child, George H., donation from, 2. 322.
Child, Henry, killed by Indians, 14. 127.
Child, *Lieut.* John, 15. 80.
Child, Linus, 18. 60.
Child, *Mrs.* Lydia Maria (Francis), 8. 235; 18. 47, 347. Her 'Appeal for Africans,' 18. 47.
Child (Childe), *Dr.* Robert, 6. 479; 16. 203. 213; 18. 390, 392.
Child, Rufus, 8. 7.
Child, Thomas, 20 114–116, 121.
Childe, Sarah (*Mrs.* Hayte), 14. 151.
Childeric I., *King of France*, 11. 414.
Children's Hospital, *Boston*, 20. 107, 410.
Childs, Benjamin, 17. 157.
Childs, Lemuel, 4. 67.
Childs, Samuel, 17. 157.
Chili, periodicals of, 2. 140 *n.*
Chillingworth, ——, 13. 205.
Chillingworth, William, 3. 391.
Chilmark, *Mass.*, 12. 395, 403. Origin of the name of, 12. 410.
Chilton, James, 13. 389.
Chilton, Mary (*Mrs.* Winslow), 13. 410 *n.*; 17. 23, 130. Landing at Plymouth, 4. 142. Buried in King's Chapel Burial Ground, 20. 210.
China, 7. 417. Map of, by a Chinese, 2. 252. Facts pertaining to the trade and commerce with, 3. 72, 181; 7. 395, 411–415, 424, 425, 428, 433. Russia's progress toward, 7. 406. First ice taken to, 7. 411, 414. Steamships sent to, by R. B. Forbes, 7. 415.
Chincha Island, *Peru*, 6. 471; 7. 24.
Chinese funeral, representation of, presented to the Society, 3. 126.
Chinese newspaper, donation of, 2. 584.
Chiney, Penuel, 15. 128.
Chipman, Richard M., donations from, 2. 411, 450.
Chipman, Ward, 2. 190 *n.* A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Chipman, *Capt.* William, sermon on the death of, 1. 137.
Chirac *vs.* Chirac, 4. 364.
Chisholm *vs.* State of Georgia, *case of*, 1. 55.
Chittenden, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 75.
Chittenden, *Mrs.* Sally, 15. 164.
Chitty, J., on Bills of Exchange, and Promissory Notes, Story's edition of, 10. 181.
Chkoudun, *an Indian*, 18. 97 *n.*
Choate, Charles F., 19. 357.
Choate, Isaac, 13. 295.
Choate, *Hon.* Rufus, *LL.D.*, 2. 161; 8. 99; 9. 192; 10. 193; 11. 82; 12. 439; 14. 191; 15. 5; 16. 28 *n.*; 17. 47; 19. 203, 260, 302, 341, 347. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 12. Elected, 2. 13. Present at a meeting, 2. 31. To be a delegate to the meeting of the National Institute, 2. 267. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the 'Historic, Genealogical Society' for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. His death, 4. 365–372; 5 19. Letter from, to Rev. Chandler Robbins, 4. 196. His 'Eulogy on Daniel Webster,' 2. 530.
Choctaw Indians, *see* Cherokee Indians.
Choiseul, Étienne François, *Duc* de, 11. 144; 15. 31.
Choisy, *Gen.* de, 14. 335.
Cholera, visitation of, in 1832, 11. 272. In New York in 1832, 17. 425–427.
Choules, John Overton, *D.D.*, 10. 434.
Christ Church, *Boston*, 12. 378; 15. 163, 164, 167, 169, 170–177; 16 365, 370; 17. 120, 326; 18. 69, 345, 349; 19. 232. Inscription in the tower of, 1. 121 *n.* First rector of, 3. 25. Chimes of, 6. 27.
Christ Church, *Cambridge*, *Mass.*, 7. 107; 8. 214; 10. 112; 12. 324; 19. 67, 232.
Christ Church, *Phila.*, 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Christian, title preferred by Dr. Lowell, 5. 435, 435 *n.*
Christian Bridge, 5. 150.

'Christian Disciple,' 2. 281.
'Christian Examiner,' 2. 274, 281; 3. 213; 7. 409; 10. 358, 434, 446, 449; 11. 261, 375; 13. 442; 15. 198; 17. 378; 18. 274; 19. 341; 20. 412.
'Christian History for 1743,' 1. 33.
'Christian Monitor,' 18. 428.
'Christian Psalter,' 3. 210.
'Christian Register,' 2. 281; 13. 443; 15. 199; 19. 229, 339; 20. 409.
'Christian Soldier's Penny Bible,' 10. 460 *n.*
'Christian World,' 10. 427.
Christiana, *Del.*, 19. 72.
Christiania, Kongeligt Norsk Frederiks-Universitet, *see* Kongeligt, etc.
Christians, 6. 298, 299, 310–312. Not permitted to serve in the Turkish army, 6. 248.
Christiansborg, castle of, 6. 253.
Christina *of Sweden*, 1. 147.
Christison, Wenlock, 18. 357 *n.*, 359, 389, 396.
Christmas, Robert, 13. 406.
Christmas, William, 13. 406.
Christmas, 1775, 7. 223.
Christopher, Joseph, 16. 177.
Christophers, ——, 5. 247.
Christophers, Christopher, *Cambridge*, 5. 161.
Christophers, Richard, 10. 396.
Christ's Church, *Longwood, Mass.*, 12. 18. Donations from the Vestry of, 7. 21, 347.
'Chronicle,' *see* 'Boston Chronicle.'
'Chronique Universelle,' 1. 137.
'Chronologie d'Angleterre,' 1. 31.
'Chronologie figurée des révolutions monarchiques,' 1. 31.
Chrysostom, Dio, *see* Dio.
Chrysostom, *St.* John, 17. 280; 18. 143 *n.*
Chubb, *Capt.* Pasco, killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Chubb, Thomas, his 'Works,' 3. 391.
Church, *Deacon*, 7. 199, 251.
Church, *Miss*, 7. 215, 251.
Church, Abigail (*Mrs.* Piper), 14. 151.
Church, *Col.* Benjamin, *d.* 1718, 3. 237; 14. 124 *n.*, 125 *n.*, 127 *n.*; 20. 273, 274. Sword of, presented, 1. 379 *n.* Letter on the sword, 1. 379 *n.* Signs the engagement of the Pocasset purchasers, 3. 238. Remarks by Mr. Deane on a fictitious portrait of, 3. 293; 19. 244, 245. Photograph of house of, 4. 17. His sword loaned, 7. 361. Despoils King Philip, 7. 481.
Church, Benjamin, *M.D.*, *d.* 1776, 4. 59, 62, 67, 71–73; 7. 208, 214, 238; 8. 323; 11. 140; 12. 69; 13. 167; 14. 80, 342; 15. 70, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 156, 159, 336; 16. 371; 18. 345; 20. 15. Manuscript account of the trial of, 1. 26, 27 *n.* Banished, 7. 178. Prisoner, 7. 208, 209, 214. Paul Revere's Memoranda concerning, 16. 374–376. His poem 'The Times,' 1. 18. 'Elegy on Dr. Mayhew,' 1. 18.
Church, Benjamin, *Jr.*, 11. 140.
Church, *Lieut.* Charles, 15. 77.
Church, Deborah (*Mrs.* Roberts), 14. 152.
Church, Edward, 11. 140.
Church, Edward, *Jr.*, his poem entitled 'Dangerous Vice,' 11. 18.
Church, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Church, John, *Sen.*, 14. 124; 16. 265. Killed by Indians, 14. 130.
Church, Samuel, 11. 316.
Church, *Hon.* Samuel, 14. 387.
Church, Thomas, *son of Col. Benjamin Church*, 1. 379 *n.* His 'Entertaining Passages relating to Philip's War,' 3. 293; 19. 243, 244. His 'History of Philip's War' cited, 17. 223 *n.*
Church, *Col.* Thomas, 1. 379 *n.*; 15. 129, 136, 160.
Church Government, Gov. Bradford's Dialogue concerning, 11. 407–464.
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, *Boston*, 18. 313.
Church of Christ, *New London*, 15. 171.
Church of England, 3. 25; 6. 427. Discipline of, 11. 291. Ceremonies of, during the reign of Charles I., 13. 332–337.
Church of the Advent, *Boston*, 14. 386.
Church of the Disciples, *Boston*, 20. 406.
Church of the Saviour, *Boston*, 20. 407.
Church Records, 2. 331, 331 *n.*, 550. Committee appointed to obtain records of certain churches in Boston, 2. 342, 343. Report of the committee, 2. 342, 353, 379, 381–384. In the Library of the Society, extracts from the Society's records relative to, 17. 161.
Churches, plans of, donated to the Library, 6. 13. One of the four institutions necessary to be studied in order to write the history of the American Revolution, 6. 365, 366.
Churchill, Anne, *daughter of Duke of Marlborough*, 12. 414.
Churchill, Asaph, 19. 175, 178.
Churchill, Charles, remarks by Mr. Deane on a portrait of, 3. 293; 19 244, 245.
Churchill, *Rev.* Charles, 8. 413.
Churchill, John, 20. 278.
Churchill, John, *Duke of Marlborough*, *see* Marlborough.
Churchill, Sarah (*Mrs.* Andrews), 14. 152.
Churchman, John, presents a copy of his 'Magnetic Atlas,' 1. 146.
'Churchman's Magazine,' 1. 232.
Chute, George Washington, *N. S.*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Chute, Joanna Crocker, *N. S.*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Chute, Paul Crocker, *N. S.*, naturalization, 4. 361.
Chytræus, Nathan, additional stanzas of

the 'Dies Iræ' printed in his works, 9. 358. His 'Variorum in Europa Itinerum Deliciæ' cited, 13. 40; 15. 244.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 6. 281; 11. 108; 16. 126, 178; 17. 46; 20. 46, 235. His 'De Officiis,' 1. 469; 18. 138 *n.* His 'De Divinatione' cited, 18. 296 *n.* His 'Opera,' 18. 430.
Cieca de Leon, Pedro de, his 'Chronica del Peru,' 1. 217.
Ciely, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Cilley, *see* Silley, Thomas.
Cilly, *Major* Joseph (?), 15. 160.
Cincinnati, *Ohio*, 3. 65; 4. 92, 93; 10. 336; 17. 55, 176 *n.*–178 *n.*; 18. 18, 340.
Cincinnati, the, General Society of, 1. 20, 81; 2. 503 *n.*; 8. 282; 9. 194; 11. 323; 15. 55 *n.*; 20. 99. The Order of, 1. 26; 4. 152; 12. 63. 'Considerations on the Order of,' 1. 26. 'Observations on the Order,' 1. 26. Triennial meeting of, 3. 204. Date of inauguration of, 3. 204. Donation from the Secretary-General of, 3. 204. Invited to visit the rooms of the Society, and view the Dowse Library, 3. 204. Designed to secure the payment of the Continental Army, 5. 471–473. 'Memorials' of, cited, 2. 503 *n.*; 19. 67 *n.*
Cincinnati, Massachusetts Society of, 19. 67 *n.*; 20. 111. Donation from, and vote of thanks to, 1. 146; 7. 116, 117. 'Memorials' of, cited, 19. 67 *n.*
Cincinnati Astronomical Society, donation from, 6. 361.
'Cincinnati Daily Gazette,' 9. 7.
Cincinnati Public Library, 10. 144. Donation from, 10. 144.
Cincinnati Young Men's Mercantile Library Association, *see* Young Men's Mercantile, etc.
Cino da Pistoja, 17. 310.
Cinque Ports, 3. 251.
Cinquefoil, 5. 389.
Circourt, *Madame* de, 18. 432.
Circourt, *Comte* Adolphe de, 4. 237; 10. 370; 12. 69, 215; 13. 254, 331; 14. 157; 15. 13; 17. 307–312; 18. 26, 199. Elected an Honorary Member, 5. 93. Accepts membership, 5. 105. Donations from, 5. 64, 87, 159, 193, 202, 319; 7. 100; 8. 76, 274, 442, 463, 479; 9. 177, 247; 10. 105, 474; 11. 228, 239, 333, 483, 499; 13. 62; 14. 215. Review of Winthrop's 'History of New England,' and 'Life and Letters of John Winthrop,' presented by, 9. 437. His knowledge of America, 10. 317. Photograph of, presented to the Society, 11. 44. His opinion of the 'Codex Cavensis,' 11. 240. Extract from letters of, 12. 70; 14. 181. Letter from, read, 15. 263. His death, 17. xviii. Tribute to the memory of, by the President, 17. 307–313. Tribute to, from Lamartine's 'History of the Revolution of 1848,' 17. 308, 309; from Louis Favre, 17. 312. A privately printed memoir of, presented, 18. 431, 432. An English translation of his 'Conclusions Historiques,' 15. 13–64. His translation of the last volume of Bancroft's History noticed, 15. 14. Preface to his 'Conclusions Historiques,' 15. 16. Editor's notes to his paper, 15. 64 *n.*
Circourt, *Count* Albert de, 17. 313.
Circourt, Anastasia de Klustine, *Comtesse* de, 17. 313.
Circular concerning Hutchinson's history, 1. 397 *n.* Reprinting Collections, 1. 410 *n.* Contributions to the Library, 3. 178, 179.
Circular Letter of the Society, 1. xx–xxii, xxiv, xxvii, 216, 230 *n.*, 232 *n.*, 373 *n.* Facsimile of, 1. xx, xxi. Issued, 1. 24 *n.* Additions to, 1. 61, 65. Vote to adopt a new, 1. 67. Vote to reprint, 1. 81, 342.
Cist, Jacob, 14. 57.
Cist, Lewis J., 16. 254.
City Missionary Society, *see* Boston City Missionary Society.
Civil War in the United States of America, 1861–5, 5. 441; 6 368; 10. 398; 11. 275–280, 360–362, 367; 12. 265, 295, 301–303, 305, 306, 330. History of, 5. 223. Committee on Memorials appointed, 5. 223, 226, 227, 320, 375, 376. Ordinance of South Carolina, 5. 441. Flags and emblems of, 5. 374, 375. Memorials of, received by the Society, 6. 17. Duties of the members of the Society during, 6. 86, 87. Negro service in, 6 172. Origin of, 7. 399–401. Finance of, 7. 495. Collection of documents relating to, desirable, 8. 258, 265, 484. Donation of books relating to, by Amos A. Lawrence, Esq., 9. 6. Books relating to, in the Library, 11. 42, 250; 15. 277.
Claflin, *Gov.* William, 12. 233.
Clanricard, Ulrich, *Marquis of*, 19. 121 *n.*
Clap, Ebenezer, 11. 140.
Clap, Elisha, *A.M.*, 1. 230, 234, 237, 243, 244, 249, 256, 262, 266, 270, 272, 277, 279, 283, 335–337, 339, 345, 348, 371, 378, 386. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 227. Elected, 1. 228. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 249. Presents a manuscript copy of Blake's annals of Dorchester, 1. 270. Vote of thanks to, 1. 270. Of Publication Committee, 1. 273. Elected Librarian, 1. 335, 341. Of committee on binding pamphlets, 1. 335, 352. Of committee to prepare the index to the Collections, 1. 338. Of committee to consider the request of the Maine Historical Society, 1. 348, 351. Of Committee to report on Collections, 1.

372, 374. Death of, 1. xlii, 436 *n.*, 438. Notice of, by J. M. Robbins, 1. 438–440.
Clap, Lemuel, 1. 438.
Clap, *Mrs.* Mary (Paine), 1. 439.
Clap, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 8. 28. Sermon by, 1. 33.
Clap, Noah, letter from, communicated, 1. 30.
Clap, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Dexter), 1. 438.
Clap, *Capt.* Roger, 6. 475; 17. 131; 20. 210. His 'Memoirs,' 1. 21.
Clap, Samuel, donations from, 1. 26, 41, 74.
Clap, Thomas, his 'Annals of Yale College,' 3. 294.
Clap, William, 20. 13.
Clap, William T., donations from, 1. 39, 66, 101, 145.
Clapham, Charles, 14. 37.
Clapp, E. Herbert, gift from, 17. 229.
Clapp, *Capt.* Earl, 15. 77.
Clapp, Ebenezer, 20. 213. Donations from, 2. 243, 247, 263; 11. 499. His 'History of Dorchester' cited, 17. 143 *n.*
Clapp, *Lieut.-Col.* Ebenezer, 15. 76, 160.
Clapp, Joshua, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Clapp, Maria Elizabeth, 20. 416.
Clapp, *Rev.* Theodore, 10. 421.
Clapp, William W., 19. 357.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *Earl of*, 5. 377, 402 *n.*; 6. 491; 20. 118, 179, 182, 185. The King's Province and the Rhode Island charter, 6. 50, 68 *n.*, 69 *n.* Letters from, to men in England, 6. 490. Facsimile of signature, 7. 344, 346.
Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, *Earl of*, 16. 456. Letter from, relating to a donation of records, 3. 265.
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2*d Earl of*, 13. 106; 16. 149.
Clarendon Hotel, 3. 79.
Clark, *see also* Clarke.
Clark, ——, 8. 327.
Clark, ——, 14. 128 *n.*
Clark, *Lieut.-Col.*, 14. 88; 15. 94, 96, 98–102, 105, 106.
Clark, *Mr.*, 12. 420.
Clark, *Mr.*, *Newburyport*, 5. 268, 269.
Clark, *Mrs.*, 11. 19.
Clark, Abraham, 15. 393.
Clark, Alvan, 17. 12.
Clark, Benjamin, 7. 230; 17. 234.
Clark, Christopher (1663), *see* Clarke.
Clark, Christopher (1776), 7. 230.
Clark, *Mrs.* Christopher, 7. 230.
Clark, Daniel, letter of, to John Winthrop, Jr., on receipt of the Connecticut Charter, 11. 344, 345.
Clark, Elijah, donation from, 2. 325. Requests permission to use a portion of the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 459.
Clark, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Mather), 18. 349.
Clark, Epaphras, 19. 42.
Clark, Fessenden (*F. & S. Clark*), 11. 308.
Clark, *Miss* Frances, donation from, 5. 52.
Clark, Henry, *d.* 1676, 6. 340, 341.
Clark, Henry, donation from, 4. 384.
Clark, Henry A., permission granted him to have a picture of Harvard College photographed, 13. 255.
Clark, *Dr.* Henry G., donation from, 2. 452.
Clark, J. M., donation from, 9. 196.
Clark, James, *a naval officer*, 4. 382.
Clark, *Capt.* James, 15. 132.
Clark, John, 20. 4.
Clark, John, donations from, 3. 85; 9. 368.
Clark, John, *bookseller*, 1719, 1. 79.
Clark, John, *Boston*, 1711, 3. 343.
Clark, John, *H.C.* 1687, *d.* 1728, 8. 28.
Clark, *Hon.* John, 17. 234.
Clark, John, *M.D.*, *d.* 1664, *Newbury and Boston*, 2. 287; 17 234. Portrait of, in the Cabinet of the Society, 1. 479, 479 *n.*, 480 *n.*; 2. 287 *n.*; 10. 47; 20. 114, 116. Incorrect statement concerning portrait of, 1. 480 *n.*; 4. 430. His portrait to be loaned for one week, 2. 287. Information concerning, 2. 287 *n.* His death, 10. 47.
Clark, John (Clarke), *M.D.*, *founder of Rhode Island*, *d.* 1676, 1. 479; 17. 129. Concerning the alleged portrait of, 1. 479 *n.*, 480 *n.*; 4. 430. Sent as agent to England, 2. 339 *n.*; 6. 47, 50, 50 *n.* And the R. I. patent, 5. 403; 6. 47, 65 *n.*, 67 *n.*, 68 *n.*, 73 *n.*; 12. 357. His 'Ill News from New England,' 2. 549; 6. 60.
Clark, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1690, *d.* 1705, 8. 28. Death of, 14. 140.
Clark John T., 14. 229. Gift from, 16. 380.
Clark (Clarke), *Rev.* Jonas, 16. 372, 374; 17. 317.
Clark, *Rev.* Joseph S., donation from, 2. 471.
Clark, *Hon.* Joshua V. H., donation from, 4. 133. His 'History of Onondaga,' quoted, 11. 328.
Clark, *Mrs.* Martha (Saltonstall), 17. 234.
Clark, *Miss* Mary, donation from, 2. 61.
Clark, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 86.
Clark, Rebecca, 17. 234.
Clark, Richard, *see* Clarke.
Clark, Robert, 17. 234.
Clark, Samuel, 13. 100.
Clark, Sarah, 17. 234.
Clark, Sarah (*Mrs.* Kilby), 17. 234; 18. 349.
Clark, Scotto (*F. & S. Clark*), 11. 308.
Clark, Theodore, donation from, 2. 233.
Clark, Thomas, 6. 349.
Clark, Thomas, 13. 389.
Clark (Clarke), *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1704, 8. 14, 22, 27; 12. 106.
Clark, Thomas March, *Bishop*, 4. 93.
Clark (Clarke), *Capt.* William, 12. 41; 13. 43.

Clark, *Hon.* William, 17. 233; 18. 347, 349; 19. 105. Account of, 17. 234.
Clark, *Lieut.* William, 1681, 20. 151.
Clark, *Lieut.* William, 1775, 15. 81; 17. 160.
Clark *vs.* Tousey, 8. 475. Case of, cited, 13. 100.
Clark Family, *Waltham*, committee appointed to ask portraits from, 1. 394.
Clark House, *Boston*, account of, by Col. Henry Lee, 18. 347–351; 19. 392.
Clark Square, *see* North Square.
Clark Street, *Boston*, 6. 28.
Clarke, *see also* Clark.
Clarke, ——, 11. 311.
Clarke, ——, 18. 14.
Clarke, *Dr.*, 16. 107.
Clarke, *Major*, 15. 160.
Clarke, *Mrs.* Anne (Jenkyn), 5. 497, 498.
Clarke, *Capt.* B., 16. 108.
Clarke, Benjamin, 11. 394.
Clarke, Christopher, 1690, 12. 117; 20. 266.
Clarke, Corkwell, 12. 118.
Clarke, *Rev.* Dorus, *D.D.*, 17. 24. Donation from, 9. 463.
Clarke, Edward, 19. 163.
Clarke, *Rev.* Harsnet, 5. 492, 497, 498.
Clarke, Hepzibah (*Mrs.* Swan), 13. 209.
Clarke, Hyde, a letter from Gen. Washington donated to the Society, 3. 91.
Clarke, James, 1. 56; 3. 19, 20. Donations from, 1. 52, 113. Letter from, with fragment of Gov. Bradford's letter-book, 1. 52*n.*; 3. 19; 19 114. Extracts from a letter from, 1. 56*n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 86. Elected, 1. 86. Accepts membership, 1. 90. Letter from, read, 1. 97. Letter from T. Smith to, read, 1. 97.
Clarke, *Rev.* James Freeman, *D.D.*, 10. 421; 16. 115; 18. 27, 45; 19. 357; 20. 105, 358. Donations from, 2. 243; 10. 144. Letter from, in regard to naming streets in Boston, with report of the committee on the same, 6. 4, 5, 24–40. Elected a Resident Member, 17. 57. Accepts membership, 17. 60. Remarks by, in regard to the closing of King's Chapel and Granary burial grounds, 17. 136. Resolution offered by, with regard to the naming of the streets of Boston, 18. 244. Of committee to consider the subject, 18. 244. Remarks by, on Thomas Carlyle, 18. 329, 330. Manuscript of Rev. James Freeman furnished by, 18. 379. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. William Newell, 19. 125. Reads extracts from letters of Mr. Emerson, 19. 310. Presents a resolution, 19. 310. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Emerson, 19. 356. Remarks by, on a visit to Nazing, Eng., 19. 388–390. Reads, from the 'Historical Sketch of Charlestown,' a note about the poisoning of Capt. Codman, 20. 104.
Clarke, John, 1758, 17. 158.
Clarke, John, his 'Authentic Narrative of Bunker-Hill Battle' cited, 14. 99.
Clarke, John, *Boston*, 20. 211.
Clarke, John, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264, 274.
Clarke, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *d.* 1798, 1. 105, 106, 108–110, 160 *n.*; 17. 120, 166, 364; 19. 399, 399*n.* His death, 1. xli, 117*n.* Donations from, 1. 39, 53, 61, 73. Vote of thanks to, 1. 61. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 91. Elected, 1. 94. Of committee on plan for publishing Collections, 1. 96. Of committee on memorial to General Court, 1. 99. Dr. Belknap's 'Memoir of,' 1. 117*n.* Portrait of, 1. 124, 482*n.* His funeral sermon on Dr. Cooper, 1. 7. His 'Introduction to making Latin,' 6. 266.
Clarke, John, *M.D.*, *R.I.*, *see* Clark, John, *M.D.*
Clarke, John J., 19. 356.
Clarke, *Rev.* Jonas, *see* Clark.
Clarke, Jonathan, 13. 175, 205; 15. 349.
Clarke, Joseph, donation from, 1. 76.
Clarke, *Rev.* Joseph S., *D.D.*, donation from, 4. 146.
Clarke, *Mrs.* Martha (Curtis), 19. 389.
Clarke, Mary (*Mrs.* Barrett), 12. 323, 325.
Clarke, Mary (*Mrs.* Henry Ware), 2. 278.
Clarke, Matthew St. Clair, 14. 184.
Clarke, Meadwel, 18. 14.
Clarke, Peter, 19. 154.
Clarke, Richard, a consignee of tea in 1773, 4. 216, 217; 12. 323, 325, 326; 13. 163, 166, 168; 15. 344, 346; 20. 12*n.*
Clarke, Richard, & Sons, 4. 217.
Clarke, *Mrs.* Richard (Winslow), 16. 475.
Clarke, Robert, donations from, 11. 499.
Clarke, Robert, *Cincinnati*, letter from, 10. 337. Donation from, 13. 214 *n.*, 217. Thanks ordered to, 13. 214*n.*, 217.
Clarke, Robert, & Co., *publishers*, *Cincinnati*, 10. 207.
Clarke, *Capt.* Samuel, donation from, 14. 338.
Clarke, *Dr.* Samuel, 19. 236.
Clarke, Samuel C., donation from, 11. 499.
Clarke, *Rev.* Samuel F., donation from, 2. 468.
Clarke, Susan (*Mrs.* Copley), 12. 323, 325, 326*n.*; 20. 12*n.*
Clarke, Thomas, *Boston*, 3. 338.
Clarke, *Capt.* Thomas (?), 16. 219.
Clarke, Thomas, *see* Clark.
Clarke, *Gov.* Walter, 17. 223.
Clarke, *Dr.* William, 20. 123, 125, 128, 129, 132, 139.
Clarke & Force, *Messrs.*, 2. 66, 66*n.*
Clark's Shipyard, 19. 105.
Clark's Tavern, *Greenland*, *N. H.*, 16. 8.
Clark's Wharf, *Boston*, 5. 17; 7. 476; 19. 105.
Clarksburgh, *W. Va.*, 17. 195, 197.

Clarkson, ——, his 'Plan of Philadelphia,' 1. 166.
Clarkson, Thomas, 2. 201; 15. 53; 20. 155.
Clasback, George, donations from, 5. 309, 440; 6. 361.
Claudian, 3. 384. Motto from, on the great seal of New England, 6. 81.
Clavigero, Francesco Saverio, 3. 384.
Clay, Charles, *Manchester, Eng.*, 11. 305.
Clay, *Hon.* Henry, *LL.D.*, 5. 261; 8. 173; 10. 250, 275; 11. 356; 16. 416; 17. 231; 18. 23, 280; 19. 41, 50, 57, 279, 284, 302. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 480. Elected, 2. 48, 49; 18. 264. Accepts membership, 2. 60. His influence, 2. 407. Donation of a medal commemorating the public services of, 2. 511. Nomination of, for President, 3. 73. His project for a bank of the United States, 5. 290. His tariff bill, 5. 281. Medal coined in anticipation of his election to the Presidency, 11. 301. 'Memoir of,' presented by the President, 18. 264.
Claypoole Manuscript, 4. 62.
Clayton, John Middleton, 3. 76, 77.
Cleasby, Richard, 18. 20.
Cleaveland, *Rev.* John, 12. 194–196, 200, 202. His 'Reply to Dr. Mayhew's Letter,' 1. 12.
Cleaveland, Nehemiah, donations from, 3. 1.
Cleaveland, Parker, *LL.D.*, 17. 16.
Cleaver (Cleever), *Rev.* Robert, 11. 209.
Cleaver, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 78.
Clefford, John, 16. 265.
Clefford, John, *Jr.*, 16. 265.
Cleland, William, naturalized, 4. 363.
Clemens, *Romanus*, his 'Epistolæ,' 18. 426.
Clement V., *Pope*, 11. 415.
Clement VI., *Pope*, 11. 415.
Clement XIV., *Pope*, 15. 31 *n.*
Clement, *Mr.*, 19. 59.
Clements, Abigail, death of, 14. 142.
Clements, *Mrs.* Abigail, 14. 150.
Clements, H. H., donation from, 10. 21.
Clements, *Mrs.* Joanna, death of, 14. 137.
Clements, Job, 14. 137; 16. 257. 261, 263, 265–267, 275. Marriage of, 14. 150.
Clénard, Nicolas, his 'Institutiones Linguæ Græcæ,' 1. 53.
Cleopatra's Needle, its removal from Egypt discussed, 17. 242.
'Clergy's Honour in the Life of Saint Basil and Saint Chrysostom,' 18. 430.
Cleveland, *Rev.* Charles, 11. 243 *n.* Death of, 12. 251.
Cleveland, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 81.
Cleveland, Henry Russell, 10. 354; 19. 341.
Cleveland, Horace W. S., 20. 247 *n.* Extract from a letter of, respecting Mr. Emerson, 20. 247–249.
Cleveland, *Capt.* Richard J., 20. 236. His 'Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises,' 20. 247 *n.*
Cleveland, *Col.* Samuel, 8. 370, 378; 16. 71.
Cleveland, *Ohio*, 4. 94; 17. 63; 18. 213; 19. 97, 439.
Clevenger, Shobal Vail, 11. 98.
Cleverly, *Mr.*, 7. 238.
Cleverly, Stephen, 11. 140.
Cleves, William, 20. 317.
Clifford, Edward Everett, 15. 378.
Clifford, George Clifford, 2*d Baron*, 13. 106.
Clifford, *Gov.* John H., *LL.D.*, 4. 94, 167; 10. 369; 12. 358; 13. 263; 14. 318, 319, 388; 15. 274, 368–371, 374, 375, 377–379; 16. 1, 113, 307; 19. 427; 20. 354. His death, 1. xliv; 14. xvi, 186. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 539. Elected, 2. 540. Accepts membership, 2. 547. Of committee to obtain copies of colonial or provincial laws, 2. 553, 554, 575. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 554, 604. Donations from, 3. 50, 182; 6. 78. Of committee on increased membership, with report of the same, 3. 154–158; 11. 112; 12. 170, 182. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. On the Catalogue, 4. 53. Motion of, 4. 148. Of Publishing Committee, 4. 19; 5. 152. Of Auditing Committee, 5. 160. Of committee to decide upon the disposition of papers obtained in the war of 1860–64, 6. 6. Remarks of, on the death of E. Everett, 8. 141–149. Remarks by, 10. 136; 11. 158. On the Hutchinson Papers, 11. 228, 326. Letter of, on death of Judge Warren, 13. 323. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Judge Warren, 13. 324. Death of, announced, 14. 186. Tribute of Mr. Winthrop to, 14. 186. Resolutions of the Council, 14. 187. The President requested to prepare a memoir of, 14. 187. Remarks by Judge Thomas, 14. 188; by Winslow Warren, 14. 189. Letter from Judge Bigelow, 14. 191; from Gov. Washburn, 14. 191. Autograph and portrait, face 15. 368. 'Memoir of,' by Robert C. Winthrop, 15. 368. His birth, 15. 369. Marriage, 15. 369. Representative in the State Legislature, 15. 369. District attorney, 15. 370. State senator, 15. 370. Attorney-general, 15. 370–372. His connection with the trial of Webster, 15. 370, 371. Letter to R. C. Winthrop, 15. 371. Governor of Mass., 15. 372. Extract from the address of, at the inauguration of President Eliot, 15. 374. Visits Europe, 15. 375. His death, 15. 377. Tribute of Alexander H. H. Stuart to, 15. 379.

Clifford, Robert Winthrop, 15. 378.
Clifford, *Mrs.* Sarah, *see* Allen, S. P.
Clifford's Inn, 6. 258.
Clifton, Richard, 17. 340.
Clifton, William, 20. 257.
Clime, John, deserter sentenced, 7. 135.
Clinton, De Witt, *LL.D.*, 15. 393. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 238. Elected, 1. 239. Dr. Hosack's 'Memoir of,' 1. 423.
Clinton, Edward de, 1*st Earl of Lincoln*, *see* Lincoln.
Clinton, *Hon.* George, *Governor of New York*, 4. 287; 7. 287 *n.*, 329; 13. 62.
Clinton, Henry, 2*d Earl of Lincoln*, *see* Lincoln.
Clinton, Henry, 9*th Earl of Lincoln*, *see* Lincoln.
Clinton, *Gen. Sir* Henry, 5. 50; 7. 289 *n.*; 12. 55, 229, 361; 13. 383, 384, 386, 387; 14. 61, 91, 92, 99 *n.*, 232, 237–242, 246, 273, 346, 358; 16. 299; 18. 74, 76, 345; 19. 219; 20. 91. And the exchange of prisoners, 5. 340, 341. Submission of South Carolina to, 6. 213. Proclamation of, 6. 219. Distrusted by the slaves, 6. 221. Correspondence with Lord Dunmore, 6. 224, 228–230.
Clinton, Henry Pelham, *Duke of Newcastle*, *see* Newcastle,
Clinton, *Gen.* James, 4. 287; 7. 231; 20. 90, 93.
Clinton, Theophilus, 4*th Earl of Lincoln*, *see* Lincoln.
Clinton, Thomas, 3*d Earl of Lincoln*, *see* Lincoln.
Clinton, *Mass.*, 17. 284, 285; 18. 238; 19. 431, 432, 435, 436 *n.*, 437.
Clinton, *N. Y.*, 19. 406, 416.
Clock, description of a curious, 11. 15.
Clopton, *Mrs.* Margaret (Maidstone), 5. 494.
Clopton, Walter, 5. 494.
Clough, Ebenezer, harmonizes with W: Sullivan, 1820, 5. 275.
Clough, John, 20. 10.
Clough, Joseph, 1774, 20. 10.
Clough, Joseph, *Salem*, 15 161.
Clough, William, 12. 107.
Clough *vs.* Tenney, *case of*, 14. 392.
Cloutman, Edward, marriage of, 14. 151.
Cloutman, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 151.
Clown's all-heal, *a medicine*, 5. 399.
Clown's wort (Clown's all-heal), *a medicine*, 5. 396.
Clubb, Stephen, his 'Journal,' 1. 218.
Clutterbuck, William, 12. 117.
Cluverius, Philippus, his 'Geographia,' 1. 153.
Clymer, *Hon.* George, 6. 146; 11. 23; 15. 393.
Coast Survey, *see* United States Coast Survey.
Cobb, ——, *gunsmith*, killed, 7. 196.
Cobb, *Capt.*, 'Son of Liberty,' 11. 140.
Cobb, Benjamin, 13. 200.
Cobb, Cyrus and Darius, donation from, 11. 499; 12. 56, 79.
Cobb, *Gen.* David, 12. 64; 14. 333; 15. 75 *n.*, 76; 17. 113, 114; 18. 283, 381; 19. 67 *n.* Diary of, 19. 67–72. Letter of, to Hon. R. T. Paine, 19. 72, 73. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 20. 192.
Cobb, *Col.* Elisha, 16. 81.
Cobb, *Lieut.* Nehemiah, 15. 77.
Cobb, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 77.
Cobb, *Hon.* Samuel C., 14. 229; 17. 232; 19. 285, 358, 359. Remarks by, at the meeting at Mr. Winthrop's house, 14. 231. Elected a Resident Member, 18. 423. Communicates a part of the diary of Gen. David Cobb, and a letter from the same to Judge R. T. Paine, 19. 67–73. Deposits with the Society the papers relating to the portrait of Mr. Winthrop, 19. 356. Letters to and from Hon. R. C. Winthrop relative to the portrait of the latter for the Capitol at Washington, 19. 357, 358. Of committee to audit the Treasurer's account, 20. 112. Signs report of the Auditing Committee, 20. 199.
Cobb, *Capt.* Silas, 15. 77.
Cobb, *Lieut.* Simeon, 15. 77.
Cobbet, Samuel, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Cobbet, Thomas, cited, 6. 74.
Cobbet, *Rev.* Thomas, 17. 142, 145. *See* Whiting, S.
Cobbett, Thomas, 17. 228.
Cobbit, Nathaniel, 20. 13.
Cobble Hill, 4. 300, 302, 304; 7. 221, 242. Bombarded from Bunker Hill, 7. 222.
Cobden, Richard, 18. 325.
Cobham, William Brooke, *Lord*, 14 197.
Coburn, *Lieut.* Esau, 15. 78.
Coburn, *Capt.* Peter, 15. 81.
Cocheco, *N. H.*, 14. 121. Attacked by Indians, 17. 220.
Cochran, *Capt.*, 7. 192.
Cochran, *Hon.* A. W., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 99. Elected, 2. 100. Accepts election, 2. 142.
Cochran, William, 5. 285; 15. 402.
Cochrane, Alexander Thomas, *Lord*, trial of, 13. 62.
Cockburn, *Adm. Sir* George, 10. 222.
Cockerum, *Mr.* (1623), 6. 256.
Cockington, *Mrs.* Hannah (Rogers), 5. 491, 496.
Cockington, Roger, 5. 491, 496.
Cockington, Roger, *son of Roger*, 5. 496.
Cockington, Samuel, *son of Roger*, 5. 496.
Cocks, *Lieut.* Francis, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Cod, Cape, *see* Cape Cod.
Cod-sounds, used in making isinglass, 11. 327.
Coddington (Cottington), *Gov.* William, 5. 93, 95; 11. 400; 12. 343; 18. 393; 19. 327; 20. 78. Charter obtained by,

3. 230; 6. 47. His 'Demonstration of True Love' cited, 16. 146.
'Codex Diplomaticus Cavensis,' 11. 239, 240; 12. 215. Copy of, presented, 13. 282.
Codfish, 10. 103, 104.
Codman, *Capt.*, 12. 422.
Codman, Ann, 20. 140.
Codman, Benjamin, 20. 140.
Codman, Catherine, 20 140.
Codman, *Mrs.* Catherine (Amory), sketch of, and extracts from her letters, 5. 418.
Codman, *Col.* Charles R., 17. 96; 19 357.
Codman, Elizabeth, 20. 130, 138–140, 143.
Codman, Henry, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Codman, Isaac, 20. 137.
Codman, J. Amory, 2. 614.
Codman, *Capt.* John, note concerning the poisoning of, 20. 104. Account of the poisoning of, 20. 122–157. Coroner's inquest on the body of, 20. 124.
Codman, *Hon.* John, 5. 413, 430; 12. 62, 64. Donation from the heirs of, 2. 100. Sketch of, 5. 414.
Codman, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 1. 173 *n.*, 475, 490, 493, 494; 5. 416, 429 *n.*; 19. 176. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 379, 389. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 470. Elected, 1. 474. Accepts membership, 1. 475. Donations from, 1. 498; 2. 51, 211, 258, 334. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 31, 62, 67, 88, 96, 99, 112, 123, 125, 126, 142, 144, 145, 172, 178, 186, 216, 219, 220, 227, 233, 237, 239, 245, 249, 251, 256, 261, 263, 266, 297, 303, 306, 309, 326, 335, 352, 356, 362, 364, 374, 377. Requested to prepare a memoir of Rev. Dr. Homer, 2. 258 *n.* Appointed a delegate to the celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 296. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n.* President *pro tempore*, 2. 373. 'Memoir of,' 2. 379, 379 *n.*; 5. 410–427; 10. 108.
Codman, *Mrs.* Margaret (Russell), 5. 414.
Codman, Mary, 20. 126, 130, 140.
Codman, Parnel, 20. 140.
Codman, Robert, 19. 357.
Codman, Stephen, donations from, 1. 41; 2. 61. To receive a vote of thanks, 2. 61.
Codner, William, 11. 394, 395.
Cody, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 77.
Coelho, *Prof.* Latino, *Secretary of the Royal Academy of Sciences*, donation from, 6. 23.
Coffee, *Gen.* John, 8. 172.
Coffee Club, 6. 270.
Coffin, *Mrs.*, donation from, 1. 53.
Coffin, Benjamin, drowned, 14. 137.
Coffin, C. C., donation from, 7. 279.
Coffin, Charles, his 'History of the Battle of Breed's Hill' cited, 14. 73 *n.*
Coffin, *Mrs.* Eleanor (Foster), 11. 306 *n.*
Coffin, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Amory), 13. 419.
Coffin, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Hussey), 1. 170.
Coffin, Enoch, 20. 325, 326.
Coffin, *Mrs.* Eunice (Barker), 1. 171.
Coffin, George W., 1. 171.
Coffin, *Capt.* Hezekiah, 4. 219; 13. 169, 171, 172, 239; 15. 337, 339, 346, 348, 361; 20. 13.
Coffin, *Adm. Sir* Isaac, 2. 275; 7 323; 10. 429, 456; 12. 177; 17. 217. Asked to help in obtaining the manuscript continuation of Hutchinson's history, 1. 346. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 346. Elected, 1. 347. Accepts membership, 1. 370. Receives a diploma from the Society, 2. 65, 65 *n.*, 66 *n.*
Coffin, James, 1702, 4. 256; 14. 137; 20. 166, 325.
Coffin, John, 11. 393, 395.
Coffin, *Gen.* John, 7. 323; 13. 62.
Coffin, *Col.* Joseph, 12. 417.
Coffin, Joshua, *A.B.*, 1. 417, 427, 437, 448, 450, 453; 2. 88; 12. 375. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 400. Elected, 1. 407. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 427. To be employed in the Library, 1. 428 *n.* Allowed to take newspapers from the Library, 1. 446. Donation from, 2. 266. Receives permission to take the portrait of Dr. John Clarke for one week, 2. 287. Copy of the portrait of Dr. John Clarke in his 'History of Newbury,' 2. 287 *n.* Removes from the State, 2. 607 *n.* His death, 2. 607 *n.* Notice of, 2. 607 *n.* His 'History of Newbury,' 1. 479 *n.*; 2. 287, 607 *n.*; 12. 396; 14. 129 *n.*, 134 *n.*, 148 *n.*; 19. 169 *n.*
Coffin, Nathaniel, *d.* 1703, drowned, 14. 137.
Coffin, Nathaniel, 7. 323; 11. 392, 395; 13. 60. Refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Coffin, Nathaniel, 1711, letter from Judge Sewall to. 12. 376.
Coffin, Nathaniel, *M.D., Portland*, 11. 306 *n.*
Coffin, Nathaniel, *Jr.*, 11. 393, 395; 19. 151.
Coffin, Nicholas, 12. 417.
Coffin, *Rev.* Paul, *D.D.*, 12. 416, 417.
Coffin, Peleg, *the elder*, 1. 170.
Coffin, *Hon.* Peleg, 1. 61, 62, 66, 106, 108, 117, 127, 160 *n.* His death, 1. xli, 170. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 36. Elected, 1. 41. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Of committee to procure a set of Journals of Congress and of the General Court, 1. 49. Notice of, by C. C. Smith, 1. 170–172. Vote in regard to a memoir of, 1. 200.
Coffin, *Chief Justice* Peter, 16. 265, 266, 272, 274; 17. 353, 354. Deed to, from Hope-Hood and other Indians, 17. 354, 355.

Coffin, Sarah (*Mrs.* Leach), 12. 177.
Coffin, *Capt.* Shubael, 8. 326.
Coffin, Stephen, 14. 137.
Coffin, Timothy G., 15. 369.
Coffin, Tristram, 1. 152, 170; 12. 417.
Coffin, William, 11. 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Coffin, William, *Jr.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 11. 395; 18. 266.
Coffin, William, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 152.
Coffin family, 14. 258. Antiquity of, 3. 27.
Coffin plates, 1799–1809, 10. 160.
Coggan, John, 19. 142.
Coggans, *Mr.*, 6. 349.
Coggeshall, A. T., donation from, 5. 229.
Coggeshall, William T., donations from, 5. 229, 372; 7. 143, 373.
Coggswell, Joseph, donation from, 1. 202.
Cogswell, *Lieut.* Amos, 15. 86.
Cogswell, *Hon.* John B. D., 15. 251.
Cogswell, Joseph Green, *LL.D.*, 1. 280 *n.*; 13. 50, 389; 16. 407, 409; 17. 356, 390; 20. 386. Donation from, 2. 468. Letter from Jared Sparks to, 10. 226, 227.
Cogswell, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 86, 111.
Cogswell, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, requests a history of the Society for the 'Quarterly Register,' 2. 63. Donations from, 2. 85, 96, 100, 101, 116, 132, 137, 145, 170, 171, 176–178, 181–183, 188, 238, 262, 385, 415, 446. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 143. Elected, 2. 144. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 145, 147, 185–188, 192, 220. Removes from the State, 2. 216, 608 *n.* Subject of lecture given by, 2. 226 *n.* His death, 2. 608 *n.* Notice of, 2. 608 *n.*
Cohasset, *Mass.*, 4. 291; 12. 406, 408, 418.
Cohen, M., 5. 228.
Cohen, Joshua P., *M.D.*, description of his collection of Colonial and Continental currency, 11. 103, 104.
Cohoes Falls, *N. Y.*, 19. 401.
Cohoos, Upper and Lower, 5. 7.
Coins, 3. 248; 5. 195. Donation of, with letter from Hon. W. Willis, 3. 181–188. And medals relating to America, 11. 293–305.
Coit, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 30.
Coit, *Capt.* William, 14. 89; 15. 106.
Coke, D. P., 15. 232 *n.*, 235 *n.*
Coke, *Sir* Edward, 1. 292; 3. 180; 4. 29; 8. 306, 313; 10. 34, 350; 14. 388; 17. 120; 20. 150 *n.*, 160 *n.*, 187, 301 *n.* On Littleton, 6. 277. On villenage, 7. 312.
Coke, *Sir* John, *Secretary*, 5. 131, 134; 18. 290. Narrative addressed to, 5. 129–131.
'Coke Manuscripts,' 13. 64.
Colbrom, William, *see* Colburn.
Colburn, James S. (*Colburn & Gill*), 11. 308.
Colburn, Jeremiah, 12. 329. Donation from, 8. 442.
Colburn (Colbrom), William, 14. 302; 18. 364.
Colby, Johnson, donation from, 2. 457.
Colchester, *Eng.*, 12. 14.
Colchester, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 396. Aids Boston, 1774, 4 224.
Colcord, *Mrs.* Ann, 16. 274.
Colcord, Edward, 14. 124 *n.*, 375; 16. 274.
Colcord, *Mrs.* Edward, 14. 124.
Colden, *Gov.* Cadwallader, *M.D.*, 2. 85; 17. 410. Letters from Dr. William Douglass to, 2. 557.
Coldstreame, *Scotland*, 6. 489.
Coldstreame Guards, 3. 236.
Cole, *Lieut.* Archelaus, 15 77 *n.*
Cole, *Lieut.* Arcippus, 15. 77 *n.*, 78.
Cole, Gideon, 15 116, 117.
Cole, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Cole, *Lieut.* Joseph, *Jr.*, 15. 76.
Cole, Samuel, one of the Townsmen Commissioners, 3. 339.
Cole, Sarah, 20. 314.
Cole, Thomas, 18. 66.
Cole, Thomas, killed by Indians, 14. 130.
Coleman, ——, 16. 107.
Coleman, *Dr.*, 4. 12.
Coleman, Judith (*Mrs.* Bulfinch), 16. 394.
Coleman, *Rev.* Lyman, *D D.*, his 'Ecclesiastical Antiquities,' 14. 115.
Coleman, Nathaniel, 11. 316.
Coleman, Samuel, donation from, 2. 135.
Coleman, William, 18. 364.
Coleraine, Gabriel Aungier, *Baron*, 12. 416.
Coleraine, *Mass.*, 12. 405–407, 416.
Coleridge, Hartley, quoted, 20. 228.
Coleridge, Herbert, extract from a letter from, to Dr. Worcester, 18. 173.
Coleridge, John Duke, *first Baron*, 20. 160 *n.*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 14. 300; 16. 463. Rogers's account of, 10. 438. Quotation from, 11. 362. His 'Biographia Literaria' cited, 13. 434.
Coles, *Gov.* Edward, 13. 25; 19. 124. Elected an Honorary Member, 4 228. Accepts membership, 4. 235. His death, 10. xvi. Sketches of, 10. 397, 399–402. His 'History of the Ordinance of 1787' quoted, 10. 400, 401.
Coles, John, 20. 188.
Colesworthy, Samuel, vote of thanks to, 1. 77.
Coley, Henry, 7. 129.
Coligny, Gaspard de, entertained thoughts of colonization in America, 7. 406; 20. 202. Proposed monument to, 20. 202, 203.
'Collection of Original Papers,' 3. 139, 139 *n.*, 140.
'Collections' of the Society, 1 ix, x, 2 *n.*, 4, 8 *n.*, 22 *n.*, 24 *n.*, 27 *n.*, 30 *n.*, 31 *n.*, 39 *n.*, 53 *n.*, 54, 60, 74, 75 *n.*, 77 *n.*, 83, 85 *n.*, 94, 100, 101. 111 *n.*, 117 *n.*, 123 *n.*, 127 *n.*, 135 *n.*, 136, 137, 169, 173, 196, 197 *n.*, 232, 236, 250, 263, 270, 282, 289, 388, 393, 416, 418 *n.*, 422, 435, 437, 445,

449, 477, 479, 490, 496 *n.*, 503 *n.*; **2.** 16, 23, 24, 24 *n.*, 31, 84 *n.*, 101; **3.** 20, 62, 68, 83, 84, 91, 92, 96, 98, 144, 167, 188–190, 207, 221, 251, 257, 258, 261, 264, 267, 287, 310 *n.*, 311, 320, 326, 336; **4.** 2, 7, 11, 144, 147, 241, 243, 244, 252, 273, 322, 332, 374, 378, 379, 424, 425, 438–440; **5.** 19, 22, 24, 40, 41, 44, 48, 151, 153, 174, 186–189, 191, 200, 202, 207, 319, 322, 323, 365, 402, 404, 406, 489, 491; **6.** 8, 10, 81, 82, 416; **10.** 426; **11.** 33, 101, 106, 139, 227, 245, 401, 465 *n.*, 466 *n.*; **12.** 2–5, 73, 74, 81, 104, 128, 131, 182, 184, 220, 224, 235, 331, 336; **13.** 15, 18, 19, 104, 111, 269, 273, 278, 297–299, 303, 330, 345, 420 *n.*, 455, 458; **14.** 114, 319, 321, 322, 326; **15.** 194, 267, 270, 273–275; **16.** 133, 142, 155, 165, 172, 212; **17.** 70, 111, 233, 243, 298, 303, 335; **18.** 211, 401 *n.*, 434; **19.** 99, 119, 120, 313, 391; **20** 116, 190, 327, 410. Publication of donations in, **1.** vi; **2.** 201. Earliest efforts to gather and publish, made by the Society, **1.** xvii, xix–xxxiii. Circular Letter of the Society, **1.** xxiv. Publication of, in the 'American Apollo,' **1.** xxv, xxv *n.*, xxvi. Contracts for printing, **1.** xxv, xxviii, xxviii *n.*, xxix *n.* 23, 48. Issue of, in a separate form, **1.** xxvi–xxix. Efforts to obtain more means for the publication of, **1.** xxvii–xxxiii, 86. Communications for, **1.** 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 67, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 87, 91, 98, 111, 121, 122, 129, 130, 136, 145, 151, 152, 166, 176, 177, 190, 200, 201, 216, 217, 285. Vote to send, to Prof. Eberling, **1.** 69. To be published quarterly, **1.** 80, 108. To be reprinted, **1.** 90. Publication of, **1.** 96. Vote to send, to O. Wolcott, **1.** 97. Publication of, suspended, **1.** 97, 98. Committee appointed to consider expediency of resuming publication, **1.** 107, 108. Price of, **1.** 108, 187, 188, 215, 370. Publication Committee for Vol. V. appointed, **1.** 108. Votes to give, to Count Rumford, **1.** 119, 240 *n.*; to the University of Göttingen, **1.** 120; to Mrs. Belknap, **1.** 120. To be published only in volumes, **1.** 121. Vote to send, to the New York Agricultural Society, **1.** 125. The Publishing Committee to consider ways and means of paying for, **1.** 133. Committee appointed to keep an account of, **1.** 142. Publication of, again suspended, **1.** 143. Vote to give, to the American Philosophical Society, **1.** 144. Publication resumed, **1.** 145. A set of, presented to Harvard College, **1.** 148. Publication Committee for Vol. IX., **1.** 150. Reprinting early volumes considered, **1.** 150. Agreement with Hall & Hiller to reprint, **1.** 158–160. Publication Committee for Vol. X., **1.** 164. Index to the first series of, **1.** 165, 214, 338, 340, 352, 424. Vote to give a set to Dartmouth College, **1.** 165, 214. New committee appointed on reprinting the early volumes, **1.** 165, 214. Reprint of the first volume, **1.** 179, 187. Donation of money for printing, **1.** 189. Committee on reprinting, appointed, **1.** 213–216. Vote of thanks for the Index, **1.** 214. To be sent to the New York Historical Society, **1.** 214. To Pres. Alden, **1.** 214, 251. A set given to the State Library, **1.** 227. Two members added to the Publication Committee, **1.** 228. Publication Committee for Vol. II. of the second series appointed, **1.** 231. A new volume published, **1.** 238. Vote to send, to various persons and institutions, **1.** 241. Publication Committee for Vol. III., second series, appointed, **1.** 241. Vote to give, to Philadelphia Library, **1.** 248. Vote to include Hubbard's History in, **1.** 249. Publication Committee for Vol. IV., second series, **1.** 249. Acknowledgments of donations to be printed at the end of each volume, **1.** 250. Vote to reprint a volume, **1.** 255. Proposal to include Gov. Winthrop's Journal in, **1.** 259, 263. Publication Committee for Vol. VII., second series, chosen, **1.** 259. Vote to present, to the King's Library, Paris, and to the French Institute, **1.** 265, 278 *n.* To be given to Mrs. McKean, **1.** 273. Committee for Vol. VIII., second series, chosen, **1.** 273. A set of, to be given to the Library of the Dane Law School, **1.** 275. Committee appointed to sell, **1.** 275. Vote to give to Transylvania University, **1.** 276. Rare tracts reprinted in, **1.** 279. Committee for Vol. IX., second series, **1.** 283. To be presented to the Pilgrim Society, **1.** 334. Committee for Vol. X., second series, **1.** 337. Committee to prepare index of second series, **1,** 338, 340. Vote to send, to the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, **1.** 340. The new series to be given to Mrs. Crocker, **1.** 342. A set given to the Boston Athenæum, **1.** 346; to the Maine Historical Society, **1.** 350, 351; **2.** 492. Committee for Vol. I., third series, **1.** 352. Committee to index the third series appointed, **1.** 352; **2.** 50, 52, 259, 260, 263, 337, 338, 366, 422, 428. Committee appointed to report number of books on hand, **1.** 372, 374. Vote to give, to the Antiquarian Societies of England and France, **1.** 373. To the Library of the General Court, **1.** 373. Vote to reprint parts of a volume, **1.** 381. Committee for Vol. II., third series, appointed, **1.** 381. To be exchanged with the 'North American

'Collections' of the Society (*continued*). Review,' 1. 386. Many volumes lost by fire, 1. 392. Proposal to exchange certain volumes, 1. 393, 396. Vote to reprint, 1. 396. Vote to give, to the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1. 408; 2. 482. Proposal to print the records of Plymouth Church in, 1. 409. A subscription for reprinting recommended, 1. 409, 410. Circular asking for subscriptions, 1. 410*n*. Proposal to publish Schoolcraft's essay on the Chippewa language in, 1. 416. Delay in publishing the volume, 1. 417, 418. Publication Committee for Vol. III., third series, appointed, 1. 424. Commission to booksellers on the sale of, 1. 425. Vote of thanks for plates in, 1 425. An application for exchange of, 1. 434; 2. 182. Vote to reprint a volume, 1. 449. New Publishing Committee appointed, 1. 451. Committee on Vol. IV., third series, 1. 453. Committee appointed to distribute, with report of the same, 1. 460, 464; 2. 51, 56, 68, 68 *n*.–71 *n*. Vote to send a volume to Mr. Williams, 1. 467. To be sent to Dr. Adams, 1. 475. Publication Committee for Vol. V., third series, chosen, 1. 480. Vote to send the third series to the Virginia Historical Society, 1. 485. Committee appointed on reprinting, sales, etc., 1. 489, 494, 495, 498. Report of the committee, 1. 493, 499. Certain volumes to be given to the American Antiquarian Society, 1. 492. To be given to Alleghany College, 1. 493. To be exchanged with the Quebec Historical Society, 1. 498; 2. 30. Proposed new contract for sales of, 1. 499. Agreement made with Russell Odiorne & Co. to sell, 1. 504; 2. 62*n*. A set of, to be exchanged with Mr. S. Hazard, for his 'Register,' 2. 1, 16, 18, 23, 146. The Publishing Committee requested to obtain subscriptions for an annual number, at one dollar a number, 2. 2. Volumes I., II., III., IV. of the third series to be presented to the Historical Society of Rhode Island, 2. 20. To be exchanged for German Works from the Royal Library in Berlin, 2. 21, 22. Publication of the fifth volume of the third series, 2. 26. Exchanged for Sparks's 'Life of Washington,' 2. 27. A complete set of, forwarded to Dr. Julius, 2. 28. Rev. Mr. Francis chosen on committee to publish Vol. V. of the third series, 2. 28. Volume V. of third series, business relating to publication of, 2. 30, 31. A set of, not to be taken from the Library, 2. 32. Each new volume to be sent to the members, 2. 35. Material for, referred to the Publishing Committee, 2. 35. Vol. V., third series, to have inserted a lithograph of Colonel Pilkington's drawing, 2. 35, 35*n*. The dissertation of Mr. Schoolcraft on the Ogibwa language to be published in, 2. 35, 36. The dissertation not in the Collections, 2. 36*n*. Report of the committee on memoirs of deceased members, 2. 38, 38*n*. The memoirs of members to be prepared in accordance with the judgment of committees, 2. 38, 39. A list of members from the beginning to be prepared for, 2. 39, 39*n*. A bound copy of, to be presented to Mr. Felt, 2. 40. A committee to be selected for the preparation of Vol. VI., third series, 2. 40. Memoir of Rev. John Prince, 2. 47*n*. Preparation of the list of members referred to the Publishing Committee, 2. 48. A manuscript index of Vol. II., third series, deposited by the Recording Secretary, 2. 47. A Publishing Committee for Vol. VI., third series, to be appointed, 2. 47. Report of the Standing Committee concerning certain publications, 2. 49. The Historical Society of Pennsylvania ask for a copy of, 2. 53. A copy to be presented to the Royal Academy of Sciences at Lisbon, 2. 50. Certain volumes to be forwarded to the American Philosophical Society, 2. 52. Vol. V. of the third series to be presented to the surviving children of Gen. Lincoln, 2. 55. Certain volumes to be sent to Mr. W. D. Williamson, 2. 57. Publishing Committee of Vol. VI. of the third series to take charge of the manuscripts presented by Mr. Fisher, 2. 57. The committee decline to send a copy to M. Arnoult, 2. 58, 59. Paper containing various errata in, 2. 60, 61. Dr. Jenks's account of the Society published in Vol. VII. of the third series, 2. 63*n*. Certain volumes to be forwarded to the New Hampshire Historical Society, 2. 64. Vol. V., third series, to be sent to Mr. Bernard Henry, 2. 64. Mr. Fisher's 'Description of American Medals,' printed in, 2. 64*n*. The Librarian and Recording Secretary to report to what institutions and individuals the Collections have been sent, 2. 67. List of individuals and institutions to whom the Collections have been presented, 2. 68 *n*.–71 *n*. Vote of the Society in regard to the donation of, 2. 69, 70. Vote regarding further donation of, to the Theological Seminary at Andover, 2. 71. Expense of printing a volume of, 2. 82*n*. Thomas Gage's work published in, 2. 84, 84*n*. A committee to prepare Vol. VII., third series, 2. 86. Number of copies of each volume be-

longing to the Society, 2. 87. To be forwarded to the Public Library at Athens, 2. 88. A committee appointed to increase the sale of, 2. 88. Arrangement made with Little & Brown for sale of, 2. 89. Committee appointed for the publishing of Vol. VII., third series, 2. 89. Letter from the New York Historical Society, 2. 91. Volumes desired by the New York Historical Society to complete the set, 2. 93. Index to the third series of, 2. 99, 337, 338, 354, 366, 377. Receipt of, acknowledged by Count de Macedo, 2. 100, 101, 139. Publication of donations in, ceases, 2. 101 *n*. Sum paid for printing, 2. 103 *n*. Agreements concerning the sale of, 2. 111 *n*. Vol. VII., third series, ready for delivery, 2. 113. The Spanish manuscript to be published in, 2. 113. Publishing Committee chosen for Vol. VIII., third series, 2. 114. The third series to be presented to the Kentucky Historical Society, 2. 114. Voted to publish the manuscript of Brereton, 2. 119, 119 *n*. Arrangement of, under Mr. Harris, 2. 121, 122. A copy of Vol. VII., third series, forwarded to Prof. Rafn, 2. 126 *n*. Exchanges of, 2. 127. The title of, 2. 128 *n*. Receipt of, acknowledged by Dr. Edward Jarvis, 2. 146. Limited sale of, 2. 148. A committee appointed to make out complete sets of, 2. 170. Report of the committee on the arrangement of, in the attic, 2. 170, 171. Vol. VIII. of the third series to be published, 2. 178. An imperfect copy in the Library of the Louvre, 2. 178, 179. Exchanged for certain books, 2. 183. Volumes specially bound for the Society not to be loaned from the Library, 2. 183. A copy asked for by the Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2. 220, 220 *n*. A copy of several volumes given, 2. 221. A committee appointed to contract for a reprint of Vol. X., second series, 2 245. Vol. VIII. of third series ready for delivery, 2. 245, 245 *n*. Signatures of articles in, written by members, 2. 245 *n*. Vol. VIII. of the third series to be sent to the Rev. John Hunter, 2. 246. Expense of some of the printing to be defrayed by money received from the lectures, 2. 246. To be sent to the Georgia Historical Society, 2. 247. Six copies of Vol. VIII., third series, to be sent to the Hon. Edward Everett, 2. 248. Two copies of Vol. VIII., third series, to be forwarded to Col. Aspinwall, 2. 248. A committee appointed to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 248, 249. Price of Vol. X., second series, 2. 252. Cannot be sent to Wabash College, as requested, on account of a scarcity of copies of, 2. 260, 261. To be exchanged for those of the Maryland Historical Society, 2. 268, 456. A second edition of Vol. I, third series, to be printed, 2. 270. Contains a copy of Dr. Palfrey's address at the first semi-centennial celebration of the Society, 2. 301 *n*. Donations of Vol. VIII., third series, to be sent to the Historical Societies of Maryland and North Carolina, 2. 303. Vol. VIII., third series, to be sent to the New Jersey Historical Society, 2. 308. Contain the printed instructions of Queen Anne to Gov. Dudley, 2. 310, 310 *n*. Certain volumes of, to be sent to Brown University, 2. 311. Vol. VIII., third series, to be sent to Peter Force, 2. 312. Progress in preparing Vol. IX., third series, 2. 318. Proposed exchange of, for the 'American Annual Register,' 2. 328. Has a copy of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 332 *n*. Vol. VIII., third series, to be sent to Mr. Rich and Col. Aspinwall, 2. 339. A committee appointed to consider the subject of reprinting the deficient volumes of, 2. 340, 413. A committee appointed to publish Vol. X., third series, 2. 340. Price of the volumes, 2. 340. Report on the matter of reprinting deficient volumes of, 2. 342, 346, 347. List of subscribers for reprinting the deficient volumes of, 2. 347. Money received for printing Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 348. At the publication of each volume of, documents relating to, to be delivered to the Librarian by the Publishing Committee, 2. 352. Copy of, to be presented to the Nantucket Athenæum, 2. 353. Vol. I., third series, reprinted, 2. 353. A committee appointed to consider sending a copy to the British Museum, 2. 354. Report of the committee concerning a copy of the Collections to be sent to the British Museum, 2. 355. Exchanged for a manuscript of Chalmers, 2. 363. Eighty-seven volumes of, deposited with Ticknor & Co. for Mr. Rich, of London, 2. 365. Money received for the sale of, 2. 368. Publishing Committee to report concerning the publication of Vol. X., third series, 2. 377. A committee to be appointed to publish Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 379. A committee appointed to consider certain changes in the publication of, with report of the same, 2. 380, 446, 446 *n*. A committee to prepare Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 380. Money paid for reprinting, 2. 425 *n*. Amount to be paid for the preparation of the Index to the third decade, 2. 428. Price of Vol. X., third series, 2. 438. A copy of Vol. X., third series, to be

'Collections' of the Society (*continued*). sent to the Rev. J. Hunter, **2**. 439. Money paid for printing Vol. X. of the third series, **2**. 453 *n*. The third series to be presented to the Library of Utah on certain conditions, **2**. 467. Progress reported by the Publishing Committee, **2**. 468. Vol. I. of the fourth series ready for delivery, **2** 484, 489. A copy of Vol. I., fourth series, to be presented to Rev. Mr. Jenks, Miss F. M. Caulkins, Rev. Joseph Hunter, and Rev. Mr. Bartlet, **2**. 491. A committee appointed to prepare Vol. II. of the fourth series, **2**. 492. Vol. I. of the fourth series, with all subsequent volumes, to be forwarded to the New York State Library, **2**. 494. Vol. I. of the fourth series to be presented to the New Orleans Fisk Free Library, **2**. 495. Vol. II. of the fourth series includes the By-Laws adopted Feb. 10, 1853, **2**. 512 *n*. Rules regarding the publication of, **2**. 523; **3**. iv, 2–4, 245, 249, 250. Money paid for printing Vol. I. of the fourth series, **2**. 527 *n*. Exchange of ten volumes of the third series for some of the publications of the Philadelphia Athenæum, **2**. 535. Vol. VIII. of the second series to be given to the Philadelphia Athenæum, **2**. 535. To be presented to the Wisconsin Historical Society, **2**. 556, 569. Opinions relating to certain proposed publications in, **2**. 592. Recommendation to send a copy of, to the Smithsonian Institute, **2**. 594, 598. Vol. II., fourth series, published, **2**. 599. Committee appointed to prepare Vol. III. of the fourth series, **2**. 601; **3**. iv. The publication of, to be kept distinct from that of the Proceedings, **3**. iv. Improvements to be made in the manner and style of publication of, **3**. 2–4. 'Memoir of S: Appleton' published in, **3**. 3, 7. Vols. VII., VIII., and IX. of the first series to be reprinted, **3**. 83, 88, 159. Sales of, **3**. 85, 88, 159, 160. Number of copies of, **3**. 86. Report from the Committee of Publication on Vol. III. of the fourth series, **3**. 89, 90. Exchanges arranged with Dr. O'Callaghan, **3**. 96, 98. Biographical sketches to be added to, **3**. 99, 122, 132. A set of, desired by Mr. T. B. Atkins, **3**. 263. Progress of, from the beginning, **3**. 266, 267. A set of, to be sent to the Nova Scotia Legislative Assembly, **3**. 334. Indebtedness of the Society for the means of publishing the thirty-four volumes of, **3**. 356. Expense of reprinting Vol. X. of the first series, **4**. 251. Error in third series, Vol. VII., **4**. 430. Letter written by J: Adams, expressing his opinion of, **5**. 312, 313. Publication of Vols. III., IV., V., and VI. of the fourth series, **6**. 8, 10, 470; **7**. 14, 15. Number of volumes issued by the Society, **6**. 12. Sales of, during the year 1862–63, **7**. 15. Volumes printed from the proceeds of the Appleton Fund, **7**. 17. Notes of M. Joy on, **8**. 223–225. Publication of Vol. VII. of the fourth series of, **8**. 97, 99, 260. Vol. VIII. of the fourth series announced, **11**. 33. Vol. IX. of the fourth series announced, **12**. 81. Vol. X. of the fourth series announced, **12**. 181. Vol. I. of fifth series announced, **12**. 104. Subscription to publish, **13**. 232. Vols. II. and III. of the fifth series announced, **15**. 228. Vol. IV. of the fifth series ready for distribution, **16**. 154, 162, 174. Vol. V. of the fifth series published, **16**. 368. Vol. VI. of the fifth series ready for distribution, **17**. 288. Vol. VII. of the fifth series published, **19**. 356. Vol. VIII. of the fifth series published, **20**. 190. Cited, **1**. 133 *n*., 140 *n*., 145 *n*., 149 *n*., 151 *n*., 162 *n*., 166 *n*., 177 *n*., 190 *n*., 194 *n*., 200, 201 *n*., 212 *n*., 216 *n*., 222 *n*., 227 *n*., 230 *n*., 232 *n*., 243 *n*., 245 *n*., 251, 252, 254 *n*., 256 *n*., 266 *n*., 270 *n*., 273 *n*., 274 *n*., 277 *n*., 278 *n*., 282 *n*., 285 *n*., 334 *n*., 338 *n*., 347 *n*., 348 *n*., 374 *n*., 377 *n*., 378 *n*., 381 *n*., 386 *n*., 387 *n*., 390, 394 *n*., 399 *n*., 414 *n*., 423 *n*., 445 *n*.–447 *n*., 466 *n*.–468 *n*., 475 *n*., 476 *n*., 479 *n*., 500 *n*.; **2**. 14 *n*., 30 *n*., 35 *n*., 48 *n*., 57 *n*., 61 *n*., 63 *n*., 64 *n*., 84 *n*., 85 *n*., 91 *n*., 101 *n*., 110 *n*., 141 *n*., 191 *n*., 192 *n*., 209 *n*., 232 *n*., 240 *n*., 245 *n*., 248 *n*., 254 *n*., 261 *n*., 287 *n*., 301 *n*., 310 *n*., 348 *n*., 361 *n*., 366 *n*., 377 *n*., 414 *n*., 432 *n*., 434, 434 *n*., 437 *n*., 438 *n*., 440 *n*., 446 *n*., 449 *n*., 459 *n*., 460 *n*., 467 *n*., 472 *n*., 481 *n*., 485 *n*., 502 *n*., 509 *n*., 512 *n*., 543 *n*., 549 *n*., 550 *n*., 552 *n*., 557 *n*., 558 *n*., 603 *n*.; **6**. 46, 50, 59, 255; **14**. 117 *n*., 124 *n*., 130 *n*., 138 *n*., 146 *n*.–148 *n*., 262, 368 *n*.; **15**. 174, 194 *n*.; **16**. 147, 195 *n*., 196 *n*., 199 *n*., 200 *n*., 202 *n*., 213 *n*., 271 *n*., 283 *n*., 370, 380; **17**. 108 *n*., 139 *n*., 207, 208 *n*., 220 *n*., 221 *n*., 222 *n*., 254 *n*., 367, 411 *n*.; **18**. 82, 86 *n*., 95 *n*., 99 *n*., 101 *n*., 120 *n*., 199, 320 *n*.; **19**. 107 *n*., 142 *n*., 152 *n*., 395, 396, 399 *n*., 407 *n*.; **20** 63 *n*., 65 *n*., 67 *n*., 69 *n*., 82 *n*., 84 *n*., 87 *n*., 88 *n*., 104, 121, 147 *n*., 148 *n*., 150 *n*., 153 *n*., 181, 282 *n*., 311.

College discipline and instruction, remarks on, **11**. 87–91.

College House, *Cambridge*, **6**. 341.

College of France, **20**. 261, 263.

College of Heraldry, **19**. 331.

College of New Jersey, **8**. 41, 42; **14**. 159 *n*.; **19**. 360, 402; **20**. 48 *n*.

College of William and Mary, *see* William and Mary.

'Collegian,' *magazine*, **16** 408.

Collegiate and Commercial Institute, *New Haven, Conn.*, donation from the Principal of, 8. 254.
Colleton, *Sir* John, 13. 408 *n.*
Colleton, Thomas, 13. 408 *n.*
Collier, *Mr.*, 6. 476, 477.
Collier, Jeremy, 18. 3.
Collier, John Payne, 17. 306.
Collingwood, Edward, 14. 361 *n.*
Collins, *Capt.*, 7. 188, 193, 202–204, 211, 216–218, 220, 246.
Collins, *Judge*, 16. 6.
Collins, *Mr.*, 16. 296.
Collins, *Mrs.*, 7. 188, 202, 203, 210, 211, 214, 258, 259.
Collins, Anthony, 14 134 *n.*
Collins, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 86.
Collins, *Mrs.* Edward, death of, 14. 134.
Collins, Elijah, dies, 7. 191.
Collins, Ezra, 11. 140.
Collins, *Capt.* Isaac, portrait of, presented to the Society, 6. 20, 21; 7. 24.
Collins, James, 19. 237, 239.
Collins, *Major* James, 15. 86, 160. Report of, 4. 302.
Collins, John, letter of, in regard to New England, 6. 427.
Collins, *Rev.* John, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Collins, *Miss* Nabby, 7. 210, 225, 231.
Collins, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *H.C.* 1660, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Collins, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *H.C.* 1697, 8. 29.
Collins, Polly, 7. 211.
Collins, *Rev.* Samuel, letter of, about conformity, 13. 341.
Collins, Stephen, 8. 317, 319.
Collins House, *Danvers, Mass.*, 11. 334.
Collison, Peter, 13. 408.
Collyer, William, 14. 163.
Colman, *Miss*, 7. 189.
Colman, Benjamin, *b.* 1710, 13. 417. Portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 95.
Colman, Benjamin, *b.* 1748, 13. 416.
Colman, *Mrs.* Benjamin, portrait of, 17. 95.
Colman, *Rev.* Benjamin, *D.D.*, *d.* 1747, 1. 11; 2. 54, 229 *n.*, 449 *n.*; 3. 291; 8. 29, 432; 10. 160, 162; 12. 320; 13. 416 *n.*; 16. 52, 147; 17. 87, 95, 263, 267 *n.*; 19. 179, 181 *n.*; 20. 5. Letter from Gov. Belcher, 3. 41. Correspondence with Mr. Hooper, 3. 110; 5. 433. 'Memoir of,' by Turell, 3. 327. Letters from Isaac Watts, 3. 327. Smibert's portrait of, engraved by Pelham, 9. 199. Donation of an autograph letter of, 9. 243. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 394; 17. 95. Letter to, from Mrs. George Whitefield, 19. 180, 181. His funeral sermon on Holden, 1. 18. His sermon on the death of Grove Hirst, 1. 33. Letters from the library of, 1. 48. His election sermon, 1. 53. Manuscript of his 'Indian Wars,' 1. 31. His manuscript of the 'Gospel Order Reviewed,' 19. 127, 128.
Colman, *Col.* Dudley, 1. 111.
Colman, *Mrs.* Hannah, 17. 95.
Colman, *Rev.* Henry, 2. 168; 10. 440 *n.*; 20. 403. Donations from, 1. 219; 2. 147, 221, 322.
Colman, John, *b.* 1670, *brother of Rev. Benjamin Colman*, 13. 416. Portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 95.
Colman, John, *b.* 1737, 13. 416.
Colman, John, *Jr.*, 13. 416, 417.
Colman, John, *Sen.*, 13. 416 *n.*
Colman, *Mrs.* John, portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 95.
Colman, *Mrs.* Judith, 17. 95.
Colman, Sarah, 13. 416.
Colman, William, 13. 416.
Colman, William (*b.* 1744), 13. 416.
Colmeiro, Manuel, 17. 50.
Colmer, Abraham, 14. 366. Autograph of, 14. frontispiece. Indenture of, with David Thomson, 14. 358–385. Sketch of, 14. 360.
Colombia, periodicals of, 2. 140 *n.*
Colomies (Colomesius), Paul, 18. 426.
Colonial Archives, Courts, Governments, Laws, Legislatures, Records, etc., *see* names of colonies designated.
Colonial Money (paper), given to the Society, 11. 160.
Colonial Ordinance, establishing riparian rights, 2. 594, 595.
Colonial Pamphlets, 6. 365.
Colonial Period of American History, arrangement of articles in the Library with reference to, 6. 18.
Colonies in North America, *see* American Colonies, *and* British Colonies in North America.
Colonization, projects of, 3. 223.
Colonization Society, *see* American Colonization, etc.
Colquhoun, J. C., his 'Life in Italy and France in the Olden Time' cited, 15. 242 *n.*
Colson, Adam, 11. 140; 20. 13. Donation from, 1. 34.
Colson, David, 11. 140.
Colston, *Hon.* Edward, 19. 24, 27, 27 *n.*, 30.
Colton, Joseph H., description of his Map of Boston, 6. 39.
Colton, Simeon, donation from, of a volume of manuscript sermons, by Rev. Samuel Mather, of Windsor, Conn., 9. 481. Vote of thanks to, 9. 462.
Colton's 'Cabinet Atlas,' donation from the publisher, 4. 226.
Columbia, District of, when and how named, 2. 316 *n.*, 317 *n.*; 19. 393, 393 *n.*
Columbia, *S. C.*, 4. 97; 12. 265, 268; 18. 200.
Columbia, *ship*, 1. 25, 39, 88; 2. 316 *n.*; 5. 315; 12. 41, 130. Pictures of, 1. 90. Report of Mr. Sturgis concerning the Memorials of the voyage of the 'Columbia,' 5. 315; 6. 22. Columbia River

named from, 11. 352, 354. Alluded to in the 'Archives of California,' 11. 353.
Columbia College, *New York*, 1. 85 *n.*; 11. 234; 12. 265, 268; 15. 231; 19. 326, 332, 352. Donation from, 8. 253.
Columbia College, *S. C.*, 12. 265, 268; 15. 190.
Columbia River, 2. 316 *n.* Discovery of, and name of, 5. 315; 6. 22; 11. 352, 354. Pictures relating to the discovery of, exhibited, 12. 1.
'Columbian and European Harmony,' 2. 283.
'Columbian Centinel,' 1. 6, 13, 39, 60, 82, 87, 88, 98, 112, 117 *n.*, 122, 130, 137, 147, 154, 168, 171, 178, 191, 202, 219; 3. 140; 6. 152, 271; 13. 185; 17. 17 *n.*; 18. 379; 19. 226–228. Cited, 17. 113 *n.*, 117 *n.*; 19. 105, 106.
'Columbian Magazine,' 1. 11; 3. 226.
'Columbian Phœnix,' 1. 154.
Columbian Springs, 7. 84.
Columbus, Bartholomew, 16. 383.
Columbus, Christopher, 1. 28, 31, 478 *n.*; 8. 464; 10. 32, 481; 12. 31, 65, 468; 13. 41, 352, 362, 366, 379; 15. 244; 16. 318–321, 382, 383, 443; 17. 50, 361; 18. 19, 79, 80, 199, 264, 432, 444; 19. 328; 20. 201, 362, 367. Celebration of the anniversary of the discovery of America by, 1. 45, 46. Portrait of, deposited with the Society, 2. 23, 23 *n.* Portrait presented to the Society, 2. 25. Portrait of, repaired, 2. 289 *n.*; 20. 192. Manuscript discourse delivered at Havana, on the reinterment of his remains, presented to the Society, 2. 104, 105, 105 *n.* Letter relating to the disposition of his remains, 2. 105 *n.* Manuscript eulogy on, to be bound, 2. 113. The eulogy translated, 2. 117. Title of the eulogy, 2. 118 *n.* Information concerning the removal of his remains, 2. 118 *n.*, 119 *n.* Commemoration of the third century of his discovery of America, 3. 355. Irving's 'Life of,' 4. 395, 396, 400, 401, 408; 20. 201. Relic of his house, 5. 210. Photograph of monument to, 5. 373; 6. 17. On a letter from, to Santangel, 8. 432–434. Photographic facsimiles of three letters of his, presented, 11. 197. Letter of Charles E. Norton in relation to them, 11. 223. Testimony concerning the Indians, 12. 30. M. d'Avezac's paper on the date of the birth of, 13. 313. Autograph of, faces 16. 322. Letters from, to Ferdinand and Isabella, 16. 323–332. Autograph page, from Irving's 'Life of,' faces 20. 201.
Columbus, Diego, 16. 322.
Columbus, Ferdinand, his 'Historie' cited, 16. 321 *n.*
Colville, *see* Sprague, John.
Colyer, Thomas, 5. 358, 359.
Combauld, Richard, 19. 237, 239.
Combe, George, *M.D.*, 13. 390; 16. 190.
Combe, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, his book on the Common Prayer, 18. 429. His 'Church History cleared from Roman Forgeries,' 18. 430.
Comby, *Capt.*, 12. 425.
Comel, Richard, 15. 145, 145 *n.*
Comenius, Johannes Amos, 16. 213.
Comer, *Capt.* John, 20. 8, 9.
Comes, Jacob, 4. 355.
Comes, Jacob, *Jr.*, 4. 355.
Comets, history of, 1. 167.
Comines, Philippe de, his 'Mémoires,' 1. 153.
Commencement Day, *see* Harvard College.
Commerce, in New England in 1631, 3. 183, 184. Influence of the trade in cotton upon, 3. 221. Of the United States in 1784, 5. 468, 469.
Commercial Biography, uses of, 3. 7, 8.
Commercial Relations between Great Britain and America, 9. 69.
Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, prospects of, 9. 7.
Commings, John, 20. 320.
Commission des Monuments et Documents Historiques et des Bâtiments Civils du Département de la Gironde, donation from, 9. 247. Circular from the President of, read and referred, 9. 250.
Commission to revenue officers, Boston, in reign of George III., 4. 322–324.
Commissioner of Patents, *see* U. S. Commissioner of Patents.
Commissioners for Foreign Plantations, 3. 263; 6. 40, 47, 51, 60, 61; 7. 482, 488. Letters from, to the Confederate Governments, 6. 62. Concerning the validity of the Narragansett Patent, 6. 75, 76.
Commissioners for settling the Northeast Boundary, *see* Northeast Boundary, etc.
Commissioners for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians, *see* Society for the Propagation, etc.
Commissioners of the United Colonies, 5. 376, 377; 6. 61, 73 *n.*, 477. Proceedings of, *manuscript*, 1. 253.
Commissioners to treat with the Eastern Indians, Journal of, 1. 7, 388.
Committee of Correspondence, *see* Massachusetts, etc.
Committee of Safety, 6. 54, 180.
Committee on Map of Plymouth Company, donation from, 4. 122.
Committees of Correspondence, 3. 36; 6. 365.
Committees of the Society, rules and regulations regarding, 2. 242, 243, 270. Reports of, *see* Annual Meeting and

names of officers. *See, also,* Auditing Committee, Council of the Society, Lectures, Committee on, Nominating Committee, Publishing Committee, Scrutinizing Committee, Standing Committee.
Commodianus, **18.** 427.
Commodore Hull, *U. S. gun-boat,* **7.** 360.
'Common School Journal,' **10.** 445; **19.** 337.
Commons, discontinuance of, at Harvard College, **6.** 269.
Commonwealth Avenue, **6.** 4, 5.
Commonwealth *vs.* Alger, **10.** 77, 78; *vs.* Aves, **10.** 74: **13.** 299; *vs.* Fitzgerald, **10.** 74; *vs.* Taylor, **10.** 74; *vs.* Temple, **10.** 65.
'Commonwealth *vs.* Nathaniel Jennison,' *case of,* cited, **3.** 191–195; **13.** 293–299.
Communion, term of, **8.** 221.
Comparetti, Domenico, **18.** 403.
'Comprehensive Commentary,' **2.** 277.
Compton, Henry, *Bishop of London,* **13.** 106; **18.** 424.
Compton, James, *3d Earl of Northampton, see* Northampton
Compton, Spencer, *Earl of Wilmington, see* Wilmington.
Compton, William, *Lord,* **11.** 212.
Compton, William, *Earl of Northampton, see* Northampton.
Comstock, Cyrus, donation from, **1.** 131.
Conanicut, **5.** 364. Burning of houses, **7.** 220, 221.
Conant, *Col., friend of Paul Revere,* **15.** 165, 166, 171, 176, 177; **16.** 372.
Conant, *Mr.,* **7.** 296.
Conant, John, *D.D.,* his 'Sermons,' **18.** 429.
Conant, Roger, **11.** 145; **12.** 398; **14.** 115; **17.** 360, 367, 367 *n.,* 368, 368 *n.,* 369, 369 *n.* Autograph of, faces **17.** 366. Petition of, to the General Court of Massachusetts, communicated by Mr. Deane, **17.** 366–368.
Conant's Island, *Boston Harbor,* **17.** 368.
Concert Hall, *Boston,* **1.** 235, 236; **12.** 63–65; **17.** 364 *n.*; **19** 174, 174 *n.*; **20.** 405.
Concha, *Gov.-Gen.* José, matters pertaining to negro soldiers, **6.** 247.
Concio ad Synodum, 1701, **6.** 19.
Concord, *Mass.,* **3.** 10, 117, 150; **4.** 24, 81, 84; **5.** 332, 369, 371; **6.** 285; **8.** 353, 401; **10.** 353; **12.** 394–396, 407 *n.*; **16.** 112, 155, 255, 300 *n.*, 365; **17.** 243, 252, 289, 294, 315, 318, 319, 321–324, 329, 332, 342, 380; **18.** 156–160; **19.** 62, 85, 93, 302, 325 *n.* Battle at, **4.** 294; **5.** 2; **6** 179; **7.** 478; **8.** 404; **11.** 306; **19.** 377, 377 *n.*; **20.** 63, 416. Battle at, announced in England, **7.** 195, 198. Bostonians chose representatives there, 1775, **7.** 198. Invitation of the town to the Society, to join in the centennial of the battle at, **13.** 449; accepted, **13.** 450.
Concord, *N. H.,* **3.** 11, 12; **4.** 94; **12.** 401 *n.*, 406, 406 *n.*, 413; **16.** 118; **17.** 152, 153, 155, 156; **20.** 226. Aids Boston, 1774, **4.** 224.
Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon, *Prince* de, **16.** 222 *n.* Statue of, by David, **19.** 59.
Conder, *Capt.* David, **15.** 84 *n.*, 85.
Condiskeag, **3.** 305.
Condorcet, Jean Antoine, *Marquis* de, admired Franklin's Constitution, **5.** 90.
Conduit Street, *Boston, Mass.,* name changed to Union Street, **6** 28.
Condy [?], Foster, **20.** 11.
Cone, *Pequot Indian,* **16.** 402.
Conestoga Bridge, *Penn.,* **17.** 204.
Coney, John, **1.** 153.
Coney, John, **6.** 341.
Coney, *Col.* Richard, *Governor of Bermuda,* **18.** 256.
Coney Island, **6.** 193.
Confectio alchermes, *a medicine,* **5.** 396.
Confederate Bonds, donation of, by Maj.-Gen. Benham, **9.** 7; by Ivers J. Austin, Esq., **9.** 255.
Confederate flags presented to the Society, **6.** 17; **11.** 136, 252.
Confederation of 1778, pen with which the articles of, were signed, **1.** 98; **2.** 174. Questions of citizenship, **6.** 93. Rights of the negro under, **6.** 110, 112, 155. First Secretary of War under, **6.** 373.
'Confession of Faith,' published by Mr. Dexter, **2.** 164.
Confiscation Acts of Massachusetts, **13.** 53, 54.
Congdon, James B., **8.** 280. Donations from, **6.** 20; **11.** 499.
Congregational Board of Publication, **19.** 117. Donation from, **5.** 223.
Congregational Churches, proposed changes in, opposed by Hon. John Lowell, **2.** 165, 166.
'Congregational Discipline, Fruits of,' **11.** 460–464.
Congregational Library Association, **17.** 31.
Congregational Ministers, convention of, **1.** 213. Letter from the committee, **5.** 105, 106.
'Congregational Quarterly,' donation from, **4.** 235. Cited, **14.** 117 *n.*, 148 *n.*
'Congregational Way,' names of ministers in favor of, **11.** 201. Gov. Bradford on, **11.** 457–460.
Congregationalists, **3.** 25. In Georgia, **8.** 215.
'Congrès International des Américanistes,' **14.** 158; **16.** 183, 403. Invitation from, **19.** 216.
Congress, American and Continental, *see* Continental Congress.
Congress of the Governors of New England and New York held in New London, *see* New London.

Congress of the United States, 2. 406; 6. 169, 170, 195, 211, 213, 218, 224, 247, 430; 10. 162; 11. 22, 23, 69, 70, 78, 104, 234, 271, 357, 361, 486; 18. 418, 437. Resolve of, concerning the national debt, 1. 9. Address to the States from, 1. 12. Journals of, 1. 28, 49, 100, 111, 130, 145, 190; 6. 186, 218. Memorial to, 1. 61, 66. Public documents of, 1. 201, 218; 3. 265. Donations from, 1. 494; 2. 17, 27, 93, 96, 137, 215, 411, 475, 551, 584, 593; 3. 114, 265; 11. 498. The pen used by, in signing the Act of Confederation, 2. 174. A memorial to be presented to, concerning the printing of certain scientific works, 2. 336–339. A memorial to be presented to, concerning the reduction of duties on maps, books, etc., 2. 349, 350. The Twenty-second, 2. 407. To be petitioned for a copy of the 'American Archives,' 2. 418 A memorial to be prepared, asking for appropriations of money for certain historical purposes, 2. 550. Committee of Ways and Means, in, 3. 72; 6. 455, 458. Documents of, presented to the Society, 3. 265. Clauses and matters pertaining to slavery, 6. 88, 98, 141, 146, 147, 151, 153–156, 161–164, 185, 186, 197, 215–218. Declaration of Independence, 6. 100–103. Report of the committee on the safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218. Soldiers called to service, 6. 259. Matters relating to the depreciation of money in 1779, 6. 359, 360. Correspondence of Washington with, 6. 364–366. Close of the Revolutionary War, 6. 368, 371–373. Plan of Gen. Knox for the arrangement of the militia of the United States, 6. 375, 377–403. Report on the plan of Gen. Knox, 6. 397, 398. 'Journals' of the 1st–3d sessions, 10. 35. Foreign correspondence of, 10. 274. Library of, 10. 314, 377 *n.* Visit to, in 1789, 11. 22, 23. Resolve of the old, in 1781, to erect a monument at Yorktown, 17. 232, 293. Aged ex-members of, 18. 246, 247. Resolution of, accepting a portrait of Hampden, 18. 439, 440. Portrait of Lafayette given to the House of Representatives by Ary Scheffer, 19. 56, 57. Papers relating to the presentation of a portrait of Mr. Winthrop to, 19. 356–359. Senate Document No. 9 cited, 2. 308 *n.*

Congress, Provincial, *see* name of the province holding.

Congress, *ship*, 7. 225, 240.

Congress Street, *Boston*, 6. 30, 209.

'Congressional Globe,' 18. 437. Donation from, 7. 21.

Coning, Martin, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.

Conkeumbans, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Connecticut, 1. 129; 2. 304 *n.*; 3. 25, 111, 112, 114, 300; 4. 274, 325; 6. 133, 176, 488; 7. 187, 214, 232, 234, 262; 8. 356, 475; 10. 27 *n.*, 159, 328, 379, 382, 391; 11. 344. Laws of, 1. 9, 113; 5. 66 *n.*, 168, 169; 6. 196–200, 212; 10. 395–397. Maps of, 1. 111, 124. Manuscript relating to the colony of, 1. 129. 'Heads of Inquiry concerning,' 1. 130. 'Account of the Inhabitants of,' 1. 130. Missions in, 1. 145, 154. Election sermons, 1. 202. Statistics of, 2. 42. Donations from, 2. 217, 459; 4. 54, 286; 5. 30; 10. 409; 11. 498. The Governor requests the delivery of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 322, 322 *n.*, 323 *n.*, 355. Report of the committee on the matter of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 328, 330, 330 *n.*–333 *n.* Resolves concerning the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 343 *n.*–346 *n.* Vote and report of the Society concerning the claim to the Trumbull Papers, 2. 357, 357 *n.*–359 *n.* Troops sent into the Narragansett Country, 3. 9. Matters pertaining to land granted to Lord Say and Sele, 3. 50. Effort to capture Goffe the regicide, 3. 61. A copy of the 'Blue Laws' presented to the Society, 3. 133. Questions of boundary, 3. 148; 19. 385. Copy of the Colonial Records from 1638 to 1649 donated to the Society, 3. 182. Action of the militia in the campaign against Burgoyne, 3. 279. Her money, 4. 132. Naturalization in, 4. 345. Purchase from Fenwick of land, 6. 45. The Atherton Company and the Narragansett Country, 6. 67 *n.*–71, 76; 7. 483. Vote in regard to the importation of slaves, 6. 92, 142. Vote passed on motions in regard to the Constitution, 6. 146, 147. Questions relating to taxation, 6 148. Her service in the battle of Bunker Hill commemorated, 6. 177. Enlistment of negroes, 6. 196–200, 212. Call on the militia to serve, 6. 259, 372. Letter from General Putnam, 6. 260. Militia dismissed on account of the harvest, 6. 358. Returns made, of the militia, 6. 401. Powder sent to Boston from, 7. 194. Regiments of, 7. 217. Baptists hardly used in, 7. 293. John Adams's opinion of, 8. 230. Disallowance of an Act of the Colony of, entitled 'Hereticks,' 9. 501. Difference between the Colony of, and the Mohegan Indians, 1705, 9. 506. Agreement with Uncas, 10. 16–18. 'History of, during the Rebellion,' 10. 397. Journal of a tour to, in 1789, 11. 9–32. Dispute between a Connecticut man and a Rhode-Islander, 11. 28. Letter on receipt of the Charter of, 11. 344. Act of, for the preservation of ancient Town Records, 11. 370. Towns in, gained from Massachusetts, 12.

401 *n.* Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 252. Action of the Assembly with regard to the manufacture of salt, 15. 225. Action of the Council of Safety with regard to the importation of salt, 15. 225. 'The Boundary Disputes of,' given, 19. 385.
Connecticut, Archives and Colonial Records of, 3. 63, 182; 6. 106; 10. 395–397; 13. 240; 17. 223 *n.*
Connecticut, Charter of, 1. 9, 113; 4. 162, 163; 6. 65 *n.*–71 *n.*, 73 *n.*
Connecticut, General Assembly of, 2. 212. Requests the delivery of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 322, 322 *n.*, 323 *n.*, 328, 330, 330 *n.*, 333, 343, 346 *n.*, 355, 357, 357 *n.*, 359 *n.*
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, donations from, 1. 218; 2. 224; 9. 353. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 241. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 69 *n.*
Connecticut Association, donation from, 3. 36.
Connecticut Association of Ministers, 1. 122.
Connecticut Board of Education, Secretary of, donation from, 2. 218.
'Connecticut Courant,' 17. 91.
Connecticut Historical Society, 10. 309, 430; 18. 187. Its Charter and By-Laws, 2. 146. Invited to join in celebrating the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Accepts the invitation, 2. 252. Delegates present at the celebration, 2. 254 *n.* Donation from, 2. 498; 3. 37, 110; 4. 122; 5. 1, 48, 52, 64; 7. 152; 11. 498. 'Collections' of, 2. 96, 128 *n.* 'Proceedings' of, cited, 16. 378 *n.*
Connecticut Missionary Society, Address of, 1. 146.
Connecticut River, 3. 9; 8. 475; 10. 328.
Connecticut Valley, 5. 43.
Conner, *Capt.*, 4. 79; 8. 326.
Conner, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Connonicus, 10. 328.
Connor, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Connor, *Sergeant*, 15. 140.
Connor, *Dr.* Bernard, 6. 19.
Connor, John, 15. 145.
Conolly, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 403, 418.
Conrad, Charles M., 13. 259.
'Considerations on the Measures carrying on with the British Colonies,' 1. 12.
'Considerations on the Virginia Act for Religious Freedom,' 1. 19.
'Consolatory Thoughts on American Independence,' 1. 10.
Constable, *Mr.*, 7. 333.
Constable, Archibald, 4. 402.
Constable, William, 11. 229, 230.
Constables, duties of, 9. 35.
Constant, Benjamin, 10. 270.
Constantine, *the Great*, 11. 426, 461; 16. 138; 20. 260, 375.
Constantine, arch of, 17. 453.
Constantinople, 6. 18.
Constitution, *frigate*, 1. 322.
Constitution of the Society, *see* Act of Incorporation, By-Laws, *and* Massachusetts Historical Society.
Constitution of the States in the United States of America, *see* names of the States.
Constitution of the United States of America, *see* United States of America.
Constitutional Society, 4. 24; 19. 220 *n.*
Constitutions, American, censured by Turgot, 5. 90.
'Contemporary Review' cited, 18. 137 *n.*
Continental Army, 3. 234, 236. Uniform of, 4. 149–151. Committee of conference to improve, 6. 184. Concerning negro enlistments, 6. 184–187, 201, 215, 220–223. Need of increasing the ranks, 6. 204, 214. Statistics concerning, 6. 211–213. Condition of, in 1775, 7. 188. Unpopular regulations and slow enlistments, 7. 216.
Continental Association adopted, 1774, 6. 104–106.
Continental banner on Beaurain's map, 7. 477.
Continental Congress, 2. 174, 174 *n.*; 3. 179, 180; 4. 57, 60, 68–73; 6. 110–112, 135, 151, 261; 15. 114, 120, 141; 19. 257. Journals and Proceedings of, 1. 9, 21, 50, 60, 79, 145, 271. Declaration by, 1. 37. Matters relating to slavery and negro enlistments, 6. 98, 104–106, 182, 202. Articles of the Association adopted in 1774, 6. 104–106. Articles of the Confederation passed in 1778, 6. 110, 151, 160. Rations allowed by, 15. 139. Resolutions of, in regard to the manufacture of salt, 15. 223.
Continental currency, 4. 132; 5. 351.
Continental finance, 5. 12–15.
'Continental Journal,' 1. 13.
Contra Remonstrants, 16. 458.
Contrayerva, *a medicine*, 5. 397.
Convent at Charlestown, burning of, 5. 41.
Convention, *see* name of State holding the same.
Convention of Congregational Ministers, a list of preachers before them to be prepared, 1. 213.
Convers, ——, *M.D.*, *Woburn*, 8. 234.
Convers, Lydia, 8. 234.
Converse, ——, 17. 337.
Converse, James, 11. 315.
Converse, Joshua P., donation from, 10. 320.
Conveyancing, 5. 503.
Conway, *Capt.*, 5. 358.
Conway, Edward, letter from, to the Lord President of York, 20. 339.

Conway, *Sir* Edward Seymour, *Viscount*, 12. 246.
Conway, Moncure Daniel, 16. 443.
Conway, *Gen.* Henry Seymour, 12. 418; 16. 46. And Gov. Hutchinson, 5. 363. Yeas and nays on his motion for Peace with America, 9. 218.
Conway, *Gen.* Thomas, 10. 278.
Conway, William, *actor*, 3. 125.
Conway, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408, 418. Donation from, 10. 206.
Conway, *N. H.*, 17. 415.
Cony, John, *Sen.*, 12. 107.
Conybeare, *Rev.* William J., 12. 174.
Conyers, Sackville George Lane-Fox, 12*th Baron*, 12. 417.
Cook, ——, 8. 399.
Cook, *Capt.*, 18. 17.
Cook, Charles Edward, 13. 370.
Cook, Charles Wells, donation from, 13. 370.
Cook, Elisha, *Sen.*, 4. 247. *See also* Cooke, Elisha.
Cook (Cooke), Francis, passenger in the 'Mayflower,' 2. 560; 13. 389.
Cook, Henry, donation from, 11. 499.
Cook, *Capt.* James, 1. 112, 168; 11. 351, 352; 13. 354. Paper relating to his voyages, 2. 356. Discovery of Nootka Sound, 7. 442.
Cook, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Cook, *Lieut.* John, 15. 77.
Cook, Joseph, 17. 157, 159.
Cook, Mary, 20. 267.
Cook, *Capt.* Phineas, 15. 80.
Cook, Robert, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Cook, Solomon, 16. 81. Certificate of, as to Jolley Allen's goods, 16. 95.
Cooke, ——, 18. 17.
Cooke, ——, name assumed by Col. Goffe, 3. 60. *See* Goffe, William.
Cooke, Aaron, 20. 325.
Cooke, Elisha, *b.* 1703, 13. 412.
Cooke, Elisha, *died young*, 13. 412.
Cooke, Elisha, *died young*, 13. 412.
Cooke, Elisha, *M.D., H.C.* 1657, *d.* 1715, 6. 31; 8. 12, 21, 26; 12. 107; 13. 412 *n.*; 17. 52, 53; 20. 321, 321 *n.*, 325.
Cooke, *Hon.* Elisha, *H C.* 1697, *d.* 1737, *son of the preceding*, 4. 256; 6. 31; 8. 29; 11. 396; 13. 412; 20. 321 *n.*
Cooke, Elizabeth, 13. 412.
Cooke, *Capt.* George, *Commissioner of Massachusetts*, 5. 401 *n.*; 6. 58, 63, 66 *n.*
Cooke, Jane, 13. 412.
Cooke, *Sir* Jo., *Sec.*, 10. 378, 380.
Cooke, Joseph, *H.C.* 1660, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Cooke, Joseph, *H.C.* 1661, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Cooke, Mary, 13. 412, 414.
Cooke, Middlecott, 13. 412 *n.*, 414.
Cooke, Nicholas, *Governor of R. I.*, 6. 201. Letter to, from Gen. Greene, 3. 99. Correspondence with Gen. Washington, 6. 201, 204, 205.
Cooke, Nicholas, *Jr.*, 14. 110.
Cooke, Sarah, 13. 412, 414, 417.
Cooke, William D., *A.M.*, his 'Revolutionary History of North Carolina' cited, 12. 158 *n.*
Cooke's Court, significance of name, 6. 31.
Cookson, ——, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Cooledge, Joseph, 12. 61.
Cooledge, Joseph, *Jr.*, 12. 63. *See* Coolidge.
Cooley, Daniel, 3. 297.
Cooley, James, donation from, 2. 373.
Cooley, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Coolidge, ——, 17. 338.
Coolidge, *Mr.*, 7. 217.
Coolidge, *Mr.*, 15. 336, 347.
Coolidge, *Mrs.*, 7. 217.
Coolidge, Austin J., donations from, 4. 309; 10. 40.
Coolidge, Cornelius, & Co., 11. 308.
Coolidge, John, 2. 209.
Coolidge, John T., 19. 357.
Coolidge, Joseph, 2. 209.
Coolidge, Joseph, *d.* 1820, 2. 209; 12. 61. Donations from, 1. 103, 137.
Coolidge, Joseph, *d.* 1840, 1. 192 *n.*, 222, 226, 230, 235, 237, 243, 244, 262, 339, 348, 350, 374, 398, 448, 450, 451, 454 *n.*, 456, 460, 464, 504; 2. 12; 12. 63; 20. 8, 108. His death, 1. xlii; 2. 182 *n.*, 193, 210. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 220. Elected, 1. 221. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 230, 452. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 244, 341, 349, 409. Of committee on new rooms, 1. 399, 456 *n.* Of committee on exchange of duplicate books, 1. 452. Of committee to execute indenture with Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 460, 461 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 12, 14, 21, 25. Donations from, 2. 23. Memoir of, 2. 209, 210. Positions held by him, 2. 209, 210. Marriage of, 2. 210.
Coolidge, Joseph, *H.C.* 1817, *d.* 1879, 2. 210; 17. 313, 366. The desk on which was written the Declaration of Independence presented to, 2. 210, 210 *n.*; 3. 151. His death, 2. 210 *n.* Donation from, 11. 228, 499.
Coolidge, *Mrs.* Joseph, donation from, 13. 43. Thanks ordered to, 13. 43.
Coolidge, Marguerite (Olivier), 2. 209.
Coolidge, Samuel, 17. 337.
Coolidge, *Rev.* Samuel, his sermon at Castle William, 1. 55.
Coolidge, William, donation from, 1. 54, 55, 84, 131, 154, 156.
Coombs, Edward S., donation from, 10. 40; 11. 499.
Coomes, Abigail (*Mrs.* Avery), 14. 151.

Cooper, *Col.*, 19. 72.
Cooper, Anthony, *see* Shaftesbury, *Earl of.*
Cooper, *Sir* Grey, 19. 217.
Cooper, James, *clerk of Trinity Church*, 12. 24. Furnishes a room for the meetings of the Monthly Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.*; 17. 403.
Cooper, James Fenimore, 11. 233, 356; 16. 405; 17. 234. Medal struck off in honor of, 2. 308. Extract from his 'Naval History,' 3. 215, 216.
Cooper, James S., donation from, 2 415.
Cooper, John, donation from, 1. 67.
Cooper, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Cooper, *Rev.* Myles, *D.D.*, 8. 398; 15. 231.
Cooper, Peter, 18. 246.
Cooper, Samuel, 17. 365; 18. 443.
Cooper, *Judge* Samuel, 17. 217.
Cooper, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *d.* 1783, 1. 5, 7, 31, 382; 4. 31, 44; 5. 246; 7. 116, 117, 240; 8. 322, 365, 386, 398; 12. 323; 15. 328, 340–343, 346, 348, 349, 353, 354, 356, 358–362; 16. 43, 44, 177; 17. 166; 19. 157. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 52. Sermons of, donated to the Society, 2. 54, 54 *n.* Letter to, from the Rev. George Whitefield, 2. 415. Letter from, to B. Franklin, 7. 124. Extract from a letter of, 14. 279. Letter of Gov. Pownall to, 16. 178, 179. Sermons by, 1. 9, 13, 79. His General Election Sermon, 2. 294 *n.*
Cooper, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 150.
Cooper, William, 1. 218.
Cooper, *Rev.* William, *d.* 1743, 1. 12. Smibert's portrait of, engraved by Pelham, 9. 199; 12. 320. A portrait of, presented to the Society, 17. 328.
Cooper, *Sir* William, 13. 109.
Cooper, William, *d.* 1809, *town clerk of Boston*, 12. 9, 12, 187; 8. 330; 11. 140; 13. 110, 159, 194, 416 *n.*; 20. 10.
Cooper, William Durrant, *F.S.A.*, 4. 149, 287. Donates letters from Rev. John Allin, 3. 155. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 203. Accepts membership, 3. 220. Donations from, 3. 251; 4. 146, 197; 5. 57, 87, 193; 6. 78, 331; 7. 168. Gift from, 4. 146. Letter from, 6. 22. His death, 18. xx.
Cooper Street, Endicott Hall, 6. 33.
Cooper Union for the advancement of Science and Art, donation from the trustees of, 9. 347.
Copan, ruins of, 2. 14.
Copeland, John, 18. 394.
Copeland, Jonathan, *Jr.*, 13. 372.
Copeland, Jonathan, *3d*, 13. 372, 375.
Copeley, ——, 17. 200.
Copely, John, 11. 140.
Copenhagen, 2. 20.
Copley, Elizabeth Clarke (*Mrs.* Gardiner Greene), 12. 326, 327; 13. 56 *n.*
Copley, John Singleton, *Lord Lyndhurst*, *see* Lyndhurst.
Copley, John Singleton, *R.A.*, 9. 205, 209; 11. 241, 390, 391, 393; 12. 230; 13. 44, 211, 268; 14. 32, 36, 94, 160, 308, 309; 16. 37, 38, 100, 385–387, 391, 393, 475; 17. 233; 19. 102, 215, 216, 219, 222; 20. 12, 12 *n.*, 13, 14, 394. Portrait of Gov. Hutchinson by, 1. 417. His portrait of James Allen, presented to the Society, 2. 65. His portrait of John Rogers, the martyr, 2. 585, 612–614. Portraits painted by, 6. 36. Discussion as to whether he ever painted miniatures, 11. 5. Proof that he did, 11. 390. Memoir of, by A. T. Perkins, 12. 319–329; 13. 23. Birth and parentage, 12. 319. Boyhood, 12. 320. Paintings by him, 12. 321–327. His picture of 'The Boy with the Squirrel,' 12. 325. Goes to England, 12. 325. Elected a member of the Royal Academy, 12. 326. Death of, 12. 328. 'Life and Works of,' cited, 1. 417.
Copley, *Mrs.* John Singleton (Clarke), 14. 309; 17. 233.
Copley, *Sir* Joseph William, *Bart.*, 12. 319.
Copley, *Miss* Mary, 12. 326, 327. Her reminiscences of her father, 12. 328.
Copley, *Mrs.* Mary Singleton (*Mrs.* Pelham), 12. 319.
Copley, Richard, 12. 319, 320.
Copley, *Mrs.* Susan (Clarke), 12. 323, 325.
Copp, David, 20. 211.
Copp, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Copp, William, 12. 365.
Coppée, *Professor of the University of Pennsylvania*, 4. 102.
Copper coinage, American, 1793–1807, presented, 4. 310.
Copperopolis, *Cal.*, 17. 461.
'Coppers,' as a currency, 11. 16, 22, 27.
Coppinger, John, 20. 8.
Copp's Hill, *Boston*, 6. 27; 16. 156. Battery on, 7. 190. Man hanged on, 7. 200.
Copp's Hill Burying-ground, 6. 29; 17. 234; 18. 345, 346, 349. Names of persons buried in, 20. 211.
Copying, expenses of, 5. 22.
Copyright of 'Life of John Quincy Adams,' *see* Adams, J. Q.
Coram, *Capt.* Thomas, 12. 425.
Corbet, ——, 3. 318.
Corbet, Abraham, 14. 375.
Corbet, Clement, *LL.D.*, 14. 386.
Corbin, Griffin, 3. 260.
Corbin, *Hon.* Richard, 4. 138.
Corbin *vs.* Healey, *case of*, 14. 165.
Corbitant, *an Indian*, 20. 70.
Corbitt, Miles, his signature to the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40.
Corcelle, *M.* de, 20. 101.
Corcelle, *Madame* de, 20. 101.

Corcoran, W. W., 12. 230.
Corcoran Gallery, *Washington*, 20 264.
Cordes, *Major*, 15. 94.
Cordis, Joseph, *Charlestown*, 12. 64.
Cordis, Thomas (*Bellows, Cordis, & Jones*), 11. 308.
Cordova, *Don* Louis, 4. 380.
Coreggio, Antonio Allegri, 3. 379.
Corey, Deloraine P., donations from, 5. 202; 6. 20; 7. 139, 168; 8. 254; 9. 177; 10. 331; 11. 499.
Corey, Elizabeth, 20. 313.
Corey, *Lieut.* Ephraim, 6. 178.
Corey, Giles, 16. 146; 20. 293, 297, 313, 315, 316. At a meeting of witches, 5. 33.
Corey, *Mrs.* Giles, 20. 293, 315, 316.
Coriat, Thomas, *see* Coryat.
Cork, *Ireland*, 3. 78. Provisions sent to, for the starving Irish, 7. 414.
Corlet (Corlitt), Ammi-Ruhamah, *H.C.* 1670, 3. 318; 6. 340; 8 14, 22, 27; 10. 138; 14. 223 *n.*
Corlet, Elijah, 13. 235. His grant of five hundred acres, 10. 138, 139.
Corley, ——, 3. 297, 298.
Corliss, *Lieut.* A. W., donation from, 11. 44.
Corliss, George H., 17. 283.
Corlitt, *see* Corlet.
Corn Field, *Boston*, 3. 136, 137.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, *Lord*, 1. 18.
Cornelisson, Peter, *see* Bockenbergius.
Cornelius, *Indian*, 19. 407.
Cornell, *Lieut.-Col.* Ezekiel, 15. 160; 17. 164.
Cornell University, 18. 26. Remarks on, by J. C. Gray, 11. 85–92.
Cornhill, *Boston*, 3. 136, 137; 5. 257.
Cornhill, *London*, 3. 139.
'Cornhill Monthly and Literary Recorder,' donation from the publishers of, 10. 320.
Cornish, Henry, 18. 257.
Cornu, Sébastian Melchior, 19. 53, 54.
Cornwall (*Eng.*) association of ministers, 17. 262 *n.* Records of, 17. 254–262. List of members of, 17. 255, 261. Constitution of, 17. 257–261.
Cornwallis, Charles, 1*st Marquis*, 6. 225; 7. 289 *n.*; 8. 398; 10. 349; 11. 301, 488, 489; 14. 237, 331, 336–338; 17. 232, 293; 18. 70, 71, 73, 74; 19. 67, 69, 70, 73, 243, 286; 20. 91. Defeated by Gen. Washington, 3. 334. Exchanged, 5. 343. Proclamation regarding negro enlistments, 6. 220, 221. Correspondence of, cited, 19. 69 *n.*
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 3*d Baron*, 13. 106.
Corporation, a, may be dissolved, 4. 166.
Corresponding Members of the Society, 1. xiv, xxvii, 4, 40, 233 *n.*, 266 *n.* Original Act passed specifying the number of, 1. xiv, xlv *n.*, 62–64; 2. 115 *n.*, 116 *n.*, 513, 514. Act amending the Charter, and increasing the number of, 1. xlv *n.*; 2. 116 *n.*, 513; 3. 157, 158. Lists of those elected under the original Act, 1. xlv–xlix; 3. x, xi; 4. x, xi; 5. x, xi; 6. x, xi; 7. x, xi; 8. xiv; 9. xiv; 10. xiv; 11. xvi; 12. xvi; 13. xvi; 14. xiv; 15. xiv; 16. xiv; 17. xvi; 18. xviii; 19. xviii; 20. xviii. Lists of those elected under the Act of 1857, 1. xlv *n.*; 3. xii; 4. xii; 5. xii; 6. xii; 7. xii; 8. xv; 9. xv; 10. xv; 11. xvii; 12. xvii; 13. xvii; 14. xvi; 15. xv; 16. xv; 17. xvi, xvii; 18. xix; 19. xix; 20. xix. Use of term and rules of election, 1. xlv *n.*, 161 *n.*, 478; 2. 115 *n.*, 116 *n.*, 513, 514; 3. 229–241. Nominations of, 1. 29, 32, 38, 40, 42–44, 55, 59, 69, 77, 78, 85, 86, 94, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107–110, 119, 121, 126, 128, 134, 136, 142, 145, 148, 149, 157, 162, 164, 169, 170, 176, 193, 194, 196, 198, 206, 207, 220, 222, 224, 226, 229, 234, 238, 244, 252, 255, 258, 263, 265, 266, 272, 278, 284, 287, 289, 333, 334, 338, 340, 343, 346, 370, 375, 376, 384, 385, 400, 416, 418, 424, 425, 437, 446–448, 471, 472, 474, 476, 480–482, 489, 493, 498, 500, 504; 2. 12, 17, 18, 23–25, 40, 46–48, 55, 56, 59–61, 67, 89, 99, 106, 110, 112, 113, 116, 123, 124, 132, 137, 138, 141, 172, 174, 177, 181, 191, 223, 238, 239, 249, 289, 300, 302, 304, 325, 340, 386, 416, 424, 437, 447, 455, 472, 491, 495, 499, 537, 553, 580, 581, 596, 601. Elections of, 1. 36, 41, 44, 47, 51, 57, 61, 77, 81, 86, 87, 94, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 120, 125, 126, 129, 135, 140, 143, 148–150, 162, 163, 165, 186, 194, 195, 197, 199, 213, 221, 224, 227, 228, 231, 234, 237, 239, 244, 254, 258, 259, 264, 267, 270, 272, 280, 285, 332, 333, 335, 339, 342, 346, 347, 371, 377, 385, 388, 407, 418, 424, 425, 446–448, 451, 474, 477, 480, 487, 493, 503; 2. 3, 13, 19, 27, 30, 41, 47, 48, 49, 59, 62, 64, 78, 90, 100, 110, 112, 113, 115, 119, 124, 129, 135, 138, 141, 143, 175, 176, 180, 183, 212, 224, 240, 249, 250, 292, 302, 303, 308, 328, 342, 412, 417, 425, 442, 450, 455, 456, 469, 473, 501, 539, 569, 582, 597, 606; 3. 1, 31, 37, 38, 50, 67, 88, 110, 114, 128, 152, 203, 220, 237, 264; 4. 52, 54, 124, 197, 228, 258, 287, 310; 5. 18, 147, 182, 199, 205, 219, 309, 323; 6. 7, 426, 471; 7. 26, 307; 8. 8, 172, 212, 481; 9. 177, 226, 374; 10. 31, 37, 94, 145, 146, 210, 471, 474, 481; 11. 92, 129, 145, 345, 492; 12. 1, 29, 49, 140, 186, 192, 213, 333; 13. 68, 104, 121, 240, 264, 370, 425; 14. 108, 158, 159; 15. 163, 181; 16. 12, 100, 314; 17. 48, 89, 136, 288; 18. 4, 67, 179, 248, 340; 19. 67, 102, 124, 243, 285; 20. 94, 104, 112. Membership withdrawn from two, 1. 106. A Resident Member moving from

the State becomes a Corresponding Member, 1. 248. Notification and diplomas issued to, 1. 478; 3. 241. Deaths of, 2. 190, 242 *n.*, 509 *n.*; 4. 20; 5. xi; 6. xii; 7. xiii; 8. xvi; 9. xvi; 10. xvi; 11. xviii; 12. xviii, 1, 72, 182, 264, 290, 315, 330; 13. xviii, 43, 81, 99, 122, 312, 426; 14. xvi, 155, 339; 15. xvi; 16. xvi; 17. xviii; 18. xx; 19. xx, 4. 64, 195, 278, 285, 325, 359; 20. xx, 95, 172, 353. Memoirs of, 2. 509 *n.* To aid in collecting historical matter, 6. 8. *See also* Honorary Members.

Corresponding Secretary of the Society, 2. 173, 173 *n.*; 3. 268; 7. 351. Representation of the official seal of, 2. 174 *n.* Mode of election of, 2. 484. Duties of, 2. 514, 515, 517, 518; 3. 239–244; 19. 186. Reports of, *see* Belknap, J.; Deane, Charles; Eliot, J.; Harris, T. M.; Holmes, A.; Lowell, C.; Lunt, W: P.; Robbins, Chandler; Willard, Joseph; Winsor, Justin; Young, A.

Corressit, 4. 275.

Correy, *Lieut.* Ephraim, 15. 79.

Corsham, Methuen, *Barons of*, 12. 411.

Corsini, *Prince*, 4 201.

Cortes, Hernando, 4. 277, 279; 11. 4; 12. 33; 16. 384. Portrait of, 1. 446. His portrait cleaned, 4. 108.

Cortona, Pietro, 16. 425.

Corwin, Erastus B., donations from, 2. 428, 435, 452, 475, 585.

Corwin, George, 10. 159.

Corwin, *Capt.* George, 20. 295, 296, 296 *n.*, 297, 320.

Corwin, J. B., donation from, 2. 362.

Corwin, *Hon.* Jonathan, *see* Curwin.

Corwin, *Hon.* Thomas, 13. 259.

Cory, Giles, *see* Corey, Giles.

Cory, *Capt.* Timothy, 15. 86.

Coryat (Coriat), Thomas, 17. 358. His 'Crudities' quoted, 10. 431; 11. 132 *n.*; 15. 244.

Coscepohont, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Cosmo II. de' Medici, 10. 165.

Costa de Macedo, Joaquim José Da, 2. 100; 13 266. Letters from, 2. 100, 101, 110, 111, 144. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 124. The ballot on the nomination postponed, 2. 128, 129, 129 *n.* Elected a Corresponding Member, 2. 129. Accepts membership, 2 139. Donation from, 2. 144. Discourse delivered by, 2. 144. Death of, announced, 13. xviii, 122.

Costa Rica, colonization of, 3. 76.

Coster, Johannes Laurentius (Maurice Castoreus), claimed by the Dutch as the inventor of printing, 11. 134.

Costume in 1752, 4. 65.

Cotes, Francis, 14. 161. Portrait of Pownall, 5. 236.

Cothren, William, donations from, 2. 584; 4. 373.

Cotta, ——, *publisher*, 16. 385.

Cotta, Ursula, 20. 370.

Cottapaset, mark of, 10. 18.

Cotten, *Rev.* John, *see* Cotton.

Cotting, Charles U., 19. 357.

Cotting, John Brown, 19. 156.

Cotting, Uriah, 11. 308.

Cotton, *Miss* Ann W., donation from, 11. 499.

Cotton, Edward, 6. 38.

Cotton, *Capt.* Isaac, 15. 84, 84 *n.*

Cotton, John, 14. 376 *n.*

Cotton, John, *Deputy Secretary*, 11. 395.

Cotton, *Mrs.* John, 3. 132, 133.

Cotton, John, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264.

Cotton, John, *Quartermaster*, 15. 78, 155.

Cotton, *Rev.* John, *Boston*, *d.* 1652, 4. 441; 5. 138, 140; 6. 5; 7. 394; 10. 42, 159–161, 324; 11. 201, 216, 399, 457 *n.*, 472; 12. 343, 346–348, 371, 378; 13. 132, 211, 344, 416 *n.*; 14. 301–304, 307, 311; 15 282, 382, 383; 16. 7 *n.*; 17. 2, 3, 126, 129, 130, 341, 345, 348, 441; 18. 14, 252, 339, 363, 364, 391; 20. 98, 118, 210, 276 *n.* Copy of a letter from Cromwell to, 1. 437. Sermon preached by, before the sailing of the 'Arbella,' 6. 415. Friendship with W: Vassall, 6. 474. Memoirs of, by Cotton Mather, 6. 407 *n.* R. Keayne's MS. notes of his sermons, 7 417. And George Herbert, by Rev. Robert C. Waterston, 9. 457. Probable founder of the Boston Latin School, 12. 388–390. Memoranda in the Family Bible of Increase Mather, relative to the laying out of land for, 18. 364. Photographs of his pulpit presented by Mr. A. B. Ellis, 20. 333. His 'Bloudy Tenent,' 1. 11; 3. 314; 10. 114; 12. 342, 351, 352. 'Survey of Church Discipline,' 1. 75. 'Discourse on Civil Government,' 1. 167. Works of, 1. 340. His 'Preface' to Norton's 'Answer' to the Questions of Appollonius, 3. 288. Extracts from his 'Way of Congregational Churches cleared,' 11. 457–462.

Cotton, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1678, *d.* 1710, 8. 23, 27. His College thesis of 1678 exhibited to the Society, 3. 133.

Cotton, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1681, *d.* 1706, 8. 28.

Cotton, *Rev* John, *Newton*, *H.C.* 1710, *d.* 1757, his Earthquake sermon, 1. 11.

Cotton, *Rev.* John, *Plymouth*, *H.C.* 1657, *d.* 1699, 3. 133; 8. 12, 21, 26; 17. 248. His account of the church in Plymouth, 1. 87. Letter from Roger Williams to, 3. 311, 313–316.

Cotton, *Hon.* Josiah, *H.C.* 1698, *d.* 1756, 1. 370; 8. 30; 13. 211. Letter from, 2. 304, 304 *n.* His 'Vocabulary of Indian Language,' 1. 258; 10. 159; 12. 7.

Cotton, *Rev.* Josiah, 13. 211.

Cotton, *Rev.* Josiah, *Sandowne*, 17. 156.

Cotton, *Mrs.* Priscilla, 13. 211.
Cotton, *Rev.* Roland, *H.C.* 1685, *d.* 1722, 8. 28; 13. 211; 20. 230. General Election Sermon of, 2. 294 *n.*
Cotton, *Rev.* Roland, *M.D.*, *H.C.* 1696, *d.* 1753, 8. 29, 35.
Cotton, *Rev.* Seaborn, 8. 12, 20, 25; 12. 390; 14. 124 *n.*; 16. 265, 276. Elegy on, 1. 190. Sermons by, *manuscripts*, 1. 202.
Cotton, Solomon, donation from, 1. 103.
Cotton, *Col.* Theophilus, 7. 296; 14. 293, 297; 15. 77, 85, 128, 155, 160. The officers of his regiment, 15. 77, 77 *n.*
Cotton, *Rev.* Theophilus, 13. 211.
Cotton, *Rev.* Ward, 16. 7; 17. 156.
Cotton, William, 3. 338.
Cotton, William, 14. 376 *n.*, 378 *n.*; 16. 264.
Cotton, manufactures of, introduced into the country, 3. 71, 72; 5. 262–271. Growth of the trade in, 3. 221–228.
Cotton Family, MS. genealogy of, presented, 13. 44.
Cotton House, *Boston*, 1. 488.
Cotton Manuscripts, 13. 64.
Couch, made for Lafayette, presented to the Society, 4. 146.
Coues, Samuel E., 2. 255 *n.* Advocates an insane hospital, 7. 37.
Couillard, *Capt.*, 7. 412.
Coulson, *Capt.*, 15. 338, 346.
Coult, J , 3. 228.
Council Bluffs, *Iowa*, 17 461.
'Council established at Plymouth in the County of Devon, Eng., for the planting, ruling, etc., of New England in America,' 3. 183; 9. 20, 23–25, 33; 10. 95; 11. 173 *n.*, 174, 176, 194, 196; 14. 376 *n.*, 382; 15. 64 *n.*; 16. 195, 196, 198, 199, 204; 18. 92; 20. 63, 102. Proceedings of the President and Council, 1. 123. 'Remarks on the Plan of Brunswick,' 1. 19. 'Defence of the Remarks,' 1. 19, 79. 'Answer to the Remarks,' 1. 55. Map of the Kennebeck claims, 1. 76. 'Briefe Relation of,' to be printed in the Collections, 1. 279. Patent from the Council of, to John Beauchampe and Thomas Leverett, 2. 542–545, 543 *n.*, 545 *n.*, 546 *n.* Charter of, 1620, 9. 20. Charter granted by, to John Pierce and associates, 9. 23. Patent to William Bradford and associates, 9. 24. Communication concerning the seal of, by Mr. Deane, 9 469. Copy of seal, 9. 471. MS. Declaration of, in the Library, 10. 161. MS. Journal of, cited, 9. 24. 'Records of,' cited, 14. 360–362 *n.*, 366, 367. The 'Briefe Relation of,' cited, 18. 111.
Council of Nice, 11. 437.
Council of the Society, 13. 140, 142, 149, 270, 279, 305, 346, 370, 378 *n.*, 380 *n.*, 395, 425, 449; 14. 53, 108, 170, 171, 181, 188, 205, 215, 317, 327; 15 5; 17. 76, 77, 160, 314, 327; 18. 352, 404, 422, 436; 19. 124, 125, 285, 386, 390, 444. Steps to be taken to recover the Bradford Manuscript, 3. 22. To represent the Society as delegates at the centennial of the battle at Concord, 13. 450. Annual reports of, 14. 25, 26, 317–320; 15. 265; 16. 161–165; 17. 66–68; 18. 25–27, 405–407; 19. 285–288; 20. 189–191. Votes of, on the deaths of Mr. Upham and Judge Parker, 14. 108. Vote on the death of Judge Metcalf, 14. 181. Vote on the death of Gov. Clifford, 14 187. Vote on the death of Mr. Sears, 14. 201. To have power to lend portraits to the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14. 205. To make arrangement for a share in the city's celebration of Evacuation Day, 14. 205. To arrange a special celebration of the evacuation, 14. 205. Vote of, to establish a sinking fund, 14. 319. Adopted by the Society, 14. 327. Resolutions offered by, in regard to the Massachusetts Historical Trust-fund, 15. 278. Committee appointed to nominate a member for, 15. 305. Annual elections of, for the years beginning April, 1878, 16. 173; 1879, 17. 76; 1880, 18. 36; 1881, 18. 415, 416; 1882, 19. 297; 1883, 20. 199. Vote of, respecting the specimens of Natural History in the Cabinet, 16. 256. Authorized to appropriate money for a calendar of the Lee papers, 17. 48. Resolutions offered by, 17. 90. The subject of a proposed pension to the Misses Bates referred to, 17. 172. Authorized to send to Congress a memorial in aid of the proposed monument at Yorktown, 17. 232. Reports the same to the Society, 17. 293, 294. Resolutions offered by, relative to the resignation of Mr. Dexter, 18. 240, 241. Recommends a change in the time of the Annual Meeting, 1881, 18. 352. Rules of the By-Laws with regard to, 19. 191, 192. Order adopted by, for the preparation of an historical sketch of the Society, 19. 265 *n.* Recommend the omission of the meetings for July and August, 1882, 19. 333. Authorizes a copy of Gen. Winslow's portrait to be made for the Society, 20. 1. For previous action of this committee, *see* Standing Committee. For members of this committee, *see* names marked with a star under *Standing Committee.*
'Council Records' cited, 20. 286 *n.*, 287 *n.*, 288 *n.*, 290 *n.*, 291 *n.*, 315.
Counterfeit notes of 1777 and 1778, 11. 104.
Counterfeiting, methods of detecting, 7. 296, 297.
'Courant,' *London*, 11. 7, 9.
Courier, *ship*, 6. 436.

'Courier and General Advertiser,' 1. 98.
'Courier de Boston,' 1. 68.
'Courier de l'Europe,' 1. 137.
'Courier des États-Unis,' donation from the publisher of, 10. 134.
Court de Gebelin, Antoine, 1. 201.
'Court Martial, Proceedings of a,' 1. 9.
'Court Miscellany and Gentleman and Lady's Magazine,' 19. 244.
Court of Common Pleas of Worcester County, *see* Worcester County.
Court of General Sessions held at New Gloucester, *see* New Gloucester.
Court of Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, *see* New Plymouth.
Court of Vice-Admiralty, *see* Vice-Admiralty.
Court Street, *Boston, Mass.*, 3. 309; 6. 28; 7. 272 *n.*
Courtenay, *Hon.* William A., 19. 248.
Courtney, Thomas, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Courts, English, list of, 20. 398.
Cousin, Victor, 17. 310; 18. 176. Mr. Everett introduced to, 8. 273.
Coussinoe, former name of Augusta, Me., 3. 34.
Couthouy, Joseph P., donation from, 2. 86.
Cove Gap, *Penn.*, 17. 200.
Covent Garden, lease of, 2. 321.
Coventry, Henry, letter to, from Gov. Josiah Winslow, 7. 480, 482–484.
Coventry, *Sir* Thomas, 11. 173 *n.*; 13. 343.
Coventry, W., report by, 10. 388.
Coventry, *Conn.*, 10. 215; 18. 270.
Coventry, *R. I.*, Baptist Church of, 8. 221.
Coverdale, Myles, 18. 263.
Coverdale's Bible, 10. 425, 443, 455.
Cowdin, Elliot C., donations from, 9. 66; 10. 206.
Cowdin, Joseph, donation from, 1. 41.
Cowdin, Mary (*Mrs.* Giles), 17. 28.
Cowdry, Richard, his 'Curiosities, etc., at Wilton House,' 1. 55.
Cowell, Benjamin, his 'Spirit of '76' quoted, 7. 289.
Cowell, *Sir* J., 16. 12.
Cowie, John, aged 108 years, 8. 436.
Cowles, *Capt.* John, 15. 85.
Cowley, Charles, donation from, 6. 331.
Cowper, William, 6. 18; 13. 436; 14. 48, 298; 16. 120; 20. 155.
Cox, Edward, 11. 393, 395.
Cox, H., donation from, 6. 333.
Cox, Henry Hamilton, 19. 121 *n.*
Cox, James, 19. 237, 239.
Cox, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Cox, Lemuel, 11. 140; 17. 215, 215 *n.*
Cox, Moses, 16. 265.
Cox & Berry, *Messrs., publishers*, 7. 271 *n.*, 276 *n.*
Coxe, Brinton, donation from, 10. 369.
Coxe, *Dr.* Daniel, 11. 202, 203; 14. 341. Letter of, 1. 200. Commission of Joseph Dudley signed by, 11. 204, 205.
Coxe, *Prof.* John R., *M.D.*, 13. 75; 17. 398. Presents a copy of his 'Observations on Vaccination,' 1. 177.
Coxe, Tench, 11. 254. Letter to, from J. Adams, 5. 310–312.
Coyle, *Mr.*, 19. 53.
Cozins, *Lieut.* William, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Crabbe, *Rev.* George, *LL.D.*, 17. 403. Story's favorite poet, 10. 204.
Cradlebaugh, *Hon.* John, donation from, 7. 1.
Cradock, George, 16. 4.
Cradock, Matthew, *cousin of the Governor*, 12. 172 *n.*; 16. 4.
Cradock, *Gov.* Matthew, 4. 155; 5. 96, 134, 136, 11. 176, 178, 180, 185 *n.*, 186 *n.* 12. 245, 396, 400; 16. 3, 4; 17. 124, 125; 20. 25, 43, 74, 83, 86. And the Massachusetts Charter, 4. 156–159. His proposition to transfer the government of Massachusetts to New England, 11. 179, 180. Memoranda on the death of, 12. 171–173; 13. 242.
Cradock, Rebecca, *widow of Gov. Matthew*, 12. 172.
Cradock, *Rev.* Samuel, his 'Church History,' 18. 429.
Cradock Family, 4. 112.
Cradock House, *Medford*, 20. 24. Description of, 20. 25–27.
Craford, ——, 13. 89.
Craft, *Col.*, 6. 209.
Craft, *Capt.* Abner, 14. 87; 15. 80, 111, 111 *n.*
Crafts, *Mr., Leominster*, 7. 208.
Crafts, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 78.
Crafts, *Col.* Ebenezer, 6. 209; 13. 251.
Crafts, *Capt.* Edward, 15. 151.
Crafts, Thomas, *Boston*, 7. 208, 209; 13. 208; 19. 163.
Crafts, Thomas, *Jr.*, 14. 110; 20. 15.
Crafts, William, *Boston*, 7. 208.
Cragin, Francis W., *M.D.*, 14. 15.
Craig, *Capt.* James H., 14. 272; 16. 71.
Craig, John, aged 111, 8. 435.
Craig, Neville B., his 'Olden Time' cited, 17. 176 *n.*
Craigie, *Mr.*, 11. 7.
Craigie, Andrew, *Cambridge*, 4. 65, 414; 12. 61–64, 66.
Craigie, *Capt.* Andrew, 13. 250.
Craigie, *Mrs.* Andrew, her house at Cambridge, 10. 259.
Craigie, Thomas, *Billerica*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Craigie, Thomas, *Quartermaster*, 15. 87.
Craigie House, *Cambridge*, 4. 414; 12. 257. Washington's headquarters, 10. 259; 12. 259.
Craine, *or* Crane, *Mrs.* (Jernegham), widow of Sir W. Cariey, 5. 498.
Craine, *or* Crane, *Mrs.* Bridget (Jernin), 5. 498.
Craine, Henry, 5. 498.
Craine, Henry, *son of Henry*, 5. 498.

Craine, *or* Crane, Robert, *father of Henry*, 5. 498.
Craine, *Sir* Robert, *son of Henry*, 5. 498.
Craine, Robert, *son of Sir Robert*, 5. 492, 493, 495, 498.
Craine, *Mrs.* Susan (Alington), 5. 498.
Craine, *see also* Crane.
Cramer, Julian, *pseudon.*, 19. 332 *n.*
Cramer, William, 19. 221.
Crampton, *Sir* Philip, 13. 368.
Cranch, ——, 17. 158.
Cranch, *Hon.* Richard, 1. 17 *n.*; 8. 90; 11. 140; 13. 206; 16. 280, 303–306. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 22. Elected, 1. 24. Declines membership, 1. 24. Donation from, 1. 99.
Cranch, *Mrs.* Richard, 16. 304.
Cranch, *Chief Justice* William, *LL.D.*, 8. 90; 17. 19; 19. 162, 162 *n.*, 164.
Crane, *Major*, 4. 295.
Crane, *Mr.*, 7. 228.
Crane, Henry, *son of Robert*, 5. 498. *See also* Craine.
Crane, Jaspar, 13. 233.
Crane, *Col.* John, 11. 140; 13. 208, 251.
Crane, *Col.* John, 17. 164.
Crane, *Mrs.* Margaret (Maidstone), *previously Mrs.* Clopton, 5. 494.
Crane, Margaret, *daughter of Robert, aft. Mrs.* Rogers, 5. 493, 495, 498.
Crane, *Mrs.* Mary (Sparhawke, *not* Sparhouse), 5. 493, 494, 498.
Crane, Robert, *son of Sir Robert Craine*, 5. 492, 493, 495, 498. *See also* Craine.
Crane, Thomas, 1776, 14. 252.
Crane, Thomas, Address delivered on, by Mr. C. F. Adams, Jr., 20. 190.
Crane, *Commodore* W. M., 20. 29.
Crane, *see also* Craine.
Cranfield, *Gov.* Edward, 14. 123 *n.*; 16. 260; 17. 96, 107 *n.*, 224, 353.
Cranmer, Thomas, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 15. 50.
Cranmer's Bible, 10 443, 455.
Cranson, *Capt.* Abner, 15. 76.
Cranston, *Capt.*, 16. 345, 346, 348, 359, 364.
Cranston, Samuel, 6. 70 *n.*
Cranston, *R. I.*, 8. 196.
Crantz, David, his 'History of Greenland,' 1. 38. His 'Mission of the Unitas Fratrum,' 1. 38.
Crapo, Henry H., donation from, 2. 334.
Crapper, *Lieut.-Col.*, president of a court-martial, 7. 134.
Crary, *Col.*, 17. 191 *n.*
Crashaw, *Rev.* W., 2. 56.
Craven, William Craven, *Earl of*, 13. 106.
Craven, 6. 165.
Crawford, *Mr.*, 5. 278.
Crawford, *Mr.*, 19. 222.
Crawford, *Mr., Virginia*, 11. 488.
Crawford, *Rev.* Andrew J., letter to, 8. 172, 173.
Crawford, Thomas, *sculptor*, 4. 95; 18. 219. His statue of Washington, 3. 336.
Crawford, *Hon.* William H., 2 406; 6. 99; 19. 37, 40–42, 279, 281 *n.*, 323.
Crawford party, 1820, 5. 275.
Crayer, Gaspar de, 1. 363.
Creasy, *Lieut.* Mark, 15. 86.
Creek Indians, 12. 33.
Creole, *steamer*, 7. 71.
Cresap Town, *Md.*, 17. 199 *n.*
Crescent, *see* Tontine Crescent.
Cresson, Elliott, 10. 424.
Cressy, *Rev.* E. H., *D.D.*, 4. 100.
Cretan Committee, donations from, 10. 330, 344, 368, 409.
Crevecœur, Fanny St. John, 13. 238.
Crevecœur, Hector St. John de, 13. 238. Letters of, to Gov. Bowdoin, 13. 237–240. 'Letters of an American Farmer,' 1. 29; 13. 238.
Crevecœur, Lewis St. John, 13. 238.
Crewe, Nathaniel, *Bishop of Durham*, 13. 106.
Crewe (Crew), *Chief Justice Sir* Randolf, 8. 312.
Crichton, James, 17. 308.
'Crisis,' the, 1. 21.
Crisp, Richard, 6. 349.
Crisp, Samuel, 6. 343.
Crispas, *negro*, 6. 173, 174.
Crittenden, *Hon.* John J., 13. 259. Elected an Honorary Member, 4. 197. His death, 7. xiii. Remarks on his death, 7. 140–142.
Crocker, *Capt*, 7. 231.
Crocker, *Dr.*, 2. 158.
Crocker, *Miss*, 7. 215.
Crocker, *Mr.*, 7. 235.
Crocker, *Mrs.*, donation from, 1. 116.
Crocker, Allen, donations from, 1. 69, 73, 91.
Crocker, *Mrs.* Hannah Mather, 10. 45 *n.* Vote to give the Collections to, 1. 342. A set of the Collections commencing with the second series, voted to, 2. 70 *n.*
Crocker, Lydia, *N. S.*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Crocker, Paul, *N. S.*, naturalized 4. 361.
Crocker, *Hon.* Samuel, 13. 55.
Crocker, Samuel, letter from, 1. 379 *n.*
Crocker, Samuel L., 19. 357.
Crocker, Samuel Mather, 19. 176.
Crocker (Uriel) & Brewster (Osmyn), 2. 227 *n.*
Crocker, Uriel H., a Resident Member, 20. xvii.
Crocker, *Lieut.* Zacheus, 15. 84 *n.*, 85.
Crocket, Joshua, marriage of, 14. 152.
Crockett, Davy, 11. 107.
Crocus metallorum, in medicine, 5. 397.
Croft, 2. 330 *n.*
Crofts, *see* Craft, Abner.
Crofts, Thomas, 11. 140.
Croghan, *Col.*, service rendered by black soldiers, 6. 239.
Croghan, *N. Y.*, 7. 326.
Croisdale, *Mr.*, 19. 221.
Croll, Robarde, 15. 262.

Cromarty, quarries of, 3. 362.
Cromlechs, 8. 200.
Cromwell, Henry, 18. 350, 351, 351 *n.*
Cromwell, Mercy (*Mrs.* Hall), 14. 152.
Cromwell, Oliver, 4. 143; 6. 207, 488, 489; 8. 449; 10. 444; 11. 405 *n.*, 481; 12. 398, 409; 13. 448; 14. 247, 304; 15. 22 *n.*, 28, 252; 16. 207, 217 *n.*; 17. 341, 342, 365; 18. 249, 323, 349, 360, 438, 442; 20. 118. Letter of, to Leverett, 1. 123. Copy of a letter of, 1. 437. Communication of a manuscript concerning, 2. 376, 377. Instructions from, to Major R. Sedgwick, 2. 552. Instructions from, to Capt. John Leverett, 2. 552. Soldier's Pocket-Bible, 5. 56; 10. 454, 455. Yankee Doodle, 5. 212. Letter from, on juries, 5. 314, 315. Instructions in regard to arming slaves, 6. 141. And Sir Harry Vane, 8. 224. His encouragement of emigration to Ireland, 9. 218. Cast of the face of, exhibited, 13. 450.
Cromwell, *Capt.* Philip, 14. 125 *n.*; 16. 265. Death of, 14. 147.
Cromwell, Samuel, *mutineer*, 7. 454. His execution, 7. 454.
Cromwell, *Capt.* Thomas, 10. 326.
Cromwell's Head Tavern, 8. 462.
Crooker, *Capt.* Elijah, 15. 76.
Crosbey, Joseph, 17. 158.
Crosby, Joseph, 6. 349.
Crosby, Sylvester S., 11. 483.
Crosby, Symon, holds stock belonging to Harvard College, 6. 349.
Crosby, Thomas, 8. 12, 21, 26; 17. 344.
Crosby, William (*Crosby & Nichols*), 6. 12.
Crosby, *Gov.* William G., *classmate of L. V Bell*, 7. 32.
Cross, John, 12. 107.
Cross Street, 6. 28.
'Crossed Swords,' verses, 4. 284, 285. Heliotype of, 18. frontispiece.
Crossley & Sons, *Messrs.*, 19. 433.
Croston, William, 15. 117, 117 *n.*
Croswell, *Rev.* Andrew, 4. 354; 8. 484; 11. 105. His 'Letter to Rev. Mr. Cumming,' 1. 12.
Croswell, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 15. 176.
Croswell's meeting-house, *Boston*, 7. 206.
Crowe, John, 20. 11.
Crowell, John Y., 13. 273, 275.
Crowell, Thomas Y., 12. 221, 222; 14. 324; 15. 270, 272. Donations from, 6. 470; 7. 100; 8. 280.
Crowell, William, donation from, 2. 417.
Crown, John, petitions for Mount Hope, 7. 483.
Crown Point, 2. 195; 7. 228, 261; 10. 49; 17. 287.
Crowne, Henry, 16. 274.
Crowninshield, Benjamin, 17. 17 *n.*
Crowninshield, *Hon.* Benjamin W., 17. 356; 19. 13. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Caroline N., 17. 359.
Crowninshield, Edward A., 17. 359.
Crowninshield, Edward Augustus, *A.M.*, 4 240; 10. 441, 442, 454; 17. 352, 352 *n.*, 355–358, 358 *n.*, 359, 359 *n.* Elected a Resident Member, 4. 140. His death, 4. 206; 10. 432; 17. 356. Sketch of, 10. 432, 433. Memoir of, by Mr. Deane, 17. 356–359. Birth and parentage, 17. 356. Education, 17. 356. Travels in Europe, 17. 356. His love of books, 17. 357. His Library, 17. 358. Marriage, 17. 359. Family, 17. 359.
Crowninshield, Francis B., donation from, 2. 336; 5. 172.
Crowninshield, Francis W., 17. 359.
Crowninshield, Frederic, 17. 359.
Crowninshield, Jacob, 10. 180.
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Mary (Boardman), 17. 356.
Crowninshield case, 6. 279.
Crowninshield family, 6. 292.
'Crow's-feet,' used formerly in defence against the charge of cavalry, 3. 262.
Croydon, 3. 144 *n.*
Cruden, J., letters from, to Lord Dunmore, 6. 225–228.
Cruft, Edward, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Cruise, William, his 'Digest of the Law of Real Property,' 2. 567.
Crukshank, Joseph, 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Crusca, Della, *see* Merry, Robert.
Cruse, Peter Hoffman, 11. 355.
Cruse, Thomas, 14. 385. Autograph of, 14. frontispiece.
'Cub new licked,' 1. 21.
Cub Run, 7. 84.
Cuba, *a slave*, 4. 66.
Cuba, 2. 105 *n.*; 6. 247. Militia of blacks in, 6. 247. And its Government, donation of two tracts entitled, 2. 572.
Cuckow fruit, *a medicine*, 5. 390.
Cudworth, *Capt.*, 4. 123.
Cudworth, Benjamin, 11. 140.
Cudworth, James, 10. 22.
Cudworth, *Major* Nathaniel, 11. 140; 15. 83, 142, 160.
Cuffee, *a negro*, 20. 140.
Cuitt, Richard, death of, 15. 361.
Cullen, William, *M.D.*, 5. 388.
Cullick, John, 8. 13, 22, 27; 17. 146.
Culloden, service of Gen. Braddock before, 3. 236.
Cullum, *Gen.* George W., a Corresponding Member, 20. xix.
Culpepper, Nicholas, 5. 387.
Culpepper, *Lord* Thomas, *Governor of Virginia*, 4. 348.
Cumbe, Robert, 12. 108.
Cumberland, Henry Frederic, *Duke of*, 19. 221.
Cumberland, Richard, 16. 98.
Cumberland, William, *Duke of*, 3 236, 238.
Cumberland, *Md.*, 3. 230; 17. 199, 199 *n.*
Cumberland, *R. I.*, 12. 401 *n.*

Cumberland, *U. S. frigate*, 18. 216.
'Cumberland Gazette,' 13. 185.
Cuming, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, 1. 254 *n.*
Cuming, Mary Ann (*Mrs.* Edes), 12. 180.
Cumings, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 86.
Cumins, David, *see* Cummings.
Cumming, *Rev.* Alexander, 1. 12.
Cumming, John, 4. 26.
Cummings, Arial J., donation from, 5. 372.
Cummings, Caleb, acquitted by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Cummings (Cumins) David, 12 107.
Cummings, *Rev.* E. E., 2. 255 *n.*
Cummings, John, 19. 357.
Cummings, *Dr.* John M., *Portland, Me.*, 3. 183. Donates ancient coins, 3. 183, 188.
Cummings, *Rev.* Preston, donations from, 2. 491, 532.
Cummings, *Mrs.* Sarah (Wright), 8. 35.
Cummings, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Cummington, *Mass.*, 7. 143; 16. 190, 192.
Cummins, A., a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Cummins, E., a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Cummins, Matthew, 14. 86.
Cunliff, *Capt.* Joseph, 17. 210, 214, 215.
Cunningham, *Col.*, 4. 97.
Cunningham, *Maj.*, 11. 140.
Cunningham, *Messrs.* Andrew and Charles, 2. 86 *n.*, 98 *n.*, 108 *n.*, 259. Money paid to, 2. 122, 126 *n.*
Cunningham, Ann, 13. 413.
Cunningham, *Mrs.* Ann Boucher, 13. 412, 413.
Cunningham, Ann Pamela, 4. 87, 95.
Cunningham, James, 11. 140.
Cunningham, John, 11. 140.
Cunningham, Michael, 4. 358. Naturalized, 4. 359.
Cunningham, Nathaniel, 13. 413; 17. 93, 96; 20. 6.
Cunningham, *Col.* Nathaniel, *Jr.*, 13. 413; 17. 94. Portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 96.
Cunningham, *Mrs.* Nathaniel (*Miss* Boucher), 17. 65. Portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 96.
Cunningham, *Mrs.* Nathaniel (*Miss* Kilby), portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 96.
Cunningham, Ruth (*Mrs.* Otis), 13. 413; 17. 93.
Cunningham, Sarah, 13. 413.
Cunningham, Timothy, 13. 413.
Cunningham, W., 12. 51.
Cunningham, William, 11. 140.
Cunningham, William, *British provost-martial*, 18. 270 *n.* His cruelty to Capt. Hale, 18. 270.
Cunningham family, portraits of members of, by Blackburn, 16. 388.
Cuoq, *Rev.* Jean André, 19. 242.
Cupid, waiter to the mess, 7. 89.
Curio, Celio Secundo, 15. 244, 248. Letter to, from Olympia Morata, 15. 248.
Curiosities neatly arranged, 3. 159.
Curll, Edmund, 13. 105; 16. 426.
Currency, 'Letter on new tenor bills,' 1. 19; 3. 149. Colonial and Continental, 11. 103.
Currier, *Capt.* John, 15. 80.
Currier, Martha, 20. 315–317.
Curson, Jonathan, *Northampton*, 4. 360.
'Curston,' William, 15. 117 *n.*
Curtis, *Capt.*, 7. 233.
Curtis, Anna, 2. 276.
Curtis, *Mrs.* Anna Wroe, 16. 35.
Curtis, *Capt.* Benjamin, 16. 16.
Curtis, *Dr.* Benjamin, 7. 179; 16. 16.
Curtis, Benjamin R., gift from, 17. 165.
Curtis, *Hon.* Benjamin R., *LL.D.*, 2. 161; 13. 266; 14. 25, 154; 16. 164, 181; 18. 314; 20. 410, 413, 417. Speech in refutation of Chief Justice Taney, 6. 92–95. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 44. Accepts membership, 13. 49. Death of, 13. xviii. His death announced, 13. 346. Resolutions of the Society, 13. 346. Remarks of Dr. Robbins, 13. 347, 348. Reference to, in Mr. Winthrop's letter, 13. 351. Autograph and portrait of, 16. 16. Memoir of, by Dr. Robbins, 16. 16–35. Birth and parentage, 16. 16 Education, 16. 16. Traits of character, 16. 17. Commences the study of the law, 16. 18. Admitted to the Suffolk Bar, 16. 18. Elected a Fellow of Harvard College, 16. 18. Appointed on the Supreme Bench, 16. 19. Resignation, 16. 19. Letter to President Fillmore and reply, 16. 20, 21. Other letters, 16. 22–24. Returns to Boston, 16. 24. The 'Dred Scott' Case, 16. 26. Counsel for President Johnson, 16. 26. His character as a lawyer, 16. 27. His politics, 16. 28. Religious views, 16. 33. Illness and death, 16. 34. Publications, 16. 35.
Curtis, Charles Pelham, 12 321; 16. 18, 35; 19. 283, 339, 357. Donation from, 13. 263. Thanks voted to, 13. 263.
Curtis, Dodivah, 14. 140.
Curtis, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Felt), 14. 113.
Curtis, *Hon.* George T., *A.B.*, elected a Resident Member, 4. 123. Accepts membership, 4. 124. Donations from, 4. 379; 6. 82; 7. 1, 100, 209. On W. H. Prescott, 4. 190–194. Remarks, 5. 324. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324. Report of Committee on Exchange of Prisoners, 5. 325–346; 12. 7. Note to, from J. Sparks, 5. 346. Paper on exchange of prisoners, 7. 14. Elected a Corresponding Member, 8. 212. Donation from, 10. 475. Vote of thanks to, 10. 481. His 'Life of Daniel Webster,' 2. 507 *n.*, 529, 531 *n.*

Curtis, George William, *LL.D.*, 19. 302. Elected a Corresponding Member, 14. 108. Accepts membership, 14. 158.
Curtis, Hall, *M.D.*, 16. 389.
Curtis, Josiah, donation from, 2. 457.
Curtis, *Dr.* Josiah, 7. 82, 83.
Curtis, *Mrs.* Lois, 16. 16.
Curtis, *Mrs.* Maria M. (Allen), 16. 35.
Curtis, Martha (*Mrs.* Clarke), 19. 389.
Curtis, Nathaniel W., 19. 357.
Curtis, Obadiah, 2. 276; 20. 13.
Curtis, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 82.
Curtis, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 85.
Curtis, Thomas B., 17. 427; 18. 190. Donations from, 2. 23.
Curtis, William, 19. 388, 389.
Curtis, *Capt.* William, 15. 85.
'Curtis house,' *Boston*, 20. 27.
Curule Ædiles, the ivory chairs, 3. 25.
Curwen, Samuel, 11. 295; 15. 396. 'Journal of,' 1. 293 *n.*
Curwin, George, *H.C.* 1701, 6. 350.
Curwin, *or* Corwin, *Hon.* Jonathan, 5. 33, 34; 6. 33; 12. 363; 14. 167; 20. 324, 325. Letter of, relative to the affairs of New England in 1660, 2. 416.
Cusanus, *Cardinal* Nicholas, 11. 408.
Cushing, *innkeeper*, 11. 10, 31.
Cushing, *Col.*, 15. 135.
Cushing, *Mr.*, 16. 296, 297 *n.*
Cushing, ——, 17. 177.
Cushing, *Mrs.*, 1. 492.
Cushing, *Capt.* Adam, 18. 377.
Cushing, Andrew, donation from, 7. 395; 8. 274; 9. 196; 10. 2, 206.
Cushing, *Rev.* C., *North Brookfield*, 6. 431 *n.*
Cushing, *Hon.* Caleb, *the elder*, 10. 99, 100; 16. 85.
Cushing, *Hon.* Caleb, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1879, 14. 16; 16. 25; 17. 4–13, 61, 66; 18. 54, 355; 19. 3, 426; 20. 233, 235. Donation from, 2. 173. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 197. Accepts, 4. 226. Report of, 4. 298. Presents a MS. genealogy of the Cotton family, 13. 44. Vote of thanks to, 13. 44. Death of, announced, 16. xvi; 17. 3. Remarks on, by the President, 17. 3–5; by Mr. George B. Emerson, 17. 6, 7; by Mr. Charles W. Tuttle, 17. 7–12. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 17. 6. Mr. Tuttle appointed to prepare a memoir of, 17. 49.
Cushing, *Rev.* Caleb, *d.* 1752, 8. 29.
Cushing, Charles, 19. 170, 172.
Cushing, *Capt.* Charles, 15. 84.
Cushing, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 8. 23, 27.
Cushing, *Capt.* Job, 15. 75, 84.
Cushing, John, 5. 257.
Cushing, John, *justice in* 1765, 4. 49; 11. 140; 18. 369, 370; 20. 139, 141, 325, 326.
Cushing, *Rev.* John, presents a copy of his Fourth of July discourse, 1. 112.
Cushing, John P., 18. 281.
Cushing, *Rev.* Jonathan, 17. 152, 156.
Cushing, Joshua, 6. 279, 279 *n.*
Cushing, Lemuel, 15. 76.
Cushing, Lucy (*Mrs.* G. Merrill), 2. 561.
Cushing, *Hon.* Luther Stearns, 14. 389, 393. Donation from, 1. 495. His 'Reports' cited, 13. 458.
Cushing, *Hon.* Nathan, 10. 103; 15 184; 19. 253, 253 *n.*
Cushing, *Major* Nathaniel, 17. 177, 177 *n.*
Cushing, *Miss* Peggy, 7. 231.
Cushing, Robert M., 19. 357.
Cushing, Samuel T., donations from, 8. 274, 279.
Cushing, Thomas (*Freeman & Cushing*), 11. 308.
Cushing, *Hon.* Thomas, *Lieut.-Gov. of Mass.*, 1. 271 *n.*; 2. 422; 4. 388; 7. 203, 246; 8. 365, 473, 474; 10. 99; 11. 140; 12. 9; 13. 157, 183, 190, 192, 224; 14. 80, 279; 15. 327, 330, 352, 358, 361; 16. 42–44, 46, 49, 85; 20. 211. In favor of a single assembly, 5. 90. A delegate to the Continental Congress, 7. 203; 15. 356.
Cushing, *Mrs.* Thomas, 7. 203, 250.
Cushing, Thomas C., *Salem*, 1. xxiii; 3. 140; 6. 279 *n.*
Cushing, William, *Chief Justice*, 3. 195; 8. 297; 10. 181; 13. 291; 19. 145 *n.*, 148, 253 *n.*; 20. 160, 167. His charge presented, 5. 107. Note-book of, exhibited, 13. 292. Sketch of, 13. 295. A member of the State Convention of 1779–80, 18. 245.
Cushing & Appleton, *publishers*, 6. 278, 279.
Cushman, Elkanah, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Cushman, *Hon.* Henry W., donations from, 2. 353; 7. 143.
Cushman, *Rev.* Robert, 10. 377 *n.*; 13. 389; 17. 358, 358 *n.* Judge Davis's life of, 1. 217 *n.*
Cushman, Susanna, 13. 389.
Cushman, Thomas, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Custis, Eleanor, 19. 71 *n.*
Custis, George Washington Parke, 4. 150; 17. 240. And Mr. G. Livermore, 10. 450. Memorandum by, relating to portraits of Gen. Washington and Mrs. Washington, 9. 243. His 'Recollections of Washington' cited, 19. 71 *n.*
Custis, John Parke, 15. 402 *n.* Death of, 19. 70, 71 *n.*
Custis, Martha Parke (*Mrs.* Peter), 15. 402 *n.*
Custis, Nelly, 4. 415.
Custodi, *Baron* Pietro, 8. 433.
Custom-House, *see* Boston Custom-House.
Custos (Custis?), *Mr.* & *Mrs.*, 8. 411.
Cutchamakin, 10. 328.
Cuthbert, *Hon.* Alfred, 19. 17, 17 *n.*

Cuthbert, *Hon.* John A., 18. 247.
Cuthbertson, *Mrs.* (Allerton) Priest, 8. 35.
Cutler, *Deacon*, 6. 351.
Cutler, *Mrs.*, 7. 230.
Cutler, David, 17. 158.
Cutler, *Lieut.-Col.* E., 18. 284.
Cutler, Ebenezer, a refugee from Boston, in 1776, 18. 266.
Cutler, James, donations from, 1. 89, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219.
Cutler, Jarvis, 17. 175, 188, 188 *n.*
Cutler, John, 12. 324.
Cutler, *Major* John, 12. 427.
Cutler, Jonathan, 17. 158.
Cutler, *Rev.* Manasseh, *LL.D.*, 1. 47, 62, 106, 172, 500 *n.*; 12. 434; 13. 82; 14. 114; 17. 175, 188 *n.*, 411. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 35. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Of committee on additions to the circular letter, 1. 61. Donation from, 1. 154. Resigns membership, 1. 246. His connection with the Ohio Company, 1. 246. Accompanies Dr. Belknap to the White Mountains, 3. 295.
Cutler, Mary Ann, married to W: Appleton, 6. 436.
Cutler, Nathaniel, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Cutler, Peter, 8. 30.
Cutler, Philip, 4. 353 *n.*
Cutler, Pliny (*Whitney, Cutler, & Hammond*), 11. 308.
Cutler, *Rev.* Robert, 17. 155.
Cutler, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 80, 80 *n.*
Cutler, *Rev.* Timothy, *D.D.*, 3. 25; 12 319, 378; 15. 170, 171, 175. The first rector of Christ Church, Boston, 3. 25.
Cutt, John, *see* Cutts.
Cutt, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 140 *n.*
Cutt, Richard, *see* Cuitt.
Cutt, *Pres.* Richard, 4. 345; 6. 338, 339; 14. 122 *n.*, 134 *n.*
Cutt, Robert, 14. 140 *n.*
Cutt, Samuel, death of, 14. 133.
Cutt, Sarah, 14. 118.
Cutt, *Mrs.* Ursula, killed by Indians, 14. 128.
Cutter, *Mr.*, 16. 140.
Cutter, Abram E., donation from, 10. 117.
Cutter, Ammi, *M.D.*, 20. 338.
Cutter, Charles A., 11. 248; 12. 221.
Cutter, Joseph, 17. 186, 186 *n.*
Cutter, Samuel, 15. 80 *n.*
Cutter, William, 15. 98.
Cutting, Nathaniel, 17. 99. Short account of, 12. 60. Extracts from his diary, 1792, 12. 60–67. Extract from a letter of, 12. 328.
Cutts, *Pres.* John, 14. 128 *n.*, 133 *n.*, 134 *n.*, 140 *n.*; 16. 257–259, 262, 264, 271 *n.*, 278; 17. 107 *n.*, 224.
Cutts, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Cuttyhunk Island, 3. 310, 311. Proposed visit to, 10. 402.
'Cyclopædia,' *see* 'Encyclopædia Americana,' *and* 'New American Cyclopædia.'
'Cyclopædia of American Literature,' donation of, by Evert A. Duyckinck, Esq., 9. 2.
Cyprian, Thascius, *Saint*, 1. 449. Cited, 11. 460. His 'Opera,' 18. 426.
'Cyrene, Smith & Porcher's Recent Discoveries at,' 13. 65.

D.

Dabney, J. Peel, has permission to use the Library, 2. 188. Donation from, 2. 334, 349.
Dabney, John, donation from, 1. 50.
Da Costa de Macedo, J. J., *see* Costa de Macedo.
Dacre, *Lord*, 13. 63.
Daggett, *Capt.*, 14. 290.
Daggett, John, applies for Weld's 'Account of Attleborough,' 1. 458. Donations from, 1. 487; 2. 424, 451.
Daggett's *Rehoboth*, 7. 203.
Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mandé, 2. 149.
Daillé (Dallæus), Jean, his 'De Usu Patrum,' 18. 427.
Daillé, *Rev.* Peter, 4. 354.
Daily, Jeremiah, 15. 157.
'Daily Monitor,' 18. 177.
'Daily Office for the Sick,' 18. 430.
Daken, Amos, 17. 158.
Daken, Samuel, 17 158.
Dakin, *Mr., schoolmaster*, 5. 255.
Dakins, ——, 17. 199.
Dal, *Rev.* Nicholas, 17. 149.
Dale, Eben, 3. 163–173; 10. 458; 13. 3.
Dale, *Lieut.* Richard, *U.S.N.*, 3. 215, 216.
Dale, *Sir* Thomas, 17. 297 *n.*
Dale, *Dr.* William J., letter to, from L. V Bell, 7. 81–85. And Dr. Bell, 7. 80. Donations from, 6 470; 11. 499; 12. 40.
Dall, *Mrs.* Caroline H., donation from, 7. 408.
Dall, Joseph, 13. 372.
Dall, William H., gives an account to the Society of his explorations in Alaska, 11. 142. Donation from, 11. 499.
Dallæus, *see* Daillé, J.
Dallas, Alexander J., censured by N. Appleton, 5. 286.
Dallas, *Hon.* George M., 15. 325; 18. 192. His letter accompanying the donation from the British Record Commission, 3. 204, 205. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 205.
Dallaway, *Rev.* James, 8. 95.
Dalling, *Lieut.* William, 15. 77.
Dalrymple, E. A., Corresponding Secretary of the Maryland Historical Society, 9. 463.

Dalrymple, J., 10. 325.
Dalrymple, *Col.* William, 14*th Royal Regulars*, 3. 308, 309. The British troops ordered to the Castle, 6. 482, 483, 485–487.
Dalton, Charles H., 19. 357. Donation from, 9. 252.
Dalton, *Capt.* James, 11. 140; 20. 123, 125.
Dalton, *Sir* James, 17. 94.
Dalton, John Call, *M.D.*, 14. 9.
Dalton, Peter Roe, 11. 140.
Dalton, Samuel, 16. 257, 261, 265, 266, 275.
Dalton, *Hon.* Tristram, 1. 298, 347 *n.*; 3. 298; 11. 19; 13. 225; 16. 475.
Dalton, William, 2. 267 *n.*
Dalton House, Water Street, Boston, view of, presented, 9. 252.
Daly, *Hon.* Charles P., donation from, 5. 372; 8. 76.
Dalzel, Andrew, his 'Græca Majora,' 19. 225.
Dam, *Mrs.* Easter, 14 152.
Dam, Elizabeth, 14. 137.
Dam, *Deacon* John, 14. 141 *n.*; 16. 265. Death of, 14. 125.
Dam, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265. Death of, 14. 141.
Dam, Pomfret, marriage of, 14. 152.
Dam, Samuel, death of, 14. 142.
Dam, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 152.
Dam, William, 14. 152.
Damell, *Judge*, 4. 101.
Damm, Abigail, 14. 150.
Damm, Martha, 14. 151.
Dammon, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 81.
Damon, Margaret (*Mrs.* Rand), 1. 368.
Dampier, *Capt.* William, 12. 425. Vote to purchase his collection of voyages, 1. 118.
Dampierre, Auguste Henri Picot, *Marquis* de, 18. 72.
Dampville, François Christophe de Levi, *Duc* de, medal of, 11. 296.
Dana, ——, 8. 383.
Dana, *Mr.*, 19. 409.
Dana, Abby Fisher (*Mrs.* Ames), 19. 59; 20. 36.
Dana, Caleb, 20. 139.
Dana, E. T., a member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.*
Dana, *Rev.* Edmund, 2. 477.
Dana, *Miss* Elizabeth Ellery, 16. 156, 183. Letter from, to Mr. Deane, 16. 181. Donation from, 16. 307.
Dana, Ephraim, 14. 330.
Dana, Francis, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1811, 2. 397, 398, 408; 3. 195; 4. 287; 6. 359; 10. 275; 12. 246; 19. 147, 148, 150. Remarks at the Convention of 1788, 3. 297–299, 302; 6. 148, 150. His residence, 3. 372. His character, 7. 123–125. Letter of John Adams concerning, 10. 208.
Dana, *Mrs.* Henrietta (Bridge), 19. 60.
Dana, *Lieut.* James, 14. 84, 85.
Dana, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, his 'Examination of Edwards on Free Will,' 1. 9. His funeral sermon on Pres. Stiles, 1. 98; on Prof. Marsh, 1. 167; 2. 509 *n.*
Dana, *Prof.* James D., 15. 318.
Dana, *Mrs.* Matilda (Webber), 12. 263 *n.*
Dana, Mehitable Bowen (*Mrs.* Bell), 7. 30.
Dana, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Barrett), 5. 255.
Dana, Richard, *Esq.*, *d.* 1772, 11. 140; 12 246, 247, 323; 13. 194; 19. 148, 149.
Dana, Richard H., *LL.D.*, *d.* 1879, 12. 28; 14. 47; 16. 191; 17. 35, 46; 20. 257.
Dana, *Hon.* Richard H., *LL.D.*, *d.* 1882, 8. 99, 454, 456–458; 10. 415 *n.*, 442 *n.*; 11. 352; 12. 41; 13. 346; 16. 156; 18. 62; 19. 230, 285, 287. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 123. Accepts membership, 4. 124. Donation from, 4. 309; 7. 115, 298; 8. 76, 79, 280; 9. 66. On the death of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 7. 398–405. Remarks on the death of E. Everett, 8. 152–154. Samuel Rogers's opinion of, 10. 439. Remarks by, 12. 246. Papèr communicated by, 12. 247. Pays a tribute to Judge Bigelow, 16. 176. Death of, 19. xx. His death announced by the President, 19. 195, 196. Resolution of the Society, 19. 197. Remarks on the death of, by Dr. Holmes, 19. 197–199. Remarks by Charles F. Adams, Jr., 19. 199–205. Colonel Lee speaks of, 19. 205. Tribute to, from W. Everett, 19. 206, 207. His 'Two Years before the Mast,' 19. 196, 198, 203, 206, 207. His 'To Cuba and Back,' 19. 199. His eulogy on Mr. Everett, 19. 199.
Dana, *Hon.* Samuel, *d.* 1835, 5. 255, 369 *n.*; 7. 30; 17. 113.
Dana, *Rev.* Samuel, 19. 60; 20. 36.
Dana, *Dr.* Samuel L., donations from, 2. 16.
Dana, *Capt.* William, 17. 178, 178 *n.*, 188 *n.*
Dana, *Mass.*, 16. 4.
Dana Hill, *Cambridge, Mass.*, 3. 96, 372.
Dana-Hill public schools, 10. 445.
Danby, Thomas Osborne, *Earl of*, 16. 270.
Danckaerts, Jaspar, *see* Dankers, Jaspar.
Dandalus, Francis, 11. 415.
Dandridge, *Mrs.*, 15. 304.
Dane, *Hon.* Joseph, 2. 10.
Dane, *Hon.* Nathan, *LL.D.*, 4. 346, 346 *n.*; 10. 188, 193, 372; 13. 456. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 10. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 416. Elected, 1. 418. Donation from, 1. 487. Question of his membership considered, 1. 503 *n.* Dr. Peabody to write a notice of, 1. 503 *n.* Memoir of, 2. 3, 6–10. Important positions held by him, 2. 7, 8. Founds the Law Professorship at Harvard University, and contributes to the erection of the Dane Law School, 2. 8; 10. 185, 186. His degree of LL.D., 2. 8. On

naturalization, 4. 346, 347. 'A Moral and Political Survey of America,' 2. 9. His work entitled 'A General Abridgment and Digest of American Law,' 2. 9; 10. 184; 13. 453. Letter to Daniel Webster, claiming the authorship of the Ordinance of 1787, 10. 475–480.
Dane, *Hon.* Nathaniel, 20. 312, 314.
Dane Law School, 1. 275; 2. 8, 565, 566; 8. 69–72; 10. 186, 192, 193; 11. 323; 14. 177; 19. 339. The Library of, to receive a copy of the 'Collections' of the Society, 1. 275; 2. 69*n*.
Daneau (Danaeus), Lambert, 11. 431*n*.
Danford, *Judge*, *see* Danforth, Samuel.
Danforth, *Capt.*, 16. 354, 357, 360, 363.
Danforth, *Mr.*, 16. 300 *n*.
Danforth, *Lieut.* Asa, 15. 82.
Danforth, Benjamin, 17. 158.
Danforth, *Lieut.* Elijah, 15. 81.
Danforth, Elizabeth, *daughter of Nicholas*, 19. 96.
Danforth, *Miss* Elizabeth, gift from, 19. 102.
Danforth, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1677, *d.* 1730, 8. 23, 27; 20. 213.
Danforth, Jonathan, *d.* 1682, 8. 23, 28.
Danforth, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 84; 19. 95. Maps by, 1. 25*n*.
Danforth, Mary (*Mrs.* Bromfield), 18. 265.
Danforth, Mary, gift from, 19. 102.
Danforth, Nicholas, 19. 95, 96.
Danforth, Samuel, *H.C.* 1671, 3. 318; 8. 14, 16, 22, 27.
Danforth, *Judge* Samuel, *H.C.* 1715, *d.* 1777, 8. 351; 15. 90, 357; 18. 368–370, 376; 20. 9. Resigns his seat in the Council, 4. 222; 15. 357. Portrait of, given, 19. 102.
Danforth, Samuel, *M.D.*, *d.* 1827, 1. 422; 11. 140. His character, 7. 180. His death, 7. 180*n*. One of the censors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 7. 183, 184.
Danforth, *Rev.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1643, *d.* 1674, 4. 444; 8. 11, 16, 20, 25; 10. 44; 17. 142, 144; 18. 265; 19. 95. Letter from, to Rev. Cotton Mather, 2. 485. His College Thesis, 4. 444. Letter of, to Thomas Danforth, 13. 305, 306. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293*n*. His Almanac for 1649, 10. 325–329.
Danforth, *Rev.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1683, *d.* 1727, *Taunton*, 8. 28; 10. 44, 162.
Danforth, Thomas, 15. 397. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Danforth, *Dep.-Gov.* Thomas, *d.* 1699, 3. 320; 8. 40; 11. 472; 13. 305; 18. 16; 19. 94–96; 20. 321, 322, 325. Indenture of, with John Davis and others, 1. 201. Manuscript volume of his papers presented, 1. 274. His accounts when treasurer and steward of Harvard College, 5. 157; 6. 338, 339, 344. Of committee to act in England for Massachusetts, 6. 71*n*. Letter of, to Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, 13. 235.
Danforth, *Dr.* Thomas, donation from, 1. 190.
Danforth family, remarks on, by Dr. Paige, 19. 95, 96.
D'Angelis, *see* Angelis, Pedro d'.
Dangerfield, Thomas, interviews with Charles II., 6. 67*n*.
Daniel, Benjamin, killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Daniel, *Gen.* Beverly, 18. 284.
Daniel, Gabriel, his 'Milice française,' 4. 127, 128.
Daniel, John, *Indian*, 14. 145.
Daniel, Reuben, 8. 45.
Daniel, Thomas, 16. 257, 262, 264, 266, 272.
Daniell, Henry, 10. 164.
Daniels, J. H., 15. 272.
Daniels, *Lieut.* Japhet, 15. 77.
Danielson, *Major* Nathaniel, 15. 84, 160.
Danielson, Samuel, donation from, 1. 76.
Danielson, *Col.* Timothy, 15. 78, 85, 128, 160. The officers of his regiment, 15. 78, 78*n*.
Danielsonville, *see* West Killingly, *Conn.*
Danish Society of Northern Antiquarians, *see* Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab.
Dankers, Jaspar, 13. 309. Extracts from his Journal, 13. 310, 311.
Dankers, Joseph, and Sluyter, Peter, extract from their 'Journal of a Voyage to New York,' 18. 321*n*.
Dante Alighieri, 3. 378, 384; 16. 189; 18. 219, 354. Commemoration of the birthday of, 8. 275–279.
Danvers, Dorothy, 12. 415.
Danvers, Eleanor (*Lady* Osborn), *see* Osborn.
Danvers, *Mass.*, 8. 338, 348; 11. 156, 334; 12. 405, 407; 16. 6, 336; 17. 192*n*., 273; 19. 7; 20. 148. Donation from, 2. 524. Origin of the name of, 12. 415. J. W. Hanson's 'History of,' cited, 16. 336. 'Account of the Centennial Celebration in,' cited, 17. 369*n*.
D'Anville, *see* Anville, Jean B. d'.
Dapper, Olfert, his 'Description de l'Afrique,' 1. 146.
Darby, J., 11. 299. Donation, 1. 25, 26.
Darby, William, his 'Geographical Description of the State of Louisiana,' etc., 2. 265, 265*n*., 266.
Darc, Jeanne, 18. 201.
Darcy, *Sir* Conyers, *Comptroller of the Household*, 13. 101.
Dare, Virginia, 18. 80.
Darling, *Goodman*, accused of witchcraft, 5. 34.
Darling, *Capt.* Cassius, presents the representation of a Chinese Funeral and a Japanese Wedding, 3. 126. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 126.

Dartmouth, William Legge, 2*d Earl of*, 3. 147, 282; 4. 23; 5. 361; 12. 45, 59; 13. 206; 14. 340–358; 15. 326–329, 331–334; 16. 72. Letters to, 1. 217. Letter to, from Gov. Hutchinson, 4. 215, 216. Letters of Gov. Hutchinson to him, 13. 164–166, 172. Letter from, to Gov. Hutchinson, approving his conduct in Boston, 13. 175. Letter of Isaac Royall to, 13. 179–182.

Dartmouth, William Legge, 4*th Earl of*, 13. 176.

Dartmouth, *Mass.*, 7. 186, 208, 212, 215, 248, 249; 12. 394, 395, 399; 16. 280, 283 *n.*, 284; 20. 230. Agreement of Indians living at, 1. 122. Celebration of the settlement of, 7. 474. Photographs of part of the records of, presented, 8. 280.

Dartmouth, *ship*, 12. 180.

Dartmouth College, 1. 444; 2. 204; 4. 93; 5. 7, 254, 255; 10. 294, 410; 11. 146; 12 15, 20; 14. 113, 115, 173–175; 16. 155; 17. 24; 18. 2, 172; 19. 174, 262, 350, 409 *n.*, 436; 20. 48 *n.*, 230, 336, 384. Charter of, 1. 19. Seal of, 1. 84. The 'Collections' to be given to the Library of, 1. 165, 241; 2. 68 *n.*, 69 *n.* Donations from, 5. 372; 7. 100; 8. 253, 480; 9. 247. Difficulties between President Wheelock and the trustees of, 6. 291.

Dartmouth College Case, document containing the history of, 6. 291.

Darwin, Charles, *LL.D.*, extracts from letters of, 19. 311, 312.

Darwin, Erasmus, *M.D.*, 19. 311, 312 *n.* His 'Botanic Garden,' 1. 130.

Darwin, Robert W., *M.D.*, 19 311.

Dashwood, *Capt.* Samuel, 11. 140; 16. 70.

Dasset, Joseph, 8. 28.

D'Aubigné, *see* Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.

Daugherty, *Mrs.* Lucinda, 15. 74.

'Daughters of Liberty,' 15. 390.

Daussy, *M.*, letter from, 3. 264.

Daveis, *Dr., son of Hon. C. S. Daveis*, 3. 185.

Daveis, *Hon.* Charles S., 4. 93. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 31. Examines the coins found at Richmond Island, 3. 185, 186. His death, 8. xvi. Notice of his death, 8. 257.

Davenant, John, 17. 340.

Davenhill, W., *London*, 3. 139.

Davenport, *Mrs.*, 7. 224.

Davenport, A. B., donation from, 2. 474.

Davenport, *Judge* Addington, *d.* 1736, 8. 28; 12. 368; 14. 163, 167, 185; 17. 55.

Davenport, Anthony, 12. 204.

Davenport, *Rev.* Christopher, *D.D.* (Franciscus A. Santa Clara), 12. 191.

Davenport, Ebenezer, 8. 219, 220.

Davenport, Francis, 12. 204.

Davenport, Henry, 17. 95, 96. Donation from, 2. 176.

Davenport, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1670, 4. 441; 10. 42, 406; 11. 201; 12. 191; 13. 343; 16. 212; 17. 130, 145, 343, 347, 348, 351; 20. 118, 210. Memoirs of, by Cotton Mather, 6. 407 *n.* His 'Questiones in sacrâ Theologiâ,' in manuscript, exhibited, 12. 212.

Davenport, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1687, *d.* 1731, 8. 28.

Davenport, *Mrs.* Mehitable, 16. 336.

Davenport, Stephen, 7. 185, 252.

Davenport, Susan P. (*Mrs.* Burnham), 16. 336.

Davenport, William W, donation from, 2. 176.

Davers, *Capt.* Thomas, letter of Secretary Burchett to, 12. 255. Letter to Mr. Seaford, 12. 256.

David, *Indian*, 17. 55.

David, Jacques Louis, 15. 10; 19. 59.

David, Pierre Jean, 19. 57. Letter from, presenting a bust of Lafayette to the United States Congress, 19. 58. His statue of the Prince de Condé, 19. 59. His bust of Washington, 19. 59.

Davids, Daniel, 15. 146.

Davids, Thaddeus (*& Co.*), donation from, 5. 145.

Davidson, *Gen.* William, 18. 71.

Davie (Davy), Edmund, *M.D.*, 8. 14, 16, 23, 27.

Davie, Humph., 20. 162 *n.*

Davie, *Sir* John, *Bart.*, 8. 23, 28.

Davie, *Gov.* William R., 'Life of,' 2. 144 *n.* Quoted, 6. 164, 165.

Davies, James, 18. 82–85, 98 *n.*, 105 *n.*, 107, 110 *n.*, 115, 116 *n.*

Davies, R. B., 6. 39.

Davies, Richard, 17. 144. (Robert ?), 18. 105 *n.*

Davies, *Capt.* Robert, 18. 83, 84, 89–91, 98 *n.*, 105 *n.*, 110, 115, 115 *n.*

Davies, *Rev.* Samuel, his 'State of Religion among the Dissenters in Virginia,' 1. 7. His sermon on the death of George II., 1. 79.

Davies, Sylvanus, 6. 80.

Davies, *Mrs.* Thomas, 19. 217.

Davis, ——, 17. 198, 198 *n.*, 199.

Davis, ——, 17. 245.

Davis, ——, *a Tory*, 16. 158.

Davis, ——, *an ale-house keeper*, 16 103.

Davis, *Capt.*, 6. 71 *n.*

Davis, *Capt.*, 12. 422.

Davis, *Col.*, 10. 103.

Davis, *Deacon* (1788), 3. 297.

Davis, *Dr., Roxbury*, 14. 297.

Davis, *Major*, 16. 108.

Davis, *Miss*, 19. 222.

Davis, *Mr.*, 6. 97.

Davis, *Mr.*, 7. 235.

Davis, *Mrs.* (Wendell), 11. 94.

Davis, Aaron, 11. 140; 20. 7.

Davis, Barnabas, 20. 124.

Davis, Benjamin, 7. 261; 8. 374; 11. 392, 395.

Davis, C. G., 4. 100.
Davis, *Deacon* Caleb, 3. 297; 11. 140; 13. 206; 16. 375.
Davis, Charles, 19. 170, 172, 177–179.
Davis, *Adm.* Charles H., 13. 258; 19. 14; 20. 354. Donation from, 9. 357.
Davis, *Mrs.* Charles H., 19. 14.
Davis, Charles H. S., *M.D.*, donations from, 10. 144, 206, 314.
Davis, *Hon.* Daniel, *Barnstable*, Mr. Mellen's funeral sermon on, 1. 130, 421.
Davis, *Hon.* Daniel, *Portland*, 1. 62, 109, 121, 135, 158, 160 *n.*, 169, 194, 196, 235; 13. 258; 16. 85; 19 177–179, 283, 284. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 31. Elected, 1. 36. Accepts membership, 1. 40. Donation from, 1. 53. Resigns membership, 1. 493. Death of, 1. 493 *n.* Notice of, 1. 500 *n.*
Davis, David, killed by Indians, 14. 131.
Davis, E. A., donations from, 4. 379.
Davis, Ebenezer, 17. 24.
Davis, Edward, 4. 63; 11. 140. Donations from, 1. 26, 74, 137.
Davis, Edward, *Jr.*, donations from, 1. 112.
Davis, Elizabeth, donation from, 1. 50.
Davis, Elizabeth M. (*Mrs.* Sturgis), 7. 433.
Davis, George, 4. 101.
Davis, George Cabot, 11. 96.
Davis, George L. L., communications from, 2. 540, 541.
Davis, *Hon.* George T., 12. 8; 14. 206; 15. 310, 311, 313; 16. 33 *n.*, 164. Elected a Resident Member of the Society, 3. 270. Represents the Society at the Centennial of Bernardston, 6. 21, 249. Of Publishing Committee, 4. 19; 5. 153. Donations from, 7. 298; 11. 9, 501. Of committee on increase of members, 11. 112. Remarks by, 11. 143, 484. Ceases to be a Resident Member, 12. 170. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 192. Accepts membership, 12. 211. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Winthrop, 15 307. His life and character, 15. 308–313. Tribute to of George S. Hillard, 15. 309. Remarks on the death of, by Dr. Holmes, 15. 310; by William Amory, 15. 312. His memoir of I. P. Davis, 2. 605; 11. 93–99. His paper on the 'St. Regis Bell,' 11. 311–321; 15. 307.
Davis, Isaac, donation from, 1. 81.
Davis, Isaac, *LL.D.*, 19. 382.
Davis, Isaac P., 1. 192 *n.*, 436, 445, 448, 451, 453, 456, 460, 464, 473, 475, 480, 482, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492, 494–497, 499, 500, 503, 504; 10. 370; 11. 93; 13. 110; 15. 307, 308, 387, 388; 17. 94. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 605; 3. 18. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 428. Elected, 1. 434. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 446, 448. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 452, 487, 488, 504. Added to the committee on new rooms, 1. 454. Signs report of that committee, 1. 456 *n.* Of committee to superintend removal to new rooms, 1. 458 *n.* Of committee to execute indenture with Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 460. Signs indenture, 1. 461 *n.* Of committee to sell or lease the room in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 463. Presents report of the committee, 1. 466. Motion of, 1. 474. Donations from, 1. 475, 479; 2. 35, 89, 93, 102, 132, 147, 173, 175, 176, 182, 283, 322, 353, 354, 446, 450, 455, 457, 474, 482, 500, 547. Of committee to select pamphlets from the Athenæum, 1. 479. Letter of Theo. Dwight, Jr., to, 1. 481 *n.* Of committee to have the walls of the room colored, 1. 487. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 489; 2. 3, 26, 40, 82, 103, 130, 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454, 488, 528. Of committee to lease the old room of the Society, 2. 1. Communicates letters and donations, 2. 1, 17, 23, 25, 38, 52, 57, 66, 67, 77, 252, 296, 422, 462, 467, 490. Of committee to examine the accounts of the Treasurer, 2. 2, 78, 82, 103, 128, 131, 147, 148, 191, 211, 234, 340, 384, 424, 425, 485, 487. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 31, 32, 40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 123, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 171, 172, 176–178, 181, 182, 185–188, 192, 212, 213, 216, 218, 220, 225, 233, 234, 238, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 256, 261, 264, 266, 285, 287, 291, 294, 297, 306, 307, 309, 314, 318, 320, 321, 324, 326, 328, 335, 338, 345, 349, 352, 356, 358, 360, 362–364, 370, 372, 374, 376–378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 411, 413, 414, 417, 419, 421, 422, 424, 426, 429–432, 443, 445, 450–452, 454–458, 460, 462, 468, 470, 473–475, 477–479, 483, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 498, 499, 503, 507, 511, 513, 525, 534, 536, 548, 552, 554, 559, 571, 573, 585, 592, 596, 599. Of committee on application of the Natural History Society, 1. 489. President *pro tempore*, 1. 494. Of committee on a course of lectures, 1. 498. Of committee on lectures, 2. 31, 34 *n.*, 78, 79 *n.*, 114, 115, 292. Presents to the Society the case of matrices for type, the former property of Dr. Franklin, 2. 38. His motion to present Mr. Felt with a copy of the Collections, 2. 40. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 47, 51, 59, 64, 90, 91. Of committee concerning the presentation of the Collections, 2. 51. Communicates a letter from Rev. Chandler Robbins, 2. 52. Reports con-

cerning Institutions to receive the volumes of the Collections, 2. 55, 56. Of committee on manuscripts and portraits, 2. 62. Communicates a donation of Audubon's plates, 2. 77. Statement regarding the 'North American Review,' 2. 77. Report concerning the leasing of the room in Franklin Place, 2. 78. Of committee to aid the sale of the Collections, 2. 88, 89, 148. Material given in charge to him, 2. 93. Statement regarding a portrait of T. L. Winthrop, 2. 94. To serve on committee to settle with the American Stationers' Company, 2. 104. Report of the settlement, 2. 111. Matter of non-payment of the annual assessment of a member given in charge to, 2. 119, 120. Report concerning the sale of the Franklin Place estate, 2. 132–134. Of committee to consider the daily opening of the Library, 2. 134, 135. Report concerning the Library, 2. 135 *n.*, 136 *n.* Of committee to engage the further services of Mr. Snelling, 2. 141, 143. Report of the committee concerning the Collections, 2. 170, 171. To search for the pen with which Gov. Hancock signed the Declaration of Independence, 2. 171. Report concerning the pen, 2. 174. Reports a lost manuscript, 2. 175. To act in the matter of lost books or manuscripts, 2. 180. To be reimbursed for freight on books, 2. 182. Statement regarding the volume of Speed, 2. 213. To have the portrait of Mr. F. C. Gray framed, 2. 217. To consider the matter of lending certain medallions, 2. 222. To procure a frame for the plate of the old building, 2. 224. To engage the services of Judge Mitchell in the Library, 2. 251. Communicates a donation by J. B. Trott, 2. 252. Of committee to consider repairing the paintings belonging to the Society, 2. 286. Of committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 292. To procure a suitable frame for the portrait of the late Gov. Gore, 2. 306, 312. Reports a list of the subscribers for the purchase of the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312, 312 *n.* Of committee to aid Mr. Adams in his memoir of Mr. W. Tudor, 2. 318. Of committee to procure manuscripts and portraits, 2. 320. Of committee to consider the delivery of the Trumbull Papers to the State of Connecticut, 2. 323. To ascertain the facts in the business relating to Sullivan's 'History of Maine,' 2. 326, 327. Excused from serving on the committee of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 346. To take charge of the disposal of certain plants, 2. 348. Reads letter from Mr. J. F. Watson, 2. 356. Of committee to consider the removal of Mr. Taylor's portrait, 2. 366. Presents the manuscript papers of the Rev. Gideon Hawley, 2. 376. Of committee to procure a copy of the 'American Archives,' 2. 418. Report of the committee on Archives, 2. 420. Communicates a letter from the Rev. Peter Thacher to Lieut.-Gov. Cushing, 2. 422. Reads extracts from the Journal of the late Oakes Angier, 2. 442. Presents a manuscript with memoranda, 2. 462. Presents a copy of the Diary of Timothy Newell, 2. 467. Communicates a letter, dated 1777, written by Gen. Washington, 2. 490. Of committee to consider what, in the Collections, might be useful to the Boston Society of Natural History, 2. 490. Of committee to draft a series of resolutions to the memory of the late Daniel Webster, 2. 502. To furnish a copy of the letter offering the Trumbull Manuscripts to the Society, to the Publishing Committee of Vol. II., fourth series, 2. 525. Statement regarding the picture of Washington crossing the Delaware, 2. 572. Of committee to provide for the repair of the picture, 2. 573. His death announced, 2. 605; 3. 18; 11. 94–99. 'Memoir of,' by George T. Davis, 2. 605, 605 *n.*; 3. 206. Letter to, containing the history of Dean Berkeley's chair, 3. 24, 25. Manuscripts presented to the Society through his interest, 3. 96, 97. Autograph and portrait of, face 11. 94. Sketch of, by R. C. Winthrop, 11. 97. Lines to his memory, by George Lunt, 11. 99. Communicates a donation from Mr. P. Wainwright, Jr., 2. 17.

Davis, *Mrs.* Isaac P., donations from, 3. 24, 25; 10. 14. To receive a vote of thanks, 3. 25, 97. Manuscripts presented by, to the Society, 3. 96, 97. Donation by, of a miniature portrait of Daniel Webster, by Staigg, 9. 242. Donation by, of two daguerreotype miniatures of Gen. Washington and Mrs. Washington, 9. 243. Resolution of thanks to, 9. 243.

Davis, *Col.* J. Bancroft, request from, granted, 12. 140.

Davis, James, 4. 256, 257.

Davis, James C., 19. 357.

Davis, *Hon.* Jefferson, 16. 446. His Message of the 29th April, 1861, 6. 88, 89, 97.

Davis, John, *d.* 1657, 8. 12, 21, 25.

Davis, John, 1704, 14. 139.

Davis, John, *Boston*, 1685, 12. 107.

Davis, John, *Boston, selectman*, 1765, 20. 7.

Davis, *Capt.* John, 15. 80.

Davis, John, *Dover*, 16. 265.

Davis, *Ensign* John, 16. 272. Killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*

Davis, *Gov.* John, *d.* 1854, 4. 411; 5. 277, 281; 10. 283; 11. 49, 82; 17. 5; 18. 284. Donations from, 2. 47, 123, 338, 352, 362, 376, 378, 382, 412, 413, 418, 423, 444, 457, 475, 483, 503, 508, 535, 547. Elected Governor of Massachusetts, 11. 69.

Davis, *Hon.* John, *LL.D., President of the Society, d.* 1847, 1. 17 *n.*, 35, 36, 49, 62, 102, 104–110, 113 *n.*, 114 *n.*, 116–118 *n.*, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129, 132–136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151 *n.*, 156, 158, 163, 165, 169, 172, 186–188, 193, 195–200, 213, 214, 219, 220, 223, 225, 226, 230, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 243, 245, 249, 251–253, 257, 263, 266, 270, 272, 274, 277, 279, 281, 283, 284, 331, 334–337, 339, 345, 347, 348, 350, 371, 374–376, 378, 380, 384, 386, 387, 392, 396, 398, 407, 413, 417, 427, 433, 435–437, 445, 446, 448, 450, 456, 464, 468, 475, 482, 485, 487, 490, 492 *n.*, 495, 500, 503, 504; 3. 145; 4. 113, 227; 8. 96, 252, 286; 11. 9 *n.*, 94, 95, 98, 148, 466 *n.*; 12. 7, 218, 434; 13. 230; 15. 256, 257, 265, 308, 397; 16. 129; 17. 17, 64, 94, 113, 136, 412, 416; 18. 282; 19. 108, 125, 169–174, 176, 177; 20. 172. His portrait, 1. xxxv. His death, 1. xli; 2. 361, 361 *n.*; 9. 153. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 22. Elected, 1. 24. Donations from, 1. 40, 123, 131, 486, 488; 2. 78, 260, 288, 309, 346. Of committee to procure Journals of Congress and of the General Court, 1. 49. Letter from, read, 1. 97. Of committee to solicit subscriptions for the Society, 1. 104. Of committee on memorial to the General Court, 1. 105, 107. Of committee to consider the expediency of continuing the publication of the Collections, 1. 107. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 117, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264; 2. 62, 82. Of Publication Committee, 1. 120, 150, 196, 249, 259. To answer Mr. Sampson's application, 1. 121. To examine Dr. Morse's account respecting the map of the State, 1. 125. Allowed to take from the Library a map of lands in Berkshire County, 1. 125. Of committee to draw rules for the use of the Library, 1. 127. Of committee to raise money for printing the Collections, 1. 133, 173, 213, 214. Of committee to acknowledge the gift of room in Tontine Crescent, 1. 136. Of committee on sale of Gov. Sullivan's 'Land Titles,' 1. 143, 144. Asked to prepare a memoir of M. Watson, 1. 145. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 149. Of committee on alteration of the Constitution of the Society, 1. 150. Of committee on a proposed museum, 1. 151. Of committee on reprinting early volumes of the Collections, 1. 165. Of committee to demand from Mr. Turell articles belonging to the Cabinet, 1. 194. Requested to write memoirs of Mr. Coffin and Mr. Lothrop, 1. 200. Extract from his Plymouth oration, correcting an error in his life of Cushman, 1. 217. President *pro tempore*, 1. 223, 225, 234, 239, 257, 263; 2. 28, 31, 33, 40, 79, 94, 100, 186, 235, 237. Of committee on a celebration of the Plymouth landing anniversary, 1. 223. Selected to deliver the address on that occasion, 1. 234. Delivers the address, 1. 225. Vote of thanks to, 1. 236. The address printed in the Collections, 1. 236. Vote offered by, 1. 247 *n.* Of committee on Winthrop's Journal, 1. 258. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Eben. Hazard, 1. 266. Portrait of, faces 1. 272. Autograph, faces 1. 272; 19 169. Of committee to thank Gov. Gore for his services as President, 1. 272. Elected President, 1. 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467, 489. President, 1. 275, 334, 341, 384, 385, 424–427, 437, 447, 456, 458 *n.*, 460, 481, 483, 484, 487–489, 495, 499, 500, 504. Of committee to investigate title to land under the Society's room, 1. 275. Of committee to ask for continuation of Hutchinson's History, 1. 277, 286. To thank Mr. Duponceau for missing portions of Mourt's 'Relation,' 1. 279. Of committee on celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of landing at Plymouth, 1. 287. Of committee to represent the Society at the Plymouth celebration, 1. 289. Reports for that committee, 1. 334. Communicates letter from Mr. Tyng, 1. 336. Of committee to aid in the publication of the continuation of Gov. Hutchinson's History, 1. 388. Authorized to lend a volume of manuscripts, 1. 340. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 1. 349. Communication from the Paris Geographical Society referred to, 1. 349. Reports on this communication, 1. 351. To write to the Geographical Society, 1. 352. Of committee to consider a plan for indexing old town and church records, 1. 377. Of committee on celebration of the battle of Bunker Hill, 1. 381. Of committee on application to the General Court to print the early records of the Colony, 1. 385. Mr. Savage's letter to, respecting the loss by fire in his office, 1. 393 *n.* Of committee on communication from Rhode

Island Historical Society, 1. 396. To ask for loan of Plymouth Church records to be printed in the Collections, 1. 409. Letter of Gov. Lincoln to, asking for maps for the northeastern boundary commissioners, 1. 415 *n*. To communicate the acceptance of Schoolcraft's 'Essay on the Chippewa Language,' 1. 416. Asked to prepare a memoir of Samuel Davis, 1. 423. Of committee to confer with the city authorities on the celebration of the anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 426. Letter from Mr. Jenks to, on the needs of the Library, 1. 428 *n*. Letter of, acknowledging the gift of a map of Virginia, 1. 433 *n*. Of committee on celebration of Washington's birthday, 1. 448. To thank Gov. Phillips for the Prince portrait, 1. 448. Letter of Dr. Holmes to, 1. 459 *n*. Special meeting of the Society at his house, 1. 460. Contributes to the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 465 *n*. Reports draft of new By-Laws, 1. 466. Proposes amendments to By-Laws, 1. 468. Communicates letter from the Trustees of the Boston Library in relation to repairs of the Tontine Crescent, 1. 469. Excused from service on a committee, 1. 473. Communicates donations, 1. 475; 2. 1, 37, 61, 63, 77, 290, 309. Asked to prepare a memoir of Rev. E. Goodwin, 1. 477. To prepare a device for a Seal for the Society, 1. 477. Reports a Seal and Motto for the Society, 1. 483; 3. 30; 15. 258. Report accepted, 1. 485. Of committee to prepare diplomas, 1. 492. Of committee to apply to the General Court for power to increase the number of members, 1. 495. Communicates letters and donations from Dr. Mease, 1. 504; 2. 1. Declines a re-election as President, 1. 504. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 56, 62, 65, 67, 72, 83, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 115, 117, 125, 135, 139, 142–144, 146, 149, 176, 177, 181, 183, 185–188, 192, 216, 220, 223, 227, 233–237, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 253, 257–259, 261, 264, 266, 268, 271, 285–287, 297, 300, 303, 307, 309, 314, 319, 320, 324, 326, 334, 335, 340, 345, 352, 354, 356. Receives a vote of thanks for his services as President, 2. 10. A letter acknowledging the Society's vote of thanks, 2. 12, 13. Presents an account of a curious print, 2. 11. Nominates Mr. Sharon Turner a Corresponding Member, 2. 12. To consider and report on the letter of Mr. J. Herring, 2. 23. Report upon Mr. J. Herring's application, 2. 25, 26. Of committee to petition the Massachusetts Legislature concerning the public documents, 2 27. Action of committee deferred, 2. 29. A portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 29, 29 *n*. Reads a letter from Prof. Palfrey, 2. 29. Communicates letter from Col. T. H. Perkins, 2. 37. Presents a volume of Mather's 'Magnalia' to the Society, from Dr. T. Newell and Col. Perkins, 2. 37. Memorandum pasted by him inside the cover of the book, 2. 37 *n*. Motion regarding the 'Otis Papers,' etc., 2. 45. To be admitted to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 85 *n*. Of committee to examine the contents of the box presented by J. Williams, 2. 92. Report relating to the Williams Papers, 2. 94, 95. Of committee to consider the preservation of the manuscripts of the Society, 2. 96. Material given in charge to, 2. 97. Report of the committee on the preservation of the Society's manuscripts, 2. 102. Report of committee on Prof. Rafn's letter, 2. 102, 106–109. Communicates letters, 2. 110. Chairman of the committee of delegates to a celebration in New York, 2. 130. Of committee to secure a series of lectures on historical subjects, 2. 136. To take from the Library a book needed by him, 2. 143. Statement regarding the 'Remembrancer,' 2. 175. To rent the room in the attic of the Natural History Society, 2. 175. To consider the lending of the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 178. Of committee on the commemoration of a certain New England anniversary, 2. 240. Permission given to take a certain memoir from the Library, 2. 249. Of committee to consider the attractiveness of the meetings, 2. 264. Of committee to consider a celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 267. Presents a communication in regard to the Winslow chair, 2. 284. 284 *n*. Withdraws his letter on the Winslow chair to have it modified, 2. 286. Makes a communication in relation to the will of Paumahtukquasuk, with a donation of a copy of the will, 2. 289, 290, 290 *n*., 291 *n*. Presents a diary of the last century, 2. 309. Of committee to consider the subject of a national name, 2. 310. Appointed to write a memoir of the late Judge Story, 2. 324. Declines to write the memoir of Judge Story, 2. 324 *n*., 325. 'Memoir of,' 2. 361, 361 *n*. Valuable manuscripts donated to the Society, formerly his property, 3. 96, 97. Action concerning the missing portion of Hutchinson's 'History,' 3. 145. Letter from, to Dr. Jeremy Belknap, 4. 143. Matters pertaining to

Davis, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.* (*continued*). the presidency at Harvard College, 6. 284, 285. His character, 7. 433. Letter to, 10. 114–116. Letter from, to Mayor Otis, 19. 104, 105. Bust of, presented, 12. 160. His 'Memoir of M. Watson,' 1. 135*n.*, 151. His 'Memoir of Isaac Lothrop,' 1. 198*n.* His 'Life of Robert Cushman,' 1. 217 *n.* His edition of the 'New England Memorial,' 1. 217 *n.*; 11. 400; 12. 440; cited, 4. 142. His 'Discourse' at the anniversary of the Pilgrims' landing, 3. 130, 355; 4. 141. Manuscript note by him in a copy of 'Morton's Memorial,' 11. 400 *n.*
Davis, *Mrs.* John, 14. 139.
Davis, John, *navigator*, 3. 181. His quadrant, 1. 50. The 'World's Hydrographical Description' cited, 3. 181.
Davis, John, *negro*, 6. 241.
Davis, John, *New York*, indenture of, with T. Danforth, 1. 201.
Davis, John, *soldier*, 15. 130.
Davis, *Mrs.* John W., donation from, 2. 16.
Davis, Jonas, 17. 177, 177 *n.*
Davis, *Capt.* Jonathan, 7. 252; 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Davis, Joseph, 12. 108.
Davis, Joshua, 11. 308.
Davis, Mary, portrait of, 1. 139.
Davis, *Mrs.* Mary M., 20. 416.
Davis, *Mrs.* Mercy (Hedge), 11. 94.
Davis, *Hon.* Nathaniel Morton, *A.M.*, his death, 1. xliv. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 172. Elected, 2. 175. Present at a meeting, 2. 298. His death, 2. 414, 414 *n.*, 427. 'Memoir of,' 2. 414, 414 *n.*
Davis, *Lieut.* Reuben, 15. 82.
Davis, Robert, 11. 140.
Davis, Ruth (*Mrs.* Washburn), 17. 24.
Davis, *Mrs.* Ruth (Vassall), 4. 63.
Davis, Samuel, *A.M.*, *d.* 1829, 2. 290 *n.*, 291 *n.*; 11. 94, 95; 15. 307, 308. Donations from, 1. 87, 217. His death, 1. xlii, 423 *n.*, 429. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 224. Elected, 1. 225. Letter from, with invitation to Plymouth celebration, 1. 331. Judge Davis asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 423. Nahum Mitchell to prepare a memoir of, 1. 426. Journal of his tour to Connecticut in 1789, 11. 9–32. Explanation of a passage therein, 11. 163.
Davis, Samuel, *Phila.*, 17. 204, 204 *n.*, 206 *n.*
Davis, *Rev.* Samuel, 14. 265.
Davis, Sarah, 11. 94.
Davis, *Capt.* Simon, 3. 343.
Davis, Solomon, 11. 140.
Davis, *Mrs.* Susan (Jackson), 11. 95.
Davis, Thomas, acquitted by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Davis, Thomas, *the elder, father of Isaac P.*, 11. 94; 15. 308.
Davis, Thomas, *the younger, and brother of Isaac P.*, 11. 94, 95; 15. 308.
Davis, Thomas Kemper, 11. 96.
Davis, Wendell, 11. 29, 94, 95; 15. 308. Donation from, 1. 101. His 'Description of Sandwich,' 1. 151.
Davis, William, *Boston*, 7. 235; 11. 140; 20. 6.
Davis, *Capt.* William, donations from, 1. 87, 89.
Davis, William, *Dartmouth*, 7. 215.
Davis, *Hon.* William, *brother of Isaac P.*, 9. 348; 11. 94, 95; 15. 308.
Davis, William, *Latin School*, 1766, 17. 217.
Davis, William, *Windsor*, 4. 362.
Davis, William J., extract from the Journal of a Hessian officer, 6. 194.
Davis, *Hon.* William T., 12. 72; 13. 232; 18 406. Donations from, 4. 54; 12. 67. Letter from, 10. 22. Elected a Resident Member, 11. 309. Accepts membership, 11. 322. Letter from, to the Tea-party Centennial meeting, 13. 210–212. Resigns membership, 18. 67.
Davis Papers, 17. 172.
Davison, *Mr.*, 3. 222.
Davison, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Ball), 16. 387, 393.
Davison, *Sir* William, *Secretary*, 12. 101–103, 287 *n.*; 17. 341; 19. 77 *n.* Letter of Sir John Stanhope to, relating to Elder William Brewster's appointment as postmaster of Scrooby, 12. 98–100.
Davy, *Sir* Humphry, 14. 24.
Davy, Margaret, 20. 145.
Davy, *Serjeant* William, in Somerset's Case, 7. 325.
Dawes, Ambrose, 12. 108.
Dawes, *Judge* Rufus, reputed author of an inscription for Beacon-Hill Monument, 8. 275.
Dawes, *Col.* Thomas, *d.* 1809, 11. 140; 17. 131.
Dawes, *Hon.* Thomas, *d.* 1825, 17. 17, 18, 114, 217, 218; 19. 153 *n.*, 154, 156–165; 20. 210. Donations from, 1. 26, 103. Part taken by, in the debates of the Massachusetts Convention of 1788, 3. 297, 298. His Oration on the Fourth of July, 1. 20. Quoted, concerning the Constitution and slavery, 6. 148.
Dawes, Thomas, *Jr.*, his notice of E. Price cited, 1. 149 *n.*
Dawes, William, 16. 372, 373. Mr. Holland's monograph on, 16. 365.
Dawes family, 16. 365.
Dawson, ——, 17. 198, 198 *n.*, 199.
Dawson, *Fellow of Magdalen College*, 12. 359.
Dawson, Henry B., 5. 45; 10. 464; 12. 8; 15. 211. Donations from, 3. 220; 4. 146, 196, 226, 286, 365; 5. 30, 202; 6. 331, 414; 7. 115, 347; 8. 171, 280, 314, 442; 9. 1, 66, 81, 177, 255, 347, 368; 10.

2; 11. 499. Gift of, 4. 140. Elected a Corresponding Member, 7. 26. Accepts membership, 7. 115. Application for leave to print Rev. John Wheelwright's Fast-day Sermon, 9. 256.
Dawson, Thomas, 15. 231.
Dawson, William, 15. 231.
Dawson brothers, donation from, 11. 499.
Dawston, Josias, 12. 172.
Day, ——, 11. 25.
Day, *Mrs.*, a witness to a will, 1649, 5. 155.
Day, Calvin, donation from, 1. 202.
Day, Jonathan, 14. 110.
Day, *Lieut.* Luke, 15. 78, 78 *n.* Engaged in Shays' Rebellion, 3. 179, 180. Act and Proclamation for the apprehension of, 3. 179, 180.
Day, Matthew, 5. 62, 156. Last will of, 5. 154, 155.
Day, Sherman, his 'Historical Collections of Pennsylvania' cited, 17. 200 *n.*
Day (Daye), Stephen, *the first American printer*, 5. 154, 157; 10. 456; 19. 316; 20. 265.
Day, Solomon, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Day, *Hon.* Thomas, *A.M.*, *d.* 1855, 10. 396. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 181. Elected, 2. 183.
'Day of Doom,' 3. 294.
Daye, *see* Day.
Dayton, *Judge*, 4. 96.
Deacons, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Dead, custom among the Egyptians of judging the newly departed, 6. 472.
Dean, *Mr.*, 15. 347.
Dean, *Mr.*, *soldier*, 14. 129.
Dean, *Mr.*, *Taunton*, 7. 206.
Dean, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 84.
Dean, J., donation from, 3. 114.
Dean, *Hon.* James, 19. 395, 409, 409 *n.*, 411, 416.
Dean, James, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1849, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 447. Elected, 1. 448. Bequest from, 2. 444, 453 *n.*
Dean, John, donation from, 2. 474.
Dean, John, killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Dean, *Capt.* John, 7. 231; 11. 140.
Dean, John Ward, 12. 82 *n.*, 231, 329; 13. 242 *n.*; 20. 159. Donations from, 7. 1; 9. 177; 10. 314. Granted leave to take copies of portraits in the Society's Cabinet, 12. 213.
Dean, *Mrs.* Mary, 11. 262.
Dean, Thomas (*Gilbert & Dean*), 1. 154, 168.
Deane, Charles, *LL.D.*, 1. 479 *n.*; 4. 26, 167, 234; 5. 81, 100; 7. 101, 298; 8. 4, 172, 212, 295, 299, 459, 474–476, 481; 9. 7, 193, 196, 243, 367, 466; 10. 38, 39, 41, 96, 141, 207, 337, 412, 414, 415, 473, 474; 11. 144, 150, 188, 195, 198, 203, 222, 228, 240, 257, 336, 386, 392, 492; 12. 6–8, 41, 51, 56, 57, 98, 101, 130, 156, 169, 182, 186, 237, 250, 337, 427; 13. 22, 39, 50, 70, 76, 90; 14. 154, 162, 196, 216; 15. 164, 177, 244, 264, 265, 279, 305, 394; 16 50, 111, 163, 165, 183, 365; 17. 5, 63, 81, 85, 88, 102, 117, 118, 122, 168–170, 218, 294, 296, 298–300, 352, 355; 18. 183, 264, 320 *n.*, 322 *n.*, 419, 420; 19. 99, 106, 107 *n.*, 109, 110, 115, 116, 118–121, 335, 355 *n.*, 357; 20. 32, 39, 58, 96, 105, 114, 179, 182, 186, 229, 333. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Donations from, 2. 354, 450, 457, 491, 599, 606; 3. 38, 66, 98, 204, 220; 4. 286, 330, 373, 379, 430; 5. 1, 30, 58, 172, 203, 227, 347, 373; 6. 1, 16, 20, 331, 361, 417; 7. 1, 21, 100, 101, 139, 140, 168, 279, 474; 8. 79, 88, 171, 314, 442, 480; 9. 177, 196, 227, 368, 437, 463, 467; 10. 21, 33, 40, 117, 206, 314, 464, 469; 11. 501; 13. 313. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 434. Elected, 2. 440. Accepts membership, 2. 442. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 445, 450, 451, 455, 457, 458, 466, 468, 472, 476, 479, 481, 490, 495, 513, 525, 529, 533, 534, 536, 537, 542, 548, 554, 559, 571, 573, 592, 596, 599, 604, 606. Of committee to assort the votes for the officers of the Society, 2. 453 *n.* Of committee to consider the request of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 2. 480. Of Standing Committee, 2. 488, 528, 559; 3. vii, 29; 4. vii, 19, 272; 5. 29, 31, 32, 184. Of Publishing Committee, 2. 492, 601; 3. 21, 90; 5. 154; 6. 470, 471; 7. vi, 15; 8. 100; 9. 228; 10. 315; 11. 105; 12. 67, 81, 104, 237; 13. 232; 16. 174; 17. 88; 18. 67. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 525, 572. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 535; 3. 150; 15. 280. Communicates a copy of paper taken from the archives of the Commonwealth, 2. 570. Testimony to his labors in preparing the materials for Vol. II. of the fourth series, 2. 599. Matter for the third volume of the fourth series, 2. 601 *n.*–603 *n.* Correspondence of, with Rev. Joseph Hunter, concerning matter for the Collections, 2. 602 *n.*, 603 *n.* Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* His action in the recovery and publication of the Bradford MSS. History, 3. 19–24, 38, 39, 90, 168; 6. 415. Correspondence with Rev. Joseph Hunter, 3. 21–23. Suggests the expediency of publishing certain minutes of the meetings of the Society, 3. 32. Exhibits printed minutes of the Annual Meeting, 3. 32. Report and suggestions concerning the unbound papers, etc., 3. 32 *b*–32 *d*, 86, 87. Reso-

DEANE, CHARLES, *LL.D.* (*continued.*)
lution adopted offering thanks to Mr. Sears, 3. 47. Motion of, concerning the purchase of the estate of the Provident Institution, 3. 48. Of Nominating Committee, 3. 67, 154; 5. 160. Reports on the publication of the Collections, 3. 90. Announces the Index, gratuitously prepared by Mr. Sibley, 3. 90. Of committee to arrange the manuscripts, 3. 97. Of committee to receive and arrange the Dowse Library, 3. 125, 204. His labors in the arrangement of the Dowse Library, 3. 125, 161. 204. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 3. 154; 11. 495. Offers resolutions in regard to Mr. J. Willard, 3. 173. Of committee to take charge of the 'Account of the Dudleys,' 3. 281. Reports on the contents of the Belknap Donation, 3. 286–328. The Belknap Donation to be arranged, 3. 329, 358; 4. 134. Reports on the Catalogue, 4. 52, 242, 365, 438. Remarks, 4. 77, 110, 144; 10. 32, 87, 92, 113, 114, 133, 316, 332–335, 343; 11. 144, 196, 229. Receives votes of thanks, 4. 135; 5. 29, 196; 6. 470; 11. 105; 12. 67; 15. 2; 16. 173; 17. 89; 18. 68, 416; 19. 55. Committee on Exchanges, 4. 287. Letter on relics of Roger Williams, 5. 51. Communication of P. C. Bliss referred to, 5. 84. Report on the Report of a constitution for Massachusetts, 5. 87–92. Receives the Prince of Wales, 5. 97. Reads a letter from Dr. Parks to, 5. 147–149. Of committee on a helmet, 5. 149. Report of the Standing Committee, 5. 184–188. On J. F. Watson, 5. 207–212. Committee on Memorials of the Rebellion, 5. 226. On Rev. Joseph Hunter, 5. 320–323. On the 'Narragansett Patent,' and on Mr. Aspinwall's paper on the same, 5. 399–406; 6. 41–43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 77. Donation of engraved portraits of historical interest, 6. 17. Remarks on a volume of George Adlard, 6. 81, 82. Exhibits an early copy of the last will of Edmand Reade, of Wickford, England, 6. 254. Reads extracts from Cotton Mather's Diary, 6. 406–414. Requests permission to print, at his own expense, a manuscript of Gov. Bradford's, 6. 415. Of committee to publish another volume of the Winthrop Papers, 6. 470, 471. Letter from W: Palfrey to J: Wilkes, read by, 6. 480–483. Elected Recording Secretary, 7. vii, 363; 8. 88, 272; 9. 190; 10. 20, 173; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328. Recording Secretary, 7. 2, 376, 407, 474; 9. 227; 10. 104, 117, 134, 144, 148, 206, 311, 313, 314, 319, 330, 335, 337, 344, 368, 469, 484; 11. 1, 84, 100, 129, 135, 139, 144, 155, 159, 165, 197, 228, 233, 308, 333, 388; 12. 1 71, 81, 82, 126, 139, 159, 169, 182, 191, 214, 226, 233, 252, 285, 288, 315, 330; 13. 1, 43, 49, 50, 63, 65, 69, 71, 78, 79, 99, 104, 122, 140–144, 150, 214, 217, 236, 255, 263, 305, 312, 318, 345, 367, 378, 395, 425, 449, 451; 14. 1, 32, 52, 103, 158, 179, 186, 201, 215–217, 317, 318, 328, 338, 340; 15. 7, 230, 250, 259, 277. Remarks on Phillis Wheatley, 7. 267–273. Of Committee on the Winthrop Papers, 7. 339. Letters to, from Mr. W: Jenks, 7. 406, 407. Reads papers furnished by Dr. Palfrey, 7. 480. Remarks on two speeches of Joseph Dudley, 7. 484–486. Remarks on a letter of Columbus to Santangel, 8. 432. On a copy of Mason & Dixon's Report, 8. 441, 460. On the small size of ships, 1492–1626, 8. 464–466. On the death of George Livermore, 8. 446–452. Remarks on an early Map of Boston Harbor, 9. 5. Communicates a letter from Mr. Ticknor, relating to letters found among the papers of Miss Elizabeth Belknap, 9. 196. Communicates a paper by Mr. Whitmore on the early Painters and Engravers of New England, 9. 197. His visit to Europe, 9. 226, 227; 10. 4. Vote of thanks to, as Chairman of the Publishing Committee of the Proceedings, 9. 228. Appointed a Delegate to the Archæological Congress at Antwerp, 9. 228. Letters from, to the President, 9. 343, 348. Remarks on the 'Life and Letters of John Winthrop,' 9 374. Remarks in relation to the last will and testament of Capt. John Smith, and his burial-place in London, 9. 451. Letters to, 10. 23, 38, 83–85, 141, 313, 317–319, 329. Notes by, 10. 24 *n.*, 25 *n.*, 27 *n.*, 30 *n.*, 323 *n.*; 11. 191 *n.* Motions of, 10. 174, 342; 13. 51, 305. Exhibit's 'Danforth's Almanac,' 10. 325. Of a committee on increase of the number of members, 11. 112. Of committee on another course of lectures by members of the Society, 11. 166. Committee on the Building, 11. 326, Letters to, 11. 139, 198. Votes offered by, 11. 309; 14. 53; 19. 388. Reads a communication from R. C. Waterston, 11. 347. Communicates a letter of Sir John Stanhope to Secretary Davison, 12. 98. Letter to, from H. B. Grigsby, 12. 161. Of a committee on increase of membership, 12. 170. Reads some memoranda concerning the death of Gov. Matthew Cradock, 12. 171. Reads a letter of Henry Vane, 12. 245. Letters from Miss Eliza S. Quincy to, 12. 261–263. Communicates two letters written in Boston during the siege, and one from Halifax, 13. 56–62. To report a list of existing committees of

the Society, 13. 83. Presents a communication from the Middelburg Academy of Arts and Sciences, 13. 307. Remarks on the same, 13. 310, 311. Letter of Gov. Clifford to, 13. 323. Letters of Mr. Winthrop to, 13. 329–332, 349–351, 445–449. Communicates papers from the Public Record Office, given by Mr. Winthrop, 13. 332–344. Communicates Mr. Major's paper on the 'Zeno' voyages, 13. 351. Letter to, from the Earl of Albemarle, 13. 371. Reads extracts from letters of Mr. Winthrop, 13. 380, 381. Origin of the name 'Deane,' 13. 73. Of committee of publication of the 'Belknap Papers,' 13. 232; of the 'Winthrop Papers,' 13. 232. Communicates memorandum relating to the date of death of Gov. Cradock, 13. 242. Reads a letter of Mrs. Prof. Winthrop, 14. 29. Calls attention to the gift from the Hakluyt Society, 14. 52. Of committee on the proposed Lowell Institute lectures, 14. 53. Communicates extracts from Dr. Belknap's notebooks and letters relating to battle of Bunker Hill, 14. 91–98. Reads a letter from Mr. Grigsby, 14. 103. Communication of Rufus Blanchard referred to him, 14. 158. Remarks by, on 'Handkerchief' Moody, 14. 181. Reads a letter of Jonathan Sewall, 14. 182. Seconds a motion of Mr. Parkman, 14. 206. Reads a letter from Prof. Norton, 14. 222. Remarks by, on memorandum-book belonging to Pres. Leverett, 14. 223–226. Communicates Dudley Code of Laws for Harvard College, 14. 223–226. Communicates extracts from a letter of Ellis Gray, 14. 315. Communicates a Journal of the Siege of Yorktown, 14. 331. Calls attention to the Henshaw Orderly-Book, 14. 340. His paper on the Indenture of David Thompson, noticed, 15. 2; 16. 204 *n*. Communicates 'Paul Revere's Signal,' 15. 163, 164. Communicates Dr. Watson's letter in regard to the 'Signal,' 15. 169. Reads correspondence in confirmation, 15. 169. His remarks upon, 15. 170–173. Remarks by, respecting the seal of the Society, 15. 256–258. Declines a renomination as Recording Secretary, 15 277. His services acknowledged by the Society, 15. 277. Reads a letter from Capt. A. M. Harrison, 15. 324. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36. Corresponding Secretary, 15. 306, 307, 386; 16. 36, 307, 365, 380; 17. 33, 50, 60, 77, 78, 101, 122, 229, 282, 360; 18. 2, 179, 245, 262, 352, 416. Remarks by, on the method of spelling the surname of Sir Walter Raleigh, 15. 385. Reads a letter from Theodore Dwight, 15. 386. Communicates extracts from the journal of Charles J. Stratford, 15. 388. Remarks by, on the same, 15. 388. Presents a list of the biographers of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, 15. 393. Presents report of committee on Hubbard's 'History,' 16. 38. Prefatory note for the 'History' by, 16. 38–41. Reads a letter from Peter O. Hutchinson, 16. 100. Reports the additional sheets to Hubbard's 'History,' 16: 100. Of committee to publish the early Proceedings of the Society, 16. 174. Reads extracts from a letter from Mr. Winthrop, 16. 176. Communicates a letter of Hon. George Thacher, 16. 179. Letter to, from Miss Dana, 16. 181. Request of Messrs. Houghton, Osgood, & Co. referred to, 16. 183. Reports on, 16. 256. Remarks by, on Dr. Franklin's suit of clothes, 16. 370. On Paul Revere's letter to Dr. Belknap, 16. 370. Remarks by, on the death of Dr. Kohl, 16. 381–385. Remarks by, on memorial stone of Castle Island Fort, 17. 19–22. Letter from Col. Hoyt to, 17. 55. Reads an extract from a letter from the President, 17. 61. Relates an incident in connection with Prince's 'Annals,' 17. 64–66. Communicates gifts from Mr. Poole and Mr. J. F. Eliot, 17. 85. Announces the publication of the 'Early Proceedings,' 17. 88. Vote of thanks to, 17. 89. Presents report of the committee on the Savage Papers, 17. 92. Calls attention to Dr. Watson's article on Christ Church and the signal lanterns, 17. 120. Moves vote on Boston burial-grounds, 17. 136. Communicates papers of Thomas Wallcut, 17. 160. Remarks by, on the care of manuscripts, 17. 161, 162. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 17. 168, 169. Remarks by, on the sale of some of Thomas Prince's books, 17. 172–174. Suggests the publication of some manuscripts, 17. 243. Remarks by, with letter from Mr. Haven, in regard to Hall's diary, 17. 294, 295. Moves votes about memoirs of deceased resident members, 17. 299, 314. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Frothingham, 17. 330–334. Communicates a petition of Roger Conant, with remarks thereon, 17. 366–370. Moves a vote of thanks to Mrs. Johnson, 18. 67. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Frothingham, 18. 67. Announces the second volume of the 'Early Proceedings,' 18. 67. Remarks by, on the alleged discovery of America by the Northmen, 18. 80, 81. Communicates Mr. De Costa's paper on the 'Sagadahoc Colony,' 18. 82.

Deane, Charles, *LL.D.* (*continued.*) Communicates copies of additional letters of Dr. Belknap to Mr. Hazard, 18. 183. Reads extracts from a letter of Washington to R. H. Lee, 18. 183. Communicates letters and transcript of Randolph's 'Narrative,' 18. 253, 254. Of committee to advise with Mr. Winsor concerning the proposed 'History of America,' 18. 288. Calls attention to the 'Lynde Diaries,' 18. 378. Of committee on the application of the Chicago Historical Society, 18. 400. Elected Vice-President, 18. 415; 19. 296; 20. 199. Vote of thanks to, for services as Corresponding Secretary, 18. 416. Speaks of Mr. Grigsby, 18. 422. Remarks by, on the spurious edition of the 'Wonder-working Providence,' 18. 432–435; 19. 128. Of committee to confer with the overseers of the poor, 19. 61. Remarks by, on the suggested restoration of Bradford's Manuscript to this country, 19. 65, 66. Exhibits an engraved portrait of Lafayette, 19. 103. Reads a letter of Washington, 19. 103. Reports for the committee on the Winslow chair and table, 19. 124, 125. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Haven, 19. 125. Communicates a gift from M. Marcou, 19. 126. Communicates Mr. Folsom's gift of the Gilman Manuscripts, 19. 126. Remarks by, on the portraits of Col. Church and Charles Churchill, 19. 243–245. Accompanies Dr. Ellis in his visit to the Carter Brown Library, 19. 326–329. Pall-bearer at Dr. Robbins's funeral, 19. 349, 355*n*. Communicates photograph of the Cabot map, 19. 387. Of committee on the Cabot map, 19. 388. Vice-President, 20. 327. Communicates gifts from Miss E. S. Quincy, 20. 30, 46. Committee to publish the 'Trumbull Papers,' 20. 104, 280. Remarks by, on Mr. Adams's paper on the 'Printing of Old Manuscripts,' 20. 183–185. Communicates a copy of the will of George Smith, 20. 186, 187. Presents gifts from Mr. C. W. Folsom, 20. 188, and from Mr. H. C. Short, 20. 231. Announces a memoir of Mr. G. B. Emerson, by Rev. R. C. Waterston, 20. 231. Remarks by, on the 'White Kennett Library,' 20. 274–280. Communicates a letter from Hon. P. W. Chandler, 20. 327–330. Speaks of the Washington letters included among the 'Trumbull Papers,' 20. 338. Communicates papers from the State Paper Office in London, 20. 339–341. Remarks by, relative to the proposed statue of John Harvard, 20 348. Reads a communication from Hon. P. W. Chandler on the witchcraft trials in 1692, 20. 395. Editorial notes by, 1. and 2. *passim*. Notice of J. Williams compiled by, 1. 260–262. Notice of David Sewall by, 1. 389, 390. Notice of Dr. Webster by, 1. 490–492. Communicates a paper relating to the Great Charter of New England, 2. 570, 570 *n*. Paper by, on Hutchinson's 'Historical Publications,' 3. 134–150. Paper by, upon Cotton Mather's 'Magnalia,' 6. 404–414. Editor of Bradford's 'History of Plymouth Plantation,' 9. 21 *n*.; 19. 108 *n*., 110 *n*., 115 *n*. Extracts from letters of, to the President, from London, 9. 343, 348. Communication respecting the Seal of the 'Council for New England,' 9. 469. His edition of Smith's 'True Relation,' 10. 5. On Dr. Belknap's list of the Society's manuscripts, 10. 321–323; *see* footnote, page 41. On Deux Ponts's 'Campaigns,' 10. 348. His 'Memoir of Mr. G. Livermore' cited, 11. 100. Paper on 'The Forms used in issuing Letters-Patent by the Crown of England,' 11. 166–188. Description of the Dudley manuscripts, 11. 201–205. Communication respecting Gov. Bradford's 'Dialogue,' 11. 396–406. Communication on the 'Head-quarters' of Washington in Cambridge, 12. 257–262. Communication on the charges against Roger Williams, 12. 341–358. Observations on Capt. John Smith's 'New England's Trials,' 12. 428–432. Tribute to James Savage, 12. 438–442. Paper by, on the Massachusetts 'Declaration of Rights,' 13. 299–304. Paper by, on indenture of David Thomson, and early settlement of New Hampshire, 14. 358–385; 15. 2; 16. 204 *n*. Communicates a memoir of Dr. John Appleton, 15. 364. Communication from, on a MS. Journal of the President and Council of New Hampshire, 16. 256–260. Edits Paul Revere's letter, 16. 371–376. Tribute to President Woods by, 17. 15, 16. Presents a memoir of Rev. Joseph Hunter, with explanatory remarks, 17. 298–306. Memoir of Mr. E. A. Crowninshield by, 17. 356–359. His 'Memoir of Mr. Frothingham,' 18. 67. Notice of Mr. Judd by, 18. 184–188. His 'Bradford's History' cited, 19. 108 *n*.–110 *n*., 115 *n*. His 'Memoir of Mr. Haven,' 19. 125. Tribute to Dr. Robbins, 19. 353–355. Reads a paper on the 'Old Patent of Connecticut,' 20. 102.

Deane, *Capt.* John, his narrative of his shipwreck, 1. 19.

Deane, *Capt.* Joseph, 7. 211.

Deane, *Rev.* Samuel, *Scituate, d.* 1834, nominated a Resident Member, 1. 470. Elected, 1. 474. Accepts membership,

1. 483. Resigns membership, 1. 492. His 'History of Scituate' cited, 6. 475; 17. 207 *n.*; 19. 378 *n.*
Deane, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D., Portland, d.* 1814, his Thanksgiving Sermon, 1. 87. His 'New England Farmer,' 19. 395, 395 *n.*
Deane, Silas, 10. 275; 11. 6, 7; 14. 268. Portrait of, 1. 168. Letter of Samuel B. Webb to, 14. 81–83. Letter of, exhibited, 18. 287.
Deane, William Reed, 15. 388.
Dearborn, Benjamin, presents a copy of his 'Columbian Grammar,' 1. 87.
Dearborn, *Gen.* Henry, *d.* 1829, 1. 306, 307, 309; 14. 57, 65, 73, 75.
Dearborn, *Hon.* Henry A. S., *d.* 1851, 18. 283. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 449. Elected, 1. 451. Membership not completed, 1. 451 *n.*, 500 *n.* Donation from, 2. 63.
Dearborn, Nathaniel, 6. 40. His 'Boston Notions' cited, 1. 417 *n.*
Dearborne, Godfrey, 16. 265.
Dearborne, Henry, 16. 265.
Dearborne, Thomas, 16. 265.
Death of Members, *see* Corresponding, Honorary, *and* Resident Members, Death of.
De Barres, J. F. W., *see* Des Barres, J. F. W.
De Blois, Elizabeth, 12. 323.
Deblois, George, donation from, 1. 76.
Deblois, Gilbert, 11. 392, 394. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Deblois, Lewis, 11. 392, 395; 17. 97. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Deblois, Stephen G., 18. 190 *n.*
Deblois, William, 17. 217.
Debucourt, P. L., 15. 230.
De Butts, Elisha, *M.D.*, 17. 424.
De Candolle, Alphonse Louis P. P., *see* Candolle, A. L. P. P. de.
Decanver, H. C., donation from, 2. 338.
Decartes, Réné du Perrot, 15. 30.
Decatur, *Com.* Stephen, 18. 226, 332. Captures the 'Macedonia,' 5. 261.
Dechezzan, Adam, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Decker, *aeronaut*, 11. 24.
Declaration of Independence, 2. 171; 3. 28, 259; 6. 127 *n.*, 134; 11. 488; 12. 211; 15. 36–38. Desk on which it was written, 2. 210, 210 *n.*; 3. 151, 152. Signers of, 3. 99; 6. 30, 154. Engraving of, 4. 391. Expressions in, pertaining to slavery, 6. 98, 103, 107, 108, 135, 136. Meaning, and practical interpretation of, 6. 100, 101, 107–112. Proclaimed in Boston, 7. 259, 260. Read in the churches, 7. 262. Notes on Lord Mahon's 'History of,' cited, 6. 106.
'Declaration of Rights,' *Mass.*, 6. 107. Paper on, by Charles Deane, 13. 299–304.
'Declaration of Rights,' *Penn.*, 13. 302.
'Declaration of Rights,' *Va.*, 13. 302.
Declaration of Trust made by the Society, release of, 12. 212.
De Costa, *Rev.* Benjamin F., 11. 317; 20. 276, 402. Donations from, 7. 303, 347; 10. 464; 11. 499. Communication from, of a manuscript on the Sagadahoc Colony, with preface and notes, 18. 82–117.
Dedham, *Eng.*, 5. 156.
Dedham, *Mass.*, 3. 28; 6. 360; 11. 258; 12. 52, 60, 394, 396, 409; 16. 283 *n.*, 399; 17. 76; 19. 59, 146, 152 *n.*, 153, 225, 314; 20. 35, 48. In 1775–76, 7. 203, 208, 214, 218, 231, 236, 243, 250, 256, 260, 262. Dr. Lamson ordained at, 7. 409.
'Dedham Gazette,' 14. 388.
Dedman, Philip, 3. 260.
Dee, *Dr.* John, 12. 454, 463.
Deedes, Henry, his account of a portrait of Franklin, 15. 10, 11.
Deer, bones of, found in the ruins of the trading-house on Manomet River, 3. 253.
Deer Island, 7. 187, 188.
Deerfield, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 398, 415; 16. 119; 17. 339, 340. Captives taken, 5. 231. Destruction of, 9. 478; 11. 311–315. List of persons engaged in the fight at, 11. 316.
Deerfield Academy, 1. 262; 10. 416.
Deerfield Meeting-house, drawing of, faces 17. 337.
Deering, *Dr.*, 16. 388.
Deering, Abby R. D. (*Mrs.* Sabine), 17. 382.
Deering, Charles M. F., donation from, 2. 303.
Deering, Eliz. M. (*Mrs.* Sabine), 17. 382.
Deeth, S. G, letter proposing an exchange of publications, 2. 327, 328. Donation from, 2. 329. Letter from, 2. 601. Letter of, given into the hands of the Standing Committee, 2. 604.
'Defence of the Letter from Halifax to a Friend in Rhode Island,' 1. 12.
Deffaudis, *Baron*, narrative of the mission of, 2. 349, 349 *n.*
Defoe, Daniel, his 'Jure Divino,' 1. 153. Essay on projects, 4. 276. Cited, 8. 324.
De Fonblanque, Edward B., his 'Life of Burgoyne,' 14. 234, 244, 245, 247.
Degan, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 101.
De Gray, *Sir* William, *Lord Walsingham*, *see* Walsingham.
Dehamda, *see* Nahanada.
Dehanada, *see* Nahanada.
Dehon, Theodore, naturalized, 4. 342, 344.
Déjean, Philip, 13. 237.
De Kalb, *Baron*, *see* Kalb.
Delafaye, *Secretary*, letter to, 10. 350, 351.
Delafield, John, 13. 421.
Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph, letter from, on file, 1. 278 *n.*

Delancee (Delancey, James ?), 4. 230.
Delancey, *Miss* (*Mrs.* Franks), 11. 257.
Delancey, James, 4. 230.
Delancy, *Capt.* Oliver, 16. 71.
Delanne, *Mr.*, 16. 298.
Delany, *Mrs.* Mary Granville, her 'Autobiography' cited, 19. 218 *n.*
Delaware, *Sir* Thomas West, *Lord*, 10. 25; 12. 98 *n.*
Delaware, 5. 10; 6. 105. Map of, 1. 124. Proposed publication in regard to the families of, prior to the year 1830, 2. 423. Slavery in, 6. 105, 146, 147. Capes of, 5. 4.
Delaware Bay, 5. 130; 10. 379, 384.
Delaware Blues, 11. 488.
Delaware Historical Society, donation from, 8. 1.
Delbridge, *Capt.*, 12. 425.
Delisle, Léopold, 20. 39.
De Lisle, William, his 'Atlas,' 1. 153.
Delitzsch, Franz, 18. 141 *n.*
Dellus, Paulus, 10. 165.
De Meunier, Jean Nicolas, note to, from Jefferson, 6. 129.
Deming, *Rev.* David, 8. 30.
Deming, John, 7. 215, 216.
Democratic party of Massachusetts, 10. 177–180; 11. 57.
'Democratic Review,' 17. 165.
Democrats, 2. 163–165.
Demosthenes, 18. 354; 19. 370.
De Mountfort, *Dr.*, 12. 321.
Demur, ——, 18. 75.
Denbow, Peter, 14. 128 *n.*
Denham, *Sir* John, 16. 27. Verses by, cited, 16. 28.
Dening, *Lieut.* Solomon, 15. 83.
Denio, Aaron, 11. 313.
Denison, Daniel, 8. 28; 10. 391; 14. 225.
Denison, *Rev.* F., donation from, 4. 133.
Denison, George, 8. 29.
Denison, *Rev.* John, 8. 28.
Denison, William, 8. 23, 28.
Denmark, 6. 253, 254.
Dennet, John, 16. 264.
Dennet, William H., donations from, 2. 411, 455, 458; 4. 107; 5. 96; 11. 499.
Dennett, A. A., 19. 255 *n.*
Dennie, *Mr.*, 7. 214.
Dennie, Edward, 19. 80.
Dennie, Joseph, letters from, to Jeremiah Mason, 17. 362–365.
Dennie, Thomas, 12. 62, 66.
Dennie, William, 4. 353 *n.*; 11. 140; 13. 170; 15. 343, 352.
Dennis, *Capt.*, 18. 78.
Dennis, *Mr.*, 8. 205.
Dennis, John, 19. 273.
Dennis, town of, manufacture of salt in, 15. 224.
Dennison, *Mr.*, 1. 127.
Dennison, D. W., donation from, 8. 76.
Denny, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 89.
Denny, Edward (?), 19. 78.
Denny, Henry Gardner, *A.M.*, 10. 175, 414; 12. 250; 15. 11, 274. Donations from, 8. 480; 9. 66, 227, 353, 463, 467; 10. 21, 40, 86, 105, 117, 135, 145, 206, 311, 314, 320, 336, 344, 469; 11. 501; 12. 218. Elected a Resident Member, 9. 374. Elected Cabinet-keeper, 10. 173; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21. Cabinet-keeper, 10. 210, 312, 469, 487; 11. 1, 32, 84, 143, 150, 246, 252; 12. 53, 67, 70, 215; 13. 132, 142, 143, 149, 246, 265. Cabinet-keeper's reports for years ending April, 1869, 11. 44, 45; 1870, 11. 251–253; 1871, 12. 79, 80; 1872, 12. 218, 219; 1873, 13. 20, 278. Vote of thanks to, on his retiring from office, 13. 279. Speaks of the vagueness of spelling in early times in New England, 18. 261.
Denny, *Mrs.* Phebe, 15. 74.
Denny, Samuel, 20. 167.
Denon, Domenique Vivant, *Baron*, 14. 161; 20. 360 *n.*
Denonville, Jacques René de Brissay, *Sieur* de, 14. 124 *n.*
Densmore, *Major*, 15. 92.
Densmore, *Capt.* Eliphalet, 15. 79.
Denton, Daniel, his 'Brief Relation of New York' cited, 16. 39.
Denys, J——, his 'History of Acadia,' 1. 153.
Deodate, William, 14. 338.
Department of State, *see* United States, etc.
De Peyster, Frederic, *the elder*, 19. 352.
De Peyster, Frederic, *LL.D*, 8. 2; 15. 279; 17 82; 18. 26; 20. 189. Donations from, 8. 280; 9. 227; 11. 499. Elected an Honorary Member, 17. 362. Accepts membership, 18. 2. His death, 19. xx. Death of, announced, 19. 352.
De Peyster, *Gen.* J. Watts, 11. 241. Donations from, 3. 258; 4. 1, 54, 286; 5. 30, 172; 6. 414; 9. 357; 11. 499. Letter from, 3. 258.
De Peyster, Johannes, 19. 352.
'Deplorable State of New England,' 1. 9.
Derby, *Capt.*, 8. 347.
Derby, *Mrs.*, 17. 120.
Derby, *Mrs*, donation from, 1. 482.
Derby, *Capt.* Charles, his last voyage, 7. 428.
Derby, Edward Stanley, 11*th Earl of*, 14. 235.
Derby, Edward Stanley, 12*th Earl of*, 19. 218.
Derby, Edward Stanley, 14*th Earl of*, 12. 293.
Derby, *Miss* Eleanor, letter from, relative to a portrait of Dr. Clarke, read, 17. 120.
Derby, Elias Haskett, *A.M.*, *d.* 1826, nominated a Resident Member, 1. 136. Elected, 1. 140. Resigns membership, 1. 140 *n.*, 500 *n.* And the battle of Lexington, 4. 22.

Derby, Elias Haskett, 2. 206; 18. 168. Donations from, 3. 85, 284; 9. 81, 467.
Derby, Elizabeth Douglass Stanley, *Countess of*, 19. 218.
Derby, *Dr.* George, presents papers of historical interest to the Society, 3. 113, 151. Donation from, 3. 182.
Derby, *Miss* Harriet B., 17. 120.
Derby, James C., 17. 459.
Derby, John, donation from, 1. 25. Vote of thanks to, 1. 26.
Derby, *Capt.* John, 12. 195; 14. 349.
Derby, John Clark, 1. 482; 17. 120.
Derby, *Capt.* Richard, carries news of the battle of Lexington, 4. 22–25.
Derby, *Hon.* Richard, *Jr.*, 16. 85.
Derby, Richard C. (?), 19. 46.
Derby, *Mrs.* Richard C. (?), 19. 46.
Derby, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 82.
Derby, *Penn.*, 5. 150.
Derby Academy, *Hingham*, 18. 175; 19. 339, 382.
Derkinderen, James, 'Narrative of the Sufferings of,' 1. 123.
'Dermot McMorrogh,' 2. 409.
Derrick, W. S., 2. 180.
Derry, John, 14. 128 *n.*
Desaussure, *Hon.* Henry W., nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 104. Elected, 1. 106. Donations from, 1. 111, 122, 131, 146.
Desaussure, *Hon.* W. F., 4. 97.
Des Barres, Joseph Fred. W., vote to purchase his 'Atlantic Neptune,' 1. 102. Subscription for that purpose, 1. 160 *n.* An application to buy the Society's copy, declined, 1. 229. His 'Chart of Boston Bay,' 7. 476, 477; 14. 64.
Descartes, Réné, 16. 239; 20. 41. His 'Discours de la Méthode,' 18. 129 *n.*
De Serra, *Abbé* J. C., *see* Serra, J. C. de.
Desfontaines, Réné Louiche, 17. 409.
Deshon, ——, 17. 173.
Deshon, *Major*, 7. 231.
Deshon, Moses, *Esq.*, 11. 140.
Desimoni, Cornelio, 20. 189. Elected a Corresponding Member, 20. 112. Accepts membership, 20. 201.
Desjardins, Simon, 10. 160. His 'Journal de Castorland,' 7. 326, 327, 331–336.
Desk used by Thomas Jefferson in writing the Declaration of Independence, *see* Jefferson.
Desmond, Gerald, 4*th Earl*, 13. 64.
Desmond, James, 7*th Earl*, 13 64.
Desmond, Katherine Fitzgerald, *Countess of*, 13. 63–65.
Desmond, Thomas, 12*th Earl*, 13. 64.
Desnoyers, *M.* Jules, letter from, 11. 84. Donations from, 11. 129, 499.
De Soto, *see* Soto, F. de.
Despatch, *ship*, 7. 427.
Dessalines, John James, 4. 430.
Dessaussure, *Hon.* W. F., 4. 97.
Destroyer, *torpedo boat*, 16. 368.
De Tocqueville, *see* Tocqueville.
Detroit, *Mich.*, 4. 92; 13. 237; 18. 156. Old map of, presented, 11. 160.
Deurell, *see* Durell, Peter.
Deuteronomy, 3. 326.
Deux Ponts, *Comte* Guillaume de, 10. 348, 349.
Devens, *Hon.* Charles, *LL.D.*, 14. 25. Declines to serve as umpire on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 12. 252. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 449. Accepts membership, 14 1. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Gov. Bullock, 19. 232.
Devens, Richard, 15. 70, 91, 94, 169, 172, 174–176; 16. 372, 373; 20. 124.
Deverell, John, *Boston*, 4. 361.
Devereux, *Madam*, donation from, 1. 55.
Devereux, Humphrey, 15. 189; 19. 172, 175.
Devereux, *Lieut.* John, 15. 86.
Devereux, Richard, naturalized, 4. 362.
Devereux, Robert, *Earl of Essex*, *see* Essex.
De Voe, Thomas F., donations from, 5. 440; 9. 463.
Devol, Jonathan, 17. 188 *n.*
Devonshire, *Eng.*, 3. 145.
Devonshire Street, extended, 1858, 5. 31.
D'Ewes, *Sir* Symonds, 12. 172.
Dewey, *Hon.* Charles A., *LL.D.*, 4. 93; 17. 25.
Dewey, *Rev.* Chester, *D.D.*, 18. 356; 20. 241.
Dewey, Jedidiah, 4. 256, 257.
Dewey, Thomas, 18. 16–18.
Dewey, *Lieut.* Zebadiah, 15. 83, 83 *n.*
Dewey family, *Western Mass.*, 5. 214.
Dewhurst, Henry William, *M.D.*, a letter from, proposing correspondence with the Society, 2. 21. His letter laid on the table, 2. 28.
Dewi, *Indian*, *see* Brown, David.
Dewing, Francis, 6. 37; 12. 324.
Dewitt, *Mons.*, 10 389.
De Witt, Benjamin, *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 126. Elected, 1. 126. Presents a copy of his 'Memoir on the Onondaga Salt Springs,' 1. 130.
DeWitt, Jan, 13. 407; 16. 469.
De Witt, Simeon, 19. 401. His map of New York, 19. 395.
De Witt, Thomas, letter from, 8. 18, 19.
Dexter, *innkeeper*, 11. 28, 31.
Dexter, Aaron, *M.D.*, 1. 39–41, 44, 60, 62, 86, 106, 108–110, 124, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 150, 156–158, 160 *n.*, 163, 164, 172, 186, 188, 190, 194, 195, 199, 207, 216, 220, 223, 225, 226, 228, 232, 234, 235, 239, 243, 253, 262, 263, 266, 277, 281, 283, 284, 331; 14. 57; 17. 395, 396. His death, 1. xli, 420. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 31. Elected, 1. 36. Accepts membership, 1. 40. Of committee to thank Dr. Belknap for

Dexter, Aaron, *M.D.* (*continued.*) his discourse on the discovery of America, 1. 46. Of committee to prepare for the meeting at Governor's Island, 1. 51. Donations from, 1. 53, 68, 122. Of Publication Committee, 1. 57. Of committee on addition to the circular letter, 1. 61. Allowed to take Andrews's 'History' from the Library, 1. 134. Of committee on alterations of the Constitution of the Society, 1. 150. Of committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 170. Of committee to solicit aid in printing the Collections, 1. 194. Of committee to apply for the deposit of the Prince Library, 1. 236, 237, 269. Of committee to procure subscriptions for repairs of the Society's room, 1. 276, 278. Notice of, by C. C. Smith, 1. 421–423. Mr. Lowell appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 426. Proposed as chemical professor, 7. 182, 183.
Dexter, Andrew, his speculation, 5. 284. His fraud, 5. 285.
Dexter, Andrew, *Jr.*, 19. 178.
Dexter, Arthur, 19 357.
Dexter, Elias, 10. 489.
Dexter, F. Gordon, 6. 450; 19. 357.
Dexter, *Hon.* Franklin, *LL.D.*, 1. 355; 2. 161; 5. 47, 503; 11. 264; 17. 356; 19. 260, 283, 324, 347.
Dexter, *Mrs.* Franklin, 16 394.
Dexter, *Prof.* Franklin Bowditch, *A.M.*, 10. 113; 12. 8; 17. 64 *n.*, 94 *n.*; 18. 26. Donations from, 9. 255, 368; 10. 86, 320, 368, 409, 469; 11. 499. Communication of a copy of Bishop Gibson's Letter to the Rev. Mr. Miles, 9. 342. Thanks of the Society voted to, 9. 343. Letter from, relating to Whalley the regicide, 15. 263. Elected a Corresponding Member, 17. 89. Accepts membership, 17. 101. On a Harvard College monitor's bill, 10. 403–408. Paper by, on the 'Influence of the English Universities in the Development of New England,' 17. 340–352.
Dexter, George, *A.M.*, 1. 438 *n.*; 13. 307 *n.*; 14. 324; 15. 270, 272; 16. 164; 17. 89; 18. 68, 79; 19. 57, 113 *n.*, 334, 357. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 380. Accepts membership, 15. 386. Communicates Tutor Sever's Argument, 16. 50–54. Elected Recording Secretary, 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36, 415; 19. 296. Remarks by, on Gov. Pownall, 16. 177. Recording Secretary, 16. 181, 380; 17. 33, 50, 101, 121, 122, 166, 229, 282, 294, 295 *n.*, 307, 328, 360; 18. 1, 65, 118, 407, 422, 436; 19. 1, 62, 97, 123, 128, 194, 325, 333, 334 *n.*, 349, 385; 20. 1. Communicates letters of Dr. Andrew Eliot, 16. 280. Of committee on the Lee Papers, 17. 19. Announces appointments for memoirs made by the President, 17. 51. Vote of thanks to, for the index to Vol. I. of the Early Proceedings, 17. 89. Communicates Mr. A. T. Perkins's additional notes on portraits by Blackburn and Smibert, 17. 93. Signs report of committee on the Bacon papers, 17. 118. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Moerenhout, 17. 134, 135. Presents report of the committee on the Holmes papers, 17. 136–140. Communicates the journal of Thomas Wallcut, 17. 174–206; the journal of Charles Turner, Jr., 17. 206–216. To prepare a report on unwritten memoirs of deceased resident members, 17. 299. Report on memoirs of deceased members submitted, 17. 314. Announces the death of Mr. Faribault, 17. 362. Of committee to prepare a volume of 'Winthrop Papers,' 18. 4. Remarks by, on a letter of Erasmus Rask, 18. 18–20. Announces a serial number of the Proceedings, and the publication of Vol. XVII., 18. 68. Letter from, resigning the office of Recording Secretary, 18. 240. Action of the Society, 18. 241. Authorized to represent the Society in Europe, 18. 253. Communicates a gift to the Cabinet, 19. 53, 54. Announces the publication of Vol. XVIII. of the Proceedings, 19. 54. Votes offered by, 19. 55. Presents serial numbers of the new volume of the Proceedings, 19. 96, 223, 380. Communicates copies of Gov. Hutchinson's letters from the Public Record Office, 19. 128. Remarks by, introducing the manuscript 'Suffolk Bar Book,' 19. 141–147. To be absent several months, 19. 230. Of committee on the 'Trumbull Papers,' 19. 251. Chairman of the committee to publish the Proceedings, 19. 310, 334. Announces the death of Dr. Halsey, 19. 359, 360. Communicates copies of early letters of Henry Wheaton, 19. 360, 361. Communicates Rev. Paul Litchfield's diary, 19. 375, 376. Of committee on the Cabot map, 19. 388. Remarks by, introductory to Dr. Belknap's 'Journal of his Visit to the Oneida Indians in 1796,' 19. 393–396. His death, 20. xx. Leaves Boston for the winter, on account of his health, 20. 57. Vote of thanks to, 20. 105, 199. His resignation of the office of Recording Secretary, 20. 190. Notice of Isaiah Thomas by, 1. 440–444. His 'Memoir' of the Hon. Simon Greenleaf, 2. 541 *n.*, 563–568. Communicates translation of letters of Columbus and Vespucius, 16. 318–335. Paper by, on the first voyage under Sir Humphrey Gilbert's patent of 1578, 19. 75–83. 'Memoir of Dr. Joseph Palmer' by, 19. 224–229.

Dexter, Henry, *the sculptor*, 4. 334, 336, 337. Letter from, to Mr G: Livermore, 4. 335. Bust of Dr. Bigelow by, 17. 437.

Dexter, *Rev.* Henry M., *D.D.*, 1. 341 *n.*, 349 *n.*, 503 *n.*; 2. 258 *n.*; 11. 410 *n.*; 12. 29, 89 *n.*, 99 *n.*, 290; 15. 396; 19. 225; 20. 383, 414. Elected Resident Member, 11. 139. Accepts membership, 11. 143. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 11. 243. Of committee on the 'Sewall Papers," 11. 326. Donations from, 11. 484, 501. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 12. 81. Letters from, 12. 128–130, 184–186. Addresses the Society on his return from Europe, 12. 251. Communicates a Memoir of J. B. Felt, 14. 112. Authorized to represent the Society during his proposed visit to Europe, 15. 7. Remarks by, on a portion of the original manuscript of Prince's 'Annals,' and on John Robinson's 'Essays,' 17. 63, 64. Of committee on memoirs of deceased resident members, 17. 315. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Punchard, 18. 2–4. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Punchard, 18. 67. Authorized to represent the Society in Europe, 18. 253. Remarks by, on the death of Dr. Robbins, 19. 353. Remarks by, on the printing of old manuscripts, 20. 204–209. Notice of Rev. S. Palmer by, 1. 343–345. His notice of Rev. Dr. B. B. Wisner, 2. 425. His 'Memoir of the Rev. Jonathan Homer, D.D.,' 2. 275–278. 'Memoir of J. B. Felt' by, 14. 113–116. His edition of 'Church's Eastern Expeditions' cited, 14. 124 *n.*, 126 *n.* Gives a copy of his 'Congregationalism as seen in its Literature,' 18. 118. Reads a paper on the landing-place of the Pilgrims, 19. 125, 126. 'Memoir of Rev. George Punchard' by, 19 262–264. His edition of Church's 'Philip's War' cited, 19. 245 *n.* His 'True Story of John Smyth, the Se-Baptist,' 19. 287.

Dexter, *Capt.* Ichabod, 15. 85, 158.

Dexter, John H., donation from, 2. 423.

Dexter, Julius, 18. 406. Letter from, with 'Tea-tax Tempest,' 13. 214. Elected a Corresponding Member, 18. 340. Accepts membership, 18. 352.

Dexter, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Clap), 1. 438.

Dexter, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Amory), 1. 422.

Dexter, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Peabody), 1. 421.

Dexter, Richard, 1. 421.

Dexter, Richard, *the elder*, 1. 421.

Dexter, S. Parkman, 19. 357.

Dexter, *Hon.* Samuel, *d.* 1810, 3. 307, 308; 10. 229, 343; 12. 121. Letter from, to Governor Bowdoin, 6. 359–361.

Dexter, *Hon.* Samuel, *LL.D., son of the preceding, d.* 1816, 1. 18, 218, 325, 421, 438; 2. 161; 3 195; 6. 279, 280, 359; 10. 184; 12. 125, 126; 13. 222, 224, 225; 16. 127; 18. 127; 19. 50, 146, 163–166, 282. Donations from, 1. 145, 146. Portrait of, by Gilbert Stuart, 16. 366. 'Dialogue between the Ghost of Gen. Montgomery and an American Delegate,' 1. 19. Publishes a 'Confession of Faith,' 2. 164.

Dexter, *Lord* Timothy, his peculiarities and his will, 6. 290, 291.

Dexter, William S., 19. 357.

Dexter Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.

D'Herbelot, *see* Herbelot, Barthélémy d'.

Diana, *schooner*, 5. 53.

Diana, *ship*, 3. 228. Burnt, 5. 54.

Diary of the eighteenth century presented to the Society, 2. 309.

Diaz *del* Castillo, Bernal, 16. 318, 321. His 'Mexico,' 4. 279. His existence maintained, 4. 280, 282.

Diaz de Piza, Bernal, 16. 321.

Dibbell, Charles, 15. 81 *n.*

Dibben, *Capt.* Charles, 15. 81, 81 *n.*

Dibdin, *Rev.* Thomas F., *D.D.*, 3. 386; 8. 445, 448, 453; 17. 358. G: Livermore's regard for, 10. 427, 436, 439, 447, 456.

Dible, *Capt.*, 13 250.

Dickason, *Mr. & Mrs.* (*Bermuda*), 11. 21, 22.

Dickens, Charles, 4. 410, 413; 6. 26; 10. 426; 11. 361; 14. 204; 15. 308. And Irving, 4. 410–412. The Dickens dinner in New York, 4. 411–413. Extract from a letter of, to Dr. Worcester, 18. 173.

Dickenson, Nathaniel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Dickerman, Peter, 11. 307.

Dickerson, *Capt.* Reuben, 15. 85.

Dickeson, John, 3. 260.

Dickeson, Samuel, 11. 316.

Dickinson, *Adjutant*, 15. 93.

Dickinson, *Rev. Mr.*, 17. 339.

Dickinson, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 140.

Dickinson, *Hon.* D. S., 4. 99.

Dickinson, Edward, *M.D.*, 8. 456.

Dickinson, John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1808, 6. 146; 14. 246. His 'Pennsylvania Farmer's Letters,' 1. 7. His 'Essay on the Power of Great Britain over the Colonies,' 1. 75. Portrait of, 1. 168. Speech on slavery, 6. 143, 144.

Dickinson, *Hon.* John D., 19. 36, 36 *n.*

Dickinson, *Pres.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, 1. 241.

Dickinson, M. W., letter from, 2. 411.

Dickinson, Marquis Fayette, *Jr.*, 19 341.

Dickinson, Roger, naturalized, 4. 363.

Dickinson, Samuel Nelson, donation from, 2 243. His 'Boston Almanac,' 6. 39.

Dickinson, *Rev.* Timothy, his 'Description of Holliston,' 1. 52.

Dickman, Thomas, donation from, 1. 56.

Dickman, William, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 140; 20. 13.
Dickseller, John, 2. 291 *n.*
Dickson, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 27, 31. His inn mentioned in 'Chastellux's Travels,' 11. 27.
Dickson, William, 11. 394, 395.
Didier & Co., *Messrs.*, 18. 180.
Diedrickstein, *see* Mensdorff.
'Dies Iræ,' gift of a copy of Gen. Dix's version of, 9. 358. Remarks of Mr. Folsom on, 9. 358. First four stanzas of, 13. 40.
Dieskau, Ludwig August, *Baron*, 20. 54.
'Dieu et mon droit,' 6. 81.
Digby, ——, 18. 90, 110.
Digby, *Sir* Kenelm, 5. 386; 16. 210; 18. 132 *n.*
Digges, *Miss*, 15. 233.
Digges, Dudley, 3. 260.
Digges, *Sir* Dudley, 18. 294.
Digges, William, 3. 260.
Dighton, Frances (*Mrs.* Williams), town of Dighton named for, 12. 409.
Dighton, *Mass.*, 3. 166; 7. 220; 8. 222; 12. 273, 403, 409; 19. 390.
Dighton Rock, 8. 97; 17. 458; 18. 19. Inscription on, 2. 309. Given to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 5. 227; 6. 252, 253. Washington's remarks on the inscription, 10. 114–116. Stereoscopic view of, presented, 10. 470.
Digner, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 343.
Dikson, Edward, 17. 158.
Dill, Joseph, 1. 442.
Dill, Mary (*Mrs.* Thomas), 1. 442.
Dill, Peter, death of, 14. 129.
Dillaway, Charles K., donations from, 2. 373; 4. 437; 8. 1.
Dillingham, Henry, 20. 23.
Dillingham, Samuel, 20. 23.
Dillingham, W., 20. 23.
Dillingham, William H., donation from, 2. 380.
Diman, B., donation from, 6. 17.
Diman, *Gov.* Byron, 18. 338.
Diman, *Prof.* J. Lewis, *D.D.*, 10. 114; 18. 406. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 333. Death of, 18. xx. His death announced, 18. 323. Remarks by Dr. Ellis, 18. 330, 331. Tribute to, by the Rev. E. J. Young, 18. 331–340. List of his publications, 18. 339, 340.
Diman, *Rev.* James, 1. 320; 16. 286.
Diman, Jonathan, 2. 571.
Dimmock, *Capt.* Shubael, killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Dinah, *a negress*, 20. 140.
Dingley, *Dr.* Amasa, donations from, 1. 39, 48.
Dingly, Thomas, his 'History from Marble,' 13. 124.
Dinsdall, Adam, 12. 107.
Dinsdall, John, 12. 107.
Dinsmoor, *Gov.* Samuel, *d.* 1835, 7. 36.
Dinsmore, Eliphalet, 15. 79 *n.*
Dinsmore, Silas, 6. 266.
Dinwiddie, *Gov.* Robert, 20. 183.
Dio Chrysostom, 3. 384.
Diodati, Giovanni, his Italian Bible, 1. 152.
Diodorus Siculus, 3. 384; 6. 305.
Dionysius Periegetes, Hill's edition of, 1. 153.
Diplomas of the Society, 1. 492 *n.*; 2. 116 *n.*, 119. Committee on, 1. 487, 492, 494. Twenty-five copies of, to be printed, 2. 303. Rules regarding, 2. 514; 3. 241, 244.
Diplomatic Bureau, 2. 180.
Diplomatic medal, a copy of, given, 19. 126.
'Directions to American Loyalists,' 1. 76.
'Diseases of the West Indies, Letters on,' 1. 217.
Disney, John, donations from, 2. 104, 179. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 106. Elected, 2. 110. Accepts membership, 2. 174. Papers received from, 2. 351. His death, 8. xvi. Announcement of the death of, 8. 97, 98.
Disney, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 206. Elected, 1. 213. Two volumes of sermons of, donated to the Society, 2. 104.
Disraeli, Benjamin, *Lord Beaconsfield*, *see* Beaconsfield.
'Distinguished Americans,' engraving entitled, 2. 552. Copy of this engraving donated to the Society, 2. 552, 552 *n.*
District of Columbia, *see* Columbia.
Districts in Massachusetts, how made towns, 4. 389.
Dival, ——, *prisoner*, 15. 91.
Dividends, 4. 252.
Divinity School, *Harvard College*, *see* Harvard University, Divinity School.
Divoll, Ira A., *Esq.*, donations from, 9. 255, 353, 368; 10. 206.
Dix, ——, *Marietta*, 17. 177.
Dix, *Miss* Dorothea L., donations from, 2. 424, 471; 13. 99, 131. Gifts of, to the Library, 13. 265; to the Cabinet, 13. 278. Deposits a package of papers, 17. 352.
Dix, *Gen.* John Adams, 10. 313; 18. 26; Donations from, 5. 374–376; 6. 17. Letter from, to R. C. Winthrop, 5. 374, 375. Letter to, from G. R. Dodge, 5. 375. Elected an Honorary Member, 7. 300. Accepts, 7. 304. Gift of a copy of his version of 'Dies Iræ,' 9. 358. Vote of thanks to, 9. 358. His death, 17. xviii. Remarks on the death of, by the President, 17. 82, 83; by Dr. Lothrop, 17. 84, 85.
Dixon, B. Homer, donation from, 3. 42, 229.
Dixon, George, his 'Voyage round the World,' 1. 76.

Dixon, Hannah (*Mrs.* Morrel), 14. 151.
Dixon, Jeremiah, 8. 441, 460.
Dixon, William Hepworth, 19. 121 *n.* 'Personal History of Lord Bacon,' criticised, 5. 164.
Dixson, *see* Dikson, Edward.
Dixwell, *Col.* John, poem on, 1. 98. 'Map of the Travels and Lodges of the Judges,' 1. 124.
Doane, *Major* Elisha, 1. 202; 11. 140.
Doane, Heman S., donation from, 8. 88.
Dobel, *Capt.*, death of, 13. 337.
Dobell, Emmeline Benger (*Mrs.* Carnes), 13. 420–422.
Dobell, *Mrs.* Lucy (*Mrs.* Payne), 13. 420.
Dobell, William John Benger, *M.D.*, 13. 420.
Dock Square, *Boston*, picture of the old house in, presented, 11. 135. Picture of, presented, 12. 82.
'Doctrina et Amicitia' Society, Amsterdam, 8. 466. History of, 8. 477–479.
'Documentary History of New York,' *see* O'Callaghan, Edmund.
Documents, question concerning the disposition of those obtained by soldiers, in the American war of 1860–64, 6. 5, 6.
'Documents relating to the Colonial History of New York' cited, 20. 80 *n.*
Dodd, *Rev.* Bethuel, 19. 405.
Dodd, Charles, *pseud.* (Richard Tootle). His 'Church History of England' cited, 11. 410 *n.*
Dodd, *Rev.* John, 11. 209, 211.
Dodd, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, crime and execution of, 19. 220–221 *n.*
Dodge, ——, 17. 183, 196–199, 201.
Dodge, *Capt.*, 15. 111; 16. 286.
Dodge, A. G. P., letter from, 10. 22.
Dodge, *Capt.* Abraham, 15. 86.
Dodge, Ammi Sawyer, 14. 330.
Dodge, *Capt.* Barnabas, 15. 86.
Dodge, Daniel, 8. 30.
Dodge, George R., letter from, to Gen. Dix, 5. 374, 375.
Dodge, *Capt.* John, 15. 78; 17. 183 *n.*, 188 *n.*, 192 *n.*
Dodge, *Lieut.* Paul, 15. 86.
Dodge, Reuben R., donation from, 2. 430.
Dodge, *Capt.* Richard, 15. 86.
Dodge, Robert, 16. 322 *n.* Donation from, 2. 473.
Dodge, *Lieut.* Robert, 15. 86.
Dodridge, John, 6. 349.
'Dodsleian Manuscripts,' 13. 63.
Dodsley's 'Annual Register,' 4. 13.
Dodwell, *Rev.* Henry, his 'Letters on Orders,' 18. 430.
Doersh, ——, 17. 203.
Dogget, Samuel, 19. 153.
Doggett, John, 3. 376.
Dolbear, Benjamin, 13. 420.
Dolbear, Sarah (*Mrs.* Gray), 13. 420 *n.*
Dolbeare, Benjamin, 11. 140.
Dolbeare, John, donations from, 1. 81–83.
Dolbeare, John, his 'Bill of Lading Book,' 1718–1740, 2. 470.
Dolbeare, Thomas, extract from a letter of Ellis Gray to, 14. 315, 316.
Dolberry, Andrew, 12. 115, 116.
Dolberry, William, 12. 117.
Dole, *Dr.*, *Hampton*, death of, 14. 145.
Dole family, 13. 313.
Dolhoff, Christian, death of, 14. 147.
Dolhoff, John, killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Dolhough, *see* Dolhoff, Christian.
Doliver, *Adj.*, 15. 155.
Doll & Richards, *Messrs.*, 19. 248.
Dollar, *see* Dolhoff, John.
Dolores Mission, *San Francisco*, 11. 349.
'Domesday Book,' origin of, 6. 34. Facsimile of, exhibited, 11. 497.
Domily, Thomas, 15. 119.
Dominic, *Saint*, compared with Christ, 11. 418.
Don Quixote, 17. 459.
Donaldson, Thomas, 16. 164. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 437. Elected, 2. 442. Accepts membership, 2. 455. His death, 15. xvi. Notice of, by Robert C. Winthrop, 15. 313.
Donations from the Society, *see* Collections, *and* Exchanges.
Donations to the Society, publication of, in the Proceedings, 1. vi. To be acknowledged in the 'Apollo,' 1. 31. Form of acknowledgment for, 1. 282; 2. 20, 252, 312. List of, to be published after each meeting, 1. 418. Publication of, suspended, 1. 419. To be published once a year, 1. 426; 2. 45. The Librarian to keep a record of, 1. 426; 3. 241, 245, 248. The lists of, to be published in the 'Daily Advertiser,' 1. 437; 2. 101, 101 *n.* Cease to be published in the Collections, 2. 101 *n.* Rules regarding, 2. 519, 522. Name of the donor to be marked on all donations given to the Library, 3. 248. To the Museum or Cabinet, to be acknowledged by the Cabinet-keeper, 3. 248. Lists of donors to the Library, *see* Library.
Donatus, Ælius, his life of Vergil, 18. 402. His 'Latin Grammar,' 18. 403, 404.
Donatus, Tiberius Claudius, 18. 403.
Doncaster, James H., *see* Carlisle, *Earl of.*
Doney, Thomas, letter and donation from, 2. 551.
Donie, Robin, 14. 128 *n.*
Doniol, *M.*, 20. 344.
Donnal, *Lieut.* James, 15. 82.
Donnison, William, donations from, 1. 87, 116.
Doolittle, Amos, *engraver*, 11. 12.
Doolittle, *Rev.* Benjamin, his 'Narrative of Indian Wars,' 1. 21.
Doolittle, *Col.* Ephraim, 12. 201; 15. 83, 85, 89, 92, 95, 97–101, 103, 126, 129, 145, 158, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 83, 83 *n.*

Door, Mary (*Mrs.* Houston), 14. 150.
Dorchester, *Rev.* Daniel, 8. 3. Donation from, 8. 76.
Dorchester, *Sir* Dudley Carleton, *Lord*, 4. 154; 5. 93; 10. 30, 379, 382; 11. 175 *n.*; 13. 88, 93; 16. 460.
Dorchester, Guy Carleton, *Lord*, *see* Carleton, *Gov.* Guy.
Dorchester, *Conn.*, 7. 104.
Dorchester, *Mass.*, 4. 27, 28, 35, 40, 219, 293, 353 *n.*; 6. 261; 7. 198, 200, 207, 220, 229, 233, 238, 245, 251–254, 256, 258, 259, 562; 11. 334; 12. 393, 395; 16. 11 *n.*, 182, 198, 203 *n.*, 289, 338, 358, 397, 398; 17. 116, 143, 143 *n.*, 147, 160, 237, 238, 343, 363, 365; 18. 175, 319; 19. 313, 314; 20. 7, 25, 401. 'Account of,' 1. 30. Blake's 'Annals' of, presented, 1. 270; 10. 164. Dr. Codman settled in, 5. 420–422. Whaleboats sent from, to Cambridge, 7. 196. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. Letters from the church in, to the Roxbury church, 17. 143, 144. 'Records of,' 18. 261.
Dorchester, *S. C.*, 8. 215.
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, 1. 270 *n.*; 20. 159. Donations from, 2. 336, 535; 6. 417. A committee appointed to keep a meteorological journal, 3. 229.
Dorchester Burial Ground, names of persons buried in, 20. 213.
Dorchester Heights, 1776, 7. 238–242. Occupation of, 7. 240–242; 14. 281.
Dorchester Hill, 7. 242.
Dorchester Neck, 4. 295; 7. 189, 190, 195, 199, 205, 206, 227, 236, 237, 249.
Dorchester Point, 7. 238, 245, 254. Affair at, in 1776, 7. 236, 237.
Dorchester South Precinct, maps of, exhibited, 12. 52.
Dorini, *M.*, 15. 270.
Dormitory system in colleges, 11. 89.
Dormom, *Capt.* Jessee, 15. 82.
Dorr, *Rev.* Benjamin, *D.D.*, donations from, 5. 347, 372; 6. 361. His 'Memoir of Watson,' 5. 208. His 'Historical Account of Christ Church,' cited, 17. 205 *n.*
Dorr, Ebenezer, 11. 140.
Dorr, Ebenezer, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 156.
Dorr, Edward, letter from, 2. 255. Donation from, 2. 255.
Dorr, Harbottle, 1. 112; 11. 140.
Dorr, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 84.
Dorr, Joseph, 3. 192.
Dorr, Joseph H. (*Whitney & Dorr*), 11. 308.
Dorr, Samuel, 11. 308. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Dorr, Samuel A., 19. 169–171. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Autograph, faces 19. 169.
Dorrington, *Capt.* John, 11. 140.
Dorrington, *Rev.* Theophilus (?), his sermons, 18. 429.
Dorser, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 86.
Doty, *Col.*, *Stoughton*, 4. 291; 7. 185 *n.*, 186, 191, 203, 235. His family, 7. 253.
Doty, *Mrs.*, 7. 189, 206, 227, 235.
Doty, L. L., donation from, 6. 333. On the grave of Shays, 8. 257.
Douay Bible, 10 455.
Doubleday, Edward, 19. 321.
Douce, Francis, 10. 482.
Dougall, William W., donation from, 9. 347.
Dougherty, Edward, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Doughty, *Capt.*, 1775, 6. 371 *n.*
Doughty, *Major* John, 17. 178 *n.*
Douglas, Archibald Douglas, *Duke of*, 12. 414.
Douglas, James, *see* Hamilton, *Duke of.*
Douglas, *Hon.* Stephen A., portrait of, 13. 67.
Douglas, *Mass.*, 3. 297; 12. 405, 407. Origin of the name of, 12. 414.
Douglass, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Douglass, William, *M.D.*, *d.* 1752, 12. 414; 19. 112; 20. 308. His 'Summary of the First Planting of the British Settlements in America,' 1. 10; 19. 112 *n.* His 'History of a New Miliary Fever,' 1. 378. Letters from, to Gov. C. Colden, 2. 85, 85 *n.*, 557; 17. 410.
Douglass, William Menzies, *Great Britain*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Dounoil, Charles, 11. 239.
Dove, ——, his 'Speculum Anni,' 7. 130.
Dover, *Eng.*, 13. 408.
Dover, *N. H.*, 3. 295, 322, 324; 4. 77; 16. 53, 256, 257, 261, 262, 264, 266–268, 272, 273, 280, 293, 297 *n.*, 17. 107 *n.*, 108, 110, 152, 156, 219, 220, 223–227, 346, 353–355 *n.*; 18. 262; 19. 315, 377 *n.*; 20. 82 *n.* Pastorate of Rev. Hugh Adams, 3. 322, 323. Dr. Belknap's house at, 14. 37. Church at, 14. 117. Territorial divisions of, 14. 119. Indian attacks on, 14. 124, 130. Journal of Rev. John Pike kept at, 14. 121–152. Records of the town of, cited, 17. 225.
'Dover Enquirer' cited, 14. 117, 122 *n.*, 124 *n.*, 128 *n.*
Dow, Gerard, 1. 362.
Dow (Dowe), *Capt.* Henry, 16. 265, 266, 268; 17. 224, 226, 228. Death of, 14. 145.
Dow, *Dr.* Jabez, 19. 315.
Dow, *Rev.* Lorenzo, 17. 371.
Dow, Mary (*Mrs.* Richards), 14. 151.
Dow, *Capt.* Reuben, 15. 79.
Dow, Sampson, 14. 149.
Dow, William, acquitted by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Dowling, *Mr.*, 19. 222.
Downame, *Bishop* George, his 'Treatise on Justification,' 18. 428.

Downame, *Rev.* John, his 'Christian Warfare,' 18. 428.
Downe, *Mrs., widow of Col.*, 7. 187.
Downer, *Dr.* Eliphalet, kills a British soldier, 4. 294.
Downes, *Com.* John, *U.S.N.*, 11. 137; 18. 345.
Downing, ——, 10. 380.
Downing, ——, 17. 204 *n.*
Downing, *Mrs.* Anne (Ware), *wife of Emanuel Downing*, 6. 416.
Downing, Dennis, 14. 129. Killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Downing, Edmund, Captain Scot despatched to America with, 6. 66 *n.*
Downing, Emanuel, 4. 129; 11. 187 *n.*; 16. 3, 143; 17. 124; 18. 289, 290, 300; 20. 79. 82 *n.*, 83, 84. Letter from, to James Usher, 2. 550. Letter to Governor Winthrop, 6. 415, 416. Letters of, published, 6. 416; 7. 15.
Downing, *Sir* George, *H.C.* 1642, 4. 441; 6. 57; 8. 11. 20, 25; 11. 132; 15. 206; 16. 3, 143. His birth, 4. 128, 129. Sketch of him read, 5. 84. Serves the cause of the Restoration, 6. 491. Possible explanation of the Winthrop letter, 6. 491. Letter of, 10. 389.
Downing, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Downs, Gershom, marriage of, 14. 152.
Downs, Mary (*Mrs.* Cook), 14. 150.
Downs, Mary, killed by Indians, 14. 130.
Downs, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 151.
Downs, *Mrs.* Thomas, death of, 14. 135.
Downs, Thomas, *Sen.*, 14. 127, 135 *n.* Death of, 14. 133.
Downy, Thomas, 15. 80 *n.*
Dowse, *Capt.*, 12. 425.
Dowse, Abba (*Mrs.* Robbins), 20. 403.
Dowse, Benjamin, 17. 55.
Dowse, Edward, *Dedham*, his father's wife, 7. 370.
Dowse, Eleazer, *father of Thomas Dowse*, 3. 364, 365, 367.
Dowse, *Hon.* Jonathan, *ancestor of Thomas Dowse*, 3. 365.
Dowse, *Mrs.* Margaret, 16. 391.
Dowse, Mehitable, 3. 365.
Dowse, Nathaniel, 16. 391.
Dowse, Samuel, 20. 403.
Dowse, Thomas, 4. 8, 104, 113, 125, 134, 319, 320, 335, 337; 5. 23, 190, 191.; 7. 18, 354; 8. 103, 269, 271, 443, 457, 458; 10. 11, 169, 170, 433, 445; 11. 38, 40; 12. 6, 76, 131, 144, 165, 168, 223, 436; 13. 3, 275; 14 324; 15. 272; 16. 168; 17. 70; 18. 30, 410; 19. 291, 354, 392; 20. 194. Engraving of, presented to the Society, 3. iv. Donations from his executors, 3. iv, 131, 169–173, 398; 4. 244, 253; 5. 57; 6. 11. Circumstances leading to the donation of his library to the Society, 3. 100–109, 115, 116, 169, 170, 359, 364, 388, 395, 396; 4. 336; 8. 450–452. Correspondence concerning his munificent donation, 3. 101–104, 109. Volume given as an earnest of his gift, 3. 103, 104, 116, 170, 358, 359. Conditions imposed by, on the gift of the library, 3. 101, 104, 108, 127, 178. His birth and education, 3. 105–107, 365, 366, 369, 383. His characteristics and studious habits, 3. 105, 108, 115, 117, 120, 169, 170, 172, 363, 368–370, 373–377, 380–383, 388–393. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 108, 121, 122. His portrait, 3. 109, 110, 115, 116, 120, 368, 398; 4. 244; 5. 97. To receive a copy of the resolutions in regard to his gift, 3. 109, 110. His age, 3. 115. Death and funeral, with resolutions offered, 3. 115, 118, 120–122, 177, 361. Portrait of, faces 3. 115. Increase and cost of his library, 3. 118, 119, 374. A memoir of, to be written, 3. 122. A committee appointed to receive and arrange the library, 3. 125. And George Livermore, 3. 170, 171; 10. 457, 458. Names of his executors, 3. 173. Monument raised by, to Franklin, at Mount Auburn, 3. 177, 364, 393–395. A photograph of his homestead presented by Mr. Livermore on behalf of Mr. Stimson, 3. 264. Proceedings of the Society concerning the donation from, 3. 354–398. Introductory Address by the Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 3. 354–360. Eulogy of Edward Everett upon, 3. 354, 356, 361–398; 4. 242, 251. Inscription in 'Purchas his Pilgrims,' 3. 359. His valuable collection of water-colors, and taste in art, 3. 364, 374–379, 396; 10. 458. His business and wealth, 3. 369, 370, 373. His father's house burned in 1775, 3. 367. Disposition of his property and aid given to societies and institutions, 3. 396, 397. The Dowse Library in Cambridgeport, 3. 397. The Dowse High School, 3. 397. The fund presented to the Society, called the Dowse Fund, 6. 11. *See* Dowse Fund.
Dowse Fund, 3. iv, 172, 173; 5. 23, 24, 190, 191, 241, 251, 253, 254; 6. 9, 12; 7. 18, 19, 354, 355; 8. 269; 10. 12, 169, 170; 11. 38, 39, 248; 12. 76, 77, 131, 220, 223; 13. 14, 19, 268, 272, 275, 276, 278; 14. 321, 322, 324, 326; 15. 269, 270, 272, 275; 16. 168–172; 17. 70, 72–75; 18. 30, 32, 33, 35, 410. 412–414; 19. 291, 293–295; 20 194–196, 198. Uses of, 6. 11.
Dowse High School, 3. 397.
Dowse Institute, *Cambridge*, 10. 458, 461.
Dowse Library, 1. 414 *n.*, 470 *n.*; 2. 285 *n.*; 3. iv, 384–388, 397; 4. 4, 8, 9, 254, 336, 337; 5. 24, 185, 191; 7. 19, 355; 8. 103, 259, 270, 271, 443, 444, 446; 10. 13, 169, 170, 313, 433, 440, 457, 458; 11. 38, 39, 100, 109; 12. 76, 77, 131, 148, 223; 13. 1, 3, 6, 9, 18, 22, 275, 278, 366, 446; 14.

Dowse Library (*continued*).
27, 153, 321, 326; 15. 268, 273, 274; 16. 168; 17. 70; 18. 28, 30, 400, 407, 410; 19. 291, 354, 355; 20. 194, 229. Portraits in, 3. iv. Given to the Society by Mr. Thomas Dowse, 3. iv, 100–109, 115, 116, 118–120, 172, 361, 364, 395, 396. Correspondence concerning, 3. 101–104. Conditions of the gift, 3. 101–109, 127. Catalogue of, 3. 102, 103, 108, 359, 383; 6. 14; 12. 3, 4. Speech of Mr. Everett in regard to the donation of, 3. 104–107. Number of volumes in, 3. 105, 119, 126–128; 6. 12, 13. Resolutions passed concerning the gift of, 3. 107–110. The portrait of Mr. Dowse to be hung in, 3. 109, 110. Report from the committee upon the accommodations for, and the arrangement of, 3. 125–128. The wishes of Mr. Dowse in regard to defraying the expense of the room for, 3. 131, 161, 162, 169, 171–173, 374, 398. The room to be used for the monthly meetings, 3. 128, 182, 204, 214, 229, 239, 250, 262, 265, 283. Opening of the room, and the use of the books extended to the Society, 3. 163–173. Speech of Mr. Winthrop, 3. 164–171. Arrangement of the books, and name of the Library, 3. 169, 174, 178, 203, 204, 250; 4. 17, 248; 6. 14. A temporary set of By-Laws adopted, 3. 178. Invitation extended to the American Antiquarian Society and the General Society of the Cincinnati to view, 3. 204. Rules and restrictions for its use, 3. 249, 250; 6. 14; 13. 148; 19. 190. Names and authors of the most important books in, 3. 384–388, 391. List of publications of the Society relating to, 12. 6.
Dowse Library, *Cambridgeport*, 3. 397.
Doyle, *Rev. Mr.*, 15. 138.
Doyle, J. A., his 'English in America,' 20. 39.
Doyle, *Col.* John (?), 14. 333.
Doyle, Martha, acquitted by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Doyle, *Col.* W. E. (?), 14. 333.
Doyley, Francis, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Doyley, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Dracut, *Mass.*, 12. 401 *n.*, 403. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.
Dragon's blood, in medicine, 5. 392.
Drake, Abraham, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 4. 247; 8. 465; 13. 99, 352; 16. 432; 19. 205; 20 102, 103, 276 *n.* Paper relating to his Voyages, 2. 356.
Drake, Francis S., 12. 329. His 'Dictionary of American Biography,' 1. 277 *n.*; 17. 94. His 'Town of Roxbury' cited, 17. 140 *n.*, 364 *n.*
Drake, Nathaniel, 16. 264, 272.
Drake, S. A., 20. 5 *n.*
Drake, Samuel Gardner, 2. 114 *n.*; 5. 236; 10. 426; 13. 412 *n.*; 16. 205; 17. 65; 19. 114–116, 118. Donation from, 1. 483; 2. 39, 93, 334, 372, 458, 508, 526, 534, 538, 539, 549. Requests an exchange of certain volumes, 2. 133. Portrait of Rev. John Wilson in his 'History of Boston,' 10. 44. His 'History of Boston' cited, 1. 417 *n.*; 3. 142 *n.*; 12. 281, 396; 16. 198 *n.*, 203 *n.*–205 *n.*; 17. 51; 18. 389. His edition of Church's 'Philip's War,' 3. 293; 19. 244, 245. His 'Book of the Indians' cited, 14. 142 *n.*; 19. 245. His supplement to Baylies's 'New Plymouth' cited, 19. 118 *n.*
Drama, vote asking donations of plays, novels, etc., descriptive of the character and manners of the people of the United States, 1. 120.
Draper, *Mrs.*, 7. 247.
Draper, Edward (?), 1. 13.
Draper, *Hon.* James, donation from, 2. 235. His 'History of Spencer' cited, 12. 410.
Draper, John, 12. 178.
Draper, Lyman C., *LL.D.*, letters from, 2. 556, 569. Donation from, 3. 265. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 323. His 'King's Mountain and its Heroes,' 19. 122.
Draper, Margaret, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Draper, *Capt.* Moses, 15. 80.
Draper, Richard, 7. 119; 13. 205. Death of, 15. 353.
Draper, Samuel, 1. 441.
Drapery, *Northampton, Eng.*, deed of a house in, given, 19. 310.
Drayton, *Capt.* Percival, 13. 36.
Drayton, *Hon.* William Henry, 11. 254, 257. Portrait of, 1. 168.
Dred Scott, 18. 207.
'Dred Scott Case,' 16. 24, 25, 32; 12. 446.
Drélincourt, Charles, his 'Christian's Defence against Fears of Death,' 18. 428.
Drew, Benjamin, killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Drew, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 152.
Drew, Francis, 14. 142 *n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Drew, John, report of, 4. 303.
Drew, John, marriage of, 14. 152. Killed by Indians, 14. 142.
Drew, Richard, 12. 107.
Drew, Sarah (*Mrs.* Field), 14. 152.
Drew, *Lieut.* Seth, 15. 77.
Drew, Thomas, 14. 145. Captured by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Drew, Thomasine, 14. 128 *n.*
Dripps, M., Map of Boston published by, 6. 39.

Drisco, Sarah (*Mrs.* Nock), 14. 152.
Drisius, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 19.
Driver, Robert, 20. 152 *n.*
Droits de savon, 5. 355.
Drown, *Hon.* Daniel P., 10. 315.
Drown, *Elder* Samuel, 8. 221.
Drown, Shem, 15. 180, 348.
Drowne, *Prof.* Charles, donations from, 10. 40, 117, 409.
Drowne, Henry T., donations from, 3. 1; 7. 368; 11. 499.
Druillettes, *Père* Gabriel, a Jesuit missionary, 3. 33. Narrative of his visits to Boston and Plymouth, 3. 33–35. Translation of a letter from, to John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut, 11. 152–154. Original manuscript of, presented, 11. 152.
Drum, Lairds of, 14. 233.
Drummond, James, *Lord*, 13. 106.
Drummond (Drounand), *Capt.* Thomas, 12. 424.
Drury, *Sir* Drue, 12. 288 *n.*
Drury, *Capt.* Luke, 15. 75.
Drury, Mary (*Mrs.* André), 14. 219.
Drury, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 80, 80 *n.*
Drury, *Sir* William, 19. 82.
Dryden, John, 16. 462, 463.
Duane, *Mr.*, 19. 419.
Duane, *Hon.* James, 6. 132; 13 385, 388.
Duane, *Rev.* Richard B., donation from, 9. 436.
Duane, William, donation from, 2. 412. Letter from, 2. 569.
Duane, William J., forwards to Mr. I. P. Davis the case of matrices for types, the former property of Dr. Franklin, 2. 38. To receive the thanks of the Society, 2. 38. Donation from, 2. 131.
Duballet, J., *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Vaubernier, *Comtesse*, 15. 31 *n.*
Dublin Society, 'Transactions' of, 1. 177, 186 *n.*
Du Bois, William E., donation from, 2. 351.
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, *Seigneur*, 16. 145.
Duchesne, ——, models of buildings in Boston, exhibited, 9. 68; 10. 22, 486.
Duchey (Duché?), ——, 8. 385.
Duchezeau, Adam, 4. 353. Facsimile of signature, 4. 350.
Ducie, Francis Reynolds, *Lord*, letter to, 8. 77.
Duck Creek, *O.*, 17. 186 *n.*, 187, 187 *n.*
Ducke, *Dr.* Arthur, letter to, 13. 341.
Duckun and Party, 3. 228.
Dudleian Lecture, 3. 209, 213.
Dudley, *Mr.*, 11. 295.
Dudley, Ann, *daughter of Gov. Dudley*, 5. 95.
Dudley, Ann (*Mrs.* Hilton), *granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley*, 14. 126 *n.*
Dudley, Charles, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Dudley, Dean, 4. 21. Donations from, 2. 417; 5. 52.
Dudley, Edward, 2*d Baron*, 12. 270.
Dudley, Henry A. S. D., donations from, 11. 201, 252, 499. Description of manuscripts presented by him, 11. 201–205. Vote of thanks to, 11. 222.
Dudley, *Lieut.* James A., *U.S.N.*, 8. 84.
Dudley, John, 1*st Baron*, 12. 270.
Dudley, *Gov.* Joseph, 2. 297 *n.*, 298 *n.*; 5. 95; 6. 345, 348; 8. 13, 22, 27, 31; 10. 160, 161, 404, 408, 475; 11. 202, 203; 12. 113, 254, 271, 274, 364, 366, 402, 410, 412, 426; 13. 211, 392, 455; 14. 223, 224; 16. 258 *n.*, 398; 17. 50, 52, 55, 69, 227; 18. 254; 20. 32–34, 162 *n.*, 212, 281, 284, 285, 291, 311, 315, 316. Dedication to R. Boyle, 5. 379. The portraits of William III. and Mary, 6. 332. Purchases land in Cambridgeport, 6. 345, 345 *n.* Remarks of Mr. Deane on his two speeches, 7. 484–486. His commission, 7. 485, 485 *n.* Portrait of, presented, 11. 201, 252; 18. 118. His commission as Deputy-Governor of the province of West New Jersey, 11. 204, 205. Proclamation for a general embargo by him, in 1711, 11. 206. Cradle belonging to the family of, presented, 11. 251. Sent as agent to England, 18. 259 *n.* Pedigree of, 12. 270. Opposition of Judge Sewall to, 12. 367, 368. Answer of, to the Newbury petitioners, 12. 377. His speeches, 7. 480, 487–490. His speech at the inauguration of Pres. Leverett, at Harvard College, 1708, 9. 502.
Dudley, Mercy, 5. 95.
Dudley, Patience, 5. 95.
Dudley, *Chief Justice* Paul, 8. 28; 12. 410, 412; 14. 163; 20. 212.
Dudley, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Sewall), 12 367.
Dudley, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Tyng), portrait of, presented, 11. 201, 252.
Dudley, Robert, *Earl of Leicester*, *see* Leicester.
Dudley, *Capt.* Roger, 11. 207; 12. 270.
Dudley, Samuel, 16. 265, 276.
Dudley, Sarah, 5. 95.
Dudley, Thomas, *H.C.* 1651, *d.* 1655, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Dudley, Thomas, *H.C.* 1685, *d.* 1697, 8. 28.
Dudley, Thomas, *Governor of Massachusetts*, *d.* 1652, 3. 34; 4. 20, 155, 441; 5. 95; 11. 202, 203, 205; 12. 8, 270, 396, 409; 13. 79; 14. 126 *n.*, 304; 16. 146; 17. 124, 129; 18. 252; 20. 44, 65, 66, 66 *n.*, 68, 68 *n.*, 69, 73, 76, 78, 86 *n.*, 98, 118, 180, 212. Letters between the Mathers and, 1. 6. Instructions of Queen Anne, 2. 310, 310 *n.* Letters to the Mathers, 2. 440 *n.* Visited by Father Druillettes, 3. 34. Autograph letter to Gov. Winthrop, 3. 311, 312. Removes to New England, 5. 93; 11. 216. Portrait of, 6. 17. Life

of, 11. 207–222. His parentage and birth, 11. 207. Early youth, 11. 208. Commissioned as captain, and sent into France, 11. 209. Return to England and marriage, 11. 209. Steward of the Earl of Lincoln, 11. 212–216. His regard for the Sabbath, 11. 213. Governor of Massachusetts, 11. 217. Letter to Gov. Bradford, 11. 217, 218. Death of his wife, and his second marriage, 11. 220. His death, 11. 222. Account of, by Mather, cited, 3. 281; 4. 127; 6. 81, 474, 475. Cited concerning Vassall, 6. 476 *n*. His Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, cited, 3. 288; 9. 41; 20. 62 *n*.

Dudley, William, 1682, 20. 23.

Dudley, *Col.* William, 12. 410, 412; 13. 211; 20. 212. Sent to Canada in 1706, 5. 231. Commission of, as Major of Foot, presented, 11. 205.

Dudley family, account of, by Adlard, 3. 281. Report of the committee on the manuscript concerning, 4. 20, 21. Pedigrees of, and of the Sutton-Dudleys, 6. 79, 81, 82.

Dudley, Sutton of, *Barons*, 12. 270.

Dudley, *Mass.*, 12. 403, 404. Origin of the name of, 12. 412.

Dudley Code of Laws for Harvard College, 14 226–228.

Duelly, William, a refugee, 18. 266.

Duer, *Col.* William, 13. 82.

Duff, *Capt.* James, 16. 71.

Duffield, *Rev.* George, *D.D.*, his sermon on the peace of 1783, 1. 7.

Dug, John, killed by Indians, 14. 124.

Dugdale, *Sir* William, his 'View of the late Troubles,' 18. 425, 429.

Duggan, John, donations from, 1. 115, 139.

Dugles, John, marriage of, 14. 150.

Dugles, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 150.

Du Houx, Charles, *Baron de Viomesnil, see* Viomesnil.

Duke, John, *Lord* Coleridge, *see* Coleridge.

Dukett, Valentine, 15. 358.

Dulap, *Ensign*, 8. 393.

Duley, Philip, 16. 262.

Dumaresq, *Capt.* Philip, 12. 322.

Dumaresque (Demaresque), Philip, 11. 392, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Dumas, Alexandre, 6. 26.

Dumas, Mathieu, *Comte*, 10. 275; 18. 287.

Duméril, André Marie Constant, 14. 9.

Dumford, *Mrs.* Augusta, letter from, read, 18. 268.

Dumfries, *Va.*, 19. 71.

Dummer, Jeremiah, 1. 26, 217; 8. 30; 13. 110; 14. 185; 20. 2, 4. Portrait of, to be framed, 2. 78. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n*. Portrait of, repaired, 2. 296. Portrait of, claimed by Mrs. A. D. Perkins, 2. 300. His portrait to be returned to Mrs. A. D. Perkins, 2. 302. Note from Judge Sewall to, 12. 374. His 'Defence of the New England Charters,' 1. 8. His 'De Jure Judæorum Sabbati,' 1. 18. 'Letter on the Canada Expedition,' 1. 20. A manuscript of, presented, 1. 145. Letter of, given, 1. 200.

Dummer, *Rev.* Shubael, 8. 12, 21, 26; 12. 360. Killed by Indians, 14. 127.

Dummer, *Lieut.-Gov.* William, 12. 404; 16. 52; 18. 319, 368, 369; 20. 211. His conference with the Indians, 1. 19.

Dummer Academy, 5. 413; 6. 283; 14. 182; 18. 355; 20. 233.

Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis, 20. 390.

Dumouriez, *Gén.* Charles François, his 'Mémoires,' 1. 75.

Dunbar, *Prof.* Charles F., 14. 25. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 425. Accepts membership, 13. 449.

Dunbar, *Rev.* Elijah, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 202.

Dunbar, George, 13. 374.

Dunbar, Robert, 13. 372.

Dunbar, *Rev.* Samuel, 3. 28; 7. 204, 210; 13. 372.

Dunbar, Simeon, *M.D.*, 13. 372, 374.

Dunbar's Camp, 3. 231, 233.

Duncan, *Mrs.* (Ran), 5. 10.

Duncan, Alexander, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Duncan, Alexander, 13. 325; 14. 26, 159; 19. 249. Presents a copy of the Albemarle portrait of Washington to the Society, 13. 326. Vote of thanks to, 13. 327.

Duncan, George, 5. 9.

Duncan, *Hon.* James H., 4. 99.

Duncan, John, killed by Indians, 14. 124.

Duncan, H. T., donation from, 4. 133.

Duncan, *Mrs.* Henry, communication from, 12. 57.

Duncklee, C. T., donation from, 8. 254.

Dundas, *Capt.*, 18. 78.

Dundas, Henry, 1*st Viscount Melville*, *see* Melville.

Dundas, *Gen.* Thomas, 19. 69.

Dunham, *Capt.* Cornelius, deposition relating to the sword worn by Warren at Bunker Hill, 9. 348.

Dunham, *Lieut.* Levi, 15. 78

Dunk, Mary Montague, *Lady Osborne*, *see* Osborne.

Dunkard, *Penn.*, 17. 197 *n*.

Dunkard's Creek, 17. 197 *n*.

Dunker's Bottom, 17. 197, 197 *n*.

Dunkin, *Chancellor*, 4. 97.

Dunlap, Daniel, refugee, 18. 266.

Dunlap, John, his 'Daily Advertiser,' 1. 57.

Dunlap, William, 12. 328. Description of a painting by, 11. 18. Drawings by him, 11. 23. His 'History of New York,' 2. 148. His comedy, 'The Father, or American Shandyism,' 11. 22.

Dunley, Thomas, 15. 117.
Dunmore, John Murray, *Earl of, and Governor of Virginia*, 4. 38; 5. 5; 6. 186, 187; 7. 223; 14. 267, 351, 352, 355, 356, 358. His letters in regard to Virginia laid before Parliament, 6. 186, 187. Proclamation of, offering freedom to slaves enlisting in the British Army, 6. 186–192, 224; 14. 351. English account of his action, 6. 187. Letters of, 6. 192, 193. His regiment of blacks, 6. 204. Distrusted by the slaves, 6. 221. Letters to Sir H: Clinton, 6. 224, 228–230. Efforts to secure negro troops, 6. 224–231. Proposal to, 6. 225–227. Letters to, from J. Cruden, 6. 225–228. Letters from, to Lord G: Germain, 6. 230, 231, 233. Driven from Gwin's Island, 7. 261.
Dunmore, William, 15. 76.
Dunmore, *ship*, 6. 192.
Dunn, John, *LL.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 108. Elected, 1. 109.
Dunn, Robinson P., *D.D.*, 18. 339.
Dunn, S., his Map of the British Empire in N. America, 2. 524.
Dunnell, H. G., *M.D.*, donation from, 6. 23.
Dunning, John, *Baron Ashburton*, *see* Ashburton.
Dunscombe, George H., 14. 16.
Dunstable, *Eng.*, 13. 72 *n.*
Dunstable, *Mass.*, 5. 91; 7. 235; 12. 394, 401 *n.*, 406 *n.*; 17. 367 *n.* Origin of the name of, 12. 398. Indian attack on, 14. 142.
Dunster, David, 5. 155. Legacy to, 5. 154.
Dunster, Dorothy, 5. 155. Legacy to, 5. 154.
Dunster, Henry, 17. 158.
Dunster, Henry, *Emmanuel College*, 1644, 20. 23.
Dunster, Henry, *father of President Dunster*, letter from, 2. 550.
Dunster, *Rev.* Henry, *President of Harvard College*, *d.* 1659, 4. 441, 444; 5. 155, 156; 10. 408; 13. 133; 14. 225; 17. 140, 342, 348. President of Harvard College, letter from, to Christian Ravis, 2. 467. Life of, by the Rev. J. Chaplin, 2. 584 *n.* Letter concerning the residence of the Dunster family, 2. 584. Mr. Folsom's inscription for his monument, 13. 37. Quotation from a MS. of, relating to George Herbert, 9. 464.
Dunster, *Rev.* Isaiah, 1. 421; 12. 269.
Dunster, Jason, 17. 158.
'Dunster Papers,' 12. 68. In Vol. II. of the fourth series of the Collections, cited, 2. 550 *n.*
Dunton, ——, 17. 177.
Dunton, John, 10. 348; 20. 153. His 'Life and Errors,' 2. 449 *n.*; 6. 405; 13. 123. His 'Letters from New England,' 10. 348; 13. 415 *n.* His 'Complete Library' cited, 15. 257. Sketch of Dr. Bullivant by, 16. 102.
Dunton, *Lieut.* Moses, 15. 86.
Dupee, Beck & Sayles, donation from, 5. 203.
Dupin, André-Marie-Jean-Jacques, his 'Trial of Jesus,' 2. 567.
Dupin, *Baron* Charles, 13. 14; 15. 202. Elected Honorary Member, 4. 258. His opinion of Massachusetts, 4. 119, 120. Sketch of, 4. 233. His death, 12. xviii. Death of, noticed by the President, 12. 442, 443.
Du Pin, Louis Ellies, his 'Ecclesiastical History,' 18. 429.
Duplessis, Joseph Siffrein, portrait of Franklin by, 20. 264.
Duplessis, *see* Mornay.
Duplicate books, 10. 174.
Du Ponceau, Peter S., *LL.D.*, 1. 375; 12. 331; 13. 75. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 266. Elected, 1. 270. Letters received from, 1. 254, 263, 372. Votes of thanks to, 1. 279, 375. Donations from, 1. 375, 376, 473.
Dupont, *Rear-Admiral* Samuel F., 11. 136, 137.
Duportail-Lebegue, *Chevalier* Louis, 14. 333. Exchanged, 5. 342.
Du Pratz, Le Page, his history of Louisiana, 1. 122, 167.
Dupré, ——, *engraver*, 13. 291. Medal of Gen. Greene, design for, exhibited, 9. 82.
Duquesne, *Marquis* (*Governor of Canada*), 11. 317.
Durand, A. B., 16. 390.
Durand, Jean Baptiste Vincent, *Baron*, 15. 58.
Durant, Augustus, donation, 4. 437.
Durant, Henry F., 19. 203.
Durell, *Capt.*, 13. 413.
Durell, Peter, 17. 158.
Duren, Elnathan F., donations from, 8. 442; 10. 331; 11. 499.
Durfee, *Rev.* Calvin, donation from, 2 59.
Durfee, *Hon.* Job, *LL.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 89. Elected, 2. 90. Accepts membership, 2. 96. Donation from, 2. 286.
Durham, John, aged 101, 8. 435.
Durham, Samuel, cash paid to, by order of Harvard College, 6. 354.
Durham, *N. H.*, 8. 44, 45; 17. 152, 153; 19. 127.
Durivage, Francis A., to make a copy of portrait of Gen. Lincoln, 2. 592.
Durkee, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Durkee, *Major* John, 14. 87, 90; 15. 105, 107.
Dury, *Rev.* John, 16. 212.
Dustin, Alexander, 2. 107 *n.*
Dustin, Hannah, 14. 131.

Dutch, the intercourse of the Plymouth settlers with, 3. 252. Recapture of New Netherlands, 3. 333. Complained of by Scot, 6. 69 *n.*, 72 *n.* Their rule in New York, 3. 124.
Dutch medals relating to America, 11. 302–304.
Dutch newspapers, 6. 365.
Dutch Protestants, petition from, dated 1777, 3. 155.
Dutch Reformed Church, *N.Y.*, 8. 239.
Dutch West-India Company, 10. 382.
Dutche, ——, 5. 126.
Dutrône-la-Couture, Jacques François, *M.D.*, his 'Précis sur la Canne,' 1. 218.
Dutton, *Mr.*, 16. 293.
Dutton, *Mrs.*, 16. 304.
Dutton, E. P., 6. 36. Map of Boston and Vicinity issued by, 6, 40.
Dutton, *Sir* Richard, 18. 13 *n.*
Dutton, *Hon.* Samuel E., 14. 329.
Dutton, Warren, 10. 58; 19. 175–178. And the foundation of Lowell, 5. 269.
Duvallon, *see* Berquin-Duvallon.
Du Vivier, *engraver*, 13. 289–291.
Duxbury, *Mass.*, 12. 394; 17. 206, 344; 18. 365. Settlement of, 9. 27. Origin of the name of, 12. 399.
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 8. 2; 12. 183; 17. 66. Elected a Corresponding Member, 8. 481. Donations from, 9. 1, 2. Acceptance of Corresponding Membership, 9. 2. Vote of thanks to, for his donation of the 'Cyclopædia of American Literature,' 9. 2. His death, 16. xvi. Announced by the President, 16. 252. His 'Cyclopædia' cited, 4. 418; 7. 269 *n.*; 19. 162 *n.*, 176 *n.*
Duyer, Edmund, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Dwight, ——, *Brookfield*, 17. 338.
Dwight, *Col.*, 4. 42.
Dwight, *Mr.*, 19. 418.
Dwight, *Mrs.*, 19. 18.
Dwight, *Hon.* Edmund, 10. 283; 18. 356. Letter from, read, 11. 228.
Dwight, Gamaliel L. (*Otis & Dwight*), 11. 308.
Dwight, *Hon.* Henry W., 19. 42, 42 *n.*
Dwight, John S., complimentary concert to, 18. 262.
Dwight, Josiah (1762), 20. 47 *n.*
Dwight, *Rev.* Josiah, *H.C.* 1687, 8. 28.
Dwight, *Rev.* Louis, donations from, 2. 445, 524.
Dwight, *Mrs.* Mary (Woolsey), 11. 18.
Dwight, *Hon.* Theodore, *A.M.*, *d.* 1846, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 482. Elected, 1. 487. Accepts membership, 1. 495.
Dwight, Theodore, *Jr.*, *d.* 1866, 14. 63 *n.*; 15. 386–388. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 481. Elected, 1. 487. Donation from, 1. 481; 2. 116. Vote of thanks to, 1. 481. Desires to use the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 178. His death, 9. xvi; 10. 3. Announcement of the death of, 9. 359. Letter from, 15. 386.
Dwight, Theodore F., 19. 240.
Dwight, *Hon.* Thomas, donation from, 1. 216. Letter from, to J. Lovell, 5. 15, 16.
Dwight, *Rev.* Timothy, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *President of Yale College*, *d.* 1817, 3. 391; 11. 21, 23; 16. 147; 17. 151; 20. 257. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 107. Elected, 1. 107. Visit to his residence, 11. 18. His song of 'Columbia,' 2. 316 *n.* His 'Travels' cited, 16. 148; 19. 399 *n.*, 404 *n.*, 408 *n.*, 415 *n.*
Dwight, *Lieut.-Col.* Wilder, 10. 135; 16. 446. Death of, 6. 326, 327 *n.*
Dwight, *Mrs.* William, donation from, 10. 135.
Dwight School, *Boston, Mass.*, 6. 33.
Dy, John, 13. 118.
Dyar, *Mr.*, kidnapped, 8. 377. His revenge, 8. 378.
Dyce, *Rev.* Alexander, 17. 306.
Dyer, *Mr.*, 1779, 6. 216–218.
Dyer, *Lieut.* Asa, 15. 84.
Dyer (Dyre), Benjamin, 12. 108.
Dyer, Eliphalet, report of committee on the safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218.
Dyer, Ezra C., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 177. Donation of two broadsides by, 9. 178.
Dyer (Giles?), 12. 365.
Dyer, Hannah (*Mrs.* Bullard), 14. 150.
Dyer, Henry, 14. 149.
Dyer, Mary, 13. 132.
Dyer, Mary, 18. 359, 389, 391, 392, 398.
Dyer, *Mrs.* Mary M., donation from, 3. 114.
Dykewoode, Thomas, assumes the family name Peter, 7. 116.
Dykewoode family, 7. 116.
Dymock, Cressy, 16. 213.

E.

'E. D.,' verses signed, 14. 273, 274.
E. I., 7. 295.
E pluribus unum, origin of, 6. 252; 13. 39, 40.
Eager, *Lieut.-Col.* Nathan, 15. 82, 94, 160.
Eames, *Capt.*, 5. 7.
Eames (Emes), Henry, 12. 107.
Eames, John, 1711, 20. 312.
Eames, *Lieut.* John, 15. 83.
Eames, Penelope (*Mrs.* Little), 20. 273.
Eames, Rebecca, 20. 312, 314–316.
Eames, Sarah (*Mrs.* Palmer), 1. 343.
Earle, Pliny, donation from, 10. 206.
Earle, T., *portrait painter*, 11. 18.

Earle, William B., letter from, referred to the committee on the publication of the Proceedings, 20. 231.
Earlom, Richard, 5. 236; 14. 161.
'Early Proceedings of the Society,' 16. 370; 17. 67, 75, 119, 122, 154*n*., 174, 243, 254, 299; 18. 26, 379, 406, 413. The first volume of, announced, 17. 88. Publication of the second volume of, 18. 67. Vote of thanks to the committee on, 18. 68. Cited, 17. 120*n*., 254*n*., 263*n*. *See* Proceedings of the Society.
Earthquakes, 14. 123, 127. 'Essay on the, of 1755,' 1. 7. In New England, Oct. 29, 1727, 12. 247, 249. At Naples, 1694, 13. 110.
Eason, *Capt.* Robert, 14. 136.
East Boston, 18. 284, 285. Names of streets in, 6. 29. Need of a correct map of, 6. 36.
East Boston Company, 18. 285.
East Bridgewater, *Mass.*, 4. 99.
East Brooklyn, 4. 101.
East Cambridge, 3. 371, 372.
East Chester, *N. Y.*, 18. 75.
East Granby, *Conn.*, 16. 82*n*.
East Greenwich, *R. I.*, 4. 224; 20. 95.
East Hartford, *Conn.*, 11. 26.
East India Company, 4. 217, 218; 20. 10, 24.
East India Marine Museum, 15. 196.
East India Marine Society, *Salem*, 13. 33.
East Indies, curiosities from, 1. 91. Ice-trade extended to, 3. 53, 54, 56, 57.
East Lexington, *Mass.*, 19. 92.
East River, 3. 123. Historical dwellings on, 3. 124.
East Windsor, *Conn.*, 16. 155.
Eastburn, *Bishop* Manton, 7. 101; 18. 311.
Easterbrook, *Rev.* Joseph, 12. 106.
'Eastern Argus,' 1. 177, 191.
Eastham, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395, 399; 17. 344.
Eastman, John H., 2. 110*n*. Donation from, 2. 338.
Easton, John, *Governor of Rhode Island*, 12. 411.
Easton, Nicholas, *Governor of Rhode Island*, 12. 411; 19. 327.
Easton, *Mass.*, town of, 2. 547; 7. 204, 227, 235; 12. 403, 404; 15. 5; 19. 257, 259. Origin of the name of, 12. 411.
Easton, *Penn.*, 20. 90, 91. The 'Argus,' 11. 329.
Eastport, *Me.*, 17. 374–376, 378, 379, 382.
Eastport Lyceum, donation from, 1. 494.
'Eastport Sentinel,' 17. 377.
Eastwick, Grissilda (*Mrs.* Apthorp), 16. 386, 387.
Easty, Benjamin, 20. 320.
Easty, Isaac, *the elder*, 20. 286, 313, 317.
Easty, Isaac, *the younger*, 20. 286.
Easty, Jacob, 20. 313, 318.
Easty, John, 20. 317.
Easty, Joseph, 20. 286, 320.
Easty, Joshua, 20. 320.
Easty, Mary, 20. 313, 315, 316, 318.
Eaton, *Mrs*, *Boston*, 12. 60.
Eaton, *Rev.* Asa, *D.D.*, 15. 176.
Eaton, Benjamin, 13. 438.
Eaton, Benoni, legacy to, 5. 156.
Eaton, Cyrus, *A.M.*, 14. 25, 155; 17. 378. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 537. Elected, 2. 539. Accepts membership, 2. 539. Donation from, 2. 539. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, announced, 13. 426. Biographical sketch of, by Mr. J. L. Sibley, 13. 438–445.
Eaton, David S., 11. 308.
Eaton, Emily, 13. 442–444.
Eaton, *Hon.* John Henry, 19. 39, 39*n*., 41, 47.
Eaton, Lilly, donation from, 2. 299.
Eaton, Luther H., 17. 216.
Eaton, Mary (*Mrs.* Hill), 14. 147*n*.
Eaton, *Mrs.* Mary (Lermond), 13. 440.
Eaton, *Mrs.* Mary (Stacy), 13. 438.
Eaton, Nathaniel, 13. 133; 17. 344. Flees from New England, 5. 156.
Eaton, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 79*n*.
Eaton, Samuel, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Eaton, *Gov.* Theophilus, *d.* 1657, 11. 178, 181; 14. 147*n*.
Eaton, W. O., donation from, 10. 206.
Eaton, William, 3 260.
Eaton, *Gen.* William, 10 358.
Eaton's Flogging-school, 10. 445.
Eavens, *Mr.* David, 3. 338.
Ebeling, *Prof.* Christopher D., 1. 323. Donations from, 1. 67, 87, 89, 111, 122–124, 130, 131, 138, 145, 191, 217, 269. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 69. Elected, 1. 77. A letter to be sent to, 1. 87. Vote of thanks to, 1. 129. The second series of the Collections to be sent to, 1. 241. Death of, 1. 266*n*. Dr. Holmes to prepare a memoir of, 1. 266*n*. His map of Maine, 1. 135. His library, 1. 279*n*.; 2. 212, 213. Copy of the Collections voted to, 2. 68*n*. To receive a copy of the Society's publications, 2. 69*n*. 'Memoir of,' 2 509*n*. MS. memorandum of, 6. 251; 11. 5. On the translation of Chastellux's Travels, 6. 427.
Ebeling Collection, 6. 251.
Ebeling Library, 2. 212, 213.
Ebenezer, *Ga.*, 8. 215.
Eburne, Richard, his 'Plaine Pathway to Plantations,' 20. 230.
Eck, Johann, 20 374.
Eckhel, Jos. Hilarius, 13. 33.
Eckley, David, donations from, 2. 67, 71, 170.
Eckley, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, donations from, 1. 130, 191. Donation of his MS. sermons, 2. 67; 5. 407.
Ecton, *Eng.*, 3. 175; 6. 334; 10. 163. Original record book of, donated to the Society, 3. 174, 175.

Eddington, *Me.*, 17. 216.
Eddy, *Mr.*, *Providence*, 19. 371, 374, 376.
Eddy, Daniel C., 3. 33.
Eddy, *Hon.* Samuel, *LL.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 169. Elected, 1. 174.
Eden, Richard, 17. 358.
Edes, Benjamin, *printer*, *d.* 1803, 1. 9, 13, 443; 5. 88 *n.*; 11. 140; 12. 174, 175 *n.*, 178, 180; 13. 178; 20. 11, 14. Donations from, 1. 48, 82, 98, 112, 122, 130. Residence of, 12. 178. Publisher of the 'Boston Gazette,' 12. 179. Punch-bowl belonging to, 13. 131, 186. *See* Edes & Gill.
Edes, Benjamin, *son of the preceding*, 12. 179.
Edes, *Col.* Benjamin, *son of Peter*, 12. 179.
Edes, Benjamin Caldwell, 12. 174, 176, 180.
Edes, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Walker), 12. 179.
Edes, *Mrs.* Esther (Hall), 12. 179.
Edes, Grace (Lawrence), 12. 179 *n.*
Edes, Henry, 19. 175.
Edes, Henry H., 16. 387, 393; 18. 68. Letter from, 12. 176–181. Gift from, 18. 1. His 'Historical Sketches of the Harvard Church,' 1. 328 *n.*
Edes, John, *Sen.*, 12. 179 *n.*
Edes, John, *son of the preceding*, 12. 179 *n.*
Edes, *Mrs.* Martha (Starr), 12. 179.
Edes, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Cuming), donation from, 12. 174, 180.
Edes, Peter, *father of Benjamin, the printer*, 12. 179, 179 *n.*
Edes, Peter, *son of Benjamin*, 12. 176, 178 *n.*, 179, 219; 13. 178, 186. Donation from, 1. 103. Letter of, giving an account of the 'Boston Tea Party,' 12. 174–176; 13. 186. Journal of, 12. 177 *n.*
Edes, Richard Walker, 12. 179 *n.*
Edes, Sarah Rhodes, 12. 179 *n.*
Edes, Thomas, 11. 140.
Edes & Gill, *printers*, 6. 482; 13. 168, 177, 187, 195, 205, 208. The 'North American Almanac and Massachusetts Register,' 3. 142 *n.*
Edes's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Edgartown, *Mass.*, 12. 128, 395, 400.
Edgecomb, *Mr.*, *New London*, 11. 200.
Edgecomb, *Me.*, 12. 408, 419.
Edgecombe, George, 1*st Earl*, 12. 419.
Edgecombe, *Sir* Richard, deed from Sir Ferdinando Gorges to, 2. 73 *n.*, 74, 74 *n.*, 75–77.
Edgehill, *Charlotte Co.*, *Va.*, 18. 421.
Edgeley, Thomas, *see* Edgerly.
Edgerly, Elizabeth, 14. 128 *n.*
Edgerly, Joseph, 14. 128 *n.*
Edgerly, Susanna, 14. 128 *n.*
Edgerly, Thomas, 14. 128 *n.*; 16. 265; 17. 228.
Edgerly, Thomas, *Jr.*, 14. 128 *n.*
Edgerly, Zachariah, killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Edgeworth, Maria, 14. 312; 20. 390.
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, 14. 312.
Edggeremmet, *Indian*, 14. 130.
Edict of Nantes, 2. 209. Revocation of, 4. 388.
Edinburgh, Medico-Chirurgical Society of, *see* Medico-Chirurgical, etc.
'Edinburgh Advertiser' cited, 13. 178.
'Edinburgh Encyclopædia,' 18. 186.
'Edinburgh Review,' 6. 297; 16. 427; 20. 359. Notice of Motley's 'United Netherlands' in, 16. 436.
Edinburgh University, diploma of Gov. Bowdoin from, 14. 205.
Edith, *bark*, 7. 413, 415. First American steamer that went to India, 7. 412.
Edith, *yacht*, 7. 415, 416.
Edith Warren, *ship*, 14. 338.
Editors of 1796, 5. 56.
Edmans, Jonathan, 20. 10.
Edson, Josiah, 8. 349. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Edson, Robert, 13. 372.
Education, J. Sparks's views of, 10. 307. Dr. Jacob Bigelow's services in the cause of, 17. 449–456.
Edward I. *of England*, 17. 306.
Edward II. *of England*, 17. 306.
Edward III. *of England*, 3. 187; 20. 145, 162.
Edward VI. *of England*, 10. 383; 20. 145 *n.*, 150 *n.*
Edward *the Black Prince*, 6. 26.
Edwards, ——, 15. 337.
Edwards, *Mr.*, 16. 296.
Edwards, Alexander, 11. 140.
Edwards, Alfred P., 19. 349 *n.*
Edwards, Alphonse Milne, 14. 22.
Edwards, *Prof.* Bela Bates, 10. 355. Donations from, 1. 495, 496; 2. 16, 23, 51, 64, 214, 215.
Edwards, Bryan, his 'History of the West Indies,' 1. 122. Engraving in his 'History of the West Indies,' 10. 32.
Edwards, Edward, 19. 80. His 'Life and Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh' cited, 13. 84, 86, 90; 15. 385 *n.*; 19. 81 *n.*
Edwards, Henry, *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 66.
Edwards, Henry Milne, 14. 9.
Edwards, Jacob, 19. 357.
Edwards, John, 11. 140.
Edwards, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, his book on the difficult texts, 18. 426. His 'Authority, Style, and Perfection of the Holy Scriptures,' 18. 427. His works on the Divine Existence and on Providence, 18. 428.
Edwards, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, *d.* 1758, *President of the College of New Jersey*, 1. 9, 291, 312; 3. 391; 10. 245; 16. 155, 365; 17. 94, 137; 19. 6. His 'Northampton Conversions,' 1. 7.

Edwards, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, *d.* 1801, *President of Union College*, 11. 15. His 'Observations on the Language of the Muhhekaneew Indians,' 1. 123, 130.
Edwards, Joseph, 20. 11.
Edwards, Thomas, 19. 151, 157–167, 169–175, 178. Donation from, 1. 26. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Edwards, *Rev.* Timothy, 8. 29.
Edwards, *Rev.* Tryon, donation from, 2. 187.
Edwards, William Frederic, 14. 14.
Edwards, William H., donation from, 3. 229.
Edwardston, *Eng.*, 4. 148.
Eeles, Nathaniel, 18. 375, 376.
Eell Lake and River, *Me.*, 17. 216.
Eelles (Eels), *Rev.* Nathaniel, *H. C.* 1699, *d.* 1750, 8. 30.
Effingham, John, aged 144, 8. 435.
Effingham, Thomas Howard, 3*d Earl of*, 14. 236.
Egan, John, MS. note by, in an edition of 'The Triple Cord,' 11. 410 *n.*
Egerton, Francis, *Duke of Bridgewater*, *see* Bridgewater.
Egerton, John, 2*d Duke of Bridgewater*, *see* Bridgewater.
Egery, *Capt.* Daniel, Report of, 4. 303.
Egle, William H., *M.D.*, his 'History of Pennsylvania' cited, 17. 200 *n*, 201 *n.*
Egmont, Lamoral, *Count*, 16 425.
Egrees, *Capt.* Daniel, 15. 78 *n.*, 79.
Egremont, Charles Wyndham, *Earl of*, 12 416.
Egremont, *Mass.*, 12 405, 407, 416.
Egypt, 3 207; 6. 306, 334. Antiquities of, *see* Ripaud, L. M.
Egyptians, 3. 108, 198. Customs regarding the dead, 6. 471, 472.
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, 4. 317.
Eights, *Dr.* James, his account of the Pinkster Jubilee at Albany, 19. 401 *n.*
Elatson, *Mrs.* (Pemberton), 14. 139 *n.*
Elberson, W., 20. 13.
Elbow Lane, *Philadelphia*, 17. 205 *n.*
Elbridge, Giles, 14. 367.
Elcano, *see* Cono, J. S.
Eld, ——, 18. 73.
Eld, *Lieut.-Col.* George, diary of, communicated by Mr. Chase, 18 70–79.
Elder, *Miss*, 12. 329.
Elder, *in medicine*, 5. 395, 399.
Elderton, ——, 20. 150 *n.*
Eldon, John Scott, *Earl*, 2. 161; 10. 197.
Eldredge (Elbridge), ——, 13. 133.
Eldredge, *Mrs.* Ebenezer (Orcutt), 10. 214.
Eldridge's 'New Chart of Boston Harbor,' presented, 8. 279.
Eldwag, David, 14. 85.
Eleanor *of Castile*, 17. 306.
Election of members, *see* Corresponding Members, Honorary Members, *and* Resident Members, Election of.
Election of officers, *see* Annual Meeting *and* Officers of the Society.
Election sermon, a list of the preachers of the annual, to be prepared, 1. 213. List of preachers at the General Elections in Massachusetts, 2. 293 *n.*, 294 *n.*
Elections, Statute of 1643, 1. 249.
Electoral College, 2. 7.
Elery, Benjamin, 4. 65.
Elford, Jo., 5. 126.
Elford, *Capt.* Matthew, *R.N.*, 12. 253–255.
Elgin, James Bruce, *Earl of*, 19. 8.
Elgin Marbles, 17. 439.
Elia, 6. 26.
Eliaers, Auguste, 18. 431.
Elie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Jacques, 20. 359, 360.
Eliot, Andrew, *son of John Eliot, D.D., d.* 1863, 11. 308. Deposits the portrait of John Rogers the martyr, with the Society, 2. 585, 605, 611. His parentage, and account of his family, 2. 611.
Eliot, *Mrs.* Andrew, 16 182, 284, 293.
Eliot, *Rev.* Andrew, *A.M.*, *Fairfield, Conn., son of Andrew Eliot, D.D., H.C.* 1762, *d.* 1805, 2. 439; 9. 254; 11. 17–19; 16. 181, 182 *n.*, 282, 283, 287, 304. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 119. Elected, 1. 120. Donations from, 1. 122, 138, 146, 154, 167, 178. Memoir of, 2. 509 *n.* Letter of Dr. Eliot to, 16. 183.
Eliot, *Rev.* Andrew, *D.D.*, *d.* 1778, 1. 500 *n.*; 3. 25, 114; 7. 177, 177 *n.*, 195; 8. 225, 482; 10. 125, 126, 128, 161, 162; 13. 221, 222, 224; 15. 343, 362, 391 *n.*; 16. 13, 181, 182 *n.*, 282 *n.*, 283 *n.*, 285 *n.*, 289, 291, 292 *n.*, 297 *n.*, 298 *n.*, 300 *n.*; 18. 347; 20. 211. Autograph letter of, 2. 179. Receives the books and papers of Gov. Hutchinson, at his home, after the riot, 3. 138; 13. 221. Letter from, to his son Andrew, 16. 183. Letter from, to T. B. Hollis, 16. 281. Letters to his son John, 16. 282–286, 293–295, 297, 299, 300, 303–306. Letters to his son Samuel, 16. 286, 287, 291, 292, 296–303, 305. Letter to Isaac Smith, Jr., 16. 287–289. To Daniel Parker, 16. 292.
Eliot, *Mrs.* Ann (Treadwell), 2. 611. Her feeling towards the portrait of Rogers the martyr, 2. 612, 614.
Eliot, Anna, 16. 282.
Eliot, Benjamin, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 407.
Eliot, Charles, *H.C.* 1809, 1. 232 *n.*
Eliot, Charles W., *LL.D.*, *President of Harvard College*, 11. 292; 12. 262 *n.*; 13. 266; 14 22; 15 374; 19. 357. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 104. Accepts membership, 13. 105. Notices death of Dr. Walker, 13. 403. Pays a tribute to Gov. Clifford, 14. 187.
Eliot, Edward G., 3*d Earl of St. Germans*, *see* St. Germans.

Eliot, Elizabeth, *daughter of Dr. Eliot*, 16. 282–284, 287, 292, 294–296, 300–302, 306.
Eliot, Elizabeth Gookin (*Mrs.* Quincy), 16. 398.
Eliot, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Greenleaf), 16. 282, 283, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302.
Eliot, Ephraim, *M.D.*, 1. 234, 235, 237, 239, 252, 262, 264, 270, 272, 274, 277, 279, 283, 337; 16. 182 *n.*, 280, 282. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 231. Elected, 1. 233. To prepare a memoir of Dr. Rand, 1. 349. Allowed to take out books for the New Hampshire Medical Society, 1. 377. Resigns membership, 1. 386. Notice of, 1. 500 *n.* Donation from, 2. 423. Letter describing Dean Berkeley's chair, 3. 25. Sketch of, 7. 177 *n.* Account of the Physicians of Boston, 7. 177–184. Letter of, cited, 13. 222 *n.*
Eliot, *Rev.* Jared, his 'Essays on Field Husbandry,' 1. 220.
Eliot, John, 18. 111, 116 *n.*
Eliot, John, *d.* 1719, 8. 28.
Eliot, *Deacon* John, 11. 140.
Eliot, John, *Jr.*, 1811, 1. 221 *n.*, 263. Donation from, 1. 218.
Eliot, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1690, *Apostle to the Indians*, 1. 33; 2. 54; 6. 5; 8. 19, 241, 252; 10. 161, 329; 11. 201; 13. 349; 14. 303; 15. 226; 16. 4, 183, 396; 17. 129, 142, 148, 243, 348, 358, 361, 441; 19. 388–390; 20. 212, 265–268. Dr. Eliot's account of, 1. 151. Letters of, 2. 495. Tracts in relation to his work among the Indians, 3. 287. Autograph letter to Gov. Endicott, 3. 311–313. His Indian Bible presented to Charles II., 5. 376. The dedication to Hon. R. Boyle in the Bible, 5. 378, 379. His Indian Bible, sold in 1842 for $25, in 1843 for $39, 10. 427. Counter Declaration of, and others, 12. 106. Birthplace of, 12. 413. Description of two copies of his Indian Bible, 13. 307–310. Dankers's visit to him, 13. 310, 311. Letter to, from the Hadley church, 17. 146–148. Letter of, to Mr. Hord, 17. 245, 246. Letters of, to Mr. Ashurst, 17. 246, 247, 249, 250. Letter of, to the commissioners of the united colonies in New England, 17. 247–249. Letter of, to Robert Boyle, 17. 253. His 'Harmony of the Gospels in the History of the Sufferings of Jesus Christ,' 1. 10. His Indian Bible, 1. 53; 10. 455, 427; 12. 373; 13. 427. His Indian Grammar, 1. 123. His 'Christian Commonwealth,' 2. 191, 192, 192 *n.*, 328. His 'Brief Narrative,' 10. 320, 321.
Eliot, *Rev.* John, *son of the Apostle, H.C.* 1656, 8. 12, 21, 26; 16. 398.
Eliot, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *H.C.* 1772, *d.* 1813, 1. 1, 4, 5, 13, 14, 15 *n.*, 17 *n.*, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32–36, 39–41, 48, 49, 51, 62, 107–110, 116, 117, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129, 132–136, 139, 140, 142–144, 149, 150, 156, 160 *n.*, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 176, 179, 186–188, 193–197, 199, 200, 206, 207, 213–216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228–230, 231 *n.*, 242 *n.*, 266 *n.*, 459 *n.*, 473, 483 *n.*, 500 *n.*; 3. 25; 4. 112; 7. 177 *n.*; 8. 43, 45, 223; 9. 197; 10. 161, 343; 12. 5, 65, 434; 14. 108, 311; 16. 283, 285, 287, 295, 297 *n.*, 300 *n.*, 301, 303, 305; 17. 19 *n.*, 85, 165; 19. 390. Formation of the Society, 1. ix, x, xiii, xiv, xvi *n.*, xxiii. One of the founders of the Society, 1. xiii, xiv; 2. viii, ix, 439, 611; 3. 166, 266, 351. To procure a room for the Library and Museum, 1. xviii. Rules for the Library and the Museum, 1. xix. To superintend the publications of the Society, 1. xx, xxv *n.* His portrait, 1. xxxiii. His death, 1. xli, 232 *n.* Elected Librarian and Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 4, 34, 82, 97, 105, 117. Librarian, 1. 28, 36, 39. List of books contributed by, 1. 6, 7. Of committee to draw rules for the Library, 1. 14. Of committee to arrange the plan of the 'Apollo,' 1. 17. To prepare an account of the Society for Fleet's 'Register,' 1. 17. Of committee to purchase Harris's 'Collection of Voyages,' 1. 22. Presents report of committee to confer with Belknap and Young, 1. 23. Of Publication Committee, 1. 24, 77, 108, 196. Of committee to define the powers of the Standing Committee, 1. 25, 27. Donations from, 1. 30, 47, 48, 147. To take part in the exercises on the anniversary of the discovery of America, 1. 31. Of committee on new rooms, 1. 35. Of committee to report a plan for continuing the Society's publications, 1. 42. Of committee of arrangement for the celebration of the anniversary of the discovery of America, 1. 44. Makes a prayer on that occasion, 1. 45 *n.* Of committee to have binding done, 1. 49, 54. Of committee to prepare for the meeting at Governor's Island, 1. 51. Of committee on the By-Laws, 1. 65. Of committee to ask Mr. Crocker for books, 1. 69. Of committee to contract for printing the Collections, 1. 78, 83. Of committee to reprint the Circular Letter, 1. 81. Of committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 84, 189. Of committee to increase means for publishing the Collections, 1. 86. To dispose of the volumes in the hands of the printer, 1. 99, 100. To make a list of the Trumbull and other manuscripts, 1. 100. Of committee to sell useless books, 1. 101. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 1. 118, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215,

221, 226. Corresponding Secretary, 1. 125, 144, 158, 160 *n.*, 208, 214, 222, 500 *n.*; 3. 134. Dr. Allyn's letter to, accepting membership, 1. 128 *n.* To communicate vote of thanks to Prof. Ebeling, 1. 129. Letter of Mr. Foster to, 1. 133 *n.* Letters of Mr. Hall to, 1. 136 *n.* Of committee to receive and keep account of the Collections, 1. 142. Of committee to select articles to be loaned to Mr. Turell, 1. 149. Of committee on alteration of the Constitution of the Society, 1. 150. Dr. Freeman's letter to, 1. 151 *n.* Of committee to reprint the Catalogue of the Library, 1. 162. Of committee on reprinting the Collections, 1. 165, 169, 216. Of committee on Earl Buchan's letter, 1. 172, 180. Letter from Dr. Anderson to, 1. 173 *n.* Col. Humphreys's letter to, with Washington's epaulets, 1. 178 *n.* Letter to, from Gen. Vallancey, 1. 186 *n.* Of committee to select a place for sale of the Collections, 1. 188. Of committee to demand from Mr. Turell the articles belonging to the Cabinet, 1. 194. Of committee on an annual celebration of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 195. To write a letter of thanks to Mr. Smith, 1. 197. Correspondence of, with Earl Buchan, 1. 197 *n.* Of committee to decide what books shall not go out of the Library, 1. 212. Of committee to prepare lists of preachers of annual election and other sermons, 1. 213. Requested to prepare a Circular Letter, 1. 215. Presents his 'New England Biographical Dictionary,' 1. 218. Of committee on the Library Catalogue, 1. 221. Writes the preface to the Catalogue, 1. 221 *n.* Excused from service on a committee, 1. 223. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 227, 228. Presents an application for the purchase of Des Barres's Charts, 1. 229. Circular Letter written by, 1. 230 *n.* Autograph and portrait of, face 1. 232. Dr. McKean's 'Memoir of,' 1. 232 *n.* Letter of, to Count Rumford, 1. 240 *n.* Letter of, to Gov. Strong, 1. 301 *n.* Letter dated Dec. 11, 1790, referring to the early history of the Society, 2. viii. Letter from Col. D. Humphreys, 3. 133, 134. Statement concerning a work of Calef, 3 288. Letters to Dr. Belknap, 3. 295. Portrait of, presented, 8. 481. Sister of, 8. 481. Portrait of, presented by John F. Eliot, Esq., 9. 189. And the Hutchinson Papers, 10. 124–126. List of the Society's MSS. in his handwriting, in 1792, 10. 321–325; 13. 229, 230. *See* Belknap, Jeremy, with footnote accompanying p. 41. Discovery of his father's will, 10. 486. Letters to, from his father, 16. 282–286, 293–295, 297, 299, 300, 303–306. Extract from a letter of W. Lyon to, 16. 475. Letter of, to Josiah Quincy, 17. 17–19. Letter to, from Dr. Jenks, 17. 86–88. His notice of Dr. Belknap quoted, 1. viii, ix. His Thanksgiving Sermon, 1. 81. His memoir of Dr. Belknap, 1. 117 *n.* His account of the Apostle Eliot, 1. 151. His description of Marblehead, 1. 151. His memoir of Dr. Thacher, 1. 151. His 'Ecclesiastical History of Massachusetts,' 1. 166. His notice of Thomas Pemberton, 1. 194 *n.* His notice of Rev. Andrew Eliot, 2. 509 *n.* His 'Biographical Dictionary' quoted, 10. 42; 13. 222, 299; 16. 202 *n.* His interleaved Almanacs, 13. 44.

Eliot, *Sir* John, 8. 6; 12. 236; 14. 204; 15. 381; 18. 442, 443. His love of liberty, 5. 85. Fac-simile of letter to, 8. 427. Copy of Gov. Winthrop's 'Considerations' by, 8. 413–427. His 'Monarchy of Man' cited, 13. 90.

Eliot, John F., 3. 114; 13. 44; 16. 182, 280; 17. 19 *n.*, 85. His account of the portrait of John Rogers the martyr, 2. 611, 612. Donations from, 3. 43; 7. 100, 115, 139, 357; 8. 314, 413, 431, 442, 463, 482. Letter from, 8. 481, 482. Gift of a portrait of Rev. Dr. John Eliot from, 9. 189. Gift from, 17. 165.

Eliot, Joseph, *H.C.* 1681, 8. 23, 28.

Eliot, Joseph, *Jr.*, 11. 140.

Eliot, *Rev.* Joseph, *H.C.* 1658, 8. 12, 21, 26.

Eliot, Josiah, 16. 182 *n.*, 280, 295, 298, 299, 301, 303, 306. Donations from, 1. 39, 48.

Eliot, Mary, 16. 282, 299, 301.

Eliot, *Rev.* Richard R., 8. 239.

Eliot, Samuel, *H.C.* 1660, 8. 13, 21, 26.

Eliot, Samuel, 8. 318, 324, 331, 405–407, 409, 412; 19. 105.

Eliot, Samuel, *LL.D.*, 9. 190; 10. 32, 485; 11. 33. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 512. Elected, 2. 525. Accepts membership, 2. 526. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 548, 554, 571, 573, 606. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 569. Of committee to consider certain matters pertaining to the Appleton Fund, 2. 605. Resigns his Resident Membership, 3. 98. Removes from the State, 3. 114. Elected a Corresponding Member of the Society, 3. 114. Accepts Corresponding Membership, 3. 114. Donation from, 5. 309; 10. 206. Re-elected a Resident Member, 8. 257. His acceptance, 8. 431. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 10. 20, 173. Chairman of the Standing Committee, 11. 34. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the committee, 11 46.

Eliot, *Mrs.* Samuel (Andrews), 8. 318, 406, 407, 409.

Eliot, Samuel, *nephew of Dr. Andrew Eliot*, 16. 287, 291, 295, 298. Donation from, 1. 231. Extract from a letter of, 1. 231 *n*. Vote of thanks to, 1. 232.
Eliot, Samuel, *son of Dr. Andrew Eliot*, 4. 425; 16. 280, 282, 284, 297, 300, 304. Letters to, from his father, 16. 286, 287, 291, 292, 295–303, 305.
Eliot, *Hon.* Samuel Atkins, *A.M.*, 1. 278 *n*.; 2. 274; 3. 80; 10. 230, 294; 13. 27, 39; 15. 256. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 85. Elected, 2. 87. Declines membership, 2. 89. Invitation to the Society to attend the delivery of a eulogy, on Rev. Dr. Kirkland, 2. 170. Subscribes towards the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. His 'History of Harvard College' cited, 18. 128 *n*., 322.
Eliot, Sarah, 16. 282.
Eliot, Sarah (*Mrs.* Curtis), 19. 388.
Eliot, Susan, 16. 282.
Eliot, William, *Earl of St. Germans*, *see* St. Germans.
Eliot, *Rev.* William G., *D.D.*, elected a Corresponding Member, 6. 471. Accepts membership, 7. 102.
Eliot, William Havard, 10. 230.
Eliot bureau, 18. 286.
Eliot Library Association, donation from, 4. 139.
Eliot School, *Boston*, 20. 5 *n*.
Eliot School, *Jamaica Plain*, 19. 226.
Elis, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, his 'Articulorum xxxix Defensio,' 18. 430 *n*.
Eliza, *brig*, 6. 435.
Eliza, *vessel*, 7. 425, 427, 428.
Elizabeth, *Queen of England*, 1. 101, 113; 2. 321; 3. 183, 185, 187; 4. 143; 10. 383, 430, 456, 482; 11. 435; 12. 102, 284, 399, 464; 14. 197; 15. 18, 182, 244; 16. 427, 432, 434, 435, 451; 18. 251; 19. 75, 77, 329; 20. 27, 59, 103, 160, 257. Letter of, to Sir Amias Paulet, 12. 287 *n*. 'Register Book of the Privy Council' cited, 19. 81 *n*.
Elizabeth, *N. J.*, 4. 100; 10. 347.
Elizabeth City, *Va.*, 17. 349.
Elizabeth City County, 10. 27, 29 *n*.
Elizabeth Islands, 12. 334.
Elizabeth River, 6. 187, 192; 10. 28.
Elizabeth Stuart, *Queen of Bohemia*, 16. 186.
Elizabethtown, *N. J.*, 6. 259; 19. 14. First Presbyterian Church at, 8. 35.
Elizabethtown, *Penn.*, 17. 203.
Elk, head of, 5. 151.
Elk, *Md.*, 19. 71, 72.
Elkins, Esther (*Mrs.* Lee), 14. 150.
Elkins, Gersha, 16. 265.
Elkins, Henry, killed by Indians, 14 146.
Ellatson, Jonathan, 20. 160.
Ellens, Ano., 16. 264.
Ellery, Benjamin, 4. 64, 65.
Ellery, George Wanton, 20. 202 *n*. Letter to, from his father, 20. 203, 204.
Ellery, Harrison, gift from, 16. 100.
Ellery, *Mrs.* Lucy (Vassall), 4. 64.
Ellery, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, photograph of a portrait of, 16. 100.
Ellery, *Hon.* William, 3. 99; 15. 383, 393; 20. 202. Letter from, of date 1775, 3. 282. Letters from, 4. 381–383; 6. 258, 259. Letter from, to his son, 20. 203, 204.
Ellesmere, Francis (Leveson Gower) Egerton, *Earl of*, edits the 'Guide to Northern Archæology,' etc., 2. 418. Donation from, 2. 475.
Ellesmere, *Sir* T. Egerton, *Baron*, new rule of practice introduced by, when Lord Chancellor, 8 308.
Ellicott, John, 15. 12.
Elliot, ——, 17. 183.
Elliot, *Mr*, 16. 279.
Elliot, *Justice*, 16. 107.
Elliot, Andrew, *see* Eliot.
Elliot, Andrew, *master of a ship*, 12. 116.
Elliot, Andrew, *New York*, 14. 83.
Elliot, Jonathan, his 'Debates' cited, 6. 110, 111, 154, 156, 159, 162–168.
Elliot, Robert, 16. 264, 266; 17. 223, 228.
Elliot, Simon, 1. 192 *n*.
Elliot, *Bishop* Stephen, *D.D.*, 4. 96.
Elliott, *Bishop*, 8. 34.
Elliott, Charles D., letter of, in relation to the destruction of old earthworks in Somerville, 15. 228.
Elliott, Charles W., 12. 214. His 'New England History,' cited, 12. 213 *n*.
Elliott, James, 19. 176, 177.
Elliott, *Com.* Jesse D., donation from, 2. 308.
Elliott, Stephen, *LL.D.*, 17. 412.
Ellis, *Mr.*, 11. 131.
Ellis, *Lieut.* Amos, 15. 77.
Ellis, Arthur B., *LL B.*, 19. 239, 285. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 251. Accepts membership, 19. 265. His 'History of the First Church,' 19. 194, 287. Of a committee to publish the Sewall correspondence, 20. 104. Presents photographs of John Cotton's pulpit, 20. 333.
Ellis, *Mrs.* Bethiah (Palmer), 1. 344.
Ellis, Charles M., donations from, 2. 411, 491; 8. 314. His 'History of Roxbury' cited, 17. 140 *n*.
Ellis, Francis, 15. 157.
Ellis, *Rev.* George E., *D.D.*, 3. 365; 4. 51, 140, 145, 167, 224; 7. 26, 397; 8. 77, 257, 272, 432, 466; 9. 2. 176; 10. 41, 117, 136, 141, 174, 210, 313, 442, 446, 449 *n*., 486; 11. 33, 43, 82, 342, 376 *n*.; 12. 4, 6, 29, 41, 104, 171, 181, 249, 252, 442; 13. 44, 45, 104, 240, 242, 345, 370, 380, 424, 446; 14. 215, 230, 232; 15. 1, 180, 266, 269, 274, 277–279; 16. 174, 280, 307, 388; 17. 35, 46, 67, 294, 330, 370; 18. 151, 182,

244, 245, 296, 329 *n.*, 387, 388; 19. 98, 194, 357, 392; 20. 38, 105, 190, 364. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* Donations from, 2. 214; 4. 54; 8. 171, 254, 484; 9. 437, 463, 467; 10. 2. 40, 80, 86, 105, 117, 135, 145, 206, 311, 314, 344; 11. 85, 105, 501; 12. 67. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 215. Elected, 2. 219. Accepts membership, 2. 221. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 222, 227, 235, 236, 241, 247, 253, 263, 286, 298, 303, 309, 328, 350, 358, 362–364, 372, 376, 378, 380, 383, 385, 389, 411, 417, 422, 430, 434, 441, 450, 466, 470, 472, 483, 486, 493, 495, 497, 503, 507, 511, 513, 526, 536, 542, 551, 552, 559, 571, 585, 592, 596, 599, 604. Of committee to examine certain manuscript volumes, 2. 224, 225. Report of the committee, 2. 231 *n.* Appointed a delegate to the celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 296. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 308. Communicates a memorandum in the handwriting of Dr. Belknap, 2. 308, 309. Of committee to examine the papers of the late Gov. Bernard, 2. 363. Of Standing Committee, 2. 488; 7. vii, 26, 363; 8. 272; 10. 20; 14. 328. Of committee to prepare Vol. II. of the fourth series, 2. 492. Report of the committee concerning the memoir of Dr. Harris, 2. 501, 502. To purchase for the Society the document written by John Usher, 2. 540. Of committee to consider the request of the Wisconsin Historical Society, 2. 556. Communicates a letter from Mr. Quincy, 2. 556, 557. Asks for an expression of opinion in relation to publishing a certain work in the Collections, 2. 592. A delegate to the semi-centennial celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 595. Report of the Publishing Committee, 2. 599. Of Nominating Committee, 3. 67, 85, 86; 9. 463. Motions, 3. 90; 5. 29; 7. 363; 10. 175, 316, 484; 14. 32, 340. Presents a number of valuable papers, 3. 113, 155. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3 266–270. Of committee for the examination of Dr. Pierce's Memoirs, 3. 281. Remarks on the Battle of Bunker Hill, 4. 75. Remarks, 4. 283; 10. 36, 37, 48, 49, 82, 141, 343, 348, 402. Reports concerning certain Belknap papers, 5. 52. Vote of thanks to, 5. 107. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. On Dr. L. V Bell, 5. 408–409. To prepare memoir of Dr. L. V Bell, 5. 411. Remarks on Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., 7. 7–9. Of Publishing Committee, 7. 300; 9. 3. Of committee on the Winthrop Papers, 7. 339. Report on the Broadsides, etc., presented by R. C. Winthrop, 7. 348, 349. Resolutions and remarks on the death of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 7. 383–391. Added to the committee on the publication of the Proceedings, 9. 3. Vote of thanks to, on his retiring from the Standing Commitee, 9. 191. His statement in reference to a volume of early Proceedings of the Society, 9. 217. Resolutions and remarks offered by, in acknowledgment of the donation of George Peabody, 9. 438. Letter to, 10. 88, 89. Report on the Hutchinson Papers, 10. 118–133; 11. 227, 326; 12. 104, 269. Votes of thanks to, 10. 174. Report of the Standing Committee, 10. 145–151. On the Sewall Diary, and on his lectures before the Lowell Institute, 10. 411; 16. 369. Announces the reception of the 'Sewall Papers,' 11. 5. Of a committee on increase of members, 11. 112. On the 'Sewall Papers,' 11. 326. Letter from him read, proposing another course of lectures by members of the Society, 11. 163. One of a committee on the subject, 11. 166. Paper read by, 12. 59. Communicates copies of some of them, for publication, 12. 105. Of committee on increase of membership, 12. 170. Communicates some selections from Judge Sewall's 'Letter-book,' 12. 358. Remarks of, at the first meeting in the newly constructed building of the Society, 13. 21, 22. Exhibits the punch-bowl of the Fifteen Associates, 13. 199. Remarks on the same, 13. 199–202. Communicates a letter of Mr. Prescott's, 13. 246. Remarks of, on the death of Dr. Walker, 13. 396–403. Presents report of the Committee on the 'Sewall Papers,' 14. 1. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Upham, 14. 108. Presents letters and papers from Miss Thompson, 14. 109. Letter from Earl Stanhope to, 14. 196. Reads a letter from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton, 15. 178. Remarks by, on communicating Mrs. Appleton's donation, 15. 178. Reports memoir of Hon. Charles W. Upham, 15. 181. Letter to, from Josiah Quincy, 15. 190. From R. W. Emerson, 18. 191. Address at the funeral of Hon. C. W. Upham, 15. 216. Elected Vice-President, 15. 276; 16. 175; 17. 76; 18. 36, 415; 19. 296; 20. 199. Calls attention to Thomas B. Wyman's 'Charlestown Genealogies,' 16. 11. Speaks of a portrait of Chief Justice Sewall, 16. 279. Remarks by, on the publication of the first volume of the Sewall Diary, 16. 369. Appointed to prepare a memoir

Ellis, *Rev.* George E., *D.D.* (*continued*). of Dr. Jacob Bigelow, 17. 51. Remarks by, on the publication of the 'Early Proceedings,' 17. 88, 89. Calls attention to the services of two ladies in the War of 1812, 17. 170–172. Moves the appointment of a committee to examine the early volumes of the Collections, 17. 233. Remarks by, on the death of Dr. Budington, 17. 286. Announces the second volume of the 'Sewall Papers,' 17. 288. Vice-President, 18. 240, 405; 19. 62, 265, 298, 325, 333, 349, 385, 388; 20. 1. Announces resignation of the Recording Secretary, 18. 240. Remarks by, on the celebration of the 250th anniversary of Boston, 18. 241, 242. Remarks on the centennial of the State constitution, and on the Baltimore celebration, 18. 243. Reads letter from Rufus Ellis on the English homes of the founders of Massachusetts, 18. 248. Communicates gifts to the Society, 18. 268, 423. Calls attention to the proposed 'History of America,' 18. 288. Of committee to advise with the editor of the same, 18. 288. Remarks by, on the death of Prof. Diman, 18. 330, 331. Submits resolutions on the death of President Garfield, 19. 62, 63. Pays a tribute to Mr. Haven, 19. 63, 64. Announces the death of Dr. Holland, 19. 64. Remarks by, on the suggested restoration of the Bradford Manuscript to this country, 19. 64, 65. Presents a gift from the Misses Danforth, 19. 102. Exhibits an engraved portrait of Gen. Putnam, 19. 102. Speaks of George III.'s collection of books on America, 19. 122. Speaks of a proposed communication from Mr. Goddard, 19. 210. Presents Mr. Goddard's intended communication, 19. 232. Exhibits a cup, formerly part of the civic plate of Boston, Eng., 19. 239. Announces new editions of the 'Sewall Papers' and 'Belknap Papers,' 19. 251. Speaks of the increase in number of antiquarian societies, 19. 252. Covenant of the St. Botolph Club in accepting his gift of the Boston 'loving cup,' 19. 265, 266. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Longfellow, 19. 266–268. Resolution offered by, 19. 268, 269. Announces the death of Mr. Allen, 19. 278. Remarks by, in announcing the death of Mr. Emerson, 19. 298–302. Reads a letter from Judge Hoar, 19. 302. Announces appointments for memoirs, 19. 310, 356. Speaks of early portrait-painting in Boston, 19. 312. Gift from, 19. 325. Announces the death of Col. Chester, 19. 325, 326. Gives an account of a visit to the Carter Brown Library, 19. 326–329. Reads an extract from a letter from Mr. Winthrop, 19. 329. Appoints a publishing committee, 19. 334. Remarks by, on the death of Dr. Robbins, 19. 349, 350; on the death of Mr. Marsh, 19. 350–352; on that of Mr. De Peyster, 19. 352. Communicates invitation to send a representative of the Society to the Webster Commemoration, 19. 392. Announces Mr. Winthrop's proposed return, 19. 392. Presents a gift to the Society from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, 20. 45. Appointed to write a memoir of Mr. Nathaniel Thayer, 20. 108. Pays a tribute to Mr. Thayer, 20. 108–110. Remarks by, on some souvenirs of Count Rumford, 20. 226, 227. Speaks of the approaching anniversary of the birth of Luther, 20. 264, 265. Remarks by, regarding the proposed statue of John Harvard, 20. 345–348. Moves a vote of thanks to Dr. Hedge, 20. 401. Speaks of investigations to be made with regard to the pedigree of John Harvard, 20. 401. His 'Life of Count Rumford' cited, 1. 118 *n*. His 'Centennial of the Evacuation of Boston,' 1. 354; 16. 289. His address on the Battle of Bunker Hill, 2. 231 *n*. His 'Memoir of Hon. C. W. Upham,' 2. 609 *n*.; 15. 182–220. His 'Memoir of Dr. Luther V Bell,' 7. 26–99. 'Memoir of Jared Sparks' by, 10. 211–310. His 'History of the Massachusetts General Hospital,' presented, 12. 264. Paper by, 'Gen. Burgoyne in Boston,' 14. 233–247. Presents a copy of his 17th of March Oration, 14. 338. 'Memoir of Dr. Jacob Bigelow' by, 17. 383–467. Reads a paper on the 'King's Missive,' 18. 357–362. Letter to the 'Advertiser' on the same subject, 18. 394–399. His 'The Red Man and the White Man in North America,' 20. 190.

Ellis, Hannah (*Mrs.* Gray), 13. 420 *n*.

Ellis, *Gov.* Henry, 8. 218.

Ellis, *Sir* Henry, 2. 481.

Ellis, *Rev.* John, *Rehoboth*, 1. 344; 19. 225.

Ellis, John Harvard, 15. 394. Donations from, 7. 140, 279; 8. 254, 480; 9. 467; 10. 21, 40, 93, 469.

Ellis, *Rev.* Jonathan, his 'Description of Topsham,' 1. 67.

Ellis, Joshua, 18. 351, 351 *n*.

Ellis, Matthias, donation from, 2. 477.

Ellis, *Sir* Richard, 18. 437.

Ellis, Rowland, 17. 234; 18. 351 *n*.

Ellis, *Rev.* Rufus, *D.D.*, 11. 376 *n*.; 18. 263; 20. 413. Letter from, on the English homes of the founders of Massachusetts, 18. 248–253.

Ellison, Abraham, 11. 395

Ellison, *Rev.* Thomas, 19. 400.

Ellison, William P., donation from, 7. 368. Vote of thanks to, 7. 369.

Ellsworth, Henry L., Commissioner of Patents, 2. 316, 317.
Ellsworth, Oliver, *LL.D.*, 17. 364. On slavery, 6. 136, 140, 142.
Elm, *in medicine*, 5. 393.
Elmsley, Peter, 15. 240 *n.*
Elsenham, *Eng.*, 13. 405.
Elsevier, *Baron*, 12. 185.
Eltham, *Va.*, 19. 71 *n.*
Elton, *Mrs. Dr.*, 16. 397.
Elton, Richard, his 'Body of Art Military,' 1. 89.
Elton, *Mrs.* Romeo, donations from, 12. 186, 251.
Elton, *Prof.* Romeo, 10. 350. Donations from, 5. 313, 315.
Elwin, Thomas, donation from, 1. 130.
Elwis, ——, 18. 300.
Elwyn, Alfred Langdon, *M.D.*, 18. 2, 406. Donation from, 16. 2. Vote of thanks to, 16. 3. Elected a Corresponding Member, 18. 67. Accepts membership, 18. 118. His 'Autobiography of Charles Biddle,' 20. 345.
Ely, Justin, donation from, 1. 146.
Ely, *Rev.* Zebulon, 19. 339.
Elyat, Samuel, 20. 23.
Elyot, Thomas, 20. 23.
Emancipation, Josiah Quincy's views of, 9. 151.
Emancipation League, donation from, 7. 139.
Emancipation Proclamation, 10. 464. Facsimile given, 7. 340.
Emanuel, *King of Portugal*, 11. 424.
Embargo, proclamation for a general, by Gov. Dudley, in 1711, 11. 206.
'Embargo Laws,' 1. 202.
Emden, 7. 210.
'Emerald,' the, 1. 192.
Emerson, *Rev.* B., donation from the Committee of Arrangements for the Fiftieth Anniversary of his settlement in Salem, 3. 32 *a.*
Emerson, Charles C., 17. 39; 19. 305.
Emerson, Edward, 19. 304.
Emerson, Edward Bliss, 20. 403.
Emerson, George B., *LL.D.*, 2. 158, 159; 8. 468; 10. 224; 11. 33; 12. 4, 72, 315; 13. 370; 15. 7, 274, 305; 17. 387, 419, 460, 461; 18. 406; 19 426. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 26. Donations from, 11. 501. Remarks on the death of George Ticknor, 12. 25–29. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Cushing, 17. 6, 7. His death, 18. xx; 20. 232, 258. Death of, announced, 18. 354. Remarks by the President, 18. 354–356. Resolution of the Society, 18. 356. Mr. Waterston appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125. Portrait of, faces 20. 232. 'Memoir of,' by Rev. Robert C. Waterston, 20. 232–259. His birth and parentage, 20. 232. Boyhood, 20. 232. Education, 20. 233. At Dummer Academy, 20. 233. Enters Harvard College, 20. 233. Classmates, 20. 233. Letters from Hon. S. Salisbury and Hon. George Bancroft, 20. 234. College associates, 20. 235. Overwork, 20. 235. Appointed a tutor in Harvard College, 20. 235, 236. Teaches school in Lancaster, 20. 236. Head master of the English High School, 20. 236. Opens a school for young ladies in Boston, 20. 236. Traits of character, 20. 237, 242, 243, 252, 253, 258. Lectures before the Boston Mechanics' Institution, 20. 237. His agency in founding the American Institute of Instruction, 20. 237, 238. Journey to the White Mountains, 20. 238. Address on Agassiz, 20. 238. Letter to Mr. Waterston, 20. 239. His estimate of Agassiz, 20. 239, 240. President of the Boston Society of Natural History, 20. 241. Botanical and Zoölogical Survey of Massachusetts, 20. 241. Anecdote relative to Hallam's criticism of Spencer, 20. 243, 244. Tribute to, by Thomas T. Bouvé, 20. 244. The Collection of the Boston Society of Natural History, illustrating the woods of New England, 20. 245. Letter from E. T. Bouvé, 20. 245, 246; from Thomas T. Bouvé, 20. 246, 247; from H. W. S. Cleveland, 20. 247–249. Tribute to, by Prof. Gray, 20. 249. Lectures instituted by the Boston Society of Natural History, 20. 250, 251. Mr. Emerson's letter on the subject, 20. 250, 251. Travels in Europe, 20. 254. Visits the Pacific Coast, 20. 255. His connection with the Educational Commission for the instruction of the freedmen, 20. 256. Progress of American literature, 20. 257. Degree of Doctor of Laws conferred upon, 20. 258. A member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 20. 258. His lecture on the 'History of Education in Massachusetts' cited, 12. 253. His publications, 20. 240.
Emerson, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Emerson (Emmerson), *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1656, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Emerson (Emmerson), *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1675, 8. 23, 27.
Emerson (Emmerson), *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1689, 8. 28.
Emerson, Joseph, 20. 313.
Emerson, *Rev.* Joseph, *d.* 1767, 17. 156. His sermon to Capt. Lawrence's company, 1. 79.
Emerson, Juda, 14. 128 *n.*
Emerson, Martha, 20 213.
Emerson, Phœbe, 2. 392.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, *LL.D.*, 2. 392; 10. 423; 13. 449; 14. 47; 15. 7, 376; 16. 115; 17. 459; 18. 323, 329 *n.*; 19. 292,

333, 334, 347, 350; 20. 189, 194, 257, 404. Letter to Mrs. Samuel Ripley, 2. 393, 394. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 104. Accepts membership, 12. 126. Remarks at the Scott Centennial meeting, 12. 145–147. Remarks by, 14. 248. Letter from, to Rev. Dr. Ellis, 15. 191. Introduces Carlyle's works into this country, 18. 329. His death, 19. xx. Death of, announced by Dr. Ellis, 19. 298–302. Letter of Judge Hoar on the death of, 19. 302 Tribute to, by Dr. Holmes, 19. 303–310. Resolution of the Society, 19. 310. Dr. Clarke appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 356. Reads a poem at the Tea-party Centennial meeting, 13. 207. Reads a paper upon Thomas Carlyle, 18. 324–328.

Emerson, Samuel, *M.D.*, 20. 233.

Emerson, *Rev.* William, *A.M.*, *d.* 1811, 1. 130, 142–144, 148–151 *n.*, 156, 158, 163–166, 169, 172, 186–188, 194–197, 199, 200, 206, 207, 213, 214, 219; 2. 387 *n.*, 388 *n.*, 392; 12. 24; 17. 403. His death, 1. xlii, 222 *n.* Donations from, 1. 137, 153, 167, 191, 201. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 140. Elected, 1. 142. Of Publication Committee, 1. 150. Of committee on reprinting Collections, 1. 150, 159, 165, 169, 216. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221. Of committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 157, 170. Of committee to devise a better way of publishing the Collections, 1. 157. His pastorate in Boston, 2. 392; 12. 24; 17. 403. Mr. Thacher's 'Memoir of' cited, 1. 222 *n.* His Fourth of July discourse at Harvard, 1. 76. His Fourth of July oration at Boston, 1. 153. His sermon on the death of Dr. Thacher, 1. 153. His notes on Compton, 1. 166. His sermon before the Boston Female Asylum, 1. 191.

Emerson, *Rev.* William, *Concord*, *d.* 1776, 2. 392; 5. 221 *n.*; 19. 377 *n.*

Emerton, *Lieut.* Ephraim, 15. 78.

Emery, ——, 12. 423.

Emery, Charles H., donation from, 3. 229.

Emery, Nicholas, 19. 170.

Emery, *Rev.* S. Hopkins, requests the loan of certain manuscripts, 2. 494, 499. Donates a copy of the By-Laws of the New England Society of Illinois, 3. 132. Donations from, 2. 532; 5. 227; 6. 82; 7. 143, 408; 8. 480; 9. 353; 10. 40, 335.

Emery, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 29.

Emery, Samuel H., donation from, 2. 532.

Emigrant Aid Society, 19. 337.

'Emigration, Extract from a Letter on,' 1. 76.

Emigrés in America, 1793–96, 7. 145.

Emlyn, Thomas, 1. 76.

Emmanuel College, *Eng.*, 20. 21.

Emmanuel Register, names from Dr. Bennett's copy of, 20. 22, 23.

Emmes, Aaron, 19. 177.

Emmes, Samuel, 11. 140.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, 10. 184.

Emmons, ——, 17. 173.

Emmons, *Lieut.* George F., *U.S.N.*, donation from, 3. 182.

Emmons, N., *portrait painter*, 17. 233, 234; 18. 318.

Emmons, *Rev.* Nathaniel, his sermon before the Missionary Society, 1. 146.

Emms, Henry, 6. 352.

Emnith, *Mr.*, *schoolmaster*, 12. 389.

Emser, Hieronymus, 20. 374.

'Encyclopædia Americana,' edited by Lieber, 1829–33, 10. 184; 12. 266; 14. 78; 18. 200; 19. 341. *See also* 'New American Cyclopædia.'

'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 6. 305.

End, William, donation from, 2. 474.

Endicot, *Capt.*, 5. 135. *See* Endicott.

Endicott, John, *d.* 1857. 11. 262.

Endicott, *Gov.* John (Endecot, Endicot, Indcott, and Indicott), 2. 613; 3. 34, 63; 4. 155, 156, 441; 5. 135, 137, 141, 142; 10. 97, 326; 11. 176, 177, 179, 183, 400; 12. 337, 342, 432; 13. 79; 14. 304; 15. 217; 16. 138, 146; 17. 123, 129, 367, 369; 18. 118, 183, 297, 298, 357, 358, 361, 388, 390, 394, 397, 400; 20. 64, 74, 118, 210. Letter in Dutch to, 1. 152. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 61. Portrait of, to be framed, 2. 78. Visited by Père Druillettes, 3. 34. The warrant for capturing the Regicides, 3. 63. Autograph letter from Eliot, 3. 311–313. Chosen 'Governor of London Plantation in the Massachusetts Bay,' April 30, 1629, 9. 40; 11. 178. Letter of Gov. Winthrop to, about Roger Williams, 12. 343–345. Portrait of, copied by Smibert, 16. 395. Portrait of, repaired, 20. 192.

Endicott, William, *Jr.*, 19. 357. Donation from, 10. 311.

Endicott, *Hon.* William C., *LL.D.*, 10. 485; 17. 67, 369; 19. 357. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 348. Accepts membership, 7. 373. Remarks of, 8. 8. Of the committee to nominate officers, 9. 82; 11. 229. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 10. 20, 173. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 11. 46. Presents a 'brief' of a lawsuit between Lynn and Nahant, 13. 44. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Judge Thomas, 16. 370.

Endicott Hall, 6. 33.

Endicott stone, a cast of, given, 18. 400.

Endicott Street, 6. 30.

Enfield, *Conn.*, 12. 398. Ceded by Massachusetts to Connecticut, 12. 401 *n.*, 406 *n.*

Enfield, *Mass.*, 12. 398 *n.*
Enfield, *N. H.*, 3. 114.
Engineers, English Corps of, 6. 38, 40.
England, 3. 8, 25, 55, 61, 66, 128, 132, 145, 145 *n.*, 146, 150, 174, 177, 208, 229, 236, 257, 316; 6 42, 46, 47, 50, 51, 61, 64, 74 *n.*, 126, 136, 161, 254, 261, 262, 276, 348, 376 *n.*, 414, 435, 473, 474, 476, 476 *n.*, 488–490; 7. 250, 327. 'Abridgment of the Statutes of,' 1. 53. Collection of State Tracts on the Revolution of 1688, 1. 153. Letter concerning the early history of, 2. 500, 500 *n.*, 501 *n.* Matters of interest in the history of, 2. 506 *n.* Question of postal rates, 3. 78. Claim of Caxton of having introduced printing in, 3. 137 *n.* The first regular trading-vessel between the two worlds, 3. 183. The word 'unit' applied to certain coins, 3. 185. Matters pertaining to slavery in, 3. 190, 201, 202; 6. 94, 142, 143, 221, 234. Law of banishment, 3. 199, 200. Act of Union with Scotland, 6. 28. Matters pertaining to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 60, 61, 65 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 73 *n.*, 76. Money invested for the benefit of Harvard College, 6. 344. Desires to regain her possessions in America, 6. 374. Railroad system introduced into, 6. 423. Comparisons between, and New England, 6. 427. Preparation for the War of 1812, 6. 435, 436. Feeling in, towards the colonies in 1775, 7. 193, 213, 215, 218, 222, 223, 228, 233. Reported tumults in, 7. 204, 205. Extinction of villenage in, 7. 307–326. Negro slavery in, 7. 312–326. Its air too pure for a slave to breathe in, 7. 314, 325. First American propeller packet-ship to, 7. 413. Magna Charta, 8. 303. Forms used by the Crown of, in issuing Letters-Patent, 11. 166–188. Pronunciation of the names of certain places in, 18. 253. Conduct of, in the 'Rebellion,' 11. 275–277. 'Pictorial History of,' cited, 6. 187. *See* Great Britain.
England's Helicon, 20. 228.
English, *Mr.*, runs a pin into Mary Hobbs's hand, 5. 34.
English, George Bethune, his 'Grounds of Christianity examined' refuted by E. Everett, 8. 118–120, 136, 137. His character, 8. 136.
English, James, 6. 80.
English, James L., 4. 361 *n.*
English, Joseph, *Indian*, 14. 143.
English, Philip, 20. 286, 289, 292 *n.*, 294–296, 296 *n.*, 297, 314, 320.
English, Thomas, donation from, 1. 152 *n.*
English, Thomas, naturalized, 4. 361.
English Board of Trade, 18. 437, 444.
English Chapman's and Traveller's Almanack, 7. 130.
English Courts, list of, 20. 398.
English High School Association, donations from, 11. 498.
English Map of Boston, 6. 39.
English Parliament, *see* Parliament.
English Whigs, 2. 164.
Engravers, early, of New England, 9. 197, 210.
Enniscorthy, 10. 402.
Enos, *Lieut.-Col.* Roger, 15. 160.
'Enterprise,' *United States brig*, action with the 'Boxer,' 15 188.
Entomological Society of London, 19. 322.
Entrance fees, 1. 3, 69. *See* By-Laws.
Epaulets worn by Washington, *see* Washington, George.
Epée, Charles Michel, *Abbé* de l', 1. 365.
'Εφημερίς, or a Diary, 7. 129.
Epictetus, 3. 384; 18. 430.
Epiphanius, *Bishop of Constantia*, his 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Episcopacy, 3. 184; 6. 442. Gov. Bradford on, 11. 428 *et seq.* Introduction of, into Massachusetts, 12. 374–378.
'Episcopal Observer,' 5. 435 *n.*
Episcopal Seminary at Cambridge, 15. 190.
Episcopal Theological School, *Cambridge, Mass.*, 18. 312, 313.
Episcopal Tract Society, 1. 238 *n.*
Epping, *N. H.*, 17. 155.
Epps, Daniel, *H.C.* 1669, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Epps, Daniell, *grandchild of Edmand Reade*, 6. 254, 257.
Epps, Daniell, *son-in-law to Edmand Reade*, 6. 254, 257.
Epps, Edward, 6. 258.
Epps, Elizabeth, 6. 257.
Epps, *Mrs.* Martha (Reade), 6. 254, 257.
Epps, Samuel, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Epsom, *N. H.*, 17. 153.
Epworth, *Capt.*, 5. 360.
Erasmus, Desiderius, 8. 94; 20. 381. Cited, 12. 381.
Erastus B. Bigelow Fund, 18. 323, 406, 409, 411, 414; 19. 292, 293, 295; 20. 194, 195, 198.
Eredia, Em. Legodinho d', letter of, 14. 2, 3.
Eric the Red, *see* Erik.
Erick, *Bishop of Greenland*, 13. 362.
Erickson, Aaron, 10. 461.
Ericsson, John, *LL.D.*, 13. 328. Designs an iron steamer, 7. 412, 413, 415. His 'Contributions to the Centennial Exhibition' presented, 16. 367. Vote of thanks to, 16. 368. Anecdote of, 16. 368.
Erie, *Penn.*, 4. 94; 18. 191.
Erie Canal, completed, 11. 60.
Erie Lake, 6. 239–241.
Erik the Red, 13. 362; 18. 21, 80, 81. 'Eriksrauda-saga' cited, 18. 21.
Erika, *sect of*, 6. 123–125.
Erleckè, *Comte* d', 2. 573.

Erni, Henry, 13. 370.
Ernle, J., 13. 106.
Ernst II., *Duke of Saxe-Coburg*, 16. 12.
Erondelle, Pierre, 20. 276 *n.* Cited, 5. 129.
Erpen (Erpenius), Thomas van, 12. 186; 16. 459.
Erse language, 10. 163.
Erskine, *the Misses*, 8. 323.
Erskine, David Montague, 17. 116.
Erskine, David Stuart, *Earl of Buchan, see* Buchan.
Erskine, Ebenezer, 11. 490.
Erskine, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 10. 160; 17. 136, 137. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 38. Elected, 1. 44. Donation from, 1. 53, 138.
Erskine, Ralph, 11. 490.
Erskine, Thomas, *Lord*, 20. 390.
Erving, *Capt.*, 8. 397.
Erving, A., 4. 235.
Erving, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Bowdoin), *see* Bowdoin.
Erving, George, 7. 253; 8. 320, 322, 329; 11. 140, 392, 394; 16. 69, 392; 19. 215. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Erving, *Mrs.* George, 16. 392; 19. 215.
Erving, *Hon.* George W., 16. 69; 17. 365. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 346. Elected, 1. 347. Accepts membership, 1. 370. Vote of thanks to, for donation of medals, 1. 346. Presents donations, 2. 13. Naturalized, 4. 363.
Erving, *Hon.* John, *d.* 1786, 1. 67; 11. 140; 12. 323; 13. 62; 14. 232. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 388. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Erving, John, *Jr.*, 11. 392, 395; 17. 217. Donations from, 1. 67, 73.
Erving, *Mrs.* John, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 388.
Erving, *Mrs.* Lucy, 16. 392.
Erving, *Mrs.* Maria Catharine, 16. 388.
Erving, Shirley, *M.D.*, 17. 117, 118.
Erving, *Mrs.* Shirley, 16. 388.
Erving, *Major* William, 4. 360; 14. 233; 17. 395. Legacy from, to Harvard College, 7. 183. Letter from, 14. 232.
Erwin, ——, 14. 233.
Espartaro, *Don* Baldomero, 18. 199.
Esquemeling, John, his 'Buccaneers of America,' 1. 153.
Essex, *a negro*, 20. 123, 126, 137, 140.
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2*d Earl of*, 12. 102; 13. 97.
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3*d Earl of*, 6. 54; 11. 165 *n.*, 410 *n.*
Essex, William Capell, 3*d Earl of*, 13. 101.
Essex, *Conn.*, 16. 4.
Essex, *Eng.*, 6. 254.
Essex Archæological Society, 20. 206.
Essex Bar, 19. 143. Rules of, 19. 149.
Essex Bar Association, resolves of, on the death of John G. King, 18. 39, 40.
Essex Company, 6. 316.
Essex County, *Mass.*, 6. 289; 10. 324, 485. 'Survey of the Population of,' 1. 13. Court of Common Pleas, 2. 7. Probate Courts of, 6. 293, 294, 329.
Essex County Lyceum, 6. 297, 330.
'Essex Gazette,' 1. 50, 293 *n.* Cited, 14. 262, 266.
Essex Historical Society, 1. 385; 2. 8; 6. 317; 18. 38. 'Historical Collections' of, cited, 16. 295 *n.*
Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.*, 6. 330; 8. 8; 15. 206, 211, 212, 364; 16. 279; 18. 38, 39; 19. 383. Donations from, 3. 50, 97, 110; 4. 329, 424, 429, 437; 5. 30, 45, 57, 86, 145, 196, 218, 227, 319; 6. 1, 22, 249, 361, 414; 7. 1, 100, 139, 140, 152, 338, 368, 373; 8. 1, 76, 78, 88, 171, 314, 463, 466; 9. 81, 177, 227, 255, 347, 462; 10. 21, 40, 85, 93, 117, 134, 311, 319, 469; 11. 498. Action of Judge White in founding, 6. 317. Bequest of a large library to, 6. 317. Communication from, on printing the Province Statutes, 8. 212. 'Historical Collections' of, cited, 20. 148 *n.*
Essex Junto, 6. 275, 280.
Essex Natural-History Society, 6. 317. Donation from, 2. 498.
'Essex Result,' 8. 297, 300. Cited, 13. 303.
Essex-South Bar, 2. 1.
Estabrook (Easterbrook), *Rev.* Benjamin, 8. 29.
Estabrook (Easterbrook), *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403.
Estabrook (Easterbrook), *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 29.
Estaing, Charles H. Théodat, *Comte* d', 6. 196; 13. 251 *n.*; 15. 33, 56, 56 *n.*; 17. 163, 164; 20. 90, 91.
Esterhazy, Paul Anthony, *Prince*, 16. 440.
Esther, *Indian*, 19. 415.
Estius, Willem van, his 'In Pauli Epistolas,' 18. 426. His 'In Sententias,' 18. 427.
Estrés, *Cardinal* César d', 12. 425.
Estridsen, *King* Swend, *see* Swend.
Ether, sulphuric, its use as an anæsthetic, 5. 506, 507.
Etruscans, similarity of ornaments worn by, to those of certain Indians, 6. 21.
Etter, Peter, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Etting, *Col.* Frank M., 14. 205. Donation from, 13. 80. Vote of thanks to, 13. 81.
Euclid's 'Elements,' Pres. Dunster's copy, 10. 408.
Euens, John, 16. 265.
Euens, Robert, 16. 265.
Eugene, *Prince*, 11. 242.
Eugénie, *Empress of France*, 4. 428.
Eulogies, 10. 317.
Euripides, 3. 384.

Europe, 3. 13, 132, 227, 334, 391, 395; 6. 6, 21, 153, 334, 401. Law referring to rights of possession in America, 3. 77. Commerce with New England in the Colonial times, 3. 183. Influence of the trade in cotton upon the commerce of, 3. 221. Indignation called forth by the statements of Chief Justice Taney, 6. 92. Negro soldiers under monarchical rule, 6. 247–249. Practice of, in regard to standing armies, 6. 379. Diffusion of Cotton Mather's book, 6. 407.
European journals, 6. 421.
European States, contemporaneous history of, necessary for knowledge of the Revolution, 6. 365.
European travel, Josiah Quincy's objections to, 7. 389.
Eusebius, *Cæsariensis*, 18. 427.
Eustaphiève, Alexis, 18. 381.
Eustis, *Gen.* Abraham, 18. 284. Letter from, giving an account of the battle of York, 11. 492–495.
Eustis, *Chief Justice* George, 12. 289.
Eustis, *Mrs.* Henry L., 14. 315.
Eustis, *Prof.* Henry L., 11. 492.
Eustis, Jacob, 17. 117.
Eustis, *Hon.* William, *LL.D., Governor of Massachusetts, d.* 1825, 11. 51, 57; 14. 65, 67; 15. 128; 17. 19; 18. 284; 19. 38 *n.* Letter to, 11. 492–495. Donation from, 1. 217. Burr's letters to, 5. 310. Cited on slavery, 6. 337.
Eustis, *Mrs.* William, 11. 495.
Eustis, William T., donation from, 2. 460.
Eustis House, 10. 94.
Eutaw Springs, *S. C*, 17. 232.
Eutropius, 6. 266.
Evance, *Mr.*, 19. 219.
Evance, *Sir* Stephen, 2. 305 *n.*
Evander, 19. 370.
Evangelistarium, 10. 454.
Evans, *Mr.*, death of, 14. 286.
Evans, ——, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Evans, *Rev.* Arthur B., *D.D.*, his 'Leicestershire Words and Phrases' cited, 18. 11 *n.*
Evans, John, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Evans, John, *Jr.*, *son of the above*, captured by Indians, 14. 124 *n.*
Evans, *Bishop* John, 6. 19.
Evans, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 80.
Evans, *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 300.
Evans, Lewis, 1. 11. Maps by, 1. 12, 31.
Evans, Patience (*Mrs.* Alkins), 14. 150.
Evans, *Lieut.* Reuben, 15. 79 *n.*
Evans, Robert, 14. 124 *n.*
Evans, Robert, *Sen.*, death of, 14. 131.
Evans, Thomas, letter and donation from, 2. 551.
Evans, W. W., donation from, 14. 38. Vote of thanks to, 14. 38.
Evansville, *Ind.*, 10. 80.
Evarts, Jeremiah, 1. 328.
Evarts, *Hon.* William M., *LL.D.*, 15. 266; 16. 25; 17. 239, 377; 18. 62; 20. 351. Elected an Honorary Member, 15. 163. Accepts membership, 15. 177.
Eveleth, *Mr.*, 7. 217.
Eveleth, *Rev.* John, 8. 28.
Evely, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Evelyn, John, 8. 92; 16. 211, 239; 19. 329.
Evelyn, Robert, 17. 288.
Evelyn, *Capt.* W. Glanville, 20. 43, 185. Remarks by the President on the 'Memoir and Letters of,' 17. 288–291. 'Memoir,' presented, 17. 328.
Evelyn, *Rev.* William, 17. 289.
'Evening Bulletin,' *newspaper*, 19. 281.
'Evening Portland Advertiser,' 8. 462.
Evening prayers, discontinuance of, at Harvard College, 6. 269.
Evens, Hannah (*Mrs.* Field), 14. 152.
Evens, John, 17. 355.
Evens, Joseph, marriage of, 14. 152.
Evens, *Mrs.* Mercy, 14. 152.
Evens, Patience (*Mrs.* Alkins), 14. 150.
Everard, ——, 15. 232.
Everard, John, *London*, 5. 496; 20 23.
Everard, Sarah (*Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 491, 496.
Everard, Thomas, 20. 22.
Evered, Thomas, 20. 22.
Everett, *Hon.* Alexander H., *LL.D.*, 1. 435, 445, 453, 456, 468, 470, 472, 478 *n.*, 479; 4. 400; 8. 131, 132, 138, 182, 183; 10. 218, 246; 12. 24; 14. 392; 16. 377; 17. 390, 401, 403. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 428. Elected, 1. 434. Accepts membership, 1. 436. Of committee on exchange of books with Dr. Adams, 1. 453, 456. Of committee on exchange with the Athenæum, 1. 455, 457. Motion of, 1. 470. Of committee on manuscripts, 1. 471. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 28, 60. Subjects of lectures delivered by him, 2. 34, 79, 80. Removes to Louisiana, 2. 215, 608 *n.* Donations from, 2. 217, 336, 365. His death, 2. 608 *n.* Notice of, 2. 608 *n.*
Everett, *Mrs.* Charlotte Gray (Brooks), 11. 372; 12. 262.
Everett, David, 10. 52; 19. 169, 175, 175 *n.*, 176. Donations from, 1. 202, 219. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Everett, *Hon.* Edward, *LL.D.*, 1. 280 *n.*, 331, 333, 335, 385, 434 *n.*, 486; 4. 125, 134, 148, 195, 224, 406, 407, 410, 414, 416, 417, 424; 7. 171, 300; 8. 72, 82, 182, 183, 191, 197, 202, 261, 448, 485; 9. 192, 218; 10. 22, 37, 144, 148, 191, 213, 218, 219, 230, 237, 245, 252 *n.*, 285, 286, 307, 362; 11. 78, 82, 89, 145, 200, 233, 271, 357, 359, 361, 371, 372, 377; 12. 6, 25, 142, 153, 183, 261, 262, 439, 443; 13. 3, 24, 70, 76, 257, 259, 280, 350, 446; 14. 114, 187; 15. 5, 198, 215, 219,

EVERETT, *Hon.* EDWARD, *LL.D.* (*cont'd*). 334, 335 *n.*, 370, 373, 393; 16. 42, 51, 141, 377; 17. 6, 7, 14, 47, 91, 402, 447, 461; 18. 44, 62 *n.*, 80, 167, 209, 252, 279, 323, 352, 353, 366, 436; 19. 49, 49 *n.*, 115, 199, 268, 302, 304, 341; 20. 28, 98, 233, 235, 238, 241, 385, 386, 390. His death, 1. xliii; 8. xvi, 101, 147. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 287. Elected, 1. 288. Letter from the Rhode Island Historical Society referred to, 1. 437. Lecture given by, 1. 477, 478. Of Publication Committee, 1. 480. Donations from, 1. 483, 496; 2. 31, 39, 51, 96, 170, 233, 341, 349, 410, 416, 418, 442, 455, 457, 458, 461, 469, 470, 475, 483, 532, 536, 538, 539, 547, 555, 569, 574; 3. 42, 182; 4. 309; 5. 27, 47, 52, 229, 309; 6. 15; 8 88. His position in the photograph of the group of members, 2. vi, vii; 3. 32 *a*. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 21, 132, 426, 429, 432, 434, 441, 450, 454, 456, 462, 466, 468, 470, 472, 479, 483, 486, 493, 495, 498. Excused from the Publishing Committee, 2. 26. Subjects of lectures given by, 2. 34. To be admitted to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 85 *n.* Material given in charge to, 2. 97. Parcel for, 2. 126 *n.* Letters from, 2. 178, 179, 191, 233, 510. To receive six copies of Vol. VIII, third series, 2. 248. Of committee to consider the ownership of the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 333. Excused from the committee on the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 363. Of committee to consider the preservation of the Society's manuscripts, 2. 429. Report of the committee, 2. 431–434. Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2. 431, 445, 497. Presents a copy of a diary kept by Thomas Newell, 2. 461. Presents to the Society John Dolbeare's Bill of Lading Book, 2. 470. Of Standing Committee, 2. 488. Materials for the life of Mr. Daniel Webster placed in his hands, 2. 507 *n.* Correspondence relating to the return of maps belonging to the Society, 2. 510, 512. The maps returned, 2. 524, 525. Chosen as delegate to attend a celebration at Lancaster, 2. 534. A delegate to the semicentennial celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 595. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Stuart's portrait of, 3. iv, 169, 361; 4. 335. Remarks by, 3. 109; 4. 436. Portraits of, 3 iv, 169, 172, 361; 4. 214, 335; 8. 101. Expresses the satisfaction of the Society in regard to the donation from Mr. Dowse, 3. 104–107. Of committee to take action concerning the Dowse Library, 3. 107–109. His address on the death of Mr. Dowse, 3. 117–122. To prepare a memoir of Mr. Dowse, 3. 122. Remarks on Mr. Dowse, 3. 172, 174. Presents manuscripts concerning the Franklin family, 3. 174–177. Donates the record-book of Ecton Parish to the Historical Society, 3 175, 176; 6. 334. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. To receive the thanks of the Society for his eulogy on the late Thomas Dowse, 3. 354, 356. Delivers the eulogy on Thomas Dowse, 3. 361–398. Portrait of, from Stuart's sketch, faces 3. 361. Statement on his discourse on Washington, 4. 87–106. Letter from, to G: Livermore, 4. 116, 117. Vote of thanks to, 4. 145. On W: H. Prescott, 4. 198–205. The Society meets at his house, 4. 205. On H: Hallam, 4. 207–213. Letter to, from H: Hallam, 4. 212, 213. Motion, 4. 213, 310. Letter to, from Robert Walsh, 4. 231–234. On A. von Humboldt, 4. 314–321. On Washington Irving, 4. 395–403. On Macaulay, 4. 426. On H: D. Gilpin, 4. 432–436. Receives the Prince of Wales, 5. 97. And Washington's letters, 5. 152. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 154. Letter to, from J. F. Watson, 5. 208. On Daniel Dewey Barnard, 5. 213–218. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. His plan for publication of Livermore's paper, 6. 82, 83. Remarks upon the paper by, on slaves as citizens, etc., 6. 83. Mention of Peter Salem, 6. 177, 178. Suggestions of, in regard to negro soldiers, 6. 239. The Bell and Everett Party, 6. 308 *n.* Remarks on Nathan Hale, 6. 419–425. Letter to, from J. F. Watson, 5. 210. Regrets his absence when Lord Lyndhurst was to be commemorated, 7. 267. And Washington's seal, 7. 374. On death of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 7. 391–397. Portrait and autograph, face 8. 101. Tribute to, 8. 101–170. Anecdotes of, 8. 272, 273. Portrait of, exhibited, 8. 476; 9. 244. Story's statue of, 10. 83. As President of Harvard College, 10. 292. Letter to, 10. 300. And Mr. G: Livermore, 10. 439. His inauguration as President of Harvard University, 10. 441. Eulogium on, 11. 107. Letter of, to Abraham Thompson, 14. 67. Bust of, presented to the Cabinet, 16. 315. His opinion of Motley's 'Dutch Republic,' 16. 428. Note of, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 440. His estimate of Nathan Hale, 18. 278. Quotation from, on the Hon. John Lowell, 2. 168, 169. Edits the works of Daniel Webster, with a biography prefixed, 2. 529. Eulogy of Washington by, 3. 336.

His eulogy on Thomas Dowse, 3. 361–398; 4. 242, 251. Cited, 4. 57. Address given at a dinner for Prince Napoleon, 6. 15. Address delivered in New York, July 4, 1861, quoted, 6. 97–99. Speeches and orations cited, 6. 178. Editor of 'North American Review,' 7. 452.
Everett, *Mrs.* Edward, 11. 372.
Everett, H. S., donation from, 10. 105.
Everett, *Rev.* Moses, 7. 254, 255; 20. 213.
Everett, Otis, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Everett, Sarah Preston, 18. 279.
Everett, Sidney, the 'Chevalier de Ternay,' of, 13. 105.
Everett, William, *Ph.D.*, 16. 36, 437; 17. 242; 18. 269; 19. 115; 20. 183, 402. Donation from, 8. 201, 254; 10 117; 11. 499; 15. 8; 16. 315. Elected a Resident Member, 14. 217. Accepts membership, 14. 317. Remarks on the death of Mr. Motley, 15. 298. On the death of Mr. Quincy, 15. 298. Remarks on the death of Victor Emmanuel, 16. 13–15. Remarks on a proposed statue to Leif, the Northman, 18. 79, 80. Of committee on the nomenclature of the streets of Boston, 18. 244. Calls attention to the pronunciation of the names of certain places in England, 18. 253. Gives an account of a visit to Carlyle, 18. 330. Remarks on the death of Mr. Dana, 19. 206, 207. Speaks of the death of Mr. Longfellow, 19. 277, 278. Relates incidents of a vacation visit to England and Scotland, 19. 392. Takes part in the discussion on Mr. C. F. Adams, Jr.'s, paper on the printing of old manuscripts, 20. 182, 183. Remarks on the establishment of courts of Oyer and Terminer in Massachusetts, 20. 332, 333. Remarks in reference to the impeachment of Judge Pickering, 20. 337, 338.
Everett School, 6 33.
Everett statue, *Boston*, 17. 428.
Everett Street, 6. 30.
Everingham, Eleanor, 7. 129.
Everit, *Deacon* Joshua, 8. 221, 222.
Everlasting as a medicine, 5. 395.
Evines, Richard, 20. 323.
Evpsquish, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Ewbank, Thomas, cited, 6. 248.
Ewell, *Pres.* Benjamin S., 15. 231 *n.* Donation from, 11. 84, 499.
Ewer, *Mr.*, *Cape Cod*, 8. 221.
Ewer, Charles, donations from, 2. 236, 361.
Ewer, *Rev.* Ferdinand C., donation from, 11. 499.
Ewer, *Rt. Rev.* John, *Bishop of Llandaff*, 1. 20, 21.
'Ewer Manuscripts' cited, 16. 53 *n.*
Ewing, Andrew, 4. 235.
Exchange Bank, *R. I.*, 1. 202.
Exchange Coffee House, *Boston*, 1. 434 *n.*; 18. 380; 19. 104.
Exchange of prisoners during the American Revolution, 5. 325–346.
Exchanges of preachers, 5. 421, 422.
Exchanges of publications, 2. 1, 16, 18, 23, 24, 50, 57, 124, 127, 133, 146, 183, 268, 363, 494, 535; 4. 287. *See* Collections. Chances of increasing the numbers of, 3. 3. Letter proposing an exchange from Mr. Whitmore, 3. 91. A system of, instituted by the Standing Committee, 3. 92, 159. The request of the Historic, Genealogical Society acceded to conditionally, 3. 95. Arranged with Mr. O'Callaghan, 3 96.
Excise Bill, pamphlet relating to, 1. 21.
Executive Committee of the Council, *see* Council of the Society.
Exeter, *Eng.*, 3. 144 *n.*, 145.
Exeter, *N. H.*, 5. 7, 8; 10. 217, 218; 16. 8 *n.*, 256–258, 261, 264, 266, 272, 273, 275; 17. 152, 153, 156, 186 *n.*, 219, 224–227, 352, 355 *n.*; 18. 435; 19. 126, 127, 258, 259. Church at, organized, 14. 140 *n.* Powder made at, 14. 252. Phillips Academy at, 18. 280.
Exeter, *R. I.*, Conference at (1752), 8. 220–223.
Exeter Academy, 2. 279; 6. 425; 12. 308.
Expedition from New London to Woodstock, 1699, 9. 473.
Expeditions against the French, schedule of the cost of, 20. 56.
Expenses of the Society, 4. 240-242. *See* Treasurer, report of.
Expert testimony in cases of insanity, 7. 54–56.
'Explanation of Map of the Lands gained by Treaty with the Indians,' 1. 20.
Exports and Imports, 6. 64. Of New England in 1631, 3. 183, 184. Of Richmond Island, 3. 184. Of cotton from the United States to Liverpool, 3. 228.
Express, *ship*, 3. 78.
Eye-glass, formerly the property of B: Franklin, 3. 113. Inscriptions on the case of, 3. 113.
Eyers, *Capt.* Samuel, killed by Indians, 14. 148.
'Eyrbyggja-saga,' cited, 18. 20, 21.
Eyre, Eliezer, 14. 376 *n.*
Eyre, G. E., & Spottiswood, W., *printers*, 7 301.
Eyre, Thomas, 12. 115; 14. 376 *n.*
Eyres, Joseph, 20. 13.
Eyres, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 152.
Eyres, William, marriage of, 14. 152.
Ezion-Geber, 3. 207.

F.

Fabes, John, 16. 264.
Fabes, John, *Sen.*, 16. 264.
Fabian, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Fabius, Quintus Maximus, 15. 35.
Fabri, Honoré, 16. 239.
Fabri, M. J. E., his 'Handbuch der neuesten Geographie,' 1. 113.
Fabrian, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Facsimiles, 'Plan of an Antiquarian Society, August, 1790,' by Dr. Belknap, 1. between xii and xiii. Catalogue of the earliest members of the Society, 1. xiv, xv. Circular letter of the Historical Society, 1. between xx and xxi, 1–3. Titlepage of the American Apollo, and of the proposal for the same, faces 1. xxii, xxiii, 23. Handwriting of the early members of the Society, 1. xxxiv, 42, 43, 64, 116, 117, 150, 151, 226, 232, 233, 246, 282, 283, 338, 339, 488. First page of the record of the Society, faces 1. 1. Portion of Bradford's 'History of Plymouth,' faces 3. 21. Great Seal of New England, 6. 80, 81. Paper-note issued in 1690 by Massachusetts-Bay, faces 6. 428. Letter of Charles II., faces 6. 488. Seal of Louis Duke of Orleans, faces 7. 154. Handwriting of Phillis Wheatley, faces 7. 166; 15. 386. Signatures of Privy Councillors of 1664, faces 7. 346. Seal of the old Kennebec or Plymouth Land Company, 7. 369. Maps of Boston, facing 7. 477; 17. frontispiece. Letter of John Hampden to Sir John Eliot, faces 8. 427. Autograph of Capt. John Smith, 9. 454. Seal of the Council for New England, 9. 471. Proclamation for a General Embargo by Gov. Joseph Dudley, 11. 206. First page of Bradford's 'Dialogue,' faces 11. 406. Handwriting of Gov. William Bradford, faces 11. 406. Oath taken by Andrew Oliver, faces 12. 247. Page of John Adams's Diary relative to the Destruction of the Tea, faces 13. 191. Handwriting of John Adams, faces 13. 191. Zeno Map, faces 13. 352. Section of indenture of David Thomson and others, 14. frontispiece. Invitation addressed to Maj.-Gen. Fitz John Winthrop to attend the funeral of Sir William Phips, faces 14. 216. Certificate as an enlisted Montross at South Battery in Boston, faces 15. 364, 365. First page of the Records of the President and Council of New Hampshire, faces 16. 260. Handwriting of Mr. Stileman, faces 16. 260. Signatures of Columbus and Vespuccius, faces 16. 322. Marks made by Pequot Indians as signatures, faces 16. 402. Memorial stone placed in the fort at Castle Island, faces 17. 20. New Hampshire form of government in 1689–90, faces 17. 227. Map of the site of Washington's birthplace, faces 17. 239. Petition of Roger Conant, faces 17. 366. Writing by John Albion Andrew, faces 18. 47. Titlepage of the manuscript relating to the Sagadahoc Colony, faces 18. 94. Earliest known print of Price's view of Harvard College (reduced), faces 18. 318. Garfield family crest, 19. 90. Handwriting of Washington Irving, faces 20. 201. Act to reverse attainders for witchcraft, faces 20. 284, 285. Map of Rhode Island during the siege of Newport in 1778, faces 20. 350.
Faden, William, 2. 221, 224, 224 *n.*; 6. 38, 40. His map of the British Colonies in North America, 1. 415; 2. 524. Returned to the Society, 2. 221.
Fadres, *Capt.*, 7. 212.
Fagan, *Capt.*, 19. 217.
Fages, *Don* Pedro, letter of, 11. 353.
Faggot, *Capt.* Arthur, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Fahnestock, George W., donation from, 10. 314.
Fahnstock, ——, 17. 204.
Fairbanks, George R., 17. 79.
Fairbanks, Jason, 2. 161.
Fairbanks, Josiah L., donation from, 10. 144.
Fairbanks, *Mrs.* Lydia, 1. 345.
Fairbanks, *Hon.* Stephen, donation from, 7. 152.
Fairbanks, Loring, & Co., *Messrs.*, 19. 431.
Fairborne, *Sir* Stafford, 12. 425.
Fairfax, Bryan, letter of Washington to, 6. 114.
Fairfax, Thomas, *Lord*, 6 64; 17. 341.
Fairfax Court House, 7. 84. Resolves adopted, 6. 113, 114.
Fairfield, *Lieut.* Mathew, 15. 86.
Fairfield, *Conn.*, 4. 34 *n.*; 16. 181, 182 *n.*, 280, 282, 282 *n.*, 283, 285, 287, 293–296, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304–306; 18. 65; 19. 400; 20. 93. Aids Boston, 1774, 4. 224. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 17–20.
Fairman, Gideon, 14. 57.
Fairservice, James, *pseudon.*, his 'Address to his Children.' 1. 103.
Fairwather, *Mr.*, 16. 250.
Fairweather, John, 12. 107.
Fairweather, Thomas, 15. 146.
Falcon, *ship*, 5. 53.
Falcon, *sloop-of-war*, 4. 259.
Falcon, *vessel*, 7. 412.
Fales, John, 10. 99.
Fales, Samuel, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Falke, *Dr.* Jacob, 17. 67.
Falkland Islands, 7. 426.
Falkner, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, his sermons, 18. 429.

Fall River, *Mass.*, 4. 93; 6. 253; 8. 198; 18. 339.
Fally, *Lieut.* Richard, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Falmouth, *Mass.*, 12. 395, 399; 17. 353 *n.*; 19. 382.
Falmouth (Portland), *Me.*, 6. 80; 10. 333; 12. 403; 19. 137. Burnt by the British, 4. 84; 5. 244; 7. 211; 12. 203. First Parish of, taxation in, 8. 228.
Falmouth, *case of*, 1. 191.
Falstaff, *Sir* John, 14. 314.
Familists, 6. 477, 478; 11. 461.
Family of Love, 10. 394.
Fane, Charles, *Earl of Westmoreland, see* Westmoreland.
Faneuil, Andrew, 19. 105.
Faneuil, Benjamin, *Jr.*, 4. 217; 13. 163; 15. 344. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Faneuil, John, 5. 144.
Faneuil, Marie (*Mrs.* Phillips), 16. 390.
Faneuil, Peter, 12. 322; 14. 205, 308; 16. 390; 17. 132; 18. 68; 19. 104; 20. 212. His portrait presented to the Society, 2. 19. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.* Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 395. Letter from, to Capt. Peter Buckley, 7. 418, 419.
Faneuil Hall, *Boston*, 1. xviii, 40, 434 *n.*; 3. 74; 4. 79, 217, 219, 301; 6. 174; 13. 168; 14. 257, 266; 15. 8; 16. 390; 17. 131. Picture of, faces 1. 38. First meeting of the Society in, 1. 39. Dinner given to Gen. Washington, 3. 309. Meeting to express grief at the death of Abbott Lawrence, 3. 81, 82. Weathervane on, 15. 180.
Faneuil Street, 6. 39.
Fanning, *Col.* David, his 'Autobiography,' 5. 171.
Fanny, *brig*, 5. 357; 6. 106.
Faraday, Michael, 14. 24.
Farel (Farell), William, 11. 455.
Farewell, *Capt.* Henry, 15. 79.
Faribault, G. Barthélemy, 18. 26. An Honorary Member, 3. xi; 4. xi; 5. xi. Donation from, 4. 424. His death, 17. xviii. Death of, announced, 17. 362; 18. 26.
Farish, James C., *M.D.*, 10. 93.
Farlean, *Mrs.* C. D., 12. 321.
Farley, Ebenezer, 11. 316.
Farley, Frederick A., *D.D.*, 19. 337.
Farley, Michael, 10. 99; 15. 86.
Farmer, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 76 *n.*, 77.
Farmer, John, *A.M.*, 1. 418; 8. 41–43, 46; 14. 114; 16. 117, 118, 140. Letters received from, 1. 254, 257. Documents sent by, 1. 257 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 338. Elected, 1. 339. Extract from his letter accepting membership, 1. 388 *n.* A book given by, returned to him, 1. 388. Allowed to take a book from the Library, 1. 477. Donations from, 1. 488, 495; 2. 16, 35, 61. Letter from, concerning certain Indian deeds, 2. 53, 53 *n.* His death, 2. 53 *n.* Communication from, 2. 64. Parcel for, 2. 126. Of committee to arrange public papers, 7. 38 *n.* Letter by, 8. 6. Letters of, to Dr. Holmes, 17. 152–156. His account of ministers in New Hampshire, 1. 252, 387. His sketch of Billerica, 1. 254. His 'New Hampshire Churches,' 1. 285. His list of centenarians in New Hampshire, 1. 347. His 'Register of First Settlers,' 2. 183. His 'Genealogical Register' cited, 3. 135 *n.*, 144 *n.* His manuscript copy of Dudley's letter, 3. 288. His 'Belknap's History of New Hampshire' cited, 16. 256 *n.*, 257 *n.*, 258 *n.*, 260; 17. 107 *n.*, 219 *n.*, 220 *n.*, 222 *n.*, 224 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 227 *n.* His 'Historical Collections' cited, 14. 126 *n.*, 143 *n.*
Farmer, Paul, 11. 140.
'Farmer & Gardener,' *publishers of*, donations from, 5. 319, 440; 6. 20, 23, 417; 7. 139, 153, 168.
Farmer's Castle, garrison at, 17. 178 *n.*
Farmers' Exchange, 5. 284.
Farmers' Exchange Bank, 5. 285.
Farmer's Museum, 17. 362.
Farmington, *Conn.*, 17. 147.
Farmington, *N. H.*, 5. 42; 17. 355 *n.*
Farnald, *Capt.*, 16. 357.
Farnall, *Lieut.* William, 15. 82.
Farnam, John, 3. 338.
Farnaum, John, 20. 318.
Farnese, Alexander, 16. 425, 433, 434.
Farnham, Benjamin, his 'Dissertation on the Prophecies,' 1. 146.
Farnham, John H., *A.M.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 446. Elected, 1. 447.
Farnham, *Rev.* Luther, donation from, 3. 50. Extract from his 'Glance at Private Libraries,' 10. 454–457.
Farnham, Robert (*Phelps & Farnham*), 1. 410, 419, 452, 452 *n.*, 466, 488; 2. 3 *n.*
Farnsworth, Ezra, 19. 357.
Farnum, *Lieut.*, 15. 95; 16. 156.
Farnum, *Capt.* Benjamin, 15. 80. Report of, 4. 303.
Farnum, Henry, 4. 98.
Farragut, *Mrs.* 10. 144.
Farragut, *Adm.* David G., 10. 141, 339, 467 *n.*, 481; 11. 136, 252, 486; 20. 354. His relations with Charles Folsom, 12. 292, 310, 313; 13. 24, 35.
Farrallones, *ship*, 7. 413.
Farrand & Mallory, *Messrs.*, donation from, 1. 218.
Farrar, *Rev.* Frederic W., *D.D.*, 18. 180, 340, 405; 19. 6, 329; 20. 40, 277. Letter from, read, in regard to a memorial window to Sir Walter Raleigh, 18. 119. His acknowledgment of the Society's subscription, 18. 243.
Farrar, George, 17. 158.

Farrar, *Prof.* John, *LL.D.*, 10. 219, 277; 20. 233, 235.
Farrar, Samuel, 1758, 17. 158.
Farrar, Samuel, *H.C.* 1797, *Andover*, 6. 271.
Farrar, *Judge* Timothy, 8. 32. Aged 101, 8. 438, 440.
Farrel, *Mrs.*, 17. 200 *n.*
Farrer, John, his map of Virginia, 20. 102–104.
Farrington, J. G. R., donation from, 4. 309.
Farrington, John, *Jr.*, 19. 325 *n.*
Farrington, Thomas, 1. 490.
Farrow, George, 17. 159.
Farwell, *Capt.* J. D., 7. 414.
Farwell (Ffarewell), James, 10. 326.
Farwell, *ship*, 7. 417.
Fassett, *Lieut.* Amariah, 15. 79.
Fassett, George H., donation from, 10. 475.
Fast Day, 3. 82.
Fauconberg, Henry Bellasis, 2*d Earl of*, 12. 326.
Fauconberg, Thomas Bellasyse, 2*d Viscount*, 13. 106.
Faulkner, Abigail, 20. 289 *n.*, 312, 314–317.
Faulkner, Charles, 11. 155; 19. 357.
Faulkner, Francis, 20. 286.
Faulkner, Luther, & Co., 11. 308.
Faulkner & Lutwydge, *Messrs.*, 12. 49.
Faure, Julian, 16. 444.
Faust, *the printer*, 10. 455, 456.
Faust's statue, 3. 140.
Favre, Louis, his Life of Pasquier, cited, 17. 312. His tribute to Count Circourt, 17. 312.
Fawsset, *Rev.* Wylliam, 15. 262.
Fay, Jonathan, 19. 155, 159.
Fay, Joseph Story, 13. 73. Letters from, on the origin of names prevailing on Vineyard Sound, 12. 334, 335. Donation from, 13. 44.
Fay, *Capt.* Josiah, 15. 75.
Fay, Richard S., donations from, 5. 196; 6. 15.
Fay, Samuel P. P., 10. 58.
Fayal, 6. 435.
Fayerweather, John, 17. 52, 53.
Fayerweather, Thomas, 1. 200; 14. 84.
Fayette Springs, 3. 232.
Fearing, *Hon.* Albert, donations from, 10. 135, 172.
Fearing, Paul, 17. 175, 179–181, 183, 183 *n.*, 185, 186, 193–195.
Fearing, Rachael, 13. 207.
Febiger, *Adj.* Christian, 14. 88, 91; 15. 86, 95, 102, 104, 106, 108; 16. 156.
Febres, Andres, his 'Grammar of the Chilian Language' loaned to H. Hale, 2 67, 68.
Federal Court, *Boston*, 5. 257.
Federal currency, 1. 35 *n.*
'Federal Gazette,' 1. 137; 6. 123.
Federal Party, 6. 280, 308; 11. 52–54. *See* Massachusetts.
Federal Street Church, *Boston*, 18. 23, 134 *n.*; 19. 390; 20. 186.
'Federalist,' 6. 420; 10. 464.
Federalists, 2. 163–165. 'A Word to,' 1. 218. Division among, 6. 275.
Felch, *Rev.* Cheever, 19. 59.
Felder, Henry, 14. 255.
Fellowes, Gustavus, 13. 237, 238.
Fellows, *Col.* John, 15. 82, 85, 128, 160; 17. 181 *n.* Officers of the regiment of, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Fellows' Orchard, *Cambridge*, 5. 155.
Fell's Point, 10. 237.
Felt, *Mrs.* Abigail A., 14. 115.
Felt, *Mrs.* Catherine B., 14. 115.
Felt, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Curtis), 14. 113.
Felt, John, 14. 113.
Felt, *Rev.* Joseph B., *LL.D.*, 1. 392, 468, 478 *n.*; 8. 43; 10. 94; 11. 102; 13. 122; 16. 146; 17. 245; 19. 125. His death, 1. xliii; 11. xviii; 14. 114. Communication from, referred to the Publishing Committee, 1. 387. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 428. Elected, 1. 434. Accepts membership, 1. 436. Donation from, 1. 496; 2. 39, 80, 145, 243; 3. 111; 4. 133, 392; 5. 347; 6. 331. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 131, 132, 137, 142–147, 149, 171, 172, 181–183, 185, 186, 188, 192, 213, 215, 216, 218–220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233–239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 251, 256, 258, 259, 261–264, 266, 268, 271, 285–288, 291, 294, 298, 300, 303, 306, 307, 309, 314, 324, 326, 328, 334, 335, 338, 340, 345, 350, 352–354, 356, 358, 360, 362–364, 370, 372, 374, 377, 378, 380, 383, 385, 389, 411–415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 424, 426, 429–432, 434, 441, 443, 445, 450–452, 454–458, 460, 462, 466, 468–470, 472–479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 497–499, 503, 507, 511, 513, 525, 529, 533, 534, 536, 537, 539, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 573, 592, 596, 599, 604, 606, 607. To make with the Librarian, a catalogue of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts in the Library, 2. 16, 18. Report of the catalogue of the Library in preparation, 2. 18, 19, 32, 41–43, 43 *n.*, 44 *n.* Of Committee of Publication, 2. 19, 89, 114. Nominated to take Judge Mitchell's place on the Publishing Committee, 2. 64. To consider and report on the letter of Mr. J. Herring, 2. 28. Subject of lectures delivered by him, 2. 34, 80, 226 *n.* To be presented with a set of the Collections, 2. 40. Of com-

mittee to attend to the binding of the Society's manuscripts, 2. 44. Elected Librarian, 2. 64, 82, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454, 488, 528, 559. Communicates donations, 2. 66, 71, 80, 85, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 102, 233, 235, 236, 238–240, 243, 246, 247, 249, 255, 257, 258, 260, 262–266, 268, 283–285, 288, 292, 295, 299, 301, 303, 306, 307, 310, 320, 322, 325, 327, 329, 334, 336, 338, 341, 346, 349, 351–354, 356, 360–362, 364, 365, 371–373, 375–378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 410–413, 415–419, 421, 423, 424, 428–432, 435, 442, 444, 445, 450–452, 454, 455, 457–460, 462, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473–480, 482, 483, 486, 489, 491, 493, 496, 498, 500, 503, 508, 511, 524, 526, 532, 534–536, 538, 539, 542, 547–549, 551, 553, 555, 568, 569, 572, 574, 584, 585, 593, 596, 599, 604, 606; 3. 1. To report to what institutions and individuals the Collections have been sent, 2. 67. Report concerning the distribution of the Collections, 2. 68, 68 *n.*–71 *n.* Receives permission to use the Library as he may need, 2. 84. To write to the publishers of the 'New York Spectator' regarding the donation of, 2. 90. Resigns his position as Librarian, 2. 91. Of Standing Committee, 2. 103. Resigns position on Standing Committee, 2. 130. To consider the matter of the sale of the Collections, 2. 148, 340. Of committee to make out complete sets of the Collections, 2. 170. Of committee on Lectures, 2. 220, 227, 291. Of committee to obtain copies of Hubbard's 'History,' 2. 223. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 232. Of committee to consider the subject of articles deposited in the Library, 2. 236, 238, 239. Of committee to consider the amendment of the By-Laws, 2. 241. Report of the committee, 2. 246, 247. To have prepared a supply of lithographic impressions of letters acknowledging donations, 2. 252. Of a committee to ask for a return of the Prince Collections, 2. 258. Of committee to consider the extension of the accommodations of the Library, 2. 270. Proposes certain questions, 2. 284, 286. Communication concerning the mode of voting, 2. 284, 286, 533. To have a permanent inscription placed on the Winslow chair, 2. 285. To have a new partition put up in the Library, 2. 285, 285 *n.* To provide shelves in the new apartment of the Library, 2. 287. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 288, 321, 325, 374. To take charge of the letter of Mr. Charles Whittlesey, 2. 300. To receive a testimonial for his journey in England, 2. 312. To report on the subject of Mr. A. Hilliard's communication, 2. 323. Communicates letters, 2. 336, 354, 360, 411, 435, 451, 483, 535. To expend a certain sum for binding pamphlets, 2. 350. To take certain action in regard to the Publishing Committee, at each publication of a volume of the Collections, 2. 352. To send a copy of the Collections to the Nantucket Athenæum, 2. 353. To consider sending to the British Museum a copy of the Collections, 2. 354, 355. To write to Mr. Henry Stevens concerning Hubbard's 'History,' 2. 355. His salary, 2. 357, 487 *n.*, 527 *n.* To consider a proposed exchange of books, 2. 375, 376. To purchase such volumes of newspapers at auction as he may see fit, 2. 410. To confer with Mr. Munsell in regard to his proposition, 2. 412. Announces the reception of the reprint of Hubbard's 'History of New England,' 2. 415. Of committee to consider a new catalogue of the Society, 2. 418. To prepare a suitable label for the inside cover of certain books, 2. 444. Of committee to confer with the American Antiquarian Society concerning the printing of certain records, 2. 449. Of committee to make such repairs as may be necessary for the room, 2. 451. To furnish a list of such books and pamphlets as may be donated to the Library for Utah Territory, 2. 461. Furnishes the list of books of which the Society has two or more copies, 2. 464. To cause the Pepperell Papers to be suitably bound and indexed, 2. 465. Of committee to contract for a catalogue of the Library, 2. 479. Report concerning the catalogue, 2. 480. Of committee to consider the request of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 2. 480, 482. Communicates an Order of the Council of Massachusetts, bearing date 1678, 2. 502. Of committee to consider the compensation for making the catalogue, 2. 526. To employ an assistant upon certain conditions, 2. 591. Of committee to consider matters pertaining to the Library, 2. 573. To cause certain historical journals to be bound, 2. 604. To report the number of articles in the Cabinet, 2. 605. Declines re-election as Librarian, 3. 29. To receive the thanks of the Society for his services as Librarian, 3. 32. Reads a copy of the grant of the Narragansett Territory, 3. 65. Account of the paper-notes issued in Massachusetts, 6. 428, 429. On the Narragansett Patent, 5 400. Remarks by the President on his death, 11. 145. Resolution adopted by the Soci-

ety, 11. 146. Rev. H: M. Dexter appointed to prepare a memoir of, 11. 146. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Dexter, 14. 113–116. His birth, 14. 113. Education, 14. 113. Pastorates, 14. 113. Illness and death, 14. 114. Religious views, 14. 115. His 'Memoir of L. Shattuck,' 4. 147. Quoted, 5. 402. His 'Ecclesiastical History of New England,' 6. 318; 17. 247 *n.*, 251 *n.* His 'History of Massachusetts Currency,' 6. 428, 429; 10. 94; 15. 388. His 'Annals of Salem,' cited, 12. 396; 16. 146; 19. 383. His publications, 14. 115.

Felton, *Mrs.* Anna (Morse), 10. 352.

Felton, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 82.

Felton, Cornelius C., *LL.D., President of Harvard College*, 4. 395; 8. 52, 74; 9. 192; 12. 257; 13. 3, 446; 15. 395; 16. 193; 18. 182, 206, 314, 420; 19. 268, 341, 347. Donations from, 2. 503; 3. 334; 4. 309; 5. 26. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 67. Exhibits a copy of Madame Piozzi's 'Travels,' 3. 125. Exhibits a programme of instruction of the University of Athens, 3. 237. Presents a pamphlet entitled 'Washington and his Army during their March,' etc., 3. 334. States the topographical investigations of Mr. Haven, 3. 334. Statements concerning memorable transactions at Trenton, 3. 335. Alludes to the honors shown to Washington, 3. 336. Motion, 4. 145. Remarks on W. H. Prescott, 4. 184–187. Admired, 4. 234. Remarks of, 4. 336; 5. 198. Remarks on Washington Irving, 4. 408–418. Letter to, from Washington Irving, 4. 416. His death, 5. ix; 6. 6; 10. 366. Remarks on Daniel A. White, and on his death, 5. 177–181, 441, 443–458. Letters to N. I. Bowditch, 5. 509. Autograph and portrait of, face 10. 352. 'Memoir of,' by G. S. Hillard, 10. 352–368. His early and college life, 10. 352–354. His literary works, 10. 355–361. President of Harvard College, 10. 361–366.

Felton, Franklin Eliot, donation from, 10. 86.

Felton, Samuel M. (*Messrs. Felton & Parker*), 14. 58.

Female Asylum, *see* Boston Female Asylum.

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, *Archbishop of Cambray*, 3. 385; 8. 413; 15. 51 *n.*; 18. 380. His 'Telemachus,' 1. 147.

Fennel, 5. 390.

Fenner, *Gov.* Arthur, 19. 376 *n.*

Fenner, *Rev.* (Dudley ?), 11. 201.

Fenno, John, 11. 22.

Fenno, John, 15. 87 *n.*, 90 *n.*–95 *n.*, 97 *n.*, 98 *n.*, 100 *n.*, 101, 101 *n.*, 103 *n.* His account of the battle of Bunker Hill in the Orderly Book of, 15. 108 *n.* His Orderly Book cited, 15. 108 *n.*, 109 *n.*, 111 *n.*–113 *n.*, 117 *n.*, 126 *n.*, 134, 135 *n.*, 140 *n.*, 142 *n.*, 143, 145 *n.*; 16. 156.

Fenno, John, donation from, 1. 82.

Fenno, John A., gift from, 17. 328.

Fenton, *Capt.*, 19. 249.

Fenton, Geoffrey, 11. 425 *n.*

Fenton, John, 14. 344.

Fenton, Thomas, 17. 217.

Fenton's (*Capt.*) *alias* Bunker's Hill, 11. 306.

Fenwick, *Lady* Alice Apsley (Boteler), account of the disinterment of the remains of, 11. 497.

Fenwick, George, 11. 497; 17. 343. Purchase of land by Connecticut, 6. 45. The Narragansett Patent, 6. 59 *n*, 60–62.

Fenwick, *Sir* John, 8. 304, 305.

Ferdinand VI. *of Spain*, 13 49.

Ferdinand VII. *of Spain*, 15. 61.

Ferdinand *of Aragon*, 14. 314; 15. 48; 16. 319.

Ferdinand *of Naples*, 11. 424.

'Ferdinand and Isabella,' a copy of, presented to the Library, 2. 99 *n.* 'History of,' by Andrés Bernaldez, 2. 118 *n.*

Ferguson, David, aged 124, 8. 436.

Ferguson, Hugh, 17. 205.

Ferguson, James, killed by Indians, 14. 146.

Ferland, *Abbé*, 11. 320.

Fernald, *Rev.* Oliver Jordan, 13. 443.

Fernald (Furnel), *Capt.* Thomas (?), 14. 142.

Fernald, *Capt.* Tobias, 15. 82.

Fernow, Berthold, 19 70 *n.*

Ferrald, *Capt.*, 16. 354.

Ferrers, Earls, 5. 149.

Ferriers Hall, *Bewers*, 7. 483.

Ferris, J. A., donation from, 10. 144.

Fessenden, Joseph, 15. 157.

Fessenden, Samuel, 17. 159.

Fessenden, Thomas, 17. 157–159.

Fessenden, William Pitt, *Senator*, 7. 32.

Fetherstonehaugh, *Lieut.* Wharton, death of, 14. 141.

Fette, William Eliot, 16. 390.

Fettyplace, William, 10. 190.

Fever, prevalence of malignant, in New Hampshire, 14. 148 *n.*

Feversham, Louis de Duras, 2*d Earl of*, 13. 106.

Ff [*torn*], John, 3. 238.

Ffomel, John, his autograph, 14. frontispiece.

Ffrost, *Elder*, legacy to, 5. 155.

Fiction, vote asking donations of works of, that may illustrate the character of the population of the United States, 1. 120.

Fiddes, *Rev.* Richard, *D.D.*, his 'Life of Cardinal Wolsey,' 1. 137.

Field, ——, 17. 197.

Field, Abigail (*Mrs.* Jacob), 14. 151.

Field, Cyrus W., 4. 117; 10. 470.
Field, Darby, 14. 145 *n.*
Field, David Dudley, 2. 310 *n.* Donation from, 1. 495.
Field, *Rev.* David Dudley, 19. 91.
Field, *Mrs.* E. E. V., 5. 150.
Field, Edwin W., correspondence of Hon. Charles G. Loring with, 11. 275–277.
Field, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
Field, John W., 5. 312.
Field, Joseph, *D.D.*, 18. 231.
Field, Mary (*Mrs.* Pinkham), 14. 152.
Field, *Col.* Moses, 13. 223.
Field, *Rev.* Richard, *D.D.*, his 'Of the Church,' 18. 430.
Field, Robert, 12. 398 *n.*
Field, Samuel, 11. 316; 15. 397.
Field, Thomas, 17. 210, 212.
Field, Thomas W., donation from, 11. 499. His 'Indian Bibliography' cited, 13. 308 *n.*
Field, Zacrye (Zachary), 11. 316, 317.
Field, *Lieut.* Zechariah, 14. 145. Marriage of, 14. 152.
Field family, 16 365 *n.*
Fields, ——, *London*, 14. 93.
Fields, Robert, 19. 178, 179.
Fiennes, Bridget, *see* Lincoln, *Countess of.*
Fiennes, William, *see* Saye and Sele, *Lord.*
Fifield, Benjamin, 16 265.
Fifield, Benjamin, *Sen.*, killed by Indians, 14. 143.
Fifield, William, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
'Fifteen Associates,' *Boston*, punch-bowl of, 13. 200.
Fifth of March, celebration of, 6. 175.
Fig, culture of, 3. 223.
Figgins, Thomas, 15. 235.
Filangieri, Gaetano, 15. 29.
Filar, John, 10. 403, 405.
Filbrooke, Thomas, 16. 265.
Filer, John, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Fillmore, *Pres.* Millard, 3. 74; 4. 92; 5. 216, 282; 7. 287; 11. 359; 13 266; 16. 19–21, 368; 18. 310. Elected an Honorary Member, 7. 26. Accepts membership, 7. 102. Donation from, 7. 100. His death, 13. xviii. Tribute of Mr. Winthrop to, 13. 259. Letter from, to B. R. Curtis, 16. 21.
Filmer, *Sir* Robert, 8. 298. 301. His 'Patriarcha,' cited, 13. 304.
Filson, John, his 'History of Kentucky,' 1. 79.
Finances of the Society, *see* General Fund *and* Treasurer.
Finances of the United States, 1784, 5. 469 476.
Finch, Daniel, 2*d Earl of Nottingham*, *see* Nottingham.
Finch, Heneage, 1*st Earl of Nottingham*, *see* Nottingham.
Finch, John, 12. 261.
Findale, *Lieut.* James, 15. 84.
Findley, *Hon.* William, 6. 155. Presents a copy of his 'History of the Insurrection in Pennsylvania,' 1. 103.
Fines, Charles, 5. 93, 94; 10. 379.
Fines, 1. 210, 211. Remitted, 1. 349. For neglect of proper return of books to the Library, 3. 246, 248.
Finlay, George, donation from, 11. 499.
Finlay, J. B., donation from, 5. 104.
Finley, James, 15. 155.
Finley, Samuel, 15. 231.
Finn, Henry James, 9. 5 *n.*; 14. 44.
Finney, ——, engaged in a duel, 15. 343.
Finney, *Rev.* Charles G., 2. 5.
Fire, losses in Boston of historical papers, 3. 135. Security against, 4. 273.
Fire (Great), in Boston, Nov. 9–10, 1872, 12. 384. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop upon the same, 12. 279–284.
Fire Society, *see* Boston Fire Society.
Firefly, *propeller*, 7. 415.
Firmicus Maternus, Julius, 18. 427.
First Baptist Church, *Hartford, Conn.*, 18. 181.
First Church, *Andover*, 20. 5 *n.*
First Church, *Boston*, 7. 247; 10. 160, 162, 312, 428; 11. 44, 235, 372, 373, 376; 12. 109, 390; 15. 391 *n.*; 17. 166, 343, 384; 18. 248, 288, 298, 405; 19. 399 *n.*; 20. 413. A celebration held there on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 254 *n.* To receive a vote of thanks for the use of their building, 2. 255. Transcript of the records of, 2. 342, 353. Records of, presented to the Society, 2. 381. Photograph of the building in Chauncy Street, presented, 11. 44. Early records of, 17. 160, 161. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of, 18. 263. A photograph of, given, 18. 287.
First Church, *Concord, Mass.*, 20. 416.
First Church, *Lincoln*, 19. 86.
First Church, *New Haven*, 19. 195.
First Church, *Newbury*, 3. 151.
First Church, *Newton*, 2. 276.
First Church, *Plymouth*, 20. 403. Records of, 2. 331, 331 *n.*, 550. Narrative found among the records, by Dr. Young, 3. 20.
First Church, *Roxbury*, 5 95.
First Church, *Salem*, 1. 12; 15. 193, 195, 211, 215, 216; 17. 123–126, 141; 18. 37. The controversy with the Tabernacle Church, 6. 298. Record of, 6. 317, 318. Oldest extant covenant of, 6. 317–319. Lecture delivered by Hon. Daniel A. White, 6. 330. Frame of, 8. 8; 15. 195.
First Church, *Watertown*, 18. 288.
First Congregational Church, *Bernardston*, 20. 415.
First Congregational Church, *Fall River*, 18. 339.
First Congregational Church, *N. Y.*, 8. 117.
First Congregational Church, *North Brookfield*, 6. 431, 431 *n.*

First Congregational Church, *Quincy*, 3. 210, 213.
First Congregational Church, *Suffield, Conn.*, donation from, 4. 373.
First Congregational Church, *Westfield*, 18. 18*n*.
First Independent Church, *Baltimore*, 10. 235.
First Methodist Episcopal Church, *Boston*, 20. 406.
First Parish, *Methuen*, 6. 329.
First Restorationist Church, *Boston*, 11. 129.
First Unitarian Church, *N. Y.*, 10. 239.
Fischer, Johann Christian, 19. 221.
Fish, *Mr., New Jersey*, 19. 417.
Fish, Ebenezer, 17. 159.
Fish, *Hon.* Hamilton, *LL.D.*, 8. 2; 16. 366, 454. Donations from, 11. 158, 499.
Fish, Nathan, 17. 158, 159.
Fish Creek, 3. 279, 280; 7. 330.
Fish Street, 6. 29.
Fisher, ——, 17. 203*n*.
Fisher, *Miss* A., *see Mrs.* S. Ames.
Fisher, Abraham, 12. 115.
Fisher, Ebenezer, *Jr.*, 11. 262.
Fisher, George Harrison, letter from, concerning miniatures of Pres. and John Washington, 13. 126.
Fisher, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 77.
Fisher, Jabez, 10. 99; 13. 223.
Fisher, *Dr.* John Carlton, 11. 200.
Fisher, Joshua, *M.D., d.* 1833, 3. 295.
Fisher, Joshua Francis, *A.M.*, 8. 316, 317; 11. 253; 13. 14, 75, 278. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 55. Elected, 2. 59. Accepts membership, 2. 60. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 88. Letters from, 2. 52, 53, 63, 64. Donations from, 2. 57, 92; 3. 258, 262, 263; 7. 1, 115; 8. vi, 201, 202, 315; 11. 500; 13. 126. Vote of thanks to, 13. 126. Communications from, 11. 256, 330. His death, 12. xviii. Remarks by the President on the decease of, 12. 330, 331. Remarks by G. S. Hillard, 12. 332, 333. Letter from Dr. Lothrop, 12. 333. His 'Description of American Medals,' 2. 64*n*.
Fisher, Mary, 18. 390, 392*n*.
Fisher, Nathaniel, 19. 165.
Fisher, Richard S., his 'Gazetteer of Maryland' cited, 17. 198*n*., 199*n*.
Fisher, Thomas, donation from, 2. 364.
Fisher, Wilfree, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Fisheries, 3. 183. Capt. John Smith on New England, 12. 454 *et seq.* Their advantage to New England, 5. 478, 479. 'No peace without,' 7. 264, 265.
Fisher's Island, 7. 203; 12. 253–255.
Fisk, *Capt.*, 7. 262.
Fisk, *Rev.* John, 12. 397.
Fisk, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 82, 82*n*.
Fiske, Augustus H., 18. 342, 343; 19. 59; 20. 35.
Fiske, Cornelia F., 20. 416.
Fiske, Daniel, 10. 138.
Fiske, Moses, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 222. Elected, 1. 224.
Fiske, *Rev.* Moses, 8. 13, 22, 26; 13. 375.
Fiske (Fisk), Nathan, 1672, 19. 94.
Fiske, Nathan, *D.D., d.* 1799, donations from, 1. 81, 112, 113.
Fiske, Oliver, *M.D.*, 2. 107*n*. His Fourth of July Oration, 1. 113.
Fiske, *Mrs.* Oliver, 2. 107*n*.
Fiske, Shepard, *M.D.*, 13. 372, 374.
Fiske, *Rev.* Thaddeus, his Thanksgiving Sermon, 1. 89.
Fiske, William, *A.B.*, 1. 107, 116, 117, 120, 121, 129, 133, 144, 150. His death, 1. xlii, 162*n*. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 104. Elected, 1. 106. Mr. Winthrop's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 162*n*., 166.
Fitch, ——, 8. 432.
Fitch, *Mr.*, 19. 219, 221–253.
Fitch, *Mrs.*, 5. 292.
Fitch, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 81.
Fitch, *Rev.* Ebenezer, *D.D., d.* 1833, 1. 129, 168. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 119. Elected, 1. 120. Presents an account of Williams College, 1. 145. Donation from, 1. 147. Resigns membership, 1. 264. Notice of, 1. 500*n*.
Fitch, *Rev.* Jabez, *Portsmouth, N. H., d.* 1746, 3. 326, 327; 4. 12; 8. 29; 12. 374; 14. 118; 16. 206. His account of the throat distemper in New Hampshire, 1 21, 378. His Earthquake Sermon, 1 154. His 'Brief Narrative . . . respecting the Province of New Hampshire,' 3. 326.
Fitch, *Rev.* James, 14. 338; 17. 145, 146*n*., 248.
Fitch, Jeremiah, 12. 108.
Fitch, John, 12. 417.
Fitch, L. M., donation from, 2. 473.
Fitch, Mary (*Mrs.* Oliver), 16. 397.
Fitch, Samuel, 11. 395; 15. 397; 19. 147–151. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Fitch, T. N., donation from, 2. 524.
Fitch, Thomas, *Governor of Connecticut, d.* 1774, 2. 332*n*., 343*n*.; 4. 382; 10. 162. Letter to, from Joseph Trumbull, in 1771, 2. 344*n*.
Fitch, *Hon.* Thomas, 6. 353; 16. 397.
Fitch, *Major* Thomas, 3. 343.
Fitch, Timothy, 11. 140.
Fitchburg, *Mass.*, 4. 94; 7. 208; 12. 407. Named in honor of John Fitch, 12. 417.
Fitz, Richard, notice of the members of the church of, 9. 375.
Fitzgerald, John Gerald, 13. 64.
Fitzgibbon, Ellen, 13. 64.
Fitzherbert, *Hon.* Alleyne, 4. 375, 380; 16. 101.

Fitzherbert, *Sir* Anthony, **20.** 299*n.*
Fitzhugh, *Lieut.* Peregrine, **19.** 70, 70 *n.*
Fitz-Maurice, Charles Petty, *see* Shelburne, *Earl of.*
Fitz-Maurice, Henry, *see* Lansdowne, *Marquis of.*
Fitz-Maurice, James, **19.** 81, 82.
Fitz-Maurice, Thomas, *see* Kerry, *Earl of.*
Fitz-Maurice, William Petty, *see* Lansdowne, *Marquis of.*
Fitzroy, A. H., *Duke of Grafton*, *see* Grafton.
Fitzwalter, Henry Mildmay, 1*st Earl of*, **13.** 101.
Five Nations, **2.** 472; **3.** 33, 34. Propositions made by, at Albany, 1688, presented by the President, **9.** 506. *See* Iroquois Indians.
Flag, Gershom, **16.** 388; **17.** 386.
Flag, James, portrait of, by Blackburn, **16.** 388.
Flag, Mary, portrait of, by Blackburn, **16.** 388.
Flag, presented by John Hancock to a company of colored soldiers, **6.** 85. Of a negro company, **6.** 242. New rebel, adopted, 1863, **11.** 136. Account of the capture of rebel colors, **11.** 136, 137.
Flagg, *innkeeper*, **11.** 10, 31.
Flagg, *Mr.*, concert of, in Faneuil Hall, **15.** 343.
Flagg, *Rev.* Ebenezer, **17.** 156.
Flagg, Josiah, **11.** 140; **13.** 215. Appointed an officer in the Carthagena expedition, **18.** 375.
Flags, donated to the Society, **6.** 17. Captured during the Rebellion, presented to the Society, **11.** 136, 252.
Flamanck, *Rev.* Henry, **2.** 448 *n.*; **17.** 255–257, 261.
Flamsteed (Flamstead), John, **10** 324.
Flanders, Henry, his 'Lives and Times of the Chief Justices,' **6.** 131.
Flats, law of, **5.** 505.
Flattich, Gustav H., **17.** 20.
Flavel, *Rev.* John, **12.** 376.
Flavigny, Maurice Adolphe Charles, *Comte* de, **17.** 309.
Flax-loom, invented by Dr. Bell, **7.** 68.
Fleet, Henry, **14.** 376 *n.*
Fleet, John, **11.** 140.
Fleet, John, *M.D.*, is examined, and receives his degree, **7.** 183, 184.
Fleet, Thomas, **11.** 140. Donations from, **1.** 53, 131.
Fleet, *Messrs.* Thomas & John, **1.** 6, 8, 10, 17, 83 *n.*; **3.** 136, 137, 139, 140; **8.** 37; **14.** 316. Account of the Society published in their 'Register,' **1.** 17 *n.* Donations from, **1.** 26, 38, 55, 76. Their 'Register,' **15.** 173.
Fleet, *prison*, **5.** 131.
Fleet Street, **3.** 283.
Fleet's Pocket Almanac, 1779, presented to the Society, **9.** 82.
Fleming, Abraham, **19.** 80 *n.*
Fleming, Elizabeth, **1.** 7.
Fleming, *Rev.* Francis, **17.** 206, 206 *n.*
Fleming, George W., **7.** 291. Recollections of, **7.** 146, 149, 150. Sketch of, **7.** 149, 286, 287, 287 *n.*
Fleming, Henry, **7.** 149.
Fleming, John Willis, **16.** 12.
Fleming, William, **1.** 7.
Fletcher, *Mr.*, **16.** 37.
Fletcher, *Mr.*, **19.** 221.
Fletcher, George, aged 108, **8.** 437.
Fletcher, *Capt.* Joel, **15.** 83.
Fletcher, John, **16.** 264, 269.
Fletcher, *Dr.* John, death of, **14.** 130.
Fletcher, Joseph, death of, **14.** 133 *n.*
Fletcher, *Mrs.* Joseph, death of, **14.** 133.
Fletcher, Levi, **10.** 224.
Fletcher, *Lieut.* Pembleton, **14.** 132, 136.
Fletcher, Richard, *Dean of Peterborough*, **12.** 285.
Fletcher, Richard, *LL.D.*, **2.** 161; **10.** 53; **14.** 389; **19.** 283.
Fletcher, Thomas, **17.** 217.
Fleury, Louis, *Viscount* de, medal voted to, **13.** 290, 291.
Flinn, *Mrs.* Elly, burned to death, **15.** 356.
Flint, Charles L., **19.** 318. Donations from, **5.** 48; **7.** 376, 408; **9.** 247.
Flint, Deborah (*Mrs.* Lee), **16.** 474.
Flint, *Dr.* Edward, **16.** 93. Pass from, to Jolley Allen, **16.** 93.
Flint, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Henshaw), **15.** 74.
Flint, Henry, *Braintree*, *see* Flynt.
Flint, *Tutor* Henry, *see* Flynt.
Flint, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, **10.** 441.
Flint, *Lieut.* John, **15.** 81.
Flint, Joshua B., *M.D.*, **17.** 425, 426.
Flint, *Rev.* Josiah, *see* Flynt.
Flint, *Rev.* Timothy, *A.B.*, **10.** 52. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **1.** 416. Elected, **1.** 418.
Flint's Pond, *Grafton*, origin of the name of, **10.** 137–140.
Florence, Philip, **15.** 157.
Florence, *Hon.* Thomas B., donation from, **4.** 391.
Florence, **10.** 165.
Flores House, *Oakham*, *Eng.*, **18.** 250.
Florida, *U. S.*, **3.** 222, 237. Colony of Greeks to be introduced into, account of the attempt, **3.** 223, 226, 227. Events in the Revolution, **6.** 214. Slavery in, **7.** 321. Paper on the acquisition of, by Webster, **11.** 329, 330. Cession of, to the United States, **15.** 61.
'Florida,' by Williams, citation from, **3.** 225.
Florida, *Confederate cruiser*, **18.** 310.
Florida Historical Society, **17.** 79.
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, **14.** 9.
Flower, *Lieut.* Samuel, **15.** 78, 78*n.*
Floyd, Augustus, **15.** 393.
Floyd, James B., *Secretary of War*, **9.** 244.
Floyd, *Capt.* John, **14.** 126.

Floyd, William, 15. 393.
Flucker, *Miss*, 19. 215.
Flucker, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Flucker, *Mrs.* Thomas, 19. 215.
Flucker (Fluker), Thomas, *Secretary*, 8. 388; 12. 48; 16. 371; 19. 214–216, 219, 220, 222, 223; 20. 48*n*. *See* Palinurus.
Fly almanac, 1666, 5. 209.
Flynn, *Mrs.* Eugene Sophia (Lemercier), 4. 363*n*.
Flynn, George C., 4. 363.
Flynt, Dorothy (*Mrs.* Quincy), 16. 398.
Flynt, *Mrs.* Esther, 10. 139.
Flynt, *Rev.* Henry, *Braintree, d.* 1668, 10. 137; 18. 16.
Flynt, *Tutor* Henry, *H.C.* 1693, *d.* 1760, 1. 127, 257*n*.; 8. 29; 10. 162; 16. 5, 6, 6*n*., 7, 8, 8*n*., 9–11, 11*n*., 52. His cakes, 5. 163. And Flint's Pond, 10. 137–140. Note of Judge Sewall to, 12. 369. Silver vase of, 13. 215. Account of the estate of, 17. 157–160. Sermon by, 1. 48. Manuscript of, 1. 112. Narrative of a Journey of, to Portsmouth, 1. 389; 16. 5–11. His Diary, 2. 326.
Flynt, *Rev.* Josiah, *H.C.* 1664, *d.* 1680, 8. 13, 22, 26; 10. 137, 139, 403, 407; 16. 11*n*., 398; 17. 160; 20. 213.
Flynt, *Mrs.* Margery, 10. 139, 140.
Fobes, Constant, 20. 273, 274.
Fobes, Edward, 4. 256, 257.
Fobes, Ephraim, 13. 372.
Fobes, Ephraim, *Jr.*, 13. 372.
Fobes, John, 20. 274.
Fobes, Joshua, 20. 274.
Fobes (Forbes), *Rev.* Perez, *LL.D.*, 11. 29. His 'Account of Raynham, and Notes on the Leonard Family,' 1. 73. His Election Sermon, 1. 98.
Fobes, Timothy, 13. 372.
Fobes, *Lieut.* William, 20. 273, 274.
Fogg, *Rev.* J., 1. 176.
Fogg, John S. H., *M. D.*, gift from, 18. 179.
Fogg, Samuel, 4. 256, 257.
Folger, *Capt.*, 15. 351, 352.
Folger, Abiah, *child of Peter Folger*, 3. 27.
Folger, Charles, donation from, 1. 153.
Folger, Eleazer, 20. 166.
Folger, Frederick, 20. 166.
Folger, Mary, 13. 215.
Folger, Peter, 3. 26, 27; 13. 215. His 'Looking-Glass for the Times,' etc., 3. 26.
Folger, Walter, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 153.
Folger, William, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 152.
Folger family, a genealogical chart of, 3. 27.
Follat, *Capt.*, *British officer*, 16. 71.
Follen, *Prof.* Charles, 8. 68.
Follet (Follett), Nicholas, 14. 138; 16. 265; 17. 226, 228.
Follet, William, 16. 265.
Follett, Abigail (*Mrs.* Wiggin), 14. 151.
Folsom, origin of the name, 13. 72.
Folsom, Charles, *A.M.*, 8. 84, 231, 458, 468, 476; 9. 2, 3, 6, 190, 191; 10. 105, 134, 141, 282, 295, 302, 414; 13. 13, 267; 15. 4, 5; 17. 22*n*.; Donations from, 2. 261; 5. 440; 6. 333, 470; 7. 1, 100, 279; 8. 76, 314; 10. 344, 368. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 199. Remarks, 5. 364; 7. 144. Suggestions concerning the origin of the motto, E pluribus Unum, 6. 252. Reports a list of books necessary for the Society's Library, 6. 428. Read letter of Mrs. Walsh, 7. 168. Report on the purchase of books of reference, 7. 301. Connection of, with the Harvard Triennial, 8. 42, 43, 45, 61. On the Standing Committee, 8. 272. On the Committee for the Publication of the Proceedings, 8. 485. Letter of, on the death of Mr. G: Livermore, 8. 454–456. Vote of thanks to, 9. 228. Communication by, 9. 244. His remarks on the old Latin hymn, 'Dies Iræ,' 9. 358. Communication to, from J. Hammond Trumbull, Esq., on the Indian name, 'Shawmut,' 9. 376. Retires from the Standing Committee, 10. 20. Vote of thanks to, 10. 20. Remarks of, 10. 49, 82, 316. Retires from the Publication Committee, 10. 315. Vote of thanks to, 10. 315. On Deux Ponts's 'Campaigns,' 10. 349. On Mr. G: Livermore, 10. 467*n*. Death of, announced, 12. 290. Tribute to, by the President, 12. 290–292; by Mr. John G. Palfrey, 12. 308–312; by Dr. Lothrop, 12. 313–315. Resolution of the Society, 12. 296. Hon. Theophilus Parsons appointed to prepare a memoir of him, 12. 296. Incident of his tutorship at Harvard College, 12. 314. Death of, noticed in Mr. Grigsby's letter, 13. 24. 'Memoir of,' by Theophilus Parsons, 13. 26–42. His birth, 13. 26. Exeter Academy, 13. 26. Graduates at Harvard College, and takes charge of the Hallowell Academy, 13. 26. Proctor in college, 13. 26. Goes to the Mediterranean, and appointed consul at Tunis, 13. 26. Secretary to Com. Bainbridge, 13. 27. Marriage, 13. 27. Librarian of Boston Athenæum, 13. 27. Letter of S. A. Eliot, on management and use to a public library, 13. 28–34. Illness and death, 13. 35. Relations with Admiral Farragut, 13. 35. His character, 13. 41, 42. His Latin inscriptions for monuments of Presidents of Harvard College, 13. 37, 38. His literary discoveries, 13. 39, 40. His proposed 'Companion to the English Dictionary,' 13. 41.
Folsom, Charles W., 8. 61. Gift from, 20. 188.

Folsom, *Hon.* George, *A.M.*, 8. 2, 182, 183; 18. 434. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 61. Elected, 2. 64. Letter of acceptance of membership, 2. 65. Donations from, 2. 71, 83, 184, 338, 361, 534; 4. 133. Letter from, 2. 91. Statement regarding the New York Historical Society, 2. 93. His communication to be acted on, 2. 124. Present at the meeting of the Society, 2. 177. His death, 10. xvi; 12. xviii. Remarks on the death of, 11. 3–5. His 'Saco and Biddeford' cited, 2. 74 *n.*; 20. 81. His 'Original Documents relating to Maine' cited, 11. 165 *n.*; 14. 376 *n.*; 18. 87 *n.*, B.
Folsom, *Rev.* George M., gift from, to the Society, 19. 126. Vote of thanks to, 19. 128.
Folsom, James, 13 26.
Folsom, John, *Jr.*, 16. 265.
Folsom, John West, 1. 13. Donation from, 1. 82.
Folsom, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 10. 49.
Folsom, *Gen.* Nathaniel, *d.* 1790, 15. 114.
Folsom, Norton, letter describing the 'Burnside Mine,' 8. 281.
Folsom, Peter, 16. 265.
Folsom, Samuel, 14. 252.
Folsom, *Mrs.* Susanna S. (McKean), 13. 27.
Folsom, *see also* Foulsam.
Folwell, Richard, his 'History of Yellow Fever in Philadelphia' cited, 13. 420 *n.*
Fonblanque, Edward Barrington de, *see* De Fonblanque.
Fones, *Mrs.* Thomas, 18. 66.
Fonseca, Juan de, 16. 319.
Fonteneda, Hernando de Escalante, translation of a memoir of, presented, 12. 40.
Fontenoy, 3. 236.
Fooks, *Mr.*, *Philadelphia*, 8. 375.
Foord, James, 19. 59.
Foot, *Capt.* John, 14. 126.
Foot, Moses, 19. 412 *n.*, 416.
Foote, *Mr.*, 6. 322.
Foote, *Rear-Adm.* A. H., 11. 136.
Foote, *Hon.* Caleb, donation from, 2. 380.
Foote, *Rev.* Henry W., *A.M.*, 14. 25; 16. 165, 388; 17. 229; 18. 407; 19. 54, 445. Permission granted to him to copy part of Sewall's Diary, 13 240. Allowed to make extracts from the Society's MSS., 13. 328. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 370. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. Walker, 13. 449. Remarks by, on privateering during the American Revolution, 14. 100. Exhibits the register-books of King's Chapel kept during the siege of Boston, 14. 100. Communicates a bill of sale of a negro belonging to Dr. Caner, 14. 257. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 14. 328; 15. 276. Of a committee to nominate officers, 16. 100. Of committee to nominate officers, 19. 251. Remarks by, on communicating the Journal of Dr. Benjamin Bullivant, 16. 101–103. Submits the Annual Report of the Council, 16. 161–165. Submits the report of the committee to nominate officers, 16. 173. Vote of thanks to, 16. 174. Appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 18. 245. Recording Secretary, 18. 400. Discourse by Dr. Freeman on the occasion of the celebration of the Russian victories in 1812, communicated by, 18. 379–387. List of books in library given to King's Chapel by William III., communicated by, 18. 423–430. Vote of thanks to, 19. 55. His 'Annals of King's Chapel,' 19. 194, 287.
Foote, John P., donation from, 3. 50.
Foote, *Mrs.* May P., 6. 319, 320.
Foote, Samuel A., 10. 475.
Forbes, *Mrs.*, 7. 232.
Forbes, Charles E., 19. 42, 45.
Forbes, *Prof.* Edward, 14. 24.
Forbes, J. M., 7. 413. Donation from, 6. 23; 7. 24.
Forbes, *Rev.* James, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 256, 256 *n.*, 261.
Forbes, *Rev.* John, 13. 342.
Forbes, *Sir* John, *M.D.*, 17. 443.
Forbes, John M., 19. 171, 172.
Forbes, Ralph B., 12. 289.
Forbes, Robert B., 8. 261. Donations from, 2. 375, 417; 5. 159; 12. 289; 15. 228. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 107. On Auditing Committee, 5. 486. Letter from, with log of the 'Midas,' 13. 327. Vote of thanks to, 13. 328. Applies for the loan of the model of the steamer 'Midas,' 20. 392. Personal memoranda relating to maritime affairs, 7. 410–417.
Forbes, William H., 10. 166, 169; 12. 221, 223; 13. 275. Donation from, 5. 104; 7. 474.
Forbes Lithographic Co., 15. 272.
Forbes, *see* Fobes.
Forbush, *Capt.* Charles, 16. 81.
Force, *Judge* Manning F., 13. 266. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 121. Accepts membership, 13. 232.
Force, *Hon.* Peter, 2. 66, 66 *n.*; 4. 60; 6. 104, 105; 15. 75 *n.*, 76–78, 79 *n.*–82 *n.*, 83, 84 *n.*, 85 *n.*, 86; 17. 358; 20. 104, 277 *n.* Donations from, 2. 50, 106, 131, 170, 176, 310, 412, 498, 539; 7. 1. To receive Vol. VIII., third series, 2 312. A committee appointed to petition Congress for a copy of his 'American Archives,' 2. 418. Report of the committee, 2. 420. Request of, to copy certain portions of the Trumbull Papers, 2. 443. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 110. Library of, 9. 463. Death of, 10. xvi, 133. His 'Amer-

ican Archives' cited, 1. 205 *n.*; 6. 180, 185, 188–191, 193; 10. 264; 12. 186; 13. 157 *n.*; 14. 184, 253; 15. 126 *n.*, 129, 134, 135 *n.*, 142 *n.*, 143, 145 *n.*, 157 *n.*, 185; 16. 78 *n.*, 336 *n.*, 340 *n.*, 357 *n.*; 17. 62 *n.*, 63 *n.* His 'Documentary History of the United States,' 2. 443. His 'Historical Tracts' cited, 3. 288; 16. 195 *n.*; 20. 402. His 'Notes' on Mahon's 'History of the American Declaration of Independence' quoted, 6. 106.
Force, William Q., donation from, 11. 500.
Ford, Abigail (*Mrs.* Strong), 1. 290.
Ford, *Lieut.* James, 15. 81.
Ford, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
Ford, *Capt.* John, 15. 81.
Ford, John, *printer*, 8. 71.
Fordham, *Rev.* Jonah, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Fordham, *Rev.* Robert, 17. 343.
Forening til Norske Fortidsmindesmerkers Bevaring, 13. 9.
Fores, S. W., 14 169.
Forest, James, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Forgue, *Dr. & Mrs.*, 11. 19.
Forman, H. Buxton, gift from, 12. 251. 'Walter Scott, a Centenary Tribute,' by, 12. 251.
Forman, Peter, 15. 262, 263.
Formosus, *Pope*, 11. 424.
Forney, John W., donation from, 2. 551.
Forrest, ——, 8. 346.
Forrest, *Mr.*, 6. 240.
Forrest (Forest), James, 11. 393, 395.
Forrester, J. J., donation from, 2. 310.
Forrester, William, 13. 109.
Forsaith, *Mr.*, *auctioneer*, 5. 266.
Forster, ——, *Rawdon*, 18. 325.
Forster, Isaac, *M.D.*, *see* Foster.
Forster, Johann Reinhold, *LL.D.*, 13. 354, 365. His 'Observations in a Voyage round the World,' 1. 112. His 'History of Northern Voyages,' 1. 122.
Forster, John, *LL.D.*, 8. 6, 413, 415; 12. 236; 14. 157, 318; 15. 381; 18. 442. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 8. 100. Elected, 8. 172. Acknowledges his election, 8. 254. Vote of thanks to, 8. 416. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 449. Death of, 14 xvi. Announced by the President, 14. 204. His 'Life of Sir John Eliot' cited, 13. 90.
Forster, *Lieut.* Josiah, *see* Foster.
Forster, *Lieut.* Parker, 15. 82.
Forster, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 84.
Forsyth, *Major* Benjamin, 11. 493.
Forsyth, *Hon.* John, 4. 433; 18. 192; 19. 17, 17 *n.*
Fort Amsterdam, 10. 378 *n.*
Fort Bruington, *N. Y.*, 19 423.
Fort Caswell, flag captured at, presented, 11. 136.
Fort Catamirus, 3. 333.
Fort Charles, 7. 359.
Fort Constitution, 4. 306.
Fort Cumberland, 3. 230, 231.
Fort Edward, 6. 356; 10. 164.
Fort Ellsworth, 7. 85.
Fort Erie, *Oswego County, N. Y.*, 7. 287 *n.*
Fort Frontenac, 7. 329; 11. 319.
Fort George, 11. 495.
Fort Griswold, 10. 305.
Fort Harmar, *Marietta, Ohio*, 17. 178 *n.*
Fort Hendrick, *N. Y.*, 19. 405.
Fort Henry, flag captured at, presented, 11. 136.
Fort Herkimer, *N. Y.*, 19. 405.
Fort Hill, 4. 28, 33, 40, 221. Fortified, 1776, 7. 248, 254. Picture of, faces 15. 364.
Fort Hunter, *N. Y.*, 19. 403, 405, 418.
Fort Independence, *Boston Harbor*, 6. 259; 17. 21.
Fort Leavenworth, *Kansas*, 16. 366.
Fort Lee, 4. 305.
Fort Mackinac, portion of the flagstaff of, presented, 11. 159.
Fort Montgomery, 4. 306.
Fort Moultrie, service of black soldiers, 6. 238.
Fort Mystic, 10. 327.
Fort Narragansett, 3. 9.
Fort Necessity, 3. 230, 231, 234.
Fort Oswego, 7. 330.
Fort Pitt, 6. 371.
Fort Popham, address at, 1862, 7. 474.
Fort Pulaski, 7. 24.
Fort St. Philip, flag captured at, presented, 11. 136.
Fort Schuyler, 7. 329, 333, 335.
Fort Schuyler, *old*, 19. 405, 406, 417.
Fort Stanwix, *N. Y.*, 7. 239; 19. 400, 402, 405, 408, 413, 417, 423.
Fort Strong, *Noddle's Island*, 18. 288.
Fort Sumter, 6. 31, 213, 324; 7. 3; 19. 288.
Fort Venango, donation of relics from, 9. 248. Letter of William C. Todd relating to, 9. 248.
Fort Wagner, 7. 360.
Fort Walker, flag captured at, presented, 11. 136.
Fort Warren, *Boston Harbor*, 5. 374.
Fort William, *Boston Harbor*, 5. 109; 17. 20–22.
Forth, *Sir* William, *Kt.*, 10. 34. Original conveyance by, of Hickam Woods to Sir Edward Coke, 3. 180.
Fortifications, remains of, near Boston, 11. 151.
Fortune, *ship*, 14. 368; 20. 402.
Fosdick, Greenfield, 15 161.
Foss, John, *d.* 1699, 14. 133.
Foss, John, *Dover*, 16. 265.
Foss, John, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264.
Foss, *Mrs.* Sarah (Heald), 14. 151.
Foss, William, marriage of, 14. 151.
Foster, ——, 1632, 20. 21.
Foster, ——, 17—, 17. 160.
Foster, ——, 1775, 7. 237; 8. 343.

Foster, *Capt.*, 15. 130.
Foster, *Capt.*, 20. 15.
Foster, *Deacon*, 11. 140.
Foster, *Lieut.*, 4. 296.
Foster, *Miss*, 8. 396.
Foster, *Mr., Germantown*, 1. 386.
Foster, *Rev. Mr.*, 4. 296.
Foster, Abraham, 20. 312, 314, 317.
Foster, Adrian W., 11. 489.
Foster, Amy J. (*Mrs.* Hudson), 11. 489.
Foster, Ann, 20. 314–316.
Foster, Augustus John, *British Minister*, 1812, 5. 260.
Foster, *Dr.* Benjamin, 15. 79 *n.*, 80, 128, 133.
Foster, Bossenger, 7. 203; 11. 140.
Foster, Bossenger, *son of the preceding*, 19. 163.
Foster, *Lieut.* David, 15. 76.
Foster, *Rev.* Edmund, 17. 156.
Foster, Edward, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Foster, Edward, *Jr.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Foster, Eleanor (*Mrs.* Coffin), 11. 306 *n.*
Foster, Eliza H., 11. 488, 489.
Foster, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 11. 489.
Foster, *Lieut.* Ezekiel, 16. 76, 76 *n.*
Foster, George, *a centenarian*, account of, 11. 487, 491.
Foster, George B., 17. 365.
Foster, George I., 11. 489.
Foster, *Capt.* Gideon, 15. 78.
Foster, *Mrs.* Hannah (Webster), 1. 491.
Foster, *Master* Henry, donation from, 1. 98.
Foster, *Capt.* Isaac, 15. 99.
Foster, Isaac, *M.D., Charlestown*, 1. 324; 11. 306 *n.* Quoted, 7. 478.
Foster, *Rev.* Isaac, *H.C.* 1671, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Foster, James, 15. 116, 117. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 123.
Foster, James A., 11. 488, 489, 491.
Foster, James H. & Son, donation from, 2. 469.
Foster, Jedediah, 10. 99.
Foster, *Rev.* Joel, gives a copy of his Ordination Sermon, 1. 167.
Foster, John, 1710, 12. 374.
Foster, John, 1775, 15. 157.
Foster, John, *printer*, *H.C.* 1667, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403; 17. 249; 20. 213, 317.
Foster, *Rev.* John, *Bristol, Eng., d.* 1844. His 'Essay on Decision of Character,' 12. 442.
Foster, *Rev.* John, *D.D., Brighton, Mass., d.* 1829, 1. 491. Gives copies of his Artillery Election Sermon and Dedication Sermon, 1. 219. Donation from the family of, 1, 446.
Foster, Joseph, 1775, 15. 157.
Foster, Joseph, donation from, 5. 309.
Foster, Joseph, *silversmith*, 18. 346.
Foster, *Capt.* Joshua T., 20. 24.
Foster, *Lieut.* Josiah, 6. 178; 11. 489; 15. 81.
Foster, Martha A., 11. 489.
Foster, Mary I., 11. 489.
Foster, *Sir* Michael, 20. 301 *n.*
Foster, Moses, 14. 297.
Foster, Phineas, 11. 307.
Foster, Rebecca G., 11. 489.
Foster, Richard, 18. 373; 20. 140, 142, 144.
Foster, *Mrs.* Sally, 11. 489.
Foster, Sarah, 11. 489.
Foster, Sarah (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 424.
Foster, Susan D., 11. 489.
Foster, *Hon.* Theodore, *A.M.*, granted leave to take books from the Library, 1. 133, 134. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 134. Elected, 1. 135. Extract from letter accepting membership, 1. 133 *n.*
Foster, Thomas, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Foster, *Capt.* Thomas Wait, 14. 89.
Foster, Timothy, 11. 140.
Foster, William, 11. 140; 12. 66; 13. 419.
Foster, *Dr.* William, 20. 140.
Fotherby, *Rt. Rev.* Martin, *Bishop of Salisbury*, his 'Atheomastix,' 1. 137.
Fothergill, Anthony, *M.D.*, 7. 183. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 164. Elected, 1. 165.
Fouché, Joseph, 12. 289.
Foulsam, Ephraim, killed by Indians, 14. 149.
Founders of the Society, 1. xxxiii; 2. viii; 3. v, 168. List of their names, 3. 166. Portraits of, 3. 166.
Four great cold seeds, the, *in colonial medicine*, 5. 390.
Fouraignan, ——, *Martinique*, 12. 65.
Fourde, Joseph, 20. 13.
Fourteenth Regiment of British Troops, removed to the Castle, 6. 483.
Fourth of July, celebration of, 6. 175.
Foute, A. M., 12. 289.
Fowell, John, 14. 360, 385.
Fowey, *Cornwall*, 7. 116.
Fowle, Daniel, 1. 21.
Fowle, Joshua B., 15. 164.
Fowle, Nathaniel, 19. 45.
Fowle, Rebecca, 20. 318, 319.
Fowle, W. H., 4. 96.
Fowle, William, 11. 140.
Fowle, William B., donation from, 3. 182.
Fowle, Zachariah, 1. 440–442.
Fowler, David, 19. 415.
Fowler, *Bishop* Edward, his 'Design of Christianity,' 18. 429. His 'Christian Liberty,' 18. 429.
Fowler, John, naturalized, 4. 362.
Fowler, *Rev.* Orrin, donation from, 2. 410.
Fowler, Philip, letter to, in relation to money bequeathed by Rev. E. Rogers, 6. 346.
Fowler, Samuel P., donation from, 3. 214.

Fowler, William C., his 'Memorials of the Chaunceys,' donated to the Society, 3. 265. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 265.
Fowles, ——, case of, 12. 111.
Fowls, Samuel, 19. 325 *n.*
Fox, *Capt.*, 15. 91.
Fox, *Lieut.*, 15. 79 *n.*
Fox, Abel, *M.D.*, 7. 45.
Fox, Charles J., advocates an insane hospital, 7. 37.
Fox, *Hon.* Charles James, 11. 7; 15. 53; 19. 374, 375. And Burke, 5. 451; 7. 403.
Fox, Francis, 15. 78.
Fox, George, *the Quaker*, 12. 343; 18. 339, 360. And John Burnyeat, 1. 177. Discussions of his champions with Roger Williams, 6. 49. 'New England Firebrand Quenched,' 1. 177. 'George Fox digged out of his Burrowes' cited, 6. 49. His 'Journal' cited, 18. 389.
Fox, George, *Baron* Bingley, *see* Bingley.
Fox, *Hon.* Gustavus Vasa, 16. 164, 400; 18. 196 *n.*; 20. 190. Offers the flags taken by Admiral Farragut during the Rebellion, 10. 481. Letter from, accompanying a donation of some rebel flags, 11. 135, 136. Vote of thanks to, 11. 138. Donations from, 11. 252; 13. 263; 16. 206. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 386. Letter to, from President Lincoln, 15. 394. Accepts membership, 16. 1. Of committee to co-operate with the United States Coast Survey, 16. 183. His death, 20. xx, 353, 355. Termination of his Resident Membership, 20. 56. Elected a Corresponding Member, 20. 104. Accepts membership, 20. 106. Death of, announced, 20. 353–355. His paper on the 'Carroll County Kearsarge Mountain,' 20. 355. His 'Attempt to solve the Problem of the First Landing-place of Columbus,' 20. 355.
Fox, Hannah, 20. 318, 319.
Fox, Jabez, 20. 319.
Fox, *Rev.* Jabez, *H.C.* 1665, *d.* 1703, 2. 449 *n.*; 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403; 17. 263, 266, 268–270, 272, 274, 275.
Fox, *Rev.* John, 1690, 2. 449 *n.*; 17. 263.
Fox, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1756, 8. 30.
Fox, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1587, 11. 423 *n.* His 'Acts and Monuments of the Christian Martyrs,' 1. 81; 10. 444; 11. 422, 422 *n.*, 424, 429; 15. 262.
Fox, Joseph, *Adjt.*, 15. 81, 93, 95, 99, 103, 110, 112–114, 117, 121, 123, 126, 134, 135, 138, 141, 143; 16. 156.
Fox, Roger, 14. 83.
Fox, *Rev.* Thomas B., 8. 252. Obituary notice of Dr. Frothingham by, 11. 375, 376.
Fox Point, 17. 354 *n.* Communication on the supposed massacre at, by Mr. Tuttle, 17. 105–111.
Foxborough, *Mass.*, 4. 389.
Foxcroft, *Mr.*, *Cambridge*, 11. 10.
Foxcroft, *Col.* Francis, 8. 40.
Foxcroft, *Judge* Francis, 18. 368–371, 376. Note by, and sketch of, 8. 40. His father, Col. Francis, and his wife, Elizabeth (Danforth), 8. 40.
Foxcroft, Joseph E., 17. 214.
Foxcroft, *Rev.* Thomas, 1. 145. His Century Sermon, 1. 7. His Sermon on the Conquest of Canada, 1. 7. Dr. Chauncy's sermon on the death of, 1. 7. His funeral sermon on John Coney, 1. 153.
Foxglove, *in medicine*, 5. 396.
Foxhall, Nathaniel, 14. 136.
Foy, Isaiah, 12. 107.
Foye, *Dr.*, *Surgeon* 11*th Mass. Regt.*, 7. 83, 92.
Foye, Ann, 13. 413.
Foye, Ann, *b.* 1737, 13. 413.
Foye, Elizabeth, 13. 413.
Foye, John, 13. 413.
Foye, John, *Jr.*, 13. 413.
Foye, Lewis, 13 413.
Foye, Sarah, 13. 413.
Foye, William, an officer in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375, 378.
Fraiser, *Major*, 15. 96.
Framingham, *Mass.*, 4. 99; 6. 177; 7. 238; 12. 402, 403; 17. 338, 372, 373, 379, 385. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.
Framingham Academy, 19. 225.
France, 3. 215, 264, 267; 6. 96, 124, 126, 129, 221, 270, 275, 281, 334. Instructions of the Envoys to, 1. 123. Communication from the minister of commerce, 2 217. Arms of, on the coins discovered on Richmond Island, 3. 187. Ratification of the treaty with America, 3. 303 *n.* And the United States in 1778, 5. 12. Slavery in, 6. 142, 143. Plans of conquest in America, 6. 226. Offers of protection to America, 1775, 7. 211. Declares war against England, 1776, 7. 250. The Seven Years' War, 7. 491, 492. The paper money of the Revolution, 7. 493–495. Relations of, with Austria, 1787, 9. 77. Collection of engraved portraits of distinguished men of, presented, 11. 44. Civil war in the time of Henry IV., 11. 209. In 1789, contrasted with the United States, 15. 63.
France, Archives of, committee appointed to procure certain information from, 2. 271, 299. Report of the committee, 2. 302. Discussion regarding action relating to the documents, 2. 306, 307. Letter from Mr. B. P. Poore relating to certain documents, 2. 307, 307 *n.*, 308 *n.*
France, Bureau de la Statistique Générale, 2. 213 *n.*
Francestown, *N. H.*, 6. 434; 7. 32.
Francis I. *of France*, 18. 91.

Francis, *Saint*, and John the Baptist, compared, 11. 417.
Francis, *Miss* Abby Bradford, 8. 241.
Francis, *Mrs.* Abby Bradford (Allyn), 8. 241.
Francis, Benjamin, 8. 233.
Francis, Charles S., 14. 46.
Francis, *Rev.* Convers, *D.D.*, 1. 446, 450, 451, 456, 472, 478 *n.*, 479, 482, 487, 490, 492, 494–496, 500, 500 *n.*, 503; 2. 488; 12. 5; 15. 3; 18. 175; 19. 314. His death, 1. xliii; 7. xiii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 436. Elected, 1. 446. Of Publication Committee, 1. 451; 2. 28, 89. Announces the death of Dr. Allyn, 1. 473. Requested to prepare a memoir of Dr. Allyn, 1. 475, 475 *n.* Donations from, 1. 473; 2. 39, 59, 79, 219, 264, 494. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 14, 15, 25, 28, 31, 35, 40, 46. 47, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 86, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 109, 117, 123, 125, 131, 135, 139, 143, 144, 147, 149, 172, 177, 178, 185, 186, 188, 192, 216, 218–220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 238, 241, 253, 287, 307, 320, 324, 328, 334, 340, 350, 353, 363, 364, 370, 374, 376, 380, 383, 385, 414, 419, 421, 422, 426, 430, 434, 441, 443, 450–452, 455, 468, 470, 475, 481, 483, 495, 525, 534, 539, 559, 571, 585, 599, 606. Of Standing Committee, 2. 26, 40, 82, 103, 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 270, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 59. Communicates donation from Daniel Adams, 2. 63. Subject of lectures delivered by him, 2. 80, 226 *n.* To prepare a memoir of Dr. Bradford, 2. 171. To borrow a certain volume from the Library, 2. 328. Of committee to consider the ownership of the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 333. To prepare a memoir of Hon. John Davis, 2. 361, 361 *n.* President *pro tempore*, 2. 538. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Remarks on his death, 7. 4–9, 11. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Newell, 8. 233–253. His 'Memoir of Mr. Goodwin' cited, 1. 468 *n.* His 'Life of Father Ralle,' 1. 476 *n.* His 'Memoir of Dr. Bradford,' 2. 141 *n.* His 'Memoir of the Rev. Dr. Allyn,' 2. 509 *n.*
Francis, Ebenezer, 11. 152, 308; 18. 304, 312. Subscribes to the fund for reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Trustees of the estate of, 13. 14, 18, 272; 15. 275.
Francis, *Col.* Ebenezer, 14. 89; 15. 78, 106, 148; 17. 236; 18. 304; 20. 401. His watch in the Society's cabinet, 4. 418; 20. 401 *n.*
Francis, Elizabeth Brown (*Mrs.* Bowditch), 5. 508.
Francis, George C., 8. 61, 241.
Francis, James B., 18. 400 *n.*
Francis, John, paid by Harvard College for brick ware, 6. 351.
Francis, John W., *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 234. Elected, 1. 237. His death, 5. xi, 188. Remarks on, 5. 146, 147.
Francis, *Sir* Philip, 13. 368. Manuscript letter of, exhibited, 12. 214.
Francis, Richard, 8. 233.
Francis, Sarah Ellen (*Mrs.* Mason), 18. 304–306, 311.
Francis, *Mrs.* Susannah (Rand), 8. 235.
Francis, Valentine M., *M.D.*, donation from, 7. 168.
Francis Joseph I., *Emperor of Austria*, 16. 440.
François, Jean, 1. 357.
Franke, August Hermann, 17. 149 *n.*
Frankfort, *Ky.*, 17. 81, 231.
Frankland, *Lady* Agnes, 18. 349–351.
Frankland, *Sir* Charles Henry, 5. 63; 10. 163; 12. 322; 17. 234; 18. 348–350; 20. 6.
Frankland House, *Boston*, account of, by Col. Lee, 18. 347–351.
Franklin, Benjamin, *LL.D.*, 1. 33, 67, 82, 403; 2. 396; 3. 121, 177, 180; 4. 24, 43, 44, 82, 117, 129, 143, 147, 225, 433; 5. 5; 6. 95; 7. 172; 8. 105, 217, 461; 10. 210, 275, 305, 412, 413, 439, 456; 11. 104, 106, 256, 300, 323; 12. 36, 227, 228; 13. 78, 152–154, 157, 185, 192, 197, 211, 257, 381; 15. 13, 25, 33, 38, 44, 62, 193, 198, 327, 328, 332, 393; 14. 105, 247, 305; 16. 41–50, 101, 179, 208, 211, 255; 17. 35, 63, 131, 132, 312, 372, 418, 459; 18. 323, 345; 19. 181 *n.*, 220, 220 *n.*, 310–312; 20 212, 261. His examination before the House of Commons, 1. 20. His newspapers, 1. 54. Suit of clothes worn by, in the year he signed the Treaty of Alliance, 1. 155. Mr. Watson's letter about the clothes, 1. 155 *n.* A case of matrices for types, formerly belonging to him, presented to the Society, 2. 38. Statue of, and clothes used in draping the statue, 2. 601, 601 *n.* Garments of, loaned to Mr. Greenough, 2. 605. Returned to the Society, 2. 606. His maternal ancestry, 3 27. Mission of, 3. 79. The inauguration of the statue of, 3. 111, 176, 177. Inscriptions on the case of his eyeglass, 3. 113. Shaft erected by Mr. Dowse to his memory, 3. 115, 177, 364, 393–395. The Washington chair, 3. 123. Return of the correspondence of Hutchinson with Whately, 3. 149. Bust of, placed in the Dowse Library, 3. 169, 170. Manuscript concerning his family previous

Franklin, Benjamin, *LL.D.* (*continued*). to their leaving England, donated to the Society, 3. 174, 175. His birthplace and place of burial, 3. 175, 395. Letter to Gov. Bowdoin from, 3. 179. Letter to Count de Vergennes, 3. 256. Letter to Dr. Samuel Mather, 3. 293. Urn erected to his memory in Franklin Place, 3. 395. Statue erected in Philadelphia, 3. 395 *n.*; 7. 332. Coat of, 4. 6. Letter from, to Edmund Burke, 4. 25, 26. Everett's oration on his early days, 4. 100. His letter to J. Lovell alluded to, 5. 12. His constitution admired by Turgot, etc., 5. 90. Autograph of, given to the Prince of Wales, 5. 98. And American prisoners in England, 5. 343–345. Views on slavery, 6. 96, 119–126. Delegate to the Convention at Philadelphia in 1787, 6. 112, 113. Letter from, to John Wright, 6. 119, 120. Letter from Dean Woodward, 6. 120. Signs the Memorial to Congress to abolish slavery in 1790, 6. 122, 123. Commissioner for negotiating peace with Great Britain, 6. 133. One of the Committee of Conference to consider the condition of the American Army, 6. 184. Letter from, to Thomas Hancock, 6. 354, 355. On increasing the number of books in the Harvard University Library, 6. 354–356. Letter to M. J: Franklin, 6. 355. Letter to, from Josiah Quincy, 7. 118–122. Letter to, from J: Winthrop, 7. 123. Letter to, from S: Cooper, 7. 124. Letter to, from Joseph Warren, 7. 125. And Washington's marshalship of France, 7. 146–149. Letter to Rosencrone, 7. 146 *n.*, 147 *n.* His connection with Washington's presumed marshalship of France, 7. 286, 287. His coat loaned to the Sanitary Commission Fair, 7. 361. Compared with Josiah Quincy, 7. 405. Letter on his dismissal from the office of postmaster, and his political opinions, 1774, 8. 85, 86. Letter to, 1771, 8. 468–474. Photograph from a portrait of, presented, 9. 249; 11. 44. His portrait, 10. 39. Letter of, 10. 316. Cabinet portrait of, presented, 11. 150. Medal designed by, 11. 301 *n.* Letter of, to Edmund Quincy, 11. 326–328. Letters of, to Messrs. Wright, Smith, & Gray, Bankers, 12. 49, 51. Letter to David Hale, Printer, 12. 49. To Humphry Marshall, 12. 50. Medallion of, by Nini, exhibited, 12 52. Bust of, by Giuseppe Ceracchi, 12. 81. Autograph of, 13. 216. Porringer belonging to, 13. 215. Medal designed by, 13. 292. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop on portraits of, 14. 160–162. Portrait of, by Copley, 14. 160. Portraits of, by Greuze, 14. 161; 20. 359, 360, 360 *n.* Portrait of, by Chamberlin, 14. 161. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop on a portrait of, 15. 10. Letter from, to Prof. John Winthrop, 15. 11, 12. Letter to, from Prof. Winthrop, 15. 12, 13. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop on the clothes worn by, when signing the French treaty, 16. 50. Clothes in the Society's Cabinet not worn by, when the treaty of peace was signed, 16. 370. Proposed purchase of the papers of, by the United States, 19. 239–241. Portrait of, discovered in Dresden, 20. 264. His 'Interest of Great Britain with regard to her Colonies,' 1. 48. His 'Articles of Belief and Acts of Religion,' 3. 283. His 'Address to the Public for the Abolition of Slavery,' 6. 120–122. 'Life of,' by Sparks, 6. 120, 126. Paper communicated to the 'Federal Gazette' by, 6. 123. His Parody on a pro-slavery speech, 6. 124–126. Sparks's edition of his works, 10. 281, 282.

Franklin, *Mrs.* Deborah, 10. 316.

Franklin, John, 3. 281.

Franklin, *Sir* John, 11. 359; 16. 384.

Franklin, Josiah, 20. 212.

Franklin, *Mrs.* Josiah, 20. 212.

Franklin, John, *brother of Benjamin Franklin*, 3. 281; 4. 143. Letter to, from B: Franklin, 6. 355. Matters referring to the improvement of the College Library, 6. 355, 356.

Franklin, Thomas, 19 310.

Franklin, Walter, 3. 123; 17. 134.

Franklin, *Gov.* William, 11. 141; 14, 340–342.

Franklin, *schooner*, 1. 203, 204.

Franklin Academy, *Andover*, 20. 403.

Franklin Club, *Philadelphia*, donation from, 8. 76.

Franklin family, 10. 163; 14. 38.

Franklin Papers, 20. 42.

Franklin Place, estate of the Society in, 1. xix. A committee appointed to lease the room in, 2. 1. The insurance on, to be renewed, 2. 16, 51, 114. Report of the committee having charge of the Society's room in, 2. 78. Insurance effected on the building, 2. 89. Original deed of, 2. 93. Sum paid for insurance on, 2. 103 *n.* The estate sold to the Boston Library Society, 2. 132. Report of the sale, 2. 133, 134. Money received from the sale of, 2. 133, 134, 148 *n.*, 211 *n.*, 234 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 269 *n.*, 314 *n.* Urn erected in, to the memory of Franklin, 3 395.

Franklin School, name of, 6. 33.

Franklin Square, *New York*, historical dwelling near, 3 123.

Franklin statue, *Boston*, 3. 111, 176; 17. 460.

Franklin Street, 6. 29.

Franklin Society, 19. 336.
Franklin Society, *Chicago*, donation from, 11. 498.
Franks, ——, 19. 71.
Franks, Augustus W., *F.S.A.*, 8. 94, 95. Donation from, 11. 388, 500.
Franks, *Miss* Becky T. (*Mrs.* Johnston), 11. 255, 257.
Franks, David, 11. 257.
Franks, *Major* David S., 11. 255, 257.
Frary, Elezer, 4. 256, 257.
Frary (Frarey), *Capt.* Theophilus, 12. 107; 16. 107, 108; 17. 52, 53.
Fraser, *Mr.*., 19. 214–217, 220, 223.
Fraser, *Mrs.*, 19. 215, 216, 222.
Fraser, *Prof.* Alex. Campbell, 17. 94 *n.*
Fraser, Charles, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 448. Elected, 1. 451. His death, 5 xi. Donation from, 2. 135. Remarks on, 5. 83, 84, 188. His 'Reminiscences of Charleston,' 19. 248. His account of Trumbull's portrait of Washington, 19. 248.
'Fraser's Magazine,' 18. 329.
Fraternità de' Santi Jacopo e Filippo, 10. 165.
Frauds, statute of, 10. 72.
Fray, *Mr.*, 19. 214.
Frazer, *Gen.*, 6. 357.
Frazer, *Major*, 16. 337, 342, 344–349.
Frazer, John George, 15. 157.
Frederic I., *Barbarossa*, 11. 414.
Frederic I. *of Prussia*, 12. 425.
Frederic II. *of Germany*, 11. 415.
Frederic II. (the Great) *of Prussia*, 2. 397; 6. 215; 7. 491, 492; 15. 16, 32, 33, 43, 47; 20. 358. Autograph of, 5. 100.
Frederick III., *Elector of Saxony*, 20. 356, 367, 374–376, 379.
Frederick V., *Elector Palatine*, 11. 215; 16 186.
Frederick VI. *of Denmark*, letter from, in regard to Dighton Rock, 6. 252, 253.
Frederick VII. *of Denmark*, death of, 8. 82, 83. Notice of a paper prepared by, 8. 199, 200.
Frederick, *Duke of York, Bishop of Osnaburg*, *see* York.
Frederick, *Prince of Wales*, 15. 26 *n.*
Frederick William II. *of Prussia*, 1. 131.
Frederick William III. *of Prussia*, 1. 131; 17. 308.
Frederick William IV. *of Prussia*, 17. 310.
Fredericksburg, *Va.*, 4. 96; 17. 241; 19. 71; 20. 344.
Frederickson, C. W., donations from, 5. 48. Vote of thanks to, 5. 51.
Fredericton, *N. B.*, 17. 209, 210, 210 *n.*
'Fredonia,' proposed national name, 2. 317 *n.*
Fredonia, *N. Y.*, 4. 94.
Free trade adopted by Congress, 1776, 7. 252.
'Freedoniah,' 2. 317 *n.*
Freeman, *Col.*, 14. 84.
Freeman, *Deacon*, 14. 84.
Freeman, *Mr.* (*Freeman, Cobb, & Co.*), 19. 430, 431.
Freeman, Andrew, 19. 259.
Freeman, *Col.* Constant, 17. 217. Donation from, 1. 190. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 220. Elected, 1. 221.
Freeman, Edmund, 1. 13.
Freeman, Edward A., *D.C.L.*, 13. 266, 330; 14. 157; 20. 173, 394. Elected an Honorary Member, 13. 82. Accepts membership, 13. 236.
Freeman, Enoch, 10. 99.
Freeman, Ezekiel, donation from, 1. 191.
Freeman, Francis A., 16. 387.
Freeman, Frederick, his 'History of Cape Cod' cited, 12. 417.
Freeman, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, 1. 1, 4, 5, 13, 14, 17 *n.*, 23, 24, 27, 30–32, 36, 38–41, 43, 48, 49, 62, 86, 91, 99, 102, 104, 107–110, 116, 117, 119–121, 124, 126–129, 132–135, 139, 140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156, 160 *n.*, 165, 166, 169, 172, 179, 186–188, 190, 193–197, 199, 200, 214–216, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 229, 230, 232–236, 239, 240, 243–245, 248, 251–253, 262, 263, 265, 266, 270, 277, 279, 283, 284, 287, 320, 333, 337–339, 345, 347, 348, 350, 369, 371, 374–376, 378, 483 *n.*, 492 *n.*; 2. 193, 200, 202, 273, 276; 10. 234; 12. 181, 434; 13. 422; 16. 370; 17. 217, 218; 18. 379, 380; 19. 390. One of the founders of the Society, 1. x, xiv, xvi *n.*, xxiii *n.*; 2. 24; 3. 166. To procure a room for the Library and Museum, 1. xviii. To superintend the publications of the Society, 1. xx, xxv *n.*, xxxii. His portrait, 1. xxxiv. His death, 1. xli. To get Dr. Cooper's pamphlets, 1. 5. Of committee to procure a file of the 'Evening Post,' 1. 6. List of books contributed by, to begin the Library, 1. 7, 8. Of committee to obtain pamphlet from Mr. Bowdoin, 1. 14. Of committee to arrange the plan of the 'Apollo,' 1. 17. To prepare an account of the Society for Fleet's 'Register,' 1. 17 *n.* Presents report of committee to confer with Belknap & Young, 1. 23. Of Publication Committee, 1. 24, 57, 77, 108, 196, 241, 283. Donations from, 1. 26, 30, 55, 56, 76, 123, 124, 129, 131, 136, 137, 147. Of committee to procure a new room for the Society, 1. 35. Of committee to report a plan for the publications, 1. 42. Autograph and portrait of, face 1. 48. Of committee to superintend binding, 1. 49, 54. Elected Recording Secretary, 1. 50, 64, 82, 97, 105, 117, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221. Recording Secretary, 1. 56, 59, 70, 71, 86 *n.*, 97, 105, 118,

Freeman, *Rev.* James, *D.D.* (*continued*). 160 *n.*, 187, 208, 209, 223. Of committee to prepare the room in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 59. Of committee to make a contract for printing the Collections, 1. 78, 83. To select books to be sent to Sir William Jones, 1. 80. Of committee to reprint the Circular Letter, 1. 81. Of committee on increase of means for publishing the Collections, 1. 86. Of committee on proposed map of the State, 1. 96. Of committee to examine the printer's account, 1. 97. Of committee to sell useless books, 1. 101. Of committee to consider the expediency of continuing the publication of the Collections, 1. 107. To draft a subscription paper for printing the Collections, 1. 108. Letter of N. Freeman to, 1. 121. Of committee to select articles to be loaned to S. Turell, 1. 149. Of committee on reprinting the Collections, 1. 150, 159, 169. Letter from, to Dr. Eliot, 1. 151 *n.* Of committee to devise a better way of publishing the Collections, 1. 157. To take books from the Library needed for preparing index to the Collections, 1. 165. Of committee on Earl Buchan's letter, 1. 172. His account rendered and allowed, 1. 189. Announces a donation for printing the Collections, 1. 189. Vote of thanks to, for the index to the first series of the Collections, 1. 214. Declines re-election as Recording Secretary, 1. 225. Vote of thanks to, for nineteen years' service in that office, 1. 226. Facsimile of a letter of, faces 1. 226. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380. To notify Judge Davis of his selection as Orator at the celebration of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 234. Makes a prayer at that celebration, 1. 235. President *pro tempore*, 1. 249. Of committee on the reprint of 'Mourt's Journal,' 1. 279. Indian map communicated by, 1. 283. Of committee on celebration of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 287. Of committee on publishing the continuation of Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 338. Of committee to prepare the index to the second series of the Collections, 1. 338. To ask Admiral Coffin for aid in procuring the manuscript of the continuation of Gov. Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 346. Letter of Mr. Gore to, 1. 399 *n.* One of the ten original members of the Society, 2. 24; 3. 166. Announcement of his death, 2. 24, 24 *n.* A memoir of, to be prepared by Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, 2. 24. His memoir in Vol. V. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 24 *n.* Donation from, communicated to the Society, 2. 62. Abstract of his papers, report by the Recording Secretary, 2. 80, 80 *n.*, 81, 81 *n.* Signature of his articles in the Collections, 2. 245 *n.* Prayer offered by, at a celebration of the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, 3. 130. His 'Memoir of Judge Minot,' 1. 145, 151; 13. 256. His description of towns on Cape Cod, 1. 151. His 'Notes on Mourt's Journal and Winslow's Relation,' 1. 151. Discourse by, on the occasion of the celebration of the Russian victories, 18. 383–387.

Freeman, John, 10. 22.

Freeman, John D. (*Freeman & Bolles*), 2. 269 *n.*, 367 *n.*

Freeman, *Capt.* Jonathan, 11. 140.

Freeman, *Hon.* Nathaniel, 1. 62; 11. 308. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 43. Elected, 1. 44. Accepts membership, 1. 48. Letters of, 1. 97, 121. Vote that he be no longer considered a member, 1. 199, 500 *n.*

Freeman, Nathaniel, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 91.

Freeman, *Major* Nehemiah, *U.S.A.*, 12. 181.

Freeman, *Sir* Ralph, 11. 173, 173 *n.* 175 *n.*

Freeman, Rowland (*N. & R. Freeman*), 11. 308.

Freeman, *Hon.* Samuel, 12. 121; 13. 223; 15. 85, 159; 20. 167 *n.* Donation from, 1. 87.

Freeman, Scipio, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.

Freeman, Watson (*Freeman & Cushing*), 11. 308.

Freeman & Andrews, *Messrs.*, 1. 13.

Freeman & Bolles, money paid to, 2. 269 *n.*, 367 *n.*

Freeman, Cobb, & Co., *Messrs.*, 19. 430, 431.

Freeman Place, 3. 42–44.

Freeman's Oath, 3. 9.

Freemason, *ship*, 5. 358.

'Freemason's Monthly Magazine,' 1. 326.

Freemen, qualifications of, in Plymouth Colony, 9. 34. To be admitted only by the General Court in Massachusetts, 9. 49. To choose Deputies, 9. 49. Order of the General Court respecting, 12. 105 *n.*

Freeport, *Me.*, 17. 88; 19. 253.

Freetown, *Mass.*, 7. 187, 213, 219; 12. 395, 399, 401.

Freher, Paul, his 'Theatrum Virorum Eruditione Clarorum,' 2. 613 *n.*, 614 *n.*

Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 7. 144.

Fremantle, *Sir* Thomas, 4. 323.

Fremerij, *Prof.* de, 13. 309.

Fremont, *Gen.* John C., 6. 308; 15. 204; 18. 58.
French, B. V., *Jr.*, donation from, 2. 432.
French, Benjamin B., *Esq.*, letter from, accompanying the donation of a table made from pieces of the dome of the Capitol, 9. 353. Thanks of the Society voted to, 9. 355. Donation from, 10. 14.
French, Benjamin Franklin, 2. 117 *n.* Donations from, 2. 265, 266; 3. 251. Requests certain books for the New Orleans Fisk Free Library, 2. 494, 495. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 237. Accepts membership, 3. 251. His 'Historical Collections of Louisiana,' 2. 117 *n.*
French, Daniel C., 20. 348.
French, Dependance, 20. 323.
French, Eli, donation from, 2. 362.
French, H. W., 16. 385, 391.
French, *Judge* Henry F., letter from, read, 11. 240. Articles of, in the 'Daily Advertiser,' cited, 11. 241, 241 *n.*
French, Jonathan, clerk of the Old South Society, 2. 250.
French, *Rev.* William C., donation from, 8. 431.
French, 3. 33, 214. Ally themselves with Indians, 3. 235–237, 306. Encounters of Washington with, 3. 230–234. Their treatment of slaves, 6. 152. Their feeling towards the Americans in the Revolutionary War, 7. 147–151.
French Army, 6. 379. Expedition seeking to expel the troops from the Alleghanies, 3. 236.
French caricature, faces 13. 82.
French church in School Street, 4. 354.
French fleet, 3. 308. Arrival of, at Boston, Sept. 3, 1789, 11. 19.
French Government, donation of the Statistical Documents of, 2. 217. A committee appointed to consider obtaining certain information from, regarding its designs on the New England Colonies, 2. 271. Report of the committee, 2. 283.
French map of Boston and vicinity, 6. 40.
French meeting-house, *Boston*, 15. 173.
French newspapers, 6. 365.
French Protestants in Massachusetts, petition to the General Court, 4. 349.
French Revolution, 12. 64, 66. Effect on religion and morals, 6. 267, 268. Democratic societies growing out of, 6. 400.
'French Settlements in North America, Account of,' 1. 20.
French-Town, *Md.*, 19. 19.
French Village, *N. B.*, 17. 212, 212 *n.*
French War, 'Memoirs of the Principal Transactions of,' 1. 12. 'History of,' 1. 138.
Fresh Pond, *Cambridge*, the ice trade, 3. 55, 56.
Frey, *M.*, 7. 332, 333.
Frézier, Amadée François, his 'Voyage de la Mer du Sud,' 1. 153, 201.
Friday Dinner Club, 18. 314.
Frie, John, 20. 312.
Friederichsthal, *Le Chevalier*, communication from, 2. 173, 174. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 174. Elected, 2. 176. Letter and donation from, 2. 176.
'Friend,' donations from a, 2. 28, 354, 364, 442, 444.
Friend & Aub, 6. 39.
Friends, the early efforts to abolish slavery in America, 6. 119. In America, 7. 224.
Friends, *a tavern*, 17. 198.
Friendsville, *Md.*, 17. 198 *n.*
Frier, *Capt.*, 16. 108. *See* Frary.
Fries, ——, 6. 275.
Friesland, medal dedicated to, 11. 302.
Frinck, *Rev. Mr.*, 8. 216, 218.
Frisbie, *Mrs.* Catherine (Mellen), 1. 421.
Frisbie, *Prof.* Levi, *d.* 1822, 1. 421; 2. 195; 20. 235. 'Memoirs of,' 6. 300. Miscellaneous writings of, 6. 300, 300 *n.*
Frisbie, *Rev.* Levi, *d.* 1806, his missionary sermon, 1. 178; 2. 195.
Frith, John, 11. 423 *n.*
Fritz, *Mr.*, 7. 185, 186, 189. In the guard-house, 7. 188.
Frog, *in medicine*, 5. 394.
Froissart, translation of, in the Dowse Library, 3. 384.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *Comte* de, 14. 124 *n.*; 17. 224, 226.
Frost, *Elder*, entertains Col. Goffe, 7. 282.
Frost, *Major*, 16. 108.
Frost, Charles, 14. 140 *n.*; 20. 169, 324.
Frost, *Capt.* Charles, 14. 124 *n.* 126 *n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Frost, Edward, 8. 456.
Frost, John, 8. 456.
Frost, John, sentenced by court-martial, 1775, 16. 344.
Frost, John, tried for high treason, 1840, 20. 332.
Frost, Margaret (*Mrs.* Marrifield), 14. 152.
Frost, *Mrs.* Sarah, 15. 263.
Frost, Simon, 20 169.
Frost, *Lieut.* Stephen, 15. 80.
Frost, *Lieut.* William, 15. 82.
'Frothingham,' origin of the name, 13. 73.
Frothingham, *Mrs.* Ann Gorham (Brooks), 11. 372.
Frothingham, Ebenezer, 11. 371.
Frothingham, *Mrs.* Eliza, 20. 416.
Frothingham, *Mrs.* Joanna (Langdon), 11. 371.
Frothingham, Mary Eliza (*Mrs.* Robbins), 20. 405. Death of, 20. 408.

FROTHINGHAM, *Rev.* NATHANIEL L., *D.D.*, 2. 254 *n.*, 255; 11. 102, 370, 12. 5, 6, 439; 13. 3, 431; 15. 63 *n.*; 17. 161; 18. 167; 19. 313; 20. 412. His death, 1. xliv; 11. xviii. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 259. Elected, 2. 260. Accepts membership, 2. 262. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 262–264, 266, 268, 271, 285, 287, 291, 294, 303, 307, 309, 318, 319, 324, 328, 335, 338, 340, 345, 352, 353, 356, 363, 370, 372, 374, 378, 380, 382, 414, 421, 443, 450, 469, 475–477, 479, 486, 489, 507, 526, 542, 548, 551, 554, 559, 571, 583, 596, 599, 604, 606, 607. Of Publishing Committee for Vol. X. third series, 2 340. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 342. Of committee to consider obtaining a transcript of the records of certain churches, 2. 342, 343. Report concerning the records of certain churches, 2. 353, 379. President *pro tempore*, 2. 374. Presents the records of the First Church in Boston, 2. 381. Of Nominating Committee, 2. 485, 553. Of Standing Committee, 2. 488. Declines to serve, 2. 488. Requested to prepare a memoir of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, 2. 502. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Resolutions concerning the death of Dr. Kane, 3. 152–154. To prepare a memoir of Dr. Lunt, 3. 207. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270 On W. H. Prescott, 4. 180–184. Remarks on the 'Crossed Swords,' 4. 284, 285. Remarks on the announcement of his death, 11. 235–239. Resolution adopted by the Society, 11. 238. Dr. Hedge appointed to prepare a memoir of, 11. 239. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. F. H. Hedge, 11. 371–386. His parentage and birth, 11. 371. College life, 11. 371. Autograph and portrait of, face 11. 371. Pastor of the First Church, Boston, 11. 372. Marriage, 11. 372. Resigns pastorate, 11. 373. Loss of eyesight, 11. 374. Death, 11. 375. Obituary notice by Rev. T. B. Fox, 11. 375, 376. Address at his funeral, 11. 377. Hymn at Plymouth celebration by, 1. 235; 3. 130. His 'Memoir of the Rev. T. M. Harris,' 2. 232 *n.* 'Memoir of Rev. William Parsons Lunt,' 3. 207–213. His lines on the 'Prescott Swords' referred to, 11. 111, 236.

Frothingham, *Rev.* Octavius Brooks, 11. 373.

FROTHINGHAM, *Hon.* RICHARD, *LL.D.*, 1. 271 *n.*; 3. 332; 4. 2, 51, 61, 381; 8. 232, 257, 441, 456, 476, 484; 9. 464; 10. 14, 20, 334, 411, 485, 486; 11. 43, 228, 244, 306; 12. 7, 43, 44, 48, 176, 211, 231, 250, 327, 427; 13. 7, 12, 155, 184, 269; 14. 162, 230, 318; 15. 172, 264, 274, 275, 326, 334; 16. 165; 17. 77, 122; 18. 25, 419; 20. 38, 174, 193. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* Donations from, 2. 336, 351, 362, 364, 365, 444, 446, 459; 4. 52, 309; 8. 480; 12. 264. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 350. Elected, 2. 352. Accepts membership, 2. 353. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 354, 356, 358, 362–364, 370, 372, 374, 376–378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 389, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 424, 426, 429–432, 434, 441, 443, 445, 450, 452, 454–458, 460, 462, 466, 470, 472–474, 476–479, 481, 483, 489, 490, 495, 499, 503, 507, 513, 529, 533, 537, 539, 547, 548, 551, 554, 559, 571, 573, 581, 585, 592, 596, 599, 604, 607. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 366, 367. Elected Treasurer, 2. 370, 387, 426, 454, 488, 528, 559; 3. 29, 86, 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29, 195; 6. 19; 7. vii, 26, 363; 8. 272; 9. 190; 10. 20, 173; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328. To give notice to those Resident Members not paying their assessments, of the Rule of the Society concerning the deficiency, 2. 378. To report if the Society can afford to publish a volume of the Collections annually, 2. 379. Reports receipts of deficient assessments, 2. 381. A committee appointed to examine his accounts, 2. 384, 424, 452, 470, 485, 525, 553, 606; 3. 1, 67, 154, 284; 4. 228, 439; 5. 160; 6. 471; 7. 347; 8. 231; 9. 82; 10. 485; 11. 229; 12. 51, 447; 13. 255, 449; 14. 326, 327; 15. 275, 276. *See* Auditing Committee. His annual report as Treasurer of the Society, for the years ending April, 1848, 2. 386; 1849, 2. 425; 1850, 2. 453; 1851, 2. 471; 1852, 2. 487; 1853, 2. 526, 527; 1854, 2. 555, 556; 1855, 3. 1, 2; 1856, 3. 85; 1857, 3. 163; 1858, 4. 19; 1859, 4. 251–254; 1860, 5. 21–25; 1861, 5. 188–192; 1862, 6. 9–12; 1863, 7. 16–19; 1864, 7. 352–355; 1865, 8. 268–271; 1866, 9. 180–183; 1867, 10. 2, 4, 8–14; 1868, 10. 166–171; 1869, 11. 34–41; 1870, 11. 246–249; 1871, 12. 73–78; 1872, 12. 219–224; 1873, 13. 14–19; 1874, 13. 272–278; 1875, 14. 321–326; 1876, 15. 269–275. To render an account of the fund subscribed by Nathan Appleton and others, 2. 386, 410, 410 *n.*, 425. To sell the Western Railroad shares, 2. 416, 417. Of committee to consider a new catalogue of the Society, 2. 418. Of committee to consider preparing a memorial to the General Court concerning an amendment of certain laws,

2. 418. Report of the committee, 2. 419. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 440. Reads a letter bearing date of 1775, 2. 443. Communicates a bequest left to the Society, 2. 444. Of committee to confer with the American Antiquarian Society regarding certain records to be printed, 2. 449. Chosen Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 454, 456. To present the memorial concerning the preservation of town records to the Legislature, 2. 463. To purchase the drawing of Westminster Abbey for the Society, 2. 557. Reports the purchase of the account of John Usher, 2. 558. Presents a copy of a Chinese newspaper, 2. 584. Report of a communication from the Trustees acting under the will of the late Hon. Samuel Appleton, 2. 597. Statement concerning the subscription for the Catalogue and the Library, 2. 602, 603, 603 *n*. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. To pay sixty dollars for the repairing of the picture of Washington, 2. 606. Remarks, 4. 290–308; 5. 171, 198, 365; 10. 82, 83, 136, 483; 11. 227. Treasurer, 4. 425; 5. vii, 18, 199, 205; 7. 102; 8. 231, 258, 272; 9. 190; 10. 39, 487; 11. 32, 131, 229, 326; 12. 4, 29, 51, 70, 71, 78, 190, 191, 215, 216, 231, 250; 13. 2, 6, 7, 17–19, 104, 141, 143, 144, 278; 14. 25, 26, 158, 317, 319, 328. Report on the Appleton Fund, 3. 2–4, 6, 7, 32. To reimburse Mr. Deane for his action in regard to the Bradford Manuscripts, 3. 24. To pay for the expense of printing the minutes of the April meeting, 3. 32. Remarks upon the expediency of certain publications, 3. 36. Of committee to search for larger accommodation, 3. 42, 43, 66. Communicates a letter from Mr. Sears, 3. 49. To execute a lease of the premises, 3. 65. Executes the mortgage to the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen, 3. 66, 67. Of Publishing Committee, 3. 89. Reads a letter referring to the Assembly of July 3, 1776, 3. 98. Reports the receipt of a check from Hon. J. Quincy, 3. 111. Reads a petition of Roger Williams, 3. 229, 230. Reads a letter from Joseph Hawley, of date 1775, 3. 264. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Reads a letter from Gov. Hutchinson, 3. 282. Reads a letter from William Ellery, 3. 282. Reads extract from Phineas Pratt's 'Narrative,' 3. 336. Reads extract on the Heath Papers, 4. 290–308. Motions of, 4. 437; 5. 28, 199; 10. 20, 175, 332; 11. 131, 142; 13. 51; 14. 32, 102, 205. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. Of committee on history of the Rebellion with report of the same, 5. 223, 226, 227. On Dr. L. V Bell, 5. 409–411. Remarks on Paige's map of Boston, 6. 23, 38. French map of Boston owned by, 6. 40. Donation from, of 'The Idiot, or Invisible Rambler,' 6. 332. Report of, in regard to shares in the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, 6. 426. Committee appointed to advise with, in regard to investments for the Society, 6. 426. On a letter from Lieut.-Gov. Hutchinson to Lord Hillsborough, 6. 483–487. Appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 9. 227. Presentation by, of copies of papers relating to the Seal of the United States, 9. 351. Vote of thanks to, for his services as Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 9. 367. His remarks in acknowledgment of the gift of the Peabody Fund, 9. 446. His remarks on lines by George Herbert, in Burton's 'English Empire in America,' 9. 464. Incident connected with Major André, related by, 9. 465. Meetings of the Society at his house, 11. 231, 232; 14. 52, 102. Reads a paper on the 'Declaration of Independence,' 11. 232. Of committee on alterations in the By-Laws, 11. 405. Reads a copy of Gov. Hutchinson's conversation with George III., 12. 59. Authorized, together with the President, to execute a mortgage of the Society's land and building, 12. 130, 212. Reads extracts from the 'Massachusetts Spy,' 12. 157, 158. Letter of Mr. Harry Edes to, 12. 176–181. Authorized to borrow money on the credit of the Society, 12. 181. Authorized to execute a deed for relinquishing a 'Declaration of Trust' made by the Society, 12. 212. Of committee to publish a volume of Revolutionary Papers, 13. 232. Reads a letter from Hutchinson to Dr. Robertson, 13. 252. Of committee on the proposed Lowell Institute lectures, 14. 53. Remarks by, on Bunker-Hill battle, at the meeting at his house, 14. 53–68. Papers relating to the battle, submitted by, 14. 68–91. Committee on the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14. 158. Communication referred to him, 14. 158. Presents report of the committee on the Philadelphia Centennial, 14. 170. Reads a letter from Mr. Saltonstall, 14. 170. Calls attention to the Hancock Letter-Books, 14. 184. Remarks by, on submitting papers, etc., relating to the siege of Boston, 14. 261–275. Letters and diary relating to the siege, submitted by, 14. 275–298. Letter

FROTHINGHAM, *Hon.* RICHARD, *LL.D.* (*continued*).
from Georgiana Adlane referred to, 14. 328. Submits a vote in regard to the sinking fund, 15. 277. Vote of thanks to, 15. 277. Communicates a manuscript diary of Thomas Newell, 15. 334. Elected a member of the Council, 15. 380. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 16. 173. Remarks by, in relation to the 'Hutchinson Letters,' 16. 101. Of a committee to attend Mr. Bryant's funeral, 16. 194. His death, 17. xviii. Vote of thanks to, on retirement from the Executive Committee, 17. 76, 77. Death of, announced by the President, 17. 328–331. Resolution of the Society, 17. 331. Remarks by Mr. Deane, 17. 331–334. Remarks by Mr. Smith, 17. 334, 335; by Mr. C. F. Adams, Jr., 17. 335–337. Extract from a letter of Mr. Grigsby on the death of, 18. 4. Mr. Deane to prepare a memoir of, 18. 67. A portrait of, given, 18. 318. The plates of his 'Siege of Boston,' 'Life and Times of Joseph Warren,' and 'Rise of the Republic,' given to the Society by his widow, 20. 174, 193. Irving's estimate of his 'Siege of Boston,' 20. 175. Notice of Dr. Bartlett by, 1. 323–330. His 'Life and Times of Joseph Warren' cited, 2. 337 *n.*, 477 *n.*; 10. 5; 11. 105; 12. 178 *n.*; 13. 176; 15. 168 *n.*, 174. His 'Siege of Boston' cited, 2. 443; 14. 62, 63 *n.*, 328 *n.*; 15. 109 *n.*, 115 *n.*, 256; 16. 359; 17. 181 *n.*; 19. 377 *n.* Citations from his works, 4. 60, 62. 'History of Charlestown' cited, 9. 19; 12. 396; 16. 203 *n.*; 20. 147 *n.* Paper on 'The Declaration of Independence,' 11. 232. Paper on the 'Destruction of Tea in Boston Harbor,' 13. 156–183. 'Rise of the Republic' cited, 13. 189.
Frothingham, Samuel, 20. 405.
Frothingham, Thomas G., 19. 357. Letter and invitation from, read, 18. 431.
Frothingham, *Mrs.* Vrylena, 20. 193. Letter from, communicating a gift to the Society, 20. 174. Vote of thanks to, 20. 175.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, 12. 279, 287 *n.*; 13. 13, 83; 14. 54; 16. 430, 436; 20. 362, 394. Elected an Honorary Member, 10. 2, 146. Remarks of the President on introducing him to the Society, 12. 284, 285. His review of Motley's 'Dutch Republic,' 16. 426, 427.
Fruin, *M.*, 16. 453, 461, 463.
Fry, Adrian, marriage of, 14. 152.
Fry, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Tompson), 14. 151.
Fry, Francis, *F.S.A.*, 10. 449, 450. His reprints, 10. 459 *n.*
Fry, John, 20. 314.
Fry, *Prof.* Joshua, 10. 26.
Frye, *Major*, 17. 48.
Frye, Frederick, 19. 325 *n.*
Frye, *Col.* James, 6. 178; 14. 68 *n.*, 89; 15. 79, 85, 87, 91, 95, 97, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 129, 154, 159, 160, 255; 19. 325 *n.* Officers of his regiment, 15. 79, 79 *n.*, 80.
Frye, *Col.* Peter, *Salem*, 8. 357.
Fryeburg, *Me.*, 18. 42.
Fryer, Nathaniel, 13. 314; 16. 264, 269, 272; 17. 226, 228. Death of, 14. 141.
Fuentes y Guzman, *Don* Francisco de, cited, 4. 280.
Fuite, Robert, 12. 289.
Fulgentius, Fabrius Claudius Gordianus, *St.*, his 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Fulham, town of, distance from London, 3. 21.
Fulham Library, 2. 602 *n.*; 3. 19; 11. 405. Search and recovery of the Bradford Manuscript, 3. 20, 21 *n.*–23, 29. In the charge of the Bishop of London, 3. 21 *n.* To receive a copy of the volume containing Bradford's 'History,' 3. 91. Visit to, by Mr. Deane, 9. 344.
Fulke, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 11. 201.
Full, Thomas, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Fullam, *Lieut.* Elisha, 15. 76 *n.*
Fuller, *Rev. Dr.*, donation from, 3. 182.
Fuller, *Sergeant*, 14. 85.
Fuller, Abraham, 2. 20.
Fuller, Amos, 1. 345.
Fuller, *Rev.* Arthur B., donation from, 5. 347.
Fuller, *Lieut.* Ballard, 15. 79 *n.*
Fuller, H. Weld, donations from, 2. 354, 485.
Fuller, Henry H., 18. 44.
Fuller, Jacob, 15. 77.
Fuller, Jeremiah, 1. 344.
Fuller, John, 17. 158.
Fuller, *Capt.* John, 15. 76.
Fuller, Jonathan, 17. 158, 159.
Fuller, Jonathan, 3*d*, 17. 159.
Fuller, Joshua, 17. 158, 159.
Fuller, Josiah, 17. 158.
Fuller, Margaret, *Countess d'Ossoli*, *see* Ossoli.
Fuller, *Capt.* Nathan, 15. 89, 91.
Fuller, Samuel, *M.D.*, 6. 475; 18. 298, 299. Extract from a letter of, to Gov. Bradford, 11. 399, 400.
Fuller, *Mrs.* Sarah, 1. 345.
Fuller, Stephen P., 6. 34, 37.
Fuller, Thomas, 10. 85.
Fuller, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, *d.* 1661, 7. 313.
Fuller, *Hon.* Timothy, 19. 176–178.
Fuller, William, 16. 265.
Fullerton, *chairmaker*, 8 334.
Fullerton, Nathaniel, 13. 243, 254.
Fullerton Island, 4. 114.
Fullsome, *Lieut.* Elisha, 15. 76.

Fulton, Robert, 11. 300; 13. 381.
Fulton Street, 6. 29.
Funds of the Society, *see* Annual Meeting, Report of the Treasurer.
Funeral customs at Albany in 1796, 19. 420. Remarks by the President concerning, 17. 166–170.
Funerals, Memorial for the regulation of, 1717, 20. 5.
Funés, *Rev.* Gregorio, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 384. Elected, 1. 385.
Furber, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, death of, 14. 141.
Furber, William, *the emigrant*, 14. 141 *n.*
Furber, William, 14. 118. Marriage of, 14. 151.
Furber, *Lieut.* William, death of, 14. 146.
Furber, William, *Sen.*, 14. 141; 16. 265.
Furdustrandir, 2. 98 *n.*
Furgerson, *Capt.* John, 15. 78 *n.*, 79.
Furnass, John, donations from, 1. 54, 84.
Furnel, *see also* Fernald.
Furnel, *Mrs.*, *see* Allen, Ann.
Furnel, Nathaniel, marriage of, 14. 151.
Furney, John, an officer in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 373.
Furs, 3. 183.

G.

Gabri, Jacob, 16. 210.
Gachard, Louis Prosper, 16. 431.
Gadbury, Job, 7. 129.
Gadé, Gerhard, donation from, 13. 9. Vote of thanks to, 13. 11.
Gadé, *Mrs.* Helen (Allyn), 13. 9.
Gadsden, Christopher, *Lieutenant-Governor of South Carolina*, 6. 96, 132, 133; 11. 254, 257; 17. 80. Letter from, to Fr. S. Johnson, 6. 133.
Gaerfili Castle, *Wales*, 19 90.
Gaffield, Thomas, donation from, 7. 347.
Gage, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 15. 80.
Gage, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 8. 456
Gage, Thomas, 2. 84. His 'Survey of the West Indies,' 1. 53, 153; 2. 84 *n.*
Gage, *Gen.* Thomas, *Governor of Massachusetts*, 1. 26, 75, 485 *n.*; 3. 35, 202; 4. 23–25, 79, 81; 5. 2, 3, 38; 7. 189, 195, 198, 200, 208, 209; 8. 328–406, *passim*; 10. 128; 11. 331; 12. 59, 176, 186, 208, 211, 402 *n.*, 419; 13. 53, 57, 58, 60 *n.*, 164 *n.*, 221; 14. 63 *n.*, 70, 76, 81, 83, 92, 99, 232, 237–243, 245–247, 279, 290, 292, 309, 310, 316, 341–349, 351–358; 15. 69, 155, 166, 179, 326, 353, 356, 391 *n.*; 16. 6 *n.*, 42, 71, 156, 158, 371, 375, 376; 17. 316–318, 321, 324, 325; 19. 132; 20. 269. Letters from, and others, to the ministry, 1. 20, 89. His instructions to Captain Brown and Ensign de Bernicre, 1. 21. Address to, 1. 293 *n.* Address to, with answer from, 3. 38. Succeeds Gov. Hutchinson in office, 3. 144; 15. 352. One of the original passes issued in accordance with his order, exhibited, 3 180, 181. Copy of his reply to George Chalmers, 3. 261. Anecdote concerning the embargo laid on persons leaving Boston, 3. 261, 262. Arrives in Boston, 4. 219. Whether to attack him, 4 231. Proclamation issued, June, 1775, 5. 327; 15. 354, 359, 361. Despatches for, seized, 7. 193. Events of the Revolution, 6. 212. Letters to, concerning the Boston Massacre, 6. 487. Extract from a letter to, 7. 295. Proclamation of, for discouraging certain illegal combinations, 12. 47.
Gageborough, *Windsor, Mass.*, 12. 406, 408. Named in honor of Gen. Gage, 12. 419.
Gager, *Dr.* William, 18. 293, 298.
Gaillard, *Hon.* John, 19. 48 *n.* Death of, 19. 48.
Gaine, Hugh, 1. 12; 11. 23. His 'Mercury' cited, 6. 184.
Gainsborough, Thomas, 10. 412; 14. 194; 20. 394. His portrait of Franklin, 10. 39.
Gainsborough, *Eng.*, 6. 53, 54.
Gair, Samuel S., 2. 228 *n.*
'Galaxy,' donations from the publishers of, 10. 311.
Gale, ——, 13. 110.
Gale, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Hawes and *Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 491, 492, 494, 495.
Gale, *Hon.* George, 11. 23.
Gale, Joseph, death of, 15. 350.
Galen, *ship*, 1. 173 *n.*, 197 *n.*
Gales, Joseph, 15. 279; 19. 29. Monument to, suggested by the President, 15. 279.
Gales, *Mrs.* Joseph, 15. 279.
Gales & Seaton, *Messrs.*, their 'Annals of Congress' cited, 1. 106 *n.*
Gales's Shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Galilei, Galileo, 11. 300; 16. 208, 221 *n.*
Galindo, *Col.* Juan, a letter from, concerning ruins of Copan, 2. 14, 14 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 25. Elected, 2. 14 *n.*, 30. Letter from, 2. 84.
Gall, Franz Joseph, *M.D.*, 13. 390.
Gallatin, *Hon.* Albert, *LL.D*, 1. 415 *n.*; 7. 144; 14. 193; 17. 311, 379, 379 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 416. Elected, 1. 418. Correspondence concerning certain manuscripts on the North-East Boundary Question, 2. 214, 214 *n.*, 215. A copy of his letter to be transmitted to the Secretary of State of the United States, 2. 218. And N. Appleton, 5. 283, 287. Urges the resumption of specie payment, 5. 289. His 'Views of the Public Debt,' 1. 202.
Gallio, Junius, 18. 142, 142 *n.*

Gallipolis, *Ohio*, 13. 82.
Gallop, Antill, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Galloppe, *or* Gallop, John, 5. 126, 127; 10. 327.
Galloway, Elizabeth, *see* Hodgesden.
Galloway, James, quoted in regard to slavery and the slave-trade, 6. 166.
Galloway, Joseph, *LL.D.*, 14. 340; 15. 12. Examination of, before the House of Commons, 1. 167.
Gallup, Lewis F., *M.D.*, donation from, 6. 23.
Galt, *sculptor*, 10. 144, 342.
Galt, John M., donations from, 2. 498, 503, 534.
Galusha, Jacob, *see* Guletia, Jacob.
Galvano, Antonio, 8. 92.
Galway, 3. 78.
Gama, Vasco da, 14. 2.
Gambier, *Commander* James, 7. 295; 19 133, 140. Letter to, 7. 294, 295. Memorial of, 19. 141.
Gaming in the army condemned by Washington, 7. 134.
Gammell, *Prof.* William, *LL.D.*, 13. 266; 19. 326. Donation from, 2. 315. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 68. Accepts membership, 13. 79.
Gandia, Francis Borgia, *Duke of*, 11. 425.
Ganer, *Mr.*, 19. 220.
Gannett, Caleb, *A.M.*, 1. 116, 120, 124, 127, 128, 132, 135, 163, 215, 220, 230, 235, 245, 262. His death, 1. xlii, 273 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 107. Elected, 1. 107. Allowed to take Tutor Flynt's manuscript, 1. 127. Granted leave to take Andrews's 'History of the American War,' 1. 132. Dr. Holmes's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 273 *n.*
Gannett, *Rev.* Ezra S., *D.D.*, 8. 456; 10. 347; 11. 262, 376; 12. 160. His estimate of the character of Henry Ware, Jr., as a Christian minister, 2. 280, 281. Donations from, 5. 48; 8. 1. Funeral sermon on Nathan Appleton, 5. 251 *n.* Editor of the 'Christian Examiner,' 7. 409.
Gannett, John Mico, donations from, 2. 77, 79.
Gannett, *Rev.* William C., donation from, 12. 160, 218.
Gansevoort, *Gen.* Peter, 20. 91.
Garden, *Rev.* Alexander, 1. 12.
Garden, Francis, 12. 324.
Garden Court Street, *Boston*, 19. 114, 392. Picture of Gov. Hutchinson's house in, 19. 74.
Gardiner, *the Ladies*, 20. 67.
Gardiner, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 83.
Gardiner, Alexander, communication from, 2. 240.
Gardiner, Ann, naturalized, 4. 359.
Gardiner, Anna, 12. 323
Gardiner, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 78.
Gardiner, *Capt.* Christopher, 15. 135, 136. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 136.
Gardiner, *Sir* Christopher, 10. 378, 380; 14. 393; 16. 3; 20. 186. Knight of the Golden Melice, 4. 125–128. Accuser of New England, 5. 133. Paper on, by Charles Francis Adams, Jr., 20. 60–88. Lines composed by, in the 'New English Canaan,' 20. 75, 85.
Gardiner, Hannah (*Mrs.* McSparran), 16. 397.
Gardiner, John, 19. 159, 159 *n.*, 160, 161. Naturalized, 4. 359. His Fourth of July oration, 1. 18. Presents a copy of his speech on the Theatre, 1. 39.
Gardiner, *Rev.* John Sylvester John, *D.D.*, *d.* 1830, 2. 388 *n.*; 4. 359, 359 *n.*; 11. 285; 12. 13, 24; 17. 403; 19. 159–161. Donations from, 1. 153, 178. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* Naturalized, 4. 359. His Fast Sermon, 1. 218.
Gardiner (Gardner), *Dr.* Joseph, 7. 195; 11. 140. His character, 7. 179.
Gardiner, Lion, 8. 475. Account of, 2. 240.
Gardiner, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Dumaresq), 12. 323. Portrait of, by Copley, 12. 322.
Gardiner, *Hon.* Robert H., 4. 94; 18. 303, 401 *n.* Elected an Honorary Member, 4. 287. Accepts membership, 4. 330. Donation from, 7. 100. Death of, 7. xiii, 348.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, 20. 394. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 370. Accepts membership, 13. 425. His 'Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage,' cited, 13. 87.
Gardiner, Stephen, *Bishop of Winchester*, 20. 61.
Gardiner (Gardner), Sylvester, *M.D.*, 7. 260; 11. 393, 394; 12. 186 *n.*, 323. Inoculating hospital, 4. 324–329. Protest of, against the enlistment of slaves, 6. 203, 204. His character, 7. 178. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Gardiner, *Col.* Thomas, *see* Gardner.
Gardiner, William, 16. 397.
Gardiner, William, naturalized, 4. 359.
Gardiner, William H., 4. 265, 266; 11. 285, 287; 17. 356. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, on Prescott's swords, 4. 258–264.
Gardiner, *Me.*, 7. 348; 18. 303.
Gardiner Lyceum, 18. 303.
Gardner, ——, 3. 149, 149 *n.*
Gardner, *Capt., aide-de-camp to Gen. Howe*, 19. 217.
Gardner, *Capt., of the brig 'Eliza,'* 6. 435.
Gardner, *Col.*, wounded, 7. 191, 374. His death, 7. 195. *See* Gardner, *Col.* Thomas.
Gardner, *Elder*, 8. 221.
Gardner, Andrew, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 356.
Gardner, *Capt.* Andrew, 12. 107; 17. 222 *n.*

Gardner, *Rev.* Andrew, *d.* 1704, **8**. 29; **14**. 139.
Gardner, Asa B., *Judge Advocate*, **19**. 249.
Gardner, Charles K., his 'Dictionary of Officers of the United States Army' cited, **19**. 401 *n.*
Gardner, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Pickering), **2**. 282.
Gardner, F. G., letter from, to S: J. Bridge, **4**. 323.
Gardner, *Rev.* Francis, **7**. 208.
Gardner, George, **19**. 356. Donation of papers relating to the Town House in Boston, **3**. 336–344. To receive the thanks of the Society, **3**. 337. Donations from, **4**. 1, 11.
Gardner, George A., donation from, **14**. 103.
Gardner, *Hon.* Grafton, **20**. 166.
Gardner, Henry, 1629, **14**. 376 *n.*, 377 *n.*
Gardner, Henry, *Stow, Province treasurer*, **15**. 361; **17**. 159.
Gardner, Henry J., *Governor of Massachusetts*, **3**. 32, 33, 158. Amendment of the Charter of the Society, **3**. 32 *d*, 33.
Gardner, John, **17**. 193, 194, 194 *n.*
Gardner, John, 1697, **20**. 325.
Gardner, John, *Son of Liberty*, **11**. 140.
Gardner, John, *Wenham*, **2**. 282.
Gardner, John L., **19**. 356.
Gardner, Joseph, donation from, **1**. 68.
Gardner, Joseph Peabody, donation from, **13**. 126. Vote of thanks to, **13**. 126.
Gardner, *Mrs.* Rebecca R. (Lowell), **2**. 282.
Gardner, Samuel P., *A.M.*, **1**. 376, 378, 380, 387, 396, 425, 446, 460, 468, 470, 497, 504; **18**. 354. His death, **1**. xliii; **2**. 263 *n.*, 264, 272, 283. Nominated a Resident Member, **1**. 374. Elected, **1**. 375. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, **1**. 378, 380, 388, 426, 427 *n.*; **2**. 78, 82, 103, 128, 147. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, **1**. 465 *n.* Of committee to confer with the Trustees of the Boston Library about repairs on the Tontine Crescent, **1**. 469, 471. Present at meetings of the Society, **2**. 3, 21, 25, 32, 35, 51, 65, 72, 83, 88, 94, 100, 102, 104, 123, 137, 139, 149, 176, 182, 186, 216, 222, 239, 251, 261, 262. Donation from, **2**. 31. Report of the Treasurer's accounts, **2**. 82, 103, 148. Of Standing Committee, **2**. 103, 130, 149, 192. Of Scrutinizing Committee, **2**. 250. 'Memoir of,' **2**. 264, 264 *n.*, 282, 283.
Gardner, Sarah (*Mrs.* Gore), **13**. 423.
Gardner, T., **16**. 85.
Gardner, *Col.* Thomas, **11**. 141; **12**. 122; **13**. 183; **14**. 87, 89, 92; **15**. 80, 85, 87, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112 *n.*, 115, 115*n.*, 120, 129, 148; **16**. 290. His officers, **15**. 80, 80 *n.* *See* Gardner, *Col.*
Gardner, Thomas, *Jr.*, **12**. 108.
Gardner, W. H., donation from, **2**. 39.
Garesché, Alexander, **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Alexander J. P., **13**. 423.
Garesché, Arthur F., **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Edmond S., **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Eugene, **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Henry S., **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Juliette L., **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Julius P., **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, Serena, **13**. 423 *n.*
Garesché, William A., **13**. 423 *n.*
Garfield, Abigail, **19**. 84 *n.*, 93, 94.
Garfield, Abraham, *father of the President*, **19**. 89, 92.
Garfield, Abram, *Lincoln*, **19** 86, 88, 92. Inscription on the gravestone of, **19**. 87.
Garfield, Benjamin, **19**. 84 *n.*, 94. Facsimile of his signature, **19**. 84. Inscription on his gravestone, **19**. 85.
Garfield, Betsey, **19**. 89.
Garfield, Daniel, **19**. 91.
Garfield, Edward, **17**. 157.
Garfield, Edward, *the elder*, **19**. 83, 83 *n.*, 84 *n.*, 90. Will of, **19**. 93, 94.
Garfield, Edward, *Jr.*, **19**. 83, 83 *n.*, 84.
Garfield, Eliza Arabella, **19**. 89.
Garfield, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bridge), **19**. 84.
Garfield, Ellery I., letters to, from Pres. Garfield, **19**. 88–92. Letter to, from J. S. Brown, **19**. 92, 93.
Garfield, Ephraim, **19**. 94.
Garfield, Hannah, **19**. 88.
Garfield, Harry Augustus, **19**. 89.
Garfield, Irvin McDowell, **19**. 89.
Garfield, *Lieut.* Isaac, **19**. 90, 91.
Garfield, Isaac, *the younger*, **19**. 91.
Garfield, *Mrs.* James A., **19**. 2, 63.
Garfield, *Pres.* James A., **18**. 437; **19**. 9, 56, 87, 87 *n.*, 89, 90 *n.*, 122, 240. Resolutions of the Society occasioned by the assault on, **19**. 2. Resolutions of the Society on the death of, **19**. 62, 63. Paper on the ancestry of, by Mr. Porter, **19** 83–94. Memorandum of his genealogy, **19** 88–91. Letters of, to E. I. Garfield, **19**. 88–92.
Garfield, James Ballou, **19** 89.
Garfield, James Rudolph, **19**. 89.
Garfield, John, *Lincoln*, **19**. 86, 86 *n.*
Garfield, *Rev.* John, **19**. 90.
Garfield, Joseph, **19**. 84 *n.*, 93, 94.
Garfield, *Mrs.* Lucretia, **19**. 89.
Garfield, Lucy, **19**. 88.
Garfield, Lucy (*Mrs.* Brown), **19**. 88 *n.*
Garfield, Mary, *b.* 1824, **19**. 89.
Garfield, Mary, *b.* 1867, **19**. 89.
Garfield, Mehitabel, **19**. 89.
Garfield, *Mrs.* Mercy (Bigelow), **19**. 86.
Garfield, Polly, **19**. 89.
Garfield, Rebecca, *daughter of Solomon the younger*, **19**. 88.
Garfield, *Mrs.* Rebecca, *wife of Edward*, **19**. 84 *n.*
Garfield, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Mixter), **19**. 84*n.*, 93, 94.
Garfield, Samuel, **19**. 84 *n.*, 93.

Garfield, Samuel, *the younger*, 19. 90.
Garfield, Sarah, 19. 94.
Garfield, Solomon, 19. 87–90. Facsimile of the signature of, 19. 87.
Garfield, Solomon, *the younger*, 19. 88.
Garfield, *Mrs.* Thankful, 19. 86 *n.*
Garfield, Thomas, *b.* 1774, 19. 88, 89.
Garfield, Thomas, *b.* 1801, 19. 89.
Garfield, Thomas, *b.* 1822, 19. 89.
Garfield, *Lieut.* Thomas, *Lincoln*, 19. 84, 85. Picture of the homestead of, 19. 85. Facsimile of his signature, 19. 86.
Garfield, Thomas, *Jr.*, 19. 86–88, 90. Inscription on his gravestone, 19. 86.
Garfield coat-of-arms, 19. 90, 90 *n.*
Garfield House, *Lincoln*, picture of, 19. 85.
Garfielde, *Mr.*, 19. 91.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 16. 15.
Garland, Jabez, 14. 135.
Garland, John, 17. 153.
Garmine, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Randall), 14. 150.
Garnet, *Hon.* Robert S., 19. 33, 33 *n.*
Garnett, *Mr.*, 19. 71.
Garrard, *Rev.* George, extract from a letter of, 12. 246.
Garrett, *Capt.*, 12. 128.
Garrick, David, letters of, 1. 136.
Garrison, William Lloyd, 18. 269, 340, 341, 343, 344; 19. 251, 347. Complaint against, and warrant to apprehend, 18. 343, 344; 20. 225.
Garrison Mob, 19. 250, 251. An account of, read by Mr. Ellis Ames, 18. 269. Communication in regard to, from Mr. Ames, 18. 340–344.
Garsdon, *Wiltshire*, 5. 148, 149.
Garter and the George, Order of, *see* Order.
Gas, introduced into the rooms of the Society, 3. 159. When introduced into the United States, 4. 383. Objections to the use of, 12. 162.
Gas-light Company, *see* Boston Gas-Light, etc.
Gascoigne, George, 19. 76 *n.*
Gascoigne, Robert Arthur Talbot, 3*d* *Marquis of Salisbury*, *see* Salisbury.
Gascon, Placidius, *Abbot of Lambspringe*, 13. 407.
Gasparin, Agenor de, *Comte*, elected Honorary Member, 6. 426. Accepts, 7. 2. Death of, 12. xviii; announced, 12. 103.
Gassendi, Pierre, 16. 239.
Gassett, Henry, donations from, 2. 123, 373, 489.
Gassett, Henry, *Jr.* (*Gassett, Upham, & Co.*), 11. 307.
Gaston, *Gov.* William, *Massachusetts*, 19. 356.
Gaston, *Hon.* William, *North Carolina*, *d.* 1844, 19. 17, 24. Cited on citizenship among colored persons, 6. 94.
Gaston, *Mrs.* William (?), 19. 30.
Gates, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 83.
Gates, *Gen.* Horatio, 3. 272; 4. 82, 83, 287, 299, 341 *n.*; 5. 353; 6. 184; 7. 256; 8. 411; 15. 43, 70, 71, 120–123, 125, 128, 131, 134, 139, 140, 144, 145, 149, 152; 14. 76, 82; 16. 110. The battle of Bemis's Heights, 3. 272. Incidents of the Revolutionary War, relating to, 3. 273–280. Surrender of Burgoyne, 3. 280. And the expedition to Penobscot, 4. 130, 131. Medal voted to, 13. 290. Letter of, to John Adams, 14. 281.
Gates, *Sir* Thomas, 10. 30 *n.*, 383; 13. 114; 17. 297 *n.*; 18. 83, 84.
Gates, *Lieut.* William, 15. 75.
Gatteaux, Jacques Edouard, 19. 126.
Gatteaux, Nicholas Marie, 13. 290, 292.
Gay, ——, *innkeeper*, 12. 60.
Gay, Aaron, 3. 373.
Gay, *Miss* Ann L., donation from, 3. 262.
Gay, Ebenezer, 19. 165, 167, 169–178, 382. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Gay, *Rev.* Ebenezer, *D.D.*, *d.* 1787, 1. 7.
Gay, John, 16. 417.
Gay, *Lieut.* John, 15. 84.
Gay, Martin, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Gay, Sidney H., 19. 125. Bryant & Gay's 'History of the United States' cited, 18. 389.
Gay Head, names of persons present in 1792, 3. 181.
Gay Head Indians, 12. 127.
Gayer, Richard, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Gayer, William, 20. 325.
'Gazette de Lisbon,' 1. 153.
'Gazette of the United States,' 1. 48, 82, 137.
'Gazetteer of the Towns of Massachusetts,' map of Boston intended for, 7. 362.
Gearfield, Benjamin, autograph of, faces 19. 84.
Gearfield, Elisha, extract from letter of, 7. 374, 375.
Gearfield, Elizabeth, her autograph, 19. 84.
Gearfield, *Lieut.* Isaac, extract from letter to, 7. 374, 375.
Gearfield, Solomon, his autograph, 19 87.
Gearfield, Thomas, his autograph, 19. 86. *See* Garfield.
'Gebel Teir,' W. Tudor, *Jr.*, the author of, 1. 432.
Gebelin, *see* Court de Gebelin.
Gebin, *see* Gibbons.
Gedney, *Col.* Bartholomew, 2. 305 *n.*; 13. 415 *n.*; 20. 321, 324.
Gedney, *Mrs.* Mary, 20. 292 *n.*
Gee, Henry, *see* Gee, Ralph.
Gee, John, his 'Foot out of the Snare,' 20 231.
Gee, *Mrs.* Joshua, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 395.
Gee, *Rev.* Joshua, a portrait of, deposited with the Society, 2. 430. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 395.

Gee, Ralph *or* Henry, 14. 370 *n.*
Geese, F., 10. 485.
Geister, ——, 17. 150.
Gellison, ——, 14. 128 *n.*
Genebrard (Genebardus), Gilbert, cited, 11. 420.
'General Advertiser,' *newspaper*, 14. 274.
General Assembly, *see* Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, etc.
General Court, *see* name of colony or State holding the same.
General Courts, of the Colonies, 9. 22, 23, 42–45. A measure of religious intolerance recommended to, 6. 477–479.
General Election Sermons, a list of, from 1661 to 1780, 2. 293 *n.*, 294 *n.*
General Fund of the Society, 16. 168, 171; 17. 69, 72, 75; 18. 31, 411, 414; 19. 292, 295; 20. 194, 196, 198.
General Schuyler, *sloop*, 7. 329.
General Sessions, Court of, 19. 253, 255 *n.*
General Theological Library, *Boston*, 18. 425; 19. 127; 20. 410. Donation from, 10. 319; 11. 498.
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, *New York*, 11. 224.
Generals, names of, given to streets, 6. 29.
Geneseo, *N. Y.*, 10. 354.
Geneva, 2. 4. Church of, 11. 455.
Genevan Bible, 10. 455, 456.
Genin, Thomas, donation from, 2. 129.
'Genius of Liberty,' *engraving*, 13. 232.
Genoa, 11. 223. Historical Society at, *see* Società Ligure di Storia Patria, *Genoa*.
'Gentleman's Diary,' united with the 'Ladies' Diary,' 7. 126.
'Gentleman's Magazine,' 7. 362; 14. 99; 18. 70. Cited, 11. 8, 113 *n.*; 17. 298. Extracts from, 11 149; 18. 73.
'Gentlemen's and Ladies' Magazine,' 1. 122.
Geoffroy-St. Hilaire, Isidore, 14. 9. Subscriptions sought in aid of a statue to, 3. 182.
Geographical Society of France, *see* Société de Géographie, *Paris*.
Geographical Society of Madrid, *see* Società Geografica, *Madrid*.
Georg Augustus Universität, *Göttingen*, a set of the Collections to be given to, 1. 120; 2. 68 *n.*
George, *a slave*, 7. 276.
George I. *of England*, 12. 410, 412; 15. 18; 19. 393. Sermons on the death of, preached by the Boston ministers, 1. 146. His possessions in North America, 3. 37.
George II. *of England*, 1. 79, 191; 11. 297; 12. 412, 413; 13. 101; 15. 26 *n.*; 18. 246, 349, 368, 369; 20. 124, 138, 140–142.
George III. *of England*, 2. 399; 3. 143; 6. 103, 187, 188, 199; 11. 292, 332; 12. 327; 14. 29, 40, 250, 271, 273, 276; 15. 17, 24, 26, 26 *n.*, 33, 34, 37, 44, 326–334, 389; 16. 42, 46, 49; 17. 58, 155, 155 *n.*, 211 *n.*; 19. 74, 122, 129, 131–141, 215–218, 400; 20. 160. Conversation of Gov. Hutchinson with, read to the Society, 12. 59.
George IV. *of England*, 12. 144; 15. 26 *n.*; 18. 251; 19. 217, 218.
George, *Capt.*, 16. 107, 108.
George, *Mr.*, *Boston*, 8. 220.
George, *Capt.* John, 12. 116.
George, *Lieut.* John, 15. 80.
George, Lake, *N. Y.*, 7. 337; 19. 404, 404 *n.*
George Tavern, *Boston Neck*, 4. 78; 7. 192, 197, 199, 201, 207; 14. 290, 291.
Georgetown, *D. C.*, 17. 200. Not a suitable place for Congress, 5. 467.
Georgetown, *Me.*, 3. 324; 12. 404; 19. 151. Named for King George I., 12. 411.
Georgia, *U. S.*, 3. 297, 298; 4. 375; 6. 99, 161. 'Reasons for establishing the Colony of,' 1. 26. The cotton-trade, 3. 221–224, 228. Position of, as regards representatives in 1788, 3. 297. Introduction of slavery, 6. 92, 105, 138, 141–147, 165. Representation in, 6. 105, 106. Questions pertaining to her joining the Union, 6. 142–147. The ratification of the clauses in the Constitution, 6. 142–147, 156. Service of negro regiments, 6. 183, 211, 214, 216, 222, 223. Report of the committee on the safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218. Policy advocated by Col. Laurens, 6. 221. Returns made of the militia, 6. 401. Capture of a ship from London, 1775, 7. 201. Toleration in, 1773, 8. 214. In the Revolution, 11. 254.
Georgia, Gulf of, 7. 458.
Georgia, Provincial Congress of, 6. 105.
Georgia Historical Collections cited, 2. 138 *n.*
Georgia Historical Society, 2. 157, 265; 17. 79. Communication from, 2. 137, 138, 138 *n.* Donations from, 2. 171, 258, 423; 11. 498. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 247. To be invited to join in celebrating the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Accepts the invitation, 2. 252. Delegate present at the celebration, 2. 256 *n.* Proceedings relative to the death of Hon. D. M. Berrien, 3. 63. Resolutions of respect to the memory of Israel K. Tefft, Esq., by, 9. 5 *n.*
Georgia University, *see* University, etc.
Georgics of Virgil, 6. 266.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, 1. 404; 10. 275; 15. 44.
Gerard, F., 11. 410 *n.*

Gerard, *Hon.* James W., letter from, read, 12. 289. Donation from, 12. 317.
Gerarde, John, 5. 389, 390, 395, 396. His 'Herball,' 5. 386.
Gerhard, Johann, *see* Chemnitz, Martin.
Germaine, George Sackville, *Lord*, 12. 263; 14. 246, 357; 16. 69, 98. Letters to, from Lord Dunmore, 6. 230–231, 233. Correspondence with Gen. Howe, 5. 336, 337, 346, 347.
Germaine families, 2. 209.
German Flats, *N. Y.*, 19. 405, 408, 417.
German immigrants, 4 346, 348.
German Redemptivers, projects of colonization at New Smyrna Inlet, 3. 223.
Germantown, *Penn.*, 5. 339; 20. 93. Plan of the battle of, exhibited, 17. 119.
Germantown, *Quincy*, 4. 43.
Germany, war in, for the recovery of the Palatinate, 11. 214.
Gerrard, *Sir* Gilbert, 13. 109.
Gerrard, *Sir* Thomas, 19. 83 *n.*
Gerrish, ——, 17. 172.
Gerrish, Anna (*Mrs.* Gee), 2. 430; 16. 395.
Gerrish, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Wade), 14. 136 *n.*, 151.
Gerrish, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 124.
Gerrish, *Capt.* Jacob, 12. 198, 202; 15. 86, 111.
Gerrish, *Capt.* John, 14. 118, 124 *n.*, 127, 130, 136 *n.*; 16. 265, 272, 275; 17. 106, 225, 228.
Gerrish, *Judge* John, 16. 275. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 395.
Gerrish, Jonathan, 10. 99.
Gerrish, *Rev.* Joseph, *H.C.* 1669, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Gerrish, *Rev.* Joseph, *H.C.* 1700, 8. 30.
Gerrish, *Col.* Samuel, 11. 227; 14. 88, 90; 15. 85, 86, 89, 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 120, 129, 144, 145. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 86, 86 *n.* Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 145.
Gerrish, *Miss* Sarah (Barrett), 12. 323.
Gerrish, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 124. Death of, 14. 132.
Gerrish, *Capt.* William, 12. 107.
Gerry, *Gov.* Elbridge, 1. 296, 301, 305, 383; 4. 287; 9. 7; 11. 23; 12. 62; 14. 279, 280, 285; 15. 158, 393; 17. 112, 116, 117; 18. 126. Delegate to the State Convention of Massachusetts, in 1788, 3. 297–299; 6. 147. On slavery, 6. 143. On the Constitution, 6. 147. Letter to, from Hon. Rufus King, 9. 9. Extract from a letter of, 14. 267. Cited, 4. 73.
Gerry, *Lieut.-Col.* John, 15. 85, 112.
Gerrymander, 6. 286.
'Gerrymander,' *a woodcut*, 13. 126.
Gerson, Jean Charlier, 18. 199.
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, 20. 379.
Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, *Berlin*, 18. 199.
Gesenius, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm, 16. 315, 316; 18. 181.
Gesner, Abraham, *M.D.*, his 'New Brunswick' cited, 17. 210 *n.*-212 *n.*
'Gessner, Solomon, Memoirs of,' 6. 276.
Getty, Robert, naturalized, 4. 363.
Gettysburg, *Penn.*, 18. 216; 20. 363. Memorial of the battle presented, 7. 155–160, 360. Battle of, 20. 345.
Geyer, Frederic William, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Geyer, John, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 103.
Ghillany, Frédéric Guillaume, 16. 383.
Giants' Halls and Giants' Fields, 8. 200.
Gibbes, *Dr.* R. W., 4. 97.
Gibbon, *Mrs.* Anna, 13. 242.
Gibbon, Edward, 4. 209; 11. 105; 13. 91; 14. 42; 15. 290. 'Autobiography of,' 13. 247.
Gibbon, Richard, *M.D.*, 13. 242.
Gibbons, Ambrose, 14. 120, 363 *n.*, 368, 371 *n.*, 376.
Gibbons, *Major* Edward, 16. 111. Visited by Father Druillettes, 3. 34. Award in the case of Gibbons and Bendal, 20. 1, 2.
Gibbons, *Dr.* John, 20. 123, 125, 135, 141.
Gibbon's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Gibbs, ——, *Adjt.*, 15. 113, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 134, 137, 140, 142.
Gibbs, *Lieut.* Basil, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, *Major* Caleb, letter to, from Gen. Washington, 2. 490.
Gibbs, George, 4. 382.
Gibbs, George, donation from, 10. 311.
Gibbs, *Col.* George, 10. 277.
Gibbs, Henry, *d.* 1794, 2. 609 *n.*
Gibbs, Henry, 1696, 13. 411.
Gibbs, Henry, letter from, to —— Whipple, 5. 16, 17.
Gibbs, Henry, *Jr.*, 13. 411, 413.
Gibbs, Henry, *Halford*, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, *Rev.* Henry, *Watertown*, *H.C.* 1685, *d.* 1723, 2. 449 *n.*; 8. 28; 13. 411 *n.*; 17. 263, 280. Photograph from a portrait of, taken in childhood, presented, 9. 467; 10. 47; 20. 114, 116.
Gibbs, *Sir* Henry, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, John, 13. 411–413.
Gibbs, John, *Barbadoes*, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, *Capt.* John, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, Margaret, portrait of, 10. 47; 20. 116.
Gibbs, *Mrs.* Mercy, needlework wrought by, in 1681, exhibited, 9. 468.
Gibbs, Ralph, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, Robert, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, Sarah, 13. 411–413.
Gibbs, Thomas, 13. 411 *n.*
Gibbs, Willard, 15. 342.
Gibbs, William, nominated a Resident Member, 2. 49. Elected, 2. 51. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, 96, 99, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 123,

125, 126, 131, 135, 139, 142, 146, 171, 172, 178, 183, 185, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233, 234, 238, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 257, 258, 324. Of committee to prepare the Index for the third series, 2. 52, 260. Donation from, 2. 92. His assessments, 2. 470. Resigns membership, 2. 609 *n*. Notice of, 2. 609 *n*.
Gibraltar, 7. 205.
Gibson, Edmund, *Bishop of London*, letter of, 8. 226. Copy of a letter from, to Rev. Mr. Miles, presented by Franklin B. Dexter, Esq., 9. 342.
Gibson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Bordley, profiles of Gen. Washington and Mrs. Washington by, 9. 356.
Gibson, *Capt.* George, *Jr.*, 8. 317. Letter on the 'Barrell Papers,' 8. 316.
Gibson, Hugh, 'Narrative of Gibson's Captivity,' 2. 48.
Gibson, *Chief Justice* John B., 19. 260.
Gibson, *Mrs.* Mary (Lewis), 20. 88.
Gibson, Richard, 1707, 7. 129.
Gibson, *Rev.* Richard, 20. 87. Extract from a letter from, to Gov. Winthrop, 20. 88.
Gibson, Robert, *scholar*, 3. 184.
Gibson, William, 12. 107.
Giddinge, Andrew R., letter received from, 1. 252.
Gidney, Bartholomew, 14. 224.
Gidney, William, 12. 116.
Gifford, Stephen N., donation from, 11. 500.
Gifford Place, 6. 29.
Gift, *ship*, 20. 79.
Gilbert, arms of, 10. 34.
Gilbert, Anne Aucher, *Lady*, 19. 82 *n*.
Gilbert, Bartholomew, 8. 465.
Gilbert, Benjamin R., 20. 416.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 8. 465; 10. 383; 13. 90; 16. 384; 19. 329. Paper on the first voyage under his patent of 1578, by Mr. Dexter, 19. 75–83.
Gilbert, James, 15. 324, 325.
Gilbert, John, his 'Nature and Use of Hadley's Quadrant,' 1. 76.
Gilbert, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Gilbert, *Sir* John, 18. 113, 114, 116, 116*n*.; 19. 78, 81.
Gilbert, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 79.
Gilbert, *Capt.* Raleigh, 18. 84, 87–92, 94, 95, 95*n*., 101, 101*n*., 102, 104, 105, 105*n*., 107–113, 113 *n*., 114–116, 116*n*.
Gilbert, Roger, 15. 325.
Gilbert, Samuel (*Gilbert & Dean*), donations from, 1. 154, 168.
Gilbert, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Gilbert, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 79.
Gilbert *Col.* Thomas, 17. 209, 209 *n*. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Gilbert, *Rev.* [Thomas, *D.D.*?] 12. 359, 399
Gilbert, William, 12. 108.
Gilchrist, *Hon.* John J., *LL.D.*, 19. 339.
Giles, *Mrs.* Frances, 14. 151.
Giles, *Rev.* Henry, subject of lecture given by, 2. 226 *n*.
Giles, Joel, 20. 404.
Giles, John, marriage of, 14. 151. Killed by Indians, 14. 139.
Giles, Marianne C. (*Mrs.* Washburn), 17. 28.
Giles, Mark, *Sen.*, marriage of, 14. 151. Killed by Indians, 14. 139.
Giles, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Giles, *Mrs.* Mary (Cowdin), 17. 28.
Giles, Nehemiah, 17. 28.
Giles, Sarah, 20. 320.
Giles, William B., *Governor of Virginia*, 11. 106, 107; 19. 282. Stuart's portrait of, 9. 194; 11. 106.
Gilham (Gillam), *Capt.* Benjamin, 12. 425.
Gill, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Gill, *Col.*, 7. 239, 240.
Gill, *Mr.*, 4. 59.
Gill, John (*Edes & Gill*), 1. 9, 13; 3. 142*n*.; 11. 140; 12. 179; 13. 168, 177, 187, 195, 205, 208; 14. 316; 17. 217; 20. 14.
Gill, Moses, 10. 99; 11. 140; 14. 171, 254; 15. 341. Letter of, to Dr. Holmes, 1. 331 *n*. Dr. Holmes's answer, and vote of thanks to, 1. 331 *n*.
Gill, *Lieut.-Gov.* Moses, *d.* 1800, 1. 77, 331 *n*.; 12. 179, 322. His early life, 3. 192, 193. Under promise to give himself up to Mr. Shays, 5. 15.
Gill, Obadiah, 1684, 12. 107; 20. 2, 3.
Gill, *Mrs.* Sarah (Prince), 14. 171. Letter to Mrs. Jane Robbins, 2. 422.
Gill, Susannah (*Mrs.* Lincoln), 19. 383.
Gill, William (*Colburn & Gill*), 11. 308.
Gillam, *Capt.*, 16. 229, 232, 234.
Gillard, John, 15. 157.
Gillespie, *Rev.* George, 11. 439 *n*. Cited, 11. 438, 439, 443, 446, 453, 455.
Gillespie, J. W., donation from, 5. 96.
Gillies, *Rev. Mr.*, 8. 215.
Gillies, John, his 'History of the World,' 6. 305.
Gillies, Robert Pierce, 12. 148.
Gillingham, Edward, map of Boston and vicinity engraved by, 6. 40.
Gillis, *Lieut.* James M., *U.S.N.*, donations from, 2. 320, 354; 3. 48, 50; 4. 122; 5. 309.
Gillissen, ——, *bookseller*, 13. 309.
Gillman, *Lieut.-Col.* Israel, 15. 160.
Gillmore, *Lieut.* William, 15. 78 *n*., 84.
Gill's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Gilman, Arthur, donation from, 11. 500. His 'History of the American People,' 20. 351.
Gilman, Benjamin Ives, 17. 186 *n*.
Gilman, *Mrs.* Caroline, 18. 39.
Gilman, Daniel, 16. 265.
Gilman, *Prof.* Daniel C., donations from, 5. 57, 96; 7. 408; 8. 480; 9. 66, 177, 347; 10. 40, 80, 93.

Gilman, Edward, 16. 265.
Gilman, *Major* Frederick, 18. 39.
Gilman, Henry, memorandum from, accompanying a gift to the Society, 11. 159. Donation from, 11. 500.
Gilman, Jacob, 14. 145.
Gilman, Jeremiah, 14. 149*n*.
Gilman, John, 16. 257, 265, 266, 272.
Gilman, *Judge* Joseph, 17. 186, 186*n*., 187, 193.
Gilman, Moses, *Sen*., 16. 265.
Gilman, *Rev*. Nicholas, 17. 153. Interleaved triennial of, 8. 44, 45. Manuscripts of, presented, 19. 126–128.
Gilman, *Rev*. Samuel, *D.D*., 5. 83; 10. 230, 237; 15. 219; 18. 39.
Gilman, Sarah, 13. 26.
Gilman, Stephen, 14. 145.
Gilman, Susan H. (*Mrs*. King), 18. 39.
Gilmor, William, 4. 143.
Gilmore, Mary Ann (*Mrs*. Bell), 7. 29.
Gilpin, *Mrs*. Eliza, donation from, 5. 104.
Gilpin, *Hon*. Henry D., 4. 95, 287; 8. 102; 15. 393. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 258. His death, 4. 432–436; 5. 19.
'Gilpin, John,' 17. 459.
Gilpin, William, 15. 231 *n*.
Gioja, Melchiorre, 18. 219.
Giordano, Luca, 16. 425.
Giotto, Angiolotto, 3. 379; 19. 269.
Girard College, 4. 435.
Girard College Case, 14. 156.
Girardet, Abraham, 13. 375.
Girardot, Andrew, 14. 219.
Girardot, Marie Louise (*Mrs*. André), 14. 220, 221.
Girardot, Mary Jane (*Mrs*. André), 14. 219.
Girardot, Paul, 14. 220.
Giraud, Charles, 15. 14.
Gist, *Gen*. Mordecai, 14. 338.
Giustiniani polyglott Psalter, 1516, 10. 431.
Glacier-marks, Nathan Appleton's interest in, 5. 295, 296.
Gladstone, *Rt. Hon*. William E., 3. 79; 13. 69; 19. 64.
Glanfield, Peter, 16. 264.
Glanvill, Robert, 12. 116.
Glanville, *Rev*. Joseph, *F.R.S*., his 'Saducismus Triumphatus,' 1. 473.
Glasgow, 3. 222; 6. 334.
Glasgow, *ship*, 5. 54.
Glasgow University, 6. 336, 337.
Glasses broken with the breath, 11. 132, 133.
Glastonbury aids Boston, 1774, 4. 224.
Glaveland, *Lieut.-Col*., 15. 160
Glazier, Thomas E., donation from, 5. 203.
'Gleaner,' *newspaper*, 14. 56.
Gleason, Elizabeth (*Mrs*. Livermore), 10. 415.
Gleason (Leeson), *Capt*. Isaac, 14. 84.
Gleason (Leason), *Capt*. Micajah (?), 14. 89; 15. 80, 106.
Gleden, Andrew, 19. 127.
Gleig, *Rev*. George Robert, his 'History of the Life of Wellington' cited, 15. 382.
Glen, *Judge*, 19. 417.
Globe Bank, 13. 428.
Gloucester, *Mass*., 4. 94; 12. 394, 395, 419; 16. 78 *n*., 336; 17. 60, 414, 416. Donation from, 5. 96. Origin of the name of, 12. 397. Salt-works in, 15. 224.
Gloucester, *Va*., 19. 69, 70, 73.
Glover, *Mr*., 6. 349.
Glover, *Mr*., 8. 342, 343, 376.
Glover, John, 5. 155, 156.
Glover, John, *H.C*. 1651, *d*. 1696, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Glover, *Gen*. John, 3. 280; 6. 358; 15. 85, 110, 113–116, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 138, 151, 155, 165; 16. 341; 17. 164. Officers of his regiment, 15. 85, 85 *n*.
Glover, *Lieut*. John, 15. 85 *n*.
Glover, John, *M.D*., *H.C*. 1650, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Glover, *Rev*. Jose, 5. 156.
Glover, Stephen, 13. 424.
Glover, *Lieut*. Thomas, 15. 83.
Glynn, *Serjeant*, in Somerset's Case, 7. 324.
Goch, *or* Gogh, Van, letter from, 10. 389.
Goddard, Benjamin, 19. 438.
Goddard, *Mrs*. Cornelia (*Mrs*. Loring), 11. 282.
Goddard, Delano A., *A.M*., 14. 25; 15. 277; 17. 294; 19. 230, 285. Donation from, 11. 500. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 345. Accepts membership, 13. 367. Of a committee to nominate officers, 15. 258; 16. 100. Of committee to attend Mr. Bryant's funeral, 16. 194. Exhibits some papers of the Bennington monument association, 17. 63. Elected a member of the executive committee of the Council, 17. 76; 18. 36, 416. Remarks on the Battle of Bennington, 17. 90–92. Appointed to write a memoir of Hon. Erastus B. Bigelow, 18. 67. Of committee to publish letters of Washington, 18. 288. His death, 19. xx, 444. Death of, announced by the President, 19. 196. Resolution adopted by the Society, 19. 197. Tribute to, by Mr. Smith, 19. 207, 208. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Hale, 19. 208–210. Intended communication by, to the Society, 19. 210, 232–239. Explanatory note to his memoir of Mr. Bigelow, 19. 423. Portrait of, faces 19. 438. Memoir of, by Mr. C. C. Smith, 19. 438–445. His birth and parentage, 19. 438. Education, 19. 438, 439. Goes West, 19. 439. Work on newspapers in Ohio,

Boston, and Worcester, 19. 439. A member of the General Court, 19. 439, 440. Marriage, 19. 440. Appointed editor of the 'Daily Advertiser,' 19. 440. His character as an editor, 19. 440, 441. Visits to England and to the Southern States, 19. 442. Interest in the Ponca Indians, 19. 442, 443. Literary work outside of his profession, 19. 443, 444. His membership in this and in the Antiquarian Society, 19. 444. Last illness, 19. 444. Funeral, 19. 444, 445. His paper on 'Newspapers and Newspaper-writers in New England' cited, 17. 362. His 'Memoir of E. B. Bigelow,' 19. 429–437. Edits the 'Daily Advertiser,' 19. 440.
Goddard, *Capt.* Edward, 11. 396.
Goddard, George A., 11. 282.
Goddard, John, 20 104.
Goddard, John, *Brookline*, 1775, 15. 89, 90, 141.
Goddard, Jonathan, *M.D.*, 16. 211, 238.
Goddard, Josiah, 17. 157, 158.
Goddard, *Mrs.* Martha H. (Le Baron), 19. 440.
Goddard, *Miss* Matilda, donations from, 10. 344, 484
Goddard, *Mrs.* Sally (Stockwell), 19. 438.
Goddard, William G., donations from, 2. 255, 286.
'Godey's Lady's Book,' 19 332 *n.*
Godfrey, Edward, 13. 133; 14. 376 *n.*
Godfrey, *Gen.* George, 12. 229. Commission issued to, by Gov. Hancock, 18. 153, 154.
Godfrey, Isaac, 16. 265.
Godfrey, *Hon.* J. E., 14. 329.
Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, 2*d Earl* (Lord Privy Seal), 13. 101.
Godolphin, Sydney Godolphin, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 402 *n.*, 425; 13. 106.
Godolphin, William, *d.* 1731, *Earl of*, 3. 77; 12. 414.
Godwin, Parke, 18. 62.
Godwin, William, 12. 391.
Goerlitz, *see* Görlitz.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 3. 384; 8. 437; 16. 408–410; 19. 305; 20. 379.
Goethe, *Madame* Johann W. von, 16. 409.
Goff, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 29, 32.
Goff, Samuel, 6. 349.
Goffe, Christopher, appointed an officer in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375.
Goffe, *Capt.* Daniel, 18. 375. Appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 372–374.
Goffe, Edmund, *H.C.* 1690, 8. 29; 14. 225.
Goffe, John, 12. 107, 108.
Goffe, Stephen, letter of, 13. 342–344.
Goffe, *Col.* William, *the regicide*, 6. 338; 7. 280, 280 *n.*; 12. 385; 14. 199; 15. 263; 17. 55, 56, 56 *n.*; 19. 397. Poem on, 1. 98. 'Map of the Travels and Lodges of the Judges of Charles I.' 1. 124. Assumes the name of Cooke, 3. 60. Paper on, 3. 60–63. His journal, 7. 280. Extracts from it, 7. 281–283.
Goffe, *Mrs.* William, 10. 161.
Goforth, *Capt.* William, 15. 225.
Gold, Elizabeth, error of Mr. Hunter for E. Gale, 5. 491, 492.
Gold, Maria Theresa (Mrs. Appleton), 5. 260.
Gold, Nathan, 13. 233.
Gold, Thomas, *Pittsfield*, 5. 260, 307.
Gold, Thomas R., 5. 260.
Golden Bull, 10. 34, 35.
Goldsborough, *Hon.* Charles W., 19 20, 20 *n.*, 27.
Goldsborough, William, revolutionary autographs offered for sale by, 18. 287.
Goldsbury, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1. 362; 4. 399; 8. 413 *n.*; 14. 95, 204. His 'Traveller' quoted, 11. 12.
Goldsmith, Seth, donation from, 9. 463.
Goldsmiths and Engravers, early, of New England, 9. 210.
Goldthwait, *Col.*, 7. 230.
Goldthwait, Ezekiel, *Clerk of Common Pleas*, 7. 205, 225; 8. 354; 11. 393, 394.
Goldthwait, Joseph, 8. 350; 11. 393.
Goldthwait, M. B., 11. 394.
Goldthwait, *Miss* Patty, 7. 232.
Goldthwait, *Gov.* T., letter from Gov. Hutchinson, 5. 26.
Golius, Jacob, 16. 210.
Gollman, Julius, letter and donation from, 2. 551.
Gomara, Francesco Lopez de, 3 385; 4. 279. Cited, 10. 383.
Gomarus, Franciscus, 16. 458.
Gomez, Stephen, 16. 384.
Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento d' Acuna, *Count*, 17. 10.
Gontaut, Louis de, *see* Lauzun, *Duc* de.
Gooch, John, 20. 6.
Gooch, *Col.* William, 18. 373.
Good, Peter, *Indian*, 19. 414.
Good, Sarah, 20. 313, 315–317. At a meeting of witches, 5. 33.
Good, William, 20. 313.
'Good News from New England,' manuscript copy of, communicated to the Society, 2. 481, 481 *n.* Cited, 9. 55.
Goodale, *Major* Nathan, 17. 178, 178 *n.*, 184, 188 *n.*, 191.
Goodell, *Lieut.*, 14. 297.
Goodell, Abner C., *A.M.*, 10. 114, 331, 373; 12. 72; 13. 254; 17. 67; 19. 252, 385; 20. 105 *n.*, 328, 328 *n.*, 329, 332, 395, 396. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 49. Remarks by, on presenting photo-lithographs of the court seals of Massachusetts, 20. 157–170. Remarks on Mr. Chandler's letter concerning courts of

Oyer and Terminer, 20. 331, 332. Paper by, on the execution of Mark and Phillis, 20. 122–157. Paper by, on charges against Samuel Adams, 20. 213–223. Reads a paper on the 'Witch Trials in Massachusetts,' 20. 280–326.
Goodenow, *Lieut.* Micah, 15. 80.
Goodhue, *Hon.* Benjamin, 11. 23.
Goodhue, *Rev.* Francis, 8. 30.
Goodhue, Jonathan, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 278. Elected, 1. 280.
Gooding, Benjamin, 11. 140.
Gooding, Joseph, 11. 141.
Gooding, Thomas, 20. 13.
Goodman, A. T., donations from, 5. 309; 6. 17; 10. 144, 206; 11. 500. Vote of thanks to, 5. 309.
Goodman, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, his 'Penitent Pardoned,' 18. 429.
Goodnough, *Lieut.* Ithanor, 15. 84 *n.*, 85.
Goodnow, ——, 6. 30.
Goodnow, *Lieut.*, 15. 106.
Goodrich, *Miss*, portrait of Daniel Webster by, presented. 8. 4.
Goodrich, Aaron, his 'Life of Columbus' cited, 16. 322.
Goodrich, Samuel G., map of Boston engraved for his use, 6. 39.
Goodrich, *Lieut.* Silas, 15. 84.
Goodrich, *Capt.* William, 15. 81.
Goodriche, ——, *a British officer*, 18. 76.
Goodridge, Philip, 13. 295.
Goodwin (Gooden), *Capt.*, 14. 89.
Goodwin, Benjamin, 13. 200.
Goodwin, Daniel, donation from, 3. 98.
Goodwin, Edward, 20. 124.
Goodwin, *Rev.* Ezra S., *A.M.*, his death, 1. xliii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 340. Elected, 1. 342. Death of, announced, 1. 468. The President asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 477. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Francis, cited, 1. 468 *n.*
Goodwin, Henry, 19. 153.
Goodwin, Isaac, 8. 286, 291.
Goodwin, James, 3. 261.
Goodwin, James, killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Goodwin, *Lieut.* Jedediah, 15. 82.
Goodwin (Goodwine), John, 12. 108.
Goodwin, *Rev.* John, 17. 341.
Goodwin, *Dr.* Lyde, 2. 273.
Goodwin, Maria (*Mrs.* F. W. P. Greenwood), 2. 273.
Goodwin, N., explanation of a passage in Samuel Davis's Journal by, 11. 163.
Goodwin, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 8. 481.
Goodwin, Ozias, 18. 380.
Goodwin, Richard, 20. 23.
Goodwin, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 11. 201; 12. 378; 17. 341.
Goodwin, William, 14. 132.
Goodwin, William, signs letters to the Roxbury church, 17. 144–148.
Goodwin, *Capt.* William F., donations from, 4. 365; 5. 1, 172, 196; 10. 40, 206, 320, 335, 484, 485; 11. 2, 500.
Goodwin, *Prof.* William W., 19. 122.
Goodwin and Bradbury, arms of, 11. 2.
Goodyear, Moses, 3. 183.
Googs, William, donation from, 1. 56.
Gookin, *Gen.* Daniel, *d.* 1687, 3. 315; 7. 281; 10. 138, 164, 406; 16. 398; 17. 154, 154 *n.*, 249, 252, 253; 19. 94. At Newport News, 10. 30, 31. His 'Historical Collections' relating to the Indians, 10. 164.
Gookin, *Hon.* Daniel, *d.* 1831, 17. 154, 154 *n.*
Gookin, *Rev.* Daniel, *H.C.* 1669, *d.* 1718, 3. 318; 6. 339–351; 8. 13, 16, 22, 27; 14. 223 *n.*; 17. 154. His 'Remonstrance,' 2. 320, 320 *n.*
Gookin, Hannah (*Mrs.* Tracy), 16. 474. Portrait of, 16. 475.
Gookin, John, 17. 154 *n.*
Gookin, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *Cambridge, d.* 1692, 2. 449 *n.*; 6. 342; 8. 23, 27; 17. 154, 263, 266, 268, 274 *n.*
Gookin, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *Hampton, d.* 1734, 16. 7 *n.*, 475; 17. 154, 154 *n.*
Gookin, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *North Hampton, d.* 1766, 16. 7 *n.*, 9, 10; 17. 154, 156.
Gookin, Samuel, 12. 111.
Goold, William, application of, to make extracts from Col. Winslow's Journal, referred to the Council, 13. 370.
Goostre, *Mr.*, 5. 237.
Gordon, *Rev.* Anthony, 11. 317.
Gordon, Douglas, 4. 96.
Gordon, *Lord* George, 12. 327.
Gordon, George W., donation from, 2. 262.
Gordon, *Col.* Hugh Mackay, 17. 217.
Gordon, Thomas F., his 'History of Pennsylvania,' 3. 235.
Gordon, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 2. 218; 13. 224, 225; 14. 73, 78, 91; 20. 223 *n.*, 225. Portrait of, given, 2. 218. Letter to, from T. Jefferson, 6. 220, 221. Preaches at Watertown, 7. 198. Letters from, to Gov. Bowdoin, 7. 291–297. Extract from letter of, 7. 380. Extracts from Dr. Belknap's letters relating to his account of Bunker Hill battle, 14. 93–98. His Election Sermon, 1. 79; 2. 294 *n.* His 'History of the American War' cited, 1. 122, 205 *n.*; 12. 179; 13. 177, 196; 14. 73 *n.*
Gore, *Capt.*, *5th British Regiment*, 8. 396.
Gore, *Hon.* Christopher, *LL.D.*, 1. 186, 188, 193, 194, 197, 199, 213, 216, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 229, 233, 240, 242, 245, 311, 400; 2. 161, 394; 3. 168, 195, 357; 6 30; 8 100; 9. 197; 11. 108, 148; 12. 62, 434; 13. 405, 419–421; 17. 17 *n*, 19, 111–114, 132; 18. 381; 19. 146, 153, 156–165, 178; 20. 211. His portrait, 1. xxxv. His death, 1. xlii, 399 *n.* Donations from, 1. 50, 81, 131. Nominated a

Resident Member, 1. 109. Elected, 1. 110. Elected President, 1. 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264. President, 1. 199, 208, 209 *n.*, 220, 223, 225, 227, 233. Letter of Joseph May to, 1. 192 *n.* Of committee to solicit subscriptions to print the Collections, 1. 194. Of committee on annual celebrations of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 195. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 216. Selected to deliver the address at the Plymouth landing celebration, 1. 233. Declines, 1. 233. Of committee to ask aid from the State in publishing Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 239, 240, 242. Declines re-election as President, 1. 272, 399 *n.* Portraits of, face 1. 398; 13. 405. Autograph of, faces 1. 398. Vote in reference to, 1. 399 *n.* Letter of, to Dr. Freeman, 1. 399 *n.* Mr. Ripley's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 399 *n.* Bequest of, to the Society, 1. 407, 408; 2. 2 *n.*, 3 *n.* Vote to discharge lien on real estate for payment of the legacy of, 1. 437, 438. Donation of a portrait of, 2. 296. A suitable frame to be procured for the portrait of, 2. 306. Portrait to be framed, 2. 312. List of subscribers for the portrait of, 2. 312, 312 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 394. Action concerning the missing portion of Hutchinson's 'History,' 3. 145. Indebtedness of the Society to, 3. 168. Request to copy the portrait of, 4. 108. Letter to T. Lear, 8. 174, 175. Letter to Judge Artemas Ward, 12. 125. Heliotype portrait of, 13. 454. Portraits of, by Trumbull, 19. 60. His 'Manlius,' 1. 75. Speech of, 1. 218.

Gore, *Mrs.* Christopher, 1. 408.

Gore, Ebenezer, 13. 423.

Gore, Eliza J. (*Mrs.* Greenough), 13. 424.

Gore, Elizabeth, 13. 424.

Gore, Fanny (*Mrs.* Bumstead), 13. 424.

Gore, Frances, 13. 424.

Gore, George, 13. 424.

Gore, John, *d.* 1657, 13. 423.

Gore, John, *son of preceding, d.* 1705, 13. 423.

Gore, John, *son of preceding, b.* 1684, 13. 423.

Gore, John, *son of Samuel, b.* 1683, *H.C.* 1702, *d.* 1720, 13. 423, 424.

Gore, *Capt.* John, *son of Obadiah, b.* 1718, *d.* 1796, 7. 250; 11. 140, 393, 395; 13. 424. A refugee in 1776, 18. 267.

Gore, John, *son of preceding, m.* 1768, 11. 140; 13. 424.

Gore, John, *son of preceding and father of John C.*, 5. 261; 11. 308; 13. 424.

Gore, John C., *son of preceding*, 13. 424.

Gore, Katherine, 13. 424.

Gore, Margaret, 13. 424.

Gore, Mary (*Mrs.* Appleton), 3. 14.

Gore, Mary (*Mrs.* Grant), 13. 424.

Gore, Miriam (*Mrs.* Bell), 13. 424.

Gore, Obadiah, 13. 423, 424.

Gore, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Glover), 13. 424.

Gore, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Payne), 13. 419, 420.

Gore, Rhoda, 13. 423.

Gore, Samuel, *d.* 1692, 13. 423, 424.

Gore, Samuel, *b.* 1681, *son of preceding*, 13. 423.

Gore, Samuel, *b.* 1699 (*son of John, d.* 1705), 13. 423.

Gore, Samuel, *m.* 1774 (*son of John, d.* 1796), 13. 424; 16. 291. Vote of thanks to, for painting the mineralogy cabinet, 1. 225.

Gore, *Capt.* Samuel, *grandson of the preceding*, 13. 424.

Gore, Sarah, 13 424.

Gore, Susanna, 13. 424.

Gore family, Mr. Whitmore's paper on, 13. 423, 424.

Gore Hall, *Cambridge*, 2. 384 *n.*; 5. 155; 19 315.

Goreham, Jon., 4. 256, 257.

Goreham, *Lieut.* Stephen, 15. 82.

Gorges, Ferdinando, *grandson of Sir Ferdinando*, 16. 140; 18. 258, 433–435. The spurious edition of the 'Wonder-working Providence' disclaimed by, 18. 432–435.

Gorges, *Sir* Ferdinando, 4. 156; 10. 377–381; 11. 165 *n.*; 12. 429, 430; 13. 133; 14. 361 *n.*, 363, 364, 369–371 *n.*, 374 *n.*, 376 *n.*, 378; 16. 195, 196, 199, 200, 203, 240–242; 17. 358; 18. 83, 86, 87, 87 *n.*, 90, 92, 94, 112 *n.*, 423, 434, 435; 19. 128; 20. 63, 65, 69, 76, 81, 82, 84, 85. An original charter of, 1. 116; 4. 275, 283. Deed from, to Sir Richard Edgecombe, 2. 73 *n.*, 74, 74 *n.*, 75–77. Deed of conveyance of the Province of Maine to John Usher by, 11. 201, 203. His 'America painted to the Life,' 1. 138; 17. 358. His 'Briefe Narration,' 16. 195 *n.*, 196 *n.*, 201 *n.*, 204 *n.*; 18. 92 *n.*, 111, 433, 434. Extract from the 'Narration,' 18. 112–114.

Gorges, John, 16. 198, 199; 18. 433; 20. 63.

Gorges, *Capt.* Robert, 4. 114; 14. 360, 362 *n.*; 16. 195–204; 20. 63–65, 76.

Gorges, Thomas, 12. 400; 20. 80.

Gorges, William, 14. 376 *n.*

Gorget of Washington, 4. 44–46.

Gorham, *Mr.*, 5. 244, 246.

Gorham, *Capt.* Benjamin, 4. 219; 13. 173; 15. 350, 352, 356. Brings tea in 1774, 4. 219.

Gorham, *Mrs.* Charlotte (Kneeland), 19. 226.

Gorham, David, 15. 397.

Gorham, James, 19. 226.

Gorham, John, 20. 32.

Gorham, *Capt.* John, 12. 417.

Gorham, *Prof.* John, *M.D.*, 17. 396, 397, 408, 409. Letter to, 10. 90–92.
Gorham, Mary (*Mrs.* Parsons), 1. 317.
Gorham, *Hon.* Nathaniel, 1. 296; 4. 26; 6. 145; 8. 473; 9. 9; 12. 66; 19. 406, 406*n*. At the Convention of 1788, 3. 301. Instance of Indian fidelity, 3. 304, 305. Portrait of, 13. 67. A member of the State Convention of 1779–80, 18. 245.
Gorham, *Lieut.* Shubael, 15. 86.
Gorham, Shubal, 18. 370.
Gorham, *Hon.* William, 20. 176*n*.
Gorham, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408. Named for Capt. John Gorham, 12. 417.
Gorham Academy, 18. 43.
Gorham Street, 6. 30.
Goring, G., 3 228.
Görlitz, *see* Oberlausitzche Gesellschaft.
Gorton, Othniel, protest of, against enlistment of slaves, 6. 203, 204.
Gorton, Samuel, 3. 65; 17. 358; 18. 390; 19. 327. Banished by Massachusetts, 3. 65; 5. 402–405. Referred to by Col. Aspinwall, in his paper on the Narragansett Patent, 6. 46, 47. His land-claims and difficulties concerning the same, 6. 47, 48, 51, 60–63, 66*n*. His 'Simplicitie's Defence,' 13. 132.
Goshen, 2. 4. Presbyterian Church of, mention of its founders, 2. 4.
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 4. 113; 10. 402, 18. 85. Account of his voyage, communicated, 2. 116. His house and fort at Cuttehunk Island, 3. 310, 311.
Gospels, 6. 264.
Gosport, *N.H.*, 17. 156.
Goss, Elbridge H., donations from, 8. 466; 9. 196; 10. 33, 311; 11. 500.
Goss, *Mrs.* Jane (Berry), 14. 150.
Goss, *Lieut.* John, 15. 79.
Goss, Robert, marriage of, 14. 150.
Goss, Sylvester T. (Hews & Goss), 1. 275.
Gosse, *Capt.*, 17. 338.
Gossip, William, donation from, 11. 500.
Gottheil, *Rev.* Gustav, 20. 358.
Göttingen, University at, *see* Georg Augustus Universität.
Goue (Gove), Edward, 16. 265, 266; 17. 228.
Gough, Richard, 15. 231*n*.
Gould, *Capt.*, 4. 296.
Gould, *Ensign*, 16. 344.
Gould, Augustus Addison, *M.D.*, 14. 17; 17. 447; 20. 241, 250, 251. Donation from, 8 231.
Gould, Benjamin A., 16. 407. Donation from, 2. 473; 9. 196.
Gould, Betty, 19 59.
Gould, *Maj.* Daniel, 6. 432.
Gould, *Capt.* Jacob, 15. 84.
Gould, *Hon.* James, 14. 387, 389, 393.
Gould, *Mrs.* James (Tracy), 14. 387.
Gould, *Sergeant* Jonathan, 14. 293.
Gould, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 84.
Gould, Margaret, 2. 545*n*.
Gould, Mary (*Mrs.* Greenleaf), 16. 395.
Gould, *Mrs.* Mary, 6. 432, 433.
Gould, Nathaniel D., donation from, 2. 539.
Gould, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 85.
Gould, Saunder, 2. 545 *n*.
Gould's auction-rooms, 1775, 8. 394.
Gould's barracks, *Boston*, 16. 375.
Gourlie, John H., donation from, 2. 129.
Gournay, *Sir* Thomas de, 17. 306.
Gouvion, *Lieut.-Col.* Jean Baptiste, 17. 164.
Gove, Asa D., donation from, 2. 493.
Gove (Goue), Edward, 16. 265, 266; 17. 228.
Government follows power, 5. 240.
Governor Tompkins, *schooner*, 6. 241.
Governor's Island, *Boston Harbor*, 4. 33, 40, 113; 5. 55. Meeting of the Society at, 1. 51.
Governors, their names given to streets, 6. 30.
Gower, George Leveson, *Earl of Granville*, *see* Granville.
Gower, *Sir* John Leveson, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 425.
Gower, *Hon.* Leveson, 17. 290.
Goyett, John, 18. 95.
Graah, *Capt.* Wilhelm A., 13. 359.
Gräberg de Hemsö, Jacopo, *Count*, *M.A.*, 8. 188. Donations from, 2. 127, 139, 191, 238, 258. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 191. Elected, 2. 212.
Grace Church, *Boston*, 7. 107.
Graeberg, *see* Gräberg.
Grævius, *Prof.* Johann Georg, 13. 308.
Graffort, *Mrs.* Bridget, death of, 14. 134.
Graffort, Thomas, 14. 134 *n*.
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, *Duke of*, 15. 26*n*. Favors America, 7. 232. Joins the minority, 7. 236.
Grafton, Charles Fitz-Roy, 2*d Duke of*, 12. 413; 13. 101.
Grafton, *Mass.*, 7. 210; 10. 137, 139, 140; 12. 404, 406, 413; 18. 340.
Grafts, Henry, 19. 407 *n*.
Gragg, *Mrs.* Alice (Ditson), 19. 227.
Gragg, Elizabeth B. (*Mrs.* Palmer), 19. 227.
Gragg, Oliver, 19. 227.
Graham, *Dr.*, *New York*, 14. 256 *n*.
Graham, *Scotchman*, 8. 383.
Graham, *Col.* James D., *U.S.A.*, donations from, 2. 142, 268, 271, 283, 288, 325, 371, 452, 462, 511; 4. 54; 5. 104, 159. Nominated an Honorary Member, 2. 271. Elected, 2. 283. Requests a new diploma of membership, 2. 452. His death, 8. xvi. Remarks by, 8. 84. Announcement of the death of, 9. 3. His 'Chart of Cape Cod,' 2. 184, 184 *n*.

Graham, John A., his 'Proceedings as Agent of the Episcopal Church in Vermont,' 1. 98.
Graham, *Dr.* Sylvester, his vegetarian theory, 7. 36.
Graham, *Gov.* William A., 11. 359; 13. 259.
Grahame, James, *LL.D.*, 2. 57; 11. 191 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 424. Elected, 1. 424. Accepts membership, 2. 57. Letter from, 2. 242 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 242, 242 *n.*, 509 *n.* His misapprehension concerning the language of Holden and Greene, 2. 339 *n.* His 'History of the United States,' 2. 242 *n.*, 339 *n.*; 10. 434. Revised edition of his 'History of the United States,' with a memoir of, 7. 395.
Grainger, James, *M.D.*, his 'Essay on the Diseases of the West India Islands,' 1. 177.
Grainger, *Capt.* John, 15. 82.
Grammar Schools, names of, 6. 32. Proposals to the inhabitants of Boston relative to, 20. 4, 5.
Gramont, Antoine Agénor Alfred, *Duc* de, 16. 444.
Granary Burial-ground, *Boston*, 2. 158; 13. 258; 17. 132, 136. Names of persons buried in, 20. 211, 212.
Granby, John, *Marquis of* (*Duke of Rutland*), 12. 418.
Granby, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408, 418.
Grand Jury of Suffolk County refuses to serve with Judge Oliver, 14. 109–112.
Grand Manan Island, 17. 207.
Grandmont, *Comte* de, 18. 88, 97 *n.*
Grange, 3. 228.
Granger, *Hon.* Francis, 4. 100; 5. 282. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Granger, *Hon.* Gideon, 7. 287; 12. 137. Letter of Thomas Jefferson to, 12. 138. Portrait of, 13. 67.
'Granite Monthly,' 18. 172 *n.*
Grant, *Gov.*, 3. 226.
Grant, *Mr.*, 16. 295.
Grant, *Mr.*, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Grant, Alexander, 12. 51.
Grant, Alexander, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Grant, *Mrs.* Anne, *Laggan*, 14. 160.
Grant, Fidelity (*Mrs.* Thomas), 1. 440.
Grant, James, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Grant, *Gen.* James, 14. 284.
Grant, *Capt.* James A., 13. 352.
Grant, Jesse R., letter of, presented, 13. 104.
Grant, John, 20. 219.
Grant, Moses, 20. 11.
Grant, *Deacon* Moses, 13. 424. Donation from, 1. 193.
Grant, Patrick, aged 113, 8. 436.
Grant, S. Hastings, donations from, 5. 48; 6. 78.
Grant, Samuel, 15. 157.
Grant, Samuel, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 140.
Grant, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 85.
Grant, *Lieut.-Gen.* Ulysses S., *President of the United States*, 8. 256; 13. 104; 15. 373; 16. 454–456; 18. 437. Visits the Society's rooms, 10. 369.
Grant, William, marriage of, 14. 150.
Grant, *Sir* William, 19. 375, 375 *n.*
Grants of townships, 9. 60.
Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot, *Cardinal*, 16. 425. His papers, 4. 236, 237.
Granville, Edward, *Earl of St. Germans*, *see* St. Germans.
Granville, George, *see* Sutherland, *Duke of.*
Granville, George Leveson Gower, *Earl*, 13. 69. Correspondence with Mr. Lawrence, 3. 78.
Granville, John, *Earl of Bath*, *see* Bath.
Granville, John Carteret, *Earl of*, 12. 415.
Granville, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407, 415.
Grasse, François J. P. Grasse-Rouville, *Comte* de, 8. 481.
Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, *Comte* de, 14. 332–334, 337; 15. 33, 58; 17. 232, 293; 19. 69, 73.
Grattan, *Rt. Hon.* Henry, 11. 107.
Grattan, Thomas C., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 300. Elected, 2. 302. Accepts election, 2. 303. Death of, 7. xiii. Remarks on his death, 7. 408.
Gratton, *Admiral*, 16. 72.
Gratton, John, 12. 116.
Graverard (Graverodd), Andrew, 12. 422.
Graves, *a youth*, 14. 138.
Graves, *Mrs.* Amy, 14. 150.
Graves, *Lieut.* Crispin, 16 354.
Graves, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 85.
Graves, Francis, marriage of, 14. 150.
Graves, J., letter from, 15. 171.
Graves, John, 11. 316, 317.
Graves, John, 19. 389.
Graves, *Miss* Lucretia, donation from, 1. 153.
Graves, *Adm.* Samuel, arrives in Boston, 15. 354.
Graves, Thomas, *H.C.* 1656, 8. 12, 21, 26; 18. 15. His college expenses, 1654–55, 5. 61, 62.
Graves, *Adm.* Thomas, 4. 220; 12. 229; 14. 345, 354. His character, 4. 81. Burns Falmouth, 5. 244. Returns to England, 7. 233.
Graves, *Hon.* Thomas, *H.C.* 1703, *d.* 1747, 8. 226.
Graves, William, 3. 260.
Gravesend, 6. 193, 415. Charles II. proclaimed at, 7. 281.
Gravier, Charles, *Comte de Vergennes*, *see* Vergennes.
Gray, —— (*Wright, Smith, & Gray, bankers*), 12. 49, 51.
Gray, *Mrs.*, 1775, 7. 203.

Gray, *Mrs*, 1783, 4. 377.
Gray, Andrew, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Gray, *Prof.* Asa, *LL.D.*, 9. 364, 365; 13. 424; 14. 4, 19; 17. 409, 414, 424; 20. 250. President of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 12. 233, 251. Tributes by, to Mr. G. B. Emerson and Dr. J. Bigelow, 20. 249.
Gray, Benjamin, 8. 386.
Gray, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 14. 84, 85.
Gray, Edward, *Baltimore*, 11. 364.
Gray, Edward, *Boston*, 8. 386, 396; 13. 420 *n.*
Gray, Edward, student of law, 1782, 19. 156, 161–167, 169–178. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Gray, Ellis, 8. 386; 13. 420. Extracts from a letter of, 14. 315, 316.
Gray, *Rev.* Ellis, *d.* 1753, 13. 420 *n.*; 18. 166. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Gray, *Hon.* Francis C., *LL.D.*, 1. 274, 277, 279, 281, 283, 333, 335–337, 345, 348, 350, 375, 376, 380, 384, 398, 407, 427, 448, 456, 468, 482, 500; 3. 38; 11. 341, 342; 12. 439; 13. 70, 458; 17. 415, 416; 19. 245, 347; 20. 390. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 266. Elected, 1. 270. Of committee to solicit subscriptions for repairs of the building, 1. 276. Of committee on closing the passage-way under the arch of the Crescent, 1. 281, 337. Of Publication Committee, 1. 283. Of committee on the celebration of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 287. To represent the Society on that occasion, 1. 289. Of committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 335, 341, 342; 2. 35, 36, 267, 310, 340. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 337, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467, 489; 2. 3, 40, 233, 251, 270, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454; 3. 42. 43. Of committee on continuation of Hutchinson's History, 1. 338. Of committee to collect books for the 'Société de Géographie,' 1. 352. Of committee to ask aid from the State in publishing Gov. Winthrop's Journal, 1. 374. Of committee on index of old town and church records, 1. 377. Asked to prepare a memoir of W. J. Spooner, 1. 377. Of committee to consider plan of joining with other Societies in erecting a building, 1. 384. Granted leave to lend a book from the Library to the Librarian of Harvard College, 1. 407. Appointed to deliver an address on the centennial of Washington's birthday, 1. 450. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 18, 25, 31, 32, 40, 51, 112, 117, 119, 123, 132, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 149, 171, 177, 182, 183, 185–188, 192, 220, 223, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 239, 245, 247, 253, 261–263, 266, 268, 271, 285–287, 294, 298, 300, 307, 314, 318, 328, 329, 335, 340, 346, 349, 352, 354, 358, 362, 363, 370, 372, 382, 389, 411, 414, 421, 422, 429, 430, 441, 443, 454, 460, 475, 476, 478, 481, 483, 493, 499, 513, 548, 559, 571, 604, 607. Subject of lecture delivered by him, 2. 34. Report on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 36, 268, 269, 313, 314, 341. His place on the Standing Committee to be filled during his absence, 2. 60, 62. Donations from, 2. 61, 83, 217, 218, 223, 239, 241, 356. Of committee on Lectures, 2. 114, 115, 136, 172, 220, 291. Of Publishing Committee, 2. 114, 249, 340. Of committee for publishing Vol. VIII. of the third series, 2. 114. Report concerning the manuscript of Brereton, 2. 119. Of committee to consider the matter of the sale of the Collections, 2. 149. Presents a view of the old building, 2. 149. Excused from the Lecture Committee, 2. 175, 292. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 185, 186, 285. Portrait of, to be framed, 2. 217. President *pro tempore*, 2. 227, 235, 236, 350, 474, 475. Presents a manuscript, 2. 240. Of committee on the commemoration of the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 240. Reports that Vol. VIII. of the third series is ready for delivery, 2. 244, 245, 245 *n.* Of committee to consider the reprint of Vol. X., second series, 2. 245. Reports from the Lecture Committee the money received from a course, 2. 246. To be charged with the duty of sending certain volumes of the Collections to Colonel Aspinwall and the Hon. Edward Everett, 2. 248. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 249. Of committee to ask for a return of the Prince Collections, 2. 258. Report of the Committee on Lectures, 2. 262. Reports concerning the Prince Collections, 2. 262. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 266. Of committee to consider the extension of the accommodations of the Library, 2. 270. Of committee to consider obtaining certain historical information from the French archives, 2. 271, 283, 299, 302. Offers for inspection some colored engravings of the ancient tapestry of Bayeux, 2. 286. Of committee to consider repairing the paintings belonging to the Society, 2. 286. Report of the committee on repairs of portraits, 2. 292, 296. Of committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the first half-century of

the incorporation of the Society, 2. 292. Of committee to consider the business in relation to the Boston Athenæum, 2. 295. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Governor Gore, 2. 312 *n*. Of committee to aid Mr. Adams in his memoir of Mr. W. Tudor, 2. 318. Reports progress in preparing Vol. IX., third series, 2. 318. Report of the committee on the proposed increase of members, 2. 335, 335*n*. Of Publishing Committee for Vol. X., third series, 2. 340. Of committee to settle the matter of the ownership of the Trumbull Papers, with report of the same, 2. 346, 357, 357 *n*.–359 *n*. Report of the committee on reprinting the deficient volumes of the Collections, 2. 340, 346, 347. Assists in the fund for reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Announces the death of Hon. John Davis, 2. 361. Reports the purchase of the Chalmers Manuscript, 2. 363. Of committee to examine the papers of the late Gov. Bernard, 2. 363. Chosen on the committee on the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 363. Reports concerning the ownership of the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 365, 435, 436, 436 *n*.–441 *n*. Of committee to consider the removal of Mr. Taylor's portrait, 2. 366. Of committee to consider a proposed exchange, 2. 367. Of committee to examine into the state of the Treasury, 2. 370. Report of the same, 2. 371. Of committee to consider certain changes in the publication of the Collections, 2. 380. To take charge of the subject of the 'Bibliographia Americana,' 2. 413. Report on the subject, 2. 414. To take charge of Mr. Pulsifer's letter, 2. 423. Of committee to address a memorial to the General Court, concerning the ownership of certain papers, 2. 420, 420 *n*. Of committee to consider what rules shall be adopted in relation to the manuscripts, 2. 429. Report of the committee on manuscripts, 2. 431–434. Nominated on Standing Committee, 2. 488. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and the new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. Resolutions proposed by, in regard to the late Abbott Lawrence, 3. 40, 41. Of committee to nominate officers, 3. 67. His death announced, 3. 131. Memorial of, to be prepared for publication, 3. 131. Donation from his executors of a copy of the 'blue laws' and of a medal, 3. 133.

Gray, *Rev.* Frederic T., and the Boston poor, 7. 112.

Gray, George F., 14. 37. Donation from, 14. 36. Vote of thanks to, 14. 38.

Gray, Hannah (*Mrs.* Wilson), 13. 420 *n*.

Gray, *Hon.* Harrison, 7. 254; 8. 386, 398; 11. 392, 394; 12. 323; 13. 420 *n*.; 17. 159; 20. 221. Autograph letter of, 2. 179. Resigns his office, 8. 354. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Gray, *Hon.* Harrison (*Hilliard, Gray, & Co.*), *d.* 1846, 1. 495.

Gray, Harrison, *Jr.*, 11. 392, 395.

Gray, *Hon.* Horace, *LL.D.*, 8. 212, 312; 14. 389, 393; 19. 194. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 182. Accepts membership, 5. 196. Donations from, 5. 309; 6. 20; 8. 171. Of committee on Memorials of the Rebellion, 5. 226. Presents papers obtained at Harper's Ferry, 6. 5. Of Standing Committee, 7. 26, 363; 8. 272; 9. 358. On the 'Ancient Charters and Laws of Massachusetts,' 7. 302. Remarks by, 7. 308; 10. 82. Of committee to nominate officers, 1866, 9. 82. Vote of thanks to, on his retiring from the Standing Committee, 9. 191. Of committee on increase of membership, 12. 170. Exhibits Judge Cushing's notebook, 13. 292. Remarks of, on the case of Commonwealth *vs.* Jennison, 13. 294–299. His 'Massachusetts Reports' cited, 13. 299, 456, 458.

Gray, *Capt.* Isaac, 15. 83.

Gray, *Capt.* James, letters of, of date 1777, presented to the Society, 3. 113.

Gray, John, 1622, 16. 205.

Gray, John, of the Boston Tea-party, 1775, 8. 322, 386; 18. 423.

Gray, John, *Kingston*, 1833, donations from, 1. 463, 475. Vote of thanks to, 1. 464.

Gray, *Lieut.* John, 15. 84.

Gray, John, loyalist and refugee, 7. 234; 18. 267.

Gray, John C., *A.M.*, 19. 357.

Gray, *Hon.* John C, *LL.D.*, 4. 147, 167, 332; 9. 360; 10. 141; 18. 406. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n*. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 220. Elected, 2. 221. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 223, 225, 236–239, 249, 257, 262, 285–287, 298, 309, 314, 319, 349, 352, 358, 372, 374, 377, 413, 443, 445, 455–458, 462, 470, 472, 473, 476, 479, 497, 513, 525, 547, 548, 559, 583. Report of the committee on articles deposited in the Library, 2. 238, 239. Requested to prepare a memoir of Mr. S. P. Gardner, 2. 264, 264 *n*. A question proposed by him, 2. 309. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n*. Of committee to consider the subject of articles deposited in the Library, 2. 236, 238, 239. Donations from, 2. 264, 354, 482. Report concerning the reprinting of the deficient volumes of

Gray, *Hon.* John C., *LL.D.* (*continued*). the Collections, 2. 342. Subscribes towards the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Remarks concerning a catalogue for the Library, 2. 357. Suggests for consideration the origin of towns in New England as municipal institutions, 2. 458. Of committee to consider the preservation of ancient town records, 2. 461, 462. Report of the committee, 2. 462, 463 *n.*–466 *n.* Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 470; 3. 67, 85; 4. 439; 5. 160. Report of the same, 2. 471; 3. 85. Of committee to communicate with Pres. Quincy, concerning his liberal offer, 2. 557. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Of Standing Committee, 3. 29, 86. Remarks by, 3. 109. Of Nominating Committee, 3. 154, 284. Donates a sum of money to the Society, 3. 168. Responds to resolutions offered in memory of Mr. Lunt, 3. 206. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Remarks on Mr. W: H. Prescott, 4. 176, 177. Donations from, 4. 330; 7. 21. Remarks on the death of Mr. T: G. Cary, 4. 331, 332; of Hon. E. Everett, 8. 127–130; of Mr. J. Willard, 8. 291. Elected Vice-President, 9. 190; 10. 20, 173. Tribute to the Hon. Charles G. Loring, 10. 80–82. Remarks by, in commemoration of Mr. Jared Sparks, 9. 162. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the position of Vice-President, 11. 46. Remarks on Cornell University, 11. 85–92; on Michigan University, 11. 130; on a letter of T. Carlyle, 11. 200. One of a committee on increase of members, 11. 112. Relates an anecdote of Gov. Brooks, 11. 389. His death, 18. xx. Remarks by the President on announcing the death of, 18. 322–354. Resolution passed by the Society, 18. 356. Appointments to prepare the memoir of 19. 125, 334.

Gray, John Henry, 17. 117.

Gray, Lewis, 7. 232; 11. 141. Capture of brig belonging to, 7. 232.

Gray, Lucy (*Mrs.* Dobell), 13. 420.

Gray, Mary, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Gray, *Capt.* Robert, 2. 316 *n.*; 12. 41. Discoverer of the Columbia River, 11. 352, 353 *n.* Donation from, 1. 68. Pictures relating to discovery of Columbia River, exhibited, 12. 1.

Gray, Samuel, killed in the Boston Massacre, 6. 174, 175.

Gray, Samuel C. & F. A., *Messrs.*, 18. 191.

Gray, Sarah (*Mrs.* Cary), 18. 166.

Gray, *Mrs.* Sarah (Dolbear), 13. 420.

Gray, Sarah (*Mrs.* Hall), 13. 420 *n.*

Gray, *Mrs.* Sarah (Tyler), 13. 420.

Gray, Thomas, 11. 392, 395; 13. 190; 15. 360, 362, 363. Death and will of, 8. 386.

Gray, Thomas, 16. 205.

Gray, Thomas, *the poet*, 15. 395; 16. 120; 18. 46. Extract from a letter of, 18. 306. His 'Elegy,' 1. 75.

Gray, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 2. 388 *n.* Donations from, 1. 202; 2. 126.

Gray, *Hon.* William, 14. 25; 18. 62 *n.* Donation from, 8. 254. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 305. Accepts membership, 13. 312.

Gray, *Hon.* William, *Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, d.* 1825, 2. 403; 5. 360; 8. 386; 11. 141; 17. 98, 116, 117; 18. 353.

Gray, Winthrop, 12. 290.

Gray, *Rev.* Zachary, *LL.D.*, his 'Examination of Neal's History of the Puritans' cited, 17. 17.

Gray of Worke, Forde, *3d Lord*, 13. 109.

Graydon, *Adm.* John, 12. 425.

Grays, Edward, his mark, 3. 238.

Grayson, *Mr.*, 10. 479.

Great Barrington, *Mass.*, 8. 346; 12. 405, 407. Origin of the name of, 12. 416.

Great Britain, 3. 37, 74–77, 141, 147, 149 *n.*; 6. 136, 180, 380, 436; 12. 45, 47, 48. Donation from the Government of, 3. 220. Questions of citizenship, 6. 94. Struggle of the American Colonies with, 6. 108, 112, 133, 157, 187, 188, 202, 226, 242, 244, 245, 436, 483; 7. 210, 238, 493. War-debt of, 7. 493. Architectural societies of, 14. 157. 'Rights of, asserted against America,' cited, 1. 75. 'Parliamentary History of,' cited, 12. 172. *See* England.

Great Meadows, 3. 230. Battle of, 3. 230–234.

Great Prince, *negro*, petition of, for freedom, 6 199, 200.

Great Republic, phrase used in 1776, 5. 6.

Great Seal of New England, *see* Seals.

Great Waldingfield, 5. 252; 6. 430.

Great Yarmouth, 7. 475.

Greaton, Francis, 15. 157, 157 *n.*

Greaton, *Gen.* John, 4 295, 298, 299; 7. 252; 11. 141; 15. 84, 160; 19. 72.

Greaty, Philip, 15. 157.

Greaves, Margaret (*Mrs.* Cary), 18. 166.

Greaves, Thomas, 18. 166.

Greaves, *Adm.* Thomas, *see* Graves, Thomas.

Grecian States, 6. 25.

Greece, 3. 210. Insurrections of slaves in, 6. 141–143. Proposed history of, by E. Everett, 8. 273. Prof. Felton on, 10. 358–360.

Greek language, study of, 3 383; 6. 266, 366.

Greek question, 19. 42.
Greek Reader, 6. 305.
Greeks, 6. 297. Colony of, introduced into Florida, 3. 223, 225–227.
Greele, *Deacon* Samuel, 14. 155; 15. 189.
Greeley, Jonathan, 14. 329, 330.
Greely, *Rev.* Allen, donation from, 2. 415.
Greely, Anne (*Mrs.* Loring), 11. 263.
Greely, *Capt.* John, 11. 263.
Green, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Green, *Major*, 15. 160.
Green, *Mr.*, 19. 223.
Green, *Sergeant*, 15. 109.
Green, Albert G., *see* Greene.
Green, *Mrs.* Ann, 15. 341.
Green, *Rev.* Ashbel, *D.D.*, 15. 393; 17. 206, 206 *n.* Sermon by, 1. 177.
Green, Bartholomew, *printer*, 1. 8; 7. 165; 11. 206; 20. 285.
Green, David, *see* Greene.
Green, *Capt.* Edmund, 13. 406, 407.
Green, Edward, 11. 140.
Green, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Copley), 12. 326, 327.
Green, Ezra, *M.D.*, *Malden*, 5. 390; 14. 37. Aged 101, 8 438, 440.
Green, Francis, 11. 140, 392, 394. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Green, George, 11. 140. Extract from a letter of, 14. 101.
Green, Hammond, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Green, Hannah, 8. 363, 364.
Green (Greene), Henry, 16. 265; 17. 226, 228. Marriage of, 14. 150.
Green, *Rev.* Henry, 10. 329; 17. 343.
Green, Isaiah Lewis, donations from, 1. 53, 54.
Green, James, 18. 374.
Green, James, donation from, 1. 156.
Green, James, naturalized, 4. 363.
Green, James D., donation from, 2. 451.
Green, Jeremiah, 8. 410; 11. 393, 395.
Green, Joan, 20. 317.
Green, *Capt.* Joel, 15. 82.
Green, John, 1693, 6. 349.
Green, John, 1760, 11. 140; 20 6.
Green, *Dr.* John Orne, donation from, 2. 353.
Green, *Rev.* John R., *LL.D.*, 20. 189, 394. Elected a Corresponding Member, 15. 163. Accepts membership, 15. 259. His death, 20. xx. Death of, announced, 20. 172–174. Tribute to, from the London 'Punch,' 20. 172. His 'The Making of England,' 20. 174. His 'Conquest of England,' 20. 174.
Green, Jonathan, killed by Indians, 14. 136.
Green, *Rev.* Joseph, *d.* 1715, 8. 29.
Green, Joseph, *d.* 1765, 20 6.
Green, Joseph, *d.* 1774, 11. 140; 14. 101.
Green, Joseph, *d.* 1780, 8. 338, 384, 386, 389, 394, 406, 409; 11. 392; 12. 323. Letters of, 13. 59–62.
Green, Joshua, 11. 140. Donation from, 1. 73. Agreement of, with Dr. Warren relating to a slave, 14. 101. Interleaved almanac of, 14. 101.
Green, Matilda F. (*Mrs.* Sabine), 17. 382.
Green, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 150.
Green, Nathaniel, 11. 141. *See* Greene.
Green, Percival, 8. 23, 28.
Green, Reuben H., 14. 37.
Green, *Rev.* Roland, 1. 345.
Green, Rufus, 11. 394, 395.
Green, Samuel, *printer*, 3. 139 *n.*; 13. 105, 108, 307 *n.*; 16. 117; 18. 16; 20. 266–268.
Green, Samuel A., *M.D.*, 1. 349 *n.*; 5. 84; 8. 9, 10, 484; 9. 6, 191; 10. 174, 175, 469, 487; 11. 84; 12. 2, 8, 41, 49, 52, 192; 13. 7, 12, 381; 14. 101, 158, 170, 206, 222, 248; 15. 255, 266, 386; 16. 5, 56 *n.*, 161; 17. 66, 67, 118, 122, 294; 18. 25, 28, 244, 253; 19. 250, 334 *n.*, 356; 20. 175, 176, 205, 208, 392, 393. Donations from, 2. 444, 451, 452, 454, 457–460, 462, 469, 471, 473, 474, 476, 479, 489, 496, 498, 503; 3. 40, 42, 48, 65, 85, 88, 214, 284; 4. 51, 54, 107, 124, 139, 146, 196, 226, 235, 309, 330, 391, 424, 430, 437; 5. 1, 45, 48, 52, 58, 64, 87, 96, 104, 145, 159, 172, 193, 196, 203, 227, 229, 309, 319; 6. 16, 20, 23, 361, 414; 7. 168, 474; 8. 1, 79, 88, 201, 254, 431, 442, 463, 467, 480; 9. 1, 66, 81, 177, 196, 227, 247, 255, 347, 353, 358, 368, 437, 463, 467; 10. 2, 21, 40, 80, 86, 93, 105, 117, 135, 145, 206, 311, 314, 320, 331, 336, 344, 368, 409, 469, 484; 11. 44, 501. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 425. Accepts membership, 4. 430. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 5. viii, 29, 195; 6. 19; 7. 26, 363; 8. 261, 272; 9. 189, 190; 10. 20. Cabinet-Keeper, 5. 1, 45, 48, 52, 197, 441; 6. 7; 7. 13, 359. His annual reports for the year ending, 1861, 5. 194, 195; 1866, 9. 189; 1867, 10. 2, 4, 14–16; 1868, 10. 145, 172. Serves in the army, 6. 6, 7, 17; 7. 13, 23; 8. 261. The Report prepared by the Assistant Librarian, 6. 6. Of committee for the publication of the Proceedings, 8. 485; 19. 310. Votes of thanks to, 9. 228; 12. 67; 19. 55, 334. Elected Librarian, 10. 173; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328; 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36, 416; 19. 296; 20. 199. Librarian, 10. 206, 311, 314, 319, 330, 335, 344, 368, 481; 11. 32, 100, 129, 131, 135, 143, 145, 155, 159, 160, 163, 197, 222, 228, 233, 252, 308, 322, 333, 335, 345, 388, 483, 492; 12. 1, 12, 49, 67, 70, 73, 79, 81, 103, 126, 140, 157, 159, 169, 174, 181, 182, 192, 211, 214, 215, 230, 233, 250, 252, 264, 288, 315, 330; 13. 1, 2, 43, 49, 50, 65, 69, 79, 99, 104, 122, 142,

GREEN, SAMUEL A., *M.D.* (*continued*). 143, 145, 217, 236, 255, 263, 305, 312, 318, 345, 367, 378, 395, 425, 449; **14.** 1, 25, 32, 52, 103, 153, 158, 170, 179, 186, 201, 206, 215, 317, 328, 338; **15.** 1, 117, 161, 227, 230, 259, 278, 280, 307, 380; **16.** 1, 36, 100, 155, 175, 252, 307, 365, 380; **17.** 33, 50, 60, 78, 101, 121, 165, 229, 282, 307, 328, 360; **18.** 1, 65, 118, 179, 240, 245, 262, 287, 318, 352, 400, 404, 406, 417, 431; **19.** 1, 62, 97, 123, 194, 230, 247, 265, 298, 325, 349, 385; **20.** 1, 37, 57, 95, 106, 171, 201, 260, 327, 342, 351, 392. Librarian's Annual Report for the year ending 1869, **11.** 41–44; 1870, **11.** 249–251; 1871, **12.** 78, 79; 1872, **12.** 218; 1873, **13.** 19, 20; 1874, **13.** 270, 271; 1875, **14.** 26, 27; 1876, **14.** 320, 321; 1877, **15.** 265, 268, 269; 1878, **16.** 166; 1879, **17.** 68, 69; 1880, **18.** 28; 1881, **18.** 407; 1882, **19.** 289; 1883, **20.** 191. Delegate to the Antwerp Archæological Congress, **10.** 36. Remarks by, **10.** 369; **11.** 158, 333. Remarks on his edition of Deux Ponts's 'Campaigns,' **10.** 348, 349. Report of committee on memorials of Boston, **10.** 487. Tribute to Dr. John Appleton, **11.** 43. Of committee on the building, **11.** 326. Calls attention to a pretended letter by Cotton Mather, **11.** 328. Of committee on alterations in the By-Laws, **11.** 495. Reports for the committee on moving the Library, **12.** 226; **13.** 9. Instructed to comply with the award of the arbitrator in the matter of the Hutchinson Papers, **13.** 131. Letter of, returning the Hutchinson Papers to the State, **13.** 217, 218. Reads letter of Senator Benton to Amos Kendall, **13.** 306. Exhibits an agreement of Dr. Warren, **14.** 101. Reads extracts from family papers, **14.** 101. Of committee on the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, **14.** 158. Letter of Rufus Blanchard referred to him, **14.** 158. Report of the committee on the Centennial signed by him, **14.** 170. Calls attention to and edits an early copy of 'Harvard College Laws,' **14.** 206. Exhibits some old engravings, **14.** 248. Reads a memoir of Jean Frédéric de Waldeck, **15.** 9. Reads a letter from S. F. Haven, **15.** 227. Reads an account of the battle of Bunker Hill, from a Journal of Thomas Boynton, **15.** 254. Communicates a paper relating to Whalley the regicide, **15.** 263. Submits the Report of the Cabinet-Keeper in the absence of that officer, **15.** 265, 269. Reads a letter from Mr. J. H. Trumbull, **16.** 4. Announces a portion of the Somerby MS. as ready for use, **16.** 181. Of committee to consider a communication from the Coast Survey, **16.** 183, 400. Presents the request of the city clerk of Boston for church records, **17.** 101. Of committee on the Winthrop autographs, **17.** 102, 103. Signs report of committee on the Coast Survey letter, **17.** 105. Presents Mr. Latham's bibliographical note on the Bridgewater collection of music, **17.** 121. Communicates the record of donation of early records, **17.** 160, 161. Reads a letter from Miss E. S. Quincy, **17.** 233. Communicates letters of S. Sweat, **17.** 286. Communicates Dudley Woodbridge's diary, **17.** 337. Calls attention to a gift to the Library from Mr. Amos A. Lawrence, **18.** 1. Appointed a delegate to attend the centennial celebration of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, **18** 67 *n.* Notices a gift to the Library from Rev. Dr. H. M. Dexter, **18.** 118. Notices gift from Mr. Charles E. Norton, **18.** 240. Motion of, to allow Mr. Kingman to copy manuscripts, **18.** 241. Calls attention to a woodcut of Windsor chairs, **18.** 243, 244. Calls the attention of the Society to a list of refugees from Boston in 1776, **18.** 265. Calls attention to the tablet containing the Prescott and Linzee swords, **18.** 431. Mayor of Boston, **19.** 250, 287. Of committee to publish the Proceedings, **19.** 310. Gift from, **19.** 325. Of committee on application from the city for loan of articles belonging to the Cabinet, **19.** 334. Excused from further service on the committee to publish the Proceedings, **19.** 334. Pall-bearer at the funeral of Dr. Robbins, **19.** 349. Communicates copies of papers belonging to the Overseers of the Poor of Boston, **20.** 1–17. Remarks by, on Mr. Adams's paper on the printing of old manuscripts, **20.** 185. Presents copies of inscriptions from the tablets on the gates of city burial-grounds, **20.** 209–213. Of a committee to consider the proposed plan of a Centennial History of the United States, **20.** 327. Calls attention to a volume of letters from Washington to Gen Heath, **20.** 327. Presents photographs of old maps of Boston, **20.** 350. Proposes a facsimile reproduction of an old map of Rhode Island, **20.** 350. His notice of Dr. Rand, **1.** 368, 369. His edition of 'Deux Ponts's Campaigns,' **10.** 348. Paper on the Bibliography of the Historical Society, **12.** 2–8. His edition of an early copy of Harvard College Laws, **14.** 206. His 'Records of Groton,' **18.** 406; **20.** 205. His 'Groton in the Witchcraft Times,' **20.** 175, 190. His 'Groton during the Indian Wars,' **20.** 351.

Green, T., 3. 228.
Green, Thomas, 4. 383.
Green, Timothy, 17. 173. Donation from, 1. 82.
Green, *Capt.* Uriah, donation from, 1. 116.
Green, *Adj.* William, 14. 87; 15. 79; 16. 111, 164.
Green & Russell, 3. 148, 149.
Green Bay, *Wis.*, 16. 365.
Green Dragon Tavern, *Boston*, 7. 181; 15. 168; 16. 371; 18. 345. Tradesmen's meeting at, 3. 303, 304.
Green-street Church, *Boston*, 10. 107.
Greenbush, *N. Y.*, 19. 420.
Greene, Aaron F., donation from, 11. 500.
Greene, *Hon.* Albert G., elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 124. Accepts membership, 4. 139. His death, 10. xvi, 113.
Greene, Benjamin, 11. 393, 395; 12. 323; 13. 60; 16. 394.
Greene, Benjamin, *Jr.*, 11. 140, 393, 395; 13. 60.
Greene, *Dr.* Benjamin D., 20. 241.
Greene, Charles, 17. 191.
Greene, Charles, 20. 276, 277 *n.*
Greene, *Col.* Charles G., 18. 192.
Greene, Charles Winston, *H.C.* 1802, 4. 360; 16. 407; 19. 226.
Greene, *Col.* Christopher, 6. 201; 12. 200. Mutiny in his battalion, 5. 221. Bravery of his negro regiment, 6. 202, 206, 207, 231, 237. His death, 6. 207, 237. 'Life of,' by Johnson, cited, 6. 232.
Greene (Green), David, 11. 393, 395; 19. 215. Naturalized, 4. 360. Letter of, from Boston during the siege, 13. 56–59.
Greene, David I., 19. 175. Naturalized, 4. 360.
Greene, Gardiner, 10. 487; 12. 317; 17. 460. Donation from, 1. 91. Letters to, 13. 56–62.
Greene, *Mrs.* Gardiner (*Miss* A. Reading), 13. 56 *n.*
Greene, *Mrs.* Gardiner (*Miss* E. Hubbard), 13. 56 *n.*
Greene, *Mrs.* Gardiner (*Miss* E. C. Copley), 12. 326; 13. 56 *n.*
Greene, *Prof.* George W., 8. 275, 450; 10. 448; 12. 233; 18. 215, 217, 218; 20. 189. Elected a Corresponding Member, 6. 426. Note on Barbé-Marbois, 7. 262 *n.* Reads a paper on Gen. Greene in connection with the American army before Boston, 9. 82. Donations from, 9. 436; 10. 154. Remarks by, 10. 113. Remarks by the President, on announcing the death of, 20. 95, 96. 'L'Amérique délivrée' quoted, 7. 285 *n.* Gen. Greene quoted, 9. 82. His 'Historical Studies,' dedicated to Mr. George Sumner, 18. 217. 'Reminiscences of Mr. Sumner by,' 18. 218–223. His death, 20. xx. 'Life of General Nathanael Greene' by, 12. 72; 20. 96. His 'Short History of Rhode Island,' 20. 96. His 'Historical Review of the American Revolution,' 20. 96.
Greene, Griffin, 17. 188 *n.*–193.
Greene, Henry, *see* Green.
Greene, J. B., friend of N. Appleton, 5. 292.
Greene, John, 6. 61, 62.
Greene, John, petition of, 2. 339, 339 *n.*
Greene, John Rose, naturalized, 4. 360.
Greene, Joseph, *see* Green.
Greene, Katherine (*Mrs.* Amory), 12. 323; 13. 419.
Greene, Mary A., donation from, 8. 482.
Greene, *Mrs.* Mary Anne Everett, 18. 253.
Greene, *Gen.* Nathanael, *d.* 1786, 4. 287; 6. 178; 10. 305; 11. 488; 12. 122, 199, 200; 14. 275, 283, 332, 334, 337; 15. 64, 71, 87, 90, 91, 97, 99, 129, 130, 142, 145, 153–155, 158, 159; 16. 336 *n.*, 337, 338, 340 *n.*; 17. 80, 164, 189 *n.*; 18. 71, 73, 74; 19. 68, 73. Letters from, 3. 99; 6. 233, 234; 10. 209. Design for Dupré's medal of, exhibited, 9. 82. Medal voted to, 13. 291, 292. Letters from, to Gen. Washington, 6. 193, 222, 231. Letter from, to Gov. Rutledge, 6. 231, 232. Plans of arming the slaves, 6. 231–233. Letters from, to Gov. Greene of Rhode Island, 6. 260. His brigade, 7. 206. Present from South Carolina to, 7. 263. 'Life of,' by Prof. G. W. Greene, 12. 72.
Greene, Nathaniel, 7. 212, 235, 252; 11. 141.
Greene, Nathaniel, 16. 394.
Greene, Nathaniel, 1657, 3. 337.
Greene, Rebecca, naturalized, 4. 360.
Greene, Sally, 13. 56 *n.*
Greene, *Gov.* William, *d.* 1758, letters to, from Quartermaster-General Greene, 6. 260.
Greene County, *Penn.*, 17. 197 *n.*
Greenfield, *Mass.*, 3. 270; 11. 313; 12. 405, 407, 415; 16. 29.
'Greenfield Gazette and Courier,' 1. 262 *n.* Copy of, shown by the President, 6. 249.
Greenhow, Robert, 12. 41 *n.* His 'History of Oregon and California' cited, 1. 25 *n.*; 7. 443; 12. 130. 'Northwest Coast of North America,' by, cited, 11. 300.
Greenland, 8. 177, 179, 181, 184, 190, 193. Early voyages of the Northmen to, 6. 254.
Greenland, *N. H.*, 16. 8, 9; 17. 156; 20. 25, 27, 336.
Greenlaw, John, 11. 394, 395.
Greenleaf, *Capt.* Abner, 12. 194.
Greenleaf, *Mrs.*, 7. 254.
Greenleaf, Benjamin, 10. 99.
Greenleaf, Daniel, 16. 389.
Greenleaf, Daniel, donation from, 1. 48.
Greenleaf, *Rev.* Daniel, *H.C.* 1699, *d.* 1763, 8. 30; 10. 159.

Greenleaf, Edmund, 2. 563.
Greenleaf, Enoch, 6. 349, 350.
Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price, 10. 413.
Greenleaf, John, 11. 140; 20. 11.
Greenleaf, *Mrs.* John, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Greenleaf, *Hon.* Jonathan, 2. 563.
Greenleaf, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, 2. 563. His 'Ecclesiastical History of Maine' cited, 14. 136 *n.*
Greenleaf, Joseph, 7. 198. Donation from, 1. 167. Purchases the 'Royal American Magazine,' 3. 143.
Greenleaf, *Capt.* Moses, 2. 563, 564; 10. 161. 'Memoir of,' 2. 138, 139 *n.* Papers of, 2. 229 *n.* Military papers of, donated to the Library, 2. 568.
Greenleaf, *Mrs.* Moses (*Miss* L. Parsons), 2. 563, 564.
Greenleaf, *Mrs.* Moses (*Miss* H. Kingman), 2. 567.
Greenleaf, Oliver, 11. 140.
Greenleaf, Richard C., 16. 389.
Greenleaf, Robert, 11. 21.
Greenleaf, *Hon.* Simon, *LL.D.*, 10. 192, 195; 12. 261; 14. 392; 16. 112; 19. 347. His death, 1. xliii. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 91. Elected, 2. 94. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 99, 104, 109, 123, 126, 132, 171, 178, 181, 186, 192, 237, 241, 287, 335, 350, 372, 382, 430, 460, 470. Donations from, 2. 100, 102, 131, 257, 292, 334, 336, 349, 375, 429, 430, 452, 455, 466, 474. Donation of valuable papers to the Library, 2. 568. Communication from, 2. 138. To consider the use of the Library by non-members, 2. 185. Report of the committee on the use of the Library by persons not members, 2. 188, 189, 189 *n.* Of committee to consider repairing the paintings belonging to the Society, 2. 286. Report of the committee on repairing the portraits, 2. 288, 288 *n.*, 289 *n.* To cooperate with the New York Historical Society according to their request, 2. 350. Death of, 2. 541, 559, 568. Memoir of, 2. 541 *n.*, 563–568. The name a translation of the French *Feuillevert*, 2. 563. Positions filled by, 2. 564, 565. Degrees received by, 2. 568. His volumes of Reports of the Supreme Court of Maine, 2. 564, 565. His 'Collection of Cases,' &c., 2. 565. His 'Treatise on the Law of Evidence,' 2. 566. His edition of 'Cruise's Digest of the Law of Real Property,' 2. 567. His 'Discourse at his Inauguration as Royall Professor,' 2. 567. His 'Examination of the Testimony of the Four Evangelists,' &c., 2. 567. His 'Discourse Commemorative of the Life and Character of the Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D.,' 2. 567.
Greenleaf (Greenlife), *Capt.* Stephen, 14. 129.
Greenleaf, *Mrs.* Stephen, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 395.
Greenleaf, Stephen, *Sheriff of Suffolk*, 8. 349; 11. 395; 20. 12, 221. Portrait of, 16. 395; 18. 379; 20. 12, 221.
Greenleaf, Stephen, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 140.
Greenleaf, *Mrs.* William, 16. 292. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 4. 33, 41; 16. 389.
Greenleaf, William, *Sheriff of Worcester*, 4. 33 *n.*, 38, 38 *n.*, 41; 11. 140; 16. 280, 286, 292, 294, 295, 298, 300–302, 305; 17. 217, 218. Donation from, 1. 50. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Greenleaf's yard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Greenough, ——, 16. 107.
Greenough, *Capt.*, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Greenough, David, 11. 308; 15. 180.
Greenough, Horatio, *sculptor*, 10. 413; 11. 98; 13. 424.
Greenough, *Mrs.* Horatio (*Miss* E. I. Gore), 13. 424.
Greenough, Mercy, needlework wrought by, in 1681, exhibited, 9. 468.
Greenough, Richard S., 4. 167; 13. 78; 17. 35. Requests the loan of the Franklin garments, 2. 601. The Franklin garments loaned to, 2. 605. Returns the Franklin clothes, 2. 606.
Greenough, Samuel, donation from, 1. 39.
Greenough, *Deacon* Thomas, 18. 349; 20. 8.
Greenough, William, 18. 363.
Greenough, William W., *A.B.*, 17. 67; 19. 357. Donation from, 2. 431. Elected a Resident Member, 17. 63. Accepts membership, 17. 78. Speaks of a portrait of Franklin by Greuze, 20. 359, 360. Memoir of George Ticknor by, 20. 384–391.
Greenville, Sir Richard, *d.* 1591, 10. 383; 19. 76; 20. 42, 58, 59.
Greenwich, *Conn.*, 10. 396.
Greenwich, *Mass.*, 7. 194; 12. 405, 407, 415.
Greenwich Hospital, 3. 92.
Greenwood, *Capt.*, 11. 140.
Greenwood, *Mr.*, *Boston*, 19 105.
Greenwood, *Rev.* Francis W. P., *D.D.*, 1. 280 *n.*, 396, 427, 451, 456, 490; 10. 238; 20. 241. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 258 *n.*, 272. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 378. Elected, 1. 381; 2. 274. Chosen Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 409. Of committee to prepare diplomas, 1. 492. Requested to prepare a memoir of Dr. Freeman, 2. 24. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 99, 183, 192. Donations from, 2. 112, 113. To prepare a memoir of the Hon. William Sullivan, 2. 139, 139 *n.* To prepare a memoir of Hon. John Lowell, 2. 146, 147, 147 *n.* Memoir of, 2. 272–275. His pastoral labors, 2. 273. His

degree, 2. 274. Member of several societies, 2. 274. His 'Chapel Liturgy,' 2. 274. The 'Character of the Puritans,' 2. 274. Prepares a collection of hymns, 2. 274. His 'History of King's Chapel,' 2. 274. His 'Lives of the Apostles,' 2. 274. His 'Sermons of Consolation,' 2. 274. His 'Sermons to Children,' 2. 274. His contributions to journals, 2. 274. Quoted, 10. 241. His 'History of King's Chapel' cited, 14. 100; 15. 174, 175; 18. 69, 425.
Greenwood, Isaac, 8. 28.
Greenwood, John, *artist*, 9. 199, 210; 12. 324.
Greenwood, *Dr.* John, donation from, 1. 487.
Greenwood, *Rev.* John, 17. 340.
Greenwood, *Rev.* John, *Rehoboth*, *d.* 1766, action of the Massachusetts Legislature respecting a sermon of, 11. 395, 396.
Greenwood, John J., *New York*, 4. 430.
Greenwood, *Mrs.* Mary (Langdon), 2. 272.
Greenwood, Nathaniel, 11. 393, 395.
Greenwood, Samuel, 11. 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Greenwood, *Rev.* T. J., donation from, 12. 82.
Greenwood, Thomas, 1679, 13. 112.
Greenwood, Thomas, 1758, 17. 159.
Greenwood, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1720, 8. 29.
Greenwood, *Dr.* William Pitt, 2. 272.
Greenwood Cemetery, *Brooklyn*, 17. 434.
Gregoire, Bartholomy de, naturalized, 4. 361.
Gregoire, Henri, letter from Jefferson, 6. 102.
Gregoire, Maria de, naturalized, 4. 360.
Gregoire, Maria Theresa, 4. 361, 361 *n.* Naturalized, 4. 361.
Gregoire, Nicholas de, naturalized, 4. 361.
Gregoire, Pierre de, naturalized, 4. 361.
Gregorian Calendar, 1. 45 *n.*
Gregorius, *Nazianzenus*, *St.*, his 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Gregory II., *Pope*, 11. 414.
Gregory VII., *Pope* (Hildebrand), 11. 413, 414, 424.
Gregory, John, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Gregory, *Dr.* Olinthus, editor of the 'Ladies' Diary,' 7. 126.
Gregory, Samuel, *M.D.*, donations from, 10. 409; 11. 500.
Greig, *Hon.* John, 13. 66. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Greinslitt, Thomas, 5. 36, 37.
Greive (Grieve), George, 6. 427. The author of English translation of Chastellux's 'Voyages dans l'Amérique,' 6. 251, 252; 11. 5–9.
Greive, David Richard, 11. 8.
Greive, Richard, 11. 8.
Grellier, *Mrs.* Richard, 14. 219.
Grenville, George, *Baron* Nugent, *see* Nugent.
Grenville, *Hon.* George, 3. 106; 16. 46–48, 101.
Grenville, Richard, *see* Greenville.
Grenville, Richard, *Earl* Temple, *see* Temple.
Grenville, Richard Plantagenet, 2*d Duke of Buckingham and Chandos*, *see* Buckingham *and* Chandos.
Grenville, *Sir* Thomas, 10. 436, 439; 20. 58. His fine library, 3. 106, 107, 388; 4. 202; 10. 439. His library given to the British Museum, 3. 107.
Grenville, William Wyndham, *Lord*, 4. 375, 380; 19. 374.
Grenville Library, 20. 58, 60.
'Grenville Papers' cited, 16. 46, 47.
Grenville Place, 6. 29.
Gresham College, 16. 221 *n.*
Greuze, Jean Baptiste, 14. 161. Portraits of Franklin by, 20. 264, 359, 360, 360 *n.*
Greville, Robert, *Lord Brooke*, *see* Brooke.
Grew, John, 11. 307.
Grey, Anthony, *see* Kent, Anthony Grey, *Earl of.*
Grey, Edward, 13. 411.
Grey, *Rt. Hon. Sir* George, resolutions concerning historical documents communicated to, 3. 205.
Grey, *Capt.* Jeffrey, 3. 37.
Grey, *Lieut.* Mathew, 15. 82.
Grey, *Mrs.* Mary (Winslow), 13. 411.
Grey of Wilton, Arthur, *Lord*, 19. 81.
Greyhound, *ship*, 5. 346.
Gridley, *Capt.*, 4. 298; 15. 117.
Gridley, *Col.*, donation from, 1. 74.
Gridley, *Mrs.*, 7. 193, 211, 224, 228, 247.
Gridley, *Miss* Becky, 7. 189, 190, 193, 226, 228, 250.
Gridley, Benjamin, 7. 205; 8. 332; 11. 393, 394; 19. 148, 151. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Gridley, Jeremiah, 10. 159; 11. 140; 20. 47 *n.*, 160.
Gridley (Gridlie), Joseph, 12. 107.
Gridley, Polly, 7. 189, 190.
Gridley, *Gen.* Richard, 4. 67; 7. 187, 188, 193, 199, 203, 215, 217, 224, 231, 256; 13. 252; 14. 58, 63, 68, 69, 78, 79; 15. 70, 117, 119–121, 124, 125, 130, 133, 151; 16. 290, 341, 344; 17. 164. Wounded, 7. 191. Family of, 7. 195.
Gridley, Samuel, donation from, 1. 123.
Gridley, *Major* Scarborough, 7. 228, 247; 15. 151. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 158.
Gridley, William, 17. 184, 184 *n.*, 192, 194.
Gridley Street, 6. 29.
Grieve, *see* Greive.
Grievous, Peter, *pseudon.*, 'A Pretty Story,' 1. 89.
Griffen, William, *Va*, 11. 140.
Griffin, ——, 8. 385, 387, 389, 399.
Griffin, ——, 17. 287.
Griffin, *Capt.*, 15. 116.

Griffin, *Mr., Hambrough*, 11. 132.
Griffin, Edmund, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Griffin, Edward, donation from, 2. 569.
Griffin, *Rev.* Edward D., *D.D.*, 1. 177.
Griffin, Frederic, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 580. Elected, 2. 582. Accepts membership, 2. 584.
Griffin, Richard, *3d Baron Braybrooke, see* Braybrooke.
Griffith, *Major*, 17. 212.
Griffith, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Griffith, George, 14. 376 *n.*
Griffith, William, 18. 83, 94.
Griffiths, John, 11. 140.
Griggs, [William?], 12. 365.
Grigs, *Mr.*, 16. 216.
Grigsby, *Hon.* Hugh Blair, *LL.D.*, 10. 144, 207; 13. 232, 254, 329; 14. 156; 15. 4, 231 *n.*, 237; 17. 80, 231, 326; 16. 380; 18. 247, 366; 19. 285. Donations from, 3. 204; 5. 105, 159, 172; 10. 21, 117, 342; 11. 44, 228, 386, 500. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 147. Accepts membership, 5. 159. Letter from, to Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 9. 191. Extract from a letter of, 10. 397. Letter from, on 'Newport's News,' 10. 23–32. Visit from, 10. 37. Letters from, 11. 105, 485. Letter from Hon. Horace Binney to, 11. 224. Communication respecting the Colonial Seal of Virginia, 11. 387. Letter of, to Charles Deane, on the care and preservation of books, 12. 161–168. Vote of the Society in relation to, 12 168. Letter of, on Sir Walter Scott, 12. 231, 232. Extract from a letter of, on Berkeley's 'Guadentio di Lucca,' 12. 391, 392. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 13. 23–25. Letter from, to Mr. Deane, 13. 71–76. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 425. Letter from, on the death of Horace Binney, 14. 104–107. Letter from, on the death of Edmund Quincy, 15. 302. Extracts from letters of, to the President, 17. 47, 119, 120. His death, 18. xx. Extract from a letter of, referring to the death of Mr. Frothingham, 18 4. Death of, 18. 417, 422. Tribute to, from the President, 18. 418–421. Resolution of the Society, 18. 422. His 'Virginia Convention of 1776' cited, 12. 158 *n.*
Grimeston, Edward, 11. 425 *n.*
Grinnell, *Hon.* Joseph, 15. 368. An aged ex-member of Congress, 18. 247.
Grison, Edmund, a refugee in 1776, 18. 267.
Griswold, *Bishop*, Alexander V., 7. 107. Death of, 7. 113; 12. 80. Portrait of, presented, 11. 388.
Griswold, Matthew, 1665, 7. 346.
Griswold, *Lt.-Gov.* Matthew, 4. 82. Of committee appointed to consider the subject of slavery in Connecticut, 6. 196.
Griswold, *Rev.* Stanley, 12. 157. His Eulogy on Washington, 1. 146.
Groen van Prinsterer, 16. 471. His criticisms on Motley's 'Histories,' 16. 451, 452, 457. His criticisms on Motley's 'Life of Barneveld,' 16. 457–468.
Groningen University, 16. 473.
Gronovius, Johann F., 18. 403.
Groom, Thomas, donations from, 7. 24; 13. 65. Vote of thanks, 6. 404. Donation of a Stamp issued under the Stamp Act, 6. 404.
Grose, Francis, his 'Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue' cited, 17. 198 *n.*
Gross, ——, *innkeeper*, 17. 203.
Grosseteste (Grosthead), Robert, *Bishop of Lincoln*, 11. 421 *n.*
Grosvenor, *Lady*, 19. 218.
Grosvenor, *Rev.* Ebenezer, 19. 377.
Grosvenor, L., donation from, 3. 49.
Grosvenor, Lemuel P. (*Munroe & Grosvenor*), 11. 308.
Grosvenor, *Hon.* Thomas P., 19 24.
Grosvenor, William, 8. 29.
Grote, George, *D.C.L.*, 14. 195. Elected an Honorary Member, 7. 103. Accepts membership, 7. 140. His death, 12. xviii. Death of, announced, 12. 126.
Grotius, Hugo, 3. 387; 10. 352; 15. 296; 16. 459, 463, 471; 18. 141 *n.* Compared with Edward Everett, 11. 107–108. His 'De Veritate Christianæ Religionis,' 18. 427. His 'De Origine Gentium Americanarum,' 1. 201.
Groton, *Conn.*, 8. 222; 10. 305; 17. 337.
Groton, *Eng.*, 4. 148; 10. 329; 18. 289, 291, 300; 20. 98. Visited by Dr. Rufus Ellis, 18. 248, 249.
Groton, *Mass.*, 3. 70; 5. 249; 6. 179; 11. 152; 12. 276, 394, 395; 16. 4; 19. 59, 165; 20. 35. Aids Boston, 4. 220. Donations from the town of, 10. 144, 311; 11. 498. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Grove, Mary, 20. 64, 67–69, 73, 76–79, 86, 87.
Groward, John, 4. 353.
Grozart, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Grunthler, *Prof.* André, 15. 243, 245.
Grynæus, Simon, his 'Novus Orbis Regionum,' 1. 138.
Guadaloupe, capture of, 1703, 9. 491. 'Importance of Canada and,' 1. 20.
Guager, Jeremiah, 15. 76, 91, 94.
Gualter, *or* Gwalther, Rodolph, 11. 431 *n.*
Guanahani, Island of, 2. 118 *n.*
Guarini, Giovanni Battista, 3. 384.
Guast, Pierre de, *Sieur* de Monts, *see* Monts.
Guatemala, 2. 14 *n.*
Guercino, Giovanni Francesco, 3. 379.

Guerriere, *ship*, service rendered by black soldiers, 6. 239.
Guess, George, *Cherokee Indian*, 12. 30 *n*.
Guiana, model of an Indian house in, 1. 91.
Guicciardini, *Count, descendant of the historian*, 4. 201.
Guicciardini, Francesco, *d.* 1540, 11. 425 *n*. Cited, 11. 425, 426.
Guiche, *Comte* de, 11. 133.
Guichen, Luc Urbain du Bouexic, *Comte* de, 10. 489.
'Guide to Northern Archæology,' 2. 418.
Guido, *Duke of Tuscany*, 11. 425.
Guido, Reni, 16. 425.
Guild, *the Misses* ——, gift from, 17. 63. Vote of thanks to, 17. 63.
Guild, Benjamin, 1. 461 *n*. Donations from, 1. 33; 2. 176, 524; 4. 133.
Guild, *Mrs.* Benjamin, donation from, 4. 247.
Guild, Curtis, 19. 379.
Guild, *Rev.* Edward C., donations from, 5. 145, 159, 193. Gift from, 17. 2. Vote of thanks to, 17. 2.
Guild, Henry, donations from, 5. 1. Vote of thanks to, 5. 2.
Guild, James, 19. 357.
Guild, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 76, 76 *n*.
Guild, *Capt.* Joseph, 4. 297; 15. 84.
Guild, Reuben A., *LL.D.*, 19. 327. Donations from, 4. 391; 7. 100; 8. 254; 10. 86.
Guild, Samuel, 20. 323.
Guildford Court-house, battle of, 18 71–74.
Guilford, Francis North, *Lord*, 4. 160; 11. 187 *n*.; 13. 106; 18. 257, 257 *n*. His death, 18. 257.
Guilford, Frederic, *Lord North*, *see* North.
Guilford, *Conn.*, 20. 25, 27.
Guillot, Paul, 18. 19 *n*.
Guinnett, Button, 15. 393.
Guise, *Cardinal* Charles, 16. 433.
Guizot, François Pierre G., *LL.D.*, 4. 429; 10. 270–273; 12. 104, 442; 13. 380, 396; 14. 25, 155; 15. 284, 316; 16. 427, 433, 461; 17. 37; 18. 326; 19. 341. Elected an Honorary Member of the Society, 3 203. Donations from, 3. 251, 259. The thanks of the Society to be presented to, 3. 259. Gift of works, 4. 14. His letter to Mr. Gladstone, 12. 69. His death, 13. xviii. Report of his death, 13. 324. Death of, announced, 13. 345. Reference to his death in Mr Winthrop's letter, 13. 349, 350. Sale of his library, 14. 155. Catalogue of his library presented by the President, 14. 157.
Guletia, Jacob, 14. 142.
Gulf Stream, 3 153.
Gull, *Sir* William, 16. 469.
Gullager, Christian, 1. xxxiv; 4. 244. Portrait of Washington, 3. iv, 309, 310.
Gullison (Gunnison), Elihu, 14. 146.
Gullison, Joseph, 14. 146.
Gunnison, Joseph, 20. 325.
Gunpowder, 3. 232, 233. Mr. Smith's paper on the manufacture of, in America, 14. 248–256.
Guns, trade in, 3. 183.
Gurdon, *Mrs.*, 18. 300.
Gurdon, Edward, 18. 300.
Gurdon, Robert, 18. 300.
Gurley, John Ward, 19. 169, 173, 176.
Gurley, R. R., 10. 424.
Gurney, *Rev.* David, his Ordination Sermon, 1. 55.
Gurney, *Lieut.* Zechariah, 15. 76.
Gustavus I. *of Sweden*, 16. 206.
Gustavus Adolphus II. 14. 181; 20. 358.
Gutenberg, Johann, 10. 455, 456.
Guthrie, James, *LL.D.*, 4. 92.
Gutman, A. Anthony, 8. 280.
Guttenberg, Charles G., 13. 214.
Guy, Edwin, 14. 376 *n*.
Guyer, ——, 17. 212.
Gwatkin, *Rev.* Thomas, 15. 231 *n*, 232, 233, 238 *n*.
Gwin, *Capt., Newbury*, 11. 141.
Gwin's Island, *Va.*, Lord Dunmore driven from, 7. 261.
Gwin's Island Harbor, 6. 192.
Gyles, John, his 'Captivity,' 1. 19.

H.

H., H. H., 2. 603 *n*.
H., I., verses addressed to Dr. Sloane by, 13. 47–49.
H., J. S., donation from, 1. 66.
H., R., 3. 11, 12.
H., T., 18. 435.
Haak, Theodore, 16. 207. Letters from, to Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, 16. 230, 231, 247, 248.
'Haarlem Courant,' presented to the Society, 3. 332, 333.
Hackensack, *N. Y.*, 19. 258.
Hacker, ——, 7. 229.
Hacker, Brown, & Co., *Messrs.*, 18. 303.
Hackett, Frank W., gift from, 17. 165.
Hackett, *Hon.* William H. Y., 7. 38 *n*.; 17. 165.
Hackshaw, Robert, 6. 409.
Haddam, *Conn.*, 10. 407.
Hadden, George, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Haden, *Capt.* Josiah, 15. 76.
Hadley Church, 17. 146 *n*. Letter from, to Rev. John Eliot, 17. 146–148.
Hadley, *Mass.*, 3. 60, 61; 6. 341; 12. 394, 395; 17. 56, 56 *n*., 146 *n*., 148 *n*.; 18. 184 *n*., 186–188; 19 173, 397. Judd's 'History of,' 5. 43. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Hadley's Quadrant, *see* Gilbert, John.

Hagar, *a maidservant*, 16. 404.
Hagar, Albert D., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 436.
Hagen, Hermann, 18. 403.
Hagen, Hermann August, *Ph.D.*, 19. 319.
Haggard, John, *LL.D.*, 14. 393.
Haggat, Mary, 13. 412, 413.
Haggat, Nathaniel, 13. 412, 413.
Haggat, Othaniel, 13. 412, 413.
Haggat, Othaniel, *Jr.*, 13. 412, 413.
Haggat, William, 13. 412, 413.
Haggett, William, *Portland*, 4. 360.
Haggot, William, 15. 255.
Hague, William, donation from, 2. 307.
Hagur, William, 17. 157.
Hahaton, William, *Indian*, 17. 52, 54.
Haies, *Capt.* Edward, extracts from his account of Sir H. Gilbert's voyages, 19. 79, 82, 83. His account cited, 19. 79 *n.*, 83 *n.*
Haines, ——, 18. 86.
Haines, Matthias, 16. 264.
Haines, R., donation from, 5. 210.
Haines, Samuel, *Sen.*, 16. 264.
Haines, Samuel, *Jr.*, 16. 264.
Hairwood, *Capt.* Peter, 15. 82.
Hakluyt, Richard, 8. 92; 12. 441; 16. 163, 380, 383; 17. 15, 358, 358 *n.*; 18. 99 *n.*, 111; 19. 76, 328; 20. 275. 'Discourse concerning Western Planting' presented, 15. 306. His 'Voyages,' 1. 130. Cited, 10. 383 *n.*, 393; 15 385, 385 *n.* His 'Principall Navigations' cited, 18. 91 *n.*; 19. 76 *n.*, 77 *n.*, 79 *n.*
Hakluyt Society, 2. 180 *n.*; 13. 352; 14. 2 *n.*; 18. 82, 111; 19. 4; 20. 185. Donation from, 14. 52. Vote of thanks to, 14. 53.
Haldimand (Haldiman), *Gen. Sir* Frederick, 8. 398.
Hale, ——, 17. 264.
Hale, Alexander, 18. 279.
Hale, *Hon.* Artemas, 19. 382. An aged ex-member of Congress, 18. 246, 247.
Hale, *Hon.* Charles, 18. 279. Donations from, 3. 88; 4. 330.
Hale, *Rev.* Edward E., *D.D.*, 8. 456, 458, 485; 10. 22, 149, 175, 412, 413, 467, 486; 12. 4; 15. 278; 17. 52; 18. 279, 404; 19. 243 *n.*, 445. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 107. Proposed appointment on a Publishing Committee, 5. 152. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 154. Donations from, 5. 159; 6. 23; 8. 201, 442; 10. 21, 311; 11. 501. Procures letters of Phillis Wheatley, 7. 267 *n.* Of Standing Committee, 7. 363. Declines serving on the Standing Committee, 7. 368. His remarks on the introduction of tobacco into England, 9. 13. Exhibits Duchesne's models of buildings in Boston, 9. 68. Remarks on the establishment of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology, etc., 9. 360. Desires to be excused from editing the 'Washington Papers,' 10. 22. Motion of, 10. 175. Remarks of, 10. 413. Report of committee on memorials of Boston, 10. 487. Granted leave to copy letters from the Heath Collection, 12. 181. Calls attention to an original broadside of the Declaration of Independence, 16. 101. Remarks by, on the death of Judge Thomas, 16. 310. Calls attention to the preliminary sheets of the Latin School Catalogue, 17. 51. Exhibits the original of the deed of Boston from Wampatuck and other Indians, 17. 51. Reads a paper on the Hessian flags, 17. 57. Speaks of Prof. Diman, 18. 331. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Goddard, 19. 208–210. Reads extracts from the Revolutionary diary of B. I. Holland, 19. 243. Gives an account of a recent visit to Emmanuel College, 20. 21. Reads a passage from a letter of a Fellow of Emmanuel College, 20. 24. Communication from, relative to a catalogue of American papers in the Archives of France, 20. 344. His paper on the Hessian flags, 17. 57. 'Memoir of Hon. Lorenzo Sabine' by, 17. 371–382. His 'Memoir of Albert Gallatin' cited, 17. 379 *n.*
Hale, Eliphalet, and Nathan Appleton, 5. 257.
Hale, *Rev.* Enoch, 18. 185, 270.
Hale, *Hon.* George S., 14. 385; 15. 324; 17. 92. Elected a Resident Member, 10. 2, 146. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Judge Metcalf, 14. 181. Remarks by, on Mr. H. Hale's 'Hiawatha and the Iroquois Confederacy,' 19. 241, 242. Gift from, 19. 243. 'Memoir of Judge Metcalf' by, 14. 386-393.
Hale, Horatio, requests the loan of Febres's 'Grammar of the Chilian Language,' 2. 67, 68. Extract from a letter from, 19. 242, 243. His 'Hiawatha and the Iroquois Confederacy,' 19. 241.
Hale, John, 20. 23.
Hale, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1657, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Hale, *Hon.* John P., donation from, 6. 414.
Hale, Josiah L., *M.D.*, 16. 399.
Hale, Lucretia Peabody, 18. 279.
Hale, *Sir* Matthew, 13. 71; 20. 299 *n.*, 300 *n.*
Hale, *Rev.* Moses, 8. 30.
Hale, *Capt.* Nathan, 18. 271. 'Life of,' by J. W. Stuart, 3. 112. Executed as a spy, 18. 270.
Hale, *Hon.* Nathan, *LL.D.*, 1. 333, 335, 347, 348, 350, 369, 371, 374, 378, 380, 386, 387, 395–397 *n.*, 424, 427, 436, 445, 456, 460, 464, 468, 482, 494, 496; 8. 102; 16. 377; 17. 402; 18. 269, 418. His death, 1. xliii; 6. ix *n.*, 417; 7. 11. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 284.

Elected, 1. 285. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 349, 374, 375, 378, 380, 388, 398, 464, 466. Of committee to have newspapers and pamphlets bound, 1. 352. Of committee to collect books for the Société de Géographie, 1. 352. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 372, 374, 380, 387, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467, 489. Of committee to select maps to be bound, 1. 375. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 380. Of committee on reprinting the Collections, 1. 409, 410. Of Publication Committee, 1. 424, 480. Presents a copy of the Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States, 1. 451. Communicates donation from John Grey, 1. 463. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465*n*. President *pro tempore*, 1. 493. Excused from Publication Committee, 2. 28. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 192, 218. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Maps published by, 6. 40, 421, 422. Of Standing Committee, 6. 417. His death announced, 6. 417. Remarks on his character and usefulness as a citizen, 6. 417–425; 18. 275–278. Resolutions offered in memory of, 6. 419. Memoir of, to be prepared by Dr. Lothrop, 6. 425. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Lothrop, 18. 270–279. His birth and parentage, 18. 270. Education, 18. 271. Connected with the 'Boston Weekly Messenger,' 18. 272. Editor of the 'Daily Advertiser,' 18. 272. His ability as a journalist, 18. 272, 273, 275. Other literary employment, 18. 274. Honors conferred on him, 18. 274. His instrumentality in obtaining a supply of water for Boston, and in the building of railroads, 18. 275–277. President of the Boston and Worcester Railroad Company, 18. 276. Traits of character, 18. 278, 279. Mr. Everett's estimate of him, 18. 278. Illness and death, 18. 278. His marriage and children, 18. 279. His editorial labors, 6. 419–421; 18. 272, 273. Obituary notice of, in the 'Advertiser' cited, 6. 424.

Hale, Nathan, *Jr.*, 18. 279.

Hale, *Mrs.* Octavia, 18. 270.

Hale, Robert, 8. 28.

Hale, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Hale, Sarah Everett, 18. 279.

Hale, Susan, 18. 279.

Hale, William H., *Archdeacon of London*, his 'Series of Precedents,' etc., cited, 11. 291.

Hales, John G., survey of Boston made in 1811, 6. 35, 36. Maps of Boston drawn by, 6. 38, 40.

Haley, *Mr.*, 15. 329. Half-pay, papers relating to, 1. 12.

Half Moon Island, *Boston Harbor*, 7. 476.

Haliburton, *Hon.* Thomas C., *D.C.L.*, vote of thanks to, for his 'History of Nova Scotia,' 1. 423. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 424. Elected, 1. 424. Death of, 8. xvi, 459. His 'History of Nova Scotia,' 1. 423; 20. 183.

Haliburton, William, his invention to keep a ship at sea in safety, 1. 111.

Halifax, Charles Montagu, *Earl of*, 12. 402 *n.*, 413.

Halifax, George Montagu, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 413.

Halifax, George Montagu, 3*d Earl of*, 11. 232.

Halifax, George Montague-Dunk, 2*d Earl of*, 12. 415.

Halifax, George Saville, *Marquis of*, 12. 422; 13. 106.

Halifax, Richarda-Porthuma Saltonstall, *Lady*, 12. 413.

Halifax, *Mass.*, 3. 111; 12. 404, 406, 413.

Halifax, *Nova Scotia*, 3 19; 4. 39; 6. 250; 7. 218, 223, 244, 253, 256, 257, 260, 261; 8 337, 358, 369, 406, 407; 10. 164, 183; 16. 78 *n.*, 80; 17. 291–293; 18. 265, 266; 19. 147 *n.*, 379; 20. 29, 29 *n*, 231. Fortified in 1780, 5. 353. Tories in, 7. 254. Its condition in 1776, 18. 268.

'Halifax Gazette,' 1. 441.

Hall, ——, 5. 353.

Hall, ——, 16. 107.

Hall, ——, 17. 206.

Hall, ——, 20. 293 *n.*

Hall, *Col.*, 3. 271.

Hall, *Col.*, 18. 75.

Hall, *Major*, 15. 160.

Hall, Aaron, 18. 188.

Hall, Abigail (*Mrs.* Downs), 14. 151.

Hall, Andrew, *Medford*, 12. 62.

Hall, Apphia (*Mrs.* Judd), 18. 188.

Hall, Arethusa, 18. 184 *n.*

Hall, *Capt.* Basil, 5 296; 12. 148.

Hall, Benjamin, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.

Hall, *Mrs.* Benjamin, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.

Hall, Benjamin H., 8. 69. Donation from, 7. 100. His 'College Words and Customs' cited, 19. 419 *n.*

Hall, David, deposits the Diary of the Rev. David Hall with the Society on certain conditions, 2. 558.

Hall, David, *printer*, letter of Benjamin Franklin to, 12. 49.

Hall, *Rev.* David, 17. 294, 295, 295 *n.*, 296. Manuscript volumes of, 2. 550. Diary of, deposited with the Society, 2. 558; 10. 163. Vote of the Society to trans-

fer the Diary to the American Antiquarian Society, 15. 181. Remarks by Mr. Deane concerning the Diary of, 17. 294, 295. Letter from Mr. S. F. Haven in regard to the Diary of, 17. 296.
Hall, *Dr.* David E., 17. 295, 295 *n.*
Hall, Dudley, donation from, 11. 251.
Hall, *Mrs.* Easter (Beard), 14. 152.
Hall, Ebenezer, 1. 443; 7. 237; 14. 79.
Hall, Ebenezer, *Medford*, 8. 234.
Hall, Edward, 14. 143, 145.
Hall, *Rev.* Edward B., 8. 252. Donation from, 2. 59.
Hall, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Carle), 14. 152.
Hall, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Packer), 14. 150.
Hall, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Smith), 14. 123 *n.*
Hall, *Dr.* George Holmes, examined for a degree of M.D., 7. 183, 184.
Hall, Hatevil, marriage of, 14. 152.
Hall, *Hon.* Hiland, *LL.D.*, 4. 99; 15. 228. Letter from, 15. 230. Letter from, on the battle of Bennington, read by the President, 15. 255.
Hall, Hugh, 12. 322.
Hall, *Capt.* Isaac, 15. 80.
Hall, J. Prescott, donation from, 2. 475.
Hall, James, 11. 394, 395.
Hall, *Capt.* James, 4. 217–219; 8. 324; 13. 167, 171; 15. 11, 339, 345, 346. 348, 352; 20. 10, 12, 13. A watch appointed for the security of his vessel, 20. 11.
Hall, *Prof.* James, 14. 12. On glacier marks, 5. 296.
Hall, *Deacon* John, 14. 131 *n.*, 144 *n.*
Hall, John, *Jr.*, 16. 265. Marriage of, 14. 152.
Hall, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265. Death of, 14. 131.
Hall, *Sergeant* John, 14. 123 *n.*
Hall, *Bishop* Joseph, 14. 22.
Hall, *Hon.* Joseph, *Boston*, 11. 141; 13. 420 *n.*; 14. 110; 19. 146, 155, 159, 162–165, 177, 178. Donation from, 1. 75.
Hall, Joseph, *Dover*, 16. 265. Marriage of, 14. 152.
Hall, Joseph, *Exeter*, 14. 143.
Hall, Joseph, *Greenland*, death of, 14. 123.
Hall, Joseph, *Newmarket, N. H.*, 19. 127.
Hall, Kinsman, 16. 265.
Hall, Luke, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hall, *Gov.* Lyman, 15. 393.
Hall, Mary (*alias* Burroughs), 20. 319.
Hall, Mary (*Mrs.* Langdon), 14 123 *n.*
Hall, *Mrs.* Mercy (Cromwell), 14. 152.
Hall, Nathan K., 4. 93; 13. 259.
Hall, *Deacon* Nathaniel, donation from, 1. 75.
Hall, *Lieut.* Noah, 15. 77.
Hall, Oliver, donation from, 2. 469.
Hall, Ralph, marriage of, 14. 151.
Hall, Ralph, *Exeter*, 14. 123 *n.*; 16. 265, 266, 272.
Hall, Ralph, *Sen*, death of, 14. 144.
Hall, Richard, 17. 144, 144 *n.*
Hall, *Rev.* Robert, 12. 166. Quoted, 10. 111. His 'Works' cited, 18. 145 *n.*
Hall, Samuel, 13. 328.
Hall, Samuel, 1. 13, 100, 103 *n.*, 158, 159, 443; 14. 79. Contract made with, to print the Collections, 1. xxvii, 80, 83, 97. His career, 1. xxix *n.* Donations from, 1. 87, 98. *See also* Hall & Hiller.
Hall, Samuel and Ebenezer, *Messrs.*, 1. 443; 14. 79.
Hall, Sarah (*Mrs.* Downs), 14. 152.
Hall, Sarah S., 17. 295 *n.*
Hall, *Capt.* Stephen, *d.* 1774, 15. 336.
Hall, Stephen, *tutor, d.* 1795, 15. 132; 20. 13.
Hall, Thomas, 1. xxix, 43, 45 *n.*, 48. Publisher of the 'Apollo,' 1. xxi–xxvii. Donations from, 1. 83, 88. *See* also Belknap & Hall.
Hall, *Rev.* Thomas, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 136. Elected, 1. 140. Donations from, 1. 136, 152, 155, 265. Memorandum concerning a donation from, 1. 152 *n.* Letter received from, 1. 257. Vote of thanks to, 1. 265.
Hall, *Hon.* Willard, 13. 62; 19. 27.
Hall, *Hon.* Willis, 2. 256 *n.*
Hall & Hiller, *Messrs.*, agreement with, to reprint early volumes of the Collections, 1. 158, 159. Agreement ratified, 1. 160.
Hall family, 14. 38.
Hallam, Arthur, his death, 4. 211.
Hallam, Henry, *D.C.L.*, 4. 240, 429; 8. 102; 15. 290; 20. 98, 173, 243. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 553. Elected, 2. 569. Accepts membership, 2. 584. His death, 4. 207; 5. 19. E: Everett on, 4. 208–213. Resolutions on, 4. 213. Letter from, to E: Everett, 4 212, 213. Copy of inscription to, 20. 99. His 'Introduction to the Literature of Europe' cited, 20. 244.
Hallam, Henry, *Jr.*, *son of the preceding*, his death, 4. 211, 212.
Hallam, Nicholas, 11. 200.
Hallam, Robert, 13. 340.
Hallamshire, 5. 321.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 4. 411; 14. 300; 15. 395; 17. 133.
Haller, Albert von, 17. 44.
Hallett, Ann (*Mrs.* Delafield), 13. 421.
Hallett, Catherine (*Mrs.* Payne), 13. 421.
Hallett, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Gault), 13. 421.
Hallett, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Hazard), 13. 421.
Hallett, George, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Hallett, Joseph, 13. 421.
Hallett, Lydia (*Mrs.* Horlitz), 13. 421.
Hallett, Maria (*Mrs.* Tallmadge), 13. 421.
Hallett, Sarah, 13. 421.
Halliday, ——, donation from, 8. 431.

Halliwell, James O., *F.R.S.*, donation from, 3. 97. His edition of Shakspeare, 10. 456. His 'Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words' cited, 16. 262.
Hallowell, Benjamin, 20. 16, 215. His papers destroyed, 1765, 4. 47*n*. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Hallowell, Martha, 20. 215.
Hallowell, Rebecca, 20. 215. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hallowell, Robert, 7. 206; 8. 320; 15. 339. Mobbed, 8. 352. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Hallowell, *Me.*, 12. 406, 408, 419; 13. 26; 16. 130; 17. 436, 438.
Halpin, Frederick, 19. 320, 320*n*.
Halsey, James, 1. 50.
Halsey, *Rev.* Joseph, 2. 448*n*.; 17. 255, 261.
Halsey, *Rev.* Luther, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 48. Action on his nomination postponed, 2. 62, 64, 67. Elected, 2. 78. His death, 19. xx. Death of, announced by Mr. Dexter, 19. 359, 360.
Haly, *Sergeant* Thomas, 14. 129.
Ham, John, 16. 265.
Ham, Joseph, 14. 138*n*.
Ham, *Mrs.* Joseph (Thamsina Meserve), 14. 138*n*.
Ham, *Mrs.* Mary (Heard), death of, 14. 144.
Ham, William, 16. 264.
Hambleton, ——, *merchant*, 12. 116.
Hambleton, *Lieut.* David, 15. 78.
Hamden, John, *London*, 18. 438, 440.
Hamer, *Hon.* Thomas L., 13. 104.
Hamilton, ——, 17. 204, 204*n*.
Hamilton, *Lieut.*, 16. 71.
Hamilton, *Mr., son of Paul Hamilton*, 5. 261.
Hamilton, *Rev. Dr.*, 19. 223.
Hamilton, *Hon.* Alexander, *LL.D.*, 1. 299; 2. 400; 3. 387; 4. 90. 287; 6. 92, 96, 271, 275; 7. 331; 9. 194; 10. 439; 12. 81; 14. 105, 331*n*., 338; 15. 73; 19. 240; 20. 345. Letter from, to President Willard, 2. 490. Signs memorial in regard to discontinuance of slavery, 6. 132. Member of the Manumission Society, 6. 181. Letter from, to Mr. Jay, 6. 214–216. Letter to, from Col. J: Laurens, 6. 218, 219. Death of, 6. 280, 281. And D. A. White, 6. 280, 281, 308. Sketch of, in Dr. Park's Repertory, 6. 281. Counsel for the Castorland immigrants, 7. 335. His 'Letter from Phocion to the Citizens of New York,' 1. 20, 138. His 'Works' cited, 6. 219.
Hamilton, *Col.* Andrew, 18. 424.
Hamilton, Charles Douglas, 1*st Earl of Selkirk*, *see* Selkirk.
Hamilton, David, killed by Indians, 14. 127.
Hamilton, *Lieut.* David, 15. 79, 91.
Hamilton, George, 15. 158.
Hamilton, George A., donation from, 11. 500.
Hamilton, Gustavus, 12. 117.
Hamilton, J., 15. 393.
Hamilton, J., *Jr.*, 15. 393.
Hamilton, James, 1*st Duke of*, 4. 274; 6. 59*n*.; 11. 481.
Hamilton, *Gen.* James, 19. 50.
Hamilton, James Douglas, 6*th Duke of*, 12. 414.
Hamilton, John C., cited, 4. 151.
Hamilton, Nicolas E. S. A., 19. 114, 115.
Hamilton, Paul, *U.S.N.*, 5. 261.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Robert, 8. 387, 389, 399, 401, 402, 405.
Hamilton, William, 13. 272; 14. 321; 15. 269.
Hamilton, *Sir* William, vases belonging to, 1. 147.
Hamilton, *Mass.*, 2. 6; 16. 11.
Hamilton, *N.Y.*, 18. 181.
Hamilton College, 7. 149; 19. 394.
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, 18. 167. Shares in, owned by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5; 6. 10.
Hamilton Oneida Academy, 19. 394, 395, 409.
Hamilton Place, *Boston*, 1. xviii; 6. 30.
Hamlet (Hamilton), *Mass.*, 2. 6.
Hamlin, *Capt.* Eleazar, 15. 75, 93, 93*n*.
Hamlin, *Hon.* Elijah L., donation from, 11. 500.
Hamlin, *Hon.* Hannibal, 17. 381. Letter to, from Hon. L. Sabine, 17. 381.
Hamlin, *Col.* Jabez, distinguished in the French war, 5. 232.
Hamlin, John, 5. 232.
Hamm, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 151.
Hamm, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Hammat, *Capt.* Benjamin, donation from, 1. 146.
Hammatt (Hamet), *Mr.*, 8. 411, 412.
Hammersley, William J., letter from, with a piece of Charter Oak, 3. 111, 112.
Hammett, *Mr.*, 7. 245.
Hammon, Ebenezer, 17. 157.
Hammon, *Capt.* Edward, 15. 78.
Hammond, ——, 16. 105.
Hammond, Daniel (*Whitney, Cutler & Hammond*), 11. 308.
Hammond, Edward, killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Hammond, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, his 'Annotations on the Psalms,' 18. 426; on the New Testament, 18. 426. His 'Practical Discourses,' 18. 427. His polemical sermons, 18. 430.
Hammond, J. H., donations from, 4. 196, 226.
Hammond, Joseph, 20. 325.
Hammond, *Capt.* Joseph, 14. 129.
Hammond, Laurence, 13. 113.

Hammond, *Capt.* Lawrence, 10. 136; 13. 314; 17. 110. Diary of, 3. 320; 4. 12. Diary of, given, 8. 432.
Hammond, Samuel, a sermon delivered on the decease of, by Dr. Homer, 2. 278.
Hammond, Thomas, 19. 164.
Hamock, Charles, 11. 141.
Hampden, John, 5. 85; 8. 413, 414, 416, 417; 12. 236; 14. 204, 304; 15. 381; 16. 3; 18. 440; 19. 55; 20. 179. Facsimile of letter from, 8. 427. Portrait of, at Washington, 18. 423; 19. 247. Paper, by the President (Mr. Winthrop), on the portrait at Washington, 18. 436–444.
Hampden, Richard, 18. 443.
Hampden Sidney, *Va.*, 10. 27 *n.*
Hampden-Sidney College, *Va.*, 10. 399; 11. 489; 14. 9.
'Hampshire Gazette,' 5. 42, 43; 18. 185, 186.
Hampton, *N. H.*, 12. 394, 395; 16. 7 *n.*, 9, 103, 256, 257, 261, 264, 266, 268, 269, 272–275, 278, 285 *n.*; 17. 153, 156, 219, 224–227; 18. 390, 392 *n.* Origin of the name of, 12. 396. Ceded to New Hampshire, 12. 401 *n.*
Hampton Falls, *N. H.*, 16. 9; 17. 156.
Hams, Marke, 3. 337.
Hanaford, *Mrs.* J. H., donation from, 7. 100.
Hanaford, *Mrs.* Phebe Ann, donations from, 7. 368; 10. 33, 206; 11. 500.
Hanam, *Col.* Thomas, 18. 87, 114 *n.*
Hanbury, ——, *agent*, 15. 231 *n.*
Hanbury, Benjamin, 18. 3.
Hancock, *Miss*, *see* Handcock.
Hancock, *Mrs.*, donation from, 1. 84.
Hancock, Charles, *Lowell*, 14. 38. Donations from, 4. 228, 246; 7. 376, 408; 8. 442, 459, 460. Donation to the Cabinet from, 9. 189. Important papers relating to the accounts of Harvard College sent to Mr. Sibley, 6. 337, 342, 354–356.
Hancock, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Quincy), 1. 100, 271 *n.*; 3. 327; 4. 33, 33 *n.*; 12. 323; 14. 184; 16. 299 *n.* Donations from, 1. 69, 271. Vote of thanks to, 1. 69, 271.
Hancock, Ebenezer, 14. 110; 16. 360.
Hancock, *Gov.* John, 1. 6, 45 *n.*, 69, 100, 298, 397 *n.*; 2. 171; 3. 304; 4. 34, 38, 41, 57, 86, 217, 228, 246, 287, 387; 5. 90; 6. 26; 8. 76, 175, 320, 324, 327, 342, 343, 365, 368, 369, 377, 401, 459, 460, 473; 10. 99, 100, 162; 11. 141, 257; 12. 9, 61, 258, 323; 13. 57, 79, 127, 166, 170, 191, 192, 225, 251 *n.*, 295, 374; 14. 241, 280, 281, 284, 285, 290, 304, 308; 15. 66, 165, 166, 168, 169, 329, 338, 344, 349, 352, 358, 393; 16. 69, 101, 152, 153, 289, 299, 371, 372, 374, 389; 17. 132, 199, 289, 317; 18. 151–153, 345; 19. 73, 138, 139; 20. 7, 10, 14, 188, 211. Informed of the formation of the Society, 1. xvii. His Fifth of March Oration, 1. 18. His Letter-books given, 1. 271, 271 *n.* Search to be made for the pen with which he signed the Declaration of Independence, 2. 171. Letters of, 2. 229 *n.* A member of several State conventions, 3. 302; 4. 388; 6. 147. The Boston Massacre, 3. 308, 309. Correspondence with Edmund Quincy, 3. 327; 4. 27–34. His hair, 4. 44. Excepted from pardon, 5. 327. Opposed to the adoption of the Constitution, 6. 147. Standard presented by, to the 'Bucks of America,' afterwards given to the Society, 6. 85, 242, 404; 7. 24. Records and Documents found in the Hancock House, 6. 356. Letter to, from Benjamin Franklin, 6. 354, 355. Gen. Gage demands that he be given up, 7. 189. Actions against, 7. 205. Extract from a letter of Rochambeau to, 7. 290. Would move the General Court to Boston, 7. 294. Cane formerly belonging to, presented, 9. 189. Letters to Gen. Artemas Ward, 12. 122–125. Letter-books of, 14. 184. Marriage of, 16. 299 *n.* Warrant issued by, for the arrest of suspected persons, 18. 153, 154. A member of the convention of 1779–80, 18. 245. His gift to the Brattle Street Church, 19. 75. The Hancock Manuscripts, 2. 476. 'Ten Chapters in the Life of,' 3. 281. His 'Oration' (5th March), cited, 13. 187, 188.
Hancock, *Mrs.* John, *wife of Gov. Hancock*, *see* Hancock, Mrs. Dorothy (Quincy).
Hancock, *Mrs.* John (*wife of Rev. John*), portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Hancock, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1752, 8. 28. His Election Sermon, 1. 202. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Hancock, *Madam* Lydia, 4. 12, 34 *n.*, 362 *n.*; 6. 355; 16. 299, 389. Letter from Edmund Quincy to, 4. 34–41.
Hancock, *Rev.* Robert, 17. 256 *n.*
Hancock, Thomas, *d.* 1764, 4. 34 *n.*; 16. 389. Letter to, from B. Franklin, 6. 354, 355.
Hancock, Thomas, 12. 323. Donations from, 1. 60, 61, 111.
Hancock, *Mrs.* Thomas, *see* Hancock, *Madam* Lydia.
Hancock, *Rev.* Thomas, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255.
Hancock, Torrey, donation from, 1. 474.
Hancock, *Gen.* Winfield S., 19. 101.
Hancock, *Md.*, 17. 199.
Hancock Bridge, 3. 371.
Hancock County, map of, 1. 8.
'Hancock Gazette and Penobscot Patriot,' 9. 348.
Hancock House, *Boston*, 6. 356; 14. 88; 19. 101.
Hancock Mountain, 19. 420, 421.
Hancock School, name of, 6. 33.

Hancock's Wharf, 4. 220; 7. 242.
Hand, *Lieut.-Col.* Edward, 6. 193; 15. 87, 160.
'Hand Weavers, Report on the Condition of the Unemployed, in Great Britain and Ireland,' 2. 234.
Handcock, *Miss*, 17. 94.
Handel and Haydn Society, 19. 336.
Handmaid, *ship*, 20. 66.
Hangman's Island, *Boston Harbor*, 7. 476.
Hannah, George, donation from, 10. 2.
Hanners, Benjamin, donation from, 1. 131.
Hannibal, 15. 50.
Hannibal, *sloop*, 6. 193, 194.
Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co., 11. 35, 40, 247, 249; 12. 74, 78, 220; 13. 18, 273, 277, 278; 14. 322, 325, 327; 15. 270, 274, 276; 16. 168; 17. 69; 18. 31, 411; 19. 292; 20. 195.
Hannis, Samuel, 15. 157.
Hanover, *Mass.*, 6. 291; 12. 403, 404; 18. 176. Origin of the name of, 12. 412. 'History of,' by Rev. J. S. Barry, cited, 3. 20.
Hanover, *N. H.*, 16. 387.
Hanover Square Rooms, *London*, 19. 221*n.*, 222.
Hanover Street, significance of name, 6. 28. Formation of, 6. 29.
Hanslong Indians, 7. 446.
Hanson, *Judge*, 19. 24.
Hanson, Abigail (*Mrs.* Young), 14. 152.
Hanson, *Hon.* Alexander C., 19. 16, 16*n.*, 17, 17*n.*, 24, 27.
Hanson, *Mrs.* Ann, 14. 151.
Hanson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 127*n.*
Hanson, Isaac, death of, 14. 143.
Hanson, *Rev.* John H., his 'Lost Prince,' 1. 238*n.*
Hanson, *Mrs.* Mary, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Hanson, Mercy (*Mrs.* Church), 14. 151.
Hanson, T., 11. 255.
Hanson, Thomas, 14 124*n.*
Hanson, Thomas, *Jr.*, 14. 143.
Hanson, Tobias, 14. 124*n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 127.
Hanson, Tobias, 14. 130. Marriage of, 14. 151.
Hanson, *Mrs.* Tobias, 14. 124.
Hanwell, *Capt.* Richard, 14. 136.
Harcourt, Elizabeth Cabot Motley, *Lady*, 16. 430. Extracts from letters from, 16. 438, 469, 470. Her account of her father's manner of life, 16. 472.
Harcourt, François Henry, *Duke of*, 13. 239.
Harcourt, Henri de Lorraine, *Comte* d', 6. 54.
Harcourt, *Col.* William, 6. 196; 17. 290; 19. 221.
Harcourt, *Sir* William George Granville Vernon, 16. 115, 473.
Hardie, James, his 'Philadelphia Directory' cited, 17. 206*n.*
Harding, *Mrs.*, donation from, 2. 498.
Harding, Chester, 1. 499, 500; 4. 308; 8. 476; 17. 51, 69; 20. 192. His copy of the portrait of John Rogers the martyr, 2. 614. Portrait by, of Colonel Daniel Boone, 6. 17. Portrait of Hannah Adams by, 11. 85.
Hardwick, *Mass.*, 11. 345, 346; 12. 404, 406; 19. 380. Origin of the name of, 12. 414. Formerly called Lambstown, 12. 414.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 414; 13. 101. On slavery, 7. 318, 325.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2*d Earl of*, his 'State Papers' cited, 13. 91.
Hardy, Alpheus, 19. 357.
Hardy, *Adj.* Daniel, 14. 89; 15. 79*n.*, 80, 106, 109, 111–113, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 129, 138, 142.
Hardy, *Lieut.* Eliphalet, 15. 79*n.*
Hardy, Thomas Duffus, 'Report on the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice,' by, presented, 11. 496.
Hare, *Mr.*, 8. 337.
Hare, Sylvanus, 4. 224.
Hare, Thomas, 12. 331.
Harford, Charles J., 8. 93.
Hargrave, Francis, his argument in Somerset's Case, 7. 314, 320, 324.
Harington, *Sir* John, his 'Nugæ Antiquæ' cited, 10. 482.
Hariot, Thomas, 12. 428; 20. 41, 58. Voyage of, 2. 90, 90*n.*, 91*n.*
Harlakenden, Richard, 2. 305, 305*n.*
Harlakenden, Roger, 2. 305, 305*n.*; 10. 328.
'Harleian Manuscripts,' 3. 8; 13. 64.
'Harleian Miscellanies' cited, 17. 165*n.*
Harleian Society, 15. 253; 19. 330, 331, 333.
Harlem, *Netherlands*, 11. 132, 134.
Harleston, ——, 11. 255.
Harley [Harlow ?], Edward, 18. 117*n.*
Harley, Robert, *Earl of Oxford*, *see* Oxford.
Harlow, Edward, 18. 90, 92, 105*n.*, 111. 115.
Harly & Drummond, 12. 51.
Harmar, *Gen.* Josiah, 17. 178*n.*
Harmensen, Jacob, *see* Arminius.
Harmony Grove Cemetery, 15. 220. Address delivered at the Consecration of, 6 330.
'Harmony of the Confessions' cited, 11. 442, 443.
Harnden, *Capt.* John, 15. 81.
Harney, Thomas, 16. 264, 269.
Harold, *King of England*, 19. 388.
Harper, Robert G., 19. 23. His address to his constituents, 1. 98.
Harper Brothers, *Messrs.*, 1. 117*n.*; 2. 144*n.*; 16. 426. Donation from, 4. 330; 5. 229. Vote of thanks to, 5. 230.

Harper's Ferry, *Va.*, 18. 191. Seizure of the Arsenal at, in 1859, 9. 244. Papers obtained at, presented to the Society, 6. 5. Action of John Brown condemned by Judge White, 6. 308 *n.*
'Harper's Weekly,' 17. 133. Donations from publishers of, 5. 229; 6. 15.
Harpswell, *Me.*, 12. 407, 416.
Harriet, *vessel*, 3. 228.
Harriman, *Rev.* John, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 405, 408.
Harrington, Daniel, 19. 84.
Harrington, James, 12. 391.
Harrington, *Rev.* Timothy, his 'Century Sermon,' 1. 50, 79.
Harrington, William Stanhope, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 415.
Harris, *Mr.*, 7. 207.
Harris, *Mr.*, *baker*, fined, 8. 332.
Harris, *Mr.*, *New London*, 11. 200.
Harris, *Mr.*, *water-color painter*, 10. 456.
Harris, Benjamin, 19. 314.
Harris, Cary, 19. 314.
Harris, *Mrs.* Catherine H., 19. 314. Donations from, 6. 249; 7. 21.
Harris, Edward D., 13. 12. Donation from, 10. 331; 11. 500; 12. 12. Plans by, for the alteration of the building, 11. 253. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 81. Accepts membership, 12. 103. Memoir of Dr. T. W. Harris, by, 19. 313–322.
Harris, Henry, 10. 166; 16. 168; 17. 69; 18. 31, 411; 19. 292; 20. 194. Bequest from, 10. 39, 171; 11. 40, 249.
Harris, *Rev.* Henry, 12. 377.
Harris, Isaac, 12. 177.
Harris, James E., 2*d Earl of Malmesbury*, *see* Malmesbury.
Harris, John, 19. 313.
Harris, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, vote to purchase his 'Collection of Voyages,' 1. 22. His 'History of Kent,' 2. 183. His map of Kent, 2. 183. Exchanges referring to his 'Voyages,' 2 367.
Harris, John Aylesbury, 20. 133, 135.
Harris, *Capt.* Josiah, 15. 80.
Harris, *Mrs.* Mary (Dix), 19. 314.
Harris, Morrison, donation from, 2. 428.
Harris, Peter, 16. 78 *n.*
Harris, Richard D., 1. 461 *n.*
Harris, *Lieut.* Robert, 15. 85.
Harris, Samuel, 11. 141; 20. 8.
Harris, *Mrs.* Silence, 20. 135.
Harris, Stephen, 11. 141.
Harris, Stephen, *Jr.*, 11. 141.
Harris, *Rev.* Thaddeus Mason, *D.D.*, 1. 62, 105, 107, 108, 124, 127, 132, 135, 150, 163, 169, 194, 197, 199, 200, 206, 207, 225, 229, 234, 235, 239, 245, 252, 253, 257, 266, 274, 279, 335, 336, 345, 348, 371, 385, 387, 392, 398, 417, 425, 435, 436, 444, 453, 472, 473, 479, 479 *n.* 494, 496, 499, 500, 504; 10. 207, 256, 322, 427; 12. 5, 434; 13. 4; 18. 175; 19. 147, 313, 314; 20. 112, 213. Concerning the formation of the Society, 1. ix, x. To assist in furthering the publication of the Collections, 1. xxix. His death, 1. xlii; 2. 228, 232 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 34. Elected, 1. 41. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Of committee on proposed map of the State, 1. 96. Of Publication Committee, 1. 129, 164, 424. Donations from, 1. 130, 154, 201. Of committee on amended Constitution and By-Laws, 1. 206. Of committee to decide what books may not be taken from the Library, 1. 212. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 226, 229, 239, 275. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 276. Of committee on Mr. Tyng's letter about memorials of Harvard graduates, 1. 336. Of committee to have pamphlets bound, 1. 342. Of committee on application from the Maine Historical Society, 1. 348, 351. Requested to prepare a memoir of Mr. Palmer, 1. 349. To apply for papers, &c., from Dr. Bentley's executors, 1. 394. Of committee to confer with the city authorities on the celebration of the anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 426. Motion of, 1. 498. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 14, 28, 32, 35, 51, 60, 65, 72, 83, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 109, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142–145, 147, 149, 171, 172, 177, 178, 181–183, 185–188, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218–220, 222, 223, 225. His labors on the catalogue, 2. 43 *n.*, 44 *n.* His entry in the first catalogue of the Society, 2. 43 *n.* A letter in regard to the 'Otis Papers,' 2. 45 *n.* Chosen Assistant Librarian, 2. 78. Committee chosen to fix his compensation, 2. 78. Chosen Corresponding Secretary, *ad interim*, 2. 83, 103. Corresponding Secretary, 2. 83, 86, 89, 100, 106, 110, 113, 129, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 170, 171, 173. Communicates donations, 2. 86, 110, 112, 113, 116, 123, 127, 131, 135, 142, 145, 147, 170, 171, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 185, 212, 214, 215, 217–219, 221, 222. Statement regarding the Collections, 2. 87. Statement regarding the Wallcut donation, 2. 88. Of committee of publication for Vol. VII., third series, 2. 89. Of committee to aid the sale of the Collections, 2. 88, 89. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 90. Elected Librarian, 2. 91, 103, 130, 149, 192. Letter relating to Dr. Mease's manuscript, 2. 90 *n.*, 91 *n.* Of committee to recommend to the Society such disposition of the Collections as they may deem expedient, 2. 93. Report relating to the Williams Papers,

2. 94, 95. Of committee to consider the preservation of the Society's manuscripts, 2. 96, 99. To receive the price paid by him for certain Collections, 2. 96. To purchase Yates and Moulton's 'History of New York,' 2. 100. To publish, after each meeting, in the Boston 'Daily Advertiser,' the donations made to the Society, 2. 101. His compensation as Librarian, 2. 103, 122, 123, 211 *n.* Declines election as a member of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 107 *n.* Correspondence with Prof. Rafn, 2. 107 *n.*–109 *n.* Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*, 2. 112, 120, 145. Of committee concerning the translation of the manuscript on Columbus, 2. 113. To have bound the manuscript eulogy on Columbus, 2. 113. Report concerning Vol. VII., third series, 2. 113. Communicates a translation of the Spanish manuscript, 2. 117. To have fifty blank diplomas struck off, 2. 119. His reports as Librarian, 1838, 2. 120–123; 1839, 140, 140 *n.*, 141 *n.*, 223. His report referred to a committee, and accepted, 2. 135, 136 *n.* Statement of the number of volumes in the Library, 2. 142. His labor in preparing Vol. VII. of the third series, 2. 122. To act on the communication of Mr. G. Folsom, 2. 124. To procure from Mr. Wallcut the blank volume given to the Society by Gov. Sullivan, 2. 124. Letter to Prof. Rafn, 2. 125 *n.*, 126 *n.* To write to John W. Barber, concerning the title of his work, 2. 127, 127 *n.*, 128 *n.* His letter to Mr. Barber, 2. 127 *n.*, 128 *n.* His action regarding the New York Historical Society, 2. 127. Resigns position as Librarian, 2. 140, 140 *n.*, 141 *n.* Statement regarding the limited sale of the Collections, 2. 148. Of committee to make out complete sets of the Collections, 2. 170. Letter from, relating to his services as Corresponding Secretary, *ad interim*, 2. 173, 173 *n.*, 174 *n.* To write to the members to ascertain the whereabouts of a lost manuscript, 2. 175. To consider the lending of the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 178. Excused from acting on the committee on the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 181. To report a list of such books as are to be kept permanently in the Library, 2. 181. To put in repair the volumes of the Collections to be sent to the Louvre, 2. 182. To act on Mr. Willard's proposition, 2. 182, 183. Reports list of books not to be loaned from the Library, 2. 183. To cause the plan of Quebec to be repaired, 2. 185. To cause two hundred copies of rules pertaining to the use of the Library to be printed for the use of members, 2. 189. To cause certain books to be bound, 2. 192. Contributes the inscription on the monument of Mr. Wallcut, 2. 208. Communicates a Resolve of the General Assembly of Connecticut, 2. 212. To have the entry of the second story of the building painted, 2. 214. Communicates his quarterly list, 2. 214, 214 *n.* Of committee to obtain copies of Hubbard's 'History,' 2. 223. His last sickness, 2. 225, 228, 232 *n.* Resolutions relating to his death, 2. 232. 'Memoir of,' 2. 232, 232 *n.*, 502, 502 *n.* A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* His memoir to be examined by the Publishing Committee, 2. 494. Report of the committee concerning his memoir, 2. 501, 502. His 'Account of Dorchester,' 1. 166. His 'Memoir of P. Whitney,' 1. 256 *n.* His 'Life of Father Ralle,' 1. 476 *n.* His 'Journal of a Tour to Ohio' cited, 17. 200 *n.* His 'Natural History of the Bible,' 19. 317.

Harris, Thaddeus William, *M.D.*, 14. 20; 20. 241. His death, 1. xliv. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 379. Elected, 2. 381. Accepts membership, 2. 382. Librarian of Harvard College, 2. 421 *n.* Donations from, 2. 429, 430, 458, 466, 468; 3. 31. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. E. D. Harris, 19. 313–322. His character contrasted with that of his father, 19. 313. Ancestry, 19. 313, 314. Education, 19. 314. Marriage, 19. 314. Associated with Dr. Holbrook, 19. 314. Abandons the practice of medicine, 19. 314, 315. Studies botany, 19. 314, 315. Qualifications as a physician, 19 315. Appointed Librarian of Harvard College, 19. 315, 316. His love of historical and antiquarian research, 19. 316. Col. Higginson's 'Memoir of,' 19. 316, 318. Papers published by, 19. 316–318. Membership in various societies, 19. 317, 322. Character as a naturalist, 19. 317, 319. His catalogue of insects, 19. 317, 318. Instructor of Natural History in Harvard College, 19. 318. His report on insects injurious to vegetation, 19. 318, 319. His collection of insects, 19. 319. Portrait of, 19. 320, 320 *n.* His mother, 19. 320. Traits of his character, 19. 321. Death, 19. 322.

Harris, Thomas, 19. 313.

Harris, Thomas, *Jr.*, 19. 313.

Harris, William, 19. 314.

Harris, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 235. Elected, 1. 237. His funeral sermon on Mrs. Roads, 1. 123.

Harris, *Mrs.* William T., donation from, 5. 57.

Harris, William Thaddeus, 2. 421; 16. 39–41. Certain copies of Hubbard's 'History' to be presented to, 2. 421. Donations from, 2. 435, 445. His death, 2. 421 *n.* Edits the second edition of Hubbard's 'History,' 2. 421 *n.* His 'Cambridge Epitaphs' cited, 16. 11 *n.*
Harrisburg, *Penn.*, 3. 72; 4. 96; 17. 202, 202 *n.*, 203.
Harrison, *Capt.*, A. M., letter from, in relation to a supposed portrait of Miles Standish, 15. 324–326.
Harrison, *Col.* Benjamin, *Virginia*, 4. 82, 83; 12. 228; 15. 393. One of the Committee of Conference, 6. 184.
Harrison, Carter B., donation from, 1. 122.
Harrison, *Rev.* Francis, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 256.
Harrison, George, 16. 263.
Harrison, *Gen.* John, 13. 75.
Harrison, Joseph, *collector of customs*, 4. 218; 15. 346; 20. 15, 16.
Harrison, *Mrs.* Joseph, 7. 186, 217, 253–255, 260; 19. 222.
Harrison, Nicholas, death of, 14. 147.
Harrison, Peter, *architect*, 12. 319, 324; 16. 392.
Harrison, *Pres.* William Henry, 3. 73; 6. 240, 306; 11. 69, 71, 261; 15. 198; 17. 379; 19. 52, 52 *n.* Death of, 6. 306. Portrait of, 10. 135, 172.
Harrison & Ansley, *Messrs.*, 16. 98.
Harrison & Cromwell, *Messrs.*, 16. 289.
Harrow School, 15. 232.
Harsha, D. A., donation from, 8. 88.
Harsnet, *Rev.* Samuel, 5. 498.
Hart, *Capt.*, 16. 353.
Hart, Charles Henry, *LL.B.*, 17. 326, 327 *n.* Offers Harvard College Theses for 1762, 8. 171. Donation of two photographs from, 9. 249. Donation of Theses of Harvard College, 1759, from, 9. 357. Donations from, 8. 280; 9. 177; 10. 2, 33, 105, 144, 208, 311; 11. 500; 12. 157; 14. 200. Elected a Corresponding Member, 16. 314. Accepts membership, 16. 365. Gift from, 17. 229. Communicates to the Society an autograph memorandum of John Randolph, 17. 326.
Hart, James, 15. 75.
Hart, John, 15. 393.
Hart, *Capt.* Moses, 15. 151.
Hartford, *Conn.*, 3. 98, 111, 126; 4. 91; 5. 16; 6. 69 *n.*, 199; 7. 210, 211; 12. 411; 16. 135, 181, 218, 220, 234, 237, 243, 248, 283, 314, 391, 401 *n.*; 17. 56, 145, 200, 348, 358 *n.*; 18. 181, 261. Search for Col. Goffe, 3. 61, 62. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 223. Trial and conviction of Captain Scot, at the Particular Court of, 6. 66 *n.*, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* Measure of religious intolerance recommended, 6. 477–479. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 14, 26.
Hartford Convention, 1. 306 *n.*, 310; 2. 7; 6. 286-289; 11. 54; 19. 38.
Hartford County, 6. 199.
'Hartford Daily Courant,' 11. 497 *n.* Donation from the editor of, 2. 262.
Hartford, Particular Court at, 6. 71 *n.*
Hartford Young Men's Institute, donation from, 11. 498.
Hartley, *Mrs.*, 19. 215.
Hartley, D., helps American prisoners, 5. 343, 344.
Hartley, *Hon.* Thomas, 11. 23.
Hartlib, Samuel, 16 207, 210, 219 Letters from, to Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, 16. 212–216.
Harts, Joseph, 16. 353.
Hartshorn, *Mrs.* John, killed by Indians, 14. 148.
Hartshorn, *Capt.* Thomas, 13. 245. Miniature of, presented, 13. 243.
Hartwell, *Lieut.* Isaac, 13. 372, 374.
Hartwell, Jephthah R., 14. 392.
Hartwell, *Lieut.* John, 15. 80.
Harvard, *Mrs.* Ann, 20. 347.
Harvard, *Rev.* John, 10. 329; 12. 413; 14. 304; 16. 141; 17. 342, 348, 441; 18. 3, 8, 320; 20. 21, 23, 24. Paper relating to his estate exhibited, 5. 406. His bequest, 10. 327. House of, at Charlestown, 12. 361. Remarks by Dr. Ellis relative to the proposed statue of, 20. 345–348; by Mr. Deane, 20. 348; by Mr. Winthrop, 20. 348–350. Investigations to be made with regard to his pedigree, 20. 401.
Harvard, *Mass.*, 12. 271, 404, 406. Named for Rev. John Harvard, 12. 413.
'Harvard Advocate,' donations from the editors of, 11. 499.
Harvard Church, *Brookline*, 18. 339.
Harvard Church, *Charlestown*, 1. 328.
Harvard College, *Cambridge*, 1. 231 *n.*, 246 *n.*, 260, 266 *n.*, 278 *n.*, 292, 320, 322, 323, 343, 368, 382, 383, 386 *n.*, 389, 391, 394, 420–422, 429, 438 *n.*, 439, 483, 500 *n.*; 2. 6; 3. 67, 80, 82, 122, 132, 203, 208, 317–319, 322 *n.*, 329–332, 359, 360; 6. 251, 271, 276, 284, 285, 295, 296, 301, 334–336, 351, 352, 354, 356; 7. 106; 8. 450, 476, 484; 10. 140, 142, 176, 213 *n.*, 218, 273 *n.*, 303, 352–368, 448, 479, 484; 11. 48, 75, 76, 96, 101, 109, 130, 150, 163, 258, 263, 273, 306 *n.*, 323, 324, 334, 347, 365, 371, 372, 377, 492; 12. 8, 13, 15, 18, 24–26, 51, 69 *n.*, 207, 215, 252, 290, 308, 312–314, 330, 331, 333, 360, 361, 366, 369, 380, 390, 411, 413; 13. 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 53, 55, 68, 104, 133, 216, 255, 280, 295, 296, 378, 389, 395, 397, 403, 422; 14. 9, 45, 117, 154, 172, 187, 222–226 *passim*, 233, 304, 391; 15. 12, 13, 65, 256, 299, 373; 16. 8 *n.*, 11, 16, 18, 50, 53, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 133, 147, 175, 177–179, 239, 280, 287–289, 300 *n.*,

302, 367, 386–388, 394–396, 398, 399, 407, 473; 17. 19, 25, 26, 34, 36, 46, 59, 96, 99, 111, 117 *n.*, 121, 131, 139, 155, 156 *n.*, 177 *n.*, 178 *n.*, 179 *n.*, 263 *n.*, 337, 344, 346, 347, 350, 356, 362, 386, 387, 389–396, 398, 400, 406, 408–411, 417, 422; 18. 4, 18, 37, 55, 65, 68, 119, 134 *n.*, 139 *n.*, 166, 172, 173, 189, 222, 246, 265, 274, 282, 297, 320, 321, 332, 353, 355, 423, 424; 19. 66, 67 *n.*, 95–98, 122, 128, 142, 147 *n.*, 150, 151, 154, 157 *n.*, 165 *n.*, 174, 195, 212, 225, 228, 232, 253 *n.*, 256, 257, 286 *n.*, 302, 314, 322, 339, 350, 376, 387, 400, 410, 425, 436; 20. 5 *n.*, 21, 35, 47 *n.*, 105, 107, 110, 202, 208, 232–236, 242, 247, 250, 258, 336, 345, 385, 403, 410. 'Pietas et Gratulatio,' 1. 18. Commencement Day, 1. 70 *n.*, 99, 140 *n.*, 149 *n.*, 162, 165 *n.*; 4. 439–446; 6. 266, 267, 271, 272; 8. 49, 64, 484. View of, 1. 89. 'Constitution and Government of,' 1. 89; 3. 318; 6. 342, 347, 353. The Collections to be given to, 1. 148, 241. Donations from, 1. 178, 219; 2. 511; 4. 378, 384; 5. 116, 145; 6. 417. Proposal to lend specimens to the mineralogical cabinet of, 1. 216, 223, 224. Plan of a farm belonging to, 1. 254 *n.* Letter of Mr. Tyng about collecting memoirs of the graduates of, 1. 336, 338. Lottery, 1. 420. Mr. Peirce's 'History of,' 1. 434. Historical Society of, 2. 11 *n.*; 8. 54, 55. The Winthrop Manuscript Catalogues of the graduates of, 2. 44, 46, 46 *n.*, 47 *n.*, 48, 323, 323 *n.*, 324 *n.*; 7. 339. Choice of 'Fellows' from resident officers of instruction, opposed by John Lowell, 2. 166, 167. To be requested to permit certain papers to be deposited in the archives of the Society, 2. 213. The President of, and others, to be invited to join in celebrating the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Acknowledges the receipt of Vol. VIII., third series, 2. 249. Copy of the laws of, 1655, exhibited, 3. 133, 151. 'A Select Catalogue of,' etc., printed in 1773, donated to the Society, 3. 181. President of, 3. 203; 4. 59; 6. 264, 341. Triennial Catalogues of, 3. 205, 206, 324; 7. 349; 8. 9–56, 224. Extracts from Mather's Diary concerning, 3. 317. A manuscript volume of Dr. Belknap on, 4. 12. President's house, 4. 59, 414 Its destruction threatened, 1778, 4. 81. Corporation of. 4. 108. And Henry Hallam, 4. 212. Theses at the first two Commencements, 1642–43, 4. 439–446. Account Books from 1699 to 1749 and from 1669 to 1752, with the account of the discovery of the Brattle and Richards books, 5. 60–63; 6. 337–356. In 1740, 5. 116. Stewards of, 5. 154–158, 160–164; 8. 50. Gov. Pownall's intended gift and bequest to, 5. 241, 243, 246, 247. The Hollis Professorship, 5. 241; 6. 284, 312. Gov. Pownall intends making a professorship of political law in, 5. 245. Prof. Felton President of, 5. 455. Scholarships established by N. I. Bowditch, 5. 508–510. Names having reference to, given to streets, 6. 30. Its Halls described in 1793, 6. 266, 267. Halls used for barracks, 6. 267; 12. 258. Condition of morals after the French Revolution, 6. 267–269. Changes in the administration of, 6. 268, 269. Discontinuance of Evening Prayer, 6. 269. Origin of the Hasty-Pudding Club, 6. 270. Cost of education at, in 1797, 6. 272 *n.* Faculty of, called the 'Immediate Government,' 6. 276. Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in, 6. 295, 296. Origin of the Plummer Professorship, 6. 301. Sectarianism of, 6. 311, 312. Wood and staves sent to, for money payments, 6. 338, 339. Meetings of the College Corporation in 1690 and 1693, 6. 342, 346, 347. Early Treasurers of, 6. 343–345, 348. Bequests from William Penoyer, and scholarships founded in, 6. 343, 343 *n.* Books destroyed by the fire of 1764, 6. 346. Validity of the College Charter, 6. 347. Act of the Legislature concerning the dwelling-place of the Presidents, 6. 348. Schedule of college property in 1693, 6. 349. Stoughton Hall, 6. 353; 18. 318, 322; 20. 330, 333, 400 *n.* Building for educating the Indians to be taken down. 6. 351. Repeal of the Act of Incorporation, 6. 353. Arms of, 6. 353. Catalogue of 1700 among the Winthrop Papers, 7. 339. Mr. Sibley requested to make a history of the Triennial Catalogues of, 7. 349. Josiah Quincy's presidency, 7. 388. Mr. Sibley gives an account of the Triennial and Annual Catalogues of, 8. 9–75. 'Placing' the students, 8. 32–37. Name of, 8. 38, 60, 62, 63, 72, 73. Necrologies of, 8. 49. Appeal to graduates of, 8. 50–52. Biographical dictionary of graduates of, 8. 50–55. Connection of, with the Historical Society, 8. 54, 55. Class-books and photographs, 8. 54, 55. Vacations, 8. 64. Exhibitions, 8. 64, 68. Examination, 8. 65. Expenses at, 8. 66–68. Commons, 8. 67. The word 'College' changed to 'University,' 8 74. Gray's Hall, 8. 75. E: Everett professor at, 8. 116–123, 137, 140. Controversy on the composition of the Corporation, 8. 122. E: Everett president of, 8. 149, 150. Theses of 1762 presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 8. 172. Dr. Francis professor at, 8. 243–250.

Harvard College, *Cambridge* (*continued*). Rank of students in, 9. 252. List of Theses, 1759, presented, 9. 357. Speeches of Gov. Joseph Dudley and Pres. Leverett at the inauguration of the latter, January, 1707–8, 9. 502–505. Form of admission of a Fellow, 9. 505. Visit of Washington to, 10. 115. Story's argument on the Fellows of, 10. 185. Alumni Association, 10. 191. The archives set in order by Pres. Sparks, 10. 294, 295. Jared Sparks at, 10. 282–296, 303. Donation from the Institute of 1770, 10. 314. Donation from the Class of 1829, 10. 330. Letter of H. Newman, on the Charter of, 10. 350, 351. Monitor's bill, 10. 403–408. And Mr. G: Livermore, 10. 440. Library Committee of the Overseers, 10. 441. Inauguration of E: Everett as President, 10. 441. And the Dowse Library, 10. 457 *n*. Compared with Cornell University, 11. 85–92. Work on the early graduates of, by J. L. Sibley, 11. 334. Donation from Hon. R. C. Winthrop to, 11. 163. Petition for a charter for, to King William III., 12. 112. President's house, the head-quarters of Washington and Lee, 12. 257–261. Description and engraving of the house, 12. 262, 263. Holden Chapel, 12. 414; 14. 5. Alford Professorship, 12. 419. Boylston Hall, 13. 131; 14. 5. Inscriptions for monuments to three Presidents of, 13. 37, 38. Commencement programme of, 1767, 13. 83. Articles of the Ecclesiastical Court against Pres. Chauncy, 13. 337–340. Laws of, in 1655, 14. 206–215. Extract from the Records of, 14. 224. Public admonition at, 14. 226. Dudley Code of Laws for, 14. 226–228. The Porcellian Club, 17. 390. Bicentennial celebration at, 17. 460. Mr. Young's paper on the subjects for Masters' degrees in, 18. 119–151. Earliest engraving of the buildings of, 18. 318. Harvard Hall, 18. 318, 320–322; 19. 315. Massachusetts Hall, 18. 318, 322. Engraving of Massachusetts Hall in the Society's Cabinet, 18. 318. Address before the Alumni of, cited, 6. 301, 330. 'History of,' by J. Quincy, cited, 7. 393, 394. For the different departments of the University, *see* Harvard University, etc. Phi Beta Kappa Society, *see* Phi Beta, etc

Harvard College dinners, 5. 160–164.

Harvard Hall, *Harvard College*, 18. 318, 320–322; 19. 315.

Harvard Hill, in Mt. Auburn, 7. 391.

Harvard Memorial Biographies, 19. 342.

'Harvard Register,' 10. 354; 17. 37.

Harvard Street, Boston, 6. 30.

Harvard University, Arnold Arboretum, 20. 258.

Harvard University, Astronomical Observatory of, 8. 74; 12. 14. Gift of W: Sturgis to, 7. 462. Annals of, 19. 3.

Harvard University, Botanic Garden of, 2. 167; 17. 408, 410. Conservatory of, 3. 396.

Harvard University, Dane Law School of, 1. 275; 2. 8; 3. 80, 81, 565, 566; 8. 69–72; 10. 186, 192, 193; 11. 323; 14. 177; 18. 55; 19. 339. Library of, to receive a copy of the Collections of the Society, 1. 275; 2. 69 *n*.

Harvard University, Divinity School of, 1. 360; 3. 208, 209; 6. 295, 296, 320; 8. 49, 62–65, 67, 69, 70; 10. 249. An address delivered before the Alumni of, 3. 213.

Harvard University, Gymnasium of, 8. 68.

Harvard University, Law School, *see* Harvard University, Dane Law School.

Harvard University, Lawrence Scientific School of, 3 80; 8. 72–74; 18. 55.

Harvard University, Library of, 1. 279 *n*., 407; 2. 45 *n*.; 3. 137, 139, 149; 6. 346, 353–356; 8. 10, 16, 19, 24, 31, 36–40, 42, 45, 46, 53–55, 97, 264; 10. 297, 427, 440; 11. 113 *n*., 413 *n*.; 12. 61, 257 *n*., 310; 17. 193 *n*.; 20. 186, 229, 277 *n*. To receive a set of the Collections, 2. 56, 68 *n*., 69 *n*., 71 *n*. Catalogues of, 3. 181, 206; 6. 351. Library Committee of Overseers, 10. 441. Rules of the Library, 13. 32. 'Library Bulletin' cited, 20. 277 *n*.

Harvard University, Medical School of, 8. 63, 69; 17. 394, 395, 409, 419, 421, 467; 19. 336.

Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Anatomy of, 14. 5–8.

Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoölogy of, 13. 285; 14. 4; 15. 398 *n*., 399; 16. 212; 17. 428; 19. 318.

Harvard University, Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology of, 9. 359, 364, 365; 10. 14; 11. 159; 12. 1; 13. 11; 14. 4–7, 16; 20. 21. Receives some of the specimens from the Society, 1. vii. Circular from the Executive Committee of, 9. 449. Aboriginal relics belonging to the Society, to be deposited with, 9. 451. Donation from, 10. 134. Articles deposited in, 10. 4. Use of the plate of the engraved portrait of Mr. Peabody granted to the trustees of, 14. 216.

Harvard Washington Corps, 8. 69; 15. 190.

Harvey, Charles F., donation from, 2. 462.

Harvey, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Plaisted), 14. 150.

Harvey, James E., donation from, 6. 23.

Harvey, *Gov. Sir* John, 14. 376 *n*. A.

Harvey, Mary (*Mrs.* Hunkins), 14. 151.

Harvey, *Hon.* Peter, 14. 27; 20. 344. Remarks of, in presenting the Washington medals to the Society's Cabinet, 13. 288. Vote of thanks to, 13. 289. His 'Reminiscences of Daniel Webster,' 2. 530; 16. 28 *n.*
Harvey, *Rev.* Richard, 17. 256, 256 *n.*
Harvey, William, *M.D.*, 18. 32 *n.*
Harwich, *Mass.*, 12. 402, 403, 409.
Harwood, ——, 8. 211.
Harwood, ——, 12. 420.
Harwood, ——, 17. 250.
Harwood, *Mr.*, 16. 214.
Haseltine, David, 4. 256, 257.
Hasie (Hazzey), William, 12. 108. His certificate as Freeman, 12. 105. Admitted Freeman, 12. 105 *n.*
Haskel, *Major* Jonathan, 17. 177, 177 *n.*
Haskell, *Capt.* Andrew, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Haskins, *Mr.*, 7. 205.
Haskins, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Haskins, John, *Protester*, 11. 395.
Haskins, *Capt.* Nathan, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Hasleton (Hazeltine), *Lieut.* John, 14. 287; 15. 82.
Hassam, John T., *A.M.*, 19. 285. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 102. Accepts membership, 19. 123. Exhibits a map of the coast of North Carolina, 20. 402. His 'Antiquarian and Genealogical Papers,' 19. 287.
Hassanamisco (Grafton), 10. 139.
Hastie, John, aged 100, 8. 435.
Hastings, Benjamin, 17. 159.
Hastings, *Capt.* Benjamin, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Hastings, Edmund Trowbridge, 7. 117.
Hastings, Francis, *see* Huntingdon, *Earl of.*
Hastings, Francis Rawdon, *Marquis of*, 14. 333.
Hastings (Hasting), John, 8. 23, 28.
Hastings, Jonathan, 4. 25; 14. 94; 15. 87; 16. 375; 17. 157, 159.
Hastings, Samuel, 17. 159.
Hastings, *Hon.* Seth, 11. 49; 14. 387.
Hastings, Theophilus, *Earl of Huntingdon*, *see* Huntingdon.
Hastings, *Dr.* Walter, 15. 81.
Hastings, Warren, 17. 459.
Hasty-Pudding Club, origin of, 6. 270.
Haswell, Anthony, 1. 443.
Hatch, Crowell, donation from, 1. 26. Vote of thanks to, 1. 26; 11. 299.
Hatch, Ezekiel, 11. 327.
Hatch, Hawes, 11. 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hatch, *Col.* Jabez, 7. 213, 214, 226, 229, 232; 11. 141; 13. 127. Donation from, 1. 68.
Hatch, *Mrs.* Jabez, her death, 7. 195, 197.
Hatch, *Capt.* Nailer, 15. 80.
Hatch, Nathaniel, 7. 231; 11. 393; 20. 139, 139 *n.*, 144. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Hatch, Sally, 8. 335
Hatfield, Edwin F., *D.D.*, donation from, 10. 347.
Hatfield, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395; 17. 339; 20. 47 *n.*, 324. Origin of the name of, 12. 398.
Hathaway, *Lieut.* Abraham, 15. 77.
Hathaway, Anne, 7. 366.
Hatherly, Timothy, 6. 477; 18. 392 *n.*
Hathern, John, 12. 115.
Hathorne, *Mr.*, *Salem*, donation from, 1. 53.
Hathorne, John, 5. 33, 34; 20. 324, 325.
Hathorne, William, 17. 93.
Hatton, *Sir* Christopher, 16. 434.
Hauffe, John, donation from, 1. 168.
Haugh, *Mr.*, 10. 327.
Haugh, Samuel, MS. memoranda of, 10. 325, 326.
Haughton, James, his 'Memoir on the Moheagan Indians,' 1. 166.
Haughton, Richard, donation from, 2. 113.
Haup Bay, derivation of the name, 8. 189, 194, 198.
Haussonville, Gabriel Paul O. de Cléron, *Vicomte* d', 19 285. Elected a Corresponding Member, 19. 124.
Hautoul, *Comte* d', 1. 355.
Havana, people of, claim to possess the remains of Columbus, 2. 118 *n.*, 119 *n.* Ice-trade in, 3. 53, 54, 59, 60. 'Journal of the Siege of,' cited, 1. 20.
Havelock, *Sir* Henry, Mr. Tudor sends a sword to, 7. 307.
Haven, C. C., his topographical investigations, 3. 334, 335. Donations from, 4. 1; 9. 437. Vote of thanks to, 9. 437.
Haven, Catherine (*Mrs.* Palmer), 1. 344.
Haven, Franklin, 19 356.
Haven, G. W., 4 94.
Haven, James, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 348.
Haven, *Rev.* Jason, 1. 42, 343, 344; 16. 285; 19. 225. His 'Half-Century Sermon, 1. 40.
Haven, John, 4. 256, 257.
Haven, *Rev.* Joseph, his 'Bill of Mortality for Rochester,' 1. 81.
Haven, *Hon.* Nathaniel A., *A.M.*, 16. 140. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 338. Elected, 1. 339. To make certain inquiries concerning Dartmouth College, 6. 291. MS. copy of an oration delivered by, presented, 11. 308.
Haven, O. D., 17. 63.
Haven, Samuel, 19. 165.
Haven, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 1. 221 *n.*; 17. 153, 155, 156.
Haven, Samuel F., *LL.D.*, 1. 408 *n.*; 2. 255 *n.*; 8. 461; 10. 310, 427; 11. 33, 403; 12. 4; 15. 181; 16. 203 *n.*; 17. 294, 295; 19. 121, 224 *n.* 285. Donation from, 2. 83; 11. 501. A delegate at Mr. Adams's Discourse, 2. 255 *n.* Information furnished in regard to Hutch-

inson's 'History,' 3. 141 *n.* Elected a Resident Member, 4. 113. Accepts membership, 4. 124. Letter from, 10. 45 *n.* Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. Joseph Palmer, 12. 329. Letter from, accepting the Diary of Rev. Mr. Hall, 15. 227. Remarks by, on the fragment of the Diary of Dr. McClure, 16. 155–157. Letter from, to Mr. Deane, about the Diary of Rev. David Hall, 17. 296. His death, 19. xx. Death of, announced by the President, 19. 4. Resolution of the Society, 19. 9. Tribute of Dr. Ellis to, 19. 63, 64. Mr. Deane appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125. Notice of Hon. Joseph Allen by, 1. 411–413. His 'Archæology of the United States' cited, 17. 176 *n.*

Haven, *Mrs.* Samuel F., 19. 224 *n.*

Haven, Williams, & Co., 11. 307.

Haverhill, *Mass.*, 3. 195; 4. 99; 6. 263 *n.*, 272 *n.*, 282, 283 *n.*, 329; 8. 344; 12. 394, 395; 16. 53, 284 *n.*, 287, 288, 291, 292. 20. 313. Purchase of, from the Indians, 6. 262. Indian attacks on, 14. 131, 148; 16. 404. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.

Haverstraw, *N. Y.*, 19. 72.

Havre-de-Grace, *France*, observations of the merchants of, 4. 430.

Havre-de-Grace, *Md.*, 10. 220–222, 228 *n.*

Hawes, Edmund, 20. 168 *n.*

Hawes, Elizabeth, 2. 202.

Hawes, Elizabeth, *daughter of John, not half-sister to Nathaniel Rogers*, 5. 491, 494.

Hawes, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Gale, *not* Gold), 5. 491, 492.

Hawes, John, 5. 491, 494.

Hawkins, *Indian*, 14. 124.

Hawkins, *Capt.*, 10. 19 *n.*

Hawkins, Alfred, 6. 81. 'Picture of Quebec,' by, 11. 200.

Hawkins, *Rev. Dr.* Edward, 15. 384.

Hawkins, Mehitabel (*Mrs.* Garfield), inscription on the gravestone of, 19. 84.

Hawkins, Rush C., donations from, 8. 1, 201; 10. 33.

Hawkins, Samuel, report of a committee of the Suffolk Bar as to his qualifications for admission, 19. 173.

Hawkins, *Capt.* Thomas, 16. 111.

Hawkins, William, 20. 299 *n.*

Hawkins, *see also* Hawkyns.

Hawks, *Rev.* Francis L., *D.D.*, 11. 236. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 110. Elected, 2. 112. To be requested to deliver in Boston his four historical lectures, 2. 128. Declines the request, 2. 131. His death, 9. xvi. Announcement of it, 9. 355; 10. 3.

Hawks, Sarah (*Mrs.* Johnson), 20. 314.

Hawkshaw, *Lieut.* Thomas, *5th Reg.*, wounded at Lexington, 13. 58.

Hawkyns, William, 19. 78 *n.*

Hawley, *Rev.* Gideon, 2. 439; 10. 161; 13. 253. His description of Sandwich and Mashpee, 1. 73. His journey to the Indian country, 1. 75. Vote to give him copies of Mr. Freeman's letter, etc., 1. 97. Donation from, 1. 154. Memoir and letters of, 2. 223, 223 *n.* Papers of, 2. 376.

Hawley, *Rev.* James, 1. 154.

Hawley, Joseph, *H.C.* 1675, 8. 16, 23, 27; 20. 325.

Hawley, *Major* Joseph, 1. 293, 294; 2. 95; 4. 59; 7. 295; 8. 473; 13. 183, 207; 14. 81, 280; 15. 158, 338; 20. 47 *n.* Letter from, to President John Adams, 2. 338. Letter from, of date 1775, on the resistance of Massachusetts to the Regulations Act, 3. 264.

Hawley Street, 6. 29.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 14. 182; 15. 283; 16. 418; 19. 308, 347; 20. 257, 385. Friend of L. V Bell, 7. 32.

Hawtrey, *Rev.* Edward Craven, *D.D.*, 10. 430, 455.

Hay, *Dr.*, 3. 277.

Hay, Anthony, 14. 265.

Hay, John, donation from, 1. 137.

Hay, *Col.* Udney, 14. 332; 19. 72.

Hayden, Lewis, 16. 25. Donation from, 10. 368.

Hayes, Francis B., 14. 216.

Hayes, John, *Sen.*, death of, 14. 148.

Hayes, John L., donation from, 11. 500.

Hayes, *Mrs.* Rutherford B., 18. 437.

Hayes, *Mrs.* Sarah K., donation from, 5. 87.

Hayes, William A., gives Washington's Newburgh Address, 1. 334. Vote of thanks to, 1. 334.

Hayley, *Mrs.*, 19. 222.

Hayley, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 6. 18.

Hayley, William, biographer of Cowper, 6. 18, 22.

Hayley, *Rev.* W., *D.D.*, *Dean of Chichester*, identification of portrait of, 6. 18, 22. Sketch of the pedigree of, 6. 22. His sermons, 6. 18, 19.

Hayley & Hopkins, 8. 412.

Haymarket, *Boston*, 4. 79.

Hayne, *Gov.* Robert Y., 15. 279; 18. 63. On the Ordinance of 1787, 10. 476, 480.

Haynes, *Capt.*, 16. 349, 351, 355, 359, 360.

Haynes, *Capt.* Aaron, 15. 83.

Haynes, Aquila, 17. 87.

Haynes, *Prof.* Henry W., *A.M.*, 14. 206; 17. 242; 18. 26, 27, 79; 20. 105, 348. Donation from, 9. 368. Elected a Resident Member, 17. 104. Accepts membership, 17. 122. Elected a member of the executive committee of the Council, 18. 416; 19. 297; 20. 199. Of committee on an application from the city of Boston, 18. 432. Of committee on the 'Pickering Papers,' 19. 251.

Speaks of the Archæological Institute of America, 19. 252. Of a committee of arrangements for the Luther Commemoration, 20. 350. Paper by, on the Society's motto, 18. 402–404.
Haynes, *Gov.* John, 5. 141; 12. 213, 214; 17. 86, 87.
Haynes, *Judge* John, 8. 28; 17. 87.
Haynes, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1668, 8. 12, 21, 26,
Haynes, Jonathan, 14. 131. Killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Haynes, Joseph, *Haverhill*, discourses written by, 6. 263, 263 *n*, 264 *n*.
Haynes, *Rev.* Joseph, *H.C.* 1658, *d.* 1679, 8. 12, 21, 26; 17. 87.
Haynes, Mary (*Mrs.* Jenks), 10. 106; 17. 87.
Haynes, Richard, 11. 205.
Haynes, *Rev.* Samuel, 1. 153; 17. 87.
Hays, Judah, 1. 192 *n*.
Hayt, William, marriage of, 14. 151.
Hayte, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Hayward, *Lieut.* Abner, 15. 76.
Hayward, *Hon.* Beza, 2. 560.
Hayward, Daniel, 2*d*, 13. 372.
Hayward, Edmund, 13. 372.
Hayward, *Hon.* Elijah, 2. 560. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 581. Elected, 2. 582. Accepts membership, 2. 584. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 585. Death of, 9. xvi; 10. 3, 35.
Hayward, Francis, *M.D.*, 17. 301.
Hayward, George, *M.D.*, 18. 206; 20. 241. And ether, 5 506.
Hayward, James, 1. 421.
Hayward, Lemuel, *M.D.*, 10. 51; 17. 400.
Hayward, Mary (*Mrs.* Hunter), 17. 301.
Hayward, Nicholas, 11. 205.
Hayward, P. H., donation from, 2. 336
Hayward, Susannah (*Mrs.* Shaw), 10. 51.
Haywood, Anthony, 20. 211.
Haywood, *Lieut.* John, 15. 82, 82 *n*.
Haywood, *Lieut.* Seth, 15. 76.
Hazard, Ebenezer, 1. 40, 57, 177, 214; 4. 136; 10. 161; 13. 219, 227, 228; 14. 91; 15. 258; 18. 183; 19. 109, 111, 377 *n*. Correspondence with Dr. Belknap concerning the formation of an Historical Society, 1. x, xi, xiii, xiii *n*., xv. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 36. Donations from, 1. 30, 39, 100, 111, 166–168, 191, 193, 202. Death of, 1. 266 *n*. Judge Davis asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 266. A missing volume in his collections sought for, 2. 1, 16. 'Memoir of,' 2. 509 *n*. His correspondence with Dr. Belknap, 3. 295; 5. 107; 8. 432; 14. 93. Letter from, 4. 129–133. Letters from Dr. Belknap to, presented, 8. 432. Extracts from his correspondence with Dr. Belknap relating to Dr. Gordon's History, 14. 93–98. His 'Historical Collections' cited, 1. 11, 285 *n*., 392; 2. 1, 16; 18. 86 *n*.; 19. 77 *n*., 108 *n*.; 20. 64 *n*. Notice of, cited, 1. 266 *n*. His 'Register,' 2. 1, 16, 18, 23, 145. Citations from, 6. 42, 44, 62, 68 *n*., 73 *n*.
Hazard, Samuel, proposes an exchange of books, 1. 434, 436. The publications of the Society are offered to him in exchange for his 'Register,' 2. 1, 16, 18, 23, 146. To furnish a missing volume of his late father's collections, 2. 1, 16. Report of the Librarian concerning proposed exchanges, 2. 23, 24. Donations from, 2. 135, 145, 303, 428, 429, 457. Letter from, 2. 145. Forwards the 'Register' to the Society, 2. 145. Exchange of publications, 2. 146. Letter relating to a Boston almanac, 1743, 5. 59.
Hazard, Samuel, *Jr.*, donation from, 10. 134.
Hazard, Willis P., 18. 183.
Hazelrig, *Sir* Arthur, 5. 40; 18. 442.
Hazeltine, *Lady*, 13. 212.
Hazeltine, *see* Hasleton, *Lieut.* John.
Hazen, *Gen.* Moses, 6. 329; 13. 76. His regiment, 5. 49.
Hazen, R. L., 13. 76.
Hazewell, Charles C., 17. 373, 378.
Hazleton, *Capt.* Simeon, 15. 82 *n*., 83.
Hazlitt, William, *poet*, 19 305.
Hazlitt, *Rev.* William, his Thanksgiving Discourse, 1. 7.
Head, John, 11. 141.
Head, *Adj.-Gen.* Natt, *New Hampshire*, donation from, 10. 320.
Heald, *Lieut.* John, 15. 80.
Heald, Simon, 19. 385 *n*.
Healy, George Peter Alexander, 3. iv; 10. 310; 12. 67.
Healy, *Hon.* John P., 19. 194.
Healy, Joseph, letter of Mr. Motley to, 16. 406, 407.
Healy, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 15. 82.
Heard, Abigail (*Mrs.* Clements), 14. 150.
Heard, Benjamin, 14. 131 *n*.; 16. 265.
Heard, Benjamin, *Jr.*, death of, 14. 131.
Heard, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Horn), 14. 152.
Heard, Experience (*alias* Jenkin), 14. 130, 133.
Heard, George W., donations from, 2. 27, 351.
Heard, James, 14. 131 *n*.
Heard, *Rev.* Jared M., 18. 238. Donations from, 5. 41, 86.
Heard, John, 14. 131 *n*., 132. Marriage of, 14. 150.
Heard, John, *the elder*, 14. 126 *n*., 134 *n*., 138 *n*., 144 *n*.; 16. 265; 17. 106. Death of, 14. 124.
Heard, *Hon.* John, 17. 102; 19. 169–171, 175–178. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Heard, *Mrs.* John (Hull), death of, 14. 144.
Heard, Nathaniel, death of, 14. 134.
Heard, Phebe, 14. 131 *n*. Killed by Indians, 14. 132.

Heard, Richard, 17. 159.
Heard, Samuel, death of, 14. 131.
Heard, *Mrs.* Samuel (Otis), 14. 133 *n.*
Heard, Sarah (*Mrs.* Foss), 14. 151.
Heard, Tristram, 14. 138.
Hearle, William, 16. 264.
Hearne, Samuel, his 'Journey from Hudson's Bay to the North Sea,' 1. 103.
Hearne, Thomas, 14. 94.
Hearne, *Rev.* Thomas, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255.
Heart and Crown, *Boston*, 3. 136, 140; 20. 32.
Heath, ——, 7. 190.
Heath, *Baron*, donation from, 10. 206.
Heath, Bartholomew, killed by Indians, 14. 139.
Heath, Isaac, 13. 340; 17. 142, 142 *n.*
Heath, Robert, editor of the 'Ladies' Diary,' 7. 126.
Heath, *Sir* Robert, 11. 173 *n.*, 186 *n.*; 20 341.
Heath, Vernon, 13. 326. Vote of thanks to, 13. 327. Letter of, to Mr. Winthrop, 13. 350 *n.*
Heath, William, *Roxbury*, 19. 389.
Heath, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Heath, *Gen.* William, 4. 287; 8. 473; 10. 89, 164; 11. 141; 12. 122, 229; 13. 183; 14. 73, 74, 78, 81, 275, 283, 286; 15. 84, 85, 87, 90, 129, 133, 143, 146, 150, 154, 156; 16. 162, 174; 18. 381; 19. 67, 70, 72; 20. 327. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 35. Declines membership, 1. 37, 37 *n.* His papers and manuscripts 4. 288; 5. 44. *See* Heath Papers. Letters to, and from George Washington, 4. 289, 290, 296, 297, 305, 306. Report of, 4. 299, 300, 302. Letter of, 4. 300. Collision with Gen. Lee, 4. 305–307. Letter to, from Gen. Lee, 4. 306, 307. Letter to, from Gen. Warren, 5. 365. Remarks on the Constitution and slave-trade, 6, 150, 151. Letter from, to Capt. James Brewer, 6. 260, 261. Mentioned by Gen. St. Clair in his letter of self-vindication, 6. 357. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 84, 84 *n.* His 'Memoirs,' 1. 123; 14. 73 *n.*
Heath Papers, 4. 287–308; 5. 44, 63; 9. 374; 10. 164; 16. 174; 20. 327. Consulted by Dr. Bell, 7. 77. Serial of, announced, 15. 319.
Heavitree, 3. 144 *n.*
Heberden, *Dr.* William, 5. 388.
Hebrew, study of, in Harvard College, 18. 122.
Heckéren de Beverswaard, Jacques Thierri van, 16. 449.
Hedge, *Mr.*, *schoolmaster*, *New Ipswich*, 5. 254.
Hedge, Abby Burr (*Mrs.* Warren), 19. 426.
Hedge, Barnabas, *Jr.*, 11. 9; 19. 426.
Hedge, Frederic H., *Jr.*, 12. 73, 220; 13. 275; 15. 268. Elected Assistant Librarian, 11. 33. Assistant Librarian, 11. 38, 246; 12. 76, 216, 223. Donations from, 11. 500.
Hedge, *Rev.* Frederic Henry, *D.D.*, 8 257; 10. 135, 412; 11. 370, 376; 12. 6, 330, 20. 265, 350. Donations from, 2. 71; 4. 1, 330; 5. 228, 309; 6. 15; 11. 160, 501; 13. 83. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 264. Accepts membership, 3. 265. Signs a memorial to the Legislature, remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Remarks, 4. 374. Vote of thanks to, 5. 100. Remarks on Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., 7. 5–7. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. Frothingham, 11. 239. Reads extracts from a sermon of Rev. James Allin, 12. 247. Address by, at the commemoration of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of Luther, 20. 364–383. Vote of thanks to, 20. 401. 'Memoir of N. L. Frothingham, D.D.,' by, 11. 371–386.
Hedge, Levi, *LL.D.*, 1. 252, 253, 257, 262, 270, 272, 277, 279, 283, 335, 339, 348, 500 *n.*; 8. 5; 10. 219; 16. 16; 20. 233, 235. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 249. Elected, 1. 249. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. McKean, 1. 273. Resigns membership, 1. 396.
Hedge, Mercy (*Mrs.* Davis), 11. 94.
Hefferson, Jane, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Heine, Heinrich, 3. 384.
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, classes of frauds committed on seals, 6. 55.
Heley, *Mrs.* Margaret (Gore), 13. 424.
Heley, *Mrs.* Mary (Rogers), 5. 493, 495, 498.
Heley, William, 5. 495, 498.
Helgason, Adalbrand, 13. 362.
Helgason, Thorwald, 13. 362.
Heliot, 3. 34.
'Hell-Gate,' passage through, 11. 24.
Hellebore, 5. 389.
Helmet of Sir Laurence Washington, 5. 148, 149.
Helmont, John Baptist van, 5. 386.
Helps, Arthur, 11. 239; 19. 329.
Helst, Bartolomeus van der, 16. 418.
Helvicus, Christophorus, his 'Chronologia,' 1. 53.
Hely, *Goodman*, 8. 16.
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, 18. 176.
Hemenway, Charles P., 19. 357.
Hemenway, *Rev.* Moses, *D.D.*, 17. 156. Papers of, 2. 306.
Hemmenway, Artemas, 14. 392.
Hemmenway, Joshua, 20. 323.
Hemp, 1. 12. 'Treatises on Husbandry of,' 1. 79; 3. 327.
Hempstead Bay, *L. I.*, a resort of British fleets in the Revolution, 11. 24.

Hemsö, *see* Gråberg de Hemsö.
Henchman, Daniel, 16. 389.
Henchman, Daniel, *the elder*, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Henchman, *Mrs.* Daniel, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Henchman, Humphry, *Bishop of London*, 7. 344, 346. Facsimile of signature, 7. facing 346.
Henchman, Lydia (*Mrs.* Hancock), *see* Hancock.
Henchman, Samuel, 11. 141.
Henchman, Thomas, 14. 124 *n.*
Hendee, Charles J. (*Carter, Hendee, & Co.*), 17. 121.
Henderson, *Deacon* Benjamin, donation from, 1. 75.
Henderson, *Rev.* D. P., donation from, 3. 182.
Henderson, Howard, marriage of, 14. 152.
Henderson, James, a refugee from. Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Henderson, John, aged 105, 8. 436.
Henderson, Joseph, 7. 217, 237; 11. 141; 14. 92; 20. 11.
Henderson, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 152.
Hendley, Samuel, 20. 124.
Hendrick, *Indian sachem*, 19. 404, 405, 418. His dream, and Sir Wm. Johnson's counter-dream, 19. 403, 403 *n.*
Hendrick Aupaumut, *Indian*, 19. 395, 410, 414, 415.
Henin, *Princess* de, letter to, from Lafayette, 6 117.
Hening, William W., 10. 26. His 'Statutes at Large' quoted, 6 236; 10. 26; defective, 10. 29 *n.* 'Statutes of Virginia' by, presented, 11. 228.
Henksman, ——, 17, 249.
Henley, *Mr.*, 7. 123.
Henley, *Major* David, 14. 276, 277; 15. 87. Appointed brigade-major, 15. 143.
Henley, *Dr.* Leonard, 15. 231 *n.*
Henley, *Mrs.* Samuel, 15. 235 *n.*
Henley, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 15. 230–233, 233 *n.*–235 *n.*, 236, 237, 238 *n.*, 239, 240 *n.* Sketch of the life of, 15. 230–241. Letters to, from James Madison, 15. 232, 234. Letter to, from Thomas Jefferson, 15. 233. Catalogue of books of, 15. 234. Marriage, 15. 235. Specification of losses sustained by, 15. 235 *n.* Death, 15. 236. Writings, 15. 237–241. Letter to, from Edmund Law, 15. 237 *n.*–239 *n.*; from Thomas Percy, 15. 239 *n.*; from W. Beckford, 15. 240 *n.* Personal appearance, 15. 336.
Henly, ——, 17. 249.
Henneberg, Margarite, *Countess of*, legend of, 11. 132.
Hennepin, Louis, 1. 73.
Henquid, *Indian*, 14. 130.
Henrick, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Henrietta Maria, *Queen*, 12. 191.
Henry, a Norman name, 3. 9.
Henry I. *of Germany*, 20. 379.
Henry II. *of England*, 11. 418.
Henry IV. *of Castile*, 10. 163.
Henry IV. *of England*, 20. 162.
Henry IV. *of France*, 11. 209, 412 *n.*; 15. 54; 16. 465.
Henry IV. *of Germany*, 11. 414, 427.
Henry V. *of England*, 17. 305; 20. 162.
Henry VI. *of England*, 20. 160 *n.*
Henry VII. *of England*, 10. 383; 20. 145 *n.*, 160.
Henry VIII. *of England*, 1. 103; 6. 42; 10. 383; 11. 423 *n.*, 435; 20. 97. Manumits Henry Knight and J: Herle, 7. 311.
Henry Frederic, *Duke of Cumberland*, 19. 221.
'Henry, Alexander, Narrative of,' cited, 11. 160.
Henry, Anthony, 1. 441.
Henry, Bernard, to receive Vol. V. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 64.
Henry, *Rev.* Caleb S., *D.D.*, donation from, 2. 551.
Henry, John, *actor*, 11. 22, 23.
Henry, John McFadden, *see* McFadden.
Henry, *Prof.* Joseph, *LL.D.*, 13. 377; 16. 209. Letter from, 2. 574. Report concerning the matter of his letter, 2. 594. Second report on the subject of his letter, 2. 598.
Henry, *Capt.* Malcomb, 15. 84.
Henry, Patrick, 9. 192; 11. 106, 110; 12. 289; 18. 420. Manuscript letter of, 2. 66. At the Virginia Convention, 6. 159, 162, 163. Chosen Governor of Virginia, 7. 260. Wirt's 'Life of,' 10. 228 *n.*
Henry, Stephen Bruce, 20. 11.
Henry, William Wirt, 19. 285. Elected a Corresponding Member, 19. 102. Accepts membership, 19. 123.
Henselmann, Ludwig, *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 177.
Henshaw, Almira, 15. 74.
Henshaw, Andrew, 11. 141.
Henshaw, Benjamin, 15. 74.
Henshaw, C. C., donations from, 4. 196, 226.
Henshaw, Daniel, 11. 141; 15. 65, 74.
Henshaw, David, 15. 65.
Henshaw, *Hon.* David, 15. 65; 19. 39.
Henshaw, Elizabeth (*Miss* Bass), 15 65, 74.
Henshaw, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Flint), 15. 74.
Henshaw, *Miss* H. E., 16. 156.
Henshaw, Horatio Gates, 15. 72, 74.
Henshaw, John A., 15. 268; 16. 169; 17. 72; 18. 32, 412; 19. 293; 20. 195.
Henshaw, Joseph, 15. 74.
Henshaw, *Col.* Joseph, 11. 141; 15. 65–67, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101.
Henshaw, *Mrs.* Joseph, 12. 323.
Henshaw, Joshua, 15. 65.
Henshaw, Joshua, 2*d*, 4. 65; 11. 141; 15. 65, 66; 20. 7.

Henshaw, Joshua, *3d*, 15. 66, 67.
Henshaw, Katharine, 15. 74.
Henshaw, Lucinda (*Mrs.* Daugherty), 15. 74.
Henshaw, Phebe (*Mrs.* Denny), 15. 74.
Henshaw, *Mrs.* Phebe (Swan), 15. 72, 74.
Henshaw, Ruth (*Mrs.* Bascom), 15. 74.
Henshaw, *Mrs.* Ruth (Sargent), 15. 66, 74.
Henshaw, Sarah (*Mrs.* Scott), 15. 74.
Henshaw, *Col.* William, 15. 65, 67, 74, 75, 76 *n.*, 79 *n.*, 81 *n.*, 84, 85, 90, 93, 95, 99–101, 112, 113, 117–120, 142, 145 *n.*; 16. 156, 336 *n.*; 17. 32. His 'Orderly-Book,' 14. 340; 15. 75–160. His autograph and portrait, 15. 65. 'Memoir of,' by Gov. Washburn, 15. 65–73. Memoranda from the Family Bible of, 15. 74.
Henshaw, William, *Jr.*, 15. 74.
'Herald,' *see* 'Boston Herald.'
'Herald and Genealogist,' 13. 125.
'Herald of Freedom,' 1. 7, 13.
'Herald of Gospel Liberty,' *the first religious newspaper*, 10. 314, 315.
'Heraldic Journal,' donations from the proprietors of, 8. 171, 201, 274, 314, 431, 463, 480; 9. 196, 247, 357, 463; 10. 21, 40, 86, 117, 206, 320, 484.
'Heraldic Magazine,' 10. 486.
Herbelot, Barthélemy d', 8. 226. His 'Bibliothèque Orientale,' 2. 47.
Herbert, George, 17. 342; 19. 310. And John Cotton, by Rev. Robert C. Waterston, 9. 457. Quotation from Herbert's 'Poem,' by Pres. Dunster, 9. 464. His 'Sacred Poems,' 1. 122.
Herbert, Thomas, *Earl of Pembroke, see* Pembroke.
Herbert, *Sir* Thomas, his 'Travels' cited, 18. 9.
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward, *1st Lord of*, 3. 391; 18. 393. His Expedition to the Isle of Rhé, 6. 15.
Hercules, *steamer*, 7. 417.
Herd, *Adj.*, 15. 93.
Herd, Benjamin, 17. 355.
'Hereticks,' disallowance of an act of the Colony of Connecticut so entitled, 9. 501.
Herington, Jonathan, 17. 158.
Herkimer, *Gen.* Nicholas, 19. 405. Account of the death of, 19. 408.
Herle, John, manumitted, 7. 311.
Herlein, J. D., his 'History of the Planting of Surinam,' 1. 217.
Herman, *Col.*, 7. 202.
Herman, *Lieut.* William, 15. 84.
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob, 16. 315, 316; 18. 181.
Hermon, Thomas, death of, 14. 134.
Herndon, William H., letter from, 2. 228, 228 *n.*
Herodotus, 3. 235, 384; 16. 418; 20. 234, 235, 252.
'Herœologia Anglica,' contains the first regular series of English heads, 2. 613.
H[errey], R. F., his 'Two Right Profitable and Fruitfull Concordances,' 2. 277 *n.*
Herrick, Edward C., 17. 94. Donations from, 2. 375, 435, 466; 3. 32 *a.*
Herrick, *Rev.* H., donation from, 5. 159.
Herrick, *Capt.* Israel, 16. 336.
Herrick, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 79 *n.*
Herring, Elbert, his 'Oration on the Death of George Clinton,' 13. 62.
Herring, James, letter to the Society, asking aid in the preparation of a book to be entitled 'Illustrations of American History,' 2. 22, 22 *n.* Publishes the 'National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans,' 2. 22, 22 *n.* His communication referred to Judge Davis and Rev. Mr. Felt, 2. 23. Report of committee on his application, 2. 25, 26. His 'Illustrations of American History,' 2. 22, 22 *n.*, 25.
Herring, Michael, 14. 385. His autograph, 14. frontispiece.
Herring, Thomas J., donations from, 4. 196, 226, 247; 8. 466; 10. 368.
Herschel, William, 10. 91; 18. 181.
Hersey, Charles, 18. 64.
Hersey, Deborah (*Mrs.* Lincoln), 19. 381.
Hersey, Eliza Jane (*Mrs.* Andrew), 18. 64.
Hersey, Ezekiel, *A.M.*, his legacy to Harvard College, 7. 182, 183; 17. 395.
Hersey, Isaac, donation from, 3. 114.
Hersey, William, 19. 381.
Hertel de Rouville, 11. 311–313, 320.
Hervey, *Lord* Arthur, *Bishop of Bath and Wells*, 10. 329; 12. 293; 13. 330; 14. 157; 16. 12. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 287. Accepts membership, 4. 365. Donation from, 5. 64. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 425.
Hervey, *Gen.* William, 14. 239.
Hesiod, 20. 235.
Hessian troops, 3. 334; 6. 194, 206, 219, 226. Extracts from the Journal of an Hessian officer, 6. 194.
Hester, John, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Hetfield, *Col.*, 18. 75.
Hettema, *Judge* Montanus, 8. 187.
Heuston, Richard, donation from, 2. 451.
Hevelius, *see* Hovel.
Hew, Simon, 20. 325.
Hewatt, *Rev.* Alexander, *D.D.*, his 'Historical Account of South Carolina and Georgia,' 1. 122.
Hewes, Daniel, 20. 13.
Hewes, George Robert Twelve, 12. 181; 13. 172, 178.
Hewes, *Rev.* J. T., 15. 215.
Hewes, Joseph, *North Carolina*, 15. 393.
Hewes, Joseph, *Providence*, 1. 112. His 'Collection of Occurrences and Facts,' 1. 112.

Hewes, Robert, 11. 141.
Hewes, Samuel, donations from, 1. 68, 112.
Hewes, Sol., 7. 191. And wife, 7. 199.
Hewes, Thomas, donation from, 1. 91.
Hewings, Jacob, 20. 323.
Hewins, *Lieut.* Enoch, 15. 76.
Hewitt, *Capt.*, 10. 426.
Hewitt, Will, 3. 260.
Hewland, John, death of, 14. 140.
Hewlett, Aaron Molineaux, 8. 68.
Hewley, *Lady* Sarah, 17. 305.
Hews & Goss, *Messrs.*, vote to lend certain volumes of newspapers to, 1. 275.
Hewson, Thomas G., *M.D.*, 17. 424.
Hewson, Thomas T., letter received from, 1. 252.
Heylyn, *Rev.* Peter, *D.D.*, his 'Cosmographie,' 1. 60, 61. His 'Theologia Veterum,' 18. 427.
Heyn, *Adm.* Peter, 11. 296.
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, 15. 231 *n.*; 18. 402.
Heyward, *Judge* Thomas, 15. 393.
Heywood, George, 13. 449.
Heywood, Oliver, 17. 305.
Heywood, S P., 3. 102.
Hiawatha, *Indian*, 19. 241, 243.
Hibbins, *Mrs.* Ann, 10. 160.
Hibbins, William, 20. 1, 2.
Hicham Woods, 3. 180.
Hichborn, Benjamin, *see* Hitchborn.
Hichborn, Thomas, 11. 141.
Hichborn, Thomas, *Jr.*, 11. 141.
Hickcox, John H., donation from, 2. 526; 3. 132; 9. 463.
Hickes, *Rev.* Giasper, 17. 255 *n.*
Hickling, William, 11. 141.
Hickman, *Mrs.*, the possessor of valuable historical manuscripts, 2. 20.
Hicks, ——, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hicks, Fanny, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Hicks, John, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Hicks, Zechariah, 6. 341.
Hide, *Lieut.*, 15. 106.
Hide, Timothy, 18. 16.
Hieronymus Sophronius, Eusebius (*St.* Jerome), 19. 263. On the place of separate souls, 8. 225. His 'Commentary on Ecclesiastes' cited, 18. 404. His 'Opera,' 18. 427.
Higginson, *Col.*, 12. 367.
Higginson, *Mr.*, 16. 107.
Higginson, *Mrs.*, 16. 125.
Higginson, *Rev.* Francis, 5. 366; 8. 416; 11. 145, 201; 15. 217; 16. 205; 17. 123, 125, 340, 346, 358; 18. 42, 298, 300; 20. 65 *n.*, 118. Portrait of, 19. 312. His 'New England Plantation,' 3. 286, 287. Confession of faith drawn up by, for the First Church in Salem, 6. 319. A paper ascribed to, 7. 340–344. Cited, 12. 349 *n.*
Higginson, Francis L., 19. 357.
Higginson, George, 1. 192 *n.*
Higginson, Henry, 11. 308. And Nathan Appleton, 5 257.
Higginson, John, 20. 325.
Higginson, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1708, *Salem*, 12. 106, 367, 375; 15. 196, 217. His mention of Mather, 2. 37 *n.* General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.* Letter signed by, 2. 466. Letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 364. His 'Deplorable State of New England,' 1. 19. His 'Attestation,' 6. 406.
Higginson, Mary, 18. 42.
Higginson, Nathaniel, 19. 163.
Higginson, Nathaniel, *d.* 1708, 8. 14, 22, 27; 12. 367. Letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 367.
Higginson, *Mrs.* Sarah (Whitefield), 12. 364.
Higginson, Stephen, *d.* 1828, 8. 320. Letter to, from Samuel Osgood, 5. 465–476.
Higginson, Stephen, *Jr.*, *d.* 1834, 1. 150. 156, 192 *n.*; 11. 308. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 150. Elected, 1. 151. Donations from, 1. 153, 218. Resigns membership, 1. 227. Notice of, 1. 500 *n.*
Higginson, *Col.* Thomas W., *A.M.*, 17. 50; 18. 26; 19. 316, 320, 321. Donation from, 8. 431. Elected a Corresponding Member, 15. 163. Accepts membership, 15. 177. Vote of thanks to, 15. 383. Elected a Resident Member, 17. 352. Accepts membership, 17. 360. Speaks of the name of a bridge near Plymouth, N. H., 18. 261. Presents a letter from J. C. Calhoun to Theodore Lyman, 19. 279. Gives a copy of an early plan of Lebanon, Conn., 19. 379, 380. Remarks by, on the word 'rath,' 20. 227–229. His 'Young Folks' History of the United States,' 17. 91. His 'Memoir of Dr. Harris,' 19. 318. English edition of his 'Common-sense about Women,' 19. 325.
Higginson, Waldo, presents a Collection of the writings of 'Laco,' 3. 281.
High Fort, *Roxbury*, 12. 261.
'High Life Below Stairs,' 17. 206.
High School, *see* English High School.
High Street, *Philadelphia*, 17. 205 *n.*
Hilaire, *Saint*, *see* Geoffroy, etc.
Hildebrand, *Pope*, *see* Gregory VII.
Hildersham, *Rev.* Arthur, 11. 209.
Hildreth, Richard, 20. 329. Donation from, 2. 444. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 67. Declines membership, 3. 113. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 52. Accepts membership, 4. 107. Death of, 8. xvi, 459. His 'History of the United States' cited, 20. 298 *n.*
Hildreth, Samuel P., *M.D*, 17. 181 *n.*, 185 *n.* Donations from, 2. 428, 432. His 'Pioneer History' cited, 17. 176*n.*, 181*n.*

183*n.*, 184 *n.*, 186 *n.*–189 *n.*, 191 *n.*, 193 *n.*, 194 *n.* His 'Memoirs of the Pioneer Settlers' cited, 17. 176 *n.*, 177 *n.*, 179 *n.*, 186 *n.*, 190 *n.*, 192 *n.*, 195 *n.*
Hill, *Capt.*, 16. 352, 357, 360, 361.
Hill, *Dr.*, 11. 141.
Hill, *Dr.*, his Episcopal Chapel at Athens, 5. 445.
Hill, ——, *Esq.*, 16. 213.
Hill, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 26, 27, 31.
Hill, *Mr.*, 16. 284, 287, 292, 295, 296.
Hill, *Mr.*, *Providence*, 7. 204.
Hill, *Sergeant*, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 363.
Hill, *Hon.* Aaron, 17. 113.
Hill, Alexander, 11. 141; 19. 151.
Hill, *Rev.* Alonzo, *D.D.*, 2. 255 *n.*; 11. 82. Donations from, 2. 474; 4. 437.
Hill, Asenath (*Mrs.* Garfield), 19 89.
Hill, Clement H., *A.M.*, 20. 189. Donations from, 7. 100, 115, 139, 140, 143, 152, 168, 298, 356, 368, 376; 8. 1, 76, 88, 171, 254, 431, 466; 9. 227, 255, 463; 10. 40, 105, 117; 11. 500. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 310. Accepts membership, 19. 325. Elected Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 20. 57. Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*, 20. 171. Of committee to publish the Sewall Correspondence, 20. 104. Elected a member of the executive committee of the Council, 20. 199. Vote of thanks to, 20. 199. Of committee to publish the Proceedings, 20. 204. Of committee to consider the proposed plan of a Centennial History of the United States, 20. 327. Remarks by, on the legality of the establishment of Courts of Oyer and Terminer, 20. 333. Reports from the committee on the proposed Centennial History of the United States, 20. 350.
Hill, Edward, 1693, 6. 349.
Hill, Edward, 1775, 8. 377; 19. 151. Death of, 8. 403.
Hill, Hamilton, donations from, 6. 249; 7. 140, 338.
Hill, Hannah (*Mrs.* Cox), 14. 151.
Hill, Henry, 11. 141; 12. 61; 19. 211, 214, 214 *n.*, 215.
Hill, *Mrs.* Henry, 12. 323.
Hill, *Gov.* Isaac, *N. H.*, 7. 36, 38 *n.*
Hill, *Capt.* James, 12. 108; 20. 2, 3, 323.
Hill, *Capt.* Jeremiah, 4. 298; 15. 82, 90, 111.
Hill, John, *Esq.*, 20. 325
Hill, John, *Dover*, 16. 265.
Hill, *Gen.* John, 13. 211; 20. 33.
Hill, *Judge* John, 11. 141; 20. 169.
Hill, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 80.
Hill, Mary (*Mrs.* Buss), 14. 147 *n.*
Hill, Nathaniel, 14. 147 *n.*
Hill, Samuel, 1. 141 *n.*
Hill, *Mr.* T., 19. 216.
Hill, Thomas, donations from, 1. 88, 89.
Hill, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, *Pres. Harv. Coll.*, 8. 75; 10. 310; 13. 266; 20. 250. Elected a Resident Member, 9. xiii. Donations from, 9 81, 357. Ceases to be a Resident Member, 13. 80. The Society's Publications to be sent to him, 13. 80. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 104. Accepts membership, 13. 105.
Hill, Valentine, 14. 147; 16. 111.
Hill, William, 1689, 12. 116.
Hill, William, donation from, 1. 76, 79.
Hill, William, his edition of Dionysius, 1. 153.
Hill, William, *North Carolina*, a law student, 19. 159–161.
Hill, William, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Hill, Wills, *see* Hillsborough, 1*st Earl of.*
Hillard, *Hon.* George S., *LL.D.*, 1. 429*n.*; 4. 102; 9 192; 10. 84, 141, 273 *n.*, 430, 442; 11. 486; 12. 6, 41, 51, 72, 145, 250; 13. 75, 350; 15. 7, 312; 16. 164, 181, 428; 17. 33, 35–39, 44–47, 61, 66; 18. 29, 62, 206, 312; 19. 226. His death, 1. xliv; 16. xvi. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32*a*. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 259. Elected, 2. 260. Accepts membership, 2. 262. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 262, 272, 287, 294, 298, 300, 318, 329, 370, 429, 430, 434, 441, 450, 460, 472, 477, 513, 581, 596, 599. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 271. Of committee to consider a proposition from the Boston Athenæum, 2. 295. To prepare a memoir of Judge Story, 2. 325. Of committee to count the ballots for officers, 2. 370. Of committee to consider the matter of volumes to be sent to the Smithsonian Institution, 2. 574. Reports concerning the matter of Professor Henry's letter, 2. 594, 598. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 3. 154. Joins in the remonstrance concerning the name of the Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. On Macaulay, 4. 426 On Pres. Felton, 5. 446–457. Remarks and resolutions on the death of Edward Everett, 8. 107–114, 124. Remarks on the death of George Livermore, 8. 453, 454. Donation from, 9. 368. Tribute to Hon. John P. Kennedy, 11. 367, 368. Remarks on the death of George Ticknor, 12. 19–23. Appointed to prepare a memoir of him, 12. 29. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 12. 80, 225. Synopsis of his remarks at the Scott Centennial meeting, 12. 147. Tribute to Dr. Lieber, 12. 265–268. Remarks on the death of Mr. J. Francis Fisher, 12. 332, 333. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 13. 21. Announces the

bequest of Mr. James Savage, 13. 50. Tribute of, to Mr. George T. Davis, 15. 309. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Col. Aspinwall, 16. 111. Communicates a memoir of Mr. James Savage, 16. 111. Death of, announced, 17. 33. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Winthrop, 17. 35–38. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 17. 38. Tribute of Dr. Holmes to, 17. 38–40. Tribute of Mr. Saltonstall, 17. 44–46. Letter from Mr. Tuttle on the death of, 17 47. A portrait of, presented to the Society, 17. 165. His portrait, 19. frontispiece. 'Memoir of,' by Gen. F. W. Palfrey, 19. 339–348. Birth, parentage, and education, 19 339. Teacher at Round Hill School, 19. 339. Begins to practise law, 19. 339. A member of the Legislature, 19. 340; of the City Council, 19. 340. City Solicitor, 19. 340. Marriage, 19 340. United States District Attorney, 19 340. Illness and death, 19. 342. His character as a lawyer, 19. 342, 343; as an orator, 19. 344, 345; as a politician, 19. 345. Personal traits, 19 343–345. Personal appearance, 19. 344. Memorial verses by Mr. W. W. Story, 19. 346–348. 'Memoir of Joseph Story, LL.D.,' by, 2 324 *n.*; 10. 175–205. His 'Eulogy of Daniel Webster,' 2. 530. 'Memoir of C. C. Felton' by, 10. 351–368. His 'Memoir of Jeremiah Mason,' 13. 268. 'Memoir of James Savage' by, 16. 117–153. Editor of the 'Christian Register' and 'The Jurist,' 19. 339, 340. His 'Six Months in Italy,' 19. 340. Editor of the 'Courier,' 19. 340. His orations, lectures, etc., 19. 341. Publications of, 19. 342.

Hillard, John, 19. 339.

Hillard, *Mrs.* Sarah (Stillman), 19. 339.

Hillard, *Mrs.* Susan T. (Howe), 19. 340.

Hillard, Hyde, & Dickinson, *Messrs.*, 19. 341.

Hiller, J., *Jr.*, pen-and-ink sketch of Pres. Washington by, 13. 243.

Hiller, Joseph (*Hall & Hiller*), 1. 158, 159.

Hillhouse, Mary L., donation from, 5. 159.

Hilliard, Abraham, 8 46. Claims the Winthrop Manuscript Catalogue for the Winthrop heirs, 2. 44. Communication from, concerning a catalogue and certain writings of Hon. W. Winthrop, 2. 323, 323 *n.*, 324 *n.*

Hilliard, Timothy, 16. 265.

Hilliard, *Rev.* Timothy, *d.* 1790, 1. 7.

Hilliard, William (*Hilliard & Metcalf*), 1. 243 *n.*, 495; 8. 61; 13. 27.

Hills, Joseph, 12. 98.

Hills, Stephen, donations from, 1. 76, 79.

Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1*st Earl of*, 1. 12, 21, 26, 75, 89; 8. 338, 370; 12. 11, 208, 209, 211; 13. 164 *n.*; 16. 156; 19. 74, 140, 141. Letters to, from Gov. Hutchinson, 6. 484–487; 19. 129–137. Letter of Sir John Temple to, 12. 207.

Hillsborough, *N. C.*, 6. 164.

Hilton, *Mrs.* Ann (Dudley), 14. 126 *n.*

Hilton, Edward, 14. 126 *n.*, 363, 365, 367, 368, 376 *n.*; 16. 265.

Hilton, Joshua, captured by Indians, 14. 146.

Hilton, William, 1689, 17. 228.

Hilton, William, *the elder*, *d.* 1655, 9. 57; 14. 363, 367, 368; 20. 402.

Hilton, William, *the younger*, *d.* 1675, 20. 402.

Hilton, *Col.* Winthrop, 14. 126, 144, 149.

Hilton patent, 14. 364, 367.

Hiltz, William S., donation from, 11. 500.

Himalayan Mountains, 2. 317 *n.*

Hinckes, John, 16 264, 269.

Hinckley, Ebenezer, 11. 141.

Hinckley, John, 11. 141.

Hinckley (Hinkley), *Gov.* Thomas, 10. 22, 161; 13. 373; 15. 394, 395. His letter to the selectmen and inhabitants of Duxbury, 1. 54. 'Hinckley Manuscripts,' 2. 499. *See* 'Hinckley Papers.' Dedication to R. Boyle, 5. 379.

Hinckley, William, killed by Indians, 14. 136.

'Hinckley Papers,' 2. 499; 5. 187, 407; 6. 8; 19. 229, 383.

Hindostan, 6. 96. Service rendered by negro soldiers, 6. 248.

Hine, *Rev.* Orlo D., his 'Early Lebanon' cited, 19. 380 *n.*

Hingham, *Mass.*, 4. 94; 5. 413; 6. 350; 7. 258, 362, 476; 8. 35; 10. 484; 11. 48; 12. 252, 394, 395; 16. 119, 124, 153; 17. 346; 18. 62, 64, 174, 175, 177, 377; 19. 123, 339, 378, 381–384; 20. 1, 403. James Warren's school at, 7. 424. Church at, 8. 223; 15. 197. Derby Academy at, 8. 252. Origin of the name of, 12. 396.

Hingham Agricultural Society, 11. 82. Donation from, 5. 218.

Hingham Church Papers, 10. 161.

'Hingham Journal,' *newspaper*, 19. 384 *n.*

Hinks, ——, *Councillor*, 16. 107.

Hinman, *Hon.* Royal R., donation from, 2. 496.

Hinsdell, *Rev.* Ebenezer, 17. 337.

Hinsdell, M., *Deerfield*, 17, 339, 340.

Hiort, *Prof.*, donation from, 2. 292.

Hippocrates, 18. 135.

Hiram, *Ohio*, 19. 89, 91.

Hiron (Hirons), Richard, 11. 393, 395.

Hirrick, *Lieut.*, 16. 360.

Hirst, *Mrs*, 7. 188, 250.

Hirst, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 13. 362.

Hirst, Grove, 1. 33; 12. 361, 362; 17. 87.
Hispaniola, Island of, 2. 105 *n.*
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, *England*, donations from, 5. 372. 'Transactions of,' given to the Society, 5. 406; 6. 15.
'Historical and Genealogical Register,' *see* 'New-England, etc.'
'Historical Causes and Effects,' 2. 156.
'Historical Class Book,' 2. 155, 156.
Historical composition, J. Sparks's views of, 10. 306.
'Historical Magazine,' 3. 134, 159, 257; 6. 79, 133, 193, 250, 427; 11. 5, 7. Cited, 18. 77 *n.*, 92 *n.*, 100 *n.*; 20 62 *n.*
Historical Societies, a system of exchanges to be instituted, 3. 92, 159. Growth of, in the United States, 3. 167, 267. The oldest in the United States, 3. 175. Information concerning the different societies, *see* Brazil, Chicago, Connecticut, Dorchester, Essex, Genoa, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New Haven, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Quebec, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington City, *and* Wisconsin.
Historical Society of France, *see* Société de l'Histoire de France.
Historical Trust Fund, 3. 45–47; 4. 241, 251, 252, 255; 6. 9; 7. 354; 10. 5, 12, 166.
'Historicus,' name used by Franklin in signing his parody, 6. 126.
History, papers and manuscripts pertaining to, to be preserved and printed by means of the Appleton Fund, 3. 2, 4, 6, 7. Effort to be made to preserve all works upon, and discover new material, 3. 32 *c*, 32 *d*, 267, 268; 6. 10. Opportunities afforded to authors by the Society, 3, 147, 167; 6. 14, 15.
'Histrio-Mastix,' Prynne's, 8. 310.
Hitcham, *Suffolk*, 10. 34.
Hitchborn (Hichborn), Benjamin, 7. 214, 222, 238; 8. 319; 12. 67; 19. 149, 150, 152–165. His Fifth of March Oration, 1. 18. His escape, 4. 79–81.
Hitchborn, Robert, 20. 11.
Hitchcock, *Col.* Daniel, 5. 357; 15. 129, 135, 160; 16. 344. Report of, 4. 301–303.
Hitchcock, *Pres.* Edward, *D.D.*, 5. 296; 10. 442; 18. 356; 19. 317; 20. 241. His 'Geology of Massachusetts,' 1. 483.
Hitchcock, *Rev.* Enos, *D.D.*, 1. 61; 12. 193. Presents a copy of his 'Eulogy on Washington,' 1. 137.
Hitchcock, *Rev.* Gad., *D.D.*, 15. 352; 17. 157.
Hivrey, —— d', 4. 234.
Hix, *Sergeant*, 16. 108.
Hoadley, Benjamin, 15. 252.
Hoadly (Hoadley), Charles J., 3. 182; 11. 369. Donations from, 3. 36, 98; 8. 171; 10. 484; 13. 80, 240. Letter from, announcing the gift of a copy of 'Colonial Records' from 1638 to 1649, 3. 182. Letters and donation from, 10. 395–397; 11. 291, 370, 483; 13. 80, 100, 240. Elected a Corresponding Member, 11. 345. Accepts membership, 11. 483.
Hoar, Abigail, 20. 318.
Hoar, Dorcas, 20. 313, 315, 316.
Hoar, *Hon.* Ebenezer R., *LL.D.*, 8. 99; 12. 442; 13. 449; 16. 111, 164; 18. 25; 19. 356, 358, 359; 20. 21. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 369. Accepts membership, 7. 373. Donation from, 10. 40. Of committee on increase of membership, 14. 327. Remarks by, on the death of Judge Thomas, 16. 311. Remarks by, with regard to the closing of the King's Chapel and Granary burial-grounds, 17. 136. Of committee to present a petition to the Legislature concerning ancient burial-grounds, 17. 314. Remarks by, on the death of Dr. Palfrey, 18. 422, 423. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Judge Ames, 19. 125. Letter from, on the occasion of the death of Mr. Emerson, 19. 302, 303. 'Memoir of Mr. George Bemis' by, 16. 112–116. 'Memoir of Hon. Seth Ames' by, 20. 35, 36.
Hoar, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Read), 20. 317.
Hoar, *Hon.* George F., 19. 87 *n.*, 92. His address before the Law School of Yale College, 19. 260.
Hoar, John, 17. 157.
Hoar, *Lieut.* John, 15. 76; 19. 92.
Hoar, *Rev.* Leonard, *M.D.*, *President of Harvard College*, 3. 317; 8. 10–12, 16, 17, 20, 25; 13. 235. Resigns his presidency, 3. 318. His death, 3. 319. His sermon on Lady Mildmay, 1. 130.
Hoar, Rebecca, 20. 318.
Hoar, *Hon.* Samuel, *LL.D.*, 2. 215; 6. 307, 308; 10. 58; 11. 56; 13. 258; 14. 156. His death, 1. xliv; 3. 117, 122, 131. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 215. Elected, 2. 218. Accepts membership, 2. 221. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 223, 233, 238, 241, 247, 251, 257, 259, 272, 285–287, 334, 335, 354, 360, 364, 372, 380, 383, 389, 413, 415, 426, 430, 431, 434, 441, 445, 455, 457, 462, 466, 469, 473, 479, 490, 495, 497, 513, 529, 559, 583, 592, 599, 607. Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2. 238, 353, 359, 430, 457, 496. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 250. Donation from, 2. 306. Of committee to consider the preservation of ancient town records, 2. 461, 462. Report of the committee on town records, 2. 462, 463, 463 *n.*, 466 *n.* Tribute and resolutions offered in memory of, 3. 117, 122. His

memoir to be prepared by Hon. Wm. Minot, 3. 122. 'Memoir of,' 5. 366–372. Inscription on his monument, 5. 372.
Hobart, Aaron, donations from, 2. 127, 235.
Hobart, Augustus Edward, 6*th Earl of Buckinghamshire*, *see* Buckinghamshire.
Hobart, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Prat), 8. 35.
Hobart, *Rev.* Gershom, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 408.
Hobart, Japhet, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 408.
Hobart, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Hobart, *Rt. Rev.* John H., vote of thanks to, for a donation, 1. 232.
Hobart, *Judge* John S., 11. 19–21, 24.
Hobart, *Rev.* Joshua, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Hobart, *Mrs.* Mary (Rogers), 5. 493.
Hobart, *Rev.* Nehemiah, *H.C.* 1667, 6. 342; 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 408.
Hobart, *Rev.* Nehemiah, *H.C.* 1714, 8. 35.
Hobart, *Rev.* Noah, 1. 12, 138.
Hobart, Samuel, 14. 110.
Hobart, William, 5. 493.
Hobbamock, *Indian*, 18. 440.
Hobbes, 3. 391.
Hobbs, Abigail, 20. 314–316, 318. Witness in a witchcraft case, 5. 33; 20. 314.
Hobbs, Deliverance, accused of witchcraft, 5. 34.
Hobbs, Ebenezer, 17. 157.
Hobbs, Henry, *see* Hobs
Hobbs, Mary, tormented by a witch, 5. 34.
Hobbs (Hobs), Morris, 16. 265; 17. 228.
Hobbs, Sarah (*Mrs.* Lovit), 14. 150.
Hobbs, William, 20. 314, 318. *See* Hobs.
Hobby, *Mr.*, 6. 234.
Hobby, Ann, 18. 349.
Hobby, *Mrs.* Anne, 17. 95.
Hobby, *Sir* Charles, 17. 95.
Hobby, Judith (*Mrs.* Colman), 17. 95.
Hobby, William, 17. 95.
Hobert, *Mrs.* Judith (Knappe), 5. 493.
Hobert, William (W: Hubbard?), 5. 492, 493.
Hobomok, 13. 79.
Hobs, Henry, 16. 265.
Hoby family, 10. 34.
Hocking, John, 20. 44. Murder of, at Kennebeck, 11. 217.
Hodges, *Rev.* Richard M., *A.M.*, 19. 314. Donations from, 1. 496; 2. 301; 9. 368; 11. 500.
Hodges, Samuel W., donation from, 6. 23.
Hodgesden (*alias* Galloway), Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Richards), 14. 151.
Hodgkin, T., *printer*, 7. 129.
Hodgkins, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 86, 86 *n.* Letters from, read, 8. 231.
Hodgson, *Mrs.* Margaret T., 17. 79.
Hodgson, Robert, letters of, 3 76.
Hodgson, William B., 17. 79.
Hodsdon, John F., *Adjutant-General of Maine*, donation from, 10. 2.
Hodshon, ——, 18. 300.
Hodson, Nathaniel, 8. 29.
Hoel, *Mrs.*, killed by Indians, 14. 140.
Hoel, John, 14. 140 *n.*
Hoel, Mary (*Mrs.* Cutt), 14. 140 *n.*
Hoel, *see* also Howell.
Hoes, R. Randall, donation from, 11. 500.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno, 2. 310 *n.*
Hoffman, David, 10. 184.
Hoffman, Francis S., donations from and vote of thanks to, 7. 339, 359.
Hoffman, Ogden, 19. 302.
Hoff's Tombs (Nut Island), *Boston Harbor*, 7. 476.
Hog Island, 5. 53; 7. 186, 362.
Hogan, Edmund, his 'State Trials,' 1. 98.
Hogans, Ebenezer, 16. 354.
Hogarth, George, 12. 156.
Hogarth, William, 5. 236.
Hogg & Delameter, *Messrs.*, 13. 328.
Hogkins, John, *see* Kankamagus.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alex. Leop. Franz Emmerich, *Prince* von, 8. 224.
Holbein, Hans, portrait of Sebastian Cabot attributed to, 8. 91–96. His will, 8. 93.
Holbein, Hans, *the younger*, 20. 160 *n.*
Holbrook, *Capt.*, 6. 349.
Holbrook, Abiah, 20. 7 *n.*, 294 *n.* Petition of, to the Selectmen of Boston, 20. 7.
Holbrook, Amos, *M.D.*, 12. 261, 263; 19. 314, 316.
Holbrook, Catherine (*Mrs.* Harris), 19. 314.
Holbrook, J. C. (*Richardson, Lord, & Holbrook*), 17. 121.
Holbrook, S. P., donation from, 1. 492.
Holbrook, Samuel, 11 141.
Holbrooke Hall, 5. 291.
Holcombe, William F., *M.D.*, donation from, 11. 500.
Holden, ——, *Mayor of Stockton, Cal.*, 12. 82.
Holden, *Adj.* Abel, 14. 88, 90; 15. 81, 108 *n.*
Holden, Austins, 16. 354.
Holden, *Lieut.-Col.* Benjamin, 15. 83, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 142, 160; 16. 338, 357, 358.
Holden, Edward, 5. 229; 6. 10; 10. 167. Donations from, 5. 219, 229, 319; 6. 1.
Holden, James, 15. 91.
Holden, John, 15. 77.
Holden, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 81.
Holden (Howlden), Randall, 2. 339 *n.*; 6. 61, 62. Petition of, 2. 339, 339 *n.*
Holden, *Hon.* Samuel, 1. 18; 12. 414.
Holden, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 407. Named for Hon. Samuel Holden, 12. 414.
Holden Chapel, *Harvard College*, 12. 414; 14. 5.
Holden Place, 6. 30.
Holder, Christopher, 18. 394.
Holder, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 16 244, 246.

Hole, etymology of, as seen in 'Holmes's Hole,' 'Wood's Hole,' etc., 12. 334, 335; 13. 74.
Holeman, *Lieut.* Edward, 15. 86.
Holinshed, Hugh, 5. 497.
Holinshed, Margaret (*Mrs.* Sutton), 5. 497.
Holinshed, Raphael, his 'Chronicles,' 19. 79, 80 *n.*; cited, 19. 79 *n.*–82 *n.*; extract from, 19. 80.
Holl, ——, 4. 308.
Holland, *Capt.*, 14. 136.
Holland, Andrew, 7. 353.
Holland, B. I., extracts from the diary of, read by Dr. Hale, 19. 243.
Holland, Cornelius, 6. 47.
Holland, *Rev.* Frederic W., donation from, 2. 421.
Holland, Henry, his 'Herωologia Anglica,' 2. 612, 613, 614 *n.*
Holland, *Sir* Henry, 10. 257; 15. 380, 381; 16. 207.
Holland, Henry W., his 'William Dawes and his Ride with Paul Revere,' presented, 16. 365.
Holland, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Holland, Josiah G., *M.D.*, 13. 266; 18. 329 *n.*; 19. 285. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 52. Accepts membership, 4. 54. To attend the centennial at Bernardston, 6. 21. Donations from, 7. 298; 8. 274. Vote of thanks to, 7. 299. Ceases to be a member, 12. 289. Elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 121. Accepts membership, 13. 232. Death of, announced, 19. xx, 64. His 'History of Western Massachusetts' cited, 12. 398 *n.*, 414, 416–419; 19. 64.
Holland, *Capt.* Park, 8. 374; 17. 210 *n.*, 216, 216 *n.*; 19. 396.
Holland, Samuel, 1. 11. His map of the coast from Rye to Cape Ann, 1. 347. His map of New York, 19. 405.
Holland, 2. 401; 3. 215; 6. 490; 7. 406. Apologizes, 5. 10. The war with England in 1651, 6. 66 *n.* Slavery in, 6 142. Laws and customs of, 6. 335. Visit to, in 1672, 11. 131–134. Recognition of the United States by, 11. 303.
Holland Company, 7. 332.
Hollar, Wentzel, 6. 21.
Holley, *Rev.* Horace, *LL.D.*, 19. 30, 30 *n.*
Hollis, *Capt.*, 7. 415.
Hollis, Thomas, 10. 100; 12. 411; 16. 65, 147, 281 *n.*, 305. 'Memoirs of,' 1. 152. Autograph letter of, 2. 179. Letters of Mrs. Mayhew to, 2. 351, 352.
Hollis, Thomas, *the younger*, 10. 162; 11. 294.
Hollis, Thomas Brand, 1. 201; 16. 295, 296, 298, 299. Letters from, 2. 541. Letter of Dr. Eliot to, 16. 281, 282.
Hollis, *N. H.*, 18. 169; 19. 263; 20. 232.
Hollis Association of Ministers, donation from, 6. 249.
Hollis Hall, 6. 266. *See* Harvard College.
Hollis Papers, 3. 86.
Hollis Professorship, *Harvard College*, 5. 241; 6. 284, 312.
Hollis Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.
Hollis Street Meeting-house, *Boston*, 10. 235; 15. 173; 18. 143 *n.*
Hollister, Gideon H., requests permission to examine the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 576–580.
Holliston, *Mass.*, 3. 367; 12. 402, 404. Named for Thomas Hollis, 12. 411.
Holloway, William, 12. 107.
Holloway's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Holman, John, 8. 30.
Holman, John, 16. 108.
Holman, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 83.
Holman, *Major* Jonathan, 15. 82, 160.
Holmes, *Lieut.*, 16. 360.
Holmes, *Mr.*, 7. 249.
Holmes, *Mr.*, 16. 296, 299.
Holmes, *Rev.* Abiel, *D.D.*, 1. 117, 120, 121, 126, 127, 133, 135, 143, 144, 148, 149, 163, 168, 169, 172, 179 *n.*, 186–188, 193–195, 200, 206, 214, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 228–230, 232–235, 237, 240, 243 *n.*, 244, 245, 248, 251–253, 257, 259, 262, 264, 266, 270, 272–274, 277–279, 281, 284, 331, 335, 336, 339, 347, 348, 350, 371, 374–376, 378, 380, 384, 386, 387, 392, 395, 398, 407, 413, 418, 425, 427, 445, 446, 450, 451, 453, 456, 464, 473, 475, 479, 490, 495; 7. 418; 8. 46, 214, 219; 10. 108, 410; 12. 6, 7, 140, 212 *n.*, 235, 434; 14. 73, 331 *n.*; 15. 194; 17. 136–139, 139 *n.*, 140, 152, 154, 154 *n.*, 156, 156 *n.*; 20. 172. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 110. Elected, 1. 117. Donations from, 1. 123, 124, 137, 166, 200, 201; 2. 13. Of Publication Committee, 1. 129, 164, 231, 259, 273, 337. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 222, 226. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 1. 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452. Corresponding Secretary, 1. 232, 238 *n.*, 240 *n.*, 245, 250 *n.*, 251, 252, 254, 263, 269, 272, 274, 278, 282, 331, 337, 339 *n.*, 346, 370, 372, 379, 384, 386, 409, 419, 437, 446, 456. To convey the thanks of the Society to Mr. Boudinot, 1. 233. Added to the committee, to make arrangements for the celebration of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 235. Makes a prayer on that occasion, 1. 235; 3. 130. Of committee to ask for the deposit of the New England Library, 1. 236, 237, 269. Communicates letters and donations, 1. 238, 265, 436, 452, 474. Of committee on Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 243. Letter

received from, 1. 254. Letter of John Farmer to, 1. 254 *n.* Of committee on Winthrop's Journal, 1. 258, 259. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 266, 371. Asked to prepare a memoir of Professor Ebeling, 1. 266. Asked to write the memoir of C. Gannett, 1. 273. To prepare a form of acknowledgment of donations, 1. 282. Letter of A. Bradford to, 1. 285 *n.* Of committee on the celebration at Plymouth, 1. 287, 289. Vote of thanks to, for preparing the catalogue of the Prince Library, 1. 331. Letters to, in reference to that Library, 1. 331 *n.* To return thanks for the gift of Washington's Newburgh Address, 1. 334. Of committee on memorials of Harvard College graduates, 1. 336. Of committee on continuation of Hutchinson's History, 1. 338. Of committee on the Circular Letter, 1. 342. Letter of Adm. Coffin to, 1. 370 *n.* Letters from Mr. W. Tudor to, 1. 372 *n.* To open correspondence with the Antiquarian Societies of France and England, 1. 373. Letter of Lafayette to, 1. 377 *n.* Letter of Mr. Crocker, about Colonel Church's sword, to, 1. 379 *n.* Added to the committee on the early church and town records, 1. 381. Communicates his 'Memoir on French Huguenots settled at Oxford,' 1. 381. Part of that memoir printed in the 'Worcester Magazine,' 1. 393, 394 *n.* Allowed to take out books to prepare the new edition of his 'Annals,' 1. 407. Letter of Rev. J. Hutchinson to, 1. 413 *n.* Of committee on a proposed exchange of books, 1. 447, 449. Of committee to consider alteration of a by-law, 1. 453, 455. Resigns the office of Corresponding Secretary, 1. 459. Vote of thanks to, 1. 459. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 14, 31, 46, 47, 50, 62, 79. On a statement in the 'American Annals,' concerning the Roman Catholics, 2. 30. His paper to be published in Vol. V., third series, 2. 30. On committee to obtain a donation of the Winthrop Manuscript Catalogue, 2. 44. Report concerning the Winthrop Catalogue, 2. 48. A letter pertaining to the Winthrop Manuscript Catalogues 2. 46, 46 *n.*, 47 *n.* Communicates inquiry concerning the 'Narrative of Gibson's Captivity,' 2. 48. Communicates inquiry from President Alden, 2. 48. To receive the thanks of the Society for obtaining a donation, 2. 77. 'Memoir of,' 2. 84, 84 *n.* His family offer a donation of some of his writings for publication, 2. 147, 147 *n.*, 148 *n.* A catalogue of Harvard graduates, lent to him, 2. 323, 323 *n.*, 324 *n.* His mode of recording donations, when Corresponding Secretary, 2. 437 *n.* His account of the donation of the Hutchinson Papers to the Society, 2. 437 *n.*, 440 *n.* Portrait of, 5. 195. Letter to, from J. F. Watson, 5. 209–212. Portrait of, given to the Society, 6. 17. Letter to, 10. 121, 122. Papers of, presented to the Society, 14. 1, 2. Letters to, from John Farmer, 17. 152–156. Letter to, from Dr. Trumbull, 17. 151, 152. His memoir of the church at Medway, 1. 53. His 'Life of President Stiles,' 1. 123. His history of Cambridge, 1. 136. His 'Additional Memoir of the Moheagan Indians,' 1. 166. 'Memoir of Stephen Parmenius,' 1. 166. His funeral sermon on President Willard, 1. 178. His 'Memoir of Caleb Gannett,' 1. 273 *n.* His 'American Annals,' 1. 373 *n.*; 2. 30; 14. 78. His 'Memoir of the French Protestants,' 2. 209, 209 *n.*; 4. 354 *n.*

Holmes, Abraham, his 'Description of Rochester,' 1. 337.

Holmes, *Mrs.* Amelia Lee (Jackson), 7. 418.

Holmes, Ann Susan (*Mrs.* Upham), 15. 194.

Holmes, Benjamin Mulberry, 11. 141, 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Holmes, Elisha, 11. 26.

Holmes, John, 3. 224.

Holmes, John, *Cambridge*, 20. 230. Donations from, 8. 201, 213.

Holmes, *Hon.* John, 16. 179; 19. 52. Letter to, from George Thacher, 16. 180.

Holmes, John S., donation from, 7. 298.

Holmes, Joseph, holds stock belonging to Harvard College, 6. 349.

Holmes, Nathaniel, 11. 141.

Holmes, *Rev.* Obadiah, 16. 149; 18. 392.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *M.D., LL.D.*, 4. 395; 5. 63; 7. 418; 8. 78; 10. 36, 37; 11. 33, 111, 486, 501; 12. 4, 251; 13. 63, 254, 370, 424, 447; 14. 2, 38, 47; 15. 194, 395; 16. 183, 256, 403; 17. 67, 122, 131, 424, 427, 442, 459, 460; 18. 419; 19. 205, 250, 347, 357; 20. 105, 257. Donations from, 2. 258; 5. 1, 26, 104; 7. 140, 417, 418; 11. 324. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 237. Remarks on Cambridgeport, 3. 372. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. On Washington Irving, 4. 418–422. Remarks by, 5. 55, 379–399. Remarks on Dante, 8. 277, 278; on the death of Mr. G. Livermore, 8. 456–458. And Mr. G. Livermore, 10. 415. His opinion of Miss Caulkins's poem, 11. 131. Remarks by, 11. 324. Letter from, relative to the death

Holmes, Oliver Wendell (*continued*). of Hon. J. P. Kennedy, 11. 369. Letter from, relative to the Scott Centennial meeting, 12. 154. Remarks of, on Leyden in the time of the Puritans, 13. 315–317. Pays a tribute to Mr. Motley, 15. 292. Appointed to write a memoir of Mr. Motley, 15. 302. Remarks by, on the death of Hon. George T. Davis, 15. 310. Of committee to attend Mr. Bryant's funeral, 16. 194. Remarks by, on the death of Hon. George S. Hillard, 17. 38–40. His tribute to Dr. Jacob Bigelow, 17. 40–44. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Dana, 19. 197–199. His tribute to Mr. Longfellow, 19. 269–275. Tribute to Mr. Emerson, 19. 303–310. Gift from, 19. 310. Poem of, at the dinner given to Prince Napoleon, 6. 15. 'Our First Citizen,' a poem on Hon. Edward Everett, 8. 151. His 'New England's Master-Key,' 10. 461. Ballad by, on the Boston Tea-party, 13. 202–204. 'Memoir of Jeffries Wyman' by, 14. 4–24. Poem on Bunker Hill battle by, 14. 2–36. 'Memoir of John Lothrop Motley' by, 16. 404–473. His 'Memorial Sketch of Dr. Bigelow' cited, 17 385.
Holmes, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Amory), 13. 418*n*.
Holmes, Samuel, 11. 26.
Holmes, *Mrs.* Sarah Walker, 14. 150.
Holmes, *Mrs.* Sarah Wendell, 7. 418.
Holmes, *Capt.* William, 11. 14.
Holmes's Hole, 12. 334, 335; 13. 73.
Holmes House, *Cambridge*, 14. 38; 16. 375*n*.
'Holmes Papers,' 2. viii; 14. 331; 17. 140*n*., 151*n*.; 19. 128. Report on, by Mr. Dexter, 17. 136–160.
Holst, Herman von, *Ph.D.*, elected a Corresponding Member, 17. 48. Accepts membership, 17. 50.
Holt, *Sir* John, 4. 162; 20. 150*n*., 333. On slavery, 7. 316–318.
Holt, Robert, naturalized, 4. 363.
Holten, Samuel, *M.D.*, 8. 473; 10. 99; 13. 223.
Holton, *Rev.* I. F., donation from, 9. 66.
Holts, Israel, 15. 255*n*.
Holtzendorff, *Baron* Franz von, elected an Honorary Member, 14. 158. Accepts membership, 14. 186.
Holyoke, *Rev.* Edward, *President of Harvard College*, 5. 228; 8. 40, 439; 10. 160, 162; 12. 323; 16. 6. Autograph letter of, 2. 179. His installation dinner, 5. 162. Funeral oration on, by Sewall, 6. 15.
Holyoke, Edward Augustus, *M.D.*, 5. 390, 391; 8. 460, 461; 10. 343; 18. 246. Donation from, 1. 112. Centenarian, 5. 210; 8. 438–440. 'Memoir of,' presented, 12 288.
Holyoke, John, 8. 13, 22, 26; 12. 364.
Homan, Joanna (*Mrs.* Sargeant), 14. 151.
Homans, *Capt.*, 15. 109.
Homans, *Capt.* Benjamin, donations from, 1. 56, 73, 74.
Homans, *Messrs.* Benjamin & John, donation from, 1. 177.
Homans, Charles D., *M.D.*, 17. 95; 19. 357.
Homans, *Mrs.* Hannah, portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 95.
Homans, J. Smith, donations from, 4. 391; 5. 45, 218.
Homans, John, portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 95.
Homer, 3. 378, 384; 17. 454; 19. 269; 20. 235.
Homer, *Mrs.* Anna (Curtis), 2. 276.
Homer, *Rev.* Arthur, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 128. Elected, 1. 129. The 'Bibliotheca Americana,' 1. 438*n*., 447, 449.
Homer, Charles, donation from, 3. 126.
Homer, George, 13. 254. Donations from, 5. 229, 373.
Homer, J. (*or* Arthur?), his 'Bibliotheca Americana,' 1. 438*n*., 447, 449.
Homer, James L., 19. 226. Donation from, 2. 61.
Homer, John, 13. 200.
Homer, *Capt.* John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Homer, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, 1. 127, 132, 150, 156, 188, 225, 234, 235, 245, 252, 253, 256, 266, 320, 369, 473; 8. 447; 10. 429, 456; 12. 6, 434; 13. 111; 17. 217, 218. His death, 1. xlii; 2. 272. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 121. Elected, 1. 125. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 254. Calls attention to Indian books, 1. 270. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 14, 171, 192. Memoir of, 2. 258, 258*n*., 275–278. Elected a member, in 1799, 2. 278. Letter of M. Joy to, 8. 223–225 His Newton Century Sermon, 1. 30. His 'Description of Newton,' 1. 122; 2. 278. His 'Character and Duties of a Christian Soldier,' 2. 278. His sermon delivered before the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 2. 278. His 'History of Newton,' 2. 278. His sermon delivered on the decease of Mr. Samuel Hammond, 2. 278. His 'Sources of the Common English Bible,' 2. 278. Sermon entitled 'The Succession of Generations among Mankind, illustrated and improved,' 2. 278. Sermon entitled 'The Mourner's Friend,' 2. 278. Sermon entitled, The Way of God Vindicated,' 2. 278.
Homer, Michael, 2. 275.
Homer, William, 13. 254.
Homes, Jeremiah, marriage of, 14. 150.
Homes, William, *Esq.*, 11. 141.
Hondius Jodocus, 16. 383.

Honeywell, Richard, 11. 141.
Honeywood, St. John, 20. 257. His 'Poems,' 1. 147.
'Honorable,' use of, in the eighteenth century, 3. 365.
Honorary Members, 2. 106. List of Elections under the original Act, 1. xlv–xlix; 3. x, xi; 4. x, xi; 5. x, xi; 6. x, xi; 7. x, xi; 8. xiv; 9. xiv; 10 xiv; 11. xvi; 12. xvi; 13. xvi; 14. xiv; 15. xiv; 16. xiv; 17. xvi; 18 xviii; 19. xviii; 20. xviii. Use of the term, 2. 115 *n.*, 116 *n.* By-laws concerning, 2. 513, 514; 3. 239, 240. *See* By-Laws. List of Elections after the Act of 1857, 3. xii; 4. xii; 5. xii; 6. xii; 7. xii; 8. xv; 9. xv; 10. xv; 11. xvii; 12. xvii; 13. xvii; 14. xv; 15. xv; 16. xv; 17. xvii; 18. xviii; 19. xviii; 20. xviii. Amendment of charter concerning the election of, 3. 154, 155. Diplomas to be issued to, 3. 241. Deaths of, 5. xi; 6. xii; 7. xiii; 8. xvi: 9. xvi; 10. xvi; 11. xviii; 12. xviii, 103, 126, 290, 442; 13. xviii, 69, 259, 345; 14. xvi, 25, 103, 192, 204, 318; 15. xvi; 16. xvi; 17. xviii; 18. xx; 19. xx, 4, 5, 285, 350, 352; 20. xx, 260.
Hood, ——, 5. 239.
Hood, *Capt.*, 15. 348, 350, 361.
Hood, *Lieut.*, donation from, 2. 100.
Hood, Alex., 3. 92.
Hood, George, donations from, 2. 238, 334, 352; 11. 50).
Hood, *Capt.* Joseph, 7. 231.
Hood, Richard, 6. 349.
Hood, Robin, 17. 305.
Hood, Robin, *an Indian*, 17. 352, 353.
Hood, *Adm. Sir* Samuel, 1. 485 *n.*
Hood, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 75, 75 *n.*
Hood, *Mrs.* Sarah, donation from, 2. 288.
Hoogs, William, donation from, 1. 87.
Hook, Jacob, 6. 431.
Hook, Mary, *daughter of Jacob Hook*, 6. 431–433.
Hooke, Francis, 20. 324.
Hooke, Robert, *M.D.*, 16. 239.
Hooke, *Rev.* William, 17. 345, 347.
Hooker, *Rev.* Asahel, his Election Sermon, 1. 178.
Hooker, Daniel, 8. 30.
Hooker, *Rev.* Edward, donation from, 2. 446.
Hooker, Edward W., donation from, 2. 435; 3. 31.
Hooker, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Temple, gift from, 17. 102. Vote of thanks to, 17. 102.
Hooker, *Rev.* H. B., *D.D.*, donation from, 4. 139, 146.
Hooker, H. T., 18. 185.
Hooker, J. Clinton, descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, 6. 21. Letter from, to President Winthrop, 6. 21. Donation from, 6. 21, 22.
Hooker, John, extract from his 'Epistle Dedicatorie' to the 2d edition of Holinshed's 'Chronicles,' 19. 79.
Hooker, *Rev.* John, 1 312; 20. 47 *n.*
Hooker, *Gen.* Joseph, 5. 409; 7. 86, 87, 93. Dr. Bell's opinion of, 7. 92.
Hooker, *Rev.* Richard, *his anger*, 5. 451. His 'Ecclesiastical Polity,' 4. 211; 18. 430.
Hooker, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 12, 21, 26; 11. 201.
Hooker, *Rev.* Thomas, 1. 340; 5. 135, 138, 140, 141; 6. 21; 10. 329; 11. 201, 219, 472; 15. 343, 344; 16. 138; 17. 341, 345, 347, 348, 351. 'Memoirs of,' by Cotton Mather, 6. 407 *n.* His 'Survey of Church Discipline,' 1. 11, 75.
Hooker, *Dr.* William, 18. 184.
Hooker, William, *Jr.*, 18. 185.
Hoope-Whood, *see* Hope-Hood.
Hooper, *Mrs.*, 7. 212.
Hooper, J. C., 15. 393.
Hooper, Jacob, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hooper, Robert, *fined*, 15. 157.
Hooper, *Hon.* Robert, 16. 6. Recantation of, 12. 187.
Hooper, Robert, *Jr.*, recantation of, 12. 188.
Hooper, Robert, *President of Boston Bank*, 3. 52.
Hooper, Robert W., *M.D.*, 17. 427; 19. 357.
Hooper, *Hon.* Samuel, 6. 450. Donations from, 8. 431; 9. 66, 81, 177, 347, 353; 11. 500.
Hooper, Stephen, 1. 347 *n.*
Hooper, Thomas, 1. 330.
Hooper, William, 15. 393.
Hooper, *Rev.* William, 19. 232. Minister of the West Church, 3. 51; 5. 432, 433, 434. Letters to, of date 1739–40, 3. 110. Leaves the Congregational communion, 5. 432, 433. Preaches at Trinity Church, 5. 432; 19. 232.
Hoosac Tunnel, 19 426.
Hooton, Elizabeth, 18. 392 *n.*
Hop hornbeam, 19. 415, 415 *n.*.
Hope, *Messrs.*, *London*, 4. 42.
Hope, *Sir* William, 17. 173.
Hope, *Me.*, 3. 13.
Hope, *name of*, 2. 98 *n.*
Hope, *ship*, account of the capture of, by Captain Mugford, 1. 200, 203–205.
Hope-Hood, *an Indian*, 17. 106, 352, 352 *n.*, 353, 353 *n.*, 354 *n.*, 355. Deed from, to Peter Coffin, 17. 354, 355.
Hope-Hood's Point, 17. 354.
Hopewell, *ship*, 10. 393, 394.
Hopewood, *Capt.*, 16. 105.
Hopkins, ——, 8. 412.
Hopkins, *Capt.* Caleb, 11. 141; 13. 200.
Hopkins, *Hon.* Daniel, 16. 85.
Hopkins, *Gov.* Edward, 12. 411.
Hopkins, *Hon.* Erastus, 4. 93.

Hopkins, *Adm.* Esek., 7. 216, 250–252. Blocked up in New London Harbor, 7. 253.
Hopkins, *Bishop* Ezekiel, his 'Exposition of the Ten Commandments,' 18. 428. His 'Exposition of the Lord's Prayer,' 18. 429.
Hopkins, *Mrs.* Hannah, 17. 143.
Hopkins, James, 10. 161.
Hopkins, *Rev.* Mark, *LL.D.*, 20. 106.
Hopkins, *Mrs.* Martha, 19. 336.
Hopkins, R. C., 11. 353.
Hopkins, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 20. 47 *n.* Letter from, in regard to the Constitution and slavery, 6. 169, 170. Memoir of, cited, 6. 170. His 'Dialogue concerning the Slavery of the Africans' cited, 6. 181.
Hopkins, Stephen, passenger in the 'Mayflower,' 13. 389.
Hopkins, *Gov.* Stephen, *d.* 1785, 4. 382; 13. 290; 14. 231; 15. 393; 20. 70. And the exchange of prisoners, 1775, 5. 327. His 'Account of Providence,' 1. 133 *n.*
Hopkins, Thomas, *Falmouth*, naturalized, 4. 359.
Hopkins, W., 17. 143.
Hopkinson, *Judge* Francis, 12. 52; 15. 393.
Hopkinson, *Hon.* Joseph, 19. 17, 23. His song of 'Columbia,' 2. 316 *n.*
Hopkinson, *Hon.* Thomas, 20. 35.
Hopkinton, *Mass.*, 4. 101; 12. 402, 404; 18. 349, 350; 19. 224. Named for Edward Hopkins, 12. 411.
Hopkinton, *R. I.*, 8. 196.
Hopley, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Drew), 14. 152.
Hopley, Mary (*Mrs.* Eyres), 14. 152.
Hopper, C., his paper on Suffolk emigrants to New Zealand, 7. 480.
Hoppin, *Rev.* Nicholas, *D.D.*, 8. 257; 13. 236; 19. 113, 114. Donation from, 5. 372. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 300. Remarks by, 11. 5. Calls attention to privateering during the American Revolution, 14. 99. Remarks by, on death of Horace Binney, 14. 107. Speaks of the Bradford Manuscript, 19. 67.
Hoppock, *Capt.*, 11. 493.
Horace, *merchant-ship*, 2. 403.
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus, 16. 109, 446. His 'Epistles' cited, 18. 136 *n.*
Hord, ——, 17. 245.
Hore, John, 17. 158.
Horey, Charles M., donation from, 8. 88.
Horey, William, donation from, 8. 88.
Horn, *Lieut.-Col.*, 13. 448.
Horn, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 146.
Horn, Frances (*Mrs.* Almack), 13. 448.
Horn, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Frederick, 13. 448.
Horn, Henry, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Horn, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
Horn, John, *Sen.*, death of, 14. 131.
Horn, Margaret, 14. 131.
Horn, Mary (*Mrs.* Waldron), 14. 151.
Horn, Mercy (*Mrs.* Evens), 14. 152.
Horn, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 151.
Horn, William, death of, 14. 131.
Horn, William, *Sen.*, 14. 131 *n.*, 146 *n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Horn *vs.* Baker, case of, referred to, 8. 362.
Horn Pond, W: Sturgis's house on, 7. 470, 471.
Horne, Edward, 10. 32.
Horne, John, letter from George Johnston to, 2. 416.
Horne, R. H., 'The Great Peacemaker,' a poem by, presented, 12. 251.
Horne, William, 16. 265.
Horne Tooke, *see* Tooke.
Horneck, *Rev.* Anthony, *D.D.*, his 'Happy Ascetick,' 18. 428. His 'Great Law of Consideration,' 18. 428. His 'Crucified Jesus,' 18. 429. His sermon on repentance, 18. 429.
Horner, Francis, 12. 147.
Hornsby, Thomas, quoted, 7. 289.
Horrocks, *Mr.*, *Stockport*, 5. 264.
Horrocks, Jeremiah, 20. 23.
Horry, Thomas, 11. 141.
'Horse-shoe Robinson,' 11. 357.
Horse-shoes at Oldham Castle, 18. 251.
Horseley, John, 3. 391.
Horsford, *Prof.* Eben Norton, 14. 12. Donations from, 10. 311, 484, 488.
Horsley, Samuel, *Bishop of St. Asaph*, on the 'spirits in prison,' 8. 225.
Horsmer, *see* Hosmer.
Horton, ——, 17. 198.
Horton, *Rev.* Edward A., 20. 413.
Horton, James, his slave, 7. 276.
Horwood, *Mrs.* (Church), 14. 161.
Horwood, *Rev. Mr.*, 14. 161.
Horwood, *Rev.* Robert, donation from, 15. 304. Vote of thanks to, 15. 305.
Hosack, David, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, 5. 208; 7. 300. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 234. Elected, 1. 237. Vote of thanks to, for his 'Memoir of DeWitt Clinton,' 1. 423.
Hoskins, William, 11. 141.
Hosmer, *Dr.*, 8. 237, 238.
Hosmer, Charles, donations from, 2. 321; 3. 49.
Hosmer, S. D., donation from, 9. 1.
Hosmer (Horsmer), *Rev.* Stephen, 8. 30.
Hosmer, Zelotes, 10. 456.
Hotten, John Camden, his 'Original Lists of Emigrants,' cited, 13. 411 *n.*
Hotten, *Hon.* Samuel, 16. 85.
Houbraken, Jacob, 18. 438, 443.
Houchin, *Mr.*, 3. 338.
Houdon, Jean Antoine, 10. 342; 13. 126.
Hough, Franklin B., *M.D.*, 3. 43, 44; 8. 463; 10. 160; 20. 327. Communicates interesting facts relative to Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard, 3. 32 *b*, 151. Donations from, 8. 254, 463, 480; 9. 66,

81; 10. 40, 409. His 'History of Lewis County and of Jefferson County' cited, 7. 338. 'History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties' by, cited, 11. 317, 319, 320.
Hough, George (*Hough & Spooner*), 1. 37.
Houghton, ——, 7. 237.
Houghton, *Mr.*, 5. 366.
Houghton, George F., donation from, 3. 132.
Houghton, Henry O., 10 459, 460, 464 *n.*; 16. 183, 256, 403.
Houghton, *Lieut.* John, 11. 141; 15. 76.
Houghton, Jonathan, an officer in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375.
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1*st Baron*, 10. 39; 11. 403; 12. 129; 20. 97.
Houghton, Osgood, & Co., *Messrs.*, 16. 403. Application from, to publish Dr. Holmes's 'Memoir of Motley,' 16. 183, 256.
Housatonic Indians, monument to, at Stockbridge, 16. 365, 366.
House, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 417.
House, Joseph, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
House of Commons, *see* Parliament.
House of Lords, *see* Parliament.
House of Representatives, *see* Massachusetts, etc.
Houseacre, *Adj.*, 15. 87.
Houston, James, 14. 150.
Houston, John, 6. 183.
Houwening, Elsje van, 16. 459.
Houx, Charles du, *Baron Vioménil*, *see* Vioménil.
Hovel, John, 16. 239.
Hovey, Aaron, 14. 84.
Hovey, James G., donation from, 2. 286.
How, ——, 17. 338.
How, Abigail, 20. 313, 317.
How, Abram, 20. 317.
How, Daniel, 10. 386.
How, Elizabeth, 20. 313, 315, 316.
How, Isaac, 20. 319.
How, James, 20. 317.
How, John, 20. 317.
How, Jonas, 13. 295.
How (Howe, *Rev.* Joseph ?), 15. 338, 354, 363.
How, Martha, 20. 317.
How, Mary, 20. 313, 317.
How, *Lieut.* Moses, 15. 78 *n*, 84. Acquitted by court-martial, 15. 154.
How, Samuel, 11. 141.
How, Sarah, 20. 317.
How, *Sir* Scroop, 13. 109.
How, Sylvanus, 15. 363.
How, Theodore, donation from, 2. 385.
Howard, ——, 17. 212.
Howard, *Lieut.-Col.*, 18. 77, 78.
Howard, Abiel, *M.D.*, 13. 372, 374.
Howard, *Mrs.* Abigail, donation from, 1. 89.
Howard, Amasa, 13. 372.
Howard, *Rev.* Bezaleel, 11. 13.
Howard, Charles, *Earl of Carlisle*, *see* Carlisle.
Howard, Charles, *Earl of Nottingham*, *see* Nottingham.
Howard, *Hon.* Charles, 16. 238.
Howard, Charles, *Marshal*, 17. 292.
Howard, Daniel, *d.* 1821, 3. 218, 219.
Howard, *Hon.* Daniel, *d.* 1833, 11. 496; 13. 372, 374. Donation from, 1. 153.
Howard, Edward, 13. 372.
Howard, Edward, marriage of, 14. 150.
Howard, Eliakim, 13. 372, 375.
Howard, *Mrs.* Eliza, donation from, 1. 103.
Howard, Ephraim, 3. 218.
Howard, George, 13. 372.
Howard, George, *Jr.*, 13. 372.
Howard, George William Frederic, *Earl of Carlisle*, *see* Carlisle.
Howard, Henry, 3. 260.
Howard, Henry, *Duke of Norfolk*, *see* Norfolk.
Howard, Henry, *Earl of Carlisle*, *see* Carlisle.
Howard, Henry, *Earl of Northampton*, *see* Northampton.
Howard, James, 12. 107.
Howard, Job, 13. 372.
Howard, John, 3. 218; 11. 496.
Howard, *Dr.* John Clark, 2. 287 *n*. Vote of thanks to, 1. 479.
Howard, *Col.* John Eager, medal voted to, 13 291.
Howard, Jonathan, 13. 372.
Howard, Joseph Jackson, *LL.D.*, 10. 375. Elected a Corresponding Member, 9. 374. Acceptance of membership, 9. 467. Donations from, 9. 255; 10. 34. His 'Miscellanea Genealogica,' 12. 103.
Howard, Joseph W., donation from, 11. 500.
Howard, Joshua, 13. 372.
Howard, *Mrs.* Martha, 14. 150.
Howard, Nathan, 13. 372, 374.
Howard, Oliver, 13. 372.
Howard, *Gen.* Oliver O., 13. 374.
Howard, Robert, 3. 60, 61.
Howard, Robert, 12. 117.
Howard, Seth, 13. 372, 374.
Howard, *Hon.* Seth, 13. 374.
Howard, *Rev.* Simeon, *D.D.*, 8. 400; 13. 375. Committee on Bible Publication, 1790, 5. 105, 106. His death, 5. 430. Pastor of West Church, 5. 432. His character, 5. 434, 434 *n*.
Howard, Thaddeus, 13. 372.
Howard, Thomas, *Earl of Arundel*, *see* Arundel.
Howard Association, *Norfolk, Va.*, donation from, 4. 1.
Howard of Charleton, *Barons*, 12. 415.
Howard's Reports, cited, 6. 91, 93, 95.
Howchin, Jer., 3. 339.
Howe, ——, *baker*, 14. 296, 297.

Howe, *Mr.*, 16. 299.
Howe, Abraham F. (*Howe & Spear*), 6. 435; 11. 307.
Howe, David, 19. 325 *n.*
Howe, *Col.* Ezekiel, letter to, from O. Prescott, 5. 205, 206.
Howe, George Augustus, *Lord*, 12. 416; 17. 243. Monument to, in Westminster Abbey, 11. 325. Death of, 17. 244.
Howe, George D., 19. 357.
Howe, Henry, his 'Historical Collections of Ohio,' 13. 82; 17. 184 *n.*, 189 *n.*
Howe, *Hon.* John, 12. 425.
Howe, *Rev.* John, 11. 201.
Howe, *Rev.* Joseph, *see* How.
Howe, Nathaniel, his Fourth of July Oration, 1. 191.
Howe, Richard, *Earl*, an English Admiral, 4. 380; 5. 5, 10; 7. 261, 262; 11. 299; 12. 186; 13. 211; 14. 274; 15. 35 *n.*; 16. 97. His reported quarrel with Hallowell, 7. 206.
Howe, *Hon.* Samuel, 14. 387; 16. 191; 17. 36; 19. 13, 340.
Howe, *Mrs.* Samuel (Tracy), 14. 387.
Howe, Samuel G., *M.D.*, 14. 192; 18. 200, 280; 19. 336, 347. Donation from, 5. 1.
Howe, Susan T. (*Mrs.* Hillard), 19. 340.
Howe, *Gen.* Thomas, 4. 29, 34–36.
Howe, William, 10. 160.
Howe, *Gen. Sir* William, 4. 27, 77; 5. 9, 50; 7. 138, 219, 221, 223, 289 *n.*, 374; 12. 55, 56, 124, 186; 13. 61, 242–245; 14. 35, 55–57, 60–62, 63 *n.*, 70–73, 81, 92, 99 *n.*, 232, 237–242, 246, 247, 258, 271, 273–275, 296, 311, 345, 346, 353–358; 15. 29, 35, 42, 179, 184, 390, 391 *n.*, 392; 16. 97, 288; 18. 270; 19. 214, 217; 20. 93. And the exchange of prisoners, 5. 331–339. Action with Gen. Washington, 6. 259. Letter to, from Lord George Germain, 5. 346, 347. Evacuation of Boston, 7. 241, 242.
Howe family, 17. 387.
Howell, David, 2. 190 *n.*
Howell, Joshua, 19. 349 *n.*
Howell, Morgan, 14. 140 *n.*
Howell, *Judge* Nathaniel W., 15. 67.
Howell, Reading, 17. 200 *n.*, 201 *n.*, 202 *n.* His map of Pennsylvania, 1. 79.
Howell, *see also* Hoel.
Howes, Edward, 14. 148 *n.*, 163; 20. 84, 85. His letters published, 7. 15.
Howes, Thomas, 11. 316.
Howitt, William, 6. 26.
Howland, Francis, 19. 59.
Howland, John, 17. 65; 20. 44.
Howland, John, *Providence*, 5. 46; 17. 65. Presents a copy of his address before the Mechanics' Association of Providence, 1. 219. A letter from, 2. 256 *n.* 'Life of,' by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, 3. 129.
Howlden, Randall, *see* Holden.
Howley, *Gov.* Richard, 6. 223.
Howley, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 15. 231 *n.*
Howorth, George, 4. 90; 6. 340; 8. 482. To receive sixty dollars for the repairing of the picture of Washington, 2. 606. Restores portraits of Lafayette and Cortez, 4. 108, 109.
Howsean (Simon Hew), *an Indian*, 20. 325.
Howson, *Rev.* John S., *Dean of Chester*, 12. 174.
Hoy (Stoy), William, 11. 23.
Hoyt, *Mr.*, 4. 90; 10. 135, 172; 15. 8.
Hoyt, Albert H., 16. 276 *n.*; 17. 56 *n.* Donation from, 11. 500. Letter from, to Mr. Deane, 17. 55–56.
Hoyt, *Col.* Elihu, 11. 312.
Hoyt, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 151.
Hoyt, *Gen.* Epaphras, 2. 20, 92. 'Indian Wars of,' cited, 11. 311, 312, 320.
Hoyt, John, killed by Indians, 14. 130.
Hoyt, Joseph, 12. 195.
Hoyt, Lewis, donation from, 1. 47.
Hoyt, Primus, 12. 195.
Hoyt, Robert, 14. 143.
Hubbard, *Capt.*, 16. 71.
Hubbard, Charles, 13. 59.
Hubbard, Daniel, 11. 392, 395; 13. 56 *n.*, 59, 60, 62.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, *bewitched*, 5. 33, 35, 37.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, letter from Dr. Franklin, to, 4. 143.
Hubbard, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Greene), 13. 56 *n.*, 59.
Hubbard, Fordyce M., permission granted to, to use the Library for six months, 2. 144. Edits a new edition of Belknap's 'American Biography,' 2. 144 *n.* Requests the further use of the Library, 2. 173. Donations from, 2. 173, 260. His 'Life of W. R. Davie,' 2. 144 *n.*
Hubbard, Gilbert Harrison, *A.M.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 101. Elected, 1. 102. Donation from, 1. 103. Accepts membership, 1. 104.
Hubbard, Gilbert Saltonstall, donation from, 5. 232.
Hubbard, Henry, 19. 282.
Hubbard, John, *d.* 1810, 5. 255.
Hubbard, John, donation from, 1. 103, 112.
Hubbard, *Lieut.* John, 15. 83.
Hubbard, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1695, *d.* 1705, 8. 29.
Hubbard, *Capt.* Jonas, 15. 75, 75 *n.*
Hubbard, *Mrs.* Margaret (Rogers), 5. 492.
Hubbard, *Judge* Nathaniel, *d.* 1748, 8. 30; 18. 371.
Hubbard, *Capt.* Philip, 15. 82.
Hubbard, R. W., 16. 391.
Hubbard (Hubbert), Richard, *d.* 1681, 8. 12, 21, 25.

Hubbard, Richard (1740), 18. 369.
Hubbard, Samuel, *Hartford*, 11. 483.
Hubbard, *Judge* Samuel, 10. 58; 11. 56, 264; 12. 317; 19. 283.
Hubbard [Thomas ?], 12. 365.
Hubbard, *Hon.* Thomas, 12. 418; 15. 12. Letter from S. Longfellow to, 8. 228.
Hubbard, Tuttle, 8. 85.
Hubbard, *Rev.* William, *H.C.* 1642, *d.* 1704, 3. 322 *n.*; 4. 283, 441; 5. 492, 493; 8. 11, 20, 25; 12. 59, 105, 106; 13. 221, 314; 14. 367, 368, 370, 371, 374, 376; 16. 40, 41, 205; 17. 108 *n.*, 352, 352 *n.*, 353, 358, 367, 369, 369 *n.*; 18. 320, 321; 19. 112, 113, 117. Committee appointed to ask aid from the State to publish the 'History,' 1. 239, 240, 242. Publication of the work, 1. 243, 247, 249, 373, 388. A copy to be given to Alleghany College, 1. 251. Letter signed by, 2. 466. The reprint of, to be delayed, 2. 355. Reply of Mr. H. Stevens concerning, 2. 360, 360 *n.* 'History of New England,' to be reprinted, 2. 413. The reprint received by the Librarian, 2. 415. Price of, when sold singly, 2. 420. Copies to be presented to Mr. William T. Harris, 2. 421. A manuscript copy of, among the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 439, 440. Manuscript of his 'History,' used by Hutchinson, and now in the Society's Cabinet, 3. 135; 10. 123, 124, 126 *n.*, 159, 321, 324, 325. Effort to recover missing portions of the 'History,' 3. 320. Sources of his information, 6. 473. On William Vassall, 6 473, 479. Remarks of Dr. Oliver on the MS. copy of his 'History,' 16. 12, 13. Prefatory note to the recovered pages of his 'History,' 16. 38–41. Additional sheets of the Society's edition of his 'History' reported, 16. 100. His 'History of New England,' 1. x, 6, 456; 2. 69 *n.*, 221; 3. 320–322; 4. 156; 10. 30; 11. 148; 12. 2, 5, 397, 440; 14. 124 *n.*, 363, 364 *n.*, 365, 369; 15. 279 *n.*; 16. 205 *n.*; 17. 369 *n.*; 18. 320 *n.*; 19. 109, 391; 20. 82 *n.* His 'History of Indian Wars in New England,' 1. 138, 139 *n.*; 3. 321 *n.*; 17. 352 *n.* General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.*
Hubbardston, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408. Named for Hon. Thomas Hubbard, of Boston, 12. 418.
Hubbardton, *Vt.*, 20. 401 *n.*
Hubbell, 17. 190.
Hubbell, *Miss*, 11. 19.
Hubbert, *see* Hubbard, Richard.
Huber-Saladin, *Col.*, his memoir of Circourt presented, 18. 432.
Huckin, *Lieut.* James, 17. 222 *n.*
Huckins, *Mr.*, an old man, 14. 128 *n.*
Huckins, *see* Huggin.
Hudson, *Mr.*, 3. 177.
Hudson, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 404.
Hudson, *Mr.*, 7. 185.
Hudson, *Mrs.* Amy J. (Foster), 11. 488, 489.
Hudson, *Hon.* Charles, *A.M.*, 4. 425; 5. 27; 12. 271, 272, 274 *n.*; 18. 154, 247. Donations from, 3. 1; 4. 430; 5. 373; 10. 320, 325. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 310. Accepts membership, 4. 330. A paper on the life and character of Major Pitcairn communicated by, through the President, 17. 315. Death of, 18. xx. Death of, announced by the President, 18. 417, 418. Resolve of the Society, 18. 422. Mr. Porter appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125. His 'History of the Town of Lexington' cited, 12. 269, 270; 19. 377 *n.* His 'History of Marlborough' cited, 12. 411. 'Memoir of Lemuel Shattuck' by, 18. 155–165.
Hudson, Francis, 1. 353.
Hudson, Francis, 12. 107.
Hudson, Henry, 10. 376; 18. 91, 91 *n.* 'Historical Inquiry on,' by Gen. J. M. Read, presented, 9. 358. Williamson's account of, 10. 383.
Hudson, John, 5. 492.
Hudson, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Hudson, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 150.
Hudson, *Mrs.* Mary (Rogers), 5. 492.
Hudson, Susanna (*Mrs.* Perkins), 1. 353.
Hudson, William, 10. 391.
Hudson, *Capt.* William, *65th Regt.*, 14. 100.
Hudson, *Capt.* William S., *of the 'Niagara,'* 4. 116.
Hudson's River, 4. 305, 393; 6. 72 *n.*; 7. 148; 10. 384, 385.
Huet, *Rev.* Ephraim, 17. 343.
Huger, Daniel, 6. 216, 217.
Huger, Daniel E., 12. 314.
Huger, Elizabeth, her 'Olmutz,' 19. 210.
Huger, Francis Kinlock, 19. 210.
Huggins, James, 16. 265. Killed by Indians, 14. 125.
Huggins, *see* Huckin.
Hugh de Provence, *King of Italy*, 11. 425.
Hughes, *Mr.*, 15. 238.
Hughes, Christopher, 10. 277 *n.*
Hughes, Griffith, his 'Natural History of Barbadoes,' 1. 50.
Hughes, J. M., his 'Notes' relating to the campaign against Burgoyne, 3. 275–280.
Hughes, James, 19. 154, 156–165, 169. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Hughes, Peter, 11. 394, 395.
Hughes, Samuel, 11. 394, 395; 19. 161. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hughes, Thomas, 18. 329.
Hugo, Victor, 6. 26.
Huguenots, Dr. Holmes's 'Memoir of,' settled at Oxford, 1. 381, 393, 394 *n.* Immigrants, 4. 348.

Huguet-Latour, *Major* L. A., donations from, 3. 182, 214, 251, 258, 262; 4. 51, 107, 122, 133, 196, 226, 286; 5. 30, 145; 7. 100, 115, 139; 8. 463; 9. 247; 10. 105, 134, 144; 11. 500.
Huison, ——, 18. 300.
Hulbert, *Hon.* John W., 19. 15, 15 *n.*, 24.
Hulburd, *Hon.* Calvin T., donation from, 8. 76.
Hull, *Lieut.*, 15. 95.
Hull, *Mrs.* Agnes, 14. 144 *n.*
Hull, Benjamin, 14. 144 *n.*
Hull, *Dr.* David, 11. 19.
Hull, *Capt.* Edward, 15*th Va. Regt.*, convicted of gaming, 7. 134.
Hull, *Lieut.* Edward, *British*, 43*d Regt.*, killed at Lexington, 13. 58; 16. 156. Extract from a letter to, 16. 157.
Hull, *Com.* Isaac, 19. 31.
Hull, *Mrs.* Isaac, 19. 31.
Hull, *Capt.* John, 3. 339, 341; 6. 340; 10. 97; 11. 293; 12. 108; 18. 13 *n.*, 14 *n.*; 20. 162 *n.*
Hull, *Rev.* Joseph, 14. 144 *n.*; 16. 203 *n.*; 17. 343.
Hull, Phinehas, 14. 126.
Hull, Reuben, 16. 264, 269.
Hull, William, 19. 163.
Hull, *Gen.* William, *d.* 1825, 2. 20.
Hull, *Eng.*, 6. 53.
Hull, *Mass.*, 3. 327; 6. 350; 7. 164; 12. 394, 395; 16. 202, 204–206. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Hulton, Henry, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Humane Society of Massachusetts, *see* Massachusetts Humane Society.
Humboldt, *Baron* Alexander von, 2. 501 *n.*; 4. 277; 5. 99; 6. 247; 8. 102, 185, 186, 198; 13. 41, 287; 14. 314; 15. 318, 399–401; 16. 315, 383, 384; 18. 81, 181, 199, 200. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 265. Elected, 1. 267. His opinion of the 'Antiquitates Americanæ,' 2. 505 *n.* His portrait painted by Wight, 3. 120; 5. 217. On W. H. Prescott, 4. 236. Remarks on his death, 4. 312–321; 5. 19. Centennial anniversary of the birth of, 11. 143; 15. 398. Letter of Thomas Jefferson to, 14. 167. Remarks upon the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of his birthday, 15. 398–401. A portrait of, presented to the Society, 17. 229.
Humboldt, William von, 4. 319, 320.
Hume, David, 1. 136; 4. 209–211; 13. 75; 15. 290; 19. 4. Quoted, 4. 372.
Hume, Joseph, 3. 78.
Humfrey (Humphrey, Humphreys), John, 11. 178, 216; 20. 84, 86.
Humfrey (Humphrey), *Lady* Susan, 5. 85, 86; 13. 133.
Humphrey, Charles, 5. 496.
Humphrey, John, 4. 441.
Humphrey, Josiah, 6. 205.
Humphreys, *Gen.* A. A., donation from, 11. 500.
Humphreys, Daniel, presents a copy of his 'Grammatical Institutes in Verse,' 1. 167.
Humphreys, *Col.* David, *LL.D.*, 5. 415; 6. 224; 12. 60; 14. 74, 78, 333; 17. 416; 19. 70, 70 *n.*; 20. 257. His 'Life of General Putnam,' 1. 39. His poem on Industry, 1. 89. Donations from, 1. 177; 7. 408. Presents Washington's epaulets, 1. 178, 178 *n.*; 3. 133, 134. Letter received from, 1. 257.
Humphreys, *Rev.* David, *D.D.*, his 'Account of the Society for Propagating the Gospel,' 1. 201.
Humphry, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Brownerig, *Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 496.
Hungerford, *Sir* Edward, 13. 109.
Hungry Bay, 7. 330.
'Hungry March,' 19. 250.
Hunking, John, 16. 264, 272.
Hunking, John, *Jr.*, death of, 14. 140.
Hunking, Mark, 16. 264, 267, 269, 270, 386.
Hunking, Sarah (*Mrs.* Wentworth), 16. 386.
Hunkins, Mark, marriage of, 14. 151. *See* Hunking, Mark.
Hunkins, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Hunkins, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 150.
Hunkins, Williams, marriage of, 14. 150.
Hunnewell, Horatio H., 19. 357.
Hunnewell, James F., 18. 1 *n.* Donation from, 11. 500. Gift from, 18. 1. His edition of Spelman's 'Relation of Virginia,' presented, 13. 45. Vote of thanks to, 13. 45.
Hunnewell, Jonathan, 18. 380.
Hunnewell, Richard, 20. 13.
Hunniwell, *Lieut.* Richard, 5. 37.
Hunt, ——, *schoolmaster*, 11. 141.
Hunt, *Adj.*, 14. 87, 89; 15. 102, 103, 105, 107.
Hunt, *Capt.*, 10. 383; 18. 8, 10, 11.
Hunt, *Mr.*, 16. 299.
Hunt, Abra, 8. 334.
Hunt, Ebenezer, *M.D.*, 19. 421.
Hunt, Elijah, 19. 12.
Hunt, Freeman, his 'Lives of American Merchants' cited, 18. 168. His 'Merchants' Magazine' cited, 17. 379; 18. 168.
Hunt, John, *brazier*, 8. 339; 12. 176.
Hunt, *Rev.* John, death of, 7. 231. Grave of, 19. 421, 421 *n.*
Hunt, Matthew M., 14. 41.
Hunt, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 30.
Hunt, Sarah (*Mrs.* Mills), 19. 13.
Hunt, Seth, 15. 83.
Hunt, Shrimpton, 16. 291.
Hunt, Thomas, *turner*, 12. 108.
Hunt, William, 19. 155, 157, 159, 161–163.
Hunt, William Morris, 10. 56; 17. 283.

Hunter, *Gen.* David, **18.** 58, 59.
Hunter, *Capt.* Henry, **16.** 158.
Hunter, *Mrs.* Henry, **16.** 158.
Hunter, John, *M.D.*, **14.** 16, 24.
Hunter, *Rev.* Joseph, *F.S.A.*, **4.** 342*n.*; **12.** 101, 129, 437, 438, 439; **13.** 70; **16.** 142; **17.** 298–306; **19.** 106, 109*n.*, 112*n.*, 117, 119; **20.** 96, 98. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **2.** 238, 239. Elected, **2.** 240. Accepts membership, **2.** 246. To receive Vol. VIII. of the third series, **2.** 246. Donation from, **2.** 257, 351, 435. Communication from, **2.** 377, 459, 460*n.* Letter from, **2.** 434. To receive a copy of Vol. X., third series, **2.** 439. To receive a copy of Vol. I., fourth series, **2.** 491. Correspondence of, with Mr. Charles Deane, **2.** 602*n.*, 603*n.* Correspondence relative to the recovery of Bradford's History, **3.** 21–23, 38. Receives the thanks of the Society, and a copy of Bradford's History, **3.** 39, 98. Letter from, **3.** 98. His errors in quoting the Candler Manuscript, **5.** 489–494. His death, **5.** xi; **17.** 304. Remarks on his death, **5.** 320–323. Memoir of, by Mr. Deane, **17.** 300–306. Birth and ancestry, **17.** 300. Early education, **17.** 300, 301. A student of divinity, **17.** 301. Settlement, **17.** 301. Marriage, **17.** 301. Notices of the works of, **17.** 302–304. Connection with the Record Commission, **17.** 302. His interest in American History, **17.** 302. Elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, **17.** 302. His communication entitled 'More Gleanings for New England History,' **2.** 460*n.* His 'Founders of New Plymouth,' **2.** 592; **11.** 402, 403; **12.** 100*n.*; **19.** 116, 117*n.* List of the publications of, **17.** 304–306. His contributions to the 'Archæologia,' **17.** 306.
Hunter, Michael, **17.** 300.
Hunter, *Gov.* Robert, **12.** 254, 255. At New London, **5.** 233. Letter of, to Maj.-Gen. Winthrop, **12.** 253.
Hunter, William, **11.** 395.
Hunter, William, letter from, **2.** 491.
Hunter, *sloop-of-war*, **5.** 358.
Hunting, *Lieut.*, **15.** 106.
Hunting, *Rev.* Nathaniel, **8.** 29.
Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, 10*th Earl of*, **12.** 418.
Huntingdon, Theophilus Hastings, 7*th Earl of*, **13.** 106, 109.
Huntington, Benjamin, **6.** 199, 200.
Huntington, Charles P., **12.** 419.
Huntington, *Rt. Rev.* Frederic D., *D.D.*, *Bishop of Central New York*, **8.** 68; **13.** 446. Donation from, **4.** 384.
Huntington, *Gen.* Jedediah, **15.** 140, 160. His Eulogy on Washington, **1.** 138.
Huntington, *Rev.* Joshua, *A.M.*, **2.** 4. Nominated a Resident Member, **1.** 253. Elected, **1.** 254. Declines membership, **1.** 259. Appointed by the Old South Church to select the books from the Prince Library, to be deposited, **1.** 267, 268.
Huntington, Mary (*Mrs.* Porter), **19.** 256.
Huntington, *Gov.* Samuel, **1.** 138; **19.** 260.
Huntington, *Mass.*, **12.** 405, 419. *See* Norwich.
Huntress, Mary (*Mrs.* Sewer), **14.** 151.
Huntrys, George, marriage of, **14.** 151.
Huntrys, *Mrs.* Sara, **14.** 151.
'Hunt's Merchants' Magazine,' **17.** 379; **18.** 168.
Hupton, *Capt.*, **5.** 360.
Hurd, *Dr.*, **16.** 388.
Hurd, *Dr.* Isaac, **6.** 285.
Hurd, John, letter to Joshua Brackett, **5.** 2, 3. Letter from, to J. Whipple, **5.** 6–8.
Hurd, *Mrs.* John, **5.** 3, 8.
Hurd, Joseph, **6.** 295.
Hurd, Nathaniel, **11.** 395; **12.** 324; **14.** 200. Notice of, **9.** 211.
Hurd, Richard, *Bishop of Worcester*, **15.** 238*n.*
Hurd, *Miss* Ruth, **6.** 295.
Hurd, *Dr.* Samuel H., donation from, **3.** 182, 204.
Hurd, William (*Knowles & Hurd*), **11.** 308.
Hurd & Houghton, donations from, **11.** 500.
Hurford, William, **16.** 274.
Hurlbut, H. H., donation from, **5.** 229.
Hurlston, Richard, a refugee from Boston in 1776, **18.** 267.
Hurons, power of the Iroquois over, **3.** 33.
Huse [Hughes?], *Mrs.*, **12.** 203.
Huse [Hughes, Samuel?], *Lieut.*, **12.** 193, 194, 204.
Huse, *see* Hughes.
Huskisson, William, **12.** 443.
Hussey, Christopher, **16.** 257, 266, 272; **18.** 392*n.*
Hussey, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Coffin), **1.** 170.
Hussey, Joseph, **2.** 200.
Hussey, William, *Jr.*, donations from, **1.** 50, 55.
Hutchens, *Capt.*, **6.** 261.
Hutchens, William, **19.** 45.
Hutchings, *Capt.*, **17.** 288.
Hutchings, *Col.*, **6.** 189.
Hutchins, Benjamin, **14.** 132*n.*
Hutchins, David, killed by Indians, **14.** 148.
Hutchins, Enoch, killed by Indians, **14.** 132.
Hutchins, Enoch, *Jr.*, **14.** 140.
Hutchins, John, his 'History and Antiquities of Dorset,' **13.** 123.
Hutchins, Jonathan, **14.** 132*n.*
Hutchins, Samuel, **14.** 132*n*
Hutchins, Thomas, **17.** 193. His 'Description of Louisiana,' **1.** 20. His 'Topographical Description of Virginia,' &c., cited, **17.** 193*n.*

Hutchins, William, 11. 395.
Hutchins, William E., donation from, 2. 413.
'Hutchinson,' signature used by a certain writer, 3. 257, 258.
Hutchinson, *Capt.*, 8. 345.
Hutchinson, *Messrs.*, 16. 69.
Hutchinson, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Hutchinson, Andrew, 11. 150.
Hutchinson, Anne, 3. 312; 6. 5, 63.
Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Anne (Marbury), *the Antinomian*, 8. 301; 10. 327; 13. 132; 14. 303; 16. 117; 18. 390, 392.
Hutchinson, *Capt.* Edward, 1. 413 *n.*; 3. 339, 341; 6. 50, 65, 65 *n.*, 66 *n.*, 67 *n.*, 68 *n.*, 73 *n.*
Hutchinson, Edward, treasurer of Harvard College, 18. 368–371, 376, 377; 20. 2, 6. Accounts of the College from 1721 to 1752, 6. 337.
Hutchinson, Eliakim, 6. 31; 12. 254. His death, 7. 192.
Hutchinson, Elisha, 1. 397 *n.*; 3. 144 *n.*; 4. 217; 11. 148, 150; 13. 163; 15. 344; 16. 69, 100, 101; 19. 215. Application made to, for the continuation of Gov. Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 277, 286. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 287. Elected, 1. 288; 11. 148. His death, 3. 144 *n.* Letters from Savage, concerning the Hutchinson 'History,' 3. 144, 145.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Elisha, 2. 305 *n.*; 3. 343; 12. 107, 108, 117, 254; 17. 52, 53; 20. 325. Letter from, relating to the salary of Sir William Phipps, of date 1693, 2. 296, 296 *n.*, 298 *n.* And George Burroughs, 5. 32, 33. Certificate of church-membership given to, 12. 109. Petition of, 12. 112.
Hutchinson, Eunice (*Mrs.* Kenny), 16. 336.
Hutchinson, Faith (*Mrs.* Savage), 16. 117.
Hutchinson, *Hon.* Foster, 14. 110, 111; 20. 220. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Hutchinson, *Rev.* Francis, *D.D.*, his 'Essay on Witchcraft,' 1. 33.
Hutchinson, Frederick Oliver, 11. 150.
Hutchinson, Hannah, married Rev. Samuel Mather, 3. 135 *n.*
Hutchinson, Henry S., 11. 150.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Israel, 14. 87, 90; 15. 78, 102, 104, 105, 108, 108 *n.*, 160. Orderly Book of, presented to the Society, 16. 335; 17. 234. Extracts from the Orderly Book of, printed, 16. 337–364.
Hutchinson, John, 20. 23.
Hutchinson, *Rev.* John, 1. 286 *n*, 397 *n.*; 13. 176. Letter from, 1. 396. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 400, 407. Accepts membership, 1. 413, 413 *n.* Receives a diploma from the Society, 2. 66 *n.* Matters and correspondence pertaining to Hutchinson's 'History,' 3. 144–147. His death, 10. xvi. Communication from Mr. Whitmore on the death of, 11. 148–150.
Hutchinson, John Rogers, 11. 150.
Hutchinson, Jonathan, 20. 23.
Hutchinson, Lydia (*Mrs.* Rogers), 2. 611.
Hutchinson, Margaret, 11. 150 *n.*
Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Margaret (Sanford), *wife of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson*, 11. 149; 16. 397.
Hutchinson, Martha Oliver (*Mrs.* Hutchinson), 11. 150.
Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Mary (Watson), 11. 150 *n.*
Hutchinson, Peggy, 5. 364.
Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, 11. 150, 150 *n*; 16. 13, 40; 20. 268. Letter from, 16. 100.
Hutchinson, Theophilus, 20. 23.
Hutchinson, Thomas, 17. 179, 179 *n.*
Hutchinson, *Col.* Thomas, *father of the Governor, d.* 1739, 18. 347.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, 1. 26, 285, 287 *n.*, 289, 393 *n.*, 413 *n.*, 442; 2. 294, 585, 611; 3. 19, 20, 36, 134–136, 216; 4. 29, 30, 30 *n.*, 48, 48 *n.*; 5. 26; 6. 65 *n.*–68 *n.*, 336, 479; 7. 234; 8. 45, 86, 323, 327, 328, 345, 369, 375, 413, 414, 473; 10. 161, 164, 210; 11. 191 *n.*, 338, 339; 12. 186–188, 207–210, 271, 322, 323, 402, 406, 408, 419, 440; 13. 190, 206, 219, 220, 224–231, 314, 412 *n.*; 14. 111, 205, 281, 348; 15. 179, 326–334, 338, 339, 348, 350, 396, 397; 16. 12, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 68, 69, 100, 103, 143, 149, 254; 17. 130, 233, 234; 18 124, 127 *n.*, 346, 347, 364–366; 19. 67, 105, 112–114, 117, 144, 144 *n.*, 213; 20. 30, 32, 48 *n.*, 145, 223–226, 226 *n.*, 280–282, 294 *n.*, 297, 298, 308, 329. His conference with the Indians, 1. 19. 'Letters of, and others,' 1. 20. 'Speeches of,' 1. 79. A portrait of, obtained by exchange, 1. 101. Attempt to procure the continuation of the 'History,' 1. 277, 286, 338, 370, 371, 376, 396. Letters found among the papers of, 1. 283. Letters and papers of, from the Secretary's office, at the State House, 1. 285, 287 *n.*, 289, 342. Publication of the third volume of the 'History,' 1. 286, 397 *n.* 'Address to,' 1. 293 *n.* Papers reclaimed by the State, 1. 342 *n.* Leave granted to copy the portrait of, 1. 417. Another portrait of, 1. 417 *n.* Capital from one of the pillars of the house of, given, 1. 470. His portrait presented to the Society, 2. 17. His correspondence with Israel Williams, 2. 95. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.* Letter in relation to the 'Character of Gov. Hutchinson,' 2. 294, 294 *n.* Papers

left by him, 2. 436 *n.*–441 *n.* Letter from Judge Oliver to, 2. 416. Hutchinson Correspondence, 2. 438 *n.* Letter from, dated 1758, 3. 41. Paper by Mr. Charles Deane on his historical publications, 3. 134–150. Loss by fire of his historical documents, 3. 135–138; 4. 46–50. Genealogical notices of his family, 3. 135 *n.*, 144 *n.* Announcements referring to his 'History' in the 'Evening Post' of 1764, 3. 136, 137. Charged with favoring the Stamp Act, 3. 137. Reprint of his 'History' in London, 3. 138, 139. Matters pertaining to the editions and contents of his history, 3. 138–148. Correspondence of Savage concerning the 'History,' 3. 144–146. Superseded by Gen. Gage, 3. 144; 4. 219, 220; 15. 352, 353. His death, 3. 144, 144 *n.*; 7. 195; 16. 101. Conversation of, with George III. and the Earl of Dartmouth read, 3. 147; 12. 59. Statement of the boundary claims, 3. 148, 149. His correspondence with Thomas Whately, 3. 149. His official papers published in the State Papers, 3. 149–149 *n.* Refuses to sign certain bills in reference to slavery, 3. 202. Letter from, in relation to his views concerning Parliamentary Acts, 3. 282. Removal of the British troops from Boston, 3. 308, 309. Letter from, to Lord Dartmouth, 4. 215, 216. Letters from, to J. Murray, 5. 361–364. Letter from, to Secretary Rawson, 6. 50. Occasion of the first bills of credit, 6. 428. Letter from, to Lord Hillsborough on the Boston Massacre, 6. 484–487. Returns to New England, 7. 195, 196. His reported flight to France, 7. 204. Hissed in England, 7. 228. His letter-books copied, 7. 296. Higginson's 'Reasons to be considered' in the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 7. 340. His 'Collection of Original Papers' reprinted by the Prince Society, 9. 66. Proclamation by, presented by Mr. W. G. Brooks, 9. 68. Supposed to have taken Bradford's manuscript 'History' to England, 9. 346. Some of the originals of his Collections in the Society's library, 10. 321–323. Portrait of, 10. 485, 486; 18. 118. Identification of a portrait of him in the Society's rooms, 11. 44. Volume of his speeches presented, 11. 85. Pair of tongs belonging to his family, presented, 11. 143. Publication of the third volume of his 'History of Massachusetts Bay,' 11. 148, 149. List of 'Addressers' to him, 1774, 11. 392–394. Address presented to, before his departure for England, 12. 43, 44. Letter of, to Lord Dartmouth, 13. 164–166. Letter of, 13. 166, 167. Letter giving an account of the Tea-meeting in Faneuil Hall, 13. 168. Letter of, 13. 169, 170. Letter giving an account of the destruction of the tea, 13. 170. Letters referring to the Tea-party, 13. 172–174. Lord Dartmouth's letter, approving his conduct, 13. 175. Two volumes from his library given to the Society, 13. 184. Deed of part of his land, sold under the Confiscation Act, presented, 13. 206. Letter of, to Rev. Dr. Robertson, 13. 252. Extracts from the journal of, 15. 326–334. Copy of a letter from, 16. 255. Picture of his house in Garden Court Street, 19. 74. Mr. Winsor calls attention to letters of, in the Public Record Office, 19. 74. Letters of, to Lord Hillsborough and John Pownall, from the Public Record Office, 19. 129–141. Passage from his 'History of Massachusetts Bay,' 20. 214, 216. Proposed publication of the 'Diary and Letters of,' 20. 268, 269. His 'History of Massachusetts Bay' cited and quoted, 1. x, 7, 293 *n.*; 2. 439 *n.*; 4. 160, 388, 389, 439 *n.*; 5. 230; 7. 280, 372, 485, 485 *n.*, 486 *n.*; 11. 202, 293; 12. 173, 273; 13. 193, 456; 14. 129 *n.*, 130 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 138 *n.*, 374 *n.*, 375 *n.*; 16. 13, 47, 49, 147, 198 *n.*; 19. 111, 112 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 136 *n.*; 20. 46 *n.*, 79 *n.*, 145 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 216 *n.*, 298 *n.*, 307 *n.* His 'Collection of Original Papers,' 1. 7, 13, 190, 437 *n.*; 6. 62, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 74–77; 11. 186, 187 *n.* His 'Brief State of the Colony,' 3. 148. *See* 'Hutchinson Letters' *and* 'Hutchinson Papers.'

Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Thomas, *see* Hutchinson, Margaret S.

Hutchinson, Thomas, *son of the Governor, d.* 1811, 1. 286 *n.*; 3. 144 *n.*; 7. 197; 8. 351; 11. 150; 13. 163. His death, 1. 286 *n.*

Hutchinson, Thomas, *3d*, 11. 150.

Hutchinson, Thomas, *4th*, 11. 150.

Hutchinson, William, 15. 257.

Hutchinson, William, *early settler in Massachusetts*, 18. 347; 19. 327.

Hutchinson, William, *Emmanuel College*, 1635, 20. 23.

Hutchinson, *Rev.* William, *Jr., son of Gov. Hutchinson*, 11. 150.

Hutchinson, William P. H., 11. 150.

Hutchinson, William Sanford, 11. 150 *n.*

Hutchinson, Young Bingham, 11. 150.

Hutchinson (Barre), *Mass.*, 12. 408. Named for Gov. Hutchinson, 12. 419.

Hutchinson Genealogy, 19. 329.

Hutchinson House, *Boston*, 18. 346, 347, 349.

'Hutchinson Letters,' Mr. Winthrop's remarks on the controversy concerning, 16. 41–50. Mr. Bancroft's minute concerning, 16. 46–48. Mr. Frothingham's remarks, 16. 101.

'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 601; 9. 256, 257 *n.*; 10. 83, 164; 12. 171, 217, 236, 249, 250; 13. 13, 44, 269, 271; 14. 320; 18. 321 *n.*; 19. 100. Claim of the Commonwealth to, 2. 332, 333, 333 *n.*, 334 *n.*, 361, 361 *n.*, 364; 10. 37, 150, 151, 157; 11. 335–344. Ownership of, 2. 365, 420 *n.*; 10. 37. Communication concerning, 2. 373. Report of the committee concerning the rightful owners of, 2. 435, 436, 436 *n.*, 441 *n.*; 10. 117-133, 321, 322. Committee on, 11. 227, 326; 12. 73. Claim of the State to them, discussed in a paper by Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 11. 335–344. Appointment of an umpire on the part of the Society, to decide ownership, 12. 105. Selections from, 12. 105–121. Judge Devens declines to act as umpire, 12. 252. Prof. Charles S. Bradley to be proposed in his stead, 12. 269. Robert S. Rantoul suggested by the Attorney-General, 12. 358. R. S. Rantoul selected as umpire in the controversy about, 13. 13. Award of the umpire announced, 13. 130. Vote to comply with it, 13. 131. Returned to the State, 13. 217. Receipt of the Attorney-General for, 13. 218. Text of the award of the umpire in the controversy about, 13. 219–232. Cited, 12. 346 *n.*

Hutchison, Enoch, death of, 14. 142.

Huth Catalogue, 20. 104.

Hutten, Ulrich von, 20. 374.

Hutton, ——, 15. 339.

Hutton, Charles, *LL.D., editor of the 'Ladies' Diary,'* 7. 126.

Hutton, *Sir* Timothy, 12. 100 *n.*

Huxham, *Dr.* John, 5. 388.

Huxley, Thomas Henry, 14. 51.

Huygens, Christian, 16. 215, 239.

Huyman, James, naturalized, 4. 362.

Hyacinthe, Charles Loyson, *Père*, 12. 70; 17. 312.

Hyannis, *Mass.*, 8. 195.

Hyde, Edward, 4. 253; 5. 23, 190; 6. 11; 7. 16, 18, 354; 8. 269; 10. 11, 12, 169, 170; 11. 38, 39; 12. 76, 77, 223; 13. 275; 14. 324; 15. 273.

Hyde, Edward, 1*st Earl of Clarendon*, *see* Clarendon.

Hyde, Henry, 2*d Earl of Clarendon*, *see* Clarendon.

Hyde, Henry D., 19. 341.

Hyde, Laurence, *Earl of Rochester*, *see* Rochester.

Hyde, *Sir* Nicholas, 8. 313.

Hyde (Hide), *Chief Justice* Robert, 5. 133.

Hyde, T., *see* Hide.

Hyde, William, donation from, 2. 372.

Hyde de Neuville, Jean Guillaume, 8. 98; 19. 20, 20 *n.* Dinner given by, 19. 31, 32.

Hyde de Neuville, *Madame* Jean Guillaume, 19. 20, 29, 31. A reception by, 19. 23.

Hypericum, *a medicine*, 5. 389.

Hyrne, *Mr.*, 16. 245.

Hyrne, William Alexander, letter from, to William Tilghman, in 1776, 11. 253–255. Communication from J. Francis Fisher relative to the letter, 11. 256, 257.

Hyslop, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Sumner), 18. 282.

Hyslop, William, 18. 282.

Hyson, *steamer*, 7. 416.

I.

Ice, account of the ice-trade, 3. 54–59; 7. 306.

Iceland, 6. 254. Letter concerning the early history of, 2. 500, 500 *n.*, 501 *n.*

Icelandic antiquities, 8. 177 *et seq.*

Ide, L. N., 6. 39.

Ignatius *of Antioch, St.*, 18. 392. His 'Epistolæ,' 18. 426.

'Ill Newes from New England,' *see* Clark, John, *M.D.*

Illinois, 3. 95, 132; 4. 375; 10. 397, 399. Formation of an Historical Society in, 2. 228 *n.*; 3. 89. Anti-slavery struggle in 1818–1824, 10. 400, 401. Donations from the State of, 11. 498.

Illinois River, 17. 193 *n.*

'Illustrated London News,' extract from, relating to John Bruce, 11. 164, 165.

Illyricus, Matthias Francowitz, 11. 459 *n.*

Imlay, Gilbert, his 'History of Kentucky,' 1. 79.

Impartial Suffrage League, donations from, 9. 353, 467.

'Importance of Canada and Guadeloupe,' 1. 20.

Imrie, David, letter of, about the American Indians being the lost tribes of Israel, 17. 136, 137.

Ince, Jonathan, 8. 12, 20, 25; 17. 246, 246 *n.*

Inches, *Mrs.*, *daughter of Jonathan Jackson*, 12. 323.

Inches, Elizabeth, death of, 8. 327; 15. 346.

Inches, Henderson, 11. 141. Death of the daughter of, 8. 327; 15. 346.

Income of the Society, 4. 241; 5. 24, 25, 191, 192; 6. 12; 7. 19, 355; 8. 271; 9. 183; 10. 171; 11. 40, 248; 12. 78, 224; 13. 18, 104, 278; 14. 326; 15. 274; 16. 169–171; 17. 71–74; 18. 31–34, 411–414; 19. 392; 20. 195–198.

Incorporation of the Society, Act of, *see* Act, etc.

Indenture between the Provident Institution for Savings and the Society, 1. 461 *n.*

Independence, in the Colonies, 4. 78. Love of, in the Revolution, 7. 399.

Medals commemorating American, 11. 301–305. Paper on, read by Hon. R. Frothingham, 11. 232. Resolves passed at Mecklenburg, N. C., May, 1775, 12. 157.
Independence, Declaration of, *see* Declaration, etc.
'Independent Advertiser,' 1. 50.
'Independent Chronicle,' 1. 13, 60, 82, 93, 112, 122, 130, 137, 147, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219, 304; 6. 271; 17. 17 *n.* Account of the celebration of the anniversary of the discovery of America, from, 1. 45 *n.* Quoted, 7. 272 *n.*
Independent Company of Cadets, 18. 167. Donations from, 2. 222, 224.
'Independent Gazetteer' cited, 11. 7.
'Independent Ledger,' 1. 13.
'Independents,' 11. 457, 462.
Index to old records, committee appointed to consider a plan for making, of churches and towns, 1. 377.
India, passage to, 3. 181. Commerce with, 7. 412.
India Street, *Boston*, 6. 435.
Indian, engraving of one, from Virginia, 6. 21. In the seal of Massachusetts, 10. 103.
Indian Affairs, papers relating to, 2. 95. Donation from Commissioner of, 3. 63.
Indian architecture, specimen of, 19. 411.
Indian Bible, 12. 372, 373; 13. 307–311.
Indian Bureau, donation from, 2. 574.
Indian Castle, *N. Y.*, 19. 418.
Indian Charity School, 2. 194, 195.
Indian College, *Cambridge*, 18. 320, 322. To be taken down, 6. 351.
Indian corn to be used in voting, 1. 249; 3. 240.
Indian deeds, 3. 216–219; 6. 60; 12. 214; 17. 52–55, 354, 355.
'Indian Gazette,' 3. 142 *n.*
Indian language, 3. 51; 10. 163. Books in, presented, 12. 57.
Indian map, of the old Colony, 1. 283.
Indian names, pronunciation of, 2. 290 *n.* Used in naming streets, 6. 28. Derivation from the Icelandic of, 8. 189, 194–198. Mr. Tuttle's remarks on, 16. 377–379.
Indian Necropolis, *Medford*, 6. 362–364, 416.
Indian Ocean, map of, 1. 112.
Indian Queen Tavern, 15. 391.
Indian relics, 6. 416. From Rhode Island, 6. 428. Found in West Roxbury, 8. 84. In the Cabinet of the Society, 9. 189.
Indian shot-bag presented, 1. 80.
Indian vocabulary, 10. 162.
Indian war-club given to the Society, 6. 17.
Indian wars, 1. 21; 3. 26, 187, 320, 326; 6. 367.
Indian wigwam, 3. 372.
Indiana, 10. 400.
Indiana Asbury University, donation from, 7. 140.
Indiana Historical Society, donation from, 4. 391.
Indianapolis, 4. 92.
'Indian's Proceedings,' 9. 299.
Indians, 1. 270, 388; 3. 183, 186, 187, 230, 262, 287, 304–306; 6. 71 *n.*, 72 *n.*, 202, 203, 207; 10. 15–19, 109, 114–116, 139, 161, 164, 184, 251, 321, 324, 327–329, 386, 387, 392–394, 410, 419; 11. 18, 101, 153, 154, 160, 297, 467, 468, 476; 12. 29, 127, 264, 269, 331, 349 *n.*, 350; 14. 124–149 *passim*, 162, 245, 263. 'Conferences' with, 1. 6. 'Journal of the Commissioners to treat with the Eastern,' 1. 7. Treaty with the Ohio, 1. 18. Manuscript fragment of a concordance to the Indian Bible, 1. 103. 'Memoir of the Moheagans,' 1. 166. Spelling-book in the Iroquois language, 1. 238 *n.* Plans of Dr. Eleazar Wheelock concerning, 2. 194–196. Theory concerning the coins found on Richmond Island, 3. 186, 187. Their savage warfare, 3. 235–237. Visited at Oneida and New Stockbridge by a committee, 3. 311. Capture of Mrs. Rowlandson, 3. 319. Aided by Father Rallé, 3. 324. Names of streets having reference to, 6. 28. Purchase of Haverhill from, 6. 262. Necropolis in West Medford, Mass., 6. 362–364, 416. Extracts from Hon. W: Sturgis's Lectures on those from the northwest coast, 7. 443–449. Conversion of, 8. 417, 420. The authors of the inscription on Dighton Rock, 10. 115, 116. Destruction of Deerfield by, 11. 311–321. Indians of California, 11. 349–352. Address of Dewi Brown, a Cherokee, 12. 30–38. Origin of, 12. 31. Oppression of, by white men, 12. 32, 33. Religious views of, 12. 34–36. Missionaries to, 12. 37. Treaties made with the early colonists, 12. 353 *et seq.* Employment of, by the British, 15. 46. Monument to, at Stockbridge, 16. 365, 366. Deed of Boston given by, 17. 52–55. Supposed massacre by, at Fox Point, 17. 105–111. Mr. Imrie's letter on their being the ten tribes of Israel, 17. 136, 137. Deed of, to Peter Coffin, 17. 354, 355. At Penobscot, character of, 19. 396, 397.
Indicot (Endicott), *Capt.* John, 5. 135, 137, 142. *See* Endicott.
Indicott, John, 20. 6.
Ingalls, William, *M.D.*, presents a copy of his 'Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis,' 1. 167.
Ingersol, John, 11. 141.
Ingersoll, *Mrs.*, *Boston*, 3. 309; 8. 174, 175.
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 10. 442 *n.*

Ingersoll, David, 8. 346, 383, 473; 15. 397.
Ingersoll, E., 15. 393.
Ingersoll, *Capt.* George, 17. 178, 196.
Ingersoll, *Rev.* George G., *D.D.*, 19. 314.
Ingersoll, *Hon.* Jared, 14. 107.
Ingersoll, Jonathan, 5. 501.
Ingersoll, *Col.* Joseph, 19. 147, 148, 150, 151, 156, 158–160.
Ingersoll, Joseph R., 4. 91. Donation from, 2. 266.
Ingersoll, Mary (*Mrs.* Bowditch), 5. 501.
Ingersoll (Ingersol), *Capt.* Peter, 14. 297; 15. 84.
Ingerson, ——, 16. 108.
Ingerson, Benjamin, 20. 13.
Inglis, *Capt.* Charles, 11. 254, 256.
Ingolls, Nathaniel, 6. 349.
Ingolls, Robert, 6. 349.
Ingraham, *Mr.*, 16. 287, 295, 301, 302.
Ingraham, Duncan, 4. 26; 11. 141.
Ingraham, E. D., 8. 441.
Ingraham, Elijah, 13. 372.
Ingraham, Joseph W., 6. 32.
Ingram, David, 18. 91.
Ingram, *Sir* Thomas, 7. 345, 346. Facsimile of signature, 7. faces 346.
Ingram's Rebellion, manuscript history of, 9. 244, 246. Reprinted, 9. 325.
Inheritance, laws of, in Massachusetts and Connecticut, 5. 77–79, 168–170.
Inman, John, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Inman, Ralph, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389.
Inman, *Mrs.* Ralph, 12. 193, 194; 15. 92, 109. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 389, 390.
Inman House, *Cambridge*, 3. 372, 373. Headquarters of Gen. Putnam, 12. 260.
'Inland Navigation, Facts and Arguments respecting, in America,' 1. 177.
Innes, *Rev.* James, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 256, 256 *n.*, 261, 262.
Innocent III., *Pope*, 11. 415.
Innocent IV., *Pope*, 11. 415.
Inoculating Hospital, *Boston*, 4. 325–329.
Inoculation, 1. 18; 7. 261. In Boston, in 1776, 4. 325–329; 7. 259, 260.
Inquisition, 6. 153. In Peru, 8. 206.
Insane, money given by Hon. N. Appleton for the benefit of, 6. 451–454. Former treatment of, in Massachusetts, 11. 63.
Insane Hospital, *see* McLean Asylum.
Inscription Rocks, 8. 200, 201.
Inscriptions, 3. 187, 212; 6. 80, 81. At Yarmouth, N. S., 10. 93. On a memorial stone from Castle Island, 17. 20, 21.
Inskeep, family of, 5. 202.
Inspection laws, 3. 300.
'Institut, Journal Général des Sociétés et Travaux Scientifiques de la France et de l'Étranger,' 2. 45, 45 *n.*
Institut de France, 6. 334; 16. 473; 19. 370; 20. 261. The Collections and publications of the Society to be given to the Library of, 1. 265, 278 *n.*; 2. 69 *n.*; 14. 216.
Institut Historique, *Paris*, donation from, 2. 295; 5. 159.
Institute of Instruction, *see* American Institute, etc.
Institute of St. Ignatius, 11. 410 *n.*
Institute of Technology, *Boston*, *see* Massachusetts Institute, etc.
Institution for Savings, letter and check from, for use of the rooms of the Society, 2. 351.
Instituto Historico e Geografico Brasileiro, *Rio da Janeiro*, 10. 309.
Insurance, money paid for, 2. 131 *n.* *See* Finances of the Society.
'Intelligencer,' *see* 'National Intelligencer.'
'International Magazine,' 10. 263.
Intestates in Massachusetts, 5. 67, 168.
'Introductio ad Chronologiam,' 18. 430.
Introduction of tobacco into England, 9. 13.
Introductory Address from the Historical Society to the public, 1. xxiv.
Iowa, donation from, 10. 469.
Iowa State Historical Society, donation from, 8. 480; 9. 66, 196, 353, 467; 10. 21, 40, 93, 134, 311, 319, 331, 368, 469; 11. 498.
Ipswich, *Eng.*, 10. 415. Meeting of the Archæological Association at, 7. 479.
Ipswich, *Mass.*, 2. 6; 3. 9, 10, 287, 295; 6. 262, 297, 330, 430, 431; 8. 355; 11. 200, 219; 12. 193, 256, 393, 395; 16. 6, 10, 198; 17. 96, 146 *n.*, 254, 411; 18. 391; 20. 46, 296 *n.*, 320. Its foundation, 7. 480. Origin of the name, 12. 396.
Irace, *Lieut.* Bartholomew, 15. 80, 80 *n.*
Irala, Martinez d', 16. 318.
Iredell, *Judge* James, 12. 65. His speech in regard to slavery and the Constitution, 6. 165, 166.
Ireland, *Mrs.*, 11. 306.
Ireland, John, *a refugee*, 18. 267.
Ireland, 3. 78, 79, 130; 6. 416. 'Survey of,' 1. 177. Matters concerning the early history of, 2. 500, 500 *n.*, 501 *n.*, 506 *n.* Arms of, found on the coins discovered on Richmond Island, 3. 187. Its sympathy with the American colonies, 1774, 4. 230. A ship from, brings provisions to Tories in Boston, 1776, 7. 232. Early emigration from New England to, 9. 218.
Irish, as soldiers, 4. 83.
Irish language, manuscript in, presented to the Society, 3. 130.
Irish meeting-house, *Boston*, 15. 173.
Irish Parliament, 6. 416.
Irish Rebellion of 1641, 11. 480 *n.*
Irland, Edward, 20. 9. His return for the Dock Square Watch, 20. 10.
'Iron Mask,' 17. 459.

Iron Witch, *steamer*, 7. 412.
Iroquois Agniers (*Mohawks*), 11. 317, 318.
Iroquois Confederacy, Mr. Hale's pamphlet on the origin of, 19. 241, 242.
Iroquois Indians, *see* Five Nations.
Irvine, *Rev.* Alexander, his 'Enquiry into Emigration from the Highlands,' 1. 177.
Irvine, *Adj.-Gen.* William, donations from, 8. 254; 9. 347.
Irvine, *see* Erving, William.
Irving, Ebenezer, 4. 408.
Irving, *Dr.* Peter, 4. 404, 407.
Irving, Pierre M., 4. 431.
Irving, Sanders, gift from, 20. 201.
Irving, *Hon.* Washington, *LL.D.*, 4. 59 *n.*, 60, 61, 63, 202, 262, 431, 432; 6. 26; 8. 102; 10. 417, 435; 11. 230, 233, 356, 363, 364; 12. 183; 13. 76, 260; 14. 185, 264; 15. 4, 285, 296; 16. 194, 321, 368, 421, 428; 17. 239–241; 18. 199, 212, 220; 19. 268; 20. 94, 175, 257. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 424. Elected, 1. 424. Remarks on his death, 4. 393–423; 5. 19. Letter from, 4. 416. His 'Life of Columbus' translated into modern Greek, 4. 417. Hon. R. C. Winthrop on, 4. 427–429. Delegate from New York, 5. 261. Donation of a copy of a medal of, 7. 339. Medal in commemoration of, 7. 359. On the discovery of America by the Northmen, 8. 183, 184. His testimony to the value of the labors of Jared Sparks, 9. 160. His opinion of Sparks's 'Washington,' 10. 269. Rogers's opinion of, 10. 439. Letter of Sir W. Scott relating to his 'Knickerbocker's New York,' 12. 141. His opinion of Scott's works, 12. 144. Extract from a note to C. C. Felton relating to an error in his 'Life of Washington,' 12. 257. His opinion of Frothingham's 'Siege of Boston,' 20. 175. An autograph page of his 'Life of Columbus,' given to the Society, 20. 201. His 'Columbus' cited, 2. 105 *n.*; 16. 321 *n.*, 322 *n.* His 'Life of Washington,' 3. 336; 4. 57, 58; 6. 117, 118; 10. 268; 13. 376; 20. 175. His 'Sketch-Book,' 4. 393, 404, 405, 422.
Irwine, Mathew, 15. 87.
Isabella, *Queen of Edward II.*, 17. 306.
Isabella, *Queen of Spain*, 12. 468; 14. 314; 15. 48; 16. 319.
Isham, *Sir* John, 13. 88.
'Isle Hagman' (Hangman's Island), *Boston Harbor*, 7. 476.
Isle of Sable, description of, 1. 176.
'Isle of Wight, History of,' 1. 154.
Isle Pumpkins (Ward's Island), *Boston Harbor*, 7. 476.
'Isle Royale' (Cape Breton), 7. 476. Siege of, 4. 83.
Isles of Shoals, 12. 395, 399, 400.
Islip, Adam, 11. 412 *n.*
Istaneal, *Indian name for R. Kirkland*, 19. 414 *n.*
Italian manuscripts presented by William Winthrop, 8. 79.
Italian States, 6. 124.
Italians, colony of, 3. 225–227.
Italy, 6. 153.
Ivers, James, 14. 110.
Ives, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 25, 31.
Ives, Levi, *M.D.*, 17. 424.
Ivory chairs, 3. 25.
Izard, Ralph, 1. 403; 4. 379; 10. 275. Letter from, to J. Lowell, 4. 380, 381.
Izard, *Mr. and Mrs.* Ralph, 12. 325.

J.

J., C., 3. 304.
J., E. M., 19. 117.
J., H., subscription from, 1. 192 *n.*
Jacie, *Rev.* Henry, letter of, to John Winthrop, Jr., 18. 300.
Jacie, Thomas, 18. 300.
Jack, *a negro*, sentence of, 20. 151.
Jacklin, *Mr.*, 6. 353.
Jacklin, Rosamond (*Mrs.* Monsey), 14. 151.
Jackson, ——, 10. 384.
Jackson, ——, 12. 365.
Jackson, ——, 17. 158.
Jackson, *Col.*, 8. 386.
Jackson, *Dr., organist at King's Chapel*, 18. 380.
Jackson, *Lieut.-Col.*, 16. 350, 358.
Jackson, *Major*, 3. 310.
Jackson, *Mr.*, extract from a letter to, 7. 295.
Jackson, *Mrs.*, killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Jackson, *Mrs.*, 19. 373, 374.
Jackson, *Rev. Mr.*, 6. 177.
Jackson, Abraham, 17. 157.
Jackson, *Pres.* Andrew, 2. 406, 407; 4. 403; 5. 280; 6. 396; 10. 420; 12. 289; 17. 379; 18. 58, 186, 347; 19. 40, 42, 279–281, 281 *n.*, 323; 20. 18. Extract from a letter of, to Mr. Poinsett, 4. 143, 144. And the United States Bank, 5. 287. Proclamation to the negroes, 6. 244–247. Letter to A. J. Crawford by, 8. 172, 173. On negro soldiers, 10. 464. Anecdote of, 19. 41. 'Life of,' cited, 6. 246.
Jackson, Benjamin, 2. 297 *n.*, 298 *n.*
Jackson, *Hon.* Charles, *LL.D.*, 1. 264; 6. 267; 7. 418; 10. 75; 19. 146, 178. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 246. Elected, 1. 249. Accepts membership, 1. 252. Resigns membership, 2. 220, 608 *n.* Death of, 2. 608 *n.* Notice of, 2. 608 *n.*

Jackson, Charles T., *M.D.*, 5. 296; 20. 241. Donations from, 2. 372, 424, 482. The discovery of ether as an anæsthetic, 5. 507. Medals and decorations of, deposited with the Society, 18. 241; 19. 62.
Jackson, *Mrs.* Charles T., granted leave to deposit the medals and decorations of her late husband, 18. 241. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 19. 62.
Jackson, Daniel, 19. 239.
Jackson, *Sergeant* Daniel, 4. 297.
Jackson, David, *M.D.*, 11. 95.
Jackson, *Mrs.* Dorothy, 17. 157 *n.* Photograph of, 7. 417.
Jackson, Edward, 4. 42; 19. 169, 175, 177, 178. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Jackson, Edward, 4. 256, 257; 7. 417.
Jackson, *Lieut.* Ephraim, 15. 76.
Jackson, Francis, donations from, 2. 56, 181, 574; 4. 330. 'History of Newton' by, cited, 12. 399; 13. 111, 112.
Jackson, Francis J., 17. 117, 117 *n.*
Jackson, George, 19. 239.
Jackson, Hall, *M.D.*, his 'Account of the Throat Distemper,' 1. 21.
Jackson, *Col.* Henry, 19. 67 *n.*, 72.
Jackson, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, donation from, 2. 606.
Jackson, *Hon.* Henry R., 17. 79.
Jackson, Isaac, 17. 157.
Jackson, J., 3. 228.
Jackson, *Gen.* James, *d.* 1806, 6. 123; 11. 23; 20. 338.
Jackson, James, *M.D.*, 10. 85.
Jackson, James, *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, *the elder*, 5. 390, 391, 397; 7. 418; 10. 85; 17. 40, 356, 406–409, 447, 464. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* Dr. Bigelow's tribute to the memory of, 17. 447–449.
Jackson, John, 1693, 6. 349.
Jackson, John, 1750, 19. 91.
Jackson, John, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264.
Jackson, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *Bishop of London*, 15. 380; 19. 121, 122, 243.
Jackson, John B. S., *M.D.*, 12. 320.
Jackson, Jonathan, 1. 347 *n.*
Jackson, *Hon.* Jonathan, *d.* 1810, 4. 381; 7 417; 17. 117, 117 *n.*
Jackson, Joseph, death of, 15. 355.
Jackson, *Parson* Joseph, 7. 209, 239.
Jackson, Joseph, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Jackson, Joseph, *Son of Liberty*, 4. 387; 11. 141; 20. 7.
Jackson, Mary, 7. 417.
Jackson, Mary (*Mrs.* Walker), 14. 150.
Jackson, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Jackson, *Major* Michael, 3. 277; 14. 87, 89; 15. 80, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 160.
Jackson, Patrick T., 5. 268; 7. 418, 421; 16. 391. And cotton manufacture, 5. 262, 263. His conference with Biddle, 5. 287. And the foundation of Lowell, 5 268.
Jackson, Richard, 13. 222; 16. 46.
Jackson, Richard, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264, 269.
Jackson, Sally, death of, 15. 336.
Jackson, Samuel, marriage of, 14. 151.
Jackson, *Rev.* Samuel C., *D.D.*, donation from, 4. 122, 373.
Jackson, Susan (*Mrs.* Davis), 11. 95.
Jackson, Theodore, 15. 336.
Jackson, Thomas, 16. 264.
Jackson, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, his 'Works,' 18. 427.
Jackson, *Gen.* Thomas Jonathan, 16. 446.
Jackson, William (Bill), 7. 249, 250; 11. 393, 395.
Jackson, William, escapes from the Indians, 14. 132.
Jackson, William, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Jackson party, 1820, 5. 245.
'Jackson Republican,' *newspaper*, 19. 281–284, 323.
'Jackson *vs.* Phillips,' *case of*, cited, 13. 299.
Jacksonborough, *S.C.*, meeting of the Legislature at, 7. 263, 264.
Jackson's Regiment, 3. 273; 7. 478.
Jacksonville, *Ill.*, 18. 213.
Jacob, ——, 17. 199, 199 *n.*
Jacob, *Indian*, 19. 407.
Jacob, *Mrs.* Abigail (Field), 14. 151.
Jacob, Daniel, marriage of, 14. 151.
Jacob, Hannah (*Mrs.* Turner), 17. 207.
Jacob, *Rev.* Henry, 2. 495; 11. 201, 431 *n.*, 433 *n.*; 17. 245, 340. Cited, 11. 431–433, 440, 455 *n.*
Jacob, Joseph, killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Jacobo, *Dr.*, 8. 205.
Jacobs, Abigail, death of, 14. 139.
Jacobs, George, *the elder*, 20. 286, 313, 315–317.
Jacobs, George, *the younger*, 20. 313.
Jacobs, *Major* John, 15. 75, 160.
Jacobs, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 75.
Jacobs, Nathaniel, 8. 221.
Jacobs, *Elder* Whitman, 8. 222.
Jacobsen, Friedrich J , 10. 184.
Jacobson (Maximilian Jacobs ?), *Capt.*, 16. 97.
Jacoms, Joel, *an Indian*, 10. 403, 404, 406.
Jacopo e Filippo, Fraternita de' Santi, 10. 165.
Jacquelein, La Roche, 3. 385.
Jaffray, George, 16. 264, 269. Death of, 14. 144.
Jaffrey, *Mrs.* Anne, 17. 96.
Jaffrey, *Hon.* George, portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 96.
Jaffrey, *Hon.* George, *the younger*, 17. 97. Portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 96.
Jaffrey, *Mrs.* Sarah, 17. 96.
Jagoe, *Rev.* Robert, 17. 256 *n.*
Jalap, 5. 397.
Jamaica, 3. 77; 4. 231; 7. 262, 322, 323. Tracts relating to, 1. 147. 'Histoire de la Jamaique,' 1. 217. Ice-trade, 3.

53, 55–58. Slavery in, 6. 133, 248. Engraved seal of the Island of, exhibited, 13. 232.
Jamaica, *Long Island*, disputed land-titles in, 6. 72 *n.*
Jamaica Plain, *Mass.*, 3. 209; 7. 296; 16. 360, 407; 18. 284, 285; 19. 226.
Jambrin, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 152.
Jambrin, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
James I. *of England*, 1. 50, 292; 6. 316, 416; 8. 14, 15; 10. 377, 381, 383, 384; 11. 175 *n.*; 12. 342, 343, 464; 14. 382; 15. 19; 16. 41; 17. 169, 306, 361; 18. 86, 90, 91, 116, 444; 19. 121 *n.*; 20. 282, 283, 311. His Bible, 2. 277. Coins of his time found on Richmond Island, 3. 183, 185. Objections of Roger Williams to the Patent of, 12. 346 *et seq.*
James II. *of England*, 1. 242 *n.*, 471; 4. 165, 345, 347; 5. 10; 10. 98, 163; 11. 203; 16. 222 *n.*; 12. 119, 410, 420; 14. 227; 15. 18, 19, 64 *n.*, 65 *n.*; 17. 355; 18. 256, 319; 20. 333. Grant of land to, 3. 32 *b.*; 6. 69 *n.*–72 *n.* His effigies on the Great Seal used by Andros, 6. 80, 81. Accession of, proclaimed, 13. 106. Proclamation of, continuing in office King Charles's officials, 13. 107. His first speech at the Privy Council, 13. 108. Indictment of, 13. 108, 109.
James, *negro*, 6. 236.
James, *sagamore*, 10. 327.
James *vs.* Lechmere, 3. 189, 190 *n.*
James, *Dr.*, his 'Dispensatory,' 5. 389.
James, *Mr., schoolmaster*, 11. 10, 11.
James, A., *Halifax*, communication from, 11. 165, 166.
James, *Sir* John, 17 94.
James, Philip, 6. 120.
James, Thomas, *printer*, 7. 130.
James, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1678, 16. 137.
James, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1696, 17. 248.
James, *Mrs.* Thomas P., donation from, 13. 236. Vote of thanks to, 13. 236.
James, William, 14. 136.
James River, 6. 226; 10. 27, 29 *n.*
Jameson, David, 3. 260.
Jamestown, *R. I.*, Gen. Washington in, 7. 290.
Jamestown, *Va.*, 10. 24, 25, 29 *n.*; 17. 123, 349; 20. 363. Ruined church at, 6. 26.
Jamestown, *frigate*, 20. 393.
Jamestown, *sloop-of-war*, carries provisions to Ireland, 7. 414.
Jamieson, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 13. 73.
Jamieson, *Rev.* Robert, *D.D.*, 18. 141 *n.*
Janeway, *Rev.* Jacob J., *D.D.*, 19. 360.
Janeway, R., *printer*, 7. 129.
Janssen, Cornelius, 15. 325.
Japan, 3. 112.
Jaquis, Henry, marriage of, 14. 152.
Jaquis, *Mrs.* Rebecca, 14. 152.
Jarvis, *Capt.*, 15. 335.
Jarvis, *Mr.*, 7. 215, 219, 235.
Jarvis, *Mrs., widow of Col. Jarvis*, 7. 186.
Jarvis, Charles, *M.D.*, 7. 202, 208, 210, 212, 221, 228, 245, 249, 251; 11. 141; 12. 62; 19. 255. His character, 7. 179.
Jarvis, *Mrs.* Charles, 7. 210.
Jarvis, Delia (*Mrs.* Tudor), 1. 429.
Jarvis, *Major* E. B., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 304. Elected, 2. 308.
Jarvis, Edward, *M.D.*, donations from, 2. 129, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142, 146, 173, 177, 179, 185, 187, 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 221, 233, 236, 237, 239, 240, 249, 255, 265, 266, 295, 336, 341, 354, 417, 424, 431, 432, 442, 446, 450–452, 454, 459, 462, 471, 474, 480, 486, 493, 498; 3. 32 *a.*; 9. 357; 10. 21, 206, 320; 11. 500. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 138. Elected, 2. 141. Letters from, 2. 146, 177. Accepts membership, 2. 170. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 237, 441.
Jarvis, Edward, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Jarvis, Francis, donation from, 2. 474.
Jarvis, John, 11. 395. Naturalized, 4. 362.
Jarvis, Leonard, 7. 210, 221, 252. Donation from, 1. 60.
Jarvis, Nat., 7. 224.
Jarvis, Robert, 11. 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Jarvis, Samuel, 7. 231, 236; 8. 334.
Jasmin, *the poet*, 10. 357.
Jaux, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Java, 6. 239. Representation of a wedding in, presented to the Society, 3. 126.
Jay, *Hon.* John, extract from his tribute to Mr. Motley, 16. 448, 449.
Jay, *Hon.* John, Domestic Corresponding Secretary of the New York Historical Society, 2. 254 *n.*, 256 *n.* Donations from, 2. 255; 7. 474. Letter from, in relation to a national name for this country, 2. 310, 310 *n.*, 311 *n.* Letter to, concerning the national name, 2. 315, 317 *n.* Letter from, concerning the printing of scientific works by Congress, 2. 336, 337.
Jay, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1829, 1. 300, 404; 2. 397, 401; 6. 92, 131–133, 181; 7. 287; 10. 275; 13. 290; 14. 230; 17. 134, 441; 19. 60, 400. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 36. Accepts membership, 1. 37. Letter from, referred to the Publishing Committee, 1. 127. Negotiations in 1783, 4. 375–377. On slavery, 6. 130–132. Letter from, to Egbert Benson, 6 131. Letter to, from Alexander Hamilton, 6. 214–216. 'Life of,' by W. Jay, cited, 6. 216; 7. 262 *n.*

Jay, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, 19. 115. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 489. Elected, 1. 493. Accepts membership, 1. 496. His 'Life of John Jay' cited, 6. 216; 7. 262*n*.
Jay Collection, 6. 132.
Jeanie, *brig*, 7. 416.
Jeanne, *M.*, 11. 126.
Jebb, John, 15. 238 *n*.
Jeffers, James, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 346.
Jefferson, Peter, 10. 26.
Jefferson, *Pres.* Thomas, 1. 218, 302, 303, 305, 333*n*., 383, 406; 2. 16, 23, 23*n*., 400, 401; 6. 89, 90, 95, 235; 8. 105, 300, 320; 10. 178, 342, 397; 11. 48, 52, 104, 106–108, 352, 487; 12. 60, 137; 13. 292, 303; 14. 45, 61, 105, 107, 193; 15. 36, 60–62, 62 *n*., 64, 64*n*., 232, 233*n*., 393; 16. 121, 151, 317; 17. 335, 366; 18. 2, 383, 401 *n*., 420; 19. 32, 124, 240, 282, 283; 20. 101, 333, 361. A portrait of Lafayette taken for, presented to the Society, 2. 16. Presents the desk on which the Declaration of Independence was written, to Mr. Coolidge, 2. 210, 210*n*. Letters from, read, 2. 381. Letter of, to Baron Humboldt, 14. 167. Inscription in his handwriting in his desk, 3. 151, 152. Intimacy with Levi Lincoln, 3. 193, 194. Declaration of Independence, 5. 92; 6. 98, 100, 101–103. Letter from, to Levi Lincoln, 5. 183. On slavery, 6. 98–103, 127–130. Ambassador to France, 6. 126, 129. Letter from, to Dr. Price, 6. 128, 129. Letter from, to Dr. Gordon, 6. 220, 221. Patriotism of, 6. 221, 235. Corresponds with Maffei, 7. 407. Receives French immigrants coldly, 7. 331. His 'Notes on Virginia,' suggested by questions of Marbois, 7. 263*n*. Letter to, 10. 209. Discreditable reports about, 10. 305. Not the author of the Ordinance of 1787, 10. 476–480. Medal commemorating the election of, 11. 300. Letter from, to Gideon Granger, 12. 138. Letter from, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 423. Extract from J. T. Morse, Jr.'s 'Life of,' 20. 334. His 'Notes on Virginia,' 1. 122; 3. 387; 6. 101, 102, 127, 128, 130; 14. 168. His 'Works' cited, 6. 106, 221. His 'Autobiography,' 6. 130. Quoted, 10. 182, 376. 'Memoir of Meriwether Lewis,' by, 13. 43.
Jefferson, *ship*, extracts from the log of, 1. 91. From a private journal kept on board, 1. 91.
Jeffery, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Jeffrey, Francis, *Lord*, 18. 176.
Jeffrey, James, 3. 323; 14. 122 *n*.
Jeffrey, Thomas, his 'American Atlas,' 1. 9, 415; 2. 524, 525; 7. 476.
Jeffrey (Jeffries), William, 16. 197–200; 20. 64, 65.
Jeffreys, ——, 17. 173.
Jeffries, *Mr.*, 13. 413.
Jeffries, Benjamin Joy, *M.D.*, 14. 257; 17. 96, 97.
Jeffries, David, *Esq.*, 11. 141; 17. 96; 20. 215, 219.
Jeffries, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 17. 96, 97.
Jeffries, George, *Lord Chancellor*, 4. 165; 8. 306; 18. 257.
Jeffries, John, 1740, 18. 370, 376.
Jeffries, John, *M.D.*, 11. 141; 14. 9, 257; 15. 184. His reputation, 7. 178. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Jeffries, Sarah (*Mrs.* Jaffrey), 17. 96.
Jeffries, William, *see* Jeffrey, William.
Jeffries, *see* Cheevers, David.
Jeffry, James, 15. 157.
Jekyll, John, 12. 415.
Jekyll, Joseph, 12. 415.
Jencks, John, 4. 382.
Jencks, William Scott, 19. 226.
Jenings, Edmund, his 'Candor of Henry Laurens,' 1. 6.
Jenison, Hopestill, 19. 385 *n*.
Jenison, Nathaniel, *see* Jennison.
Jenk, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 11, 31.
Jenkin, Mary (*Mrs.* Sutton), 5. 497.
Jenkin, *see* Heard, Experience.
Jenkin, *see* Jenkyn.
Jenkins, *Capt.*, 15. 339, 352.
Jenkins, *Capt.*, 17. 210.
Jenkins, *Mayor, Augusta, Ga.*, 4. 96.
Jenkins, Ann, 14. 128 *n*.
Jenkins, Henry, 13. 63.
Jenkins, John, 11 141.
Jenkins, *Lieut.* Jonah, 16. 353.
Jenkins, L., 13. 106.
Jenkins, Robert, 15. 346. Portrait of, by Smibert, 17. 97.
Jenkins, *Capt.* Robert, 3*d*, 17. 97.
Jenkins, *Mrs.* Robert, 7. 187, 224, 226, 250.
Jenkins, Rowland, marriage of, 14. 151.
Jenkins, Stephen, 11. 226; 15. 86.
Jenkinson, Charles, *see* Liverpool, *Earl of*.
Jenks, *Mrs.* Betsey (Russell), 10. 106.
Jenks, *Judge* Daniel, 17. 87.
Jenks, Ebenezer, 17. 87.
Jenks, George W., 20. 159 *n*.
Jenks, *Rev.* Henry F., *A.M.*, 18. 406. Donations from, 11. 500; 12. 157, 218. Letter from, communicated, 15. 264. Places on deposit with the Society a model of the old Brattle Street Meeting-house, 16. 166. Granted leave to copy manuscripts, 17. 165. Elected a Resident Member, 18. 340. Accepts membership, 18. 352. Speaks of an error in the Proceedings relative to the Brattle Street Church, 19. 75. Of committee to publish the 'Trumbull Papers,' 19. 251. Exhibits a ballad on the execution of the slaves Mark and Phillis, 20. 157. Of a committee to publish the 'Washington Letters,' 20. 350.

Jenks, Joanna (*Mrs.* Scott), 17. 86.
Jenks, *Gov.* Joseph, 17. 85–87.
Jenks, Joseph, *hammersmith*, 17. 86.
Jenks, *Mrs.* Mary (Haynes), 10. 106; 17. 87.
Jenks, Nathaniel, 17. 87.
Jenks, Samuel, donation from, 1. 201.
Jenks, *Capt.* Samuel, 10 106.
Jenks, Samuel H., letter received from, 1. 252. Vote of thanks to, 1. 252.
Jenks, *Hon.* William, 17. 87.
Jenks, *Mrs.* William, 5. 427 *n.*
Jenks, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 1. 337, 345, 347, 348, 350, 369, 371, 374–376, 378, 380, 384–386, 392, 395, 396, 407, 408, 413, 417, 418, 424, 427, 433, 435, 436, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 456, 494, 497, 499, 504; 3. 98; 8. 231; 9. 216, 461; 12. 218; 13. 3, 220; 17. 85; 18 244. His death, 1. xliii; 9. xvi, 369; 10. 3. Presents copies of his 'Eulogy on President McKeen' and his 'Freemason Sermon,' 1. 201. Gives a copy of his 'Missionary Sermon,' 1. 219. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 335. Elected, 1. 336. Books received from, in lieu of admission fees, 1. 340. Of committee on binding pamphlets, 1. 342, 352, 450. Of committee on the Circular Letter, 1. 342. Elected Librarian, 1. 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452. Librarian, 1. 373, 374, 380, 386, 396, 399, 410 *n.*, 424, 425, 445. Of Publication Committee, 1. 352. Of committee to report the number of volumes of Collections on hand, 1. 372, 374. Of committee to select maps to be bound, 1. 375. Of committee on printing the early records of the Colony, 1. 385. Authorized to sell copies of Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 388. To deposit Collections in some safe place, 1. 388. To arrange an exchange of Collections, 1. 393, 396. To send Collections to Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1. 408. Of committee on deficient volumes of the Collections, 1. 409, 410. To have the Speaker's desk placed in the Society's room, 1. 414. To grant facilities to the North-Eastern Boundary Commissioners, 1. 414, 415. To receipt for the Winslow portraits, 1. 414. To loan the portrait of Gov. Hutchinson, 1. 417. To keep an accessions book, 1. 426. Suggests the employment of an assistant in the Library, 1. 428. Communicates list of donations, 1. 434. To lend books to Mr. Peirce, 1. 434. To get books returned from I. Thomas, 1. 438, 447. Proposes an exchange of books, 1. 447, 449. Of committee to settle ownership of 'Bibliotheca Americana,' 1. 447, 449. Of committee on reprinting a volume of Collections, 1. 449. To have manuscripts and pamphlets bound, 1. 450. Of committee on exchange with the Athenæum, 1. 452. Resigns the office of Librarian, 1. 453. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 15, 25, 31, 35, 47, 56, 60, 62, 65, 72, 83, 92, 96, 112, 115, 123, 125, 129, 142–144, 147, 149, 172, 176–178, 182, 185, 192, 215, 218–220, 223, 235–238, 241, 245, 251, 253, 256, 259, 262, 286, 287, 294, 298, 303, 307, 309, 314, 320, 335, 346, 350, 362, 363, 370, 372, 376, 382, 383, 385, 389, 413, 417, 419, 424, 426, 430–432, 434, 441, 443, 445, 450, 451, 454, 457, 468, 470, 475, 477–479, 481, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 498, 499, 503, 507, 513, 525, 529, 533, 534, 536, 542, 548, 554, 559, 571, 573, 581, 583, 593, 596, 599, 606, 607. Correspondence with the Antiquarian Society, 2. 24. Permission granted to take certain volumes from the Library, 2. 47. Appointed to prepare a history of the Society, 2. 63. His account of the Society, 2. 63, 93. To prepare a memoir of Rev. Dr. Holmes, 2. 84, 84 *n.* Donation from, 2. 93; 4. 365 To take additional volumes from the Library, 2. 143. Communication from, 2. 147. Of committee on memoirs of deceased members, 2. 115. Prepares a memoir of Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 191 *n.*, 228, 228 *n.* Subject of lecture given by, 2. 226 *n.* Communicates an account of the family of 'Jenks, of Lynn,' 2. 293. Calls attention to an inscription on a rock in the island of Monhegan, 2. 309. Calls attention to a paper communicated to him, by Major Shaw, 2. 309. To act with the New York Historical Society, according to their request, 2. 350. To prepare a memoir of Rev. Dr. Codman, 2. 378, 379, 379 *n.* Of Publishing Committee, to prepare Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 380, 484. Reads a paper of a philological character, 2. 467. Reads a letter from the Rev. Samuel Danforth, bearing date of 1720, 2. 485. Report from the Publishing Committee, 2. 489. To receive a copy of Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 491. Of committee to consider the letter of Prof. C. C. Rafn, 2. 500, 504, 504 *n.*–506 *n.* Vote of thanks to, 4 145. Classmate of D. A. White, 5. 178; 6. 271. To prepare a memoir of Rev. C. Lowell, 5. 147. Communication concerning Montcalm, 3. 98. Communicates a paper relating to Sieur D'Aulnay, 3. 251. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Prayer

Jenks, *Rev.* William, *D.D.* (*continued*). offered by, at the occasion of the Dowse Commemoration, 3. 355. Letters from, to Mr. Charles Deane, 7. 406, 407. On the present Chinese dynasty, 7. 103. Announcement of the death of, 9. 369; 10. 3. Resolution adopted by the Society, 9. 372. Remarks of Rev. Dr. Robbins, 9. 372. Rev. Dr. Blagden appointed to prepare a memoir of, 9. 374. 'Memoir of,' 10. 105–112. Bust of, presented, 12. 157. Letter of, to Dr. John Eliot, 17. 86–88. His 'Account of the Massachusetts Historical Society,' 1. ix; 2. 63 *n.*, 93; 3. 137, 167. His 'Memoir of Hon. T. L. Winthrop,' 2. 191 *n.*, 228, 228 *n.* Edits the 'Comprehensive Commentary,' 2. 277. 'Memoir of Dr. Lowell and Dr. Codman,' 5. 410–440. His 'Memoir of Dr. Holmes' ci ed, 17. 139 *n.*

Jenkyn, Abigaile (*Mrs.* Taylor), 5. 497, 498.

Jenkyn, Anne (*Mrs.* Clark), 5. 497, 498.

Jenkyn, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Cawton), 5. 497, 498.

Jenkyn, Ezekiel, 5. 497, 498.

Jenkyn, John, 5. 497, 498.

Jenkyn, *Rev.* William, *Sudbury*, 5. 497, 498.

Jenkyn, *Rev.* William, *son of William of Sudbury, of Christ's Church, London*, 5. 497.

Jenner, Edward, *M.D.*, 17. 395; 18. 133 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 224. Elected, 1. 228. 'Memoir of,' 1. 191.

Jenner, *Capt.* Thomas, 13. 409.

Jenner, *Rev.* Thomas, 16. 203 *n.*

'Jennerian Society, Account of the First Festival of,' 1. 191.

Jenness, John Scribner, his 'Isles of Shoals' cited, 14. 376 *n.*, B. C. His 'Original Documents of New Hampshire' cited, 14. 369, 370 *n.*, 371 *n.*, 374 *n.*, 375 *n.*; 16. 259 *n.*; 20. 82 *n.*

Jennings, Edmund, 5. 89; 13. 300 *n.*

Jennings, Levi, 20. 8.

Jennison, Nathaniel, 17. 158.

Jennison, Nathaniel, *vs.* Caldwells (Seth and John), 3. 191–203; 13. 296. Indictment of, 13. 295. Case of Commonwealth *vs.*, 13. 293–299.

Jennison, Samuel, *Worcester*, extract from his obituary notice of Hon. Joseph Allen, 1. 412. Decease of, 5. 41.

Jennison, *Dr.* Samuel, his 'Topographical Description of Thomaston,' 1. 75.

Jennison, *Dr.* Timothy Lindall, donations from, 1. 37, 112, 122; 2. 23.

Jennison, William, 15. 77.

Jennys, Richard, *Jr.*, 9. 210; 12. 324.

Jenyns, Soame, 11. 261.

Jeorku, *Dr.*, 7. 180.

Jepson, Margaret, 3. 181.

Jernin, *Sir* Ambrose, 5. 498.

Jernin, Bridget (*Mrs.* Crane), 5. 498.

Jernin, *Sir* Thomas, 5. 498.

Jerome, *St.*, *see* Hieronymus.

Jersey City, 4. 100.

Jerseys, 6. 72 *n.*, 138.

Jerusalem, 3. 207, 212.

Jerusalem, Order of, *see* Order, etc.

Jesse, *Rev.* Henry, 17. 245, 245 *n.*, 246.

Jesuit Relations, 3. 33; 19. 328.

Jesuits, 3. 33; 7. 340; 11. 349. Expulsion of, from France, 15. 31 *n.*

Jesus, 6. 264. 'Trial of,' by Dupin, 2. 567.

'Jeune Eugénie,' 2. 151.

Jewell, John, *Bishop of Salisbury*, 11. 408 *n.*; 12. 383.

Jewell, *ship*, 5. 94.

Jewett, *Col.*, 3. 13.

Jewett, *Prof.* C. C., and Mr. George Livermore, 10. 450. His death, 10. 143.

Jewett, *Rev.* George B., 18. 3; 19 264.

Jewett, Isaac Appleton, 5. 252.

Jewett, *Rev.* Jedediah, 16. 6.

Jewett, John R., *d.* 1821, quoted, 7. 446.

Jewett, Llewellynn, *F.S.A.*, his 'History of Plymouth' cited, 14. 360 *n.*

Jewett, Nehemiah, 20. 287, 315, 317. Letter from, to Stephen Sewall, 20. 313, 314.

Jewish Law, 3. 197.

Jews, 6. 248, 478. In Massachusetts, 4. 343.

Jingko tree, 17. 460.

'Jingler,' 17. 390, 391.

Joanna, *Queen of Castile*, 16. 322.

Joats, *Mr.*, 19. 217.

Job, 17. 459.

Jobe, *Mr.*, 14. 365.

Jocelyn, 3. 184.

Johannot, Peter, *see* Johonnot.

John, *King of England*, 11. 415; 17. 305.

John XI., *Pope*, 11. 425 *n.*

John XIII., *Pope*, 11. 424.

John XXII., *Pope*, 5. 235.

John XXIII., *Pope*, 20. 382.

John *the Baptist* and St. Francis, compared, 11. 417.

John *the Evangelist*, anecdote of, 11. 211.

John *of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster*, 17. 306; 20. 160.

John *of Leyden*, 11. 211.

John, *Sagamore*, 10. 327.

John D'Albret, *King of Navarre*, 11. 415.

John Frederic, *Elector of Saxony*, 20. 381.

John, *vessel*, 3. 228.

Johnes, David, 17. 144.

Johnnet, *Major* Gabriel, 15. 85, 111, 113, 117, 125, 128, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 146, 156, 160.

Johns Hopkins University, 16. 317; 18. 340.

Johnson, ——, prediction of, 8. 225.

Johnson, *Capt.*, 17. 214–216.

Johnson, *Lieut.*, 15 95; 16. 156.

Johnson, *Mrs., York*, 14. 129.
Johnson, *Sergt.*, 16. 108.
Johnson, Abraham, 18. 251.
Johnson, *Pres.* Andrew, 10. 313; 16. 26, 32, 449, 450. Resolution of sympathy with, and confidence in, 8. 257.
Johnson, *Lady* Arbella, 5. 85, 86; 6. 33; 10 379; 13. 133, 330; 14. 303; 16. 142; 17. 124, 128; 18. 249. Gone to New England, 5. 93, 94. Her life in America, 6. 4.
Johnson, Arthur, aged 106, 8. 436.
Johnson, *Mrs.* Becky T., 11. 255, 257.
Johnson, Benjamin, 16. 275.
Johnson, Benjamin P., donations from, 4. 51, 146, 373, 384, 391, 424, 437; 5. 48, 72, 96, 104, 172, 196, 218, 223, 227, 309, 319, 373, 440; 6. 23, 82, 331, 470; 7. 1, 115, 140, 168, 298, 303, 338, 373, 376, 474; 8. 1, 76, 88, 171, 201, 271, 431, 466, 480; 9. 1, 66, 81, 177, 227, 347, 357, 368, 436, 463, 467; 10. 2, 40, 86, 93, 105, 117, 144, 311, 320, 331, 336, 368, 469, 484.
Johnson, *Miss* E. B., her volume on the original portraits of Washington, 19. 249.
Johnson, Eben, 17. 158, 159.
Johnson, *Capt.* Edward, 13. 397; 14. 372. W. F. Poole's edition of his 'Wonder-working Providence, 10. 92. Poetry of, noticed, 15. 394, 395. Mr. Deane's remarks on the fraudulent edition of his 'Wonder-working Providence,' 18. 432–435. The spurious edition of his 'Wonder-working Providence' referred to by Pres. Stiles, 19 128. His 'Wonder-working Providence,' 1. 138; 6. 74; 14. 249; 16. 200, 202 *n.* Quoted, 10. 42.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 20. 289 *n.*, 294, 294 *n.*, 313, 314.
Johnson, *Rev.* Ezechiel, 18. 251.
Johnson, Fr. S., letter to, from Christopher Gadsden, 6. 133.
Johnson, Francis, 20. 294 *n.*, 313, 314.
Johnson, *Rev.* Francis, 17. 340. His 'Christian Plea,' 1. 340.
Johnson, *Chief* George, *Indian*, 19. 243.
Johnson, *Col.* Guy, 7. 234; 19. 403, 418.
Johnson, Henry, letter from B. Swartz to, 8. 202–211.
Johnson, *Hon.* Henry, 19. 24.
Johnson, Isaac, 13. 372; 17. 158, 159.
Johnson, Isaac, *the emigrant, and the husband of Lady Arbella*, 6. 33; 10. 327, 379; 11. 181; 13. 330; 16. 142; 17. 124, 128; 18. 249, 251; 20. 98. Signer of the 'Agreement at Cambridge,' 4. 155; 7. 343; 11. 181 *n.* 'Gone to New England,' 5. 93, 94; 6. 4.
Johnson, James, 10. 457; 13. 372.
Johnson, Joanna (*Mrs.* Kase), 14. 150.
Johnson, John, 1709, 20. 286, 313, 314.
Johnson, John, donation from, 10. 40.
Johnson, John, *Jr.*, 19. 325 *n.*
Johnson, *Lieut.* John, killed by Indians, 14. 148.
Johnson, John, *negro*, 6. 241.
Johnson, John, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264, 274.
Johnson, John, *Roxbury*, 17. 140, 140 *n.*
Johnson, *Sir* John, 20. 89. His 'General Order Book,' 20. 88, 91.
Johnson, John B., 1. 45 *n.*
Johnson, *Chief* John Smoke, *Indian*, 19. 242.
Johnson, Jonah, 4. 26.
Johnson, *Lieut.* Jonas, 15. 86.
Johnson, Jonathan, 14. 137.
Johnson, Joseph, 8. 398.
Johnson, *Mrs.* Laura (Winthrop) Templeton, gift from, 18. 66.
Johnson, Lorenzo D., donation from, 2. 371.
Johnson, Louisa Catherine (*Mrs.* J. Q. Adams), 2. 402.
Johnson, Lucy (*Mrs.* Walker), 13. 397.
Johnson, Marmaduke, 13. 307 *n.* Remarks on, by Rev. Lucius R. Paige, 20. 265–268. Order of the General Court respecting, 20. 266. Letter to, from his brother, 20. 267, 268.
Johnson, Maurice, 18. 251.
Johnson, R. G., donation from, 2. 428.
Johnson, Rebecca, 20. 313, 314.
Johnson, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Garfield), 19. 86. Inscription on the gravestone of, 19. 87.
Johnson, *Hon.* Reverdy, 16. 114.
Johnson, Robert, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Johnson, *Archdeacon* Robert, 18. 250, 251.
Johnson, *Sir* Robert, 5. 497.
Johnson, Samuel, 1686, 12. 108.
Johnson, Samuel, 1882, 19. 357.
Johnson, Samuel, *Emmanuel College*, 1620, 20. 23.
Johnson, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 79 *n.*
Johnson, Samuel, *LL.D.*, 1. 177; 3. 367; 6. 26; 8. 413; 12. 391, 392, 441; 13. 247; 16. 120, 145; 17. 345; 18. 170, 173, 326; 19. 376. His 'Lives of the Poets,' 1. 360.
Johnson, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 'Life and Correspondence of,' by Dr. Beardsley, presented, 13. 236.
Johnson, *Mrs.* Susanna, narrative of her captivity among the Indians, 1. 112.
Johnson, Thomas, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Johnson, Thomas, killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Johnson, Thomas, letter from, to his brother, Marmaduke Johnson, 20. 267, 268.
Johnson, Thomas, *engraver*, 6. 33, 37; 9. 213, 214; 12. 324; 17. 2.
Johnson, Thomas, *herbalist*, 5. 395. His edition of Gerard's 'Herball,' 5. 386.
Johnson, Thomas, *Maryland*, 14. 268, 282; 19. 393 *n.* Nominates Washington as commander-in-chief, 4. 74.
Johnson, Thomas, *Salem*, 5. 358.

Johnson, *Lieut.* Timothy, 15. 79 *n.*
Johnson, William, *d.* 1848, 10. 184.
Johnson, William, 1806, 12. 41.
Johnson, William, 1728, 17. 338.
Johnson, William, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 169. Elected, 1. 172.
Johnson, *Judge* William, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1834, on negro soldiers, 6. 232, 233.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 19. 243, 403, 404; 20. 54.
Johnson, *Lieut.-Gen.* William A., 18. 251.
Johnson, *Mrs.* William A., 18. 251.
Johnson, *Dr.* William Otis, donation from, 3. 42.
Johnson, William Samuel, *LL.D.*, 10. 159. Letters of, during a residence in England, 1. 85 *n.*; 2. 229 *n.* Dr. Beardsley's 'Life of,' 1. 85 *n.*; 15. 229.
Johnson Family, pedigree of, 13. 330. Dr. R. Ellis's visit to the home of, in England, 18. 249–251.
Johnson Hall, 6. 33.
Johnson School, 6. 33.
Johnston, *Major*, 15. 160.
Johnston, George, letter to John Horne, 2. 416.
Johnston, Henry P., granted leave to copy manuscripts, 17. 78.
Johnston, *Gen.* James, 11. 257.
Johnston, John, 20. 325.
Johnston, John, *LL.D.*, his 'History of Bristol, Bremen, and Pemaquid' cited, 2. 546 *n.*
Johnston, *Hon.* Josiah S., 19. 52, 52 *n.*
Johnston, Philip, 14. 86.
Johnstone, *Gov.* George, 16. 159, 161. His speeches in Parliament, 5. 242.
Johnstone, *R. I.*, aids Boston, 1774, 4. 224.
Johnstown, *N. Y.*, 2. 4; 19. 419.
Johonnot, *Mr.*, *a refugee*, 19. 216.
Johonnot, *Mrs.* (Cooper), 8. 327.
Johonnot, Andrew, 4. 353 *n.*, 354; 11. 141.
Johonnot, Daniel, 4. 353, 353 *n.*; 17. 217. Facsimile of signature, 4. 350.
Johonnot, Francis, 4. 353 *n.*; 8. 362; 11. 141; 13. 62.
Johonnot, Gabriel, 8. 343; 11. 141.
Johonnot, *Mrs.* Judith, death of, 15. 346.
Johonnot, Mary Ann, 4. 353 *n.*
Johonnot (Johonet), Peter, 11. 392, 395; 14. 258, 260. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Johonnot, Samuel Cooper, 1. 5; 19. 157, 157 *n.*
Johonnot, Zechariah, 4. 354.
Johonnot, Zechary, *Esq.*, 4. 353 *n.*; 11. 141.
Joinville, *Prince* de, 11. 321.
Joliet, Louis, donation of Marquette's and Joliet's 'Voyage of Discovery,' 2. 326, 326 *n.*
Jolly, William, *Portland*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Jomard, *M.* Edme François, 4. 234; 12. 443; 16. 383. Donation from, 2. 181, 349, 432. Elected an Honorary Member, 4. 258. Sketch of, 4. 232, 233. Death of, 6. xii *n.*, 333; 7. 11. Remarks on, by Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 6. 333. Donation from his family, 6. 361. Vote of thanks to his family, 6. 362. Photograph of, presented, 7. 168. His 'Monuments de la Géographie,' 14. 387.
Jonah, Jacob, sells himself to life service, 14. 329, 330.
Jonathan, *Dr.*, 8. 211.
Jonathan, *ship*, 14. 359, 360, 362, 363, 366, 367, 382.
'Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull,' presented to the Society, 3. 281.
Jones, ——, 15. 234.
Jones, ——, 13. 293.
Jones, ——, 20. 150 *n.*
Jones, *Capt.*, *of the 'Mayflower,'* 10. 385 *n.*
Jones, *Col.*, *Weston*, 8. 356. Death of, 7. 236.
Jones, *Deacon*, 11. 141; 15. 138.
Jones, *Lieut.-Col.*, 14. 87.
Jones, *Mr. and Miss*, donation from, 2. 19, 20.
Jones, *Mrs.*, *a refugee*, 18. 267.
Jones, *Sister* ——, death of, 14. 141.
Jones, A. D., donation from, 2. 536.
Jones, *Dr.* Belly (?), 7. 210.
Jones, Coffin, 3. 301.
Jones, David, 15. 86 *n.*
Jones, Edward, 8. 315.
Jones, Edward, donation from, 2. 476.
Jones, Edward, donations from his heirs, 2. 19, 20, 23.
Jones, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Messervy), 14. 151.
Jones, Elnathan (*Bellows, Cordis, & Jones*), 11. 308.
Jones, Ephraim, 17. 159.
Jones, George, 16. 266, 268.
Jones, Ichabod, 13. 200; 20. 141.
Jones, J. Greene, donation from, 11. 500.
Jones, J. William, *D.D.*, 16. 316.
Jones, *Capt.* John, 12. 195; 15. 83.
Jones, John, *H.C.* 1643, 4. 444; 8. 11, 20, 25.
Jones, John, *H.C.* 1690, 8. 28.
Jones, John, *Massachusetts*, 14. 330.
Jones, John, *New Hampshire*, death of, 14. 131.
Jones, John Coffin, 3. 301, 304; 19. 255.
Jones, John Paul, 3. 208, 215; 8. 77; 12. 230, 276; 17. 50. Medal in honor of, 11. 299. Letters of, 12. 277–279.
Jones, John Winter, *F.S.A.*, 10. 330; 19. 285. Elected Corresponding Member, 10. 94, 146. Accepts membership, 10. 315. His death, 19. xx. His death noticed by the President, 19. 4.
Jones, Joseph, letter from James Madison, 6. 221, 222.
Jones, Joseph, *Massachusetts*, 14. 110.

Jones, Joseph, *New Hampshire*, marriage of, 14. 152.
Jones, Mary, 14. 152.
Jones, Mary, killed by Indians, 14. 130.
Jones, Mary, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Jones, *Mrs.* Mary Ann, 16. 390.
Jones, *Rev.* N. W., donation from, 10. 134.
Jones, Pomroy, his 'Annals of Oneida County' cited, 19. 409 *n.*
Jones, Samuel (?), 19. 255.
Jones, Sarah, 17. 92. Warrant for the arrest of, 17. 93.
Jones, Silas, donation from, 1. 60.
Jones, Stephen, 16. 265.
Jones, Stephen, naturalized, 4. 363.
Jones, *Judge* Thomas, 17. 81.
Jones, Thomas Kilby, 1. 192 *n.*; 17. 217, 402. Donation from, 1. 82, 103.
Jones, Thomas Martin, 17. 402.
Jones, *Gen.* Valentine, 7. 205; 14. 99 *n.* Letter of, written after the battle of Bunker Hill, 14. 91.
Jones, William, 13. 233.
Jones, *Attorney-General*, *Sir* William, 4. 160; 14. 374 *n.*
Jones, William, *Bristol*, at the Convention in Massachusetts in 1788, 3. 298.
Jones, William, *printer*, 12. 449.
Jones, *Sir* William, 10. 188; 11. 301, 302 *n.*; 20. 155. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 78. Elected, 1. 81. Vote respecting letter to be written to, 1. 80. Report of committee to select books to be sent to, 1. 83. Three volumes of the Collections voted to, 2. 68 *n.*
Jones, William, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Jonson, Ben, 1. 139.
Jonson, Erik, 8. 180.
Jordan, John, *Jr.*, 12. 57; 14. 329. Letter from, to E. Washburn, 7. 157, 158. Letter to, from Hon. E. Washburn, 7. 159.
Jordan, *Rev.* Robert, 3. 184.
Jortin, *Rev.* John, 16. 138.
Jose, Richard, death of, 14. 146.
Joselyn, Henry, 14. 370 *n.*, 372 *n.*, 376 *n.*
Joselyn, John, 14. 364 *n.*
Joseph II. *of Austria*, 15. 47.
Josephine *of France*, 16. 128.
Josiah, *grandson of Uncas*, 10. 17, 18.
Josselyn, John, 20. 87. His 'New England's Rarities,' 1. 202; 5. 392, 393. His 'Voyages to New England' cited, 16. 199; 20. 67 *n.*, 87 *n.*
Josselyn family, *Massachusetts*, 19. 317.
Jossey, Alexander, 12. 118.
'Journal de l'Instruction Publique,' donation from publishers of, 7. 168, 279.
'Journal de Paris,' 1. 137.
Journal of an expedition from New London to Woodstock, 1699, 9. 473.
'Journal of Education,' 20. 240.
'Journal of Education,' *Canada*, donation from publishers of, 7. 153.
Journelle, *M.*, donation from, 1. 146.
Jowles, *Mr.*, 16. 277.
Joy, —— (*Stevens & Joy*), 11. 308.
Joy, *Mr.*, 16. 304.
Joy, Benjamin, 8. 226.
Joy, Charles H., 19. 357.
Joy, John, 11. 393, 395; 12. 61. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Joy, Michael, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 255. Elected, 1. 258; 8. 223 *n.* Accepts membership, 1. 269. Letter of, to Jonathan Homer, 8. 223–225.
Joy, Tabitha (*Mrs.* Jenkins), 14. 151.
Joy, Thomas, 3. 339–341.
Joy Street, 6. 32.
Joyliffe, John, 12. 107, 108; 16. 107; 17. 52, 53.
Jubinal, Achille, donation from, 2. 573.
Judd, *Mrs.* Apphia (Hall), 18. 188.
Judd, *Mrs.* Hannah, 18. 184.
Judd, Hophni, 18. 185.
Judd, *Rev.* Jonathan, *d.* 1803, 5. 42.
Judd, Sylvester, *son of Jonathan, father of Sylvester*, 5. 42; 18. 184.
Judd, Sylvester, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1860, his death, 1. xliv; 5. ix, 41, 187; 18. 188. Receives permission to use the Library, 2. 185. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 384. Elected, 2. 387. Accepts membership, 2. 415. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 539, 542. Sketch of, 5. 42–44. Memoir of, by Mr. Charles Deane, 18. 184–188. Birth and ancestry, 18. 184. Education, 18. 184, 185. Engages in business, 18. 185. His 'Historical and Antiquarian Studies,' 18. 186, 187. Marriage, 18. 188. His 'History of Hadley' cited, 17. 148 *n.*; 18. 187, 188; 19. 397 *n.* Edits the 'Hampshire Gazette,' 18. 186.
Judd, *Rev.* Sylvester, *d.* 1853, 5. 43; 18. 188.
Judd, Thomas, *ancestor of the American Judds*, *d.* 1688, 5. 42; 18. 184, 187.
Jude, Harry, *an Indian*, 20 325.
Jude, Jeremy, *an Indian*, 20. 326.
Judex, Matthew, 11. 459 *n.*
Judges' tenure of office, 8. 305.
Judkins, *Miss* E. M., donation from, 6. 414; 7. 24. Vote of thanks to, 6. 415.
Judson, *Mr.*, 11. 19.
Juet, Robert, 18. 91 *n.*
Jugge, R., 15. 305.
Jugurthine war, 6. 279.
Jukes, Francis, 6. 38.
Julian, *the Emperor*, 3. 384.
Julius II., *Pope*, 11. 415, 420, 425; 20. 372.
Julius, *Dr.* Nicholaus Heinrich, 2. 21, 70 *n.*; 18. 176. Letter proposing an exchange of publications with the Royal Library in Berlin, 2. 21, 22.

The exchange to be effected, 2. 22. A complete set of the Collections forwarded to him, 2. 28.
Jumonville, Coulon de, 3. 230. His grave, 3. 234.
June, J., 14. 169.
Junia, 3. 366.
Junipero, *Father*, 11. 349.
Junius, 6. 420. Quoted, 11. 5. Authorship of, 12. 214.
Junius, Francis, 11. 433 *n.*; 20. 95.
Juno, *vessel*, 3 228.
Junon, *frigate*, 5. 360.
Jurdet, 3. 228.
Juries, Oliver Cromwell on, 5. 314, 315.
'Jurist,' 19. 340.
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent, 17. 409.
Justin, *historian*, 18. 421.
Justin, *martyr*, 18. 143 *n.* His 'Opera,' 18. 426.
Juvenal, 3. 384.
Juxon, William, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 7. 344, 345.

K.

Kaffa, 3. 264.
Kahler, Jeremiah Joakim, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Kâhondawiska, Indian name for G. W. Kirkland, 19. 414 *n.*
Kâlaneo, Indian name for S. Kirkland, Jr., 19. 414 *n.*
Kalb, *Baron* Johann von, 4. 287; 18. 287.
Kalisch, M., 18. 142 *n.*
Kalm, Peter, 17. 410.
Kampbell, *Mr.*, 6. 349.
Kanawha, *W. Va.*, 17. 178, 179, 185.
Kanawha River, 10. 452; 17. 193 *n.*
Kane, *Hon.* Elias K., 19. 52, 52 *n.*
Kane, Elisha, 19. 400.
Kane, Elisha Kent, *M.D.*, 11. 359, 360. His death, 3. 152, 153. Remarks by Rev. Dr. Frothingham on, 3. 152–154. Letter from his father to the President, 3. 156, 157.
Kane, *Judge* J. K., 4. 95. Letter to the President, 3. 156, 157.
Kankamagus, *Indian*, 17. 353.
Kant, Immanuel, 3. 384; 18. 232; 20. 379.
Karlsefne, Thorfinn, 18. 21.
Karnardji, treaty of, 15. 31 *n.*
Karr, ——, 17. 186 *n.*
Kase, *Mrs.* Joanna, 14. 150.
Kase, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Kashurakeny, *Indian*, 18. 116.
Kaskaskia, *Ill.*, 17. 187.
Kast, *Dr.* Philip Godfrey, 7. 178. His character, 7. 180.
Katahdin, Mt., 17. 207.
Katherine *of Aragon*, 1. 103.
Kaye, John W., his 'Christianity in India' cited, 17. 149 *n.*
Keaise, Samuel, 16. 264, 269.
Kearsly, G., 3. 138, 139.
Keating, Jeoffrey, 10. 163. His 'History of Ireland,' 3. 130.
Keats, John, 19. 205, 308.
Keayne, *Capt.* Robert, 3. 337; 6 349; 10. 160; 14. 306; 16. 203 *n.* His manuscript notes of J: Cotton's sermons, 7. 417.
Keckermann's 'Systema Logicæ,' Pres. Mather's copy, 10. 408.
Kedington, *Eng.*, 10. 375.
Keeler, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Keen, *Prof.* Gregory B., 19. 241; 20. 104. His map of New Sweden, 20. 157.
Keene, *N. H.*, 6. 327.
Keep, *Lieut.* Caleb, 15. 78 *n.*
Keep, *Lieut.* Jabez, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Keffler, *Dr.*, 16. 238.
Keifer, *Hon.* J. Warren, 19. 359.
Keil, Carl Friedrich, 18. 141 *n.*
Keim, *Mr.*, 17. 240.
Kein, *Capt.*, 6. 349.
Keith, George, his paper against the slave-trade, 6. 119, 120.
Keith, Israel, 19. 153–157, 159–161, 165.
Keith, *Rev.* James, his sermon at Bridgewater, 1. 11.
Keith, Omen S., 8. 61.
Keith, Simeon, 13. 372.
Keith, *Sir* William, 1. 21.
Keith, William H., donations from, 11. 135, 252, 500.
Keknawitt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Kelder, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 100.
Kelham, *Mr.*, *an attorney*, 19. 216.
Kelley, *Mr.*, 16. 140.
Kelley, Nathan, naturalized, 4. 363.
Kellock, *Lieut.* Royal, 15. 76.
Kellogg, Charles D., donation from, 4. 146.
Kellogg, *Hon.* E. H., donation from, 11. 500.
Kellogg, *Rev.* Elijah, his vocabulary of words in the Quoddy Indian language, 1. 446.
Kellogg, *Lieut.* Moses, 15. 75.
Kellogg family, *Deerfield*, 11. 313.
Kellond, Thomas, 3. 62.
Kelly, ——, 17. 186 *n.*
Kelly, ——, *ferryman*, 11. 31.
Kelly, *Sir* Fitzroy, 19. 121.
Kelly, John, bullet extracted from, given, 7. 101.
Kelly, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 15. 157; 16. 346.
Kelly, *Hon.* John, 8. 41.
Kelly, *Hon.* William D., donation from, 9. 357.
Kelsale, *Col.*, 3. 225.
Kelson, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Kelton, *Mr.*, 7. 220.
Kemball, Henry, 6. 339.
Kemble, *Mrs.* Fanny, 13. 257.

Kemble, Peter, 14. 237.
Kemble, *Major* Stephen, 16. 71.
Kemp, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 19. 394, 395.
Kemp, N. P., donation from, 4. 196, 226.
Kemp's Landing, action of Lord Dunmore at, 6 189.
Kempton, *Capt.* Thomas, 15 78 *n.*, 79.
Kenawha lands, 3. 91.
Kenawha River, 3. 91.
Kench, Thomas, letters addressed to the Massachusetts General Court, 6. 207–209.
Kendall, *Hon.* Amos, 13. 306.
Kendall, Charles S., gift from, 20. 45. Vote of thanks to, 20. 45.
Kendall, John E., 20. 45.
Kendall, *Rev.* Samuel, 17. 388.
Kendall, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, his funeral sermon on S. Dexter, 1. 218.
Kendrick, *Capt.* John, 11. 299, 354; 12. 41.
Kenmoth, 6. 260.
Kennard, M. P., his statement respecting the collection of autographs left by Mr. Israel K. Tefft, 9. 5.
Kennebec Company, 5. 237, 239, 241; 16. 179. *See* Plymouth Land Company.
Kennebec River, 3. 34; 4. 375. Lands on, 3. 149; 7. 369; 10. 103. Trading-house on, 3. 252–256; 9. 27.
Kennebecasees River. *N. B.*, 17. 209.
Kennebeck, 11. 217. Indian catechumens at, 11. 154.
'Kennebeck Intelligencer,' 12. 179.
Kennebunk, *Me.*, 2. 10; 3. 305; 18. 283.
Kennedy, J. C. G., donation from, 5. 159.
Kennedy, *Hon.* John P., 5. 282; 12. 6, 72, 183, 437; 13. 259; 14. 187; 16. 368. Letter from, 2. 426. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 124. Accepts membership, 4. 139. Donations from, 4. 235; 5. 347. Visit from, 8. 463. 'Memoir of,' presented, 12. 157. His death, 11. xviii. Death of, announced, 11. 354. Tributes to, 11. 354–369. Mention of, in a letter from Hon. Hugh B. Grigsby, 11. 485, 486.
Kennedy, Susan C., 12. 329.
Kennedy, William, 11. 141.
Kennett, Basil, his 'Roman Antiquities,' 1. 68.
Kennett, *Rev.* White, *D.D., Bishop of Peterborough*, 6. 18; 20. 274–280. His 'Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia,' 1. 49, 438, 447; 2. 24, 26.
Kenney, *Mrs.* Deborah, 14. 150.
Kenney, John, 16. 336.
Kenney, Joseph, marriage of, 14. 151.
Kenney, Martha (*Mrs.* Nason), 14. 150.
Kenney, Mary (*Mrs.* Twomley), 14. 150.
Kenney, Richard, marriage of, 14. 150.
Kenney, Samuel, marriage of, 14. 151.
Kenney, *Mrs.* Sara, 14. 151.
Kennicot, *Dr.*, letters of, 1. 201.
Kennicott, *Rev.* Benjamin, *D.D.*, his 'Hebrew Old Testament' cited, 18. 141 *n.*
Kenny, *Mrs.* Eunice, 16. 336.
Kenny, *Mrs.* Leah (Allin), 14. 151.
Kenrick, John, *A.M.*, his 'Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs' cited, 18. 136 *n.*
Kensal Green Cemetery, graves of Mr. and Mrs. Motley in, 16. 472, 473.
Kensington, *N. H.*, 16. 9.
Kent, Anthony Grey, 11*th Earl of*, 13. 106.
Kent, *Mr.* Benjamin, 7. 200, 214; 11. 141; 19. 147, 147 *n.*, 148–159; 20. 15, 46 *n.*
Kent, *Rev.* Benjamin, *Duxbury*, 8. 252.
Kent, *Gov.* Edward, 4. 93; 16. 27. Letter from, 8. 438, 439. Note and documents from, 14. 329.
Kent, *Chancellor* James, *LL.D.*, 13. 12, 81; 14. 392; 19. 260. His 'Law Lectures,' 1. 100. His 'Commentaries' cited, 12. 350 *n.*; 13. 299, 453.
Kent, John, 6. 427; 11. 5, 6.
Kent, *Capt.* Moses, 1775, 12. 196, 197; 15. 86.
Kent, *Hon.* Moss, *New York*, 19. 14.
Kent, Richard, killed by Indians, 14. 141.
Kent, Samuel, 17. 159.
Kent, William H., gift from, 4. 123.
'Kent, History of,' by John Harris, D.D., 2. 183.
Kent, Isle of, 2. 541.
Kent, map of, 2. 183.
Kentucky, early manufacture of salt in, 12. 38. Revolutionary soldiers from Virginia settled in, 15. 6.
Kentucky Historical Society, 2. 114 *n.*; 17. 231. Request of, 2. 113, 114. Acknowledges the receipt of the Collections, 2 146. Donation from, 2. 329. Letter from, 2. 341. Communication from, 2. 364. Vote to send publications of this Society to, 17. 232. Publications sent to, 17. 282.
Kentucky Legislature offers to Historical Societies copies of public documents of that State, 2. 364.
'Kentucky Yeoman,' 17. 82.
Keow, *chief of Caignee*, 7. 449.
Keppel, *Capt.*, 4. 151; 13. 324; 14. 159.
Keppel, *Adm. Lord* Augustus, 1. 76; 4. 151; 13. 324; 14. 236.
Keppel, *Rev.* Thomas, 4. 151.
Keppel, *Rev.* Thomas R., his 'Life of Admiral Keppel,' 13. 325.
Kequaumo, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Kerbey, Francis, 3. 27, 28 *n.*
Kereman, *a medicine*, 5. 398.
Kerr, *a negro*, 20. 123, 125, 135, 137, 141.
Kerr, Dorcas, 15. 390, 390 *n.*
Kerr, William, 15. 389 *n.*, 390.
Kerry, Thomas Fitz-Maurice, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 418.
Kershaw, S. W., 18. 83.
Kettell, James, 20. 136, 140.
Kettell, John, donation from, 1. 147.
Kettell, Joseph, donation from, 1. 48.
Kettell, Samuel, 8. 434.
Kettle, Samuel, 20. 124.

Kettlewell, *Rev.* John, his 'Measures of Christian Obedience,' 18. 428. His 'Sacrament of the Lord's Supper,' 18. 429.
Kewontoquohitt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Key, Francis S., 12. 180.
Keyes (Kye), ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 15, 31.
Keyn, *Capt.*, 3. 337.
Keys, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Keyserling, *Count* Alexander, 16. 410.
Kichtsteig, *Rev.* Samuel T., 17. 149.
Kidd, *Capt.* William, 12. 422, 423.
Kidder, Frederic, 10. 89. Donations from, 7. 100; 9. 353; 10. 332, 336; 11. 500.
Kidder, Henry P., 19 357.
Kidder, James, sketch by, of the old house in North Street, presented, 11. 252.
Kidder, Richard, 20. 23.
Kidder, *Miss* S. B., 14. 324.
Kidder, Samuel P., donation from, 1. 88.
Kieft (Keift), *Director* Willem, 10. 386.
Kikkues, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Kilbee, *Rev.* Richard, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 257, 262.
Kilborne, S. S., *see* Kilburn.
Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon, *A.M.*, donation from, 2. 413. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 416. Elected, 2. 417. Accepts membership, 2. 419. His death, 5. xi.
Kilburn (Kilborne), Samuel S., 11. 38; 12. 76; 14 324.
Kilby, ——, 17. 96.
Kilby, *Mr.*, 7. 101.
Kilby, Christopher, 18. 349.
Kilby, Sarah (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 424.
Kilchart, *Indian*, 7. 471.
Kildare, Gerald Fitzthomas, *Earl of*, 13. 64.
Kilham, *Hon.* Daniel, *A.M.*, 1: 133, 188, 194, 220, 320. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 110. Elected, 1. 117. Resigns membership, 1. 429 *n.* Notice of, 1. 500 *n.*
Kilham *vs.* Ward, 10. 479.
Killam, Joseph, 16. 358.
Killigrew, Henry, 19. 77 *n.*
Killingworth, *Conn.*, 10. 407.
Kilton, *Capt.*, 15. 138. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 138.
Kim, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Tubbs), 14. 151.
Kimball, *Capt.*, 16. 358.
Kimball, *Mrs.*, 2. 218.
Kimball, *Capt.* Benjamin, 15. 78.
Kimball, *Hon.* Charles, 17. 254.
Kimball, *Rev.* Daniel, 19. 339, 382.
Kimball, David P., 19. 357.
Kimball, Jabez, letter to, from Mr. White, 6. 279, 280. Death of, 6. 282, 283, 283 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 6. 283 *n.*
Kimball, John, 4. 256, 257.
Kimball, *Lieut.* Jonas, 15. 80.
Kimball, Moses, donations from, 2. 457; 3. 126, 239.
Kimball, P. F., letter from, 2. 117.
Kimball, W. A., donation from, 11. 500.
Kimberly, Eleazar, 13. 234.
Kimble, *Capt.*, 16. 71.
'Kimbolton Papers,' 20. 42, 190.
Kimchi, David, 18. 141 *n.*
Kimmin, Sarah (*Mrs.* Dam), 14. 152.
Kincardin, *Earl*, 16. 225, 226.
Kinderhook, *N. Y.*, 7. 329; 19. 400.
Kindrick, *Lieut.* John, 15. 76.
King, ——, *artist*, 1. xxxiii.
King, *Dr.*, 4. 93.
King, *Gen.*, 4. 100.
King, *Mr*, 5. 5.
King, *Mr.*, 7. 413.
King, Annies, 20. 313.
King, *Hon.* Cyrus, 19. 17, 17 *n.*
King, *Capt.* Daniel, 14. 127.
King, *Hon.* Daniel P., 15. 212. Donations from, 2. 327, 336, 385. Communication from, concerning a monument in memory of Gen. Joseph Warren, 2. 337.
King, Dorcas, 20. 314.
King, Edward, 17. 159.
King, Edward, 11. 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
King, H. W., 20. 206.
King, James, 18. 37.
King, James G., 5. 287. Forwards the resumption of specie payment, 5. 289.
King, John, 20. 317.
King, John, *great-grandson of the emigrant*, 18. 37.
King, John, *son of the emigrant*, 18. 37.
King, *Capt.* John, 15 77, 84 *n.*, 85.
King, *Gov.* John A., 4 92.
King, *Hon.* John Glen, *A.M.*, 10. 58; 18. 23, 36. His death, 1. xliii; 3. 221. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 12. Elected, 2. 13. Accepts membership, 2. 15. Subject of lecture delivered by, 2. 34. Asked to prepare a memoir of Mr. Benjamin Merrill, 2. 375, 375 *n.* Memoir of, to be procured, 3. 221. 'Memoir of,' by W. P. Upham, 18. 37–40. His birth and ancestry, 18. 37. Education, 18. 37. Practises law at Salem, 18. 37. Offices of honor and trust, 18. 38. Prescott impeachment case, 18. 38. His love of the classics, 18. 39. Tributes to his memory, 18. 39, 40.
King, *Col.* John P., 8. 172.
King, Joseph, 15. 269.
King, *Mrs.* Judith (Morris), 18. 37.
King, R., letter and donation from, 2. 551.
King, *Hon.* Rufus, *LL.D.*, 1. 296, 311, 320; 10. 478; 15. 219; 19. 28, 28 *n.*, 43, 158 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 375. Elected, 1. 377. At the Convention in Massachusetts in 1788, 3. 297–301. On slavery, 6. 139, 140, 144; 10. 478, 479. On taxation, 6.

148. His widow, 7. 116. Letter to Gov. James Bowdoin, 9. 7; to Elbridge Gerry, 9. 9.
King, Rufus, *Jr.*, 7. 116.
King, *Mrs.* Rufus (*Mrs.* Peter), 7. 115, 116.
King, Samuel, *grandson of the emigrant*, 18. 37.
King, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
King, *Capt.* Samuel, 2. 197.
King, *Mrs.* Susan H. (Gilman), 18. 39.
King, William, *the emigrant*, 18. 37.
King, *Bishop* William, his 'Invention of Men in the Worship of God,' 18. 430.
King, *Capt.* William, 15. 83.
King, William A., donation from, 10. 117.
King Road, 7. 243, 249.
King Solomon's Lodge, 14. 64.
King Street, *Boston*, 3. 225; 4. 47, 223; 5. 110; 7. 270*n*, 276*n*. Tea burnt in, 4. 219. The Boston Massacre, 6. 174, 175, 480–484.
Kinge, Harry, *Indian*, 17. 354, 355.
Kingman, Bradford, granted leave to copy from the Society's manuscripts, 18. 241.
Kingman, *Capt.* Ezra, 2. 567.
Kingman, Hannah (*Mrs.* Greenleaf), 2. 567.
King's Bridge, *N. Y.*, 7. 150, 151, 243; 18. 75–78. American and French army at, 7. 148.
King's Chapel, *Boston*, 1. xxxiv, 235; 2. 200, 273, 276; 3. 130; 5. 110; 6. 27; 12. 324, 387; 13. 328; 14. 257; 15. 173, 392; 16. 102; 17. 466; 18. 69, 350, 354; 19. 197, 390, 444, 445. Vote of thanks for the use of, for the celebration of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 236. A tablet in, in memory of William Sullivan, 2. 158. 'History of,' by the Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, 2. 274. Register of, kept during the siege of Boston, 14. 100. Celebration of Napoleon's defeat at Moscow in, 18. 379–387. List of books given by King William III. for a library for the clergymen of, 18. 423–430.
King's Chapel Burying-Ground, *Boston*, 20. 209. Memorials of, 2. 210. Remarks by the President on, 17 126–133. Vote proposed in regard to, 17. 136. Names of persons buried in, 20. 210.
King's College, *Windsor, N. S.*, 11. 228. To receive the Society's publications, 1. 241, 249; 2. 69*n*.
King's Evil, 3. 367.
King's Ferry, *N. Y.*, 7. 152; 19 72.
King's Library in Paris, to receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 69*n*.
'King's Missive,' 18. 183. Dr. Ellis's remarks on, 18. 357–362. Mr. Whittier's letter to the 'Daily Advertiser,' 18. 388–394. Dr. Ellis's reply, from the same newspaper, 18. 394–399.
King's Own Regiment, 4. 220.
King's Province, 4. 275.
King's Province united with Rhode Island, 6. 50.
King's Shipyard (Wing's), *Boston*, 19. 105.
Kingsbury, *Sergt.*, *Haverhill*, 14. 142.
Kingsbury, Fisher A., donation from, 3. 31.
Kingsbury, H., 18. 300.
Kingsley, James L., *LL.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 112. Elected, 2. 113. Donations from, 2. 113, 129. His 'Historical Discourse at New Haven' cited, 17. 347.
Kingsley, Walter G., 19. 380.
Kingston, *Duchess of*, 19. 216.
Kingston, *Earl of*, 14. 28.
Kingston, Evelyn Pierrepont, *1st Duke of*, 12. 411.
Kingston, Robert, 3. 279; 12. 190.
Kingston, *Jamaica*, 3. 55.
Kingston, *Mass.*, 12. 403, 404; 16. 54. Origin of the name of, 12. 411.
Kingston, *N. H.*, 6. 431; 17. 286.
Kingston, *N. Y.*, 7. 329; 10. 489.
Kingston, *R. I.*, 16. 397.
Kinked, David, 14. 148.
Kinzie, *Mrs.* John H., letter and donations from, 3. 258, 259. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 259. Her 'Wau-Bun, the early day in the North West,' 3. 259.
Kipling, John, his book, 5 209.
Kippis, *Rev.* Andrew, *D.D.*, 12. 392.
Kirby, Bennet, 3. 261.
Kirby, Robert, 3. 260.
Kirk, Eleanor (*Mrs.* Libbey), 14. 150.
Kirk, Henry, 3. 62.
Kirk, John Foster, 8. 314, 479; 17. 311. Elected a Corresponding Member, 7. 307. Accepts membership, 7. 373. Nominated a Resident Member, 8. 464. Elected, 8. 474. Ceases to be a Resident Member, 11. 484. Elected a Corresponding Member, 11. 492. Accepts membership, 12. 1.
Kirk, *Col.* Piercy, *see* Kirke.
Kirkbride, Thomas S., *M.D.*, donations from, 2. 474, 482, 606; 3. 65, 284; 4. 235; 5. 440; 7. 1, 347; 8. 201; 9. 177; 10. 2, 134, 484; 11. 500.
Kirke, *Sir* David, 14. 376*n*.
Kirke, Henry, his 'First English Conquest of Canada' cited, 14. 376*n*.
Kirke (Kirk), *Col.* Piercy, 18. 257. Might have been Governor of Massachusetts, 7. 485.
Kirkland, Charles P., 8. 2; 17. 84.
Kirkland, *Miss* Eliza, Indian name for, 19. 414*n*.
Kirkland, George W., 19. 408, 409, 415. Indian name for, 19. 414*n*.

Kirkland, *Rev.* John T., *LL.D., President of Harvard College*, 1. 102, 105–109, 116, 120, 124, 127–129, 132, 135, 139, 140, 143, 144, 150, 151 *n.*, 156, 160 *n.*, 165, 168, 169, 172, 186, 188, 193, 199, 223, 230, 234, 235, 272, 318, 380, 500 *n.*; 2. 167, 195; 3. 145; 6. 269, 270, 280, 284; 8. 62, 117, 121, 239; 10. 233, 243; 12. 5, 24, 263, 309, 434; 13. 26; 17. 7, 17, 18, 111, 364, 403, 422; 18. 175, 355, 380, 381, 401 *n.*; 19. 409 *n.*; 20. 233, 235, 247. Donation from, 1. 87. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 91. Elected, 1. 94. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 98, 107. Elected Assistant Librarian, 1. 107. Elected Librarian, 1. 118, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170. Of Publication Committee, 1. 120, 150. To keep a record of the circulation of the Library, 1. 125. Of committee on repairs of the roof of the Tontine Crescent, 1. 126. Of committee on rules for the use of the Library, 1. 127. Of committee to solicit means for printing the Collections, 1. 133, 173. Of committee to prepare an acknowledgment of the gift of the Society's room, 1. 136. Of committee on proposed map of the State, 1. 141, 142, 144. Of committee to select articles to be loaned to S. Turell's Museum, 1. 149. Of committee to reprint the Catalogue of the Library, 1. 162. Of committee to ascertain who have lost membership, under the Society's rules, 1. 168. Of committee to reprint the Collections, 1. 169. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 189, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221. Of committee to thank Judge Davis for his Plymouth Address, 1. 236. Requested to prepare a memoir of Eben. Parsons, 1. 349. Resigns membership, 1. 410. Eulogy on, 2. 170. A memoir of, to be prepared, 2. 172, 172 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 509 *n.*, 510 *n.* A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* His character, 10. 219. As President of Harvard College, 10. 289, 292. Letters of, to President Quincy, 17. 112–117. Indian name for, 19. 414 *n.* His account of the Oneida Indians, 1. 81. His 'Artillery Election Sermon,' 1. 87. His 'Memoir of Gen. Lincoln,' 1. 216 *n.* Contributes to the Literary Miscellany, 6. 276.

Kirkland, Ralph, Indian name for, 19. 414 *n.*

Kirkland, *Rev.* Samuel, 3. 311; 19. 393–396, 406–410, 412 *n.*, 415, 416. Dr. Lothrop's 'Life of,' 19 394; cited, 19. 396 *n.*

Kirkland, Samuel, *Jr.*, Indian name for, 19. 414 *n.*

Kirkland Street, *Cambridge*, 3 371; 6 30.

Kirtland, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 83.

Kissick, *Capt.*, 13. 56.

Kitchtowin, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Kittant, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Kittell, ——, 15. 337.

Kitteridge, Thomas, 15. 79 *n.*, 80.

Kittery, *Me.*, 6. 149; 7. 210, 212; 12. 395, 399, 403; 17. 110, 156, 263 *n.*; 18. 283; 20. 325, 401.

Kleczkowski, Michel Alexandre, *Comte*, donation from, 15. 9.

Klopstock, 3. 384.

Klustine, Anastasia de, *Comtesse* de Circourt, *see* Circourt.

Knap, *Lieut.* Job, 15. 77.

Knapp, Eliza (*Mrs.* Shaw), 10 61.

Knapp, Isaac, publisher of Phillis Wheatley's poems, 7. 276.

Knapp, John, 5. 493.

Knapp, John, 19. 176–178.

Knapp, Joseph, 13. 372.

Knapp (Knappe), Judith (*Mrs.* Hobert), 5. 493.

Knapp (Knappe), *Mrs.* Martha (Blosse), 5 493.

Knapp, *Capt.* Moses, 15. 77.

Knapp, Samuel L., 15. 388.

Knausborough, 3. 79.

Kneass, Young, & Co., *Messrs.*, 14. 57.

Kneeland, ——, 17. 173.

Kneeland, *Mr.*, death of, 15. 349.

Kneeland, Abner, 19. 306.

Kneeland, Bartholomew, 11. 141.

Kneeland, Samuel, *printer*, 12. 178; 14. 163.

Kneeland, *Prof.* Samuel, 14. 8, 22.

Kneeland, Timothy, 20. 215.

Kneland, William, 20. 140.

Kneller, *Sir* Godfrey, 6. 18; 12. 323; 16. 396. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.*

Knight, *Rev. Mr.*, Ipswich, *Eng.*, 5. 493.

Knight, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Hamm), 14. 151.

Knight (Chevalier), Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Jambrin), 14. 152.

Knight, Ezekiel, 14. 147 *n.*

Knight, *Mrs.* Ezekiel (Hill), death of, 14. 147.

Knight, George, donations from, 2. 104, 105, 105 *n.*

Knight, Henry, manumitted, 7. 311.

Knight, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15 86. Killed at Lexington, 13. 58.

Knight, *Madam* Sarah K., 13. 249 *n.*; 15. 386–388, 388 *n.* Letter relating to the journal of, 15. 386, 387.

Knight, Thomas, 11. 393, 395.

Knight, Walter, 16. 205.

Knight of the Golden Melice, 4. 125–128.

Knolles, Francis, 19. 80.

Knollys, *Rev.* Hanserd, 14. 117.

Knollys, Henry, 19. 78, 78 *n.*, 80.

Knopp, Nicholas, 14. 306.

Knoulton, Nathaniel, 4. 256, 257.

'Know Nothing' party, 15. 188, 203; 17. 26; 19. 340.
Knowles, *Mr.*, 12. 420.
Knowles, Charles, 17. 182 *n.*, 187, 187 *n.*, 193.
Knowles, *Rev.* James Davis, cited, 6. 49, 59.
Knowles, *Rev.* John, 10. 328.
Knowles, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Knowles, Seth (*Knowles & Hurd*), 11. 308.
Knowlton, *Capt.* Thomas, 14. 60, 63, 68, 69, 89, 158, 276, 277; 17. 330; 18. 270.
Knox, *Miss*, 17. 363.
Knox, *Mr.*, 16. 293.
Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 4. 287; 6. 376 *n.*; 7. 228; 8. 394; 11. 18; 12. 8; 13. 441; 14. 162, 333; 16. 351; 18. 401; 19. 71. Letter from, to his wife, 4. 66–68. Letter to, from Lafayette, 4. 361 *n.* Report made in 1790, 6. 213. His plan for general arrangement of the militia of the United States, 6. 364–403. Commandant at West Point, 7. 287. Proposed 'Life of,' by J. Willard, 8. 288. Letters relative to the portraits of, 15. 8, 9.
Knox, John, 13. 336; 15. 50.
Knox, Thomas, 11. 141; 20. 11.
Knutten, William, 11. 395.
Knutter, Margaret, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Knyphausen, Dodo Henri, *Baron*, 18. 74, 78.
Koch, *Mr.*, 14. 13.
Kohl, John G., *LL.D.*, 17. 15, 66. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. xii. Accepts membership, 4. 133. Erroneous news of the death of, 12. 103 *n.* His death, 16. xvi. Death of, announced, 16. 381. Tribute to, by Mr. Deane, 16. 381–385.
Kollock, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, request of, granted, 1. 241.
Kollock, Lemuel, *M.D.*, 1. 197. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 104. Elected, 1. 106. Donation from, 1. 190.
Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab, *Copenhagen* (Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries), 2. 24, 29, 97, 102, 144, 259, 262; 8. 82, 83, 176 *et seq.*; 10. 206, 309; 18. 19; 19. 336. Donations from, 2. 20, 51, 124, 292, 418; 3. 48; 4. 235, 286; 5. 30, 52; 8. 253; 11. 499. Letter relating to, 2. 85 *n.*, 86 *n.* Communication from, 2. 500, 500 *n.*, 501 *n.* Report of the committee concerning the communication of Prof. C. C. Rafn, 2. 504, 504 *n.*–506 *n.* Letter with gift of publications from, 3. 220. Vote of thanks to, 3. 220. Receives the gift of Dighton Rock, 5. 226; 6. 252. Remarks concerning, by Mr. Sparks, 6. 253, 254.
Kongeligt Norsk Frederiks-Universitet, *Christiania*, donations from, 7. 1, 21, 373; 8. 254; 9. 436; 10. 134; 11. 499.
Königliche öffentliche Bibliothek, *Berlin*, 2. 21, 70 *n.*
Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, *Amsterdam*, 16. 473.
Konksuex, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Kontomasitt, 2. 291 *n.*
Koran, manuscript, 10. 456.
Korff, *Baron* Henri de, his statistical essay on Prussia, 1. 113.
Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 4. 287; 14. 162; 15. 40, 54.
Kossuth, Louis, 18. 168, 199, 211.
Kowathalânà, *Indian name for Miss E. Kirkland*, 19. 414 *n.*
Kramer, *see* Cramer, W.
Kryn, *Indian*, 17. 352 *n.*
Kuenen, *Dr.* A., 16. 463.
Kuhn, George H., donations from, 4. 196, 226.
Kuhn, Jacob, donation from, 1. 130.
Kunersdorf, battle of, 5. 100.
Kunkapot, John, *Indian*, 19. 415.
Kunockum, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Kyes, *Lieut.*, 15. 106.
Kyes, *Lieut.-Col.* Danforth, 15. 82.

L.

L., and I., 3. 228.
Labadie, Jean de, 13. 310.
La Blonde, *frigate*, 7. 328.
Labouchere, *Sir* Henry, 8. 9.
Laboulaye, Édouard René L., *LL.D.*, 20. 344. Elected an Honorary Member, 7. xii. His death, 20. xx. Death of, announced, 20. 260. Publications of, 20. 260, 261. Note from, to Mr. Winthrop, 20. 262, 263.
La Châtre, Claude de, 16. 465.
La Chêne, David de Novion, *Sieur* de, 13. 85.
Lachryme di Cristo wine, 10. 431.
Lack, James, aged 105, 8. 436.
Laclotte, Hyacinthe, 15. 230.
'Laco, Writings of,' 1. 21; 3. 281.
La Condamine, Charles Marie de, his 'Voyage à l'Équator,' 1. 153.
Laconia Company, 14. 363, 364, 371 *n.*, 374, 376, 381.
Lacy, J. Horace, 4. 96.
Lacy, Lawrence, 20. 312, 314.
Lacy, Mary, 20 314–317.
Ladd, *Dr.*, 20. 257.
Ladd, Levi, donation from, 10 206.
Ladd, Samuel, killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Ladd, Wm., *President of the Peace Society*, 3. 223.
'Ladies' Diary,' 7. 126–129.
Ladies Mount-Vernon Association, 4. 87, 88, 95.
'Lady's Accidence,' 6. 266.
Lafayette, *Madame* de, 6. 117; 20. 101.

Lafayette, *Gen.* Gilbert Motier, *Marquis* de, 4. 287; 6. 236; 7. 149, 288; 8. 105; 10. 257, 270–272, 276, 349, 488; 11. 230; 12. 27, 64, 230; 13. 208, 237, 238, 289, 376; 14. 160, 331; 15. 38–40, 40 *n.*, 54, 57, 57 *n.*, 63, 64; 16. 50; 17. 164, 320; 18. 287, 436; 19. 210, 258, 259; 20. 89, 90, 100, 263, 343. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 376. Elected, 1. 377. Letter accepting membership, 1. 377 *n.* A portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 16. Portrait of, repaired, 2. 289 *n.*; 4. 108. Letter to Dr. Thacher, 2. 533. Correspondence with Gov. Bowdoin, 3. 336; 5. 348–356. Couch made for, 4. 146. Letter from, to Gen. Knox, 4. 361 *n.* Letter from, to Col. J. Vose, 5. 150. Letters of, in Mr. Sparks's hands, 5. 199. Print of his tomb, 5. 347, 348; 6. 17. Correspondence with Washington, 6. 115–117. Letter from, to John Adams, 6. 117. Letter to Gen. Lincoln, 6. 373. Letter to Vergennes, 7. 287 *n.* Tells Mr. Sparks an anecdote of Washington, 7. 496. Notice relating to his visit to Boston, 1824, 9. 178. Did not declare the liberty of the United States in peril from Romish priests, 10. 305. Rives's influence with, 10. 398. Reception of, at Charlestown in 1824, 14. 65–67. Speech of, 14. 66. Extracts from a letter of, 14. 217. Portrait of, 18. 118. Dinner given to, 19. 45. Remarks by the President, on a portrait and bust of, in Washington, 19. 55, 59. Tomb of, 19. 99. Ary Scheffer's portrait of, at Washington, 19. 247. Portrait of, in Virginia, faces 20. 101.

Lafayette, Marie Pioche de la Vergne, *Comtesse* de, 15. 40 *n.*

Lafitau, Joseph François, his 'Mœurs des Sauvages Amériquains,' 1. 60.

Lafontaine, Jean de, 3. 385.

Laforme, Joseph A., 19. 357.

La Gasca, Pedro de, 16. 318.

Lageman, J. M., 11. 304.

Laggatt, *Col.* Robert, 7. 208, 209; 15. 94.

Laggett, Thomas, 11. 141.

Lagos, Manoel Ferreira, 8. 188.

La Grange, 7. 496.

La Harpe, Bernard de, Journal of, 2. 117, 117 *n.*

La Hontan, Armand Louis, *Baron* de, his 'Travels in North America,' 1. 101, 153; 3. 385.

Lahrbush, *Capt.* Frederick, 11. 490. Account of, by Gen. de Peyster, 11. 241–243. Reminiscence of, by Hon. H. B. Grigsby, 11. 486, 487. Letter from, read, 11. 496.

Laimos, Nathaniel, 14. 145.

Laing, Samuel, 18. 81.

Laitham, Robert, 13. 411.

Laitham, *Mrs.* Susanna (Winslow), 13. 411.

Lake, Anna, 6. 257.

Lake, John, 1623, 6. 257.

Lake, John, 1657, 3. 337.

Lake, *Mrs.* Margaret (Reade), 6. 254, 257.

Lake, Thomas, 6. 258; 17. 144; 20. 211.

Laken, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 79.

Lalemant, *Father*, eaten by the Iroquois, 4. 278.

La Luzerne, Anne César de, 1. 403; 10. 275; 13. 382, 451. Letter of, relating to Gen. Sullivan, 13. 383–388. Medal given to, 19. 126.

Lamande, David, 14. 220.

Lamande, *Mrs.* Jane (André), 14. 220.

Lamande, John Louis, 14. 220.

La Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero, 16. 15.

Lamartine, Alphonse de, 3. 385; 12. 69; 17. 310, 312, 313; 18. 199, 200, 202, 203. His tribute to Count Circourt, 17. 308, 309.

Lamb, ——, his 'Fresh Suit against Independency,' 18. 430 *n.* His 'Stop to the Course of Separation,' 18. 430 *n.*

Lamb, *Capt.*, and W: Sturgis, 7. 427, 428.

Lamb, *Col.*, 20. 7.

Lamb, Caleb, 12. 115.

Lamb, Charles, 10. 424; 13. 435, 436; 16. 142; 19. 345.

Lamb, Edmand, 6. 258.

Lamb, *Messrs.* James & Thomas, 7. 428.

Lamb, *Gen.* John, 7. 149; 17. 187.

Lamb, Joshua, *Lambstown*, 12. 414.

Lamb, Joshua, *Roxbury*, 20. 149, 150.

Lamb, *Mrs.* Martha J., 19. 103.

Lamb, *Sir* Peniston, *Lord Melbourne*, *see* Melbourne.

Lamb, *Sergt.* R., his 'Journal' cited, 18. 71 *n.*

Lamb, Thomas, 1800, 7. 428.

Lamb, Thomas, 1882, 19. 357.

Lamb, Thomas, 1844, of committee to build a tug-boat, 7. 413.

Lamb Tavern, *Boston*, 3. 309; 4. 82.

Lambarde, Gore, 14. 197.

Lambarde, John, 14. 197.

Lambarde, *Sir* Moulton, 14. 197.

Lambarde, Vane, 14. 197.

Lambarde, William, *d.* 1601, 20. 312. Monument to, 14 197. Sketch of his life, 14. 197. His 'Eirenarcha' cited, 20. 302 *n.*, 311.

Lambert, Francis, cited, 11. 432.

Lambert, Henry R., donation from, 2. 102.

Lambert, *Rev.* T. R., 7. 94.

Lambeth, Philip, marriage of, 14. 151.

Lambeth, *Mrs.* Susanna (Leer), 14. 151.

Lamb's Dam, *Boston*, 7. 192, 202, 204; 14. 292, 293.

Lamont, Énée, his Poems, 4. 153; 7. 285.

La Motte Cadillac, 4. 361 *n.*

Lamoureux, Jean V. F., 17. 412.

Lampson, *Lieut.* Caleb, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Lampson, *Lieut.* John, 15. 81.
Lamson, *Capt.*, 12. 426.
Lamson, *Rev.* Alvan, *D.D.*, 2. 272; 8. 261; 11. 257. His death, 1. xliii; 7. xliii. Donations from, 2. 83, 96, 124, 188, 212, 354, 480; 4. 124, 139, 197, 226, 235, 286; 5. 25, 30, 45, 96, 159, 172, 347; 6. 417; 7. 347. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 146. Elected, 2. 148. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 185, 186, 188, 192, 212, 215, 218, 219, 225, 227, 234–236, 238, 241, 245, 249, 251, 256, 259, 261, 268, 286, 298, 306, 307, 329, 338, 340, 346, 350, 354, 356, 424, 441, 451, 458, 466, 499, 596. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 192, 217. Of Publishing Committee, to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 249. Remarks on his death, 7. 408–410. Autograph and portrait face 11. 258. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Peabody, 11. 258–261. List of his publications, 11. 261, 262.
Lamson, Artemas W., 18. 265. Donation from, 8. 1; 11. 500.
Lamson, *Deacon* Edwin, donation from, 5. 229.
Lamson, *Mrs.* Frances F., 11. 258.
Lamson, *Mrs.* Hannah (Ayres), 11. 258.
Lamson, John, 11. 258.
Lancaster, Daniel, donation from, 2. 431.
Lancaster, *Rev.* Daniel, 14. 140 *n.*
Lancaster, Henry, 14. 136 *n.*; 16. 265. Death of, 14. 140.
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, *Duke of*, 17. 306; 20. 160 *n.*
Lancaster, Thomas, killed by Indians, 14. 136.
Lancaster, *Mass.*, 3. 194, 319, 327; 7. 208, 209; 8. 285; 10. 223–225, 233; 12. 394, 395, 397; 18. 229, 238, 355; 19. 429 *n.*, 431, 432, 435; 20. 109, 236, 247, 403. Invitation from, to the Society, 2. 534. Delegates chosen to attend the celebration at, 2. 534. 'History of,' by J. Willard, 8. 286, 289, 293.
Lancaster, *Pa.*, 17. 203, 203 *n.*, 204, 409, 413.
Lancaster County, *Pa.*, 3. 294; 17. 203 *n.*
Land, vote to petition the General Court for a grant of wild, 1. 81.
Land Bank, 20. 217. 'Account of the scheme for a, in Massachusetts,' 1. 79.
'Land Company, Observations on the, instituted in Philadelphia,' 1. 123, 130.
Landon, ——, *Marietta*, 17. 185.
Landor, Walter Savage, 12. 437; 14. 204; 16. 142; 17. 37; 19. 342.
Land's End, 3. 28.
Landwehr, *Prussia*, 6. 394 *n.*
Lane, *Capt.*, 16. 360.
Lane, *Mr., the elder*, 19. 215.
Lane, *Miss*, 19. 215.
Lane, Ebenezer, donation from, 7. 408; 8. 442.
Lane, Edward, 3. 338.
Lane, George Fox, *Lord Bingley*, *see* Bingley.
Lane, *Prof.* George Martin, 10. 441.
Lane, James, *see* Lanesborough, *Viscount.*
Lane, *Hon.* James H., donation from, 7. 338.
Lane, John, 19. 214, 215, 219, 221, 222.
Lane, John, donation from, 1. 138.
Lane, *Sir* Ralph, 20. 59. Introduces tobacco into England, 9. 13.
Lane, Robert A. Fox, *2d Baron Bingley*, *see* Bingley, etc.
Lane, Sampson, 14. 370 *n.*
Lane, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 77.
Lane, Thomas, naturalized, 4. 363.
Lane, William, 12. 108.
Lanesborough, James Lane, *Viscount*, 12. 417.
Lanesborough, *Mass.*, 3. 300; 12. 405, 408, 417; 19. 398.
Lanfrey, Pierre, 2. 163.
Langam, *Capt.* George, 12. 429.
Langdon, *Mr.*, 5. 5.
Langdon, *Mr.*, 16. 282, 284.
Langdon, *Mr.*, 19. 216, 219.
Langdon, *Mr., Portsmouth*, 19. 222.
Langdon, Joanna (*Mrs.* Frothingham), 11. 371.
Langdon, John, donation from, 2. 334.
Langdon, *Gov.* John, *LL.D.*, 8. 318; 14. 123 *n.*, 343; 16. 2; 18. 2; 20. 337. On slavery, 6. 144.
Langdon, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11 141.
Langdon, John, *Jr., Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Langdon, John Walley, letter from, 3. 113.
Langdon, Mary (*Mrs.* W. P. Greenwood), 2. 272.
Langdon, *Capt.* Paul, 15. 78.
Langdon, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *President of Harvard College*, 12. 258; 14. 68; 17. 153, 155, 156, 156 *n* Inauguration of, as President of Harvard College, 15. 360. Sermon on the Conquest of Quebec, 1. 20.
Langdon, Timothy, 11. 141; 15. 85.
Langdon, William, 8. 319.
Langerac, *Baron* Aspéren de, 16. 464.
Langford, Elizabeth W., *Baroness*, 12. 413.
Langforde, *Rev.* John, 17. 256 *n.*
Langland, Robert, 20. 227.
Langstaff, Henry, 17. 222 *n.*
Langstar, *see* Lancaster, Henry.
Langton, John, donation from, 8. 442.
Langworthy, *Rev.* Isaac P., donation from, 9. 368. Letter from, 10. 315.
Lankton, *see* Langdon, Samuel.
Lanman, Charles, his 'Dictionary of Congress' cited, 1. 106 *n.* His 'Private Life of Daniel Webster,' 2. 529.

Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitz-Maurice, *3d Marquis of*, 10. 257, 300, 412, 413; 12. 443.
Lansdowne, William Petty Fitz-Maurice, *2d Earl of Shelburne, and 1st Marquis of*, 1. 75; 11. 113 *n.*, 199, 299; 12. 417, 418; 13. 164 *n.*
Lansing, *Mr.*, *Albany*, 19. 405.
Lansingburg, *N. Y.*, 19. 401, 402.
La Perouse, Jean François Galaup, *Comte* de, his 'Voyage autour de la Monde,' 1. 153.
Lapham, Increase A., donations from, 2. 372; 10. 80.
Laphan, *Lieut.* King, 15. 76.
Lapierre, *Mrs.* Francis (André), 14. 218.
La Place, Pierre Simon, *Marquis* de, 1. 351; 3. 387. Dedication of Bowditch's translation of, 5. 501.
'La Plata, History of,' 2. 260.
La Plata River, 7. 415, 416.
Lapsley, David, 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Larbusch, *Capt.* Frederick, 13. 63.
Larcom, *Capt.* Henry, donation from, 2. 477.
Larkham, *Rev.* Thomas, 14. 117, 119.
Larkin, *Deacon*, 16. 372.
Larkin, Benjamin, 1. xxiii, 102, 160 *n.* Donations from, 1. 39, 66, 123.
Larkin, Ebenezer, 1. 491. Donations from, 1. 60, 88, 100, 112.
Larkin, Ebenezer, *Jr.*, 1. xxiii. Donation from, 1. 26.
Larkin, Isaac, 1. 59.
Larkin, John, 20. 124.
Larkin, Samuel, 20. 124.
Larkin, Samuel, *Jr.*, 20. 124.
Larkin, Thomas, 20. 124.
Larned, *Col.* Ebenezer, 14. 285 *n.*, 287, 288, 290, 296–298; 15. 82, 85. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Larned, Haynes, 14. 289.
Larned, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 82.
Larned, *Lieut.* Simeon, 15. 84.
Larnel, *Indian*, 6. 354.
La Rochefoucauld, François, *Duc* de, 3. 384, 385; 15. 40 *n.*
Larrabee, *Lieut.* John, 18. 371, 372.
Larthrop (Lathrop), *Rev.* John, *see* Lathrop.
Larton, Jeremiah, 15. 76.
La Rue, Pierre de, his 'Geletterd Zeeland' cited, 13. 309.
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, *Sieur* de, 3. 385; 18. 26. Information in relation to the Manuscript Journal of, 2. 117. Papers concerning, obtained for Mr. Sparks, 2. 300 *n.*
Las Casas, *see* Casas.
Lasinby, Joseph, 11. 141.
Lasserre, *Miss* (*Mrs.* Lamande), 14. 220.
Lasteyrie, *Comte* de, 20. 101.
Lasteyrie, *Comtesse* de, 20. 102.
Latham, Williams, 4. 309; 15. 274. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 287. Of committee on Prince Manuscripts, 4. 439. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 153. Donations from, 5. 203; 8. 88, 274, 442; 9. 81, 255, 347, 358, 368, 467; 10. 2, 21, 41, 86, 105, 135, 145, 314; 11. 501. Gifts from, 17. 121; 20. 37. Death of, announced, 20 xx, 355. Resolutions of the Society, 20. 355. Mr. Ellis Ames appointed to prepare a memoir of, 20. 355. His 'Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater,' 20. 190.
Lathrop, origin of the name, 13. 73.
Lathrop, John, 19. 163, 165, 169, 170. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Lathrop, *Rev.* John, settled in Scituate, *d.* 1653, *see* Lothrop.
Lathrop, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *d.* 1816, 2. 196; 7. 220, 271 *n.*; 8. 96; 15. 353, 390 *n.*; 16. 405; 18. 346, 381; 20. 211. Donations from, 1. 75, 137, 146, 251. Portrait of, 4. 285. Letter from, 10. 114. His sermon on the Peace, 1. 7. His Dudleian Lecture, 1. 55. His Century Sermon, 1. 137, 146. His sermon before the Society for Propagating the Gospel, 1. 167. His 'Memoir of Rev. John Lothrop,' 1. 201.
Lathrop, Joseph, 4. 356.
Lathrop, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, his Century Sermon, 1. 146.
Lathrop, *Mrs.* Mary (Wheatley), 7. 270 *n.*; 15. 390 *n.* Teaches Phillis Wheatley, 7. 271 *n.* Her death, 7. 272 *n.*
Lathrop, Samuel, 13. 372.
Lathrop, *Hon.* Samuel, 19. 42, 44. Candidate for Governor of Massachusetts, 11. 57.
Lathrop, Simeon, 13. 372.
Lathrop, Solomon, 15. 158.
Latimer, I. R., 4. 95.
'Latin Accidence,' 6. 266.
'Latin Laws' of Harvard College, cited, 16. 58 *n.*
Latin School, *see* Boston Latin School.
La Tour, Charles de, St. Etienne, *Sieur* de, 8. 98, 99; 16. 111.
Latour, L. A. Huguet, *see* Huguet-Latour, etc.
Latour, Maurice Quentin de, his portrait of Rousseau, 19. 53.
Latour Dupin, *M.* and *Madame* de, 7. 333.
Latour Maubourg, *Madame* de, 20. 101.
Latreille, Pierre André, 19. 318.
Latrobe, H. B., 15. 393.
Latrobe, John H. B., his address before the American Institute of Architects, 19. 393 *n.*
Laud, William, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 8. 311, 449; 10. 444; 11. 185 *n.*; 12 397; 13 342; 14. 117; 17. 342; 18. 252, 299, 428 *n.*; 20. 86, 117. Letter to, on the Suffolk emigration of 1634, 7. 480.
Lauderdale, John, *Earl of*, 4. 274–276; 7. 344, 346. Facsimile of signature, faces 7. 346.

Lauers, George, 16. 264.
Laughton, *Mr.*, 7. 232.
Laughton, Alexander T., donation from, 16. 256.
Laughton, Henry, 11. 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Laughton, John, 17. 217.
Laughton, Joseph, donation from, 1. 116.
Laugier de Tassy, James H., *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Laurel Hill, 3. 230.
Laurel Hill Cemetery, *Philadelphia*, 17. 434.
Laurel Ridge, 3. 233.
Laurens, *Hon.* Henry, 1. 6, 217, 405; 6. 133; 8. 477; 10. 275; 12. 158; 13. 324; 14. 159. Exchanged, 5. 343. Letters from, to his son, 6. 78, 133, 134. On slavery, 6. 132–134. Correspondence with Gen. Washington, 6. 214; 7. 136. Report of the committee on the safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218. Efforts to procure negro soldiers, 6. 222, 223.
Laurens, *Col.* John, 4. 151; 10. 275; 14. 96, 337; 17. 164; 18. 154; 19. 69; 20. 89. Exchanged, 5. 342. Letters from Mr. Henry Laurens to, 6. 78, 133, 134. Events of the Revolution, 6. 214. Project of raising battalions of negroes, 6. 215. Letter from, to Alexander Hamilton, 6. 218, 219. Correspondence with George Washington, 6. 219, 222–224. Mission of, to France, 6. 221, 222. Letters of historical importance, 6. 233, 234.
Laurentius, Jacobus, 13. 343.
Laurie, *Capt.* Walter S., 17. 321, 323, 324.
Lauzun, Armand Louis de Gontaut, *Duc* de, 14. 335; 19. 68.
Laval, *Earl of*, 11. 455.
La Vallière, Michael le Neuf, *Sieur* de, 14. 124 *n.*
Lavicourt, John, 4. 64.
Lavicourt, *Mrs.* Lucy (Ellery), 4. 64.
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 20. 226.
Law, *Rev.* Edmund, *D.D.*, 15. 231 *n.* Letter from Dr. Henry to, 15. 237 *n.*–239 *n.*
Law, George, 7. 412.
Law, *Hon.* John M., donation from, 10. 80.
Law, *Gov.* Jonathan, 2. 332 *n.*, 343 *n.*; 8. 29.
Law Reporter, 6 78; 19 340.
Law School of Harvard University, *see* Harvard University, Dane Law School.
Law School of Yale College, *see* Yale College.
'Lawes on Assumpsit,' Story's Edition of, 10. 181.
Lawrence, *Mr.*, 16. 286.
Lawrence, Abbott, *A.M.*, 19. 357; 20. 189. Donations from, 11. 160, 500. Elected a Resident Member, 16. 385. Gift from, 17. 229. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 18. 352, 415; 19. 251; 20. 112. Announces the deposit of part of the pulpit and the deacons' seat of the old Brattle-Street Church, 18. 436. Appointed a member of the Finance Committee, 19. 310. Signs report of the Auditing Committee, 20. 199.
Lawrence, *Hon.* Abbott, *LL.D.*, 2. 477, 495; 7. 421; 12. 5; 18. 366; 20. 108, 389. His death, 1. xliv. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* Donations from, 2. 47, 51, 56, 184; 7. 20. Subscribes toward the reprint of certain of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 546. Elected, 2. 548; 3. 82. Accepts membership, 2. 549. Of committee to prepare a memorial to be addressed to the United States Congress, 2. 550. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 552, 607. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Resolutions adopted in memory of, 3. 40, 41. 'Memoir of,' by N. Appleton, 3. 41, 68–82; 5. 303, 308. Appointed a Commissioner of the North-Eastern Boundary, 3. 73; 5. 281. Diplomatic correspondence, and usefulness at the British Court, 3. 74–77, 79. Interested in the ship-canal, 3. 75–77. The Vernon and Wager Manuscripts, 3. 76. Correspondence with Lord Granville, 3. 78. Interviews with Lord Malmesbury, 3. 78. The light-house system in England, 3. 78. His return to America, 3. 80. Model lodging-houses built by, 3. 80. Founds the Lawrence Scientific School at Cambridge, 3. 80, 81. Receives the degree of LL.D. from Harvard and Williams Colleges, 3. 81. Meeting called to express the public grief at his death, 3. 81, 82. Portrait of, 4. 308. Donation from his Library, 6. 23. Remarks concerning Lord Wellington, 6. 315. Certificate on the copies of John Eliot's letters, signed by, 17. 245.
Lawrence, *Mrs.* Abbott, 3. 74, 78. Donation from, 4. 308.
Lawrence, Amos, 3. 71; 5. 356, 360; 6. 15; 7. 421; 18. 279, 303. Signs indenture on the part of the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 461 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donation from, 2. 382. Extract from his 'Diary,' 3. 71. His daughter and wife, 7. 108.

Lawrence, *Hon.* Amos A., 4. 100; 7. 77; 8. 231, 261, 459; 9. 90; 10. 136; 12. 79, 218; 14. 1, 25, 27, 321; 15. 274; 16. 161; 17. 66, 81; 18. 240, 304, 436; 19. 357. Donations from, 4. 287; 5. 347, 356; 6. 15, 82; 7. 302, 360; 8. 254, 264, 280, 431, 442, 480; 9. 1, 6, 66, 81, 177, 196, 353; 10. 33, 41, 80, 93, 135, 145, 206, 311, 312, 314, 331, 336, 344, 409, 469; 11. 42, 250, 501; 14. 317; 15. 1; 16. 1, 166, 252. Letter from, to Mr. G: Livermore, 4. 288. Vote of thanks to, 4. 290. Elected a Resident Member, 5. ix. On Auditing Committee, 5. 486; 6. 471.; 7. 347; 9. 82; 12. 447; 13. 255, 449; 15. 258; 16. 100, 173; 17. 51, 76, 362; 18. 35. On the financial history of nations engaged in protracted wars, 7. 491–495. On the Standing Committee, 8. 272. Vote of thanks to, for his donation of books relating to the Rebellion, 9. 6. Receives a vote of thanks, 10. 20; 15. 277; 16. 252. Meeting of the Society at his house, 11. 144, 244. Remarks by, 11. 151. Added to the committee on the Society's Building, 12. 140. Of a committee on finance, 12. 191. Gifts from, to the Library, 13. 265, 271; 15. 268; 18. 1, 28, 407; 19. 289; 20. 191. Gifts to the Cabinet, 13. 278. Gifts from, to the Society, 17. 68, 78, 229, 307.

Lawrence, *Lieut.* Asa, 15. 79 *n.*

Lawrence, Bartholomew, 20. 188.

Lawrence, Edward, 19. 357.

Lawrence, James, 6. 258.

Lawrence, James, 20. 264, 360. Gift from, 4. v. Vote of thanks to, 5. 17; 6. 23. Donations from, 6. 23; 7. 20.

Lawrence, *Capt.* James, 10. 183.

Lawrence, John, 3. 71.

Lawrence, *Hon.* John, 11. 23.

Lawrence, Joseph, 15. 157.

Lawrence, Katharine Bigelow, 3. 81.

Lawrence, *Sir* Robert, 3. 71.

Lawrence, Robert F., his 'New Hampshire Churches' cited, 14. 121 *n.*

Lawrence, S. Abbott, donation from, 2. 450.

Lawrence, Samuel, *artist*, 3. 175.

Lawrence, Samuel, *grandfather of Amos A.*, 11. 152.

Lawrence, *Major* Samuel, *father of Abbott Lawrence*, 3. 70, 71. Biographical notice of, 6. 179, 180.

Lawrence, Susanna (*Mrs.* Mason), 7. 108.

Lawrence, *Col.* T. B., donations from, 4. 196, 226; 5. 52, 57; 6. 78. 'Memoir of,' presented, 11. 160.

Lawrence, William, contributes to the fund for reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. 'Memoir of,' 6. 180.

Lawrence, *Hon.* William Beach, 2. 254 *n.*, 256 *n.*; 4. 93.

Lawrence, *flag-ship*, 10. 410.

Lawrence, *Mass.*, 6. 263, 316, 317.

Lawrence Academy, *Groton*, donations from, 9. 368; 10. 93, 344.

Lawrence Company, 3. 72.

Lawrence School, significance of name, 6. 33.

Lawrence Scientific School, *Cambridge*, 3. 80; 8. 72–74; 18. 55.

Lawrence Street, Boston, 6. 30.

Laws, colonial and provincial, 2. 574, 575 *n.*–580 *n.* In Massachusetts, in 1641 and in 1740, 2. 240; 5. 119–123. Books treating upon, 2. 583. On European possessions in America, 3. 77. On slavery, 3. 189, 190, 201, 202. Of banishment in England, 3. 199, 200. Study of, useful to a minister, 5. 439. References made to English, 6. 42. Changes in Massachusetts from 1830 to 1860, 10. 68–70. Of New England, manuscript book of, 11. 370.

Lawson, ——, 13. 252.

Lawson, *Rev.* Deodat, his 'Narrative of Salem Witchcraft,' 1. 11. His sermon on 'A Religious Householder,' 1. 32.

Lawson, John, 12. 117.

Lawson, John, his 'Voyages to South Carolina,' 1. 201.

Lawson, *Gen.* Robert, 14. 337.

Lawton, *Rev.* Timothy, 8. 215.

Laxton (Lexinton), *Eng.*, Lexington, Mass., named from, 12. 272, 275, 276.

Lay, Benjamin, book against slavery, 6. 120.

Lay, Benjamin, portrait of, 1. 168.

'Lay Preacher,' 1. 103.

Layford, John, 16. 205.

Layton (Leighton), Thomas, 17. 140 *n.*, 141.

Lazareo, *Adm.*, 18. 198.

Lazarus, 18. 136.

Lazarus, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Lazell, Nabby (*Mrs.* Mitchell), 2. 561.

Lazell, *Gen.* Silvanus, 2. 561.

Lea, Henry C., elected a Corresponding Member, 14. 158.

Lea, Luke, donation from, 2. 503.

Leach, *Master*, apprehended by the British, 7. 194, 195.

Leach, Caleb, donation from, 1. 114.

Leach, Ezekiel W., *M.D.*, letter and donation from, 2. 142.

Leach, John, 11. 141; 12. 176. Journal of, 12. 177 *n.*

Leach, *Mrs.* Sarah (Coffin), 12. 177.

Leach, *Lieut.* Simon, 15. 77.

Leacock, *Penn.*, 17. 204 *n.*

Lead-pencil used in 1643, 5. 385.

Leadbetter, Israel, 17. 160.

Leader, Richard, 14. 376 *n.*

Leader, Thomas, 3. 337.

Leak, *see* Leete, *Capt.*

Leake, Richard, 3. 224, 225.

Leaman, *Mr.*, 18. 105 *n.*
Leamon, John, 15. 155.
Lear, Tobias, 2. 490; 10 305; 11. 22. Letters to, 8. 173–175.
Leare, Tob., 16. 264.
Learned, *Gen.* Ebenezer, 3. 274; 15. 89, 128, 133, 140, 160; 16. 337, 341.
Learning, Wallace, donation from, 9. 244.
Leary, *Capt.*, 14. 273.
Leason, *see* Gleason.
Leathers, *Mrs.* Edward, 14. 128 *n.*
Leavens, 14. 86.
Leavett, Samuel, 17. 228.
Leavitt, John, donation from, 2. 410.
Leavitt, *Lieut.* John, 15. 75.
Leavitt, Joshua, donation from, 2. 442.
Lebanon, *Conn.*, 3. 310; 6. 207; 7. 104; 11. 26; 19. 151 *n.*, 256, 339. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 221, 223. Plan of the First Parish in, 19. 379, 380.
Lebanon, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408, 418.
Lebanon Springs, *N. Y.*, 19. 399, 420.
Le Baron, Francis, *M.D.*, 11. 163.
Le Baron, Lazarus, *M.D.*, 11. 163.
Le Baron, Martha Howland (*Mrs.* Goddard), 19. 440.
Le Baron, *Mrs.* Mary Thompson (Lothrop), 11. 163.
Lebbey, *Mrs.* Eleanor Kirk, 14. 150.
Lebbey, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Le Blanc, Louis, his 'Theses Theologicæ,' 18. 427.
Le Boutillier, James, 13 214.
Le Cand, *Mrs*, 8. 374, 375.
Lechford, Thomas, 3. 311, 312; 10 165; 16. 203 *n.*; 17. 358; 19. 142; 20. 276 *n.* His 'Plain Dealing' cited, 16. 199, 199 *n.*; 19. 142 *n.*
Lechmere, ——, 3. 190.
Lechmere, ——, 8. 475.
Lechmere, *Master*, 19. 216.
Lechmere, *Mrs.*, 19. 215.
Lechmere, *Mrs.* Anne (Winthrop), 5. 169.
Lechmere, Richard, 11. 392, 395; 13. 62. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266; 19. 215, 216.
Lechmere, Thomas, 5. 66, 169; 13. 100.
Lechmere's Point, 4. 296–301, 304; 7. 221, 222, 240, 242. Engagement at, Nov. 9, 1775, 7. 213. Fort at, 7. 238, 239.
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, *LL.D.*, 20. 189. Letter from, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 455. Elected an Honorary Member, 19. 356. Accepts membership, 19. 386.
Le Clerc, ——, 13. 85
Le Clerc, G. L., *Count Buffon*, *see* Buffon.
Lectures of the Society, 13. 18, 278; 19 392. Delivered by members, 1. 470–472, 477, 478 *n.*, 480. *See* Lowell Institute. Vote of thanks for, 1. 485. Proceeds of, 1. 488 *n.* A second course projected, 1. 485, 496–498. Committee on, appointed, 2. 12, 31, 34, 78, 114, 115, 136, 172, 176, 220, 227, 291, 292. Report of the committee, 2. 31, 33, 33 *n.*, 34, 72, 79, 80, 116, 175, 180, 226, 226 *n.*, 227 *n.*, 246, 262. Season of 1834 and 1835, 2. 33, 34. Copies of lectures to be deposited in the Library, 2. 33, 33 *n.*, 34, 72. Lecturers and their subjects for the season of 1835–36, 2. 34, 34 *n.* Money received from, 2. 36 *n.*, 80, 103 *n.*, 226, 227 *n.*, 246, 269 *n.* Season of 1836–37, 2. 78–80. Season of 1841–42, 2. 226 *n.* Expenses of the course, 2. 227 *n.*
Leddle (Leddel), Henry, 11. 392, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Leddra, William, 18. 359.
Le Dite, Benjamin, 20. 305.
Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste, 18. 203.
Ledyard, *Col.*, 10. 305.
Ledyard, *Miss*, 11. 22.
Ledyard, Henry, 10. 277.
Ledyard, Isaac, 10. 276.
Ledyard, John, *the traveller*, 11. 21, 352, 353 *n.* Sparks's 'Life of,' 10. 276, 277.
Lee, *Capt.*, 5. 357.
Lee, *Col.*, 8. 372, 375.
Lee, *Major*, 15. 124, 127, 130, 135, 138, 155, 160.
Lee, *Mr.* (Roberts & Lee), 11. 394.
Lee, *Sheriff*, 8. 377.
Lee, Abraham, marriage of, 14. 150. Killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Lee, Alfred, *Bishop*, 4. 95.
Lee, Annis (*Mrs.* Pulling), 15. 165.
Lee, Arthur, *LL.D.*, 1. 403; 3. 95; 4. 57; 8. 86; 10. 275; 13. 177; 17. 19. Note of, 4. 23. Extract from a letter of, to Samuel Adams, 13 158.
Lee, Cassius F., *Jr.*, 12. 53.
Lee, *Gen.* Charles, 2. 226; 4. 57, 59, 61, 62, 67, 67 *n.*, 68, 73, 74, 287; 7. 195, 200, 211, 213, 222, 224, 232, 234; 8. 394, 398, 461; 11. 257; 12. 55, 122, 257, 258, 260; 14. 79, 80, 82, 83, 236, 273, 274, 289, 290, 342, 353, 354, 357; 15. 72, 114, 116, 125, 129; 16. 110, 291, 344; 17. 290; 19. 221. His character, 4. 82. Letter from, to Gen. Putnam, 4. 83. Collision with Gen. Heath, 4. 305–307. Letter from, to Gen. Heath, 4. 306, 307. Taken prisoner and exchanged, 5. 332–340; 6. 196. Remonstrates with Washington, 7. 136. Appointed General, 7. 193, 194. Capture of, 12. 56. His correspondence with Gen. Burgoyne, 14. 244. His 'Strictures on the Friendly Address to Americans,' 1. 10, 19. His 'Memoirs' cited, 1. 122. Poem on his capture by the English, 7. 165–167.
Lee, *Mrs.* Deborah (Flint), 16. 474.
Lee, Edward, *Earl of Litchfield*, *see* Litchfield.
Lee, Elisha, his 'Oration on Washington,' 1. 146.

Lee, *Mrs.* Eliza Buckminster, 8. 4. Her 'Life of Rev. J. S. Buckminster,' 17. 404.
Lee, *Mrs.* Esther (Waldron), 14. 124, 150.
Lee, Francis (*Cabot & Lee*), 11. 308.
Lee, Francis H., donation from, 13. 378.
Lee, Francis L., 15 393.
Lee, *Rev.* Frederick George, *D.C.L.*, 12. 191.
Lee, George H., *see* Litchfield, *Earl of.*
Lee, Henry, 11. 395.
Lee, Henry, 5. 276. His conference with Biddle, 5. 287.
Lee, *Col.* Henry, 16. 164, 387, 475; 17. 46; 19. 357. Donation from, 8. 463. Elected a Resident Member, 16. 100. Remarks by, on Windsor chairs, 17. 218. Of committee on 'Washington Letters,' 18. 288. Speaks of the first publication of Carlyle's 'Sartor Resartus' in America, 18. 330, 379. Account by, of the Clark and Hutchinson houses, 18. 344–351. Calls attention to a letter of J. H. Voss, respecting Major André, 19. 126. Pays a tribute to Richard H. Dana, 19. 205. Speaks of a portrait of Rev. Francis Higginson, 19 312. Gifts from, 19. 335. Speaks of the panels in the best room of the old Clark house, 19. 392. Speaks of a portrait of Major Thomas Savage, 20. 120. Excused from service on the committee on the 'Washington Letters,' 20. 338.
Lee, *Gen.* Henry, *d.* 1818, 14. 73, 74, 78. His 'Memoirs of the War in the Southern Departments' cited, 14. 73 *n.*
Lee, Jeremiah, 15. 165.
Lee, *Col.* Jeremiah, portrait of, by Copley, 12. 322.
Lee, *Rev.* Jesse, 5. 417 *n.*
Lee, John, 15. 165.
Lee, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.A.S.*, *d.* 1859, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 177. Elected a Corresponding Member, 2. 180. His death, 4. 312.
Lee, *Judge* Joseph, 14. 84; 15. 357. Resigns, 8. 351, 353.
Lee, *Mrs.* Martha (Swett), portrait of, by Copley, 12. 322.
Lee, Mary (*Mrs.* Shippard), portrait of, 16. 474.
Lee, *Col.* Richard, 12. 276.
Lee, *Hon.* Richard Bland, 11. 23.
Lee, *Hon.* Richard Henry, *d.* 1794, 1. 200, 403; 2. 66; 4. 69; 12. 171, 261; 15. 36, 393; 16. 108, 109; 17. 19; 18. 183. Letter to, from Edmund Pendleton, 6. 188, 189. Resolution of, to declare the United Colonies independent, 6. 324. Letter from, to Gov. John Page, 16. 109, 110. His 'Life and Correspondence of Arthur Lee' cited, 13. 158.
Lee, Richard Henry, *the younger*, 15. 393; 17. 19.
Lee, *Gen.* Robert E., 10. 465; 13. 78; 16. 317, 454.
Lee, *Rev.* Samuel, Dr. Stiles's account of, 8. 219, 220. His 'Triumph of Mercy in the Chariot of Praise,' 1. 32. His 'Contemplations on Mortality,' 1. 73.
Lee, *Lieut.* Seward, 15. 85.
Lee, Thomas, 1718, 16. 474.
Lee, Thomas, 1774, resigns his seat in the Council, 4. 222.
Lee, Thomas, 8. 4. Donation from, 4. 391.
Lee, *Mrs.* Thomas, 2. 330 *n.*
Lee, Thomas G., 7. 40, 41.
Lee, Thomas J., donation from, 2. 511.
Lee, William, *b.* 1737, 10. 275.
Lee, William, 1826, 19. 48, 50.
Lee, William, donations from, 1. 87, 137, 192. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 343. Elected, 1. 346.
Lee, William, a colored man belonging to Washington, 6. 119.
Lee, *Capt.* William, 15. 85 *n.*
Lee, *Major* William, 10. 163.
Lee, *Gen.* William Raymond, 4. 152; 12. 322; 13. 253; 15. 165. Cited, 4. 152.
Lee papers, 17. 48, 62. Committee appointed to examine, 17. 19.
Leech, James, 16. 264.
Leeds, Thankful, 13. 422.
Leeds, *Eng.*, 3. 75.
Leer, Susanna (*Mrs.* Lambeth), 14. 151.
Lee's Reports, *see* Leigh's Reports.
Lee's shipyard, *Boston*, 19 105.
Leeson, *see* Gleason.
Leete (Leak), *Capt.*, 13. 96.
Leete, *Gov.* William, 1. 129; 3. 61; 6. 70 *n.*; 7. 346; 8. 315; 13 233. Letters written by, in behalf of Capt. Scot, 6. 70 *n.*, 71 *n.*
Lefroy, *Gen.* John Henry, donation from, 14. 196.
Leg, *Misses*, 19. 216.
Leg, *Mr.*, 19. 215.
Leg, *Mrs.*, 19. 215.
Legge, William, *Earl of Dartmouth*, *see* Dartmouth.
Legislature, *see* the name of the State or province to which it belongs.
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 13. 110.
Leicester, Robert Dudley, *Earl of*, 12. 410; 16. 431, 432, 434, 450.
Leicester, *Mass.*, 11. 11; 12 274, 402, 403; 15. 65; 16. 68; 17. 23–25, 30, 31, 338.
Leicester Academy, *Mass.*, 1. 412; 6. 177; 11. 11, 75; 17. 24, 27, 31; 19. 430. Origin of the name of, 12. 410. At the time of the Revolution, 15. 66–68.
Leif, *Northman*, 18. 19, 79–81.
Leigh, *see* Lee, Abraham.
Leigh, Charles, 10. 393.
Leigh, *Rev.* William, 18. 291.

'Leigh's Reports,' *Virginia*, cited, 13. 299.
Leighton, *Dr.* Alexander, 12. 212.
Leighton, G. F. B., gift from, 20. 400.
Leighton, John C., certifies the discharge of W. L. Garrison, 18. 344.
Leighton, *Archbishop* Robert, 12. 212 *n.* His 'Sermons,' 18. 429. His 'Prælectiones,' 18. 429.
Leighton, Samuel, 5. 373.
Leighton, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 82, 82 *n*; 20. 401.
Leighton, *see* Layton, Thomas.
Leipsic, 6. 37.
Leisler, Jacob, 16. 105–107; 17. 110.
Leke, Robert, *see* Scarsdale, *Earl of.*
Leland, John, 12. 129.
Leland, Sherman, 10. 58.
Lely, *Sir* Peter, 18. 438, 439, 443.
Le Mercier, Andrew, *Jr.*, 4. 353 *n.*
Le Mercier, *Rev.* Andrew, *Sen.*, 4. 353, 353 *n.*, 354. Facsimile of his signature, faces 4. 350. His 'Manuscript Sermons,' 8. 90.
Le Mercier, Bartholomew, 4. 353 *n.*
Le Mercier, Cecile Charlotte, 4 363, 363 *n.*
Le Mercier, Eugene, *see* Le Mercier, Polly.
Le Mercier, Jane, 4. 353 *n.*
Le Mercier, Margaret, 4. 353 *n.*
Le Mercier, Peter, 4. 353 *n.*; 4. 363, 363 *n.* Naturalized, 4. 363.
Lemercier, Peter Olivier, 4. 363, 363 *n.* Naturalized, 4. 363.
Lemercier, Polly Eugenia *or* Eugene Sophia, 4. 363, 363 *n.* Naturalized, 4. 363.
Le Mercier, Sophia Cecile, naturalized, 4. 363.
Le Mire, Noël, 13. 376; 14. 159; 19. 103.
Le Moine, James M., 11. 320 *n.*; 18. 406. Donation from, 11. 500. Elected a Corresponding Member, 18. 4. Accepts membership, 18. 65.
Lemon, Daniell, legacy to, 5. 155.
Lemon, Mary, legacy to, 5. 155.
Lemon, Robert, F.S.A., 12. 102; 19. 76. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 289. Elected, 2. 292. Death of, 10. xvi, 113.
Lendrum, John, gives a copy of his 'History of the American Revolution,' 1. 89; 3. 140 *n.*
Lenfant, *Major* Peter Charles, 19. 393 *n.*
Lennard, Samson, 11. 412.
Lennep, *Prof.* D. J. van, *LL.D.*, 8 477.
'Le Nord Littéraire,' 1. 123, 130, 138.
Lenox, Charles, *see* Richmond, Duke of.
Lenox, James, 1. 437 *n.*; 8. 432, 433; 10. 450 *n.*; 12. 429; 13. 349; 15. 279; 18 26. Donations from, 2. 454, 549; 3. 258, 262, 265; 4. 54, 62, 107, 122, 286, 373, 384, 429, 436, 437; 5. 30, 104, 172, 218, 319, 347; 6. 15, 417; 7. 143, 357; 8. 1, 431. Copies of French manuscript printed by, 3. 33. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 37. His library, 3 388. His death, 17. xviii. Remarks by the President on the death of, 17. 360–362. His edition of Nicolaus Syllacius, 4. 436, 437.
Lenox, Mary Bruce, *Duchess of Richmond*, *see* Richmond.
Lenox, *Mass.*, 4. 42; 12. 405, 408, 418; 16. 398; 20. 342.
Lenox Gallery, 15 279.
Lenox Library, *New York*, 16. 183; 17. 133, 361; 19. 249.
Lenthall, *Rev.* Robert, 3. 312; 16. 203, 203 *n.*
Leo III., *the Isaurian*, 11. 414.
Leo X., *Pope*, 6. 305; 11. 416; 20. 357 *n.*, 363, 372–376.
Leo *Parisiensis*, *Frater*, 7. 374.
Leo, John, 16. 380.
Leominster, *Eng.*, 12. 414.
Leominster, *Mass.*, 7. 186, 208, 209, 212, 250; 10. 424, 428; 12. 404, 407; 15. 190. Named from Leominster, Eng., 12. 414.
Leonard, *Mr.*, 19. 218.
Leonard, *Mrs.*, 4. 82.
Leonard, *Rev.* Abiel, *D.D.*, 12. 195; 14. 84.
Leonard, Charles, 13. 55.
Leonard, *Hon.* Daniel, 7. 222, 229; 8. 345, 473; 15. 397; 19. 147, 151, 155. His father and his family, 7. 229; 8. 346. Sketch of, 13. 53–56. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Leonard, *Major* David, 15. 78, 160.
Leonard, *Col.* Ephraim, 7. 222, 229. Extracts from his will, 13. 51, 52.
Leonard, George, *Addresser of Hutchinson*, 11. 393, 395. His family, 7. 229. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Leonard, *Hon.* George, 11. 24.
Leonard, Harriet, 13. 55.
Leonard, Joseph, 15. 11. Donations from, 2. 442, 445, 475.
Leonard, Levi W., donations from, 2. 338, 500.
Leonard, *Lieut.-Col.* Nathaniel, 15. 77, 160.
Leonard, *Capt.* Noadiah, 15. 85, 117.
Leonard & Cunningham, *Messrs.*, donation from, 2. 411.
Leonard family, 1. 73.
Leonidas, *the Spartan*, 15. 29 *n.*
Leopold, *Prince of England*, 17. 102.
Leowolf, *Dr.* Joseph, 2. 22.
Le Paon, L., 13. 376; 19. 103. Portrait of Washington by, 14. 159.
Leprilete, Lewis, 4. 362, 362 *n.* Naturalized, 4. 362.
Lepsius, Karl Richard, 17. 439. His 'Denkmäler aus Ægypten,' 13. 283.
Lermond, Mary (*Mrs.* Eaton), 13. 440.
Le Roy, 4. 129.
Le Sage, Alain René, 8. 413.
Lescarbot, Marc., 18. 88; 20. 276 *n.* His 'Muses de la Nouvelle France' cited, 18. 97 *n.* His 'Histoire de la Nouvelle France' cited, 18. 97 *n.*, 98 *n.*

Lesesne, *Chancellor* Henry D., 19. 210.
Lesley, *Mrs.* Susan J., donation from, with vote of thanks to, 15. 7.
Leslie, *Col.*, 8. 400.
Leslie, *Lieut.-Col.* Alexander, 8. 398; 13. 171; 14. 348; 18. 71.
Leslie, *Rev.* Charles, his 'Snake in the Grass,' 18. 430.
Leslie, Charles Robert, *R.A.*, 12. 141. Portrait of Sir Walter Scott by, 12. 145, 147.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 20. 365, 381.
Lessoffsky, *Adm.*, visit of, 7. 376.
Le Tombe, Joseph P., *LL.D.*, donation from, 1. 27.
Letort, *M.*, 20. 39.
Letter-book, of Edmund Quincy, 3. 327; 4. 12, 26. Of Gov. Belcher, given, 4. 52. Of Gen. Rainsford, exhibited, 4. 86.
'Letter from aged Nonconforming Ministers to their Friends,' 1. 83.
'Letter of a French Officer to Admiral Keppel,' 1. 76.
'Letter on the Parliamentary Peace,' 1. 20.
'Letter to John Clark, Bookseller,' 1. 79.
'Letter to N. Hobart, on Church Government,' 1. 12.
Letters illustrating the battle of Bunker-Hill, 14. 79–83.
Letters-patent, forms used in issuing, 11. 166–188.
Letters (*alphabetical*) used for naming streets, 6. 31, 32.
Lettice, John, 15. 240*n*.
Lettsom, John C., *M.D.*, *LL.D.*, 7. 183. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 77. Elected, 1. 81. Letter from, read, 1. 90. His 'Naturalist's and Traveller's Companion,' 1. 90. Donations from, 1. 100, 191.
Leuit, *see* Levett.
Leuit, Moses, 16. 265.
Leuit, Samuel, 16. 265.
Leusden, *Prof.* Johann van, 10 348; 13. 308.
Le Vaillant, François, 15. 10.
Levant Company, 6. 18.
Levasseur, A., 4. 281. His 'Lafayette in America' cited, 14. 66.
Leverett, *Col.*, 7. 202.
Leverett, *Rev.* Charles E., donation from, 4. 309.
Leverett, Frederick P., 16. 407.
Leverett, Hudson, judgment in the case of a vessel belonging to, 12. 109.
Leverett, *Capt.* John, 11. 141.
Leverett, *Gov.* John, *d.* 1679, 8. 11; 13. 133; 14. 250; 16. 146; 17. 130; 18. 345; 20. 210. Cromwell's letter to, 1. 123. The Leverett Papers communicated to the Society, 2. 552, 558, 558*n*. Street in Boston bearing his name, 6. 30. To act as agent for Massachusetts, 6. 71*n*.
Leverett, John, *President of Harvard College*, *d.* 1724, 1. 18; 6. 346, 347; 8. 23, 28, 31, 34; 10. 475; 12. 372; 14. 222–225; 16. 10, 52, 58, 147. His installation, 5 162. Matters pertaining to the early records of Harvard College, 6. 341, 342. Speeches at his inauguration, January, 1707–8, 9. 502. Letters of Judge Sewall to, 12. 360, 361. Memorandum-book of, described, 14. 223. His 'Admittatur' to Harvard College, 14. 223*n*. Memorandum from a manuscript book of, 16. 52, 53.
Leverett, Thomas, 11. 141.
Leverett, *Elder* Thomas, 13. 391. Patent to, from the Council in Plymouth, 2. 542–545.
Leverett, *Mass.*, 12. 406, 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 419.
Leverett Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.
Leverich, *Rev.* William, 14. 117; 17. 343.
Leverton, *Rev.* Nicholas, 2. 448*n*.; 17. 255, 255*n*., 256, 262.
Leveson, *Sir* John, *Earl Gower*, *see* Gower.
Levett, *see also* Leuit.
Levett, *Mr.*, letter from, to John Cotton, 2. 439.
Levett, *Capt.* Christopher, 14. 360, 362*n*., 369; 20. 339–341.
Levett, Francis, 3. 222, 223.
Levett, *Mrs.* Francis, 3. 223.
Levett, *Lieut.* Samuel, death of, 14. 146.
Leviathan, *steamer*, 7. 417.
Leviston, Daniel, killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Lewes, John, 3. 338.
Lewes, Mary, bewitched, 5. 35, 37.
Lewington, *Mrs.*, 16. 97.
Lewis, ——, 13. 409.
Lewis, *Mr.*, 12. 365.
Lewis, *Mr.*, *actor*, 19. 215.
Lewis, Alonzo, 1. 450, 453; 17. 85. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 428. Elected, 1. 434. Donations from, 1. 445; 2. 145, 176. Of committee on exchange with the Athenæum, 1. 455. Of committee on moving the Library, etc., 1. 458*n*. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 17, 109, 145, 146, 149, 171, 172, 178, 238. Resigns membership, 2. 264, 608*n*. Paper addressed to, of historical interest, 2. 293*n*. His death, 2. 608*n*. Notice of, 2. 608*n*. His 'History of Lynn,' 2. 293; 16. 6*n*. Cited, 4. 114. Map of Boston drawn by, 6. 36, 39. Newhall's edition of his 'History of Lynn' cited, 17. 140*n*.
Lewis, Anthony, 15. 157.
Lewis, Archelaus, 16. 353.
Lewis, Ezekiel, *H.C.* 1695, 8. 29.
Lewis, Ezekiel, 1731, 7. 203; 11. 396; 18. 368–370.
Lewis, Francis, 15. 393.
Lewis, George, 19. 357.

Lewis, *Sir* George Cornewall, 16. 12; 20. 359.
Lewis, *Capt.* George W., 7. 412.
Lewis, *Rev.* Isaac, *D.D.*, his Election Sermon, 1. 112.
Lewis, Isaiah W. P., donations from, 1. 486; 2. 221. Vote of thanks to, 1. 486.
Lewis, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Lewis, John, *Portsmouth*, 1679, 16. 264.
Lewis, *Lieut.* John, 15. 81.
Lewis, Lawrence, 13. 288. Letter from George Washington to, 6. 117.
Lewis, Marcy, bewitched, 5. 33.
Lewis, Mary (*Mrs.* Gibson), 20. 88.
Lewis, *Capt.* Meriwether, 12. 41; 15. 393. Miniature of, presented, 13. 43. Pres. Jefferson's 'Memoir of,' 13. 43.
Lewis, Milo, donation from, 3. 42.
Lewis, *Col.* Morgan, 3. 280; 15. 82.
Lewis, *Lieut.* Nathan, 15. 77.
Lewis, Philip, 16. 264, 266.
Lewis, Robert, 20. 343. Letter to, from Daniel Webster respecting the Washington Medals, 20. 343, 344.
Lewis, Susannah H., 8. 285.
Lewis, *Lieut.* Thomas, 1778, convicted of gaming, 7. 134.
Lewis, Thomas, *Saco*, 1638, 20. 88.
Lewis, Winslow, *M.D.*, 15. 365; 18. 346; 19. 392.
Lewis, Zachariah, & Co., *Messrs.*, donations from, 1. 178, 191.
Lexington (Lessington), Henry de, *Bishop of Lincoln*, 12. 272.
Lexington (Lexinton), John de, 12. 272.
Lexington, Robert de, *Baron of Tuxford*, *see* Tuxford.
Lexington, Robert Sutton, 1*st Baron of*, 12. 272.
Lexington, Robert Sutton, 2*d Baron of*, 12. 271, 272, 410; 14. 28. Town of Lexington, Mass., not named for, 12. 270, 273, 274.
Lexington, *Mass.*, 7. 252; 10. 325; 12. 402, 403, 410; 15. 27; 16. 155, 255, 290, 365, 389; 17. 230, 232, 289, 291, 294, 315, 317, 318, 320–325 *n.*, 329, 332, 380; 18. 4, 26, 247, 356, 418, 422; 19. 83–85, 92 *n.*, 252, 287; 20. 238. First ball fired at the battle of, 1. 82. Col. Revere's account of his ride to, 1. 121 *n.*, 122. Events of the Revolution, 6. 212. Ancient epitaphs contained in the old burying-ground of, presented, 12. 12. Origin of the name of, 12. 269–276; 14. 28. Not named for Lord Lexington, 12. 270; but from Laxton (Laxington), Eng., 12. 272. Celebration at, 14. 216. Paul Revere's ride to, 16. 371–376.
Lexington, battle of, 1. 82; 4. 22–26, 51, 70, 86, 294; 5. 211; 7. 378, 478; 8. 404, 405; 10. 438; 11. 306; 12. 269; 14. 29–31. Announced in England, 7. 198. Accounts of, 13. 57–60. Gen. Burgoyne's opinion of, 14. 241. Earl Percy's account of, 14. 349 *n.* Lieut.-Col. Smith's account of, 14. 349 *n.* Weather on the day of, 19. 377.
Lexington, *Ky.*, 4. 92; 17. 230, 231; 18. 26.
Lexington, *Va.*, 16. 317.
'Lexington Papers,' 12. 272.
Ley, John, 5. 35.
Leybourn, William, his 'Cursus Mathematicus,' 18. 430.
Leyden, John, *M.D.*, 16. 188.
Leyden, condition of, in 1606, 13. 315–317.
Leyden Historical Society, *see* Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, Leyden.
Leyden University, *see* Rijks universiteit, Leyden.
Leypoldt & Holt, donation from, 9. 227.
L'Hommedieu, Ezra, letter to, 10. 488.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A., *Marquis de Sainte Mesme*, *see* Saint Mesme.
L'Hôpital, Michel de, *Chancellor of France*, 7. 406.
Libel, law of, Josiah Quincy's decision on, 9. 113.
Libel suit of Webster against Lyman, 19. 282–284, 323, 324.
'Liber Uricrisiarum,' 10. 164.
'Liberator,' 2. 201; 18. 340–342.
Liberia, 10. 421.
Liberty, *vessel*, 7. 327.
Liberty Bell, *Philadelphia*, 13. 81.
Liberty Tree, *Boston*, 7. 362; 12. 247. Soliloquy of, 14. 269–272.
Liberty Tree, *Dorchester*, 11. 140.
Librarian, Assistant, 2. 83, 251; 4. 5, 9, 241, 251. His compensation, 2. 81, 81 *n.*, 82, 82 *n.*, 103 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 591. Arrangement made with Mr. J. I. Wood, 2. 538, 539. His duties, 2. 538, 539; 3. 178, 245–247, 250. Letter by C. Folsom on the duties of, 13. 28–34. *See* Appleton, J.; Harris, T. M.; Hedge, F. H., Jr.; Paige, L. R.
Librarian of the Society, 1. xviii, 286, 467; 2. 16; 3. 268. His duties, 1. 15, 286; 2. 515, 518–522, 587, 588; 3. 241, 245–248; 19. 187–190. *See* By-Laws. Quarterly and Annual Reports of the condition of the Library for the years ending 1795, 1. 84; 1830, 1. 428; 1835, 2. 19; 1836, 2. 32, 41–43, 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*; 1837, 2. 81 *n.*, 82 *n.*; 1838, 2 120, 121; 1839, 2. 140 *n*–142 *n.*; 1840, 2. 148, 183; 1841, 2. 214, 214 *n.*; 1842, 2. 223; 1844, 2. 285, 285 *n.*; 1856, 3. 87; 1857, 3. 155; 1858, 4. 8–18; 1859, 4. 246–249; 1860, 5. 25–27; 1861, 5. 192, 193; 1862, 6. 13–16; 1863, 7. 20–23; 1864, 7. 355–359; 1865, 8. 262–267; 1866, 9. 183–188; 1867, 10. 6–8; 1868, 10. 151–158; 1869, 11. 41–44; 1870, 11. 249–251; 1871, 12. 78, 79; 1872, 12. 218; 1873, 13. 19, 20; 1874, 13. 270, 271; 1875, 14. 26, 27; 1876, 14.

320, 321; 1877, 15. 268; 1878, 16. 166; 1879, 17. 68, 69; 1880, 18. 28; 1881, 18 407; 1882, 19. 289; 1883, 20. 191. His compensation, 2. 103, 131 *n.*, 367 *n.*, 369, 386 *n.*, 425 *n.*, 453 *n.*, 471 *n.*; 6. 11. To employ an assistant, 2. 136, 538, 539. His duties in relation to the manuscripts of the Society, 2. 433; 3. 247. Mode of election of, 2. 484; 3. 241. For particular information and details of action, *see* Amory, T. C.; Alden, T.; Bowdoin, J.; Clap, E.; Eliot, J.; Felt, J. B.; Green, S. A.; Harris, T. M.; Jenks, W.; Kirkland, J. T.; Lothrop, S. K.; McKean, J.; Minot, S. R.; Mitchell, Nahum; Savage, J.; Shaw, W. S.; Snelling, N. G.; Shurtleff, N. B.; Tilden, J.; Willard, J.

Libraries, Public, 8. 264, 450. Letter on, by Charles Folsom, 13. 28–34.

Library of Congress, donations from, 7. 139, 297; 9. 1.

Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1. 5, 43, 49 *n.*, 57, 66, 85 *n.*, 111 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 165, 193, 243 *n.*, 244, 271, 272, 286, 334, 340, 345, 350, 355, 377, 378, 407, 446, 451, 452, 464, 465, 468–470, 477, 481; 3. 139 *n.*, 219, 356; 4. 17; 6. 12, 425; 8. 46, 47; 10. 170, 175; 11. 39, 100, 143, 145, 155, 159, 163, 197, 202, 203, 222, 228, 233, 309, 322, 329, 388, 396, 397, 400, 401; 12. 67, 77, 216, 223, 234, 236; 13. 18, 451; 14. 25, 318, 320, 321, 326; 15. 268, 274, 277; 16. 135, 150, 168, 181; 17. 71, 80, 101, 102, 121, 136, 137, 156 *n.*, 160, 172, 193 *n.*, 196 *n.*, 296, 310, 328, 365; 18. 28, 411; 19. 60, 115, 128, 391, 435 *n.* Room for, and beginnings of, 1. xviii, xxxv, 6–13, 18–22. Book Plate, 1. 14. Rules and Regulations of, 1. 14–16, 71–73, 127, 200, 206, 207, 209–212, 286, 349; 2. 189 *n.*, 433, 434, 518, 522; 3. 241, 245–248; 13. 146; 19. 187–190. *See* By-Laws. Donations to, 1. 50, 52–54, 56, 60, 66, 67, 73, 75, 79, 81–83, 86–89, 91, 98–100, 102, 103, 111–113, 122, 123, 130, 131, 137, 138, 145–147, 150, 152–154, 166–168, 177, 178, 190–192, 201, 202, 217–219, 250, 265. Key to, 1. 51, 254 *n.* Condition of, 1. 84. Vote to sell certain books, 1. 101. Number of volumes and pamphlets in, 1. 103 *n.*; 2. 142; 5. 24, 191; 6. 12, 13; 7. 19, 22, 355, 357; 8. 261; 10. 7, 12; 11. 39, 42, 245, 250; 12. 79, 218; 13. 20, 271; 14. 26, 321; 15. 268; 16. 166; 17. 68; 18. 28, 407; 19. 239; 20. 191. Committee appointed to consider measures for better preservation of, 1. 107. How often opened, 1. 212 *n.* Books that cannot circulate, 1. 224; 2. 181, 183. Rare books to be kept in a locked case, 1. 251. An assistant employed in, 1. 428, 436. Opened to purchasers of tickets to the course of lectures, 1. 480. The room to be warmed, 1. 482. Permission given to Mr. J. Herring to use the materials in, 2. 26. Gift of the library of Mr. Thomas Wallcut, 2. 27. Donation to, from Prof. Palfrey, 2. 29. Copies of lectures to be deposited in the Library, 2. 31, 33, 34. A set of the Collections to be always retained in, 2. 32. Mr. Felt's services in arranging, acknowledged, 2. 40. Services of Dr. John Appleton, 2. 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*, 591 *n.*, 592 *n.* Books to be called in each year, according to certain regulations, 2. 44. Depends for its increase upon donations, 2. 59. No book or pamphlet to be taken from, until the expiration of a certain time, 2. 96. Contributions for, to be solicited, 2. 106; 3. 178, 179. Lists of manuscripts in, 2. 121, 229 *n.*; 10. 158–165, 323–325; 13. 229, 230. Visitors to, 2. 122. A committee appointed to consider the matter of the daily opening of, 2. 134, 135. Report of the committee, with arrangements for the daily opening of, 2. 135 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 538, 539, 586–591, 594, 603 *n.* Annual assessment increased, to meet additional expenses of, 2. 143, 143 *n.* Permission granted to Mr. Hubbard to use the same, 2. 173. Use of, by non-members, to be considered, 2. 185. Report of the committee on the subject, 2. 188, 189, 189 *n.* Use of, granted to Rev. L. R. Paige, 2. 216, 223. A committee to consider the subject of articles deposited in the Library, 2. 236, 237. Report of the committee on articles deposited in, 2. 238, 239. A committee to consider the extension of the accommodations of, 2. 270. Report of the committee on further accommodations for, 2. 285, 285 *n.* Shelves to be provided in the new apartment, 2. 287. Privileges of, extended toward non-members, who assist in the fund for the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 348. List of persons not members using the Library reported, 2. 529. Mr. Shurtleff to be on the committee of, 2. 583. Duplicates reported and referred to a committee, 3. 32 *c*, 41. Matter to be bound, 3. 39. Committee to ascertain what books may be obtained from the Commonwealth, 3. 41. Books unduly detained, 3. 47, 49, 50. To be insured, 3. 83, 88; 6. 11. Books to be donated to the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 95. Accessions to, for the years ending April 1856, 3. 87; 1857, 3. 155, 160; 1858, 4. 9–15; 1859, 4. 246, 247; 1860, 5. 25–27; 1861, 5. 192, 193; 1862, 6. 13, 15; 1863, 7. 20, 21; 1864,

7. 356, 357; 1865, 8. 263; 1866, 9. 184; 1867, 10. 6; 1868, 10. 151; 1869, 11. 41; 1870, 11. 249; 1871, 12. 78; 1872, 12. 218; 1873, 13. 19; 1874, 13. 264, 270; 1875, 14. 26; 1876, 14. 320; 1877, 15. 268; 1878, 16. 166; 1879, 17. 68; 1880, 18. 28; 1881, 18. 407; 1882, 19. 289; 1883, 20. 191. Gift of the Dowse Library to the Society, 3. 101–104, 115, 116, 126–128. *See* Dowse Library. Permission granted to Mr. T. C. Amory, Jr., to use for one year, 3. 128, 129. Valuable additions of historical manuscripts, 3. 205. Statement of Mr. Sibley with regard to Triennial Catalogues of Harvard University, to be deposited in, 3. 205, 206. Privileges accorded to visitors and members, 3. 246–248; 6. 14. Donation from Pennsylvania, 3. 284. Valuable donation from Miss Belknap, 3. 285–328 *n.* *See* Belknap Papers. Its arrangement, 4. 16; 7. 22. Its deficiencies and needs, 4. 15–17; 6. 7, 14, 16, 428; 10. 147; 11. 34, 43. Use of, 6. 16; 14. 26; 15. 268. Arrangement of, with reference to Colonial or Revolutionary periods of history, 6. 18. Donation of books from Lisbon, 6. 23. Report of the Standing Committee on, 10. 3. Time for keeping books out, 10. 153. List of donors to, 11. 498; 12. 469; 13. 460; 14. 395; 15. 405; 16. 476; 17. 468; 18. 445; 19. 446; 20. 418. Report of the committee on moving, 12. 226. Heliotype of tablet in, 18. frontispiece. For general information *see* Librarian, Annual Report of, and names of Librarians.

Library of the Society, Catalogue of, 1. 46, 56, 103 *n.*, 173 *n.*, 221, 224, 438 *n.*, 467; 2. 16, 18, 19, 32, 42, 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*, 81 *n.*, 479, 480, 526, 528, 573, 586–591, 591 *n.*, 592 *n.*, 594, 603 *n.*; 3. 87, 160; 6. 16; 12. 3; 19. 355.

Library Association, *East Boston*, 18. 285.

Library Committee of the London Traders' Tokens, *see* London, etc.

Library Company of Philadelphia, 1. 214, 248, 279 *n.*; 19. 121 *n.* Vote to send the Collections to, 1. 248. To receive Vol I., second series, of the Collections, 2. 69 *n.* Donations from, 2. 491; 3. 93; 11. 499.

Lichtenfelds, Moravian mission at, 1. 38.

Lidgate, John, 3. 283.

Lieber, Francis, *LL.D.*, 13. 13; 18. 200; 19. 347. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 264. Accepts membership, 3. 265; 4. 107. Donations from, 7. 100; 11. 2, 500. His death, 12. xviii. Announcement of the death of, with remarks by the President, 12. 264; by George S. Hillard, 12. 265–268. His opinion of Motley's 'Dutch Republic,' 16. 428. His 'Dictionary,' 5. 273.

Liechtenstein, Johann, *Prince*, 16. 441.

Lief, *son of Eric the Red*, 13. 362.

'Lien,' meaning of the word, 14. 176.

'Life of John Quincy Adams,' copyright of, *see* Adams, etc.

Life Office, 2. 167.

Light, Dorothy, 14. 118.

Light, George W. (*Light & Horton*), 7. 270, 276 *n.*; 15. 390 *n.* Publisher of Phillis Wheatley's 'Poems,' 7. 269 *n.*, 270 *n.*, 276 *n.*

Lightfoot, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 17. 340. His 'Works,' 18. 426.

Lighthouse Island, 7. 200, 201. Lighthouse at, destroyed, 7. 257.

Ligon, Richard, his 'History of Barbadoes,' 1. 254 *n.*

Lilburn, John, on slavery, 7. 314.

Lillie, Theophilus, 11. 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Lima, *S. A.*, 18. 280. In 1724, description of, 8. 207–211.

Liman, *Lieut.* Elisha, 15. 75.

Limborch, Philippus van, his 'Theologia Christiana,' 18. 427.

Lime-water, *in medicine*, 5. 395.

Limerick, *Ire.*, 3. 78.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* Abraham, 18. 310.

Lincoln, *Pres.* Abraham, 6. 308; 10. 464–466; 11. 280; 12. 301–304, 306; 13. 207; 15. 299; 16. 437–439; 18. 49, 213, 214, 310; 19. 231, 351, 382 *n.*; 20. 353, 354, 363. Remarks, resolutions, etc., on the assassination of, 8. 254–257; 11. 373. Josiah Quincy's letter to, 9. 151. Table used by, 10. 14. Letter from, to Capt. G. V. Fox, 15. 394.

Lincoln, *Capt.* Amos, *of the Tea-party*, 13. 207.

Lincoln, Arthur, 19. 384. Donation from, 7. 140.

Lincoln, *Gen.* Benjamin, *A.M.*, *d.* 1810, 1. 121, 134, 298; 2. 84; 3. 305–307; 4. 287; 6. 373; 10. 99; 12. 5, 62; 13. 67, 207; 14. 93, 205, 334, 337; 15. 135; 16. 119; 19. 70, 72; 20. 401. His death, 1. xlii, 216 *n.* Donation from, 1. 111. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 117. Elected, 1. 119. Portrait of, given, 1. 192, 216. Death of, announced, 1. 216 *n.* Dr. Kirkland's 'Memoir of,' 1. 216 *n.* Surviving children of, to receive Vol. V., third series, of the Collections, 2 71 *n.* Portrait of, 2. 139, 592. Exchanged, 5. 342. Letter to, from Dr. Ramsay, 6. 168. Capitulation of Charleston, 6. 213. Letter from, to Gen. Rutledge in regard to arming negroes, 6. 221. His opinion on the plan of Gen. Knox, 6. 395. Portrait of, lent, 8. 282. Letter to, from Judge Lowell, 13. 127, 128. His 'Observations on the North American Indians,' 1. 121. His journal of a visit to the Indians northwest of the Ohio, 19. 395.

Bowen's 'Life of,' cited, 6. 169. Manuscript letter to Gov. Rutledge quoted, 6. 221.
Lincoln, Benjamin, *Jr., son of Gen. Lincoln, d.* 1788, 16. 119; 19. 154, 156–163.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Benjamin, 1. 192 *n.*
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Benjamin (*Miss* Otis), 16. 119, 122–124, 126, 133, 153.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Bethiah (Whiton), 19. 381.
Lincoln, Bridget Fiennes, *Countess of*, 3. 288; 20. 62 *n.*, 69, 78.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Deborah (Hersey), 19. 381.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Deborah (Revere), 13. 209.
Lincoln, E., 2. 387 *n.*
Lincoln, Edward de Clinton, 1*st Earl of*, 19. 76 *n.*
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Revere), 13. 209.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Sprague), 14. 50.
Lincoln, Enoch, 13. 207; 19. 381.
Lincoln, *Hon.* Enoch, *Governor of Maine*, 13. 207; 19. 381.
Lincoln, Francis Henry, 19. 384.
Lincoln, *Hon.* Frederic W., 13. 209; 19. 357; 20. 250. Index prepared by, 6. 34. Donations from, 7. 303; 8. 171; 9. 252; 11. 500. Presents photographs of the statues of Winthrop and Adams, 15. 178.
Lincoln, George, 19. 384 *n.*
Lincoln, *Rev.* Henry, 19. 381.
Lincoln, Henry Clinton, 2*d Earl of*, 11. 212.
Lincoln, Henry Clinton, 9*th Earl of*, 12. 415.
Lincoln, Isaac, 13 208.
Lincoln, James Gardiner, *Bishop of*, 12. 425.
Lincoln, James Otis, 16. 133, 153.
Lincoln, Jedediah, 13. 207; 19. 381.
Lincoln, *Gov.* Levi, *the elder, d.* 1820, 1. 411; 3. 192–194; 8. 297; 10. 181; 13. 207, 208, 297; 19. 154, 167, 177, 381. Brief used by, in Jenison *vs.* Caldwell, transcribed, 3. 193, 197–203; 6. 108, 109. Letter to, from T: Jefferson, 5. 183. Collects Dr. Mayhew's writings, 5. 434 *n.* Short sketch of the life of, 11. 48.
Lincoln, *Hon.* Levi, *LL.D., d.* 1868, 1. 412, 434; 2. 255 *n.*; 5. 275; 10. 58, 63, 313, 340, 461; 11. 32; 12. 6; 13. 207; 16. 129; 17. 5, 25, 32; 18. 151, 284; 19. 381, 426. Letter from, asking for maps for the Northeastern Boundary Commissioners, 1. 415 *n.* Elected a Resident Member, 4. 147; 11. 76. Accepts membership, 4. 197. Donation from, 5. 183. Letter from, to C. Robbins, donating a valuable letter to the Society, 5. 183. Vote of thanks to, 5. 184. Presents a brief used by his father to Mr. Washburn, 6. 108. Death of, 10. xvi, 312, 318; 11. 81. Donation from his family, 10. 409. His autograph and portrait, face 11. 47. Memoir of, by Emory Washburn, 11. 47–83. His birth, 11. 48. Admitted to the bar, 11. 49. Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, 11. 51. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 11. 53. Speaker of the House, 11. 55. Member of the State Convention of 1820, 11. 56. Lieutenant-Governor, 11. 57. Presidential Elector, 11. 57. Governor, 11. 58. Administration of, 11. 58–69. Elected Representative to Congress, 11. 69. Collector of the port of Boston, 11. 71. Presidential Elector for second and third times, 11. 71. Mayor of Worcester, 11. 72. Presides at the State Temperance Convention in Worcester, 1833, 11. 74. His interest in the cause of learning and education, 11. 75. Receives degree of LL.D., 11. 76. Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 11. 76. His speeches and addresses, 11. 77–79. His character, 11. 80. Funeral solemnities at his burial, 11. 82.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Levi, 10. 348.
Lincoln, *Lieut.* Loring, 15. 75.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Lydia (Bates), 19. 381, 382.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Martha Robb, 13. 209.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Martha (Waldo), 11. 48.
Lincoln, Martin, to receive a copy of Vol. V., third series, of the Collections, 2. 55.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Mary (Otis), 12. 62; 19. 381.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Mehitable, 19. 383.
Lincoln, Mordecai, 13. 208.
Lincoln, Noah, 20. 416.
Lincoln, *Mrs.* Penelope W. (Sever), 11. 80.
Lincoln, Samuel, *the elder, d.* 1690, 13. 207; 19. 381.
Lincoln, Samuel, *the younger, d.* 1721, 13. 207; 19. 381.
Lincoln, Solomon, *d.* 1831, 19. 381.
Lincoln, *Hon.* Solomon, *d.* 1881, 4. 228; 5. 319; 8. 213; 10. 89, 136, 173, 485; 12. 29, 29 *n.*, 38, 80 *n.*; 18. 154; 19. 285, 380. Donations from, 2. 41, 286, 346, 362, 459; 3. 111; 5. 373; 6. 20, 333, 470; 7. 338; 10. 41, 336, 484; 11. 501. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 302. Elected, 2. 303. Accepts membership, 2. 306. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 309, 318, 334, 335, 338, 349, 354, 362, 380, 424, 426, 429, 443, 450, 495, 507. Of committee on the index to the third decade, 2. 338. Reports from the Index Committee, 2. 354. To assort the votes for officers, 2. 426. Of Nominating Committee, 3. 154, 284; 9. 82, 468; 11. 229; 12. 52, 447. Report of Nominating Committee, 3. 162; 4. 19; 9. 190; 10. 19; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 20, 21. Joins in the petition against the change of name of the New England

Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. Of Standing Committee, 4. 272; 5. 29. Of committee on Prince Manuscripts, 4. 439. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 153. Vote of thanks to, 5. 196, 319. Letter to, from W. W. Warren, 5. 205, 206. Resolution offered by, 10. 174. Motions of, 11. 46, 253. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Rev. Charles Brooks, 12. 253. His death, 19. xx, 384. Death of, announced, 19. 123. Resolution passed by the Society, 19. 124. Mr. Winsor appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 210. Portrait of, faces 19. 381. Memoir of, by Mr. Winsor, 19. 381–384. His ancestry, 19. 381, 382. Childhood and early education, 19. 382. Enters Derby Academy and Brown University, 19. 382. Classmates, 19. 382. Begins the study of law, 19. 382. Admitted to the bar, 19. 382. Holds various offices, 19. 382, 383. A student of history, 19. 383. His addresses and publications, 19. 383. Membership in various societies, 19. 383. Marriage, 19. 383. Children, 19. 384. Memoir of the Rev. Charles Brooks by, 18. 174–178.

Lincoln, Solomon, *H.C.* 1857, *tutor in Harvard College*, 19. 384.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* Susanna (Gill), 19. 383.

Lincoln, *Hon.* Theodore, to be presented with a copy of Vol. V., third series, of the Collections, 2. 55.

Lincoln, Theophilus Clinton, *4th Earl of*, 11. 212–216.

Lincoln, Thomas, *cooper*, 13. 207.

Lincoln, Thomas Clinton, *3d Earl of*, 6. 4; 11. 212; 13. 133; 14. 303; 16. 303.

Lincoln, Welcome, 19. 383.

Lincoln, William, *d.* 1792, 19. 381.

Lincoln, William, *A.B., d.* 1843, 1. 492; 8. 286, 291. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 261 *n.*, 272. Allowed to print part of Dr. Holmes's memoir on the Oxford Huguenots in the Worcester Magazine, 1. 393, 394 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 449. Elected, 1. 451. A letter received from, concerning a loaned volume, 2. 26. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 21, 46, 79, 84, 99, 100, 109, 119, 131, 183, 187. Of committee to prepare an index for the third series, 2. 52. Subject of lecture delivered by him, 2. 80. Donations from, 2. 28, 66, 96, 98, 99, 99 *n.*, 106, 127. Memoir of, 2. 261 *n*, 264.

Lincoln & Edmands, *Messrs.*, 17. 373

Lincoln, *Eng.*, Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 249.

Lincoln, *Mass.*, 5. 367; 12. 405, 407, 415; 18. 158; 19. 85, 86 *n.*, 87, 88 *n.*, 92.

Lincoln, *N. B.*, 17. 210.

Lincoln County, *Me*, Registry of Deeds in, 2. 73 *n.*

Lincoln family, 14. 38.

Lincoln School, name of, 6. 32.

Lincolnshire, *Eng.*, 6. 47, 53, 415.

Lincolnshire Company and Twenty Associates, Records of, 2. 543, 543 *n.*; 10. 163.

Lindall, Timothy, 8. 29; 10. 162.

Lindsay, James, 13. 372.

Lindsay, Thomas, 13. 372.

Lindsay, Thomas, *Jr.*, 13. 372.

Lindsey, *Capt.* Eleazer, 15. 149. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 144.

Lindsley, D. P., donation from, 11. 500.

Linkhorn, John, killed by Indians, 14. 129.

Linkleter, Alexander, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Linnæan Society, *Boston*, 1. 392; 17. 414–416.

Linnæan Society, *London*, 17. 411, 413; 19. 98.

Linnæan Society, *Paris*, *see* Société Linnéenne de Paris.

Linnæus, *see* Linné.

Linné (Linnæus), Carl von, 14. 20; 17. 415; 19. 318.

Linsey, *Lieut.*, *British officer*, 16. 7.

Linsey, Samuel, 19. 325 *n.*

Lintot, Bernard, 16. 426.

Linzee, *Capt.* John, 15. 63, 65 *n.* His sword, 4. 259. Sword given to the Society, 4. 263–265; 18. 431. Armorial bearings of, 5. 20. His sword loaned, 7. 361. Heliotype of the Crossed Swords, 18. frontispiece.

Lion, *Mrs.* Martha J., *see* Lyon.

Lion, *ship*, 3. 27, 28 *n.*; 5. 95, 96; 6. 474, 476; 19. 388; 20. 66–68, 73, 78, 79, 79 *n.* Sent with supplies to America, 6. 474, 475.

Lion and the Unicorn on the seal of New England, 6. 81.

Lippincott, J. B., & Co., donations from, 11. 500.

'Lippincott's Magazine,' donation from the publishers of, 10. 117.

Lippitt, Christopher, 6. 205.

Lipsius, *Prof.* Justus, 13. 315.

Liquors, trade in, 3. 183. Seized in the vicinity of the army, 1778, 7. 134.

Lis, John, 15. 157, 157 *n.*

Lisbon, *N. H.*, 17. 371–373.

Lisbon, *Spain*, 6. 23. Royal Academy of Sciences at, *see* Academia Real, etc.

Liscomb, *Capt.* Francis, 15. 77.

Lisle, *Lady* Alice, 8. 310.

Lisle, H. N., autograph of, faces 19. 169.

Lisle, *N. H.*, 19. 169.

Liste, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Lister, *Ensign* Jeremy, 14. 91.

Litchfield, Edward Lee, *1st Earl of*, 13. 106.

Litchfield, Ephraim, 19. 379.
Litchfield, George Henry Lee, *Earl of*, 12. 413.
Litchfield, *Rev.* Paul, extracts from the diary of, 19. 377–379.
Litchfield, *Conn.*, 19. 97, 280. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224. Law School at, 14. 386, 387.
Litchfield, *Mass.*, 12. 401 *n.*, 413. Ceded to New Hampshire, 12. 406 *n.*
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 2. 90; 17. 362; 18. 4. Present their 'Transactions,' 1. 498. Vote to exchange publications with, 1. 498. Donations from, 2. 15, 224, 249; 7. 347; 8. 1; 9. 353, 462; 11. 499. To receive a copy of the third series of the Collections, 2. 30, 56, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* To be invited to join in the celebration of the anniversary of the New England Confederation, 2. 248. Declines invitation, 2. 252. Acknowledges the receipt of the Collections, 2. 257.
Literary and Philosophical Society of New Jersey, 3. 334.
Literary and Scientific Institution at Bath, Eng., 17. 301, 306.
'Literary Miscellany,' 6. 275, 276, 279.
'Literary World,' communication from, 2. 374.
Lithgow, Arthur, 'Communication of the Governor relative to the removal of,' 1. 218.
Lithgow, *Col.* William, 19. 151.
Lithgow, *Hon.* William, 19. 150, 150 *n.*
Lithographic views presented to the Society, 6. 17.
Little, *Mrs.* (*Mrs.* Sever), 16. 54.
Little, *Mrs.* (Winslow), 13. 410 *n.*, 411.
Little, *Mrs.* Abby, 19. 53, 361.
Little, Amos R., 20. 270. Gift from, 20. 269.
Little, *Mrs.* Charles C., gifts from, 19. 53, 361. Vote of thanks to, 19. 54.
Little, *Rev.* Daniel, 3. 295, 305, 307.
Little, Edward P., 20. 272.
Little, Elisha, 19. 378.
Little, *Rev.* Ephraim, 8. 29.
Little, Frank H., 15. 388 *n.*
Little, *Com.* George, biographical sketch of, by Ellis Ames, 20. 270–274. Extract from the log-book of the frigate 'Boston,' commanded by, 20. 271, 272.
Little, *Col.* Henry, 17. 48.
Little, Isaac, argument of, in case of Matson *vs.* Thomas, 14. 163.
Little, James L., 19. 356.
Little, John, 20. 273.
Little, *Capt.* John, 5. 359.
Little, Lemuel, 20. 273.
Little, *Col.* Moses, 11. 226; 12. 196, 205; 15. 71, 85, 86, 110, 111, 126, 130, 133, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Little, Otis, his 'State of Trade in the Northern Colonies Considered,' 1. 20.
Little, *Rev.* Robert, 10. 239.
Little, Thomas, 8. 29.
Little, William, *Boston*, 12. 204; 18. 347.
Little, William Fobes, 20. 274.
Little & Brown, 2. 227 *n.*; 10. 427, 429, 432 *n.*, 433; 13. 276, 400; 17. 359. Arrangement made with, for the sale of the Collections, 2. 89. Donations from, 2. 360, 511; 3. 204; 6. 20; 11. 500. To sell copies of Bradford's 'History,' 3. 160. Bookstore occupied by, 6. 350.
Little Compton, *R. I.*, 7. 186; 20. 274. Formerly of Massachusetts, 12. 395. Origin of name of, 12. 399. Ceded to Rhode Island, 12. 401 *n.*
Little Falls, 7. 329.
Little Harbor, *N. H.*, 14. 361–381 *passim.*
Little Prince, *negro*, petition of, 6. 199, 200.
Little Waldingfield, *Eng.*, 3. 8, 9; 6. 430.
Littlefield, George E., 19. 244 *n.*
Littlefield, *Lieut.* Jeremiah, 15. 82.
Littlefield, Job, drowned, 14. 146.
Littlefield, Josias, 14. 130.
Littlefield, *Mrs.* Josias, killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Littlefield, Moses, drowned, 14. 146.
Littlefield, Phebe (*Mrs.* Heard), 14. 150.
Littleton, *Rev.* Adam, *D.D.*, his 'Dictionary,' 18 430.
Littleton, *Sir* Thomas, 1. 292.
Littleton, *see* Lyttelton.
Littleton, *Mass.*, 12. 402, 404. Origin of the name of, 12. 410.
'Liturgia Tigurina,' 18. 430.
Liturgy, 3. 391.
Lively, *H. M. ship*, 4. 219, 222; 5. 54, 327; 7. 210.
Livermore, Allen, 17. 159.
Livermore, Charles Cunningham, 10. 468.
Livermore, Charles W., donation from, 8. 467, 480.
Livermore, *Hon.* Edward St. Loe, 19. 169, 170; 20. 338. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Livermore, Eliza (*Mrs.* Stebbins), 10. 419.
Livermore, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 10. 415.
Livermore, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cunningham (Odiorne), 10. 425. Donations from, 10. 2; 11. 500.
Livermore, Frank, 10. 468.
Livermore, George, *A.M.*, 2. vii; 3. 203; 4. 86; 8. 213, 257, 467, 485; 10. 142, 414; 11. 100; 12. 6, 7, 436, 441; 13. 3, 4, 349; 17. 359, 359 *n.*; 19. 354; 20. 38. His death, 1. xliv; 8. xvi; 10. 467. Donations from, 2. 249, 262, 457, 492; 3. 32 *a.*, 220; 4. 54, 105, 107, 113, 116, 123, 139, 146, 150, 228, 308, 330, 392, 430; 5. 57, 223; 6. 414, 417; 7. 139, 168, 298, 301, 304, 360, 373; 8. 1. His Biblical treasures, 2. 277 *n.*; 10.

454. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 441. Elected, 2. 442; 10. 445. Accepts membership, 2. 444. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 450–452, 455–458, 460, 462, 468–470, 472, 473, 475–477, 479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 493, 495, 497, 499, 503, 507, 511, 513, 525, 529, 533, 534, 536, 537, 539, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 573, 581, 593, 599, 604, 606, 607. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 452, 470, 525. Report on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 453, 471, 527. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 478. Of committee to contract for a catalogue of the Library, 2. 479. Of the Nominating Committee, 2. 485, 606, 607; 5. 486; 7. 375. Of Standing Committee, 2. 488, 528; 3. 86, 162; 4. 19, 334. Communicates a manuscript copy of Shepard's Diary, 2. 492. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 501, 548, 606. Of committee to consider the compensation for making the catalogue, 2. 526. Report of the Standing Committee with regard to keeping open the rooms of the Society, 2. 538, 539. Of committee to treat with Messrs. Ames and Shattuck concerning certain important exchanges, 2. 549. Of committee to consider the matter of volumes to be sent to the Smithsonian Institution, 2. 574. Of committee to consider certain matters pertaining to the Appleton Fund, 2. 605. Of Publishing Committee, 3. 89; 4. v; 5. v, 154; 6. vi; 7. vi. Report of the Committee on the Appleton Fund, 3. 2–4. Presents narratives of visits of Father Druillettes, 3. 33–35. Reads letter from Gov. Hutchinson dated 1758, 3. 41. Special meeting at his house, 3. 96, 97. Presents valuable manuscripts to the Society, 3. 96, 97. Correspondence, speech, and proceedings relating to the gift and arrangement of the Dowse Library, 3. 101–104, 109, 126, 161–164, 171, 173, 174, 204, 359, 360; 10 457, 458. His copy of Melancthon's Bible, 3. 152. Of committee to revise the By-Laws of the Society, 3. 154. Presents a photograph of the homestead of Mr. Dowse, 3. 264. Offers for examination an original manuscript of Dr. Franklin, 3. 283. Motions offered by, 3. 336; 4. 51, 108; 5. 17, 29; 7. 364. Report of the Standing Committee, 4. 237. Receives votes of thanks, 4. 245; 5. 18; 6. 82. Of committee on exchanges, 4. 287. Letter to, from A. A. Lawrence, 4. 288. Remarks of, 4. 335, 336. Letter to, from H: Dexter, 4. 335. On Oliver Cromwell, 5. 56. Receives the Prince of Wales, 5. 97. Proposed appointment on a Publishing Committee, 5. 152. Of committee on Memorials of the Rebellion, 5. 226. Presents a donation of books on behalf of James Lawrence, 6. 23. Statement concerning his paper on 'Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers,' 6. 78, 82, 84. Vote of thanks extended to, and committee appointed to print his paper on the 'Negroes as Slaves,' etc., 6 82–85. Letter from Mr. Quincy to Mr. Waterston on his 'Negroes as Slaves,' etc., 6. 84. His paper on the 'Negroes as Slaves,' etc., printed in full in the Proceedings, 6. 86–248. Letter to, from Usher Parsons, 6. 239, 240. Presents copies of the Book of Common Prayer for the Confederate States of America, 7. 301. Of committee on the 'Winthrop Papers,' 7. 339. Remarks on the death of, 8. 442–446. Notice of the death of, 9. 179. His photograph in the Dowse Library, 10. 37. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. Charles Deane, 10. 415–468. Early life, 10. 415–418. In Waltham, 10. 418, 419. In Boston, 10. 420. Visits the South, 10. 419, 421, 452. Love of books, 10. 416, 421, 425, 426. Diary and religious views, 10. 423, 424. Married, 10. 425. Biblical studies, 10. 425, 427, 430. His friends, Longfellow, Hillard, Waterston, Ticknor, Crowninshield, Dowse, Drs. Young and Choules, and Pres. Quincy, 10. 430–434. Visits Europe, 10. 435–440; Roscoe's grave, 10. 435; Dibdin, 10. 436; Rogers, 10. 436–439. Returns, 10. 440. Roscoe's bust, 10. 440. At Pres. Everett's inauguration, 10. 441. His contributions to various periodicals, 10. 442–449. Procures Washington's Library for the Boston Athenæum, 10. 445. Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 10. 445. Trustee of the State Library, 10. 448. Defends Sparks's 'Washington,' 10. 449. His friends, Fr. Fry, Dr. Anderson, Prof. Jewett, G. W. P. Custis, 10. 449, 450. Corrects Bancroft's 'History,' 10. 450. His health, 10. 451. His political views, 10. 451. Visits Blennerhassett's Island, 10. 452. 'Soldiers' Pocket-Bible,' 10. 453, 454, 459. Description of his library, 10. 454–457. Writes 'Tribute to J. Johnson,' 10. 457. Member of various societies, 10. 457, 458, 460. Story's 'Quincy,' 10. 459. His paper on Mr. Quincy's writings, 10. 460. His business, 10. 461, 462. Interest in the War of the Rebellion, 10. 462–466. Health fails, 10. 465. His sons, 10. 468. His paper on the 'Opinions of the Founders of the Republic, respecting Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers,' 6. 79, 82, 85, 86, 248; 7. 14.

Livermore, Isaac, 10. 416, 418, 423, 461. Donation from, 8. 463; 11. 500.
Livermore, John, 10. 415.
Livermore, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 75.
Livermore, Marshall, 10. 416.
Livermore, *Deacon* Nathaniel, 10. 415.
Livermore, Samuel, 6. 349.
Livermore, *Chief Justice* Samuel, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1803, 11. 23.
Livermore, William Roscoe, 10. 468.
Livermore & Morse, 10. 461.
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1*st Earl of*, 19. 221.
Liverpool, *Eng.*, 3. 79, 222, 223; 6. 435; 10. 435. Statement of the importation of cotton into, from the United States in 1785–1788, 3. 225, 227, 228.
Liverpool, *man-of-war*, 5. 4.
Livingston, *Madam* Alida, 5. 234 *n.*
Livingston, Edward, 4. 433; 14. 195; 15. 284. His Code, 4. 435. Writes Jackson's proclamation, 1832, 5. 280. Address of, to the colored men, 6. 246, 247.
Livingston, *Major* John, expedition to Quebec, 5. 230–234. His Journal, and sketch of him, 5. 233, 234, 234 *n.*
Livingston, *Rev.* John H., *D.D.*, his 'Missionary Sermon,' 1. 178.
Livingston, John R., 14. 253.
Livingston, *Mrs.* Mary (Winthrop), 5. 234, 234 *n.*
Livingston, Philip, 15. 393.
Livingston, Robert, 16. 105, 106.
Livingston, *Hon.* Robert R., *d.* 1813, 6. 132; 7. 287; 10. 274; 11. 301 *n.*; 14. 253. Views of, in regard to the rights of mankind, 6. 95, 96. Signs memorial to aid in the decrease of slavery, 6. 132. Member of the Manumission Society, 6. 181.
Livingston, William, his 'Letter to the Bishop of Landaff,' 1. 21. His Oration on Pres. Burr, 1. 146.
Livingston Street, 6. 30.
Livius, Peter, 10. 324. His controversy with Gov. Wentworth, 1. 22.
Livius, Titus, 3. 384; 18. 141 *n.*
'Livre Rouge' (account of secret pensions paid in France), 1. 154, 167.
Llorente, Juan Antonio, cited, 4. 126.
Lloyd, *Messrs.*, *West Indies*, 4. 42.
Lloyd, Henry, 11. 392, 395. A refugee from Boston, 18. 267.
Lloyd, Henry, *Lloyd's Neck*, 17. 93. His wife, 7. 370.
Lloyd, *Hon.* James, *LL.D. d.* 1831, 2. 403; 18. 284; 19. 36, 36 *n.*, 38, 39; 20. 210. Letter from, to S: Breck explaining his motto, 7. 369–372.
Lloyd, James, *M.D.*, *father of the preceding*, *d.* 1810, 1. 368; 7. 183; 12. 67. His character, 7. 179. His fees, 7. 181.
Lloyd, *Mrs.* James (Breck), 8. 320; 19. 36, 38.
Lloyd, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Lloyd's Neck, *L. I.*, 7. 370; 17. 93.
Llyde (Lloyd?), *Capt.*, 8. 333; (Slyde), 8. 370.
Loan Book of the Society, 3. 87; 6. 14.
Loando, 6. 248.
Lobb, *Capt.* Jacob, his cruel treatment of passengers from Holland, 4. 355, 356.
Lobdall, Isaac, rents Bumkin's Island, 6. 349–351.
Lobenier, *Rev. Mr.*, letter to Gov. Adams in behalf of, 12. 276, 277.
Locher, ——, 17. 204.
Lock, *Capt.* Benjamin, 15. 80.
Lock, *Lieut.* John, killed by Indians, 14. 131.
Lock, Sabina (*Mrs.* Berry), 14. 150.
Locke, J. L., donation from, 5. 96.
Locke, John, 14. 20, 105; 15. 50, 239 *n.*; 18. 293. His Carolina Constitution recognizes slavery, 7. 315. His 'Essay on Human Understanding' cited, 18. 145 *n.*
Locke, John G., donation from, 2. 460.
Lockhart, John G., 8. 387; 12. 148, 150. 'Life of Sir Walter Scott' by, cited, 12. 144.
Lodge, Edmund, 13. 64.
Lodge, Giles, 11. 308.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, *Ph.D.*, 1. 287 *n.*; 16. 163; 18. 25, 27. Granted leave to copy from the Pickering Correspondence, 14. 205. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 180. Of committee on the Lee Papers, 17. 19. Of committee to present a memorial to the General Court about ancient burial-grounds, 17. 314. Reports act passed by the General Court for the preservation of old burial-grounds, 18. 22. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 18. 36, 416 Of committee on the application of the city for more ventilation of the probate-court room, 18. 432. Remarks by, on presenting extracts from the correspondence of E. H. Mills, 19. 12–14. Refers to an unfounded statement in the memoirs of the Baroness Riedesel, 19. 249. Of committee to publish the 'Pickering Papers,' 19. 251. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 19. 297. Of committee to consider the application of Mr. Whitmore for the loan of certain articles from the Cabinet of the Society, 19. 334. Of committee to nominate officers, 20. 112. Presents the annual report of the Council, 20. 189–191. Reports for the committee to nominate officers, 20. 199. Moves a vote of thanks to Messrs. G. Dexter and C. H. Hill, 20. 199. Vote of thanks to, 20. 199, 200. 'Memoir of Gov. Strong' by, 1. 290–316. His 'Life and Letters of George Cabot' cited, 1.

302 *n.*, 317, 383 *n.*; 17. 117 *n.* His 'History of the English Colonies in America,' 19. 287. His 'Alexander Hamilton,' 19. 288. His 'Biography of Webster,' 20. 260.
Lodge, John, 13. 64.
Lodge of St. Andrew, *Boston*, donation from, 11. 498.
Lofft, Capel, 15. 231 *n.*
Logancan Library, donation from, 2. 494.
Logwoncarst, *Indian name for John T. Kirkland*, 19. 414 *n.*
Loise, *Capt.*, 15. 158.
Lomax, *Judge*, 4. 96.
Lombard, *Mrs.* Jane, 14. 220.
Lombard, Louis Frederick, 14. 220.
London, *Mr.*, 19. 220, 223.
London, John, affidavit of, 3. 60–62.
London, *Eng.*, 3. 53, 136, 138, 139; 6. 26, 38, 39, 48, 250, 364; 7. 236; 11. 8, 156, 167, 177, 182, 210, 214, 310, 496, 497; 12. 172. Plan of, 1. 82. Bishop of, has charge of the Fulham Library, 3. 21 *n.* Publication of 'Hutchinson's History' in, 3. 136–139, 144, 146, 147, 149. Beginnings of the cotton-trade, 3. 222. Case of the crown against the city in 1683, 4. 165. Charter taken from, 4. 165, 166. Feeling of the people toward America after the Revolution, 6. 374. Disturbances in, 7. 212. Bill of Rights Club, 11. 8. Great fire in, 1666, 12. 161. Plague in, 12. 420. A volume of the index to the 'Remembrancia' of, exhibited, 17. 170. Extracts from the volume, 17. 296, 297. St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 18. 119, 180, 243, 269, 402, 405. Exhibition of 1851, 19 433.
London, Public Record Office at, *see* Record office, etc.
'London Chronicle' cited, 13. 178; 14. 55, 274.
London Club, 16. 207.
'London Company,' 13. 114.
'London Courant,' *see* 'Courant.'
'London Daily News,' *see* 'News.'
London Entomological Society, 19. 322.
'London Gazette,' 1. 68. No. 2006, 9 Feb. 1684, reprint of, 13. 105–108.
London Government Assay Office, 6. 471.
London House, 3. 22.
'London Magazine,' 1 48; 7. 361; 14. 263.
London Provident Institution of Savings, 16. 130.
'London Quarterly Review,' its review of Motley's 'United Netherlands,' 16. 435.
London Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, *see* Society for the Encouragement, etc.
London Society of Antiquaries, *see* Society of Antiquaries at London.
'London Times,' *see* 'Times.'
London Traders' Tokens, donation from the Library Committee of, 3. 48.
Londonderry, *Ire.*, 7. 27.
Londonderry, *N. H.*, exempt farms in, 7. 28.
Long, *Mr.*, 8. 427.
Long, Christopher Hughes, *see* Hughes.
Long, John, his 'Travels in America,' 1. 153.
Long, *Commander* John Collins, *U.S.N.*, 'Tribute to the Memory of,' presented by Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D., 9. 68.
Long, *Hon.* John D., *LL.D.*, 15. 251; 18. 245; 19. 102, 356, 359. Donation from, 6. 20. Letter from, and others, to Messrs. Morse and Ranney relative to the portrait of Mr. Winthrop for the Capitol at Washington, 19. 358.
Long, Joshua, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Long, *Col.* Pierse, 6. 358.
Long, Richard, killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Long, Robert, 12. 398.
Long, Stephen, 19. 325 *n.*
Long, Zachariah, 12. 398.
Long Island, *Boston Harbor*, 17. 196, 257.
Long Island, *N. Y.*, 6. 68 *n.*, 69 *n.*, 70 *n.*; 10. 384–387, 389, 390; 12. 229; 17. 434; 19. 407 *n.* The Dutch settlements harassed, 6. 66 *n.*, 69 *n.*, 70 *n.* Land purchased by Capt. Scot, 6. 66 *n.* 69 *n.*, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 72.
Long Island Bible Society, donations from, 9. 227; 11. 498.
Long Island Historical Society, 18. 363. Donations from, 7. 407; 8. 314; 10. 1, 40, 314; 11. 498. Contributes to the Raleigh memorial window, 18. 401, 402. 'Memoirs of,' cited,' 13. 310; 18. 321 *n.*
Long Island Sound, passage over, in 1789, 11. 20, 21, 24.
Long Lane, 3. 296
'Long March,' 19. 250.
Long Pond, 6. 424.
Long Reach River, *N. B.*, 17 209.
Long Wharf, *Boston*, 4. 85, 220, 221, 353 *n.*; 5. 17, 110; 7. 477. Origin of, 16. 117.
Longacre, James B., 2. 22 *n.*
Longacre Street, *Boston*, 1. xviii.
Longchamps, *Abbé* Pierre de, cited, 11. 113 *n.*
Longet, François Achille, 14. 9; 11. 345, 347.
Longevity, 8. 434–440. Of Americans, 8. 224, 438–440. Remarks on, 13. 63.
Longfellow, *Mrs.* Fanny E. (Appleton), 5. 301, 307.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, *LL.D.*, 4. 55, 64, 113, 142, 406, 410, 414, 418; 5. 307; 10. 143, 173, 259, 318, 330, 355, 430; 11. 100, 111; 12. 24, 145, 177, 251, 257; 13. 70, 77, 183; 14. 47, 192, 312; 15. 168, 395; 16. 385; 17. 459; 18. 206, 212, 213, 217, 316, 419; 19. 285,

Longfellow, Henry W. (*continued*). 333, 347, 357; **20.** 38, 78, 96, 257, 343. Elected a Resident Member, **3.** 259. Accepts membership, **3.** 262. Donations from, **3.** 93; **4.** 146, 384; **5.** 26, 309. Invitation from, **4.** 52. On Washington Irving, **4.** 393–395. Letter to, from G: Sumner, **4.** 422, 423. His house, **5.** 42. Friend of L. V Bell, **7.** 32. Of a committee to attend Mr. Bryant's funeral, **16.** 194. His death, **19.** xx. His seventy-fifth birthday, **19.** 247. Remarks by Dr. Ellis, on announcing the death of, **19.** 266–268. Resolution of the Society, **19.** 268, 269. Remarks by Dr. Holmes, **19.** 269–275; by Prof. Norton, **19.** 275–277; by Dr. Everett, **19.** 277, 278. Translator of Dante, **8.** 277. His review of Mr. Hawthorne's 'Twice Told Tales,' **16.** 418. His 'Tales of a Wayside Inn,' **20** 61, 77, 78.

Longfellow, Stephen, letter to Thomas Hubbard, **8.** 228–230.

Longhurst, *Mrs.* Mary B., donation from, **2.** 477.

Longley, *Capt.* Robert, **15.** 76, 76 *n.*

Longwood, *Mass.*, **6.** 461 *n.*; **12.** 14, 18; **19.** 339, 342.

Loomes, *Lieut.* Michael, **15.** 83.

Loomis, *Widow*, death of, **14.** 142.

Loomis, *Rev.* Hubbell, **10.** 215–217.

Lopez, Aaron, **4.** 343, 343 *n.* Naturalized, **4** 342, 343. Founder of Leicester Academy, **11.** 11.

Lopez, *Don* Carlos A., *President of the Paraguayan Republic*, **11.** 144.

Lopez, *Gen.* Narciso, **7.** 71.

Lord, Ann (*Mrs.* Hanson), **14.** 151.

Lord, Arthur, *A.B.*, **19.** 285. Elected a Resident Member, **19.** 243. Accepts membership, **19.** 247. Of committee to publish the 'Trumbull Papers,' **20.** 280.

Lord, *Mrs.* Charlotte Ann (Haven), (*Mrs.* Brooks), **18.** 177.

Lord, Dorothy (*Mrs.* Rackley), **14.** 150.

Lord, *Lieut.* James, **15.** 86.

Lord, John, subject of lecture given by, **2.** 226 *n.*

Lord, *Rev.* Joseph, **8.** 29; **14.** 225.

Lord, Martha (*Mrs.* Chick), **14.** 151.

Lord, Melvin, **17.** 121, 122. Donations from, **2.** 39, 51, 263; **7.** 152. Works left by, on deposit, **2.** 283. Description of a miniature of Washington by, **13.** 254.

Lord, Nathaniel, *Jr.*, **8.** 41, 42.

Lord, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, **15.** 82.

Lord, Richard, **3.** 62; **10.** 391.

Lord, Sarah (*Mrs.* Cooper), **14.** 150.

Lord's Prayer, Indian version of, in two dialects, presented to the Society, **2.** 485, 486. In eight hundred languages, **10.** 456.

Lord's Supper, **6.** 475.

Loring, *Capt.*, **8.** 327; **13.** 173; **20.** 14.

Loring, *Mr.*, **8.** 383.

Loring, *Mrs.*, *Boston*, **11.** 10, 31.

Loring, *Mrs.*, *New York*, **11.** 22, 24.

Loring, *Mrs.* Anne (Greely), **11.** 263.

Loring, *Mrs.* Anne P. (Brace), **11.** 282.

Loring, Bathsheba (*Mrs.* Putnam), **17.** 177 *n.*

Loring, Benjamin, donations from, **2.** 508; **3.** 130, 132. To receive the thanks of the Society, **3.** 130.

Loring, *Messrs.* Benjamin & Josiah, donation from, **1.** 154.

Loring, *Hon.* Caleb, **11.** 263.

Loring, Caleb, *Son of Liberty*, **11.** 141.

Loring, *Gen.* Charles G., **17.** 52; **19.** 248.

Loring, *Hon.* Charles G., *d.* 1867, **2.** 161; **10.** 84, 294, 340; **11.** 257; **12.** 6; **13.** 42. Elected a Resident Member, **5.** 199. Donations from, **6.** 417; **7.** 168, 347; **8.** 171; **9.** 227. To advise in regard to the funds of the Society, **6.** 426. Of Auditing Committee, **6.** 471. Remarks on the death of Hon. W: Sturgis, **7.** 174–176. Chosen to prepare a memoir of Hon. W: Sturgis, **7.** 177. His death, **9.** xvi; **10.** 146; **11.** 285. Tribute to, **10.** 80–82. Mr. Winthrop's remarks on his death, **10.** 88. 'Memoir of,' by Theophilus Parsons, **11.** 263–291. His birth and parentage, **11.** 263. Graduates at Harvard College, and enters the Litchfield Law School, **11.** 263. Admitted to the bar, **11.** 264. His professional career, **11.** 264–271. Member of the Massachusetts Senate, **11.** 271. Declines the position of United States Senator, **11.** 271. Chairman of a committee for investigating the burning of the Ursuline Convent, **11.** 272. Counsel for defendant in the Sims case, **11.** 273. Fellow of Harvard College, **11.** 273. Visits Europe, **11.** 274. His political publications during the Rebellion, **11.** 275–279. President of the Union Club, Boston, **11.** 280. Chairman of a Lincoln meeting in 1864, **11.** 280. His religious belief, **11.** 281. Domestic life, **11.** 282–284. His fondness for his club, **11.** 285–287. Traits of character, **11.** 288–291. His 'Memoir of Hon. W: Sturgis,' **7.** 419–473.

Loring, *Mrs.* Cornelia (Goddard), **11.** 274, 282.

Loring, Daniel, **17.** 177 *n.*

Loring, Elijah, contributes to purchase the Society's building, **1.** 465 *n.*

Loring, Francis C., **13.** 350.

Loring, Francis G., **16.** 396.

Loring, *Rev.* Israel, **3.** 327; **17.** 387.

Loring, James (*Manning & Loring*), **1.** 191; **3.** 140.

Loring, *Hon.* James S., 12. 181. Donations from, 2. 338, 341, 371, 375, 416, 421, 428, 429, 435, 442, 445, 459, 466, 469, 471, 473–478, 483, 498, 508, 539, 606; 3. 32 *a.*, 40, 93, 111; 6. 78; 7. 279, 298, 303; 8. 76, 171; 9. 1; 10. 40; 11. 500. Request from, to copy from Waller's Orderly Book of 1775, 2. 444. Permission granted to take copies from the 'Hancock Manuscripts,' 2. 476.
Loring, John, 3. 327.
Loring, John, *M.D.*, 8. 361; 11. 141.
Loring, Jonathan, 20. 6.
Loring, *Com.* Joshua, 8. 349.
Loring, Joshua, *Jr.*, 11. 393. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Loring, *Major* Jothain, *2d*, 15. 84, 160.
Loring, *Mrs.* Mary Anne, 11. 282.
Loring, Sally (*Mrs.* Benjamin Wallcut), 2. 196.
Loring & Atkinson, donation from, 11. 500.
Loring Picture, by Smibert, 16. 395.
Lorit, *Mrs.* Sarah (Hobbs), 14. 150.
Lorkin, *Rev.* Thomas, 13. 88, 91. Quoted, 10. 30 *n.*
Lorne, John Douglas Campbell, *Marquis of*, 18. 349.
Lorraine, Claude, 3. 379.
Lort, *Rev.* Michael, *D.D.*, 15. 231 *n.*
Los Angeles, *Cal.*, 17. 134.
Loskiel, George Henry, his 'Moravian Missions,' 1. 122.
Lossing, Benson J., *LL.D.*, 12. 269; 15. 162; 17. 239, 284. Donations from, 2. 508; 7. 1; 11. 500. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 219. Accepts membership, 5. 227. His 'Field Book of the Revolution' cited, 1. 414 *n.*; 12. 52. 'Field Book of the War of 1812,' cited, 12. 180. His 'Life and Times of Philip Schuyler,' presented, 12. 288.
Lothrop, origin of the name of, 13. 73.
Lothrop, ——, 7. 177.
Lothrop, Anna (*Mrs.* Motley), 16. 405.
Lothrop, Ansell, 11. 163.
Lothrop, Asaph, 13. 372.
Lothrop, *Hon.* Barnabas, 10. 22; 20. 168.
Lothrop, *Capt.* Daniel, 13. 372; 15. 76.
Lothrop, *Capt.* Daniel, *Jr.*, 13. 372, 374.
Lothrop, Edward, *Jr.*, 13. 372.
Lothrop, Isaac, *d.* 1808, 1. 17 *n.*, 62, 140, 163 *n.*, 483 *n.*; 7. 177, 267, 267 *n.*; 11. 21; 13. 206, 372; 17. 94. His death, 1. xli, 198 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 6. Elected, 1. 16. Donation from, 1. 99. Judge Davis's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 198 *n.* Vote in reference to 'Memoir of,' 1. 200.
Lothrop, *Col.* Isaac, *d.* 1750, 1. 131.
Lothrop, *Rev.* John, *Scituate*, *d.* 1653, 6. 475; 11. 201; 16. 405; 17. 344. Dr. Lathrop's 'Memoir of,' 1. 201.
Lothrop, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *d.* 1816, *see* Lathrop, *Rev.* John.
Lothrop, Josiah, 13. 372.
Lothrop, Loring, 4. 334.
Lothrop, Lydia (*Mrs.* Beadle), 11. 163.
Lothrop, *Mrs.* Mary (Thompson), (*Mrs.* Le Baron), 11. 163.
Lothrop, *Mrs.* Mary (Wheatley), *see* Lathrop.
Lothrop, Nathan, 13. 372.
Lothrop, *Dr.* Nathaniel, 1. 99.
Lothrop, *Mrs.* Samuel K., 2. 330 *n.*
Lothrop, *Rev.* Samuel K., *D.D.*, 1. 287 *n.*; 2. 330 *n.*; 3. 229; 4. 285, 286; 10. 21, 213, 485; 11. 377; 12. 72, 330; 13. 24; 15. 302; 17. 83, 233; 18. 269; 19. 256, 357. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* Permission to use a copy of certain letters, 2. 466, 467, 474, 606. Donations from, 2. 124; 3. 66; 4. 122, 235; 5. 309; 6. 20, 414; 9. 353. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 570. Elected, 2. 572. Accepts membership, 2. 574. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 583, 596, 604. A delegate to the semi-centennial celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 595. Of committee to consider certain matters pertaining to the Appleton Fund, 2. 605. Of committee to nominate officers for election, 2. 606, 607; 6. 471. Elected Librarian of the Society, 3. 29, 86, 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29. To prepare a memoir of Samuel Appleton, 3. 4. Announces donations to the Society, 3. 31, 32 *a.*, 36, 37, 48, 50, 63, 65, 84, 85, 88, 92, 97, 110–112, 114, 126, 132, 182, 214, 220, 239, 251, 262, 265, 283; 4. 1, 51, 54, 107, 122, 124, 133, 139, 235, 286, 309, 429, 430, 437, 438; 5. 1, 30, 45, 57, 145. Motions by, 3. 32, 133; 5. 198. To unite with the Standing Committee in regard to duplicates in the Library, 3. 41. His reports as Librarian for years ending April, 1856, 3. 47, 49, 50; April, 1857, 3. 155, 156; April, 1858, 4. 247–249; April, 1859, 5. 25–27; April, 1860, 5. 192, 193. Books charged on the loan-book of, 3. 87. Discovers a copy of Burnet on the Prophecies, 3. 88. Of committee to arrange the Dowse Library, with reports of the same, 3. 107–109, 125, 126, 169, 202, 204. Vote of thanks to, 3. 126; 5. 196; 7. 25. To permit Mr. T. C. Amory, Jr., to use the Library for one year, 3. 129. Reads letter accompanying donation from T. B. Akins, 3. 263. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Of committee to take charge of the 'Account of the Dudleys,' etc., 3. 281. Presents a volume entitled 'Ten Chapters in the Life of John Hancock,'

Lothrop, *Rev.* Samuel K., *D.D.* (*cont'd*). 3. 281. Communicates a letter from Mr. Akins, 3. 334. Report of the Cabinet-Keeper for year ending 1858, 4. 8–18. Of Standing Committee, 5. 195; 6. 19. On W: Appleton, 5. 458–463. Of Publishing Committee, 6. vi. Memoir of Mr. Hale to be prepared by, 6. 425. Annual Report of Standing Committee, for the year ending April, 1863, 7. 10–15. Remarks on the death of Edward Everett, 8. 114–127. Requested to furnish a memorial of Rev. Elipha-let Nott, D.D., for the Society's 'Proceedings,' 9. 67. Delegate to the Antwerp Archæological Congress, 10. 36. Remarks by, 10. 89; 11. 239. Remarks on the death of Hon. David Sears, 12. 17. Letter from, on the decease of J. Francis Fisher, 12. 333. Model of the Brattle Street Church offered through, 15. 264. The model placed on deposit with the Society, 16. 166. Remarks by, on the death of General Dix, 17. 84, 85. Gives reminiscences of a visit to Richmond in 1841, 18. 269. 'Memoir of Eben Parsons' by, 1. 317–320. 'Memoir of S: Appleton' by, 3. 7–18. Funeral discourse upon Hon. Abbott Lawrence, 3. 82. His 'Memoir of W: Lawrence' cited, 6. 180. 'Memoir of N. Q. Bowditch,' 5. 499–512. His tribute to Charles Folsom, 12. 313–315. 'Memoir of Nathan Hale' by, 18. 270–279. His 'History of Brattle St. Church' cited, 19. 75. His 'Life of Rev. Samuel Kirkland,' 19. 394; cited, 19. 396 *n.*

Lothrop, Seth, 13. 372.

Lotium, *in medicine*, 5. 396.

Loubat, Joseph Florimond, *LL.D.*, presents a copy of his 'Medallic History of the United States,' 16. 183. Vote of thanks to, 16. 183. Elected a Corresponding Member, 16. 314. Accepts membership, 16. 365. His 'Narrative of the Mission to Russia' cited, 18. 196 *n.* His 'Medallic History of the United States' cited, 19. 126 *n.*

Loud, Andrew J., 18. 190 *n.*

Loud, Jacob H., 19. 382.

Loudon, John Campbell, *Earl*, 20. 54.

Loudon, John Claudius, his 'Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture' cited, 17. 218.

Loudon, *Penn.*, 17. 200 *n.*

Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, *1st Earl of Roslyn, Lord*, 8. 86; 16. 44, 49, 50.

Louis IV. *of Germany*, 11. 415.

Louis IX. *of France*, 15. 50, 58.

Louis X. Hutin *of France*, extract from an ordinance of, enfranchising his serfs, 8. 301.

Louis XI. *of France*, 15. 54.

Louis XIV. *of France*, 1. 81; 11. 296; 12. 420, 422, 424, 425; 15. 20, 30, 40 *n.*, 50, 51, 54, 58.

Louis XV. *of France*, 11. 297; 15. 31, 33, 54, 56; 17. 57.

Louis XVI. *of France*, 4. 152; 11. 304, 321; 15. 17, 29–33, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 50, 52–54, 58, 63 *n.*; 19. 258, 311. Said to have made Washington a Marshal of France, 7. 285 *n.*, 289.

Louis XVIII. *of France*, 1. 278 *n.*; 20. 100.

Louis, *Duke of Orleans*, 15. 367. Seal of, 7. 154. *Amortissement* by, 7. 153–154.

Louis Philippe, 12. 443; 15. 315, 316; 18. 199, 201–203, 221, 326, 328. Rives's influence in placing him on the throne of France, 10. 398.

Louisburg, 10. 160, 324, 410; 14. 168. 'Enquiry into the Causes of the Failure of the Expedition against,' 1. 19. Siege of, 1. 19, 22 *n.*, 33, 41; 6. 17. Medal commemorating the capture of, 11. 297.

Louise, *Princess* Caroline Alberta, 18. 349.

Louisiana, importation of slaves prohibited, 6. 99. Proclamation of Gen. Jackson, 6. 244–247. Sale of, to the United States, 7. 263 *n.*; 15. 59–61. Sugar carried to, in 1837, 7. 411. Admitted to the Union, 15. 61.

Louisiana Historical Society, 2. 40, 117 *n.* Donation of the first volume of their Collections, 2. 489.

Louisville, *Ky.*, 3. 182; 4. 92; 10. 421.

'Louisville Journal,' 2. 114 *n.*

Lousada, Francis, donation from, 4. 235.

Louvre, 2. 178, 179. Library of, 2. 178, 179. Collections to be sent to, 2. 182.

Love, John, his 'Surveying,' 13. 439.

Love, John, sentenced by court-martial, 16. 356.

Love, *Capt.* Thomas, 14. 361.

Lovejoy, Warren (*Lovejoy & Taggard*), 11. 308.

Lovel, John, 20. 11.

Lovel, John, *Sen.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Lovell, *Gen.*, 4. 131.

Lovell, Ebenezer, 13. 295.

Lovell, *Master* James, *d.* 1814, 1. 382, 411; 7. 194; 8. 323; 11. 141; 12. 176; 13. 127. Apprehended, 7. 194, 195. Letter from, to J. Whipple, 5. 8–12. His Fifth of March oration, 1. 18.

Lovell, Jenning, 16. 291.

Lovell, John, donation from, 10. 40.

Lovell, *Master* John, *d.* 1778, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 399.

Lovell, Robert, 5. 386, 387, 394; 8. 78. His 'History of Minerals,' 1. 66. His 'Panzoologicomineralogia,' quoted, 5. 392.

Lovering, *Widow* (*Mrs.* Knight), 14. 147 *n.*

Lovering, Joseph, 20. 11.

Lovering, *Prof.* Joseph, donation from, 2. 223.
Lovett, Charles W., donation, 2. 80.
Lovewell, *Capt.* John, 1. 21; 14. 97.
'Loving cup' exhibited by Dr. Ellis, 19. 239. Presented to the St. Botolph Club, 19. 265, 266.
Lovit, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Lovjoy, Joshua, 15. 255.
Low, *Capt.*, 19. 373, 374.
Low, Anthony, 6. 338; 14. 123 *n.*
Low, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 86.
Low, *Lieut.* Edward, 15. 82.
Low, Frances, death of, 14. 123.
Low, John, donation from, 2. 303.
Low, *Capt.* John, 15. 78.
Low, Samuel, his 'Poems,' 1. 147.
Lowden, Anthony, 14. 130. Marriage of, 14. 151.
Lowden, *Mrs.* Sarah, 14. 151.
Lowe, *Capt.*, 16. 360.
Lowe, Charles, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Lowe, *Rev.* Charles, donation from, 8. 480.
Lowell, *Mr.*, 7. 204.
Lowell, *Mr.*, 16. 374.
Lowell, *Mrs.*, 7. 204.
Lowell, Augustus, 19. 357.
Lowell, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D.*, 1. 173 *n.*, 251–253, 257, 259, 262–264, 266, 272, 274, 277, 279, 281, 283, 284, 333, 335–337, 339, 345, 347, 348, 350, 369, 374–376, 380, 384–387, 392, 394 *n.*, 395, 396, 398, 407, 413, 417, 418, 424, 425, 427, 433, 435–437, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 453, 454 *n*, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472, 473, 475, 479, 480, 482, 485, 487, 489, 490, 494, 495, 497–500, 503, 504; 5. ix; 10. 52, 108, 481; 11. 148, 378; 12. 140; 14. 108; 17. 154; 19. 175, 175 *n.*; 20. 172. Donations from, 1. 201, 487; 2. 39, 179, 181, 185, 315, 508, 526; 4. 107, 365, 379; 5. 2, 26, 27. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 246. Elected, 1. 249. Of Publication Committee, 1. 255, 352, 451. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 265. Elected Recording Secretary, 1. 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452. Recording Secretary, 1. 276, 331 *n.*, 346 *n.*, 386, 417, 419, 420, 458, 459, 460, 461 *n.*, 464. Correspondence with Robert Southey, 1. 280 *n.* Of committee to represent the Society at the Plymouth celebration, 1. 289. Letter of J. Farmer to, 1. 339 *n.* Letter of Sir Walter Scott to, 1. 339 *n.* Of committee on request from the Maine Historical Society, 1. 348, 351. Added to the committee on town and church records, 1. 381. Of committee to make application for printing the early records of the Colony, 1. 385. Prof. Rafn's letter to, 1. 425 *n.* Motions by, 1. 447, 471, 474. Of committee on centennial of Washington's birthday, 1. 448. Of committee to decide to whom the Collections shall be given, 1. 460, 464. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Declines reelection as Recording Secretary, 1. 467. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 1. 467, 489; 2. 3, 40, 82, 103, 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387. Of committee to prepare and furnish the new Library room, 1. 469. To procure a blank letter of thanks, 1. 472. Of committee on the manuscripts, 1. 472. Corresponding Secretary, 1. 475, 482, 483, 495, 496, 500; 2. 21, 28, 33, 46, 57, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72, 79, 173, 176, 177, 179, 183, 184, 188, 213, 215, 217, 221, 222, 228, 240, 246, 250, 252, 257–259, 262, 265, 268, 285, 303, 306, 319, 339, 352, 365, 419, 423. Of committee to prepare a form of notification of election for Corresponding Members, 1. 478. Letter of Mr. Woodward to, 1. 479 *n.* Of committee on reprinting and sales of the Collections, 1. 489. Of committee on diplomas, 1. 494. Mr. Palgrave's letter to, 1. 497. Of committee on a course of lectures, 1. 498. To thank Mr. Rich for gift of 'Bibliotheca Americana Nova,' 1. 504. Of committee to inquire concerning maps and charts lent to the United States Government, 2. 2. Letter to, from Wm. P. Preble, 2. 11 *n.* Letter to, from Sharon Turner, 2. 13 *n.*, 14 *n.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 15, 17, 21, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 40, 47, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 176–178, 181–183, 185–188, 192, 213, 215, 216, 218–220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233, 236, 239, 241, 245, 247, 251, 253, 256–259, 262–264, 266, 272, 286, 298, 300, 303, 306, 307, 309, 314, 318–321, 326, 334, 335, 349, 350, 352–354, 362–364, 370, 372, 376, 377, 380, 383, 385, 389, 411, 412, 415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 424, 426. Letter from Dr. Dewhurst, referred to, 2. 21, 28. Communicates letters, 2. 28, 33, 46, 57, 60, 63, 65, 67, 79, 177, 179, 183, 184, 188, 213, 215, 217, 221, 222, 228, 240, 246, 250, 251, 307, 308, 310, 321, 329, 334, 353, 364, 382, 385, 410, 422, 424. Letter from Prof. Rafn referred to him, 2. 30, 30 *n.* Of committee to arrange concerning memoirs of members, 2. 31. Of committee on lectures, 2. 31, 34 *n.*, 79 *n.*, 175, 180, 227. Report of the committee on lectures, 2. 31, 33, 34, 72, 79, 80, 180, 226, 226 *n.*, 227 *n.* To prepare a printed form of letter for announcement of election to membership, 2. 32. Communicates a letter from Dr. J. Smyth Rogers, 2. 33. To report on the selection of a committee for the publication

Lowell, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D.* (*contin'd*). of memoirs of members, 2. 39. Of committee to prepare a list of members from the beginning for the Collections, 2. 39, 39 *n.* To use his discretion in the description of the donations, 2. 45. Reads a letter from Hon. D. A. White, 2. 46. Exhibits his official seal, 2. 61, 61 *n.* To inform the Theological Seminary at Andover of the vote of the Society concerning the donation of the Collections, 2. 71. Voted to choose a Corresponding Secretary during his absence, 2. 83. Letter from, 2. 104. His return to the country, 2. 173. To write to Gov. Cass, at Paris, to obtain a volume of statistics, published by the French Government, 2. 177. To obtain a translation of the work on the 'Voyage of the Zenos,' 2. 180. To prepare resolutions on the death of the Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 185–187. To send the same to the family of the late T. L. Winthrop, 2. 187. Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2. 187, 212, 217. To designate a writer for the memoir of Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 191. To write to the New York Historical Society, concerning certain donations made by the Hon. Mr. Gallatin, 2. 214, 214 *n.* To take charge of the Gallatin correspondence, 2. 215. To prepare a form of letter of thanks for the use of the Society, 2. 217. Of committee to procure certain missing books, 2. 219. Of committee on commemorating the anniversary of the New England confederation, 2. 240. To invite certain societies to join in the celebration, 2. 248. Letter of, relating to societies attending the celebration on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 254 *n.* Letter giving a list of delegates present at the celebration, 2. 255 *n.*, 256 *n.* To inquire into the matter of the bill of the Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 259. Of committee to consider the attractiveness of the meetings, 2. 264. Of committee to consider a celebration of the first half-century of the Society, 2. 267. Communicates a letter from Mr. B. P. Poore, 2. 307. Reads an extract from the Journal of the late Moses Prince, 2. 307, 309. To procure a plate for letters of the Corresponding Secretary and for the acknowledgment of donations, 2. 312. To furnish a testimonial to Mr. Felt for his use in his journey in England, 2. 312. A subscriber to the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n.* To acknowledge the communication of Mr. W. M. Porter, 2. 319. To send a copy of the report on the matter of the Trumbull Papers to the Secretary of the State of Connecticut, 2. 330. To take charge of the boxes of plants possibly belonging to the Natural History Society, 2. 348, 351. Communicates donations, 2. 349, 418. Reads letter from the late Dr. Belknap, 2. 379. Of committee to consider certain changes in the publication of the Collections, 2. 380. Excused from the committee, 2. 380. Communicates acceptance of membership by Mr. Judd and Dr. Thomas H. Webb, 2. 415, 416. Reads a letter from William Tyng, dated 1775, 2. 423. To address a letter to the heirs of Dr. Belknap, in relation to certain papers left by him, 2. 423, 424. Reply from the heirs of Dr. Belknap, 2. 424, 425. Declines re-election as Corresponding Secretary, 2. 425. To receive the thanks of the Society for his services, 2. 426. To prepare a memoir of the late Dr. Pierce, 2. 432, 444. Letter from, in relation to the Earl of Buchan's box, 2. 532, 532 *n.*, 533 *n.* Solicits the donation of the portrait of John Rogers, 2. 612. Resigns membership, 3. 50. Permission granted to, to copy certain letters, 3. 110. Letter from, to J. Willard, 4. 107, 108. Re-elected a Resident Member, 4. 331. Accepts membership, 4. 365. Correspondence with Rev. Chandler Robbins, 4. 374–377. Donation from, and vote of thanks to, 4. 384; 5. 2. His death, 5. ix, 187, 224. Motion, 5. 17. Remarks on, 5. 146, 147. 'Memoir of,' 5. 410, 413, 414, 418, 427–440. Extract from a letter of, 13. 299. His 'Artillery Election Sermon,' 1. 218.

Lowell, Charles R., donation from, 8. 314.

Lowell, David, 3. 195.

Lowell, Edward, *Jr.*, 19. 249.

Lowell, Francis C., 7. 421. Subscribes to the fund for reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. And N. Appleton, 5. 258, 260. Introduction of the power-loom, 5. 262–268. Lowell named from, 5. 431 *n.*

Lowell, George G., 16. 388.

Lowell, *Prof.* James Russell, *LL.D.*, 8. 277, 278; 11. 347, 367, 486; 12. 24, 251; 13. 427; 14. 47; 15. 7, 395; 16. 165, 444, 445; 17. 50, 459; 18. 419; 19. 8, 329, 347; 20. 257. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 103. Receives the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge, England, 13. 328. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 15. 276. Remarks by, on the death of Edmund Quincy, 15. 286, 287. Appointed to write a memoir of Mr. Edmund Quincy, 15. 302. Vote of thanks to, 16. 174. Appointed to write a memoir of Mr. Longfellow, 19. 310. Inscription by, for the memorial window to Sir W.

Raleigh, 20. 40. Letter from, calling attention to Col. Chester's collection of Parish Registers, 20. 46. Of a committee to publish the Sewall Correspondence, 20. 104. His tribute to Hon. J. P. Kennedy, 11. 365–367.
Lowell, John, 1685, 12. 108.
Lowell, John, *Boston merchant*, 1776, 14. 183 *n.*, 184 *n.*
Lowell, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1802, 2. 160, 282; 3. 195; 8. 175, 297; 11. 141; 12. 65; 14. 108; 15. 397; 16. 85; 18. 245; 19. 152–165. Procures the insertion of the clause 'all men are born free and equal' in the Bill of Rights, 3. 196; 13. 299–304; 14. 108, 109. Letter to, from R. Izard, 4. 380, 381. Letter to, from T. Dwight, 5. 15, 16. Letters addressed to, 5. 27. His character of Dr. Codman's father, 5. 414. Sketch of, 5. 428. His death, 5. 430. Letter of, to Gen. Lincoln, 13. 127, 128. Opinion of, in regard to the Governor's power over the militia, 13. 129, 130. Letter of Jonathan Sewall to, 14. 182–184. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 390.
Lowell, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1840, *H.C.* 1786. 1. 347 *n.*; 2. 146; 12. 5; 13. 44; 16 51; 17. 114, 408; 18. 401 *n*; 19. 98, 161, 161 *n.*, 163, 165–167, 169–177. His death. 1. xliii; 2. 146, 147 *n.*, 150, 169. Donation from, 1. 112. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 348. Elected, 1. 348. Asked to write a memoir of D. A. Tyng, 1. 423. Appointed to prepare the memoir of Dr. Dexter, 1. 426. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Letter from, concerning the Spanish manuscript, 2. 104, 105 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 147 *n.*, 160–169. His success as a lawyer, 2. 161, 162. His interest in political issues, 2. 162–165. His part in the Unitarian controversy, 2. 165. His controversial writings, 2. 165, 166. Offices held by, 2. 167. His action in founding many institutions, 2. 167. His social and domestic qualities, 2. 168, 169. Mr. J. Codman in his office, 5. 416. His autograph, faces 19. 169. His review of the 'Confession of Faith,' 2. 164, 165.
Lowell, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, *H.C.* 1843, 19. 161 *n.*; 20. 232. A committee appointed to confer with, regarding valuable matter in Judge Putnam's library, 2. 583. Elected a Resident Member, 16. 256. Accepts membership, 16 307. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Hon. John A. Lowell, 19. 125. Prepares a memoir of his grandfather, the Hon. John Lowell, 2. 147 *n.*, 160–169.
Lowell, John, *Jr.*, 19. 98.
Lowell, *Mrs.* John, 1786, 5. 16.
Lowell, *Mrs.* John, donation from, 1840, 2. 147.
Lowell, *Mrs.* John, *wife of Judge Lowell*, 18. 356.
Lowell, John A., *engraver*, donation from, 14. 216.
Lowell, *Hon.* John A., *LL.D.*, 10. 150, 481; 11. 35, 247; 13. 13; 14. 9, 32, 53; 15. 274; 16. 390; 19. 125, 285. Subscribes toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 44. Accepts membership, 3. 49. Of Auditing Committee, 3. 67; 4. 439; 12. 447. Donations from, 5. 45; 10. 41; 11. 501. Correspondence of N. Appleton and, 5. 308. Vote of thanks to, 10. 484; 11. 131. Remarks by, on the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, 14. 108, 109. His death, 19. xx. Death of, announced, 19. 98, 99. Resolution passed by the Society, 19. 99. Judge Lowell to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125.
Lowell, Percival, 15. 395.
Lowell, Rebecca R. (*Mrs.* Gardner), 2. 282.
Lowell, *Mrs.* Rebecca Russell, 5. 414. Her character, 5. 428, 429.
Lowell, *Mass.*, 4. 94; 5. 308; 11. 61; 18. 168, 400 *n.*; 19. 3, 59, 60, 432; 20. 35, 36, 355. Foundation of, 3. 14; 5 268–271. Cotton mills of, 3. 72. City Library applies for the Society's Catalogue, 5. 219.
Lowell Institute, *Boston*, 12. 253; 14. 175; 15. 212; 17. 67; 18. 27, 338, 340; 19. 341, 351, 392; 20. 410, 416. Lectures before, by members of the Society, 10. 114, 141, 150, 348, 411, 483, 488; 11. 33, 35, 40, 105, 131, 188, 246, 247; 12. 4, 5, 71, 77; 14. 32, 53; 18. 354; 19. 99. List of members who delivered the lectures, 11. 33. Receipts from the sales of, 11. 249; 14. 53. 'Lectures' of the Massachusetts Historical Society cited, 20. 82 *n.*
Lowell Manufacturing Company, 19. 432.
'Lowell Morning Mail,' *newspaper*, 18. 400 *n.*
Lowell Railroad, *see* Boston and Lowell Railroad.
Lowell Street, 6. 30.
Lowndes, Rawlins, quoted, 6. 167–169.
Lowndes, *Hon.* Thomas, 19. 38.
Lowndes, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1822, 5. 261, 266, 277.
Lowndes, William Thomas, 12. 392. His 'Bibliographical Manual' cited, 2. 613; 18. 297.
Lowther, Charles, 10. 39; 11. 403.
Lowther, *Lady* Charles, 11. 403; 12. 129.
'Loyalist Poetry of the Revolution,' presented to the Society, 3. 262, 263.
Loyalists, American, J. Quincy's opinion of, 7. 118.

Loyall, *Hon.* George, 4. 98.
Loyalty of the American Colonists at the beginning of the Revolution, 13. 180–182.
Loyde, *Capt.*, 15. 341.
Lucas, ——, *Marietta*, 17. 185, 187.
Lucas, John, 2. 196; 11. 141. Donations from, 1. 38, 50, 82.
Lucas family, 10. 34.
Lucas Street, 2. 196.
Lucerne, *Switzerland*, monumental lion at, 17. 439.
Lucretius, Carus Titus, 10. 91; 19. 307.
Lucretius, Titus Carus, 1. 186; 16. 442.
Ludewig, Hermann E., donation from, 2. 341.
Ludgate Street, 3. 139.
Ludlow, *Lieut.* Augustus C., 10. 183; 20. 29.
Ludlow, Edmund, 12. 419.
Ludlow, Roger, 5. 94, 126; 12. 419. And Capt. Stoughton, 5. 137, 139–141.
Ludlow, *Mass.*, 12. 406, 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 419.
Luke, *negro*, petition of, for freedom, 6. 199, 200.
Lumber sent to Europe in 1631, 3. 183.
Lumley, Richard, *Baron*, 13. 106.
Lumm, *Capt.* Charles, 16. 71.
Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Regents of, donation from, 3. 132.
Lunenburg, *Mass.*, 10. 428; 12. 403, 404, 412; 16. 142; 19. 86.
Lunt, Daniel, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Lunt, *Capt.* Ezra, 11. 226; 12. 192, 193, 195–197, 199–205; 15. 86.
Lunt, Ezra, *son of Capt. Ezra*, 12. 202.
Lunt, *Mrs.* Ezra, 12. 197, 198, 203.
Lunt, *Hon.* George, 12. 192. Donation from, 10. 40. Lines in memory of Isaac P. Davis by, 11. 99.
Lunt, Henry, 1635, 12. 192.
Lunt, Henry, *father of Rev. W. P. Lunt*, 3. 208. Donates paper relating the wreck of the 'Bonhomme Richard,' 3. 214, 215. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 216.
Lunt, Henry, *grandfather of Rev. W. P. Lunt*, 3. 208, 215.
Lunt, James H., gift from, 17. 165.
Lunt, Joshua Coffin, 12. 206.
Lunt, Margaret, *daughter of Paul*, 12. 206.
Lunt, *Mrs.* Margaret, *wife of Paul*, 12. 206.
Lunt, Mary Green (*Pearson*), 3. 208.
Lunt, *Lieut.* Paul, 12. 192; 15. 86. Diary of, during a part of the Revolutionary War, 12. 192–207.
Lunt, Paul, *son of the preceding*, 12. 206.
Lunt, Sarah, 12. 206.
Lunt, Stephen, 12. 202.
Lunt, *Rev.* William P., *D.D.*, 2. vii; 12. 5; 20. 416. His death, 1. xliv; 2. 605 *n.*; 3. 207, 212. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Donations from, 2. 171, 251, 331, 331 *n.*, 334, 385, 410, 508, 574; 11. 500; 13. 305. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 215. Elected, 2. 218. Accepts election, 2. 222. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 223, 227, 233, 234, 236, 241, 253, 259, 266, 298, 303, 314, 320, 326, 334, 335, 350, 364, 372, 376, 380, 382, 385, 422, 430–432, 443, 450, 454, 458, 470, 472, 481, 490, 497, 548, 551, 554, 571, 573, 581, 585, 596, 599, 604, 606, 607. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 266, 384. Presents a copy of the early records of the First Church in Plymouth, 2. 331. Of committee to assort the votes for officers, 2. 472. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 2. 559; 3. 29, 86. A manuscript loaned to, 2. 550. Communicates letters of acceptance of membership, 2. 572, 574, 584, 599. Communicates a letter from Mr. J. Bell Pollock, 2. 594. To write to Mr. Pollock, acknowledging the receipt of his letter, 2. 594. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. III. of the fourth series, 2. 601. Requested to prepare a memoir of Mr. I. P. Davis, 2. 605. Communicates a letter from De Angelis, 3. 1. Reads letters accepting membership, 3. 32 *b*, 44, 66, 111, 113, 114. Presents a communication from Dr. Franklin B. Hough, 3. 44. To acknowledge the receipt of the proceedings relative to the death of Hon. J. M. Berrien, 3. 63. Communicates letter and donation from J. R. Bartlett, 3. 115. To present the thanks of the Society to Mr. B. R. Winthrop, 3. 125. The Recording Secretary to fill his office during his absence, 3. 130. Of Standing Committee, 3. 162. Resolutions offered on the occasion of his death, 3. 206. Memoir of, 3. 207–213. Accepts the invitation from the Second Congregational Unitarian Society in New York, 3. 208. Date of his installation at Quincy, 3. 209. Sketch of, by a friend in an unpublished poem, 3. 211, 212. A mural tablet erected in memory of, 3. 212. Copy of his 'Psyche' given to the Society, 17. 165. His address to the Alumni of the Theological School at Cambridge in 1852, 3. 209. His 'Dudleian Lecture,' 3. 209. Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. George Whitney, 3. 209. His collection of Psalms and Hymns, 3. 210. Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society called 'Psyche,' 3. 210; 17. 165. Two Discourses on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the First Congregational Church at Quincy, 3. 210. His contributions to the 'Christian Examiner,' 3. 213. His 'Sheaf of Years,' 3. 213. His Artillery Election Sermon of 1847, 3. 213.

Lupin, Friar, *pseudon.*, 10. 449.
Lush, George, 11. 395.
Lusk, *Major*, 6. 150.
Luther, Hans, *the elder*, 20. 366.
Luther, Hans, *the younger*, 20. 358.
Luther, Martin, 13. 349; 15. 242, 243; 18. 144 *n.*, 182; 20 401. Monument of, at Worms, 18. 263. Remarks by Dr. Ellis, on the approaching anniversary of the birth of, 20. 264, 265. The proposed commemoration of the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of, announced by the President, 20. 350. Remarks relative to, by Rev. E. J. Young, 20. 355–358. His tract 'Against the Papacy at Rome founded by the Devil,' 20. 356. Commemoration of, under the auspices of the Society, 20. 362–383. Address by Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 20. 362–364. Address by Rev. Dr. F. H. Hedge, 20. 364–383.
Lutherans in Georgia, 8. 215.
Lutwicke, Edward Goldston, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Lutwydge & Faulkner, *Messrs.*, 12. 49.
Lutz, ——, *tavern-keeper*, 17. 201.
Lux, William, 16. 264.
Luzancy, *Rev.* Hippolytus du Chastelet de, his 'Reflections on the Council of Trent,' 1. 53.
Luzerne, Anne C. de la, *see* La Luzerne.
Lyceums, growth of, in public favor, 6. 297, 298.
Lycurgus, 18. 136 *n.*
Lyde, *Capt.*, 4. 219; 15. 352.
Lyde, Byfield, 11. 394. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Lyde, Deborah (*Mrs.* Brinley), 16. 394.
Lyde, Edward, 1684, 17. 54.
Lyde, Edward, 1789, 11. 21, 22.
Lyde, George, 11. 394.
Lydia Fisher, *a dance*, 5. 211.
Lyell, *Sir* Charles, 17. 455; 20. 387.
Lyford, John, 17. 368.
Lyliarde, Edward, 6. 256.
Lyman, Anna Huntington (*Mrs.* Mason), 7. 108.
Lyman, *Mrs.* Anne Jean, 'Memoir of,' presented to the Society, 15. 7.
Lyman, Arthur T., 19. 357.
Lyman, Edward H. R., donation from, 15. 7. Vote of thanks to, 15. 7.
Lyman, George W., 19. 282.
Lyman, *Hon.* Jonathan H., 7. 108; 19. 37, 45.
Lyman, Joseph, 1847, 7. 414.
Lyman, Joseph, portrait of Gov. Strong presented by, 8. 476; 9. 189.
Lyman, *Hon.* Joseph, 15. 7.
Lyman, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, *d.* 1828, 1. 316.
Lyman, Joseph S., 19. 38 *n.*
Lyman, *Mrs.* Lucretia, donation from, 2. 55.
Lyman, *Lieut.* Oliver, 15. 83.
Lyman, Phineas, 20. 48, 48 *n.*
Lyman, *Gen.* Phineas, 13. 252.
Lyman, Samuel, 19. 45.
Lyman, *Hon.* Theodore, *A.M.*, 7. 431, 432; 10. 144; 18. 340–342, 401 *n.*; 19. 251, 279, 281 *n.*; 20. 30. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 349. Elected, 1. 353. Of committee to ask aid from the State in publishing Winthrop's Journal, 1. 374. Resigns membership, 2 46, 607 *n.* Donation from, 2. 139. His death, 2. 607 *n.* Notice of, 2. 607 *n.* Letter to, from John C. Calhoun, 19. 280, 281. The 'Jackson Republican' established by, 19. 281. Suit of Mr. Webster against, for libel, 19. 282–284. Letter from, in reference to the same, 19. 323, 324.
Lyman, *Hon.* Theodore, *S.B.*, 15. 274, 398 *n.*; 16 212; 18. 269; 19. 323, 356; 20. 348. Donation from, 10. 474; 11. 501; 14. 185. Elected a Resident Member, 11. 158. Accepts membership, 11. 159. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 11. 243; 12. 80. Of committee on the Building, 11. 326. Resigns his place on the Standing Committee and on the Building Committee, 12. 160. Authorized to represent the Society in Europe, 12. 160. Vote of thanks to, 12. 225. Letter from, read, 12. 250. Of a committee to dispose of the Society's specimens of natural history, 16. 256. Corrections by, in Mr. Ames's account of the Garrison Mob, 19 250, 251. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 19. 251, 296; 20. 112. 'Memoir of Mr. G. R. Russell' by, 18. 280, 281.
Lyman, *Mrs.* Theodore, 19. 324.
Lyman, William, 19. 163.
Lyman School, 6. 32.
Lymburner, Adam, 1. 55.
Lyme, *Conn.*, 6. 196, 199; 18. 431; 19. 103.
Lynce, James, 3. 260.
Lynch, David, donations from, 1. 163, 168. Vote of thanks to, 1. 163.
Lynch, John, 13. 64.
Lynch, *Mr.* Thomas, 4. 82, 83; 12. 228; 15 393. One of the Committee of Conference, 6. 184.
Lynchburg, *Va.*, 4. 97.
Lynde, *Hon.* Benjamin, *H.C.* 1686, 8. 28; 16. 392, 396, 399; 19. 142. 143; 20. 160. Letter to, from Mr. T. Prince, 5. 365, 366. His 'Diaries' cited, 19. 143 *n.*; 20. 141 *n.* *See* 'Lynde Diaries.'
Lynde, *Hon.* Benjamin, *H.C.* 1718, 11. 396; 14. 163, 167, 200; 16. 302, 390; 18. 369, 370; 19. 143; 20. 139, 141, 141 *n.*, 160. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 396.
Lynde, *Mrs.* Benjamin, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 396.
Lynde, Joseph, 12. 254.
Lynde, *Mrs.* Mary (Bowles), 16 396.
Lynde, *Mrs.* Mary (Brown), 16. 396.

Lynde, Mary (*Mrs.* Oliver), **16.** 390.
Lynde, Nicholas, **8.** 29.
Lynde, *Hon.* Simeon, **3.** 338; **16.** 396; **17.** 52, 53.
'Lynde Diaries,' **18.** 378, 406. Cited, **19.** 143 *n.*; **20** 141 *n.*
Lynde Street Meeting-house, *Boston*, **15** 173.
Lyndeborough, *N. H.*, **6.** 432.
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, *Lord*, **11.** 390; **12.** 326, 328; **14.** 309; **16.** 28 *n.*, 430. Dedication to, in Vol. III. of Hutchinson's 'History,' **3.** 146. Elected an Honorary Member, **3.** 271. Accepts membership, **4.** 52. His correspondence with N. I. Bowditch, **5.** 504. Death of, **7.** xiii. Remarks on his death, **7.** 168–172. Mr. Everett regrets that he cannot be present to pay a tribute to, **7.** 267. His nurse, **7.** 378.
Lynn, *Mass.*, **6.** 67, 349, 363; **12.** 394, 395; **13.** 44; **16.** 6, 6 *n.*; **17.** 85, 86, 86 *n.*, 140, 140 *n.*; **19.** 350; **20.** 63, 273, 403. Origin of the name of, **12.** 396.
Lynwode, William, **17.** 306.
Lyon, *Lieut.*, **16.** 354.
Lyon, *Mr.* (*Marsh, Capen, & Lyon*), **2.** 28.
Lyon, *Mr.*, **7.** 239.
Lyon, John, **13.** 295.
Lyon (Lion), *Mrs.* Martha Johanna (Winthrop), **10.** 396.
Lyon, Samuel & Joseph, **10.** 396.
Lyon, *Lieut.* Theophilus, **15.** 84.
Lyon, Thomas, **10.** 396.
Lyon, William, extract from a letter of, to Dr. Eliot, **16.** 475.
Lyon, *ship*, *see* Lion.
Lyons, Richard Bickerton, *Lord*, **5.** 97.
Lyra, Nicolaus de, **10.** 455.
Lysley, *Mrs.*, **12.** 129.
Lyttelton, *Sir* Charles, **12.** 410.
Lyttelton, *Hon.* George, *M.P.*, **12.** 410.
Lyttelton, *Sir* George, *Lord*, **12.** 411. Letter from, to Dr. Belknap, **4.** 135, 136.
Lyttelton, *Sir* Thomas, *M.P.*, **12.** 410.
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, *Lord*, **16.** 412.
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, *2d Baron*, **16.** 444.

M.

Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde, *Leyden*, **16.** 473.
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot, *Abbé* de, his design of writing a history of the American Revolution, **6.** 364–367. Knowledge necessary to his purpose, as set forth by John Adams, **6.** 364–367. His death, **6.** 367. His remarks on the Constitutions of the United States, **7.** 406, 407.
McAllister, John A., **7.** 156, 157.
McAllister, M. Hall, nominated a Corresponding Member, **2.** 141. Elected, **2.** 143. Acknowledges election, **2.** 146. His death, **8.** xvi
McAlpine, William, **11.** 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, **18.** 267.
Macao Roads, **7.** 432.
MacArdell, ——, *engraver*, **5.** 236.
Macaulay (Macauly), *Mrs.* Catherine (Sawbridge), **8.** 413.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *Lord*, **4.** 262; **8.** 102, 105; **12.** 127, 267; **14.** 194; **15.** 5, 283, 290; **16.** 430; **17.** 310; **20.** 173. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **2.** 553. Elected, **2.** 569. Accepts membership, **2.** 584. His death, **4.** 426; **5.** 19. Hon. R. C. Winthrop on, **4.** 428, 429. Notice of, by Mignet, presented, **7.** 280. His 'History of England' cited, **18.** 256 *n.*
McBean, *Major* Duncan, **15.** 165.
McBean, *Mrs.* Sarah, **15.** 165, 175.
Macbeth, *Hon.* Charles, **4.** 97.
Macbeth, *Tragedy*, **17.** 206.
McCall, ——, **14.** 86.
McCall, George, **17.** 209, 209 *n.* Recantation of, **12.** 188.
McCall, *Major* Hugh, **15.** 393. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **1.** 265. Elected, **1.** 267.
M'Calpen, ——, **15.** 347.
McCarthy, Cormac Laidir, *Lord of Muskery*, *see* Muskery.
Maccarty (Mackarty), Thomas, **8.** 29.
McCaul, John, **8.** 191, 193.
McClary, *Major* Andrew, **14.** 72, 92, 344; **15.** 95.
McClary, Michael, **20.** 335.
McClary Owners, statement of the cause of, **1.** 89.
McClean, *Lieut.-Col.*, **14.** 348.
McCleary, Samuel F., **1.** 461 *n.*; **17.** 101; **19.** 105.
McCleary, Samuel F., *Jr.*, extract from a letter from, **19.** 106.
McClellan, *Gen.* George B., **17.** 36; **18.** 58, 310; **19.** 342. Inscription on the sword of, **6.** 473.
McClester, John, **18.** 351 *n.*
McClester, Sally, **18.** 351 *n.*
McClintock, Nathan, a refugee from Boston in 1776, **18.** 267.
McClintock, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, **17.** 156.
M'Cluig, *Dr.*, **15.** 232.
McClure, *Rev.* Alexander W., *D.D.*, donation from, **2.** 352. Cited, **10.** 43.
McClure, *Rev.* David, *D.D.*, **16.** 155–158, 158 *n.* Donations from, **1.** 55, 98, 103, 112, 130, 138, 146, 154. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **1.** 86. Elected, **1.** 86. Remarks on a fragment of the Diary of, by Samuel F. Haven, **16.** 155–157. Fragment of the Diary of, **16.** 157, 158. His oration at Phillips Academy, Exeter, **1.** 19. His 'Account

of Windsor, Conn.,' 1. 111; 16. 155. Sermons on the Moral Law, 1. 130. Sermon on the death of Gen. Washington, 1. 146.
McClure, *Brig.-Gen.* George, 11. 493.
McClure, *Sir* Robert Le Mesurier, 16. 384.
McCobb, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 81.
McComb, ——, his plan of New York, 1. 166.
M'Conaughy, D., letters to, from Hon. Emory Washburn, 7. 155, 156, 158, 159. Donation of a memorial of Gettysburg, 7. 155–160. Vote of thanks to, 7. 159. Letter from, to Hon. John A. Andrew, 7. 155–157. Donations from, 7. 350, 360.
McConnel, William, 17. 231.
McCormick, Daniel, 11. 229, 230.
McCormick, *Hon.* Richard C., 17. 103.
McCoy, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 349.
McCracken, *Capt.*, 17. 201, 201 *n.*
McCrady, *Gen.* Edward, *Jr.*, his 'Education in South Carolina prior to and during the Revolution,' 20. 393.
M'Cready, *Rev.* Christopher, donation from, 10. 349.
McCrie, *Dr.*, his 'Reformation in Italy' cited, 15. 242 *n.*
McCulloh, James H., *M.D.*, his 'Researches,' 2. 86 *n.*
McDaniel, Hugh, 11. 141.
McDaniel, Jacob, 11. 141.
McDaniel, James, 15. 133.
MacDonald, Alexander, naturalized, 4. 363.
Macdonald, Dennis, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Macdonald, James, aged 117, 8. 435, 488.
McDonald, *Rev.* John, 19. 394, 420, 420 *n.*
Macdonough, *Commodore*, 6. 239.
MacDougal, G. Gordon, 8. 187.
M'Dougall, *Capt.*, 7. 327.
McDougall, *Gen.* Alexander, 14. 96.
McDougall, *Hon.* William, donation from, 8. 280.
M'Dowell, Joseph, 6. 165.
McDuffee, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
McDuffie, *Hon.* George, 5. 271, 276, 277; 19. 49, 49 *n.*, 50. Mr. N. Appleton in reply to, 5. 308.
Macedo, J. J. da Costa de, *see* Costa de Macedo.
Macedonian, *ship*, captured by Decatur, 5. 261.
Macedonian Arms, 6. 391.
McEwen, James, 11. 394.
M'Ewen, Thomas, donation from, 3. 204.
McFadden, John (Henry), 20. 11.
McFarland, *Rev.* Asa, *D.D.*, 17. 152.
McFarland, *Capt.* Moses, 15. 80.
McFarland, William, 13. 295.
MacFarland, William H., 4. 95.
McFarlane, Walter, 17. 116.
McFerren, ——, 17. 199, 200.
MacFirbis, ——, 13. 64.
McGaw, *Major* Robert, 15. 87, 160.
MacGregor, Daniel, donation from, 13. 68.
Macgregor, John, 18. 437, 439, 440. Letter from, presenting a portrait of John Hampden, 18. 437, 438. List of his publications, 18. 443, 444.
McGregore, *Rev.* David, sermon by, 1. 137.
McGregory, Uriah, 12. 139.
McGuire, John C., donation from, and vote of thanks, 4. 311.
Machebignatus, *Me.*, 16. 111.
Machias, *Me.*, 16. 118, 153; 19. 339.
Machin, ——, 16. 338.
Machin, William F., 12. 174.
Machoise, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Machyn, Henry, 'Diary of,' 13. 124.
McIlvaine, *Dr.*, a perpetual calendar made by, 2. 428.
McIlvaine, *Rev.* Charles P., *D.D.*, *Bishop of Ohio*, 19. 7.
McIlvaine, *Hon.* Joseph, 19. 48.
McIntire, ——, 17. 288.
McIntosh, *Col.* William, 1. 345.
McIntyre, H., 6. 39.
Mack, *Dr.* William, 6. 322.
McKanlis, ——, 17. 200.
Mackarty, Thaddeus, 2. 304 *n.*
Mackarty, Thomas, 8. 39.
Mackay, *Capt.*, 4. 79, 82.
Mackay, *Mrs.*, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Mackay, Aeneas, 4. 353 *n.*
Mackay, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bongarden), 4. 353 *n.*
Mackay, Robert Caldwell, 13. 200.
Mackay, William, 13. 200.
McKean, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 419.
McKean, Amy Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Worcester), 18. 172.
McKean, *Hon.* John, of committee of the New York Historical Society to prepare a memorial for Congress concerning the printing of certain scientific works, 2. 336, 337.
McKean, *Prof.* Joseph, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, 1. 200, 206, 207, 213–216, 219, 220, 222–226, 228–230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 243–245, 248, 250 *n.*, 252, 253, 257–259, 262, 263, 500 *n.*; 8. 482; 10. 219; 11. 372; 12. 5, 434; 13. 27; 16. 122; 18. 172; 20. 188. His death, 1. xlii, 273 *n.* Donations from, 1. 122, 154, 218; 2. 101 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 198. Elected, 1. 199. Of committee on new regulations for the Library, 1. 200. Of committee to prepare a copy of amended Constitution and By-Laws, 1. 206. Chosen Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 206, 207, 213, 220, 223, 225. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 206. Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 206, 208–210, 212 *n.* Of committee to recover articles lent to S.

McKean, *Prof.* Joseph (*continued*). Turell, 1. 206. Of committee to designate books that cannot be taken from the Library, 1. 212. Of committee to prepare lists of preachers of annual sermons, 1. 213. Of committee to consider means for reprinting the Collections, 1. 213, 214. Elected Librarian, 1. 214, 215, 221. Librarian, 1. 214, 221, 221 *n.* Elected Recording Secretary, 1. 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264. Recording Secretary, 1. 227, 230 *n.*, 238, 241, 247 *n.*, 250 *n.*–252, 263, 265. Of Publication Committee, 1. 231, 249, 259. Added to the committee to arrange for the celebration of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 235. To take out the copyright of Hubbard's 'History' for the Society, 1. 240. Selected to deliver an historical address, 1. 241, 242. Of committee on publication of Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 243. Of committee to dispose of duplicates, 1. 245. Vote offered by, 1. 249. Seconds a motion, 1. 259. Resigns the office of Recording Secretary, 1. 265. Prof. Hedge's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 273 *n.* Vote to give the Collections to his widow, 1. 273; 2. 69 *n.* Donation from the heirs of, 2. 303. His 'Sacred Extracts,' 1. 218. His 'Memoir of Dr. Eliot' cited, 1. ix *n.*, 232 *n.*; 16. 283 *n.*

McKean, Susanna S. (*Mrs.* Folsom), 13. 27.

McKean, *Gov.* Thomas, 15. 393.

McKeen, ——, 17. 206.

McKeen, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, 17. 85. Dr. Jenks's Eulogy on, 1. 201.

McKeen, William, 17. 212.

McKendry, *Col.* William, journal of, 2. 502, 503, 503 *n.*

MacKenney, *Mrs.* Rebecca, 14. 150.

McKenney, Robert, marriage of, 14. 150.

MacKenzie, *Capt.*, 4. 69.

McKenzie, *Rev.* Alexander, *D.D.*, 17. 136; 19. 285. Papers presented by, 2. 147. Letter and donation from, 14. 1, 2. Vote of thanks to, 14. 2. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 124. Accepts membership, 19. 194. Of a committee to publish the Proceedings, 20. 204.

MacKenzie, *Commander* Alexander Slidell, 6. 239–241; 7. 452–455.

Mackey, *Col.*, 2. 86.

Mackey, Mungo, 12. 62.

Mackie, John, *M.D.*, 19. 336.

Mackinac, service rendered by black soldiers, 6. 239.

McKinnon, Daniel, aged 103, *d.* 1813, 8. 436.

Mackinnon, *Col.* Daniel, his 'History of the Cold-Stream Guards' cited, 18. 71.

McKinnon, *Capt.* Ranald, 19. 237, 239.

MacKinstrey, *Mrs*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Mackintosh, *Sir* James, 4. 127; 5. 301, 307; 10. 257; 12. 443; 13. 321; 15. 310; 16. 316; 19. 201; 20. 390.

Mackintosh, *Mrs.* Mary (Appleton), 5. 307.

Mackintosh, Robert James, 5. 307.

McKown, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

McKown, John, *Boston*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

McLain, John, 11. 141.

McLane, *Capt.*, 13. 223, 224.

McLane, Louis, *Secretary of the Treasury*, 5. 280.

McLane, *Hon.* Robert, 4. 390.

McLarren, *Mrs.*, 17. 382.

McLean, *Col.* Allan, 4. 132.

McLean, *Capt.* Hugh, 10. 129.

McLean, John, *LL.D.*, 4. 92. Speech in refutation of Judge Taney's statements, 6. 92, 93. Letter from, to Hon. B. R. Curtis, 16. 22.

McLean Asylum, 2. 208; 6. 451, 453; 17. 363 *n.* And Dr. L. V Bell, 7. 38–50.

McLean Street, 6. 30.

McLeod, *Rev.* Alexander, *D.D.*, his 'Sermon on Slavery,' 1. 178.

MacLeod, William, letter from, 15. 8.

MacMahon, *Marshal* Marie Edme. Patrice M., *Duc de Magenta*, 13. 380; 15. 317.

McMann, James, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 347.

McMaster, Daniel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

McMaster, John Bach, his 'History of the People of the United States,' 20. 393, 394.

McMasters, James, 11. 394.

McMasters, Patrick, 11. 394, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

McMichael, *Messrs.* Scot &, 12. 49.

MacMillan & Co., *Messrs.*, 14. 234.

McMullan, Alexander, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

McMullen, John, donation from, 3. 85.

McNair, J., donation from, 2. 511.

McNeal, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 84.

McNeil, Archibald, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

McNeil, *Capt.* Hector, letter of, to Samuel Adams, 12. 276. Letters of Paul Jones to, 12. 277–279.

McNeil, Robert, 17. 217.

McNiel, Daniel, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 101.

McNott, *Lieut.-Col.*, 14. 297.

Macondray, *Capt.* F. W., 7. 414.

McPhaedris, *Hon.* Archibald, 17. 97.

McPherson, *Col.* D., 14. 337.

McPherson, Edward, 19. 359.

McReel, Alexander, gift from, 19. 385.

McSparran, *Mrs.* Hannah (Gardiner), 17. 95.

McSparran, *Mrs.* James, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 397.

McSparran, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, 3. 294. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 397.
McVicar, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, of committee of the New York Historical Society, to prepare a memorial for Congress concerning the printing of certain scientific works, 2. 336, 337.
Macy, Elisha, donation from, 1. 156.
Macy, Obed, donation from, 1. 156; 2. 17.
Macy, R——, donation from, 1. 152.
Macy, Thomas, 1. 152; 18. 392 *n.*
Macy, Zaccheus, donation from, 1. 39.
Madawaska, *N.B.*, 17. 211, 211 *n.*
Maddison, *Col.*, 8. 377, 378.
Madeira, 3. 184.
Madison, *Mrs.* James, 19. 18, 21. Her farewell levee at the White House, 19. 22.
Madison, *President* James, 2. 153, 304 *n.*, 403; 6. 235; 10. 181, 397, 401; 11. 23, 104, 108, 487; 13. 207; 14. 105, 107; 15. 323; 18. 383, 420; 19. 15, 15 *n.*, 20, 31, 240, 371 *n.*, 375. Letter from, to Philip Mazzei, 2. 381. Pamphlet of, donated to the Society, 3. 281. Portraits of, 4. 311; 13. 25. On naturalization, 4. 357. Ill, 5. 183. And the War of 1812, 5. 260. On slavery, 6. 92, 136, 160, 161. On the amendment of the Constitution, 6. 146. Letter from, to Joseph Jones, 6. 221, 222. Relics of, offered for sale, 10. 22. Pamphlet by, entitled 'Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull,' 3. 281. Speech of, at the Virginia Convention in 1788, 6. 159–161.
Madison, *Rt.-Rev.* James, 4. 138; 15. 233, 233 *n.*, 234 *n.* Donation from, 1. 98. Letter from, to Prof. Henley, 15. 232, 234. His 'Thanksgiving Sermon,' 1. 98.
Madison, *Wis.*, 18. 209.
'Madison Papers' cited, 1. 297 *n.*; 4. 433; 6. 92, 139, 140, 147, 222.
Madison University, 18. 181; 20. 106.
Madoc ap Owen Gwyneth, *Prince*, 1. 81, 103.
Madras, ice-trade in, 3. 54.
Madrid, Academy of History, *see* Real Academia de la Historia, *Madrid.*
Madrid Geographical Society, *see* Societa Geografica, *Madrid.*
Magaguadavic River, plan of, 1. 124.
Magan, William, 15. 87.
'Magazine of American History,' 17. 163; 18. 99 *n.*; 20. 402. Cited, 16. 365 *n.*; 17. 327 *n.*; 19. 68 *n.*, 70 *n.*, 72 *n.*
Magazines of the Society, *see* Librarian's Reports.
Magee, Bernard, donation from, 1. 91.
Magee, *Capt.* James, donations from, 1. 76, 91. Vote of thanks to, 1. 77.
Magellan, Fernando, 19. 61 *n.*
Magendie, François, 14. 9.
Magenta, *Duc* de, *see* MacMahon.
Magirus, Tobias, 18. 15.
Magna Charta, 8. 303.
Magnalia of Cotton Mather, *see* Mather.
Magnolia, *Fla.*, 17. 61.
Magnolia Cemetery, 5. 84.
Magnusen, *Prof.* Finn, 8. 180, 181; 18. 19, 19 *n.*, 21. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 24. Vice-President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of the North at Copenhagen, 2. 24. Elected, 2. 27. Sends his thanks to the Society for the honor conferred on him, 2 85 *n.* His deciphering of certain inscriptions, 2. 98 *n.*
Magruder, *Dr.*, *U. S. A.*, 7. 83.
Maguire, J. C., 3. 281.
Mahew, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 77.
Mahomet, 6. 124.
Mahometans, service of, in the Turkish army, 6. 248.
Mahon, *Lord*, *see* Stanhope.
Mai, Angelo, 14. 11.
Maidstone, Margaret (*Mrs.* Clopton *and Mrs.* Crane), 5. 494
Maidstone, Robert, 5. 494.
Maillard, Antoine Simon, *Abbé*, 10. 163. His service-book in the Micmac language, 1. 113.
Main Street, *Cambridgeport*, 3. 373.
Maine, *U. S. A.*, 3. 13, 16, 54. 193–195, 324; 6. 426; 10. 57, 164, 185, 419, 480. Indians in, 10. 109; 12. 401 *n*, 403, 405. 'Proceedings of Conventions in regard to a separate Government for,' 1. 53. Map of, 1. 135; 2. 261, 524. Records of the Province of, 1. 242 *n.* Papers of ancient date referring to, donated to the Society, 3. 154, 155. Its separation from Massachusetts, 4. 230; 11. 56, 201. Her service at the battle of Bunker Hill commemorated, 6. 178. Included in Gov. Dudley's commission, 7. 485 *n.* Conveyance deed of the province of, 11. 201, 203. History of, by J. Sullivan, cited, 3. 140 *n.*
Maine General Court, extract from the records of, 20 80, 81.
Maine Historical Society, 12. 136, 187 *n.*; 13. 426; 15. 306; 17. 15; 18. 82, 433, 434; 19. 392. Request of, for books, etc., 1. 348, 359. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 351; 2. 56, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* To be invited to join in a certain celebration, 2. 248. Delegates present, 2. 254 *n.* Acknowledges the receipt of the Collections, 2. 257. Donations from, 2. 372, 535; 3. 93; 4. 424; 7. 373; 11. 498. Communication from, 2 492. Gives ancient coins, 3. 182. Collections of, 11. 201; 17. 15. Collections cited. 14. 124 *n.*, 369 *n.*; 15. 385; 17. 16 *n.*; 18. 82, 91 *n.*, 98 *n.*, 100 *n.*; 19 118 *n.*
Maitland, *Capt.* Augustus, 18. 71.

Major, Richard Henry, *F.S.A.*, 8. 433; 10. 330; 16. 384; 18. 82, 83, 96 *n.*, 99 *n.*; 20. 104. Elected Corresponding Member, 10. 210. Accepts membership, 10. 315. His translation of 'The Voyages of the Venetian Brothers Zeno,' etc., 2. 180 *n.* Paper by, on 'The Voyages of the Venetian Brothers Zeno,' 13. 352–366.
Makechas, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Malahide, *see* Talbot.
Malbone, Edward G., 5. 83.
Malbrook, 3. 367.
Malcolm, *Mrs.*, 15. 167.
Malcolm, John, 15. 329. Tarred and feathered, 15. 248.
Malcom, *Capt.* Daniel, 11. 141; 13. 200.
Malcom, *Rev.* Howard, *D.D.*, donations from, 9. 227, 353.
Malden, *Mass.*, 5. 144; 12. 82, 394, 395; 16. 6, 283, 289; 17. 156. Letter to the church at, by the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, 12. 93–98. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Malesherbes, Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon, *Sieur* de, 15. 29, 31.
Malherbe, François de, 'Poésies de,' 1. 475.
Malignant fever, prevalence of, 14. 148 *n.*
Maline, Jacob, 12. 108.
Mall, *Boston*, *see* Boston Common.
Mallet, ——, *British surgeon*, 16. 71.
Mallory, Daniel (*Farrand & Mallory*), 1. 218.
Malmesbury, *Sir* James Harris, 1*st Earl of*, 16. 12.
Malmesbury, James Howard Harris, 3*d Earl of*, 3. 78.
Malone, Edmund, 15. 231 *n.*
Malta, 3. 333, 336; 7. 338, 476; 10. 438. Donation from the Consul at, 3. 239.
Malta, Knights of, 4. 10.
Maltby, *Capt.*, 8. 394. Engaged in a duel, 15. 343.
Mamatahtùkquat wompaniyeu, 2. 290 *n.*
Mamationant, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Mamoosin, *Indian*, 20. 325.
Man, Ebenezer, 17. 160.
Man, *Lieut.* Isaiah, 19. 378, 379.
Man, John, 6. 339.
Man (Mannæus), *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403.
Manamoyet, *see* Monomoy.
Manchaug, 11 203.
Manchester, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 28, 31.
Manchester, Charles Montague, 4*th Earl of*, 13. 106.
Manchester, Edward Montague, 2*d Earl of*, 12. 397; 16. 149. His signature to the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40. Matters pertaining to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 53, 54.
Manchester, George Montague, 4*th Duke of*, 19. 218.
Manchester, William, 3. 238.
Manchester, William Drogo Montague, 7*th Duke of*, 20. 42.
Manchester, *Eng.*, 3. 75, 79; 12. 397.
Manchester, *Mass*, 3. 14; 6. 358; 12. 394, 395, 397; 18 281. Manuscript history of the town, donation of, 2. 142.
Manchester Print Works, shares in, owned by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5; 6. 10.
Mandeville, *Sir* John, 3. 235.
Manhaddoes Island, 6. 69 *n.*
Manhattan Island, 10 378 *n.*
Manigault, *Dr.* Gabriel E., 20. 394.
Manigault, Joseph, 15. 190.
Manilla, commerce with, 1837, 7. 411.
Mankind, no word for, in any ante-Christian language, 6. 96.
Manly, J., 14. 32.
Manly, *Capt.* John, 1. 205; 7. 219, 250; 8. 411; 12. 205; 17. 57. Captures a ship, 7. 231. Driven in shore, 7. 234. Refits his vessel, 7. 236.
Mann, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 87.
Mann, *Hon.* Horace, *LL.D.*, 14. 389; 18. 176, 181, 356; 19. 337; 20. 238. Donation from, 2. 466.
Mann, *Sir* Horace, letter to, 4. 24. 25.
Mann, *Dr.* James, his 'Account of an Attack on the Indians in Wrentham,' 1. 190.
Mann, *Lieut.* Obadiah, 15. 75.
Mann, *Lieut.* Silas, 15. 80.
Mannadoes *or* New Amsterdam, 4. 425.
Manners, John, *see* Rutland, *Duke of*.
Manners, Thomas Manners-Sutton, *Lord*, 12. 272
Manners-Sutton, Charles, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, *see* Sutton.
Manners-Sutton, Charles, *Viscount Canterbury*, *see* Canterbury.
Manners-Sutton, George, *see* Sutton.
Manning, *Mr.*, in Harvard College accounts, 5. 160; 6. 339.
Manning, Jacob M., 4. 334.
Manning, William (*Manning & Loring*), 1. 191; 3. 140.
Manomet River, 3 252. Traditions and facts concerning the early settlements near, 3. 254–256.
Manors in the colony of New York, 9. 16.
Manourie, Guillaume, 13. 91, 96.
Man's, *Wrentham*, 7. 203.
Mansell, *Sir* Robert, 14. 361.
Mansfeld, Ernest, *Comte* de, 11. 214.
Mansfield, *Capt.*, 7. 220.
Mansfield, *Rev. Mr.*, 19. 378.
Mansfield, *Rev. Mr.*, chaplain of Gen. Thomas's regiment, 4. 78, 81.
Mansfield, Isaac, his manuscripts relating to Marblehead, 1. 67.
Mansfield, Isaac, donation from, 1. 112, 129, 139, 145.
Mansfield, *Rev.* Isaac, donation from, 1. 55, 67, 73, 74.

Mansfield, *Col.* John, 12. 200; 14. 88; 15. 78, 85, 87, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 129, 142, 144, 148, 155, 160. Cashiered, 15. 155. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 78, 78 *n.*

Mansfield (Mensfield), Samuel, 8. 29; 14. 225; 17. 158.

Mansfield, Theophilus, 17. 157, 158.

Mansfield, William Murray, *Lord*, 2. 184; 5. 167; 7. 234, 314; 11. 113 *n.*, 199; 12. 326, 418; 16. 42; 19. 199, 219; 20. 300 *n.* His decision in Somerset's case, 3. 190; 7. 319, 320, 322–325. His speech on the American Colonies, 1775, 5. 4. On slavery, 6. 136; 7. 318. He followed, not led, the revolution which abolished slavery in England, 7. 326. On popularity, 7. 402.

Mansfield, *Mass.*, 12. 403, 408, 418; 13. 51, 54.

Manteuffel, Otto Theodor, *Baron*, 16. 381.

Mantuanus (Giovanni Battista Spagnuoli), 11. 421 *n.* Quotations from, 11. 421–423, 427.

Manufactory House, 1. xviii, xxxv, 13 *n.*

Manufactures, 'Report on American,' 1. 218. Domestic, introduced into the country, 3. 14. 71, 72. Must have good government, 5. 311.

Manumission of the American slave, 6. 166.

Manumission Society, 6. 181. Its Constitution, 6. 132.

Manunquas, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Manuscript collections in the possession of literary and historical societies, order relating to, 9. 343.

Manuscripts of the Society, 3. 4, 128, 129, 135, 167, 221–228, 283; 4. 12, 86, 123, 225, 378, 379, 384, 430, 438, 439; 5. 2, 25, 26, 41, 44, 47, 48, 59, 63, 87, 107, 108, 152–154, 187, 189, 192, 193, 209, 210, 219, 228, 356, 360, 364, 406, 407; 6. 200–207; 10. 147, 155–158. To be bound, 2. 44, 465. To be catalogued, 2. 44 *n.* Lists of, in the Library, 2. 121, 229; 10. 158–165, 321–325; 13. 229, 230. Committee to procure, 2. 320. Rules concerning the publication of, 2. 320. Regulations for the use and preservation of, 2. 433, 434, 520, 521; 3. 159, 245–249; 4. 16. Report of the committee on, 2. 431–434. Donations of, 3. iv, 96, 97, 285, 286; 6. 13. Publications from original manuscripts, 3. v. *See* Collections. Composing the 'Original Papers,' 3. 140. Records of the Society, bound, 3. 154. Rare manuscript concerning the Franklin family presented, 3. 174, 175. Duties of the Librarian, 3. 245–248. *See* Librarian's Report. In the Belknap donation, 3. 294, 295, 327, 328. *See* 'Belknap Papers.' Index to the Society's, 8. 267.

Manypenny, *Rev.* George D., donation from, 3. 63.

Manzoni, Alessandro, 13. 254; 17. 310.

Map, in the Zeno narrative, faces 13. 352.

Map of Boston, 6. 23, 34–40; 7. 477; 17. frontispiece, 365.

Map of British Colonies in North America, 1. 11; 2. 524.

Map of Carolina coast, faces 20. 402.

Map of China, 2. 252.

Map of Kent, 2. 183.

Map of Maine, 2. 261, 524.

Map of Maryland, 1. 124.

Map of Massachusetts, 1. 125, 142, 144. Committee appointed to ask for the exclusive right to compile, 1. 81, 95, 96, 99. Vote to compile, 1. 104, 105, 107, 110. Committee to examine Dr. Morse's account respecting, 1. 125, 127. The plates of, given to the Society and the American Academy, 1. 135, 141. Woodward and Saffray's Survey of Massachusetts, 1. 455. Walling's map engraved for, 6. 39, 40.

Map of New England, 2. 176.

Map of North America, by D'Anville, 2. 525; by E. Bowen, 2. 525.

Map of Old Colony, 1. 283.

Map of Plymouth County, donation from the committee on, 4. 122.

Map of Province of Quebec, 2. 525.

Map of Rhode Island, 1778, faces 20. 350.

Map of site of Washington's birthplace, faces 17. 239.

Mappa, *Gen.*, 7. 332.

Mappa, *Madame*, 7. 332.

Maps belonging to the Society, 3. 140 *n.*; 6. 421, 422; and newspapers not to go out of the Library, 1. 193, 210. Vote to bind, 1. 375; 3. 94. A committee appointed to inquire concerning certain maps and charts loaned to the United States Government, 2 2. Report of the committee, 2. 11, 11 *n.*, 224. A collection of local maps to be made, 2. 12, 16. Gift of, from Mr. W. S. Pendleton, 2. 20 *n.* To be repaired, 2. 129. Collection of, in the Library of the Society, 2. 142. Correspondence with Mr. Gallatin concerning the missing maps, 2. 214, 214 *n.*, 215, 218, 219. Return of Faden's map, 2. 221, 224. Letter from Mr. Hunter, with return of a map, 2. 491, 492. Communications and action concerning the missing maps and charts, 2. 510, 512, 524, 525. Number of, added to the Library, 3. 87. Presented to the Society, 3. 113, 155; 6. 13. Duties of the Librarian, 3. 245–248. *See* Librarian. Illustrative of the American Rebellion, 6. 17. Account of maps of Boston, with list of, 6. 35–40; 17. 365. Illustrating the siege of Boston, exhibited by Mr. Winsor, 17. 62. Manuscript exhibited, 17. 118, 119.

Maquinna, *chief*, his house at Nootka, 7. 446.
Marat, Jean Paul, 1. 302.
Marble, *Lieut.* Cyrus, 15. 79 *n.*
Marblehead, *Mass.*, 3. 287; 5. 357; 7. 256; 8. 330, 335–337, 345, 347, 387, 407; 10. 176, 177; 12. 393, 395; 16. 6, 158, 284 *n.*; 17. 208; 18. 349; 20. 36. Mansfield's manuscripts relating to, 1. 67. Dr. Eliot's account of, 1. 151. Paper of historical value concerning, 2. 326. Aids Boston, 1774, 4. 220. Recantations of citizens of, 12. 187, 188. Origin of the name of, 12. 396.
Marbois, *see* Barbé-Marbois.
Marcandier, *M.*, abstract of a treatise on hemp by, 1. 12, 79.
March, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160; 16. 342, 346.
March, *Lord*, 19. 221.
March, Charles W., his 'Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries,' 2. 529.
March, *Sergeant* Hugh, killed by Indians, 14. 129.
March, *Lieut.* James, 14. 141.
March, *Col.* John, 12. 427; 14. 127, 132, 135, 136 *n.*
March the fifth, 1770, date of the Boston Massacre, 6. 175. Celebration of the anniversary of, 6. 175.
Marchant, *Mrs.* Abigail (Hutchinson), 2. 585, 611.
Marchant, Henry, letter to, from William Ellery, 3 99, 282.
Marchin, *Indian*, 18. 97 *n.*
Marco Polo, 3. 384; 14. 157. His Travels, 1496, exhibited, 3. 152.
Marcou, *Mrs.* Jane (Belknap), 10. 317; 11. 241, 241 *n.* Gift of Sargent's portrait of Rev. Dr. Belknap by, 9. 2, 189. Vote of thanks to, 9. 3 Letter from, read, 11. 240. Her 'Life of Dr. Belknap,' 1. 117 *n.*; 19. 399 *n.*
Marcou, Jules, 12. 233. Letter received from, 11. 84. Elected Corresponding Member, 11. 92. Accepts membership, 11. 200. Donation from, 12. 230. Gift from, 19 126. Vote of thanks to, 19. 126.
Marcou, *Mrs.* Jules, *see* Marcou, *Mrs.* Jane.
Marcoux, *Rev.* Francis, 11. 317, 319.
Marcoux, *Rev.* Joseph, 11. 319.
Marcy, *Hon.* William L., 4. 91; 18. 207.
Marescall, *Col.*, 13. 252.
Margaret *of Austria*, 16. 322.
Margaret, *ship*, extracts from the log-book of, 1. 91.
Margaret Tudor, *Princess*, 12. 129.
Margry, Pierre, elected Corresponding Member, 11. 145. Accepts membership, 11. 222. Resolution of the Society to recommend to Congress the publication of the historical collections of, 12. 318.
Maria, *a negress*, 20. 148, 148 *n.*, 150, 151, 153. Record of her trial, 20. 149.
Maria Theresa *of Austria*, 15. 33, 47.
Marian, John, 16. 265.
Mariana, Juan de, his 'History of Spain,' 13. 247.
Marie Antoinette, 19. 8, 258.
Marie-Nicolaevna *of Russia, Grand Duchess*, 18. 197.
Marietta, *Ohio*, 6. 234; 17. 174, 175, 176 *n.*, 177 *n.*, 178, 178 *n.*, 179 *n.*, 180, 180 *n.*–184 *n.*, 186 *n.*–189 *n.*, 191 *n.*, 194, 201. Debating-society in, 17. 179, 179 *n.*, 180, 183–185.
Mariners' Church, *Boston*, 10. 107.
Marion, Francis, 6. 213.
Marion, *Deacon* John, 14. 200; 20. 2, 3.
Marion, John, *Jr.*, 20. 3.
Marius, Caius, 6. 279.
Mark, 17. 287.
Mark, *negro*, account of his trial and execution, 20. 122–157. Coroner's inquest, 20. 124. Examination of, 20. 132–138. Bill of indictment, 20. 138, 139. Subpœnas, 20. 140, 141. Record of the case, 20. 141, 142. Writ of execution, 20. 142–144. Account of his execution, from the 'Evening Post,' 20. 147. Ballad, on the execution of, exhibited by Rev. Mr. Jenks, 20. 157.
Market Place, *Boston*, 3. 337–339.
Market Street, 3. 376.
Markets, *Boston*, 1734, 5. 17.
Markham, Clements R., 14. 52.
Markham, William, *Archbishop of York*, 19. 220.
Markham, William, *Governor of Pennsylvania*, 12. 423.
Markoe, Francis, donations from, 2. 187, 215.
Markwell, Matthew, *pseudon.*, letter to, 13. 332–337.
Marlborough, Charles Spencer, 2*d Duke of* (also, 3*d Earl of Sunderland* and *Marquess of Blandford*), 12. 402 *n.*, 414, 415. Town of Sunderland, Mass., named in honor of, 12. 411.
Marlborough, John Churchill, *Duke of*, 3. 236; 4. 59; 11. 242; 12. 411, 414; 16. 417.
Marlborough, *Mass.*, 8. 353; 12. 394, 395, 397, 411, 412, 418; 17. 386; 18. 17, 418.
Marmier, Xavier, 8. 187, 188.
Marmocchi, F. C., his 'Viaggi al Nuovo Continente' cited, 16. 322.
Marmora, *screw*, 7. 413.
Marode, *Herr*, 13. 407.
Marozia, 11. 424, 425.
Marquesas Islands, curiosities from, 1. 89.
Marquess, *Mrs.* Mahala, donation from, 8. 467.
Marquette, Jacques, 3. 383; 20. 102. And Joliet, their 'Voyage of Discovery,' donation of, 2. 326, 326 *n.*

Marrable, Robert, 6. 258.
Marrailes, *Don* Juan, 13. 377.
Marrett, *Capt.*, 13. 252.
Marrett, Edward, 17. 157.
Marrett, *Rev.* John, 12. 269; 19. 377 *n.*
Marriages, early in New England, 4. 283, 284. List of, recorded in Dover, N. H., by Rev. John Pike, 14. 150–152.
Marrifield, William, marriage of, 14. 152.
Marrot, John, 20. 230.
Marrow, P., 3. 228.
Marsden, *Adj.* George, 14. 88, 90; 15. 82, 82 *n.*, 103, 105, 107, 110.
Marsh, ——, 17. 339.
Marsh, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 142.
Marsh, *Mr., New Hampshire*, 19. 214.
Marsh, *Rev.* Ebenezer G., *A.M.*, 1. 167. Donation from, 1. 130. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 157. Elected, 1. 162. Death of, 1. 162. Memoir of, 2. 509 *n.*
Marsh, *Hon.* George P., *LL.D.*, 2. 126 *n.* Donations from, 2. 327; 14. 157; 16. 14; 17. 311; 20. 189. Chosen a Corresponding Member, 4. 54. Accepts membership, 4. 107. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 425. Letter from, 14. 157. Death of, announced, 19. 350–352. His library, 19. 352, 352 *n.* His 'Influence of the Goths in New England,' 19. 351. His 'Man and Nature,' 19. 351.
Marsh, *Rev.* John, his 'Election Sermon,' 1. 103. Donation from, 1. 167.
Marsh, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *d.* 1821, 16. 181.
Marsh, *Prof.* O. C., letter from, relating to the 'Cardiff Giant,' 11. 161.
Marsh, Capen, & Lyon, *Messrs.*, 19. 337. Donation from, 2. 28.
Marshal *of France*, badge of, 4. 152, 153.
Marshall, *Mr., Philadelphia*, 8. 333.
Marshall, Abby M., 18. 239.
Marshall, Amy (*Mrs.* Ray), 15. 390 *n.*
Marshall, Anna, 15. 389 *n.*, 391.
Marshall, Christopher, 15. 389 *n.*, 390.
Marshall, Dorcas, 15. 389 *n.*
Marshall, Ebenezer, 17. 157.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 15. 389 *n.*, 390 *n.*
Marshall, *Hon.* Humphrey, 4. 92.
Marshall, Humphry, letter from Benjamin Franklin to, 12. 50.
Marshall, John, 1697, 12. 108. A manuscript journal of, 1. 31; 10. 164.
Marshall, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1835, 2. 162; 10. 192, 198, 249, 252, 254, 266, 278; 11. 191 *n.*, 230; 12. 445; 14. 73, 78, 107, 264; 16. 28 *n.*; 17. 441; 18. 63; 19. 260. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 206, 207. Elected, 1. 213. Story's eulogy of, 10. 189. His 'Life of Washington,' 1. 106 *n.*, 471; 3. 113; 4. 402. Quoted, 10. 188. Opinion of, in the case of Johnson and Graham *vs.* McIntosh, cited, 12. 349, 350.
Marshall, *Mrs.* John, 10. 259.
Marshall, Lewis, *brother of the Chief Justice*, 11. 230.
Marshall, Margaret (*Mrs.* Odill), 15. 390 *n.*
Marshall, Mary, 15. 389 *n.*, 391.
Marshall, Orsamus H., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 368.
Marshall, Samuel, 12. 107.
Marshall, Susanna (*Mrs.* Wheatley), 15. 389, 389 *n.*, 390 *n.*
Marshall, Thomas, 1758, 17. 157, 159.
Marshall, Thomas, *Boston*, 1657, 3. 339.
Marshall, *Col.* Thomas, *Son of Liberty*, 2. 193, 196; 6. 357; 11. 141; 15. 389 *n.*, 391. His sister, 7. 185
Marshall, *Hon.* Thomas F., 11. 107.
Marshfield, *Mass.*, 2. 1; 7. 201, 482; 8. 396; 12. 394, 395; 17. 344, 345; 19. 125, 378, 386, 424; 20. 8, 27, 270, 272, 273. Tories of, 7. 253. Originally named Rexham, 12. 399. Commemoration of Mr. Webster at, 19 385, 392.
Marshpee, *Mass.*, 2 223; 8. 195; 12. 405, 407, 417; 17. 247.
Marsillac, J——, *M.D.*, his 'Vie de Guillaume Penn,' 1. 167.
Marston, *Mr.*, 19 160.
Marston, Benjamin, *H.C.* 1689, 8. 28.
Marston, Benjamin, refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Marston, Isa, 16. 265.
Marston, J. B., 16. 38; 17. 78.
Marston, John, 20 312, 314.
Marston, *Capt.* John, 11. 141; 13 200.
Marston, *Judge* Nymphas, 12. 323.
Marston, Stephen W., 19. 357.
Marston, Thomas, 16. 265, 266.
Marston, William, 16. 265.
Marten, Anthony, 11. 423 *n.*
Martha's Vineyard, *Mass.*, 4. 108; 8. 196; 12. 334. Manuscript account of the Indian traditions of, 1. 27. Communication from Dr. Hough in regard to documents concerning, 3. 32*b*, 43, 44. Success of Mayhew's work among the Indians, 3. 287. Origin of the name of, 12. 335. (Martin's) Vineyard, 12. 400.
Marti-Mercurian Band, 8. 69.
Martial, Robert, 12. 199.
Martin V., *Pope*, 11. 424.
Martin, *Mr.*, 1775, 12. 194.
Martin, *Mr.*, 1689, 16. 103, 107.
Martin, *Mr., fictitious Algerian consul*, 6. 123, 126.
Martin, *Mr.*, 1775, shot, 7. 221.
Martin, *Capt.* Adam, 14. 297; 15. 82.
Martin, *Gov.* Alexander, *LL.D.*, 4 33, 38; 6. 226. Reported a prisoner, 1775, 7. 222.
Martin, Augustus P., 19. 357.
Martin, Charles, *M.D.*, donation from, 11. 509.
Martin, David, 15. 10, 11.
Martin, Elizabeth, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 360.

Martin, Henri, 20. 262. Elected an Honorary Member, 16. 314. Accepts membership, 16 380. His death, 20. xx.
Martin, J. E., 16. 3.
Martin, *Rev.* John, 14. 58.
Martin, *Gov.* Josiah, 14. 354–356.
Martin, Luther, his 'Speech and Opinions on Slavery,' 6. 140, 234. His Address to the Legislature of Maryland, 6. 156–159.
Martin, Richard, 8. 23, 28. Death of, 14. 127.
Martin, Richard, *Sen.*, death of, 14. 127.
Martin, Susanna, 20. 289.
Martin, *Capt.* Thomas, donation from, 1. 89.
Martin, William, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Martineau, Harriet, 18. 176.
Martinico, schooner from, 7. 260.
Martinique, first cargo of ice shipped to, 3. 56. Commotions in, 1792, 12. 65.
Martyn, Richard, 14. 124 *n.*, 126 *n.*; 16. 257, 262, 264, 266, 269, 272, 275, 276; 17. 222, 226.
Martyn, Thomas, 15. 240 *n.*
Martyr Anglerius, Peter, *see* Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'.
Martyr Vermilius, Peter, *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
Marvell, *Corporal*, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 363.
Marvell, Andrew, 15. 296; 16. 143; 18. 393; 19. 305.
Marvin, *Rev.* Abijah P., donation from, 10. 484. His 'History of Whately,' cited, 12. 419.
Marvin, Selden E., *Adj.-Gen. of New York*, donations from, 9. 467; 10. 40, 320, 344, 409.
Marvin, Theophilus R., donations from, 2. 260, 268, 315, 334, 482, 532; 11. 329, 500.
Marvin, William T. R., donation from, 10. 320, 321; 11. 500.
Mary I., *Queen of England*, 2. 612; 10. 383; 12. 389; 15. 261; 19. 326; 20. 61.
Mary II. *of England*, 3. 10; 11. 131, 205; 13. 101, 102; 15. 64 *n.*; 17. 224; 18. 424; 20. 3, 49, 160, 332, 396, 399. Charter of William and, 2. 297 *n.*; 3. 136, 137. Portrait of, 6. 332.
Mary, *Princess of Teck*, 18. 251.
Mary, *Queen of Scots*, 12. 102, 148; 15. 241; 17. 306. Account of the execution of, 12. 285–287; 13. 83.
Mary, *Virgin*, worship of, 11. 416, 417.
Maryland, 3. 230; 4. 341; 6. 115; 8. 382; 11. 165, 355, 357, 358, 367. Map of, 1. 124. Mission of Jesuits to the Province of, 2. 216. Proposed publication in regard to the families of, prior to the year 1830, 2. 423. The bill for liberty of conscience in, 2. 426. Naturalization in, 4. 346, 347. Excludes non-jurors from office, 5. 11. Paper-money of, 6. 17. The State flag presented to the Society, 6. 17. Matters pertaining to the establishment of slavery in, 6. 92, 115, 128, 138, 141, 142, 146, 147, 210, 234; 12. 445. Adopts the Constitution, 6. 156. Early coinage of, 11. 294, 295. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 254. 'Laws of,' cited, 19. 393 *n.*
Maryland, Assembly of, 19. 393 *n.*
Maryland, Convention of 1774, Continental Association adopted by, 6. 105. Convention of 1775, action of, with regard to the manufacture of salt, 15. 222. Measures of, to promote the manufacture of salt, 15. 222. The Council of Safety, authorized to establish salt-works, 15. 222.
Maryland, Legislature of, 6. 98. Address of Luther Martin before, 6. 156–159, 234.
Maryland Historical Society, 9. 463; 10. 310; 11. 103, 359; 12. 288; 16. 322 *n.*, 473; 17. 51, 66, 81. Letter from, 2. 268. Donations from, 2. 301, 352, 432, 458, 496, 604; 3. 32 *a*; 4. 1, 51; 6. 22; 10. 409; 11. 498. To receive a copy of the Collections of the Society, 2. 303, 456. Acknowledges receipt of the Collections, 2. 460. Invitation from, to join in the anniversary celebration at Baltimore, 18. 243. Its part in the celebration, 18. 246.
Maryland Historical Society's Fund Publications, 19. 393 *n.*
Maryland University, *see* University, etc.
Mascanomet, 10. 328.
Mascarene, *Gov.* Jean Paul, portrait of, presented, 12. 53, 80.
Mascarene, John, 13. 417.
Mashpee, plan of, 1. 8.
Maskelyne, *Rev.* Nevil, *D.D.*, 11. 166; 15. 11–13.
Mason, *Misses*, *Philadelphia*, 8. 324.
Mason, *Mr.*, 6. 196.
Mason, *Mrs.*, 6. 196.
Mason, *Lieut.* Abel, 15. 82.
Mason, Alfred, 18. 303.
Mason, *Mrs.* Ann, 14. 370 *n.*, 375, 376 *n.*
Mason, *Mrs.* Anna Huntington (Lyman), 7. 108.
Mason, Charles, and Dixon, on a copy of the report of, 8. 441, 460. Mason's private journal discovered, 8. 441. Original notes of the survey of 'Mason and Dixon's Line' by, 11. 165.
Mason, *Mrs.* Charles, donations from, and vote of thanks to, 8. 280; 14. 338.
Mason, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D.*, 8. 261; 12. 6; 14. 338; 18. 303, 312, 313, 317. Elected Resident Member, 4. 384. His death, 5. ix; 6. 2, 3, 6. Donations from, 5. 45, 104, 193; 6. 15. Remarks on, by Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 6. 2, 3.

His 'Memoir' to be prepared by Rev. A. P. Peabody, 6. 3. Resolutions offered in memory of, 6. 3. 'Memoir of,' 7. 103–114. Autograph and portrait of, face 7. 104.
Mason, *Prof.* Cyrus, *D.D.*, 2. 256 *n.*
Mason, Daniel, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 405.
Mason, David, 15. 109, 109 *n.*
Mason, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Roberts), 14. 152.
Mason, George, 1826, 18. 303, 420.
Mason, George, *Virginia*, 1776, 6. 96; 8. 300; 13. 301, 304. Draws up the Virginia bill of rights, 5. 92. On slavery, 6. 141, 142. Resolutions found among Washington's papers draughted by, 6. 114. Interested in certain Amendments in the Constitution, 6. 146. Speech of, at the Virginia Convention, 6. 159, 160.
Mason, Henry, 20. 230.
Mason, Hugh, 19. 317.
Mason, J., donation from, 1. 492.
Mason, James, 18. 303, 304.
Mason, *Hon.* James M., 4. 95; 12. 306; 16. 441; 18. 215, 308.
Mason, Jeremiah, *father of Hon. Jeremiah Mason*, 7. 104.
Mason, *Hon.* Jeremiah, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1848, 2. 161; 7. 104, 105; 10. 53, 191, 481; 14. 101; 16. 140; 17. 38, 362, 364, 365; 18. 302, 303; 19. 17, 18, 20, 342. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 334. Elected, 1. 335. His distinguishing characteristics, 6. 2. Mr. Hillard's 'Memoir of,' 13. 238; 18. 312. Letters to, from Joseph Dennie, 17. 362–365. Tributes to, by Webster and Story, 18. 305.
Mason, *Capt.* John, *d.* 1635, 4. 156; 13. 241; 14. 140 *n.*, 363, 364, 370, 371, 374–377, 381; 16. 139; 17. 353; 19. 12; 20. 69, 82. His patent, 4. 275; 9. 57.
Mason, *Major* John, *d.* 1672, 5. 40; 7. 104, 346; 10. 93; 18. 302. Letters to, from Roger Williams, 6. 46, 49, 50, 73 *n.* His 'History of the Pequot War,' 1. 21.
Mason, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *d.* 1792, 6. 394.
Mason, John Tufton, 14. 371.
Mason, *Deacon* Jonathan, 11. 141; 19. 395. Portrait of, obtained by Pres. Quincy, 2. 15. And son and daughter, 7. 210.
Mason, *Hon.* Jonathan, 2. 300; 12. 18; 19. 152–157, 159, 161–164. Statement regarding the portrait of Jeremy Dummer, 2. 302. Letter from, relative to the Book of Records of the 'South Boston Association,' 12. 316, 317.
Mason, Joseph, 14 370 *n.*, 375, 376 *n.*
Mason, Joseph T., 20. 264.
Mason, *Mrs.* Mary (Means), 7. 104, 105; 18. 302.
Mason, *Mrs.* Meriam, death of, 15. 353.
Mason, Raphfe, 3. 337.
Mason, Robert, 16. 257; 17. 353; 18. 257, 258.
Mason, Robert M., 10. 485; 11. 244; 12. 70, 74, 215, 224, 250, 385; 13. 2, 7, 11, 12, 18, 113, 241, 242; 15. 274; 17. 61, 66, 284, 362; 18. 301; 20. 108. Elected a Resident Member, 10. 411. One of the committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 11. 35, 229, 243, 247; 12. 51, 447; 13. 255, 277, 449; 14. 327; 15. 258, 265. Meeting of the Society at his house, 11. 164; 12. 57, 433. Of committee on the building, 11. 326. Donations from, 11. 501. Of committee of finance, 12. 191. Reports for the Building Committee, 12. 329; 13. 5. Vote of thanks moved by, 13. 9. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 13. 21, 279; 14. 28. Submits the report of the Council, 14. 317–320. His death, 17. xviii; 18. 315, 316. His death announced, and resolutions passed by the Society, 17. 61. Autograph and portrait of, face 18. 302. 'Memoir of,' by Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., 18. 302–317. His birth and parentage, 18. 302. Boyhood, 18. 302. Education, 18. 303. Choice of a profession, 18. 303. Business training, 18. 303. Goes to Philadelphia, 18. 303. Enters the firm of Stone & Mason, 18. 303; of Otis & Mason, 18. 304. Visits Europe, 18. 304. Death of his brother James, 18. 304. Returns to Boston, 18. 304. Establishes the house of Mason & Lawrence, 18. 304. Marriage, 18. 304. Revisits Europe, 18. 305. Death of his father, 18. 305. Residence in Boston and Newport, 18. 305. His interest in the Episcopal Church, 18. 305. Treasurer of Boston Provident Association, 18. 305. Death of his mother, 18. 305; an incident connected therewith, 18. 306. His wife's failing health, 18. 306. Again visits Europe, 18. 306. Death of his sister and daughter, 18. 306. His position and opinions with regard to the late Civil War, 18. 306, 307. Retirement from business and residence abroad, 18. 307. His earnest support of the cause of the Union, 18. 308. Corresponds with Montalembert, 18. 308. Extracts from letters written from Europe, 18. 308, 311. An instance of his benevolence, 18. 311. Extract from a letter to Bishop Eastburn, 18. 311. Death of his wife, 18. 311. Return to Boston, 18. 311. Memorial chapel at Cambridge, 18. 312. Edits selections from his father's correspondence, 18. 312. Various offices and trusts, 18. 312, 313. Traits of character, 18. 313, 314. Religious views, 18. 314, 315. His last illness, 18. 315, 316. Funeral services, 18. 316. Tributes to, from Bishops Paddock and Whipple, 18. 316. His children, 18. 317.

Mason, Robert Tufton, 14. 123 *n.*, 366, 370, 371, 375, 376. Deed from, presented by Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D., 9. 68.
Mason, Samuel, 10. 18. Account of his expedition against the Indians at Woodstock, 1699, 9. 473.
Mason, *Mrs.* Sarah Ellen, 18. 304–306, 311. Donation from, 4. 247. Gift from, 4. 148.
Mason, Stephen, 12. 120.
Mason, *Mrs.* Susanna (Lawrence), 7. 108.
Mason, Thaddeus, 20. 123, 125, 128, 132.
Mason, *Rev.* William, 14. 235.
Mason, William Powell, 2. 153; 17. 402; 19. 357.
Mason & Lawrence, *Messrs.*, 18. 304.
Mason Hall, 14. 369–371, 378.
Masonic Temple, *Boston*, 1. 471 ourse of lectures delivered in, 2. 34 *n.*
'Massachusettensis,' 13. 56.
Massachusetts, *U. S. A.*, 3. 9, 18, 31, 45, 54, 65, 81, 138, 144, 147, 154, 229, 230, 267, 271–277, 279, 297, 395; 6. 21, 25, 79, 281, 329, 360, 395; 10. 185, 323, 324, 327, 328, 351, 379–381, 391, 475, 479; 11. 33, 109, 145, 156, 201, 207, 218–220, 222, 267, 271, 291, 323, 325, 326, 328, 335, 399, 404, 405 *n.*, 469; 12. 7, 8, 58, 171, 211, 229, 230 *n.*, 235, 236, 270, 335–337, 357, 432; 19. 391. 'Observations on the Circumstances of,' 1. 7. Manuscript list of the inhabitants in, 1. 8. 'Result of the Convention at Ipswich,' 1. 12. 'Survey of the Population of, by Towns,' 1. 13. Boundaries of, 1. 21; 2. 184; 3. 10, 148, 149, 216–219; 6. 76, 77; 18. 400. Briefs, in the controversy with New Hampshire, 1. 26. Census of, 1. 41. 'Additions to the present Melancholy Circumstances of,' 1. 79. Proclamations of the Governors of, 1. 219. Book of Claims of, 2. 73 *n.* Origin of monuments in, 2. 98 *n.* Donations from the Commonwealth of, 2. 214, 251, 268, 346, 372, 373, 376, 412, 429, 435, 457, 474, 496, 535, 542, 547, 549, 572, 585; 4. 226; 5. 202, 229, 309, 347; 6. 15, 249, 414; 7. 21, 168, 347, 368, 373, 376, 407; 8. 201, 442, 463; 9. 81, 177, 353, 368; 10. 1, 21, 39, 80, 311, 314; 11. 498. Pronunciation of the name of, 2. 290 *n.* List of preachers at the General Elections in, 2. 293 *n.*, 294 *n.* Question regarding the municipal institutions of, 2. 309. Claim of the Commonwealth to the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 332, 333, 333 *n.*, 334 *n.*, 361, 361 *n.* Donations from the Secretary's department, 2. 341, 476. Donation from Attorney-General of, 2. 503. Records of the first meeting of the Governor and Company, 3. 36. Historical matter to be solicited from towns, 3. 89. Acts of Parliament referring to, to be collected, 3. 110. Speeches of the Governors of, from 1765 to 1775, 3. 149 *n.* Opposition shown by the magistrates toward Episcopacy, 3. 184. Slavery in, and its extinction, 3. 188–203; 6. 83, 92, 93, 98, 107, 108, 142, 177, 193, 194, 207–210, 237; 7. 322; 10. 332; 14. 329, 330. Manuscript relating to the assessment of taxes, 3. 259. Letter from Joseph Hawley, of date 1775, on the resistance of, to the Regulations Act, 3. 264. Materials for the history of, contained in the Collections, 3. 266, 267. Growth of its historical associations, 3. 267. Importance of Bradford's 'History' to town libraries, 3. 267. Letter from Gov. Hutchinson concerning the rights of the people, 3. 282. Praised by Baron C: Dupin, 4. 119, 120. Act of 1785 regulating commerce, 4. 120. Donations from the Secretary of State of, 4. 122, 309. Separation of Maine from, 4. 230; 11. 56, 201. Naturalization in the American Colonies with reference to, 4. 337–364. Origin of the names of her towns, 4. 389; 6. 4, 5, 25; 12. 393–419. Government currency, etc., of, 5. 117–126. Banks in, 5. 284, 285. History and development of the race inhabiting, 6. 25, 325. Matters pertaining to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 45, 57–64, 67 *n.*–70 *n.*, 72 *n.*, 73 *n.*, 76. Questions relating to taxation, 6. 148. Commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill, 6. 177. Enlistment of negroes, 6. 207–210, 237. Supply of soldiers for the Revolutionary War, 6. 211–239. The Gerrymander, 6. 286–288. The principal province in New England, 6. 365. Institutions necessary to be studied, in writing the history of the Revolution, 6. 365. The militia of, 6. 368, 401, 402. Railroad lines surveyed, 6. 424. Picture of the Great Seal of, faces 6. 428. *See* Seals. First issue of paper money, 6. 428, 429. Influence of William Vassall in the early times of, 6. 473–479. Election of Deputies and Councillors, 6. 477; 9. 49, 493, 494. Opposes the ultimatum of 1782, 7. 264. Origin of the motto on the arms of, 8. 298. Index to the manuscripts of, 8. 476. Representative system established in, 9. 37, 39. Schools in, 10. 445. Burlingame's defence of, 10. 452 *n.* Debt of, in 1786, 11. 58. Progress of internal improvements in, 11. 59–64. Prison discipline in, 11. 62, 63. Draught of instructions for the agents selected to represent the Colony in England, 11. 92, 93. 'History of,' by Gov. Hutchinson, 11. 148, 149, 339. *See* Hutchinson. Proclamation for a general embargo in, 1711, 11. 206. Early coinage of, 11. 293, 294. Lectures on the his-

tory of, 12. 4. Irregular trade of, 12. 113–117. Instructions for the agents of the Colony, 12. 119. Draught of a petition of the agents of, to Queen Mary, 12. 120. Commission of Gen. Artemas Ward, 12. 121. Reception of the Stamp Act in, 12. 246, 247. Manner of naming towns in, 12. 271, 273, 274. Objections of Roger Williams to the patent granted to the Colony by Charles I., discussed, 12. 346–353. The Company of Massachusetts Bay, 13. 114. Suggestion for a State portrait gallery, 16. 366. Gift from the Commonwealth of, 19. 385. Facsimile of an Act to reverse attainders for witchcraft, faces 20. 284, 285.

Massachusetts, Archives of, 13. 162 *n.*; 166 *n.* Searched with reference to the Great Seal of New England, 6. 79, 80. Papers to be returned to, 13. 122. Cited, 6. 50, 58 *n.*, 59 *n.*, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 77, 209; 14. 124 *n.*, 125 *n.*, 126 *n.*, 128 *n.*, 132 *n.*, 138 *n.*; 17. 106 *n.*, 108 *n.*, 220 *n.*, 222 *n.*, 223 *n.*, 226, 226 *n.*, 368; 18. 258; 20. 265, 286 *n.*, 295 *n.*, 296 *n.*, 297 *n.*, 305 *n.*, 311, 312. *See also* Massachusetts, Records of.

Massachusetts, Bill of Rights of, 3. 189, 191, 196; 5. 92, 92 *n.*; 6. 107, 161. Paper on, by Judge Washburn, 8. 294–313.

Massachusetts, Charter of, 3. 86; 9. 39. Speech on altering, 1. 9. Fragment of the Provincial, 1. 50. Arrival of the Province Charter, 3. 10; 10. 370–375. The Colonial Charter printed in the original Papers, 3. 139 *n.* The Colony Charter, 4. 154–167, 344, 356; 6. 5, 474; 10. 162. The Charter Act, 4. 230, 291. On naturalization, 4. 344. Confirmation of, in 1641, 6. 64. 'Ancient Charters and Law,' edition of 1814 inaccurate, 7. 302. Exemplification of judgment for vacating of, 10. 163. Qualifications for voting under the Province Charter, 10. 370–375. Remarks on the first, 11. 169–196.

Massachusetts, Colonial Records of, *see* Massachusetts, Records of.

Massachusetts, Committee of Conference in, 3. 36.

Massachusetts, Committee of Correspondence in, Circular of, 13. 160-162. Letters of, 13. 158–162, 167, 173, 182.

Massachusetts, Constitution of, 1. 19; 6. 146, 147. Extinction of slavery from the State, 3. 189, 196, 197. Report on, 5. 81. Amendment of, 6. 418; 9. 195; 10. 57, 58, 185; 11. 56, 108, 496. Remarks by the President and by Dr. Ellis on the commemoration of the anniversary of the adoption of, 18. 243, 245, 246. Centennial anniversary of the adoption of, 18. 405.

Massachusetts, Conventions of, debates in the Convention of 1787, 6. 135–147. Debates of the Convention of 1788, 1. 98; 3. 293–304; 6. 147–152. Constitutional Convention of 1820, 2. 7; 6. 418; 9. 195; 10. 57, 58, 185; 11. 56, 108, 496.

Massachusetts, Council of, 3. 35; 8. 86, 87. Council of 1678, 2. 502. Manuscript minutes of the Council of 1749, 10. 163. Records of, relative to the Carthagena Expedition, 18. 368–378.

Massachusetts, Courts of, *see also* Massachusetts, General Court of. Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 3. 190 *n.*, 202. Superior Court of, 3. 190 *n.*, 192–203; 8. 285. Probate Courts, 6. 289, 291–294, 329, 336. Supreme Court of, 6. 95, 130. Supreme Court under Chief Justice Shaw, 10. 65–78.

Massachusetts, General Court of, 1. 20, 62, 99, 105, 476, 495, 498, 500; 2. 7, 209; 3. 10, 33, 81, 148, 149, 157, 158, 218, 219, 229, 230, 234, 276, 300, 304, 317; 4. 387, 388; 6. 40, 51, 66 *n.*, 167, 168, 178, 274, 285–289, 294, 403, 418, 430, 476; 9. 39, 43; 10. 179; 12. 9; 16. 79–87, 89, 90, 92–96, 104, 117, 136, 138, 198, 203 *n.*, 204; 17. 17, 17 *n.*, 57, 113 *n.*, 221, 222, 226, 264, 265, 366; 18. 366, 388 *n.*, 389 *n.*, 393 *n.*, 400, 418; 20. 215, 221, 265, 288, 288 *n.*, 289, 290, 308, 328–332, 396–400. Laws of Massachusetts, *see* Massachusetts, Laws of. Address of, 1. 8, 12, 20. Journals of, 1. 9, 21, 38, 49, 59, 98, 167. Proceedings of, in relation to removal to Cambridge, 1. 20. Donations from, 1. 11, 47, 51, 60, 83, 106, 129, 138, 190, 213, 218, 266, 375, 469, 483, 486, 534; 2. 235. Meeting of the Society in the Senate Chamber, 1. 64. Rooms opened to members of, 1. 81. Vote to petition, for a grant of wild land, 1. 81. Resolve of, in relation to the map of the State, 1. 95, 96, 99. Asked to repay the Society the expense incurred in ascertaining the cost of a map, 1. 107, 110. Petition to, for the portraits in the Senate Chamber, 1. 109, 110. Resolve of, granting the plates of the map, 1. 141. Rules and orders of the House, 1. 202. The Collections given to the Library of, 1. 227, 241, 373. Action of, in regard to publishing Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 242. Extract from Gov. Strong's message to, 1. 308. Asked for aid in publishing Winthrop's Journal, 1. 374, 375. Application to, for publishing the early records of the Colony, 1. 385. Gives the old Speaker's desk, 1. 414. To celebrate the centennial of Washington's birthday, 1. 450. Petition concerning public documents, 2. 27, 29. A set of Collections voted to, 2. 69. A committee appointed to prepare a memorial, recommending

Massachusetts, General Court of (*cont'd*). action concerning certain historical information to be obtained from the French archives, 2. 302. Committee appointed to consider the amendment of certain laws, 2. 418. Report of committee on the laws, 2. 419. Committee appointed to address a memorial to, concerning the ownership of certain papers, 2. 420, 420 *n.*, 436 *n.* Action taken to preserve town records, 2. 461–466. Appointment of a committee to collect copies of Early Acts and Laws of, 2. 541, 542, 552–554, 556, 574, 575, 575 *n.*–580 *n.* Report of the committee, with the circular and historical statement appended, 2. 574, 575, 575 *n.*–580 *n.* Resolves of the session of 1777, 1778, presented to the Society, 2. 581. Proceedings of the House of date 1774, 2. 605. Acts amending the Charter of the Society, passed in 1855 and 1857, 3. 31–33, 154, 156–158. Resolves passed at Salem at the last meeting of the House of the Province of Massachusetts, 3. 35. The Journals of the House to be bound, 3. 39. Resolutions and Addresses of, 3. 148, 149, 149 *n.* Act showing the public feeling about slavery in 1777, 3. 196. Memorial addressed to, speech and action in regard to the change of name desired by the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 265–270, 332, 344–351. Argument against slavery, 3. 200–202. Deeds and Acts relating to the Colonial and Provincial Period, exhibited, 3. 216–219. Order to erect in Boston a Town House, 3. 341–343. Petition to, 4. 349, 350. Resolve against selling negro prisoners as slaves, 6. 193, 194. Matters pertaining to negro enlistments, 6. 207–210. Letters from T: Kench, 6. 208, 209. Act for observing the Sabbath Day, 6. 263 *n.* A congress of delegates recommended to consider the Constitution of the United States, 6. 287, 288. Memorials addressed to, 6. 293, 294. Powers of, 6. 295. Steps taken in regard to lyceums, 6. 297. Matters pertaining to the validity of the charter of Harvard College, 6. 347, 348. Act passed in regard to the dwelling-place of the President of Harvard College, 6. 348. Records of, 6. 365. The importance of military training, 6. 403. Destruction of paper-notes, 6. 428, 429. Matters of religious difference, 6. 477–479. Letter from the House to Dr. Franklin, 8. 468–473. Meeting of the Massachusetts Company at a General Court held in London, 1629, 9. 40. In Massachusetts to be held annually, 9. 40. Rules and regulations of, 9. 40–49. Divided into two branches, 9. 51. Letter from the House to Congress on slavery, in 1777, 10. 332. Petition to, in behalf of the survivors of the Deerfield fight, 11. 314. Vote on a sermon on Rev. J: Greenwood, 11. 395, 396. Instructions to the Representatives from Boston to, 12. 9. Conference with the Reverend Elders, 12. 105 *n.* Circular letter of, 13. 189, 190. Orders of, in relation to the manufacture of gunpowder, 14. 249–252. Law concerning testimony in courts of justice, 15. 209. Act of, authorizing the Massachusetts Historical Society to hold additional property, 15. 251. Grant by, to Harvard College, 15. 256. The Selectmen of Provincetown pass Jolley Allen to, 16. 80. Report of the committee of, on Jolley Allen's petition, 16. 85. Resolve of, in reference to Allen, 16. 93. Resolve of, in regard to powder expended at Gov. Winthrop's funeral, 17. 130. Petition to, concerning burial-grounds, 17. 314. Act passed by, for the preservation of ancient burial-grounds, 18. 22, 23. Act passed by, for the arrest of suspected persons, 18. 151, 152. Report of the committee of, upon the burning of the Records in 1747, 18. 367, 368. Act of, enlarging the jurisdiction of the justices of the peace, 19. 158, 158 *n.* Order of, concerning a professorship of medicine, 19. 250. Memorial of Judges Paine and Sumner to, 19. 252–255. Act of, abolishing the distinction between petit treason and murder, 20. 155 *n.* Order of, respecting Marmaduke Johnson, 20. 266. Resolves of, cited, 2. 466 *n* ; 17. 215 *n.* ; 19. 385. Journal of, cited, 2. 604. Records of, cited, 20. 222 *n.*

Massachusetts, House of Representatives of, *see* Massachusetts, General Court of.

Massachusetts, Laws of, 1. 9 ; 5. 117. Abstract of the Laws of, 1. 9. Province Laws of, 1. 102, 190 ; 2. 541, 542, 552–554, 556, 574–580 *n.* ; 13. 254. Laws of date 1641, 1740, and 1775–1778, 2. 240, 551 ; 5. 119–123. Historical statement concerning, 2. 575 *n.*–580 *n.* Law against piracy, 7. 302. Publication of, 8. 212. Statute of descents, 8. 475. General Laws of, 10. 56. Changes made in, from 1830 to 1860, 10. 68–70. Provincial Statutes of, 10 331. Personal Liberty Laws of, 11. 275. New edition of the Province Laws of, 13. 254. Extract from the Colony Laws, 20. 149, 149 *n.*

Massachusetts, Legislature of, *see* Massachusetts General Court.

Massachusetts, Provincial Congress of, 1. 293 *n.*, 294 ; 3. 306 ; 4. 58, 71–73, 292 ; 12. 257, 258. Orders of, 1. 21. Resolutions of, with regard to Wash-

ington's head-quarters in Cambridge, 12. 258, 259. Action of, with regard to the use and manufacture of salt, 15. 224.
Massachusetts, Records of, Colonial, 1. 242 *n.*, 254, 385; 2. 449. Publication of early, 1. 385 *n.* State Papers of, 1. 375; 3. 86. Town records to be preserved, 2. 461–463, 463 *n.*–466 *n.* Copy of Colonial Records, from the earliest to 1645, exhibited, 3. 36. Extract from the State Archives presented to the Society, 3. 92. Speeches of the Governors from 1765 to 1775, contained in the State Papers, 3. 149 *n.* Records relative to the Carthagena Expedition, 18. 368–378. Colonial Records cited, 6. 57, 64, 65, 66 *n.*, 68 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 77, 474, 475; 14. 367 *n.*; 16. 198 *n.*, 200 *n.*, 263 *n.*; 17. 219 *n.*–221 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 367 *n.*; 20. 266 *n.* Extract from the Colonial, 12. 105 *n.*; 20. 68, 74 *n.*
Massachusetts, Senate of, *see* Massachusetts, General Court of.
Massachusetts, State House of, *see* State House.
Massachusetts, State Library of, 8. 264, 444; 10. 448.
'Massachusetts, or the First Planters of New England,' 3. 288.
Massachusetts, *ship*, 7. 413.
Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst, 20. 106.
Massachusetts Agricultural Society, *see* Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture.
Massachusetts Antislavery Society, donation from, 4. 373.
Massachusetts Archives, *see* Massachusetts, Archives of.
Massachusetts Bank, 1. xviii, 13, 14, 17 *n.*, 23, 24, 30. The Society removes from, 1. 35.
Massachusetts Bay, 5. 129.
Massachusetts Bay Company, 13. 114. *See* Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Bible Society, 10. 453; 17. 137; 20. 410. Donations from, 4. 139; 8 431.
Massachusetts Board of Education, 10. 283; 15. 198; 16. 315.
Massachusetts Board of Internal Improvements, 6. 424; 11. 61; 18. 276.
'Massachusetts Centinel,' 3. 281; 11. 17, 19.
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 3. 67; 7. 435; 11. 96; 17. 31; 18. 281; 19. 231. Donations from, 2. 549; 4. 378.
Massachusetts Colonial Records, *see* Massachusetts, Records of.
Massachusetts Colonization Society, donation from, 4. 139; 5. 52.
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, 20. 410.
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, shares in, owned by the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5; 6. 9–12, 426. *See* Treasurer's Report.
Massachusetts County Commissioners, donation from, 4. 247.
Massachusetts Eighth Regiment, Roll of the 4th Company, A.D. 1782, presented, 11. 324.
Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society, 20. 410.
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company, 1. 397 *n.*; 20. 231.
'Massachusetts Gazette,' 1. 13; 12. 43, 45–47; 14. 269, 272; 16. 101; 18. 243; 19. 145 *n.*; 20. 14 *n.* Account of the destruction of the tea, in, 13. 171.
Massachusetts General Court, *see* Massachusetts, General Court of.
Massachusetts General Hospital, 1. 360; 2. 167, 209; 6. 451; 7. 38; 11. 198; 15. 179; 17. 398, 410, 419, 467; 18. 216. Aided by Mr. Dowse, 3. 397. And N. I. Bowditch, 5. 506. Donations from the Trustees of, 8. 274; 12. 264.
Massachusetts Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Constitution of, 1. 100.
Massachusetts Hall, *Harvard University*, 18. 318, 322. Engraving of, 18. 318. *See* Harvard College.
Massachusetts Historical Collections, *see* Collections.
Massachusetts Historical Society, 7. 435; 10 428; 11. 1, 3, 47, 76, 82, 96, 98, 105, 126, 136, 155, 162, 165, 223, 225, 328, 340, 353, 370, 376, 396, 483; 12. 2 *n.*, 57, 74, 127, 136, 155, 219, 234, 235, 250, 312, 317, 327, 434; 14. 174, 196; 15. 212, 228, 404 *n.*, 16. 115, 135, 136, 138, 150, 172, 181, 260, 261; 17. 20, 27, 47, 76, 94, 99, 104, 160–162, 167, 234, 242, 243, 254, 293–295, 314, 332; 18. 40, 41, 67, 67 *n.*, 79, 82, 134 *n.*, 157, 167, 177, 187, 196 *n.*, 212, 248, 265, 274, 278, 281, 379, 388, 394; 19. 99, 114, 146, 228, 241, 250, 302, 317, 322, 341, 383, 399 *n.*, 416, 416 *n.*, 427; 20. 17, 36, 62 *n.*, 171, 174, 179, 180, 240, 327, 328, 343, 362, 385, 401 *n.*, 410, 414, 416, 417. Its formation and purposes, 1. v–xvi, xvi *n.*, 1–5; 2. vii-ix, 202, 203, 575 *n.*–580 *n.*; 3. 165–167, 266, 346–348; 13. 4; 19. 390, 391. Founders of, 1. v–xiv, xvi *n.*, xxxiii, xxxiv, I *n.*; 2. viii; 3. 165–168; 13. 4; 19. 390. Plan of an Antiquarian Society, in the handwriting of Dr. Belknap, with facsimile of the same, 1. xii, xiii; 2. 308, 309, 309 *n.* Catalogue of Members composing the Society, in the handwriting of Dr. Belknap, with facsimile of the same, 1. xiv, xv; 2. viii. Earliest records of, with facsimile of first page of, 1. xiv, xv, xx, xxiii *n.*, xxv *n.*, xxvii, 1-5; 3 iii, v. First meeting of the Society, 1. x–xvii,

Massachusetts Historical Society (*cont'd*). 4, 5; 2. viii; 3. 165–167; 19. 390. Annual Meetings of, *see* Annual Meetings. Name of, 1. xv; 3. 266. Constitution of, 1. xv, xvi, xxiv, 2–4, 46, 150, 157, 161; 2. 115 *n*. Number of early members, 1. xvi, xvi *n*. Furniture bought for, and rooms occupied by, 1. xvii–xix, xxxv; 3. iv, 168, 169; 13. 4; 19. 392. *See* Rooms of the Society. Earliest publications of, with the establishment of a separate form of the same, 1. xix–xxxiii; 3. iii, v. *See* Collections. Circular letter issued by the Society, with facsimile of the same, and of the Proposal of the American Apollo, 1. xx–xxii, xxiv; 17. 23, 42, 48. *See* American Apollo. Account of the Society published in Fleet's Register for 1792, 1. 17 *n*. Act of Incorporation, with Acts amending the same, 1. 62–64; 3. 33, 157, 158. Device and representation of a seal for, 1. 338, 339, 486. Picture of the building occupied by, from 1833 to 1872, faces 1. 470. Heliotype of members in 1855, 2. frontispiece; 3. 32 *a*. Committees appointed to consider and make arrangements for a celebration of the termination of the first half-century of its existence, 2. 267, 271, 283, 292; 3. 356. Discourse of Dr. Palfrey delivered at the celebration, 2. 301, 301 *n*. Vote to publish selections from the Proceedings, 3. iii. *See* Proceedings. Amendments of the Charter, 3. iv, 33, 157, 158, 346, 347. Empowered to hold certain funds, 3. 33. Chances afforded authors for consultation, 3. 167. The oldest Historical Society in the United States, 3. 175. Rules pertaining to the division into sections, 3. 242. Memorial, action and speech, upon the occasion of the change of name desired by the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270, 344–351. A committee appointed to resist any infringement of its corporate name, 4. 167. Loyalty of its members, 6. 86, 87. Donation to the Library of Harvard College, 8. 24. Bibliography of, 12. 2. List of the minor publications of, 12. 5. Circulars of, 12. 5. Memoirs, tributes, etc., of, 12. 5. Miscellaneous publications of, 12. 6. Votes and resolutions of, 12. 17, 145, 160, 231, 253, 296, 318, 438; 16. 2, 176, 184, 185, 391, 395, 399; 17. 6, 38, 48, 61, 76, 89, 90, 102, 103, 118, 136, 162, 232, 233, 285, 299, 314, 315, 331; 18. 2, 36, 68, 119, 240, 241, 244, 253, 288, 323, 352, 356, 364, 401, 416, 422, 423, 436; 19. 2, 9, 54, 55, 62, 63, 99, 124–126, 128, 197, 232, 241, 251, 268, 269, 279, 297, 310, 334, 352, 356, 386, 388; 20. 17, 108, 113, 175, 199, 200, 265, 326, 355, 395, 401, 404. Celebration of the 300th anniversary of the discovery of America, under the auspices of the Society, 12. 65. Statement by the President on the building and finances of, 12. 131–137. Proposition for increasing the number of members, 12. 137, 170. Planting of a tree by, 12. 251. Vote on the retirement of James Savage from the Presidency, 12. 435. Meetings during July and August from 1874 to 1876, 13. 305; 14. 38, 340. Special meeting, 14. 229. To be represented at the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14. 170. Action of, in regard to the questions of increased membership and property, 15. 181, 229, 251. Authorized to hold additional property, 15. 251. Extracts from the early records of, 17. 161. Petition of, to the legislature, concerning ancient burial-grounds, 17. 314. Heliotype of tablet in the Library of, 18. frontispiece. Debt of the Society, 18. 29, 35, 406, 409, 411, 414; 19. 286, 290. *See* Treasurer, his annual report. Order passed by the Council for an historical sketch of, 19. 265. Short historical sketch of, prepared by Mr. Smith, 19. 390–392. Publications by members of, 20 190, 351, 352, For detailed information, *see* By-Laws, Cabinet, Collections, Library, Proceedings, Treasurer, etc.

Massachusetts Historical Trust Fund, 3. 46, 85; 4. 252, 254; 5. 23, 24, 190, 191; 6. 10, 12; 7. 16–19, 352, 353, 355; 8. 268–270; 9. 181; 10. 9, 10, 12, 13, 170, 175; 11. 35, 36, 39, 246–248; 12. 14, 73–75, 77, 220, 221, 224; 13. 14, 15, 17, 19, 268, 272, 274, 276–278; 14. 321, 323, 326, 327; 15. 269, 271, 275, 276, 278; 16. 167, 169–171; 17. 70, 72–75; 18. 30. 32, 33, 35, 410, 412–414; 19. 291, 293–296; 20. 193, 195, 196, 198. Vote in regard to, adopted, 15. 305. Vote in regard to the use of the income of, 19. 386.

Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 17. 432, 434. Donations from, 2. 35, 307, 364; 9. 81, 347; 10. 344, 484; 11. 498.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, 1. 500 *n*.; 2. 206; 5. 503; 11. 269; 15. 179.

Massachusetts Humane Society, 1. 202, 422, 431; 2. 210; 20. 336. Gift of, from the Trustees, 4. 134. Photograph of the Trustees, 4. 134.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 16. 153; 17. 398, 455, 456; 18. 55; 19. 337, 437; 20. 392. Donation from, 9. 1; 11. 498. Dr. Bigelow's address before, 17. 450, 452.

'Massachusetts Journal,' *newspaper*, 19. 323.

Massachusetts Legislature, *see* Massachusetts, General Court of.
Massachusetts Magazine, 1. xxix, xxxv, 444.
Massachusetts Medical Society, 1. 326, 327, 369, 384, 422, 423; 2. 295 *n.*; 5. 409; 6. 335; 7. 180; 17. 405, 406, 442, 445, 447; 19. 322. Dr. Bell president of, 7. 48. Donations from, 1. 201; 9. 347; 10. 40, 335; 11. 498. Founded, 7. 181. And the Harvard Medical School in 1788, 7. 183, 184. Resolutions of, on the death of Dr. Jacob Bigelow, 17. 466.
'Massachusetts Mercury,' 1. 60, 98, 112, 130, 137, 330.
Massachusetts Missionary Society, sermons before, 1. 146.
'Massachusetts Register,' 2. 198. For 1770, 3. 142 *n.*
'Massachusetts Reports,' cited, 19. 145, 146 *n.*, 297, 299.
'Massachusetts Repository,' 2. 168.
Massachusetts Sabbath School and Publication Society, donation from, 8. 431; 10. 311.
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1. 218, 220, 422; 2 8, 167; 17. 411; 18. 354; 19. 322. Laws of, 1. 60. Donations from, 1. 153, 201.
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, sermon delivered before, 2. 278.
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, donations from, 10. 311, 319, 331, 344; 11. 498.
Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, 2. 155.
'Massachusetts Spy,' 1. 60, 79, 138, 202, 442, 443; 2. 593; 19. 439. Extracts from, 12. 157, 158.
Massachusetts State Lunatic Asylum, donation from the Trustees of, 4. 429.
Massachusetts Temperance Society, founders of, 2. 8.
Massachusetts Twenty-fourth Regiment, 6. 7.
Massasoit, 1. 163 *n.*; 11. 29; 13. 79; 18. 438, 441; 20. 70. Pronunciation of, 2. 290 *n.*
Massers, *Lieut.*, 16. 360.
Massey, *Rev.* Henry, 17. 255 *n.*, 261.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, 3 383, 384.
Masson, *Prof.* David, LL.D., 16. 207. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 140. Accepts membership, 12. 169. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 449. His 'Life of Milton' cited, 18. 362.
'Mast Company,' 1. 260.
Master, Giles, 13. 242.
Masury, Samuel, donations from, 7. 344, 360.
Matchepukgunnuppònset, 2. 290 *n.*
Matchett, *Capt.* John, 11. 141.
Matchippa, 3. 312.
Mather, *Mrs.* Cotton, her death, 6. 413.
Mather, *Rev.* Cotton, *D.D.*, 1. 11; 2. 449 *n.*; 3. 135, 218, 317; 4. 342; 6. 5, 346, 347, 352; 8. 17, 19, 23, 27, 31, 45; 9 197; 10. 160, 163, 164, 433; 12. 8, 284, 319, 364, 374, 381, 397; 13. 31 *n.*, 110, 111, 314; 14. 127 *n.*, 303, 305, 366; 15. 211, 261–263; 16. 105, 144, 146–148, 152; 17. 106–111, 130, 138, 149, 149 *n.*, 254, 263, 266, 267, 267 *n.*, 268, 268 *n.*, 269, 269 *n.*, 270, 271, 271 *n.*, 272, 352, 352 *n.*, 353 *n.*, 354 *n.*; 18 140, 349, 392 *n.*; 19. 95, 109 *n.*, 112 *n.*, 127, 350, 353, 443; 20. 5, 114, 115, 211, 411. Letters between Gov. Dudley and, 1. 6. His 'Magnalia,' presented to the Society, 2. 37. Notice of the 'Magnalia' and its author, 2. 37 *n.* 'Life of,' 2. 41. Letters from, 2. 229 *n.* Letter relating to, 2. 266. Report of Mr. Savage in relation to the letter directed to Judge Sewall, 2. 286, 287, 287 *n.* Letters from Gov. Dudley to, 2. 440 *n.* Letter from the Rev. Samuel Danforth, 2. 485. Original letter of date 1699, presented to the Society, 3. 132, 133. Extract from, in regard to Calef's book, 3. 289–293. Paper by Mr. Charles Deane, on the 'Magnalia,' 6. 404–414. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. Peabody, 6. 409 *n.* Remarks concerning Church History, 6 410–414. Illness and death of his wife, 6. 413. Possessor of papers relating to Whalley and Goffe, 7. 280 *n.* Connection of, with S. Melyen, 8. 34, 35, 232. Manuscript diary of, presented, 8. 432. Engraved portrait of, by Pelham, 9 198. Lines addressed to, by Rev. Nicholas Noyes, 9. 484. Perhaps the author of 'The new Settlement of the Birds of New England,' 10. 83. And witchcraft, 10. 159. Probable author of the 'Life of Mr. Thomas Dudley,' 11. 202. Pretended letter by, containing 'a scheme to bagge Penne,' 11. 328. His testimony to Gov. Bradford's skill in the languages, 11. 401. Fictitious letter of, 12. 181. Portrait of, in American Antiquarian Society's rooms, 12. 320. Squib against, 12. 371, 372. Letter from Christopher Toppan to, 12. 377, 378. James Savage's hatred of, 12. 441. Letter to, from the missionaries at Tranquebar, 17. 149, 150. An unpublished autobiography of, noticed by Mr. E. Ames, 18. 244. Mr. James Savage's opinion of, 18. 244. Extract from his history of Harvard College, 18. 321. Record of the birth of, in the family Bible of Increase Mather, 18 363. Memorial of, for the regulation of funerals, 20. 5. Heliotype reproduction of an india-ink drawing of, 20. 186. His 'Magnalia' quoted and

Mather, *Rev.* Cotton, *D.D.* (*continued*). cited, 1. 9, 68; 2. 37 *n.*; 4. 148; 6. 404–414; 12. 396, 399; 14. 126*n.*, 144 *n.*, 224; 15. 261, 396; 16. 58 *n.*, 149, 203 *n.*; 17. 106, 106 *n.*, 111 *n.*, 222 *n.*, 263 *n.*, 267 *n.*–275 *n.*, 352 *n.*; 18. 140 *n.*, 143 *n.*, 321 *n.*; 19. 95 *n.*, 109. His 'Duodecennium Luctuosum,' 1. 21. 'Wonders of the Invisible World,' 1. 32. 'Cælestinus,' 1. 32. 'Memorable Providences relating to Witchcraft,' 1. 32, 123. 'Warnings from the Dead,' 1. 32, 123. 'Victorina,' 1. 32, 123. His sermon at the execution of David Wallis, 1. 32. 'Words of Understanding,' 1. 32. 'Cares about the Nurseries,' 1. 32. His 'Life of Nathaniel Mather,' 1. 32. His 'Life of Sir William Phips,' 1. 48. 'Fair Dealing between Debtor and Creditor,' 1. 55. Speech to Gov. Shute, 1. 55. 'Right Way to shake off a Viper,' 1. 55; 12. 82. 'Christian Loyalty,' 1. 123. 'Johannes in Eremo,' 1. 123; 6. 407 *n.* Quoted, 10. 43, 44, 47. His 'Life of Increase Mather,' 1. 138. His 'Convention Sermon,' 1. 153. Funeral sermon on John Coney, 1. 153. His 'Illustrations of Scripture,' 2. 47. His 'Life of Mitchell,' 2. 54 *n.* His 'Ratio Disciplinæ,' 2. 54 *n.*; 17. 169. General Election Sermon of, 2. 294 *n.* His College Thesis of 1678, 3. 133. His 'Account of Thomas Dudley,' 3. 281; 4. 20; 6. 81; 11. 202. His 'Discourses and Funeral Sermons,' 3. 294. His 'Diary,' 4. 12; 6. 404–414. Quoted, 5. 384. His 'Sermon on Fitz-John Winthrop,' 7. 365 *n.* His 'Paper of Fables,' 10. 347. Discourse at the 'Boston Lecture,' Feb. 7, 1698, cited, 12. 280. His 'Life and Death of the Rev. John Eliot' cited, 12. 308 *n.* His 'Thirty Important Cases' cited, 17. 267 *n.*, 269*n.*–275 *n.*

Mather, *Rev.* Eleazar, 8. 12, 21, 26.

Mather, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Byles), 18. 363.

Mather, *Mrs.* Hannah, 3. 135 *n.*

Mather, *Mrs.* Increase, 18. 363.

Mather, *Rev.* Increase, *D.D.*, 1. 138; 2. 37 *n.*, 297 *n.*, 449 *n.*, 467; 3. 318, 319; 5. 228; 6. 342, 343, 346–349; 8. 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26; 10. 45–47, 160, 164, 348, 408; 11. 201; 12. 82, 107, 359, 369, 372; 13. 308; 14. 22, 222, 225, 304, 338; 16. 118, 147, 148; 17. 149 *n.*, 263, 268, 268 *n.*, 269, 270, 272; 18. 14, 16; 19. 127, 350, 353, 443; 20. 5, 105, 114, 148 *n.*, 211, 411. Letters between Gov. Dudley and, 1. 6; 2. 440 *n.* Portrait of, 1. 115, 116, 193; 6. 17; 9. 197, 215; 10. 46, 47. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.* Portrait repaired, 2. 296. Autograph of, 2. 613. His enmity to the book of Calef, 3. 288. Matters pertaining to Harvard College, 6. 341–343, 346–349, 351, 352; 14. 223, 224. Manuscript Diary of, presented, 8. 432. Engraved portrait of, by Stuart, 9. 197; by Johnston, 9. 215. A portrait of, extant, 10. 46, 47. Petition of, 12. 112. Correspondence between Judge Sewall and, 12. 370, 371. Earliest publication of, 13. 371. Rector of Harvard College, 14. 223, 224. Gift to the Society of the family Bible of, 18. 363. Memoranda by, in the same, 18. 364. His 'De Successu Evangelii,' 1. 7. 'Revolution in New England Justified,' 1. 10, 20. Sermon on Psalm xxxi., 1. 10, 20. 'Call to the Present and Succeeding Generations,' 1. 32, 68. 'Sermons to promote Holiness,' 1. 32, 68. 'Relation of the Troubles from the Indians,' 1. 32, 68. 'New England Churches Justified,' 1. 32, 68. 'Sermons on Providence,' 1. 32, 68. Letter to Sir W. Ashurst concerning the Indians, 1. 154. Remarkable Providences, 1. 202; 3. 287. Extracts from his Diary, 3. 317–320; 4. 12; 12. 213, 349 *n.*, 388. 'Rules about Admission and Discerning visible Saints Ecclesiasticè,' 17. 148, 149. His 'Cases of Conscience concerning Evil Spirits Personating Men' cited, 17. 268 *n.* His 'Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences' cited, 17. 271 *n.* His 'Relation of the Troubles in New England,' 19. 107, 108. His 'Early History of New England' cited, 19. 115 *n.* His 'Order of the Gospel,' 19. 128.

Mather, Jerusha, 12. 371; 18. 363.

Mather, Nathaniel, *H.C.* 1685, 8. 28.

Mather, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *H.C.* 1647, 1. 32; 8. 11, 20, 25; 10. 44–46; 20. 114. Quoted, 10. 46, 47.

Mather, *Rev.* Richard, 10. 42, 159; 11. 201; 17. 141, 143, 143 *n.*, 144, 144 *n.*, 149 *n.*, 343, 348; 20. 213. Portrait of, 1. 193.

Mather, Samuel, *clerk*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Mather, Samuel, *M.D.*, *H.C.* 1698, 8. 28.

Mather, *Rev.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1690, 8. 28; 14. 225.

Mather, *Rev.* Samuel, *Dublin*, *H.C.* 1643, 4. 444; 8. 11, 20, 25. Sermon by, 1. 10. Alleged portrait of, 10. 45, 46.

Mather, *Rev.* Samuel, *Windsor, Conn.*, *H.C.* 1671, 8. 14, 22, 27. A volume of manuscript sermons by, presented, 9. 461, 462.

Mather, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *Boston*, *H.C.* 1723, *d.* 1785, 1 342; 16. 147, 291; 17. 138, 149 *n.*; 19. 111; 20. 211. Autograph letter of, 2. 179. Married Hannah Hutchinson, 3. 135 *n.* Letter from Dr. Franklin to, 3. 293, 294. Residence of, 18. 346. His account of the settlement of Boston, 1. 8. His 'Life of Cotton Mather,' 1. 11. His 'America

known to the Ancients,' 1. 19. Books of, deposited, 1. 78.
Mather, Warham, 8. 28.
Mather family, 10. 162. Ministers of, 18. 424. Notes of sermons by, 2. 54.
Mather Manuscripts, 2. 229 *n.*, 499. Permission to copy a portion of, granted to Dr. Shurtleff, 2. 459; 17. 138, 140 *n.*
Mather Papers, 5. 187; 10. 21, 36, 45, 47, 148, 325, 336, 348; 17. 56; 19. 391; 20. 411.
Mathew, *Gen.* Edward, 18. 77 *n*, 78.
Mathew, *Lieut.* George, his diary cited, 18. 77 *n.*
Mathews, Benjamin, 16. 265.
Mathews, *Rev.* Marmaduke, 12. 94, 95. *See* Matthews.
Matone, John, 11. 316.
Matoxon, John, *Indian*, 19. 414.
Matson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Thomas), 14. 164.
Matson, Nathaniel, 14. 163–165.
Matson *vs.* Thomas, *case of*, 14. 163, 164.
Mattachusetts, 10. 379–381.
Mattachusetts Bay, 3. 27, 5. 93; 11. 173, 177–179. *See* Massachusetts.
Mattahunts, Isles of, 4. 114.
Mattampowett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Mattapoiset, 10. 430.
Mattaquashent, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Mattawompsett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Mattechusetts, 10. 391.
Matter, John Adams on, 10. 90–92.
Matthew, *Sir* Tobias, 3. 283; 12. 130.
Matthews, *Dr.*, 10. 258.
Matthews, Abel, 17. 185.
Matthews, Francis, 14. 372 *n.*
Matthews, *Lieut.* James, 15. 78.
Matthews, *Gov.* John, 10. 488. Chosen governor of South Carolina, 7. 263.
Matthews, Joseph, sentenced by court-martial, 15. 145.
Matthews, Mordecai, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Matthison, ——, 17. 190.
Mattocks, *Mrs.*, 19. 215, 223.
Mattocks (Mattock), Samuel, 6. 338; 12. 108.
Mattoon, *Gen.* Ebenezer, donation from, 1. 103. Letter from, 2. 84.
Mattoon, Hubertas, killed by Indians, 14. 143.
Mattoon, Richard, killed by Indians, 14. 143.
Maturene, *or* Mathurine, *Capt.*, 8. 391.
Matwauautt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Maud, *Rev.* Daniel, 14. 117; 20. 22.
Mauduit, Israel, agent for Massachusetts in England, 3. 148, 149. Tries to induce the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge to withhold allowances from the missionaries in New England, 8. 223. Letter of Gov. Hutchinson to, 13. 170. His 'History of Massachusetts Bay,' 1. 167. His miscellanies concerning Howe and Burgoyne, 1. 167.
Mauduit, Jasper, 15. 12.
Mauger, Claude, 17. 173.
Maugerville, *N. B*, 17. 210, 210 *n.*
Maule, George, 14. 392.
Maumee River, 2. 327 *n.*
Maurepas, Jean-Frédéric Phélypeaux, *Comte* de, 15. 31.
Maurer, *Prof.* Conrad, 13. 354.
Maurice, ——, 17. 262.
Maurice, *Prince of Orange*, 16. 451, 458–464, 467, 468, 471.
Maury, *Lieut.* Matthew Fontaine, 3. 1; 4. 234.
Maury, W. A., 11. 105.
Mausick, 5. 39.
Ma Velasco, M. José, gift from, 17. 328.
Maverick, *Rev.* John, 17. 343.
Maverick, Samuel, fatally wounded in the Boston Massacre, 6. 174, 175.
Maverick, Samuel, *Boston merchant*, 3. 225.
Maverick, Samuel, *Royal Commissioner*, 4. 274; 5. 377; 6. 71 *n.*; 7. 344; 10. 381; 14. 372; 15. 64 *n.*; 16. 197–202, 202 *n.*, 203, 204. His habitation on Noddle's Island, 3. 189. To draw up a narrative for the Committee of Foreign Plantations, 6. 69 *n.*, 72 *n.*
Maverick Street, 6. 30.
Mavor, William, *LL.D.*, 16. 123.
Mawowatt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Mawun, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Maxcy, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, 14. 386.
Maxcy, Virgil, 14. 387.
Maxey, *Rev.* E. W., donation from, 4. 365.
Maximilian I. *of Germany*, 16. 322; 20. 374.
Maximilian Ferdinand Joseph, *Emperor of Mexico*, 16. 439, 444, 447, 449, 471.
Maxwell, *Major*, 15. 94.
Maxwell, Arthur, donation from, 2. 375.
Maxwell, *Capt.* Hugh, 15. 79.
Maxwell, James, 12. 107.
Maxwell, William, donation from, 2. 430.
Maxwell, *Gen.* William, 7. 138.
Maxwell, *Sir* William Stirling, 16. 430.
May, Aaron, 11. 141.
May, Dorothy, 15. 396.
May, Ephraim, 11. 141.
May, Frederick, *A.M.*, gives a copy of his dissertation on the Lockjaw, 1. 89.
May, George, letter from, referred to the Treasurer, 2. 557. To receive the payment for the drawing of Westminster Abbey, 2. 569.
May, *Col.* John, 11. 141; 13. 186. His 'Journeys to the Ohio Country,' presented, 13. 186. His 'Journal and Letters' cited, 17. 179 *n.*, 187 *n.*, 195 *n.*, 201 *n.*
May, John J., 11. 143, 252; 13. 185. Donation from, 13. 186.
May, Joseph, 12. 64, 66.
May, Joseph, 17. 94. Donations from, 1. 66, 74, 112. His letter to Gov. Gore about Gen. Lincoln's portrait, 1. 192 *n.* Letter from, 2. 139.

May, *Mrs.* Mary, donation from, 11. 500.
May, Perrin, 2. 140*n*. Donation from, 2. 133.
May, Samuel, 11. 307. Donation from, 11. 500.
May, *Rev.* Samuel, 2. 448*n*.; 17. 255, 256, 261.
May, *Rev.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1829, 16. 19*n*.
May, *Rev.* Samuel Joseph, 2. 194; 20. 233. Donation from, 2. 101.
May *vs.* Breed, 10. 78.
Mayer, Brantz, 10. 310; 17. 50, 51, 66. Donation from, 10. 21. Elected a Corresponding Member, 10. 37, 146. Accepts membership, 10. 86. Letter from, 11. 103, 104. Death of, 16. xvi. Death of, announced, 17. 50. Publications of, 17. 50.
Mayer, Ferd., 6. 39.
Mayflower, *ship*, 2. 560, 589; 4. 141–143; 5. 322; 6. 4; 19. 116, 381. Communication of certain incidents on board, 2. 382*n*. Tonnage of, 8. 465.
Mayhew, *Rev.* Experience, his 'Account of Indian Converts on Martha's Vineyard,' 1. 33, 146.
Mayhew, *Mrs.* Jonathan, 17. 233. Letters to Thomas Hollis, 2. 351, 352.
Mayhew, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, 1. 12, 18, 26, 76; 6. 5; 8. 402; 10. 162, 486; 12. 324; 13. 402; 17. 166, 233. Portraits owned by, presented to the Society, 2. 17. Eclogue on the death of, its authorship, 2. 448. Letter to Hon. J. Otis, 2. 410. His inkstand, 4. 107. Pastor of the West Church, 5. 430, 432. His controversy with the English Episcopacy, 5. 434. Portrait of, by Jennys, 9. 210. Engraved portrait of, by Paul Revere, 9. 216. His pamphlets on the Propagation Society, 1. 10. His discourse on the repeal of the Stamp Act, 1. 20. Portrait of, 1. 156.
Mayhew, Matthew, 12. 214; 20. 325.
Mayhew, Matthew, *grandson of Gov. Thomas*, 12. 128. His 'Brief Narrative,' etc., of the work at Martha's Vineyard, 3. 287.
Mayhew, S. (Mather, Samuel ?), 2. 179.
Mayhew, Thomas, 1704, 20. 325.
Mayhew, Thomas, *d.* 1682, *Governor of Martha's Vineyard*, 12. 128, 214; 17. 247.
Mayhew, Thomas, *Justice of the Peace*, 1778, 4. 123.
Mayhew, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1657, 12. 128; 16. 218.
Mayhew, Zaccheus, 4. 356; 20. 325, 326.
Mayhew School, 6. 33.
Maynard, *Lieut.* Adam, 15. 83.
Maynard, *Sir* John, 14. 104.
Maynard, Jonathan, 17. 210, 210*n*., 211, 212, 214–216.
Maynard, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 83.
Maynard, W., 15. 106.
Maynard, *Lieut.* William, 15. 80.
Maynert, Harry, 8. 94.
Mayo, *Mr.*, his death, 7. 240.
Mayo, Daniel, 17. 178, 178*n*., 196.
Mayo, John, 20. 323.
Mayo, *Lieut.* John, 15. 85.
Mayo, *Rev.* John, 18. 14.
Maysville, 4. 92.
Mazarin Bible, 10. 455.
Mazzei, Philip, 2. 381. Letters from John Adams to, 2. 480, 481, 481*n*. Correspondent of Mr. Jefferson, 7. 407.
Mazzini, Giuseppe, 16. 15.
Meach, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 421.
Meacham, *Mrs.* Catherine B. (*Mrs.* Felt), 14. 115.
Meacham, *Hon.* James, donation of his 'Report on the Distribution of the Income of the Smithsonian Institution,' 2. 582.
Mead, David, 6. 349.
Mead, *Lieut.* John, 15. 76.
Mead (Mede), *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 173. Letter of, read, 15. 279. His 'Works,' 18. 426.
Meade, *Maj.-Gen.* George G., copy of a medal presented to, exhibited by Mr. Waterston, 9. 374.
Meade, *Rt. Rev.* William, *D.D.*, *Bishop of Virginia*, 9. 193. His 'Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia' cited, 18. 294*n*.
Meader, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Meader, Nathaniel, killed by Indians, 14. 138.
Meadville College Library, to receive Vols. III. and IV., third series of the Collections, 2. 70*n*.
Means, *Rev.* James H., donations from, 3. 40; 10. 135; 11. 500.
Means, Mary (*Mrs.* Mason), 7. 104, 105; 18. 302.
Means, *Col.* Robert, 7. 104; 18. 302. His daughter, 7. 104.
Meantoquoneg, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Meanwell, *Sir* Michael, *pseudon.*, letter of, on the ceremonies of the Church of England, 13. 332–337.
Mears, *Sir* Thomas, 6. 18.
Mease, James, *M.D.*, letter from, referred to the Publication Committee, 1. 445. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 489. Elected, 1. 493. Accepts membership, 1. 504. Donations from, 2. 1, 11, 238, 327. Letter from, 2. 90. Letter of, given to the Publishing Committee, 2. 90. His paper on American medals, 1. 445*n*. His paper on 'Old American Coins,' 2. 91*n*.
Mechanics' institutes in England, 6. 297.
Mecklenburg, *N. C.*, resolves passed at, May, 1775, 12. 157.
Medals, sent to Nootka Sound and the Sandwich Islands, 1. 25. Mr. Bancroft requests the loan of certain medallions, 2. 222. Copy of one presented to Com.

Perry, 3. 112. The Washington medal given to the Society, 3. 133; 13. 288. Of Washington Allston and G. Stuart, 4. 133, 134. Presented to the Society, 5. 99, 194, 309; 6. 17. And coins relating to America, 11. 293–305. Voted to Washington to commemorate the evacuation of Boston, 14. 320.
Mede, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, 17. 173. *See* Mead.
Medem, *Comte*, 16. 381.
Medfield, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395; 16. 341. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Medford, *Mass.*, 3. 271, 272; 4. 93; 6. 273, 274, 362; 7. 200; 8. 233–235, 344, 350, 366; 11. 333, 334; 12. 61, 253, 260, 393, 395; 16. 6; 17. 263 *n.*; 18. 174, 175, 177; 20. 24–27. Donation from the selectmen of, 3. 49. Origin of its name, 4. 112; 12. 396. Indian relics discovered in, 6. 363, 416.
Medical School of Harvard College, *see* Harvard University, etc.
Medicean archives, *Florence*, 4. 201.
Medici, Marie de, 16. 466.
Medicine, manuscript treatise on, 1. 26. Dr. Bigelow's service in the practice and science of, 17. 442–447. Early proposal for the establishment of a professorship of, in Boston, 19. 250.
Medicis, gallery of, 2. 23, 23 *n.*
Medico-Chirurgical Society, *Edinburgh*, 17. 447.
Medina Sidonia, *Duke of*, 12. 455.
Mediterranean Sea, 3. 226; 6. 436; 7. 413.
Medway, *Ga.*, 8. 215.
Medway, *Mass.*, 12. 403; 17. 238. Town of, selectmen of, to be requested to deposit in the Library certain valuable papers, 2. 541, 542. Deposit by, 2. 551. Named from the river Medway in England, 12. 410.
Meed, *see* Mead.
Meed, *Lieut.* John, 15. 76 *n.*
Meedes, Edward, 13. 339.
Meeting-house Hill, *Dorchester*, 15. 175.
Meeting-house Hill, *New Ipswich*, 3. 13.
Meeting-house War, *Lebanon, Conn.*, 19. 380, 380 *n.*
Meetings of the Society, 1. 3, 47, 99, 162, 208, 227, 348; 8. 1, 77, 78, 88, 171, 201, 253, 274, 280, 314, 331, 442, 463, 466, 480; 9. 1, 66, 83, 157, 177, 196, 226, 247, 254, 347, 353, 357, 368, 369, 436, 462, 467; 10. 1, 2, 21, 33, 33, 39, 80, 85, 92, 104, 117, 134, 140, 144, 206, 311, 314, 319, 330, 334, 335, 368, 409, 469, 483, 484; 11. 1, 84, 100, 131, 135, 143, 144, 155, 159, 164, 197, 222, 228, 231, 233, 291, 308, 322, 333, 335, 345, 388, 483, 492; 12. 1, 12, 40, 49, 57, 67, 81, 103, 126, 139, 157, 159, 169, 174, 182, 191, 211, 214, 233, 252, 264, 279, 288, 315, 330, 433; 13. 1, 45, 50, 65, 69, 81, 99, 105, 122, 151, 217, 237, 246, 255, 264, 283, 305, 314, 318, 345, 367, 380, 383, 395, 425, 451; 14. 1, 32, 52, 103, 153, 158, 179, 186, 201, 215, 229, 317, 338; 15. 161, 177, 227, 229, 230, 250, 278, 280, 307, 380, 386; 16. 1, 36, 100, 154, 175, 181, 252, 307, 380; 17. 1, 33, 50, 60, 78, 101, 121, 165, 229, 282, 307, 328, 360; 18. 1, 65, 118, 179, 240, 245, 262, 287, 318, 352, 400, 417, 431; 19. 1, 62, 97, 123, 194, 230, 247, 265, 298, 325, 349, 385; 20 1, 37, 57, 95, 106, 171, 201, 260, 327, 342, 351, 392. First meeting of the Society, 1. x–xvii, 1–5; 2. ix; 3. 165, 166. Earliest meetings have uncertain and incomplete records, 1. xiv–xvii. First meeting in Faneuil Hall, 1. xviii, xxxv, 39. Meeting at Governor's Island, 1. 51. In the Senate Chamber (first under the charter), 1. 64. The summer quarterly, to occur on the day after Commencement, 1. 99. To be held monthly instead of quarterly, 1. 466 *n.* First in the Savings Bank building, 1. 470 *n.* Day of, changed on special occasions, 2. 92, 119, 127, 141, 181, 219, 236, 239, 261, 298, 327, 329, 341, 356, 377, 442, 460, 478, 485. Notices of, to be discontinued in the newspapers, but sent by mail as heretofore, 2. 246, 247. Adjourned meeting, 2. 253, 254. A committee chosen to consider if the meetings can be rendered more interesting and useful, 2. 264. Report of the committee to consider the attractiveness of, 2. 265, 267, 269, 270. Standing Committee to consider making a distinction between the quarterly and monthly, 2. 335. Change in the Article concerning, 2. 484. By-Laws concerning, 2. 515, 516; 3. 241–243. *See* By-Laws. Suggestions of Mr. Deane, concerning the publication of the Proceedings, 3. 32. Arrangements for a series of social gatherings, 3. 64. Held in the Dowse Library Room, 3. 164, 169, 178, 182, 250. Month selected for the Annual Meetings, 3. 243. Vote to dispense with, during the summer of 1874, 13. 305; 1875, 14. 38; 1876, 14. 340; 1877, 15. 305; 1878, 16. 351; 1879, 17. 118; 1880, 18. 119; 1881, 18. 436; 1882, 19. 333; 1883, 20. 326. Change of time of the annual meeting of 1880, 17. 362; 1881, 18. 352. Change in the hours of, 18. 25. *See* also Annual Meeting.
Megapolensis, *Rev.* John, 8. 19.
Megapolensis, *Rev.* Samuel, *M.D.*, 8. 19.
Meigs, *Mr.*, *Connecticut*, 3. 223.
Meigs, Charles, donation from, 2. 315.
Meigs, Montgomery C., *Quartermaster-General, U.S.A.*, donation from, 10. 331.
Meigs, Return Jonathan, *Major*, 15. 160; 17. 180, 180 *n.*, 181, 188, 188 *n.*, 191–195.

His 'Journal of Arnold's Expedition to Canada,' 1. 131.
Mein & Fleming's Register, 1. 254 *n.*
Mela, Pomponius, his 'De Situ Orbis,' 1. 153.
Melanchthon, Philip, 8. 445; 13. 343; 20. 358. Copy of his Bible exhibited to the Society, 3. 152. His copy of the Bible, 10. 456.
Melbourne, *Lady*, 19. 218.
Melbourne, *Sir* Peniston Lamb, *Lord*, 4. 210; 19. 218.
Melcher, Mary (*Mrs.* Jackson), 14. 151.
Melford, *Suffolk, Eng.*, 7. 115.
Melice, Knight of the Golden, 4. 125.
Mellen, *Mr.*, 16. 124.
Mellen, Catherine (*Mrs.* Frisbie), 1. 421.
Mellen, *Rev.* John, *A.M.*, 1. 62, 106, 107, 127, 132, 135, 215, 219, 220, 225, 229, 230. His death, 1. xli. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 43. Elected, 1. 44. Donations from, 1. 112, 123. Death of, 1. 416 *n.* Notice of, by Dr. Newell, 1. 420, 421. His 'Description of Barnstable,' 1. 52. A sermon by, 1. 83. His Thanksgiving Sermon, 1. 91. His Election Sermon, 1. 112. His funeral sermon on Mrs. Alden, 1. 123. His funeral sermon on D. Davis, 1. 130. His 'Memoir of Thomas Brattle,' 1. 140 *n.*, 151.
Mellen, *Rev.* John, *Lancaster*, 1. 420. His sermon on the conquest of Canada, 1. 79. Sermon at a general muster, 1. 79. Sermon at the ordination of Levi Whitman, 1. 137.
Mellen, *Hon.* Prentiss, 1. 421; 19. 13.
Melrose, *Mass.*, donation from the town of, 11. 2, 498.
'Melrose Memorial,' presented, 11. 2.
Melvill, *Gen.*, 6 396.
Melville, Henry Dundas, *Lord*, 19. 375.
Melville, *Major* Thomas, 5. 275.
Melyen, Jacob, 8. 35.
Melyen, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 29. Letter from, on his class rank, 8. 34, 231. Sketch of, 8. 35.
Members of the Society, names to be arranged alphabetically, 1. 5. List of members in 1792, 1. 17 *n.* Number of members limited by charter, 1. 63. Forfeiture of membership, 1. 102, 105, 168, 169, 172. Committee appointed to consider the expediency of increase of number of members, 1. 150. Delinquent members, 1. 197, 247. Terms of membership, 1. 202, 222. Vote respecting removal of members from the State, 1. 248. To be terminated by absence from eight successive meetings, 1. 386. The names of newly elected members to be published, 1. 419, 426, 437. Number of, to be increased, 1. 482, 500; 2. 335, 335 *n.*; 14. 319, 320, 327. Heliotype frontispiece, a copy of a group of twenty-six members, 2. vi, vii; 3. 32 *a*. Key to the heliotype group of, 2. vii. The nomination book, 2. 14, 15. A list of members from the beginning to be prepared for the Collections, 2. 39, 39 *n.*, 48. Number of, 2. 115 *n.* To assemble at the rooms with invited Societies, to attend the celebration on the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 252. Their rights at the meetings, 2. 269, 270, 515, 516. Sections of, 2. 270, 516. Their privileges in regard to the manuscripts, 2. 433. Donations from, not always recorded and acknowledged, till after 1813, 2. 437 *n.* Number of, necessary for a quorum, 2. 516. Their privileges in the Library, 2. 519, 521. Number of members allowed by Act of 1857, 3. 157, 158, 346, 347. By-Laws relating to, 3. 239–242. *See* By-Laws. To be permitted to inspect the Treasurer's accounts, 3. 244. Vote to transfer from one class to another, 13. 378; 14. 108; 19. 102. *See* Corresponding, Honorary, and Resident Members. 'Memoirs of,' *see* Memoirs of Members.
Membership, names for, to be entered in a nomination book, to be considered by the Standing Committee, 2. 14. A printed letter form, announcing election to, 2. 32. Amount of admission and annual fee, 3. 240, 241, 244; 6. 12. *See* Admission Fees *and* By-Laws.
'Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord,' 2. 418.
'Mémoires Sécrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République de Lettres en France' cited, 20 359.
Memoirs of members, 1. vii, xxxvi, xxxvii, 170, 260, 290, 317, 320, 323, 343, 353, 368, 382, 383, 389, 391, 400, 411, 420, 421, 429, 438, 440, 490; 2. v, 3–10, 24 *n.*, 150–169, 171, 172, 172 *n.*, 182, 191 *n.*, 193–210, 232, 232 *n.*, 242, 242 *n.*, 258, 258 *n.*, 259 *n.*, 261 *n.*, 264, 264 *n.*, 272–283, 318, 318 *n.*, 324, 324 *n.*, 348, 348 *n.*, 361, 361 *n.*, 375, 375 *n.*, 378, 378 *n.*, 385 *n.*, 390–410, 411 *n.*, 414, 414 *n.*, 427, 432, 432 *n.*, 502, 502 *n.*, 507, 507 *n.*, 509 *n.*, 510 *n.*, 529–531, 537, 537 *n.*, 541, 541 *n.*, 554, 554 *n.*, 557, 557 *n.*, 560–568, 605, 605 *n.*; 3. 7, 68; 5. 249, 412, 500; 6. 262, 430, 7. 27, 104, 420; 8. 233; 9. 83, 275; 10. 50, 106, 176, 211, 352, 415; 11. 47, 258, 263; 13. 26, 122, 136, 255, 267, 280, 389; 14. 4, 39, 113, 172, 386; 15. 182, 365, 368; 16. 16, 112, 117, 404; 17. 23, 98, 300, 356, 371, 383; 18. 37, 41, 155, 166, 169, 174, 184, 189, 224, 270, 280, 282, 302; 19. 224, 262, 313, 336, 339, 381, 424, 429, 438; 20. 35, 232, 384, 403. Names of those whose memoirs are for the first time published by the Society, 2. x. Business relating

to preparation of, 2. 31. A committee appointed to collect and have published those memoirs which are or should be made ready, 2. 38, 39. Report of committee on, 2. 38, 38 *n*. Notices of members whose membership terminated by resignation or removal, 2. 607 *n*.–609 *n*. Report on, 17. 314. Votes of the Society concerning, 17. 299, 314, 315. Appointments to prepare, 19. 125, 197, 232, 310, 334, 352, 356. *See* name of member of whom the memoir is written.
'Memorial History of Boston,' 18. 183, 288; 19. 104, 194, 197, 207, 232, 288, 444; 20. 115–117, 119, 120. Cited, 19. 104; 20. 63 *n*., 84 *n*., 270.
'Memorial in answer to the Observations of the English Ministry,' 1. 12.
Memorial stone from Castle Island, remarks concerning, by Mr. Deane, 17. 19–22. Heliotype copy of, faces 17. 20.
Memorial to Congress from the Society, in aid of the proposed monument at Yorktown, 17. 293, 294.
Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts, from the Society, remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, presented for consideration, 3. 265–270, 322, 333, 344.
Memorial window proposed to Sir Walter Raleigh, 18. 119, 180, 181, 243.
'Memorials of the Chaunceys,' given to the Society by Mr. W: C. Fowler, 3. 265.
Mendon, *Mass.*, 3. 193; 12. 394, 395, 398; 20. 3, 3 *n*.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, 16. 433.
Menego, 10. 394.
Menoonsquoh, *Indian name for Miss A. Sergeant*, 19. 414 *n*.
Menotomy, 4. 294.
Menou, Jules, *Comte* de, 3. 40; 13. 376; 14. 328 *n*. Elected an Honorary Member, 4. 20. History of the family of, 3. 40. Accepts membership, 4. 133. Donations from, 4. 146, 309, 330; 5. 25; 7. 477. Vote of thanks to, 4. 310. His death, 8. xvi. Announcement of the death of, 8. 98, 99.
Menou d'Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles de, *see* Aulnay.
Mensdorf, Pouilly Alexandre, *Comte* de, 16. 438–440.
Mentor, *Ohio*, 19. 92.
Menzel, Wolfgang, 10. 355.
Menzies, *Major*, 16. 359. Death of, 7. 258.
Menzies, William, donation from, 4. 51.
Mercantile Library, *New York*, donation from the directors of, 2. 127.
Mercantile Library Association, *Boston*, 2. 155; 4. 87, 88; 7. 435; 18. 168; 19. 341. Donations from, 2. 338, 362, 372, 380, 494, 534, 574; 3. 32 *a*, 93, 229; 4. 122; 9. 353; 10. 40.
Mercantile Library Association, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, donations from, 7. 152; 8. 314; 9. 247.
Mercantile Library Association, *Cincinnati*, 11. 498.
Mercantile Library Association, *New York*, 2. 336, 468. Donations from, 3. 97, 220; 5. 52, 218, 319, 347; 6. 15, 20; 7. 139, 474; 8. 442; 9. 227, 347; 11. 499.
Mercantile Library Association, *San Francisco*, 10. 21, 314. Donations from, 5. 171; 7. 377; 8. 274; 10. 21, 314.
Mercantile Library Company, *Philadelphia*, 12. 163. Donations from, 3. 284; 4. 437; 6. 23; 7. 115; 9. 81; 10. 1, 206.
Mercator, Gerard, 16. 383.
Mercer, *Hon.* Charles F., 19. 24, 32, 32 *n*., 33.
Mercer, *Capt.* George, 14. 263.
Mercer, *Gen.* Hugh, 14. 159 *n*.
Mercer, John F., letter to, from Washington, quoted, 6. 115.
Merchant, character of a, 5. 303, 304.
Merchant, William, one of those present at the Boston Massacre, 11. 241.
Merchant family, 11. 241 *n*.
Merchant Taylors' Company, *London*, 17. 297 *n*.
Merchants' Bank, loan from, 12. 220, 224; 13. 19, 272, 278.
Merchants' Insurance Office, 3. 103.
'Merchants' Magazine,' 15. 198; 18. 312.
Mercier, Le, *see* Le Mercier.
'Mercurius Publicus,' *newspaper*, 18. 435; 19. 128.
'Mercury,' *newspaper*, 19. 407 *n*. Extract from, 6. 184. Quoted, 7. 290.
Mercy, Elizabeth, 20. 141.
Meredith, *Rev.* Edward, 17. 256 *n*.
Meredith, G. M., 4. 91.
Meriam, Jonas, 17. 158, 159.
Meriam, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 76.
Meriam, Nathaniel, 17. 157–159.
Meriam, Samuel, 17. 159.
Meriam, William, 17. 159.
Merimack, *see* Merrimack.
Mérimée, Prosper, 13. 254.
Merivale, Herman, note from, 8. 10.
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri, 16. 461, 462.
Merlinus Anglicus Junior, 7. 129.
Merlinus Liberatus, 7. 130, 131.
Merret, Christopher, *M.D.*, 16. 211, 238, 239.
Merrett, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 82, 82 *n*.
Merriam, Charles, 19. 356.
Merriam, *Rev.* Matthew, 17. 156.
Merrick, John, 19. 160, 162.
Merrill, *Deacon* Abraham, 12. 375, 377.
Merrill, *Mrs.* Anna (Saltonstall), 2. 561.
Merrill, Benjamin, *LL.D.*, 2. 318. His death, 1. xliii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 388. Elected, 1. 394. To prepare a memoir of the Hon. L. Saltonstall, 2. 318, 318 *n*. Death of, 2.

375, 375 *n.*, 389, 390. 'Memoir of,' 2. 375, 375 *n.*, 390–392. Date of election to membership, 2. 375 *n.* Parentage and early life, 2. 390. The degree received by, from Harvard University, 2. 392.
Merrill, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Abbot, 2. 390.
Merrill, Frank T., 17. 50.
Merrill, *Rev.* Giles, 2. 561.
Merrill, James, 2. 255 *n.*
Merrill, *Hon.* James C., *A.M.*, 1. 331, 335–339, 345, 347, 350, 374–376, 384, 386, 387, 395, 396, 398, 407, 408, 413, 424, 433, 435, 436, 445, 448, 456, 464, 468, 475; 2. 50; 8. 43; 19. 228. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 554 *n.*, 559. Vote of thanks to, 1. 274. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 287. Elected, 1. 288. Of committee to prepare the index to the Collections, 1. 338, 352. Of committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 341, 342, 409, 410, 437, 445. Of committee on plan for an index of old town and church records, 1. 377. Of committee to collect and count ballots, 1. 377, 388, 398, 407, 424, 446. Of Publication Committee, 1. 381. Of committee to receive papers from the State government, 1. 469, 471. Appointed to prepare a memoir of James Bowdoin, 1. 477. His 'Memoir' cited, 1. 468 *n.* Of committee to prepare an index for the third series of the Collections, 2. 50, 259, 260. To nominate persons for the vacancies on the committee for the index of the third series, 2. 50. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 100, 188, 372, 374, 385, 389. Of committee to count the votes of election of officers, 2. 386. Date of election to membership, 2. 554 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 554, 554 *n.*, 561–563. His character and religious views, 2. 562. Societies of which he was a member, 2. 563.
Merrill, *Deacon* John, 2. 390.
Merrill, *Dr.* John, 2. 390.
Merrill, *Mrs.* Lucy (Cushing), 2. 561.
Merrill, *Mrs.* Lydia (Haynes), 2. 390.
Merrill, Moses, 12. 317.
Merrill, Samuel, 2. 561, 562.
Merrill, Thomas, 2. 390.
Merrill, *Rev.* Thomas A., *D.D.*, donations from, 2. 215, 217.
Merrils, *see* Merritt, *Capt.* John.
Merrimack, 10. 328.
Merrimack Bible Society, founders of, 6. 283.
Merrimack Company, shares in, owned by the Society, 6. 10. *See* Treasurer, his annual report.
Merrimack Humane Society, 6. 283, 329.
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, two shares in, transferred to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5; 6. 10. Incorporation of, 5. 269, 270.
Merrimack River, 3. 37; 4. 84; 6. 262. A chart of, 1. 347.
Merrimack Street, 6. 28.
Merriman, *Mrs.* Helen B., 18. 406, 409; 20. 194. Gift from, 18. 322. Vote of thanks to, 18. 323.
Merrit, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Merritt, *Capt.* John, 15. 85 *n.*, 86, 155.
Merritt, *Lieut.* John, 15. 79 *n.*
Merry, Robert, 16. 125.
Merry-meeting Bay, 3. 34.
Mersey, 3. 228.
Meserve, Clement, 14. 138 *n.* Marriage of, 14. 151.
Meserve, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Whidden), 14. 151.
Meserve, George, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Meserve, Thamsina (*Mrs.* Ham), 14. 138, 138 *n.*
Messamott, *Indian*, 18. 88, 97, 97 *n.*
Messenger, Daniel, 15. 403.
Messengham, Isaac, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Messer, Dudley, 19. 325 *n.*
Messer, Elizabeth M., 15. 366.
Messervy, *see* Meserve.
Messervy, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Jones), 14. 151.
Messinger, Samuel, 4. 46.
Messinger, *Lieut.* Wigglesworth, 15. 76.
Metcalf, Charles R. (*Hilliard & Metcalf*), 1. 243 *n.* (*Keith, & Nichols*), 8. 61. (*Torry & Ballou*), 8. 61.
Metcalf, Eliab W., 8. 61.
Metcalf, Hanan, 14. 386.
Metcalf, *Mrs.* Julia (Tracy), 14. 387.
Metcalf, *Mrs.* Mary (Allen), 14. 386.
Metcalf, Michael, 14. 386.
Metcalf, *Gov.* Ralph, 4. 93.
Metcalf, Theodore, 5. 389, 391. Quoted, 5. 393, 395, 397.
Metcalf, *Hon.* Theron, *LL.D.*, 10 484; 12. 184; 14. 186, 318; 15. 369. Donations from, 2. 170, 221, 235, 262, 310; 3. 93, 98, 132, 258; 4. 430; 5. 45, 48, 57, 64, 86, 145, 196, 203, 219, 309, 319, 347, 373; 6. 20; 7. 143, 168, 373; 8. 79, 88, 201, 314, 467, 480; 9. 2, 81, 177, 227, 247, 255; 10. 33, 41, 93, 105, 135, 206, 368; 11. 501. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 147. Committee to decide upon the disposition of papers obtained in the War of 1860–64, 6. 6. Communication from, 11. 395. Death of, 14. xvi. His death announced by the President, 14. 180. Vote of the Council in reference to, 14. 181. Mr. G. S. Hale appointed to prepare a memoir of, 14. 181. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. G. S. Hale, 14. 386–393. His birth, 14. 386. Education at Brown University, 14. 386. Litchfield Law School, 14. 387. Marriage, 14. 387. Professional labors, 14. 388. Re-

porter, 14. 389. Judge, 14. 389. His character, 14. 390. List of his publications, 14. 392.
Metcalf, Thomas, 20. 323.
Metcalf, Timothy, 19. 385 *n.*
Metcalf & Co., *Messrs.*, money paid to, 2. 367 *n.*, 368.
Meteorological Journal, 3. 229, 328.
Meteorological observations made at Halifax, 1. 50, 91, 98, 111, 122.
Meteren, Emanuel van, 16. 452, 471.
Metford, manor of, *Eng.*, 4. 112.
Metham, George, 20. 188.
Methodists about 1800, 5. 417.
Methuen, John, 12. 411.
Methuen, *Sir* Paul, 12. 411.
Methuen of Corsham, *Barons*, 12. 411.
Methuen, *Mass.*, 6. 262, 263, 316, 329; 12. 401 *n.*, 404, 411.
Metukpogkottimis, 2. 290 *n.*
Metyard, Thomas, 15. 157.
Meunier, *see* Demeunier.
Meursius, Johannes, 16. 458.
Meusnier, *see* Demeunier.
Mexanimo, 10 328.
Mexico, periodicals of, 2. 140 *n.* Donation from the American Secretary of Legation, 2. 486. Wilson's 'Conquest of,' 4. 277–283. War in, 7. 413.
Mexico, Gulf of, 7. 412, 413; 10. 393.
Meyer, Karl Heinrich Leo, 18. 402.
Meynadier, *Mrs.* Jacob (Privat), 14. 218.
Miamee River, 2. 327, 327 *n.*
Miantonimo, 2. 244 *n.*; 10 328.
Mica, Peter, *Indian*, 1. 153.
Michallet, Estienne, 2. 326 *n.*
Michaux, François André, extract from a letter from, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 422, 423.
Michelson, Edward, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Michigan University, *see* University of Michigan.
Mickelthayte, Nathaniel, 14. 147 *n.*
Mickley, J. J., coins from the collection of, 11. 294, 295, 305.
Micmac language, 10. 163. Abbé Maillard's Service-book in, 1. 113.
Mico, *Mr.*, 6. 352.
Midas, *schooner*, first American steam-vessel in Chinese waters, 7. 411, 413, 415. The first American steamship to pass the Cape of Good Hope, log of, presented, 13. 327, 328. Model of, 20. 392.
Middle Burying-ground, *Boston*, 6. 175.
Middle Street, 3. 25; 6. 29.
Middleberry, 2. 291 *n.*
Middleborough, *Mass*, 4. 101; 8. 220, 222; 11. 29, 30 *n.*; 12. 394, 395, 399. Obituary list for the town of, 1. 201, 216. Mortality of, 8. 224.
Middleburg, *Holland*, communication from the Academy of Arts and Sciences at, 13. 307–310.
Middleburgh, 7. 296.
Middlecot, Richard, 6. 31.
Middlecott, Edward, 13. 411, 412.
Middlecott, Edward, *the younger*, 13. 412.
Middlecott, Jane, 13. 411, 412.
Middlecott, Mary, 13. 411.
Middlecott, Richard, 13. 409, 411, 414.
Middlecott, Sarah (*Mrs.* Lewis Boucher), 13. 411–413; 17. 95.
Middlesex, *Conn.*, 8. 195.
Middlesex Bar, 5. 369.
Middlesex County, *Mass.*, 3. 117, 365, 367; 4. 222; 8. 360; 10. 324. 'Survey of the Population of the County of,' 1. 13.
Middlesex County Agricultural Society, 17. 31, 382.
Middlesex Court Records cited, 20. 266 *n.*
Middlesex Medical Association, 1. 326.
Middleton, ——, 13. 106.
Middleton, Alan B., *Viscount*, *see* Midleton.
Middleton, Arthur, *son of Henry*, 11. 257; 14. 260; 15. 393.
Middleton, Charles, 2*d Earl*, 13. 106.
Middleton, Francis Willoughby, 2*d Baron*, 12. 412.
Middleton, *Hon.* Henry, *President of Congress*, 11. 255, 257; 12 330; 14. 260.
Middleton, John, 1*st Baron*, 7. 344, 346. Facsimile of signature, faces 7. 346.
Middleton, Polly, 5. 10.
Middleton, William, 14 260.
Middleton, *Mass.*, 12. 403, 404, 412. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224.
Middletown, *Conn.*, 4. 100; 19. 404. In 1789, 11. 25.
Middletown, *Penn.*, 17. 202 *n.*, 203.
Midleton, Alan Brodrick, 2*d Viscount*, 12. 412.
Midwont, 6. 69 *n.*
Mifflin, ——, 8. 349.
Mifflin, *Mrs.*, 7. 210.
Mifflin, *Gen.* Thomas, 4. 61, 82, 84; 7. 256; 8. 411, 422; 14. 83, 284; 15. 114, 144, 148, 150, 152, 157; 17. 62 *n.* And the Pennsylvania militia, 7. 137. Appointed quartermaster-general, 15. 143.
Mifflins, *Messrs.*, *Philadelphia*, 8. 389.
Mighill, Samuel. 14. 143.
Mighill, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 86.
Mighill (Mighil), *Rev.* Thomas, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Mignard, *citoyen*, 13. 82.
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis, 4. 201; 10. 317; 13. 380; 15. 14, 284, 314, 315. Letter received from, 8. 314. Photograph of, presented, 14. 157. Elected an Honorary Member, 5 18. Donations from, 5. 86; 7. 280. Vote of thanks to, 7. 280.
Miguel d'Antas, *Minister of Portugal*, *see* Antas.
Milborne, George, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Milbourne, ——, 16. 106.
Mildmay, *Lady*, funeral sermon on, 1. 130.

Mildmay, Henry, 1*st Earl of Fitzwalter*, *see* Fitzwalter.
Mildmay, *Sir* Henry, 12. 172.
Mildmay, William, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Miles, *Mr.*, *Connecticut*, 19. 403, 418.
Miles, *Capt.* Benjamin, 17. 177, 177 *n.*
Miles, *Rev.* Henry A., letter from, 2. 54, 54 *n.*, 55 *n.* Donations from, 2. 54, 54 *n.*, 55 *n.*, 383.
Miles, *Rev.* James B., death of, noticed, 14. 179.
Miles, *Capt.* Noah, 19. 88.
Miles, *Rev.* Samuel, 19. 105.
Miles, Solomon Pearson, 10. 224.
Milestone, 7. 138.
Milford, *Conn.*, 11. 16; 17. 147; 19. 398.
'Military Operations in North America,' 1. 99.
Military Post Library Association, donations from, 11. 498.
Military power inseparable from the supreme civil magistrate, 5. 240.
Milk Street, 6. 28.
Mill, John Stuart, 12. 331; 14. 51.
Mill Dam Avenue, *Boston*, 18. 285.
Millar, Martha (*Mrs.* Wentworth), 14. 152.
Millar, Sidrach, 14. 376 *n.* B.
Millen, *Capt.* James, 15. 75.
Miller, ——, 15. 232, 234.
Miller, *Lady*, 7. 116.
Miller, *Mr.*, *printer*, 19 220 *n.*
Miller, *Mr.*, *publisher*, 4. 405.
Miller, *Rev. Mr.*, 13. 421.
Miller, Charles, 11. 141.
Miller, Edward, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Miller, Hugh, 3. 362
Miller, James, his 'Synopsis of Mineralogy,' 1. 73.
Miller, John, 20. 140, 142.
Miller, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Miller, John E., donation from, 11. 84.
Miller, John S. (?), 14. 82.
Miller, Percival, 12. 116, 117.
Miller, Phineas, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 85. Elected, 1. 86. Accepts membership, 1. 97. Donation from, 1. 100.
Miller, Samuel, 10. 161.
Miller, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 126. Elected, 1. 126. Donations from, 1. 138, 146, 147, 154, 178; 2. 4. His controversy with J. Sparks, 10. 245.
Miller, Samuel R. (*Gore, Miller, & Parker*), 11. 308.
Miller, *Deacon* Thomas, 14. 74 *n.*
Miller, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 80.
Miller, W. M., 7. 353.
Miller, *Capt.* William, donation from, 1. 116.
Miller, William, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 55.
Miller, *Capt.* William R., donation from, 1. 91.
Miller, *Col.* William Turner, 15. 91, 98, 142, 160.
Millet, *Dr.* Asa, donation from, 9. 255; 10. 35, 36.
Milligan, D., 12. 51.
Milling, process of, 3. 185.
Millot, Cyprien, 10. 89.
Mills (Mylls), ——, 12. 99, 101.
Mills, ——, 17. 185, 195, 196.
Mills, *Ensign*, 16. 360.
Mills, ——, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Mills, Arthur, his 'Colonial Constitutions' cited, 17. 208 *n.*
Mills, *Rev.* Benjamin, 19. 12.
Mills, *Prof.* Caleb, communication from, 2. 258. Report of the committee on his request, 2. 260, 261.
Mills, Edward, 8. 28.
Mills, *Hon.* Elijah H., 11. 69; 19 282. Notice of, by Mr. Lodge, 19. 12–14. Extracts from the familiar correspondence of, 19 14–53.
Mills, *Mrs.* Elijah H., 19. 13, 23 *n.* Letters to, from her husband, 19. 14–50.
Mills, Hannah, 7. 423.
Mills, Isaac, 17. 157.
Mills, J. K., & Co., 3. 52–55, 58.
Mills, *Rev.* Jonathan, 7. 423.
Mills, Joseph, communication and donation from, 3. 112.
Mills, *Mr.* Robert, 7. 413.
Mills, *Rev.* Samuel J., 19. 21.
Mills, *Mrs.* Sarah, 19. 13.
Mills, *Lieut.* William, 15. 85.
Mills & Ashmun, *Messrs.*, 19. 13.
Mills & Hicks's 'Register' cited, 16 285 *n.*
Milman, Henry H., *Dean of St. Paul*, 12. 6; 15. 292; 16. 430. Elected an Honorary Member, 5. 182. His death, 10. xvi, 340; 11. 32. Remarks upon, 10. 340. Remarks of J. L. Motley on, 10. 344–346. Letter in relation to, 11. 2. Review of his 'Annals of St. Paul's,' by Count Circourt, presented, 11. 228.
Milman, *Rev.* William H., letter from, 11. 2.
Milmore, Martin, 17. 437, 438.
Milne, James, donation from, 1. 98.
Milne-Edwards, *see* Edwards.
Milner, *Dean*, 15. 231 *n.*
Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1*st Baron Houghton*, *see* Houghton.
Miltitz, Karl von, 20. 374–376.
Milton, John, 1. 75, 362; 10. 330; 12. 20, 398; 13. 247; 14. 303, 313, 314; 15. 50; 16. 207, 248, 417; 17. 36, 305, 341, 342, 358; 18. 64, 333 *n.*, 393; 19. 342; 20. 118, 180, 182, 208, 346, 362. Bust of, placed in the Dowse Library, 3. 169, 170. Quoted, 4 225. His contract for the copyright of Paradise Lost, 10. 439. Lines by, quoted, 18. 215. Quotation from his 'Lycidas,' 20. 228.

Milton, *Mass.*, 3. 41, 378; 4. 78; 6. 26, 349; 7. 199; 12. 52, 394, 395; 13. 223; 16. 280, 283, 284, 285 *n.*; 17. 359; 18. 189; 19. 314, 317; 20. 227. In 1775, 7. 190–195, 197, 200–202, 204–207, 209–213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 224–227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 238–240, 242, 243, 247, 253, 323. Origin of the name of, 12. 398.
Milton Academy, 3. 208; 17. 214, 214 *n.*
Milton Bridge, 7. 193.
Milton Mills, 1775, 7. 204.
Milton Street, 6. 29.
Milwaukee Young Men's Association, *see* Young Men's, etc.
Minchin, ——, 14. 276, 277.
Minchin, Edward (*Minchin & Welch*), 11. 308.
Miner, Charles, 14. 56.
Minerva, *ship*, 6. 436.
Minister of Commerce of France, communication from, 2. 217.
Ministerial Army, 6. 184.
Ministers, mode of making payment to, in 1708, 3. 38. 'In favor of the Congregational way of worship,' 11. 201.
Ministro de Fomento, *Spain*, 16. 252 *n.* Gift from, and vote of thanks to, 16. 252.
Minnesota Historical Society, 10. 145. Donations from, 2. 473, 486, 535; 3. 63; 10. 21, 319; 11. 498.
Minns, Thomas (*Young & Minns*), 1. 98, 130, 137, 147, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219. Gift from, 18. 287.
Minorca Island, 19. 72.
Minorcans, in Florida, 3. 225, 226.
Minot, ——, 20. 7.
Minot, *Capt*, 8. 351.
Minot, *Mr.*, 10. 39.
Minot, Christopher, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Minot, George, 17. 143, 143 *n.*
Minot, George R., 1. xxxiv.
Minot, *Hon.* George R., *A.M*, 1. xxiii *n.*, 1 *n.*, 2 *n.*, 5, 14, 17 *n.*, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33–36, 39–41, 62, 86, 103 *n.*, 105–110, 116, 117, 121, 124, 129, 133–135, 143, 160 *n.*, 490; 2. 202; 3. 166, 266, 351; 4. 110; 7. 377; 12. 434; 13. 255; 17. 174, 205, 364; 18. 127, 134 *n.*; 19. 154–156, 158–163, 165–167, 169–172, 357, 390. One of the early members of the Society, 1. x–xxiii. Constitution of the Society drawn by, 1. xv. Draught of the rules for the Cabinet and Museum drawn by, 1. xix. Of committee to arrange for the publications of the Society, 1. xxv. Portrait of, 1. xxxiv. His death, 1. xl, 145. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 4, 34. List of books given by, to begin the Library, 1. 8, 9. Of committee to arrange the plan of the 'Apollo,' 1. 17, 23. To prepare an account of the Society for Fleet's 'Register,' 1. 17. Draught of report on the duties of the Standing Committee, in his handwriting, 1. 27 *n.* Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 34, 83, 84, 90. Of Publication Committee, 1. 39, 77, 120. Elected Recording Secretary, 1. 40. Recording Secretary, 1. 42, 47, 49. Of committee to report a plan for continuing the Society's publications, 1. 42. Portrait of, faces 1. 42. Autograph of, faces 1. 42; 19. 169. Of committee on incorporation of the Society, 1. 49. Elected Librarian and Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 50, 64. Of committee on arrangement of the Tontine Crescent room, 1. 59. Librarian, 1. 51, 57, 70–72. Of committee to receive the deed of the Crescent room, 1. 65. Donations from, 1. 68, 89, 124. Of committee to ask for Prince's Almanacs, 1. 77. Of committee on binding, 1. 77. To contract for printing the Collections, 1. 78, 83. Of committee to petition the General Court for a grant of wild lands, 1. 81. Of committee to reprint the Circular Letter, 1. 81. Of committee on the map of the State, 1. 81, 96, 99, 105, 135. Of committee on increase of means for publishing the Collections, 1. 86. Elected Treasurer, 1. 97, 105, 117. Of committee to make a catalogue of the manuscripts, 1. 100. To purchase Des Barres's Atlantic Neptune, 1. 102. To frame an additional by-law relating to forfeiture of membership, 1. 102, 105. Committee appointed to examine his accounts as Treasurer, 1. 107, 125, 126. Of committee to consider the expediency of continuing the publication of the Collections, 1. 107. Of committee to raise money to pay the printer, 1. 133. Mr. Avery's letter to, 1. 136 *n.* To receive and keep an account of the Collections, 1. 142. Of committee on sale of Sullivan's 'History of Land Titles,' 1. 143, 144. Dr. Freeman appointed to write a memoir of, 1. 145, 151. His 'History of the Insurrection in Massachusetts,' 1. 11, 83. His contributions to the history of Massachusetts, 3. 166.
Minot, James, 8. 23, 27.
Minot, Lawrence, 'Poems' of, 13. 257, 259.
Minot, Samuel, 11. 393, 395.
Minot, Stephen, *Jr.*, 2. 546 *n.*
Minot, Thomas, 13. 257.
Minot, *Hon.* William, 7. 352; 10. 166; 13. 266, 267; 19. 177. His death, 1. xliv; 12. xviii; 13. 49. Donations from, 1. 191; 2 64, 171, 582; 5. 1, 26; 7. 100, 357; 10. 206. Letter received from, 1. 493. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 261. Elected, 2. 262. Accepts election,

MINOT, *Hon.* WILLIAM (*continued*).
2. 264. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 264, 294, 298, 300, 306, 314, 318, 338, 350, 353, 385, 417, 429, 432, 443, 456, 571, 596, 599, 607. Of committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 292. A subscriber to the portrait of Governor Gore, 2. 312*n*. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 313, 442. Of committee to aid Mr. Adams in his 'Memoir of Mr. W: Tudor,' 2. 318. Of committee to consider the subject communicated by the Trustees of the will of Hon. S: Appleton, 2. 597. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603*n*. Of committee to nominate officers for election, 2. 606, 607. Of committee to take charge of property given by the Trustees under the will of Hon. S: Appleton, 3. 5. Of committee to nominate officers for the Society, 3. 28. To prepare a memoir of Hon. S: Hoar, 3. 122. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 5. 203, 204. Donation from, as executor for Miss M. P. Townsend, 7. 102. Vote of thanks to, 7. 102. Named to prepare a memoir of F: Tudor, 7. 307. Death of, announced, 13. 49. Resolutions of the Society, 13. 49. 'Memoir of,' by Robert C. Winthrop, 13. 255–259. His 'Memoir of Hon. S: Hoar,' 5. 366–372.
Minot, William, *Jr.*, 19. 357. Executor of the will of Miss M. P. Townsend, 5. 205; 7. 102. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 5. 203, 204. Donation from the executors, 7. 102. Presents an Indian relic, 8. 84. Donation from, 13. 259.
'Minot House,' *Dorchester*, 20. 25.
Minot Street, 6. 30.
Minsheu, John, his 'Ductor in Linguas,' 1. 66.
Minucius Felix, Marcus, 18. 426.
Minuet, Peter, 10. 378.
'Minute Men,' origin of, 15. 69.
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *Comte* de, 3. 385; 14. 155. His 'Cincinnatus,' 1. 11. His 'Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin,' 1. 153.
Miranda, Francisco, 6. 396; 15. 321.
Miriam, John, *Sen.*, 12. 107.
'Miscellaneous Papers' in the Library of the Society, 2. 570*n*.
Mischianza, 9. 465.
Mishawun (Charlestown), 16. 206.
Mishnepettunt, 2. 290*n*.
Mission Church in China, 6. 442.
Missionaries at Tranquebar, letter from, to Rev. Samuel Mather, 17. 149, 150.
Missionary Society, *see* Boston City Missionary, etc.
Missions of California, 11. 348–350.
Mississippi, importation of slaves prohibited, 6. 99.
Mississippi River, 4. 375. Free navigation of, 9. 10. Old Jesuit maps of, exhibited, 11. 142.
Mississippi Valley, memoir on the remains of the aborigines of, 2. 385.
Missleden, *Mr.*, letter to, 13. 342, 343.
Missouri, 10. 478, 479. Admission of, 7. 401. Donations from, 11. 498.
Missouri Compromise Bill, 18. 275.
Missouri Philosophical and Historical Society, 10. 309.
Missouri Restriction, 6. 99.
Mister, the title, taken away for theft, 8. 225.
Mistick, *Mass.*, *see* Medford.
Mitchel, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Mitchel, *Major*, 15. 160.
Mitchel, *Mrs.*, 19. 215.
Mitchel, *Major* Abiel, 15. 77.
Mitchel, *Major* Edward, 16. 373, 374.
Mitchel, Jonathan, *see* Mitchell.
Mitchel, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, *see* Mitchell.
Mitchel, Samuel, 8. 23, 28.
Mitchel, Thomas, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Mitchell, ——, 17. 196.
Mitchell (*Matchless*), 3. 62.
Mitchell, Constance (*Mrs.* Fobes), 20. 274.
Mitchell, Daniel, 12. 203.
Mitchell, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Barker), 1. 171.
Mitchell, Experience, 2. 560; 20. 274.
Mitchell, Henry, medal of George Peabody by, 15. 319.
Mitchell, J. H., donation from, 3. 114.
Mitchell, John, *M.D.*, his 'Map of North America,' in 1755, with the 'red line' on it, to be obtained for the Society, 11. 231, 232.
Mitchell, Jonathan, *H.C.* 1687, 8. 28; 14. 207, 215.
Mitchell (Mitchel), *Rev.* Jonathan, *H.C.* 1647, 7. 282; 8. 11, 20. 25; 11. 201; 17. 145. A manuscript copy of the laws of Harvard College presented to, in 1683, which contains his 'admittatur' of that year, 3. 133. Receives a paper from Goffe, 7. 281. His Election Sermon, 1. 10. Volumes of sermons probably in his handwriting, 2. 54*n*. 'Life of,' 2. 54*n*. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293*n*.
Mitchell, Maria, 18. 80.
Mitchell, *Mrs.* Nabby (Lazell), 2. 561.
MITCHELL, *Hon.* NAHUM, *A.M.*, 1. 335, 348, 374, 387, 423*n*., 495; 2. 3; 13. 375; 17. 121. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 537, 559, 561. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 273. Elected, 1. 275. Of committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, 1.

374, 375; 2. 35, 36. Of committee to ask aid of the State to publish Winthrop's Journal, 1. 374. Appointed to prepare the memoir of Mr. S: Davis, 1. 426. Elected Librarian, 2. 3, 40. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 99, 109, 117, 119, 123, 135, 137, 139, 142, 143, 145–147, 149, 171, 172, 176, 177, 181–183, 185, 188, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218–220, 227, 233, 235, 241, 245, 247, 253, 256–259, 261, 262, 268, 272, 285, 286, 298, 314, 319. Donations from, 2. 15, 31, 35, 171. To make with Rev. J. B. Felt a catalogue of books, pamphlets, and manuscripts in the Library, 2. 16. To make a collection of maps of counties and towns of Massachusetts, 2. 16. Reads letter from Mr. S: Hazard, 2. 16. Communicates donations, 2. 17, 27, 28, 31, 35, 39, 41, 47, 51. To reduce the report of catalogue to writing, and place on the Society's records, 2. 18. To inform Mr. S: Hazard that an exchange of publications will be made with him, 2. 18, 19, 23. 24. Report of catalogue in preparation, 2. 18. To prepare blank forms of letters for sending the thanks of the Society to persons making donations, 2. 20, 24. To enforce the effect of vote passed April 25, 1831, concerning certain loaned volumes, 2. 20. To forward the second and as much as is published of the third series of Collections, to Dr. N. H. Julius, 2. 22, 28. Report concerning books belonging to the Society, 2. 24. To furnish Mr. Kent B. Stratford with certain books from his uncle's library, 2. 28. To cause the volumes presented by Mr. Palfrey to be bound uniformly with others of the set, 2. 29. To cause a complete set of the Collections to be bound and lettered that they may not be removed from the Library, 2. 32. Report on the catalogue of the Library, 2. 32, 41–43, 43 *n.*, 44 *n.* To send to each member of the Society each new volume of the Collections with a bill of one dollar, 2. 35. To accompany the gift to Mr. Felt with a suitable inscription, 2. 40. Of committee to see to the binding of the manuscripts of the Society, 2. 44. To be on Publishing Committee for Vol. VI., third series, 2. 49. Appointed Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 50. Of committee concerning the presentation of the Collections, 2. 51, 55, 56. To take charge of the matter of Mr. W. D. Williamson's letter, 2. 57. Excused from acting on the Publishing Committee of Vol. VI., third series, 2. 61. To prepare an inventory of Dr. Freeman's donation, 2. 62. To report upon the matter of the contract with the Society's publishers, 2. 62, 62 *n.* Resigns his position as Librarian, 2. 63, 63 *n.* His place as Librarian supplied, 2. 64. Elected Treasurer, 2. 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 271. Report of the committee on his accounts, 2. 148, 211, 234, 253, 268, 269, 313, 314. To subscribe toward a wooden pavement, 2. 149. To reimburse Mr. Davis for freight on books, 2. 182. To pay the principal of any debt due from the Society, 2. 214. Of committee to consider the reprinting of Vol. X., second series, 2. 245. To pay the painter for the painting of the entry, 2. 247. To make whatever payment is necessary to the agents of the Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 259. To audit and settle the accounts of the course of lectures, 2. 262. To have a new partition put up in the Library, 2. 285, 285 *n.* To provide shelves in the new apartment of the Library, 2. 287. To send a copy of a certain vote to the representatives of Rev. Henry Ware, Jr., 2. 293. To prepare a memoir of Hon. N. M. Davis, 2. 414, 414 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 537 *n.*, 560, 561. Offices held by, 2. 560, 561. Date of election to membership, 2. 561. His 'History of Bridgewater,' 2. 183; 17. 215 *n.* His 'History of Bridgewater and Genealogical Register,' 2. 561. The 'Bridgewater Collection,' 2. 561.

Mitchell, *Ensign* Nathaniel, 12. 205.

Mitchell, R., *Nantucket*, donation from, 1. 152.

Mitchell, *Dr.* R., *New York*, donation from, 1. 87.

Mitchell, Samuel A., 6. 39. His map to be repaired, 2. 129.

Mitchell, *Major* Thomas, 15. 75.

Mitchell, Weir, *M.D.*, 14. 4.

Mitchelson, David, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Mitchelson (Michelson), Edward, 10. 403.

Mitchill, Samuel L., *M.D., LL.D.*, 2. 317 *n.* Donations from, 1. 79, 112, 147. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 109. Elected, 1. 110. His essay on contagion, 1. 89. His letter on the historians of New York, 1. 145.

Mittermaier, Karl Joseph Anton, 16. 114.

Mix, *Rev.* Stephen, 8. 29; 14. 225.

Mixer, Isaac, 17. 182 *n.*, 183 *n.*, 185.

Mixer, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 80, 80 *n.*

Mobile, 6. 244, 246, 247; 7. 417.

Moch, William, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 360.

Moch, William, *the younger*, changes his name, 4. 360 *n.*

Model lodging-houses, 3. 80.

Modyford, *Sir* James, 13. 409 *n.*

Modyford, Thomas, 13 408.

Modyford, *Sir* Thomas, 13. 408, 409 *n.*

Moerenhout, J. Antoine, United States Consul at Otaheite, 18. 26. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 56. Elected, 2. 59. His death, 17, xviii. Sketch of, by Mr. Dexter, 17. 134–136. His account of the Society Islands, 17. 135.
Moffat, John, 17. 94.
Mohawk River, 7. 329.
Mohawks, 11. 317; 12. 269. Attacks of, against Indian Christians, 11. 153, 154.
Moheakunnuk language, the Assembly's Catechism in, 1. 86.
Mohegans (Moheag, Mohegin), 10. 16, 18; 11. 154; 19. 394. Paper relating to the controversy between the colony of Connecticut and, presented by the President, 9. 506.
Mohnike, Gottlieb Christian Friedrich, 8. 188.
Mohukenuh, *Indian tribe*, 19. 414.
Mole, *M.* de, 11. 112 *n.*, 114, 128, 199. Letter of Gen. Montcalm to, 11. 116–125.
Molebarre Bay, 5. 129.
Molesworth, Hendee, 13. 409.
Molineaux, William, 3. 309; 7. 214; 8. 348; 11. 141; 18 345. Death of, 4. 223; 8. 379; 15. 360.
Molineux, Robert, donation from, 1. 50.
Moll, Herman, 3. 37.
Mollineux, ——, 18. 99 *n.*
Molton, William, *Portland*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Momentauge, Robert, 17 52, 54.
Mommsen, *Prof.* Theodor, 18. 406. The disaster to his library noticed by the President, 18. 183. Nominated an Honorary Member, 18. 183. Elected, 18. 241.
Momotuskow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Moncloa (Monclou, Monclue), *Count* de, 8. 204, 210, 211.
Moncrief, *Col.* James, 6. 227.
Moncrieff, *Lieut., British officer*, 16. 71.
Moncrieffe, *Major* Thomas, 5. 327; 14. 269; 16. 71.
Monette, John W., *M.D.*, his 'History of the Discovery and Settlement of the Valley of the Mississippi' cited, 17. 190 *n.*
Money, *Capt.*, 15. 117 *n.*
Money, first issue of paper-notes in Massachusetts, 6. 428.
Monhegan Island, inscription on a rock on, 2. 309.
Monis, Judah, 10. 159.
Monitor, *vessel*, 16. 367.
Monk, Christopher, 15. 349, 350.
Monk, Christopher, 2*d Duke of Albemarle*, *see* Albemarle, etc.
Monk, General George, *Duke of Albemarle*, *see* Albemarle, etc.
Monk, James Henry, *Bishop of Gloucester*, 8. 137.
Monmouth, battle of, 4. 383.
Monmouth, *N. J.*, aids Boston, 1774, 4. 223.
Mono and Pono Indians, 11. 350.
Monomoy, *or* Manamoyet (Chatham), *Mass.*, 12. 393–395, 399.
Monongahela River, 3. 231, 236.
Monroe (James) & Co., 8. 61.
Monroe, *Mrs.* James, 19. 29, 34, 374.
Monroe, *Pres.* James, 2. 405, 406; 5. 275; 10. 397; 11. 355; 16. 109; 18. 275; 19. 19, 22, 374, 375. His Cabinet approves of the Missouri restriction on slavery, 6. 99. His opinion in regard to the army, 6. 371. Election of, in 1820, 11. 57.
Monroe, *Rev.* James, 1. 329. His 'View of the Conduct of the Executive,' 1. 123.
Monroe & Francis, *Messrs.*, 2. 387 *n.*
Monroe County, *N. Y.*, 5. 214.
Monroe Tavern, *Lexington*, 19. 377 *n.*
Mons Creek, 6. 356.
Monsey, *Mrs.* Rosamond, 14. 151.
Monsey, William, marriage of, 14. 151.
Monson, John Monson, 1*st Baron*, 12. 416.
Monson, John Monson, 2*d Baron*, 12. 416.
Monson, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407, 416.
'Monster of Monsters,' 1. 21.
Monstrelet, Enquerrand de, cited, 7. 153, 154.
Mont Blanc, Mr. N. Appleton's visit to, 5. 291.
Montagu, Charles, *see* Halifax, *Earl of.*
Montagu, *Adm.* Edward, *see* Sandwich, *Earl of.*
Montagu, Edward Wortley, 10. 456; 12. 415.
Montagu, George, *see* Halifax, *Earl of.*
Montagu, *Adm.* John, 19. 134. *See* Sandwich, *Earl of.*
Montagu, John Montagu, 2*d Duke of*, 12. 415; 13. 101.
Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley, 12. 415; 18. 133 *n.*
Montague, *Adj.*, 14. 89; 15. 99, 102, 105, 106, 109.
Montague, Charles, 4*th Earl of Manchester*, *see* Manchester.
Montague, Edward, 2*d Earl of Manchester*, *see* Manchester.
Montague, George, 4*th Duke of Manchester*, *see* Manchester.
Montague, *Sir* Henry, *Lord Chief Justice*, 13. 94.
Montague, *Capt.* William, 12. 415.
Montague, William Drogo, *Duke of Manchester*, *see* Manchester.
Montague, William H., donation from, 2. 474.
Montague, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407, 415.
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, *Comte* de, his 'La Victoire du Nord aux États Unis,' 18. 308.
Montanus Hettema, *Judge*, 8. 187.

Montcalm, *Marquis* de, 11. 114, 125, 128, 198–200. Papers in the possession of, 11. 112. Correspondence between Mr. F. Parkman and, 11. 126–128.
Montcalm, Louis Joseph, *Marquis* de, 3. 98; 15. 29 *n.*, 35 *n.*, 43. Remarks on a letter from, to M. de Molé, 11. 112–115, 143. Copy of the letter, 11. 116–125. Authenticity of the letter doubtful, 11. 126–128.
Monterey, *Cal.*, 17. 135.
Monterey, *Mass.*, 19. 90.
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, *Baron* de, 6. 96; 12. 267; 15. 29. His 'Esprit des Lois' cited, 13. 453.
Montgomery, *Capt.*, 16. 97.
Montgomery, John, naturalized, 4. 363.
Montgomery, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 12. 196, 197, 202; 15. 86.
Montgomery, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, 12. 197, 198.
Montgomery, *Gen.* Richard, 1. 19; 6. 187; 7. 210; 10. 323; 11. 6; 12. 122, 276. Death of, 1. 8; 15. 35. Attack on Quebec, 7. 229, 230.
Montgomery, *privateer*, 5. 359.
Montgomery County, *N. Y.*, French emigration to, 7. 326.
'Monthly Anthology,' 1. 177, 191, 391; 2. 167, 198, 387 *n.*–389 *n.*; 6. 276; 16. 129; 17. 403. Cited, 17. 117 *n.*
'Monthly Magazine and American Review,' 1. 138.
Monthly meetings, provided for in the new By-Laws, 1. 466 *n.*
'Monthly Religious Magazine,' 18. 230, 232, 234, 239, 339; 20. 416.
'Monthly Religious Magazine and Independent Journal,' 20. 416.
Monticello, *Va.*, 3. 152.
Montier, Francis, 16. 105.
Montigny, la Marque, *Sieur* de, 14. 138 *n.*
Montlosier, François Dominique Reynaud, *Comte* de, his 'Journal of a Tour through France and England,' 1. 153.
Montmorenci, Henri, *Duc* de, *Admiral of France*, 13. 93.
Montmorenci, *Canada*, 3. 307.
Montmorency, Adrien, *Duc de Laval*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 23. Elected, 2. 27.
Montpelier, *Vt.*, 4. 99.
Montreal, *Can.*, 3. 182; 11. 317, 319, 320; 17. 84; 18. 268; 19. 420 *n.* Rumors of its conquest by the Americans, 7. 199, 209–212. Surrendered, 7. 216–218. Medal commemorating the taking of, 11. 298.
Montresor, *Capt.* John, 8. 378; 14. 55, 58, 63; 17. 119; 19. 132. Map of Boston drawn from plans of, 6. 40.
Montross, blank certificate of a, 15. 364.
Monts, Pierre du Guast, *Sieur* de, 5. 129; 18. 97 *n.*
Monument Depot, *Sandwich, Mass.*, 3. 252.
'Monumental Memorials of the Appleton Family,' by John Appleton, M.D., presented, 9. 466.
Mooar, *Rev.* George, donation from, 4. 391.
Moodey, Abigail, death of, 14. 121, 123.
Moodey, Jos., 16. 264.
Moodey, *Rev.* Joseph, *see* Moody.
Moodey, Sarah (*Mrs.* Pike), 14. 121. Death of, 14. 135.
Moodey, William, killed by Indians, 14. 149.
Moody, Caleb, 20. 319.
Moody, Charles C. P., donation from, 2. 372.
Moody, Hannah (*Mrs.* Winslow), 14. 121; 16. 391.
Moody, John, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Moody, John, *Jr.*, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Moody, *Rev.* John, 17. 152, 156; 19. 127.
Moody, *Rev.* Joseph, *d.* 1753, 2. 546 *n.*; 14. 147. Reason for his always wearing a handkerchief over his face, 14. 182.
Moody, *Rev.* Joshua, *Newburyport*, anecdotes of, 8. 224.
Moody, *Rev.* Joshua, *Portsmouth*, *d.* 1697, 2. 449 *n.*; 8. 12, 21, 26; 12. 107; 14. 121, 134 *n.*; 16. 269; 17. 263, 265, 266, 269. His death, 14. 131. His discourse on communion with God, 1. 33.
Moody, Judah, 20. 319.
Moody, Margaret, 14. 121.
Moody, Mary, 14. 121.
Moody, Nathaniel, 14. 121; 17. 175, 177, 177 *n.*, 178, 185, 186, 186 *n.*, 187, 188, 195, 195 *n.*, 196.
Moody, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, 17. 181.
Moody, Paul, 5. 268. His skill, 5. 263, 264. Examines the Pawtucket Canal, 5. 268. And the foundation of Lowell, 5. 269, 270.
Moody, Robert, 14. 121.
Moody, Samuel, 14. 121.
Moody (Moodey), Samuel, *H.C.* 1689, *d.* 1729, 8. 28; 14. 225.
Moody, Samuel, *Preceptor of Dummer Academy*, *d.* 1795, 4. 224; 14. 182.
Moody, *Rev.* Samuel, *York*, *H.C.* 1697, 1. 292; 8. 29; 14. 147, 182.
Moody, Sarah (*Mrs.* Pike), 14. 121.
Moody, Solomon, 14. 121.
Moon, Mountains of, *Africa*, 2. 317 *n.*
Moor, Gabriel, *see* Moore.
Moor, Joshua, 2. 194. His Indian Charity School, 2. 194, 195.
Moor, Robert, matters concerning, in the will of William Penoyer, 6. 343 *n.*
Moore, *Ensign*, 16. 265.
Moore, *Mr.*, 17. 197.
Moore, *Mr.*, 20. 279.
Moore, Alexander, *Boston*, 4. 361.
Moore, Aug., 3. 261.
Moore, *Capt.* David, 15. 80.
Moore, Francis, 7. 129.
Moore, Frank, his 'Diary,' 6. 184, 195.
Moore, Gabriel, 8. 172.

Moore, George H., *LL.D.*, 5. 229; 8. 2; 16. 183; 17. 17, 133, 361; 19. 116 *n.*; 20. 280–283, 285, 288 *n.*, 289 *n.*, 290, 291, 291 *n.*, 293, 294 *n.*, 297. Requests the loan of certain Political Tracts, 2. 494. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 310. Accepts membership, 4. 330. Donations from, 4. 287, 309; 6. 82; 9. 436; 10 469, 484; 16. 380. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 6. 427. On the translator of Chastellux's 'Travels,' 6. 427. Leave granted to copy manuscripts, 15. 383. Extract from a letter from, 16. 380. Vote of thanks to, 16. 381. Letter from, read by the President, 17. 16. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 19. 249, 250.
Moore, Henry, 17. 202.
Moore, Jacob B., *see* Farmer John.
Moore, John, *Bishop of Ely*, 20. 278.
Moore, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Moore, *Sir* John, 11. 241.
Moore, Joseph, 3. 337.
Moore, *Capt.* Joseph, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Moore, *Rev.* Martin, donations from, 2. 306, 336, 423.
Moore, Merritt, 3. 260.
Moore, Samuel, 15. 252.
Moore, Samuel, acquitted by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Moore, Thomas, 8. 381.
Moore, Thomas, donation from, 2. 185.
Moore, Thomas, *poet*, 4. 398; 18. 421; 19. 272. Quoted, 4. 413.
Moore, *Major* Willard, 15. 83, 89, 93, 95, 100, 101, 160. Killed, 7. 374.
Moore, William, 16. 272.
Moore, *Rev.* Zephaniah Swift, *D.D.*, 17. 24.
Moorhead, *Rev.* John, 12. 320; 20. 186. Portrait of, by Pelham, 9. 199.
Moorhead, Sarah, 9. 213; 20. 186.
Moors, Ephraim, powder-horn belonging to, 14. 138.
Moors, 3. 227; 6. 130.
Moose, *a negro*, 1. 358.
Moose Deer, official papers on the transportation of some, to England, for presentation to Queen Anne, 12. 253–256.
Moot, Michael, 19. 378.
'Moral Class Book,' 2. 155.
Moran, Benjamin, gift from, 5. 30.
Morata, Emilius, 15. 248.
Morata, Olympia, 15. 241–245, 248, 249, 261. Account of, in Adam Winthrop's Commonplace-Book, 15. 242, 243. Her birth, 15. 242. Marriage, 15. 243. Death, 15. 243. 'Sapphic Ode,' 15. 243. Inscription on her mansion in Schweinfurt, 15. 243. Her writings, 15. 244. Letters to her sister, 15. 245. Letter to Celius Secundus Curio, 15. 248. Inscription on the tomb of, at Heidelberg, 15. 249.
Morata, Victoria, 15. 245.
Moravians, 4. 340; 10. 446.
Moravians, Society of United Brethren, *see* United Brethren.
Moray, *Sir* Robert, 16. 207, 220, 223, 225, 225 *n.*, 229, 234, 239, 243, 245, 247, 249–251. Letters from, to Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut, 16. 222–225, 243, 246, 247, 249, 250. Letters to, from Gov. Winthrop, 16. 220–224, 232, 234. Letters from, to Col. Richard Nichols, 16. 225–229.
Mordaunt, Henry, *see* Peterborough, *Earl of*.
Mordecai, George E., 4. 101.
More, Cresacre, 17. 302, 304.
More, Hannah, 20. 155.
More, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, his 'Opera Theologica,' 18. 430.
More, John, 12. 108.
More, O'Sullivan, 13. 64.
More, Thomas, 17. 158, 159.
More, *Sir* Thomas, 17. 302, 304; 20. 160 *n.* His 'Utopia,' 1. 87; 12. 391. His 'Life,' 5. 321.
Moreau, César, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 23. Elected, 2. 27. Death of, 13. xviii, 380. Notice of, by Mr. Winthrop, 13. 381.
Moreau de Jaunis, A., donation from, 2. 217.
Morehead, *Hon.* James T., address of, 2. 349. Donation from, 2. 349.
Morehead, *Mrs.* Sarah, *see* Moorhead.
Morell, *Rev.* William, 16. 196, 196 *n.*, 199, 200, 203. His 'Poem on New England,' 15. 394; 16. 202 *n.*
Moreno, Don Manuel, *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 385. Elected, 1. 385. Death and sketch of, 10. xvi, 402.
Mores, *Major*, *see* Moore, Willard.
'Moretum,' Virgil's, 6. 252.
Morewood, ——, 17. 363.
Morey, *Hon.* George, 13. 280.
Morgan, ——, executed, 20. 153.
Morgan, *Gen.* Daniel, 15. 35. Medal voted to, 13 291.
Morgan, *Col.* George, 17. 190.
Morgan, Henry J., donation from, 8. 3; 9. 177.
Morgan, J——, his 'History of Algiers,' 1. 153.
Morgan, John S, 13. 330.
Morgan, Miles, 19. 79, 80.
Morgan, Nathaniel H., donation from, 11. 500. His 'Appendix' to Mr. Hine's 'Early Lebanon' cited, 19. 380 *n.*
Morgan, Samuel, 20. 10.
Morgan, Thomas, letters received from, 1. 252, 257.
Morgan, William, *freemason*, 7. 149.
Morgan's Rifle Corps, 1777, 7. 138.
Morgantown, *W. Va.*, 17. 197.
Morgarten, *Switzerland*, battle of, 15. 28.

Morging, Ralph, 20. 10.
Morian, *Mr.*, 16. 213.
Morice, *Sir* William, 7. 345, 346. Facsimile of signature, faces 7. 346.
Morison, *Rev.* John H., *D.D.*, 20. 413. Bequest of W. Sturgis to, 7. 472.
Morissey, John, donation from, 6. 331.
Morlaen, *Mr.*, 16. 231, 247.
Morland, *Sir* Francis Bernard, 12. 406 *n.*
Morley, *Dr.* George, 6. 490.
Morlian, *Mr.*, 16. 231.
Morly, *France*, 6. 251.
Mormon, Book of, with the autograph of Joseph Smith, 10. 456
Mornay, Philip de, *Sieur du Plessis-Marly*, 7. 406. His 'Mysterie of Iniquitie' cited, 11. 411, 412, 412 *n.*, 416. His work on 'The Mass' cited, 11. 417, 418, 421, 422.
'Morning Chronicle,' *newspaper*, 19. 371 *n.*
Morong, Edw. P., *M.D.*, letter of, 8. 281.
Morray, John, *Lord*, 13. 106.
Morray, Jonathan, 13. 297.
Morrell, Ada (*Mrs.* Nason), 14. 151.
Morrell, John, marriage of, 14. 151.
Morrice, *Sir* William, *Secretary*, 6. 71, 72 *n.*
Morril, *Lieut.* Daniel, 16. 352, 354, 360.
Morrill, Eliakim, 14. 330.
Morrill, Sara (*Mrs.* Huntrys), 14. 151.
Morrill, Sarah, death of, 14. 149.
Morris, *Commodore* Charles M., donations from, 2. 476, 482.
Morris, Gouverneur, 1. 296; 10. 278, 488; 11. 295; 13. 385, 388. Portrait of, 1. 168. His part and interest in framing the Constitution of the United States, 6. 137. On slavery, 6. 137–139, 144–146. Letter to, from Washington, 7. 133. His answer to 'War in Disguise,' 19. 371 *n.*, 375 *n.*
Morris, *Hon.* Henry, *LL.D.*, 19. 285. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 251. Accepts membership, 19. 298.
Morris, *Capt.* James, manuscript journal of, 1. 176.
Morris, *Capt.* Jonathan, 17. 182, 182 *n.*
Morris, Judith, 18. 37.
Morris, *Gen.* Lewis, 12. 53; 15. 393.
Morris, Robert, 4. 360.
Morris, Robert, 11. 295; 15. 393. Delegate to the Convention at Philadelphia in 1787, 6. 113. Letter to, from Washington, quoted, 6. 115. Receives French immigrants coldly, 7. 331. Letter from, to the Governor of New Hampshire, 5. 12–15.
Morris, *Capt.* Salmon, *R.N.*, 12. 423.
Morris, Thomas, death of, 14. 145.
Morrisania, *N. Y.*, 10. 464; 18. 75.
Morrison, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Morrison, John H., donation from, 2. 315.
Morrison, *Rev.* Robert, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 258. Elected, 1. 259.
Morristown, *N. J.*, 7. 496; 10. 488; 17. 48; 19. 72.
Mors, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 29.
Morse, *Rev.* Abner, donation from, 5. 159, 229; 7. 100.
Morse, Amos, 14. 330.
Morse, Anna, 10. 352.
Morse, *Rev.* Benedict, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 261.
Morse, David, 14. 330.
Morse, Hazen (*Morse & Tuttle*), 6. 35, 38, 39.
Morse, *Rev.* Jedediah, *D.D.*, 1. xii, 87, 99, 102, 104, 106–110, 117, 119–121, 124, 126, 127, 132–135, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 156, 160 *n.*, 188, 216, 220, 222, 228, 234, 235, 243, 322, 328; 5. 44; 6. 284; 12. 434; 14. 96; 17. 138; 19. 393–395, 400–402, 412 *n.*, 414, 415, 416 *n.*, 418, 420. Donations from, 1. 39, 54, 113, 123, 167, 178. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 91. Elected, 1. 94. Of committees on the map of the State, 1. 96, 107, 125, 127, 141, 142, 144. Of committee on Hall's account for printing, 1. 97. Of committee to solicit subscriptions to the funds of the Society, 1. 102. Of Publication Committee, 1. 108, 129. Allowed to take out a map of land in Berkshire County, 1. 125. Committee appointed to examine his accounts in the matter of the State map, 1. 125, 127. Of committee to receive and keep an account of the Collections, 1. 142. Added to the committee to devise a better way of publishing the Collections, 1. 157. Of committee to thank Judge Davis for his Plymouth Oration, 1. 236. Proposes an annual celebration of that anniversary, 1. 236, 237, 239. Removes from the State, 1. 394 *n.* Of committee to visit Indians at Oneida and New Stockbridge, 3. 311. Of committee on Bible publication, 1790, 5. 105, 106. And Rev. Elijah Parish, 18. 439, 440. His 'American Geography,' 1. 83, 113, 415; 19. 393 *n.* His Thanksgiving Sermon, 1. 123. His Artillery Election Sermon, 1. 167. 'Concise History of New England' by, and Dr. Parish, 1. 178; 18. 438.
Morse (Mors), *Rev.* John, 8. 29.
Morse, John T., *Jr.*, *A.M.*, 20. 337. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 228. Appointed on committee to publish the 'Pickering Papers,' 19. 251. Elected a member of the executive committee of the Council, 20. 199. His 'John Quincy Adams,' 19. 279, 288. 'Life of Thomas Jefferson,' 20. 190. Extract from his 'Life of Thomas Jefferson,' 20. 334.

Morse, *Hon.* Leopold, letter to, from committee of subscribers to the portrait of Mr. Winthrop, 19. 358.
Morse, Richard Cary, 5. 44.
Morse, Robert M., *Jr.*, 19. 357. Donation from, of papers obtained at Harper's Ferry, 6. 5.
Morse, Royall, 8. 69.
Morse, Samuel F., & Co., *Messrs.*, 19. 429.
Morse, *Prof.* Samuel F. B., 4. 117; 11. 358.
Morse, *Lieut.* William, 15. 75.
Morss, Obadiah, 16. 264, 269.
Mort, Michael, 19. 378.
Mortgage of Society's real estate to be made, 3. 65; 6. 11; 12. 130, 212.
Mortimer, *Mr., Middletown, Conn.*, 11. 25.
Mortimer, *Dr.* Cromwell, 16. 209, 211.
Morton, ——, 17. 363.
Morton, *Capt.*, 15. 352.
Morton, *Mr.*, 7. 214.
Morton, *Rev.* Charles, 2. 447, 447 *n.*–450 *n.*; 6. 346, 347; 10. 159, 163; 17. 254, 254 *n.*, 255, 255 *n.*, 256, 256 *n.*, 257, 261–263, 266, 268–270, 270 *n.*, 271–274, 344. Manuscript volume of, 2. 447. Description of the volume of, 2. 447 *n.*–450 *n.* His scholarship, 2. 448 *n.*, 449 *n.* His pastoral settlement at Charlestown, 2. 449 *n.* A philosophical manuscript by, 1. 53. 'Memoirs of,' 1. 200. His 'Advice to Candidates for the Ministry,' 2. 449 *n.*
Morton, Dimond, 11. 141; 15. 103.
Morton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth W., 11. 85.
Morton, George, *see* Mourt, G.
Morton, *Mrs.* James, affidavit of, presented to the Society, 15. 264.
Morton, *Cardinal* John, 11. 424.
Morton, *Judge* John, 15. 393.
Morton, *Sergt.* John, 6. 178.
Morton, Joseph, 11. 141.
Morton, *Gov.* Marcus, 8. 122; 14. 386, 387.
Morton, Nathaniel, 1. 409 *n.*; 2. 602 *n.*; 3. 20; 4. 127; 10. 22, 376; 11. 397, 495, 496; 13. 138; 17. 129, 358; 18. 441; 19. 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118; 20. 229. Secretary to the Court for the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, 3. 238; 11. 397. His 'New England's Memorial,' 1. 32; 3. 19; 6. 318, 427; 10. 385; 11. 466 *n.*; 12. 399, 440; 19. 107–110, 113.
Morton, Nicholas, 8. 28.
Morton, *Hon.* Perez, 6. 178; 10. 181; 15. 135; 17. 365; 19. 152–166. His oration on the reinterment of Gen. Warren, 1. 18.
Morton, Thomas, 10. 378, 380; 12. 59; 14. 367, 368, 372; 16. 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 206; 20. 65, 66, 68, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86. Accuser of New England, 5. 133. His 'New English Canaan' cited, 16. 197 *n.*, 202 *n.*, 203 *n.*, 204 *n.*, 205 *n.*; 20. 65 *n.*, 66 *n.*, 72 *n.*, 74 *n.*, 75 *n.*, 84 *n.*, 86 *n.* Lines from his 'New English Canaan,' composed by Sir Christopher Gardiner, 20. 75, 85. His 'New English Canaan,' 20. 276, 277, 277 *n.*
Morton, William, *New London*, 15. 367. Order of the Privy Council in relation to, 7. 344–346. 'New England Memorial' attributed to, 6. 427.
Morton, William T. G., *M.D.*, 12. 40; 15. 264; 18. 241. Donation from, 2. 526. And the discovery of ether as an anæsthetic, 5. 507. Medals and ribbons presented to him, deposited with the Society, 11. 85, 165, 252. Description of them, 11. 197, 198. Volume of documents relative to his discovery of etherization also presented, 11. 198. Proposal to erect a monument to him at Mount Auburn, 11. 198.
Morton, *Mrs.* William T. G., deposit from, 12. 40.
Morton, Zach., 8. 340.
Morton & Chesley, 12. 223; 13. 17.
Morton & Griswold, *Messrs.*, donation from, 2. 237.
Morton, Rose, & Co., *Messrs.*, 12. 130.
Moseley, Humphrey, 13. 93 *n.*
Mosely, *Capt., Judge Advocate*, 15. 111.
Moses, John, 16. 264.
Moshen, *Lieut.* John, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Mosman, *Dr., Sudbury*, 17. 399.
Mosquito Coast, 3. 76.
Mosquito Indians, 3. 76, 77.
Moss, John, *Jr.*, 3. 260.
Moss, *Capt.* Joseph, 15. 81.
Moss, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 30.
Moss, Mary (*Mrs.* Sanders), 14. 151.
Moss, William, 3. 261.
Moss *as a medicine*, 5. 395.
Motley, *Mrs.* Anna (Lothrop), 16. 405.
Motley, Edward, 16. 404.
Motley, *Mrs.* Emma (Wait), 16. 404.
Motley, John, 16. 404.
Motley, *Hon.* John Lothrop, *LL.D.*, 4. 431; 7. 171; 10. 84, 143, 313, 318; 11. 3, 105; 13. 268, 331; 14. 195 *n.*; 15. 285, 290, 291, 293, 296, 380; 16. 163, 164, 183, 256; 17. 14, 61, 67, 376; 18. 419; 19. 121, 347; 20. 77, 78, 258. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 114. Accepts Resident Membership, 3. 114. Letter from, to W. Amory on Prescott's death, 4. 266–271. Donations from, 4. 384; 10. 135, 145, 154. His death, 15 xvi. Remarks of the President on announcing the death of, 15. 283–285. Works of, noticed, 15. 284. Resolutions of the Council on the death of, 15. 285, 286. Adopted by the Society, 15 302. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Amory, 15. 288, 291. Letter from, to Mr. Prescott cited, 15. 289. Remarks on the death of, by Dr. Holmes, 15. 294. His early works noticed, 15.

294, 295. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Waterston, 15. 298. Letter from, to Mr. Quincy, 15. 298. His letters in the 'London Times' noticed, 15. 299. Dr. Holmes appointed to write a memoir of, 15. 302. Portrait and autograph, 16. frontispiece. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Holmes, announced to be published by Houghton, Osgood, & Co., 16. 403. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Holmes, 16. 404–473. His ancestry, 16. 404. Birth, 16. 405. Boston Latin School, 16. 406. Other schools, 16. 407. Enters College, 16. 407. His college life, 16. 407–409. At German Universities, 16. 409. Prince Bismarck's reminiscences of, 16. 409–411. Marriage, 16. 411. 'Morton's Hope' published, 16. 411. Estimate of, 16. 412–414. Appointed Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, 16. 414. Short residence there, 16. 415. Criticisms on, 16. 420. Mr. Prescott's kind reception of his plan to write the 'History of the Netherlands,' 16. 421. Goes to Europe, 16. 423. His studies there, 16. 424, 425. Publishes the 'Rise of the Dutch Republic,' 16. 426. Reception of the book, 16. 426–429. Returns to America, 16. 429. Visit to England, 16. 430. Letter to Mr. Underwood describing the plan of his proposed work, 16. 431–433. 'History of the United Netherlands' published, 16. 434. Its reception, 16. 435, 437. His letter to the 'Times,' 16. 437. Appointed Minister to Austria, 16. 437. His 'Life in Vienna,' 16. 438, 439. Extracts from private letters showing his intense interest in the rebellion struggle, 16. 439–448. Resignation of his place, 16. 449. The second part of the 'United Netherlands' published, 16. 450. Return to Boston, 16. 453. Address at Music Hall, 16. 453. Address before New York Historical Society, 16. 454. Appointed Minister to England, 16. 455. Recalled, 16. 456. His 'Life and Death of John of Barneveld,' 16. 457. Criticisms on, 16. 458–464. Sketches from, 16. 464–468. Death of Mrs. Motley, 16. 468. Last visit to America, 16. 468. Lady Harcourt's narrative, 16. 469, 472. His death, 16. 470. Inscription on the gravestones of Motley and his wife, 16. 473. His children, 16 473. List of the Societies of which he was a member and of his honorary titles, 16. 473. His political views, 16. 416. His tribute to Dean Milman, 10. 344–346. Citations from his 'Morton's Hope,' 15. 294. Contributions to the 'North American Review:' 'Peter the Great,' 16. 417; 'Balzac,' 16. 418; 'Polity of the Puritans,' 16. 419. Publishes 'Merry-Mount', 16. 419; 20. 61, 66 *n.*, 76.

Motley, *Mrs.* Mary E. (Benjamin), 16. 411. Death of, 16. 468.

Motley, Mary Lothrop (*Mrs.* Sheridan), 16. 473.

Motley, *Miss* Susan Margaret Stackpole, 16. 473. Abstract from letter from, 16. 439.

Motley, Thomas, 16. 404.

Motley, Thomas, 1882, 19. 357.

Motley, Thomas, *the younger*, 16. 404, 405.

Mott, *Lieut.* Attwood, 15. 75.

Mottershed, T., 13. 340.

Motto adopted by Edward III. and Charles I., placed on coins, 3. 167, 187.

Motto of the Society, Prof. Haynes's remarks on, 18. 402–404.

Moulson, *Lady*, her gift to Harvard College, 6. 343, 344, 349.

Moulton, ——, *a youth*, 14. 131.

Moulton, Elizabeth, 20. 313.

Moulton, Henry, 16. 265.

Moulton, *Hon.* Jeremiah, 18. 370; 20. 169.

Moulton, John, 16. 265.

Moulton, John, 20. 313.

Moulton, *Lieut.-Col.* Johnson, 14. 88; 15. 82, 104, 105, 160.

Moulton, Jos., 16. 265.

Moulton, Joseph W., his 'History of New York,' 2. 100, 192.

Moulton, Martha, 20. 313.

Moulton, Robert, 14. 54.

Moulton, *see also* Multon.

Mount, George, 17. 358.

Mount, W., 6. 37.

Mount Auburn Cemetery, *Cambridge*, 3. 115, 121, 177, 364; 10. 187; 11. 110, 198; 17. 35, 42, 407, 424, 466; 18. 316. Account of the Sphinx, 17. 436–440. Early history of, 17. 430, 434. Dr. Bigelow's 'History of,' 17. 431. Dr. Bigelow President of the Corporation of, 17. 434; action of the Trustees on his resignation of the office, 17. 435. Action on his request to resign as Trustee, 17. 435, 436. Action on the death of, 17. 441, 442. Extract from the Trustees' report on the gift of the Sphinx, 17. 436, 437. Suggestion of names for the cemetery, 17. 440; of statues for the chapel, 17. 441.

Mount Desert, claimed by Mme. Grégoire, 4. 361 *n.*

Mount Hope, claimed by New Plymouth Colony, 7. 483.

Mount Hope, *Bristol, R. I.*, 11. 29.

Mount Vernon, *N. H.*, 6. 433.

Mount Vernon, *Va.*, 3. 91; 6. 116, 329; 10. 420; 18. 191, 194, 287. Origin of the name of, 18. 365; 19. 32, 33, 71. Purchase of, 4. 87 *et seq.*

Mount Vernon Fund, 4. 90, 95.

Mount Wollaston, *Mass.*, 16. 197, 204; 20. 65, 120.

Mountford, Edmund, 12. 108.
Mountfort, George, deposits a quadrant taken at the battle of Plattsburg, 2. 306.
Mountjoy, Luke Gardiner, *Rt. Hon. Lord*, letters to, donated to the Society, 3. 113.
Mountnorris, George Annesley, *Earl of*, extract of a letter of, to Dr. Bigelow, 17. 422.
Mounts Bay, 10 390.
Mourning-rings, 6. 256, 257, 341.
Mourt (Morton), George, votes in reference to printing his 'Journal of Plymouth Plantation' in the Collections, 1. 279, 283. Mr. Du Ponceau thanked for missing portions of, 1. 279. Manner of its publication, 1. 279 *n*. His 'Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth,' 1. 151. His 'Relation,' 19. 117.
Moustier, Eléonore François Élie, *Marquis* de, 7. 300. Medal given to, 19. 126.
Moylan, Stephen, 15. 143. Letter to William Watson, 3. 93. Appointed muster-master-general, 15. 142.
Mozard, Theodore Charles, 17. 364.
Muddy Brook fight, monument in commemoration of, 17. 339.
'Muddy River,' *Brookline, Mass.*, 2. 329; 11. 101. *See* Brookline.
Mugford, *Capt.* James, 1. 200; 7. 255. Col. Ward's letter respecting his capture of the 'Hope,' 1. 203–205. Death of, 1. 205 *n*.
Muhhekaneew Indians, 'Observations on the Language of,' 1. 130.
Muhlenberg, *Rev.* Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst, *D.D.*, 17. 409, 410, 412.
Muhlenberg, *Hon.* Peter, 11. 23.
Muier, James, 15. 80 *n*.
Muier, Joseph, 15. 80 *n*.
Mulberry Island, 10. 25.
Mulcainy, Patrick, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Mulgrave, Constantine Phips, *Lord*, 2. 298 *n*.
Mulgrave family, *England*, 11. 484.
Mulhall, Edward, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Müller, Frederic, donation from, 7. 303.
Müller, Johannes von, 3. 384.
Müller, Otto, 3. 384.
Mullett, Thomas, 8. 459.
Mulligan, *Rev.* John, his translation of N. Syllacius, 4. 437.
Mullins, Priscilla, 4. 142.
Multon, George, 14. 197.
Mumford, *Adj.*, 12. 199.
Mumford, *Mr.*, 6. 340.
Mumford, *Hon.* George, death of, 19. 25.
Mumford, William B., tears United States flag from the Mint at New Orleans, 7. 24.
Munday, *Mr.*, 17. 209.
Mundell, Alexander, 1. 173 *n*.
Munden, *Sir* John, 12. 425.
Mungen, *Lieut.* Jehiel, 15. 84, 84 *n*.
Mungry, *Rev.* Richard, 2. 448 *n*.; 17. 255, 261.
Munion (?), Sarah, 20. 318.
Munk, Eduard, 10. 356.
Munnynge, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 15. 263.
Munro, *Lieut.*, 16. 360.
Munroe, Edmund, 11. 308. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n*.
Munroe, Israel, 19. 177, 177 *n*., 178.
Munroe, *Messrs.* James, & Co., donation from, 5. 373.
Munroe, *Capt.* Josiah, 17. 182 *n*., 183, 183 *n*.
Munroe Tavern, *Lexington*, 17. 322, 323.
Munsell, Joel, 11. 152. Proposition from, in regard to pamphlets and exchanges, 2. 411, 412. Donations from, 2. 412, 418, 431; 7. 100; 9. 81, 368, 436; 10. 40, 117, 144, 336, 469; 11. 500. His 'Collections on the History of Albany' cited, 19. 401 *n*., 419 *n*., 420 *n*.
Munsell, Levi, 17. 178, 178 *n*., 182 *n*., 194, 195.
Munsell, *Mrs.* Levi, 17. 178, 178 *n*.
Munson, Israel, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n*.
Munster, *Bishop of*, 12. 420, 421.
Munsy, Margaret, death of, 14. 149.
Münzer, Thomas, 20. 379.
Murden, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Pickering), 14. 150.
Murdock, —— (*Sargent & Murdock*), 1. 377.
Murdock, Beamish, his 'History of Nova Scotia' cited, 17. 220 *n*.
Murdock, *Rev.* James, letter of, 1. 331 *n*.
Murdock, Thomas, 19. 349 *n*.
Murillo, *see* Velarde.
Murphy, Catharine, burned to death, 15. 356.
Murphy, Ruth, burned to death, 15. 356.
Murphy, *Mrs.* Ruth, burned to death, 15. 356.
Murray, *Col.*, 19. 385 *n*.
Murray, *Miss*, 5. 361.
Murray, Charles, 19. 370, 373–375.
Murray, George W., 19. 362.
Murray, James, *Boston*, 7. 323. Letters to, from Gov. Hutchinson, 5. 361–364. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Murray, *Rev.* James, his 'History of the American War' cited, 14. 57.
Murray, John, *bookseller and publisher*, 1. 286 *n*., 397 *n*.; 3. 146; 4. 398, 405; 11. 149; 16. 426.
Murray, *Col.* John, *Rutland*, 8. 343, 346; 15. 186. Portrait of, by Copley, 13. 76.
Murray, John, *Earl of Dunmore*, *see* Dunmore.
Murray, *Mrs.* John, 12. 323.
Murray, John, *refugee*, 18. 266.
Murray, *Rev.* John, 7. 206; 12. 62, 65; 15. 156. Donations from, 1. 146.

Murray, Samuel, 15. 107. Prisoner in 1775, 5. 327.
Murray, *Capt.* Seth, 15. 85.
Murray, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Murray, William, *see* Mansfield, *Earl of.*
Murray, *see* Moray, *Sir* R.
Murrayfield (Chester), *Mass.*, 12. 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 418.
Murray's Barracks, 6. 481.
Muschush, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Muscongus Patent, 2. 543, 543 *n.*, 544, 545, 545 *n.*, 546 *n.*; 10. 163.
Musée des Archives Nationales, Hôtel Soubise, *Paris*, 14. 216.
Musée des Monumens Français, 1. 153.
Museum, 1. 157. Committee to consider the plan of one in Boston, 1. 151.
Museum of Comparative Anatomy, *see* Harvard University, etc.
Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, *Cambridge, see* Harvard University, etc.
Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston*, 1. 367; 17. 359; 19. 248, 437.
Museum of the Society, 7. 13. Earliest donations to, 1. vi, vii. Donation to other museums of some of the earliest relics, 1. vii, viii. Room for, 1. xviii. Rules regarding, 2. 522; 3. 248, 249. *See* Cabinet.
Music, revival in the methods of, in New England, 3. 324, 325.
Music Hall, *Boston*, 18. 262.
Muskery, Cormac Laidir McCarthy, *Lord of*, 13. 64.
Muskingum River, 2. 198.
'Musquito Hall,' 14. 372 *n.*
Muzey, Benjamin, 17. 157.
Muzy, Benjamin, 17. 157.
Muzy, John, 17. 157.
Muzy, John, *Jr.*, 17. 157.
Muzzey, *Widow*, killed by Indians, 14. 135.
Muzzey, *Rev.* Artemas Bowers, 10. 422.
Muzzey (Muzzie), Benjamin, his certificate as freeman, 12. 105. Admitted freeman, 12. 105 *n.*
Myalls, *see* Mighill, S.
Myle, Cornelis van der, 16. 465.
Myles, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 28; 18. 424, 425, 430.
Mynherr, 4. 375.
Mystic Pond, *West Medford*, Indian remains discovered near, 6. 362.
Mystic River, 1775, 5. 53, 54; 6. 363.

N.

Nagtglas, *Herr*, communication of, to the Middleburg Academy, on Eliot's Indian Bible, 13. 307–310.
Nahanada, *Indian*, 18. 89, 90, 102, 106, 107, 109, 112.
Nahant, *Mass.*, 7. 476, 477; 13. 44; 18. 166. And Mr. Tudor, 3. 58; 7. 305, 306. The Society meets at, 4. 112; 7. 305. Mr. Livermore's trip to, 10. 418.
Nahant, *U. S. Monitor*, 11. 137, 138.
Nahawton, *Indian*, 17. 129.
Nahigannauks, 5. 40.
Nahnowett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Naksik, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Names of streets, 6. 4, 5. Paper on, by Mr. T. C. Amory, 6. 24–40.
Namowitt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Nancy, Alfreda, 18. 42.
Nanépashemit, *sachem*, 6. 363.
Nankin, *brig*, 7. 416.
Nanooswanum, 2. 290 *n.*
Nanowomett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Nantasket, *Mass.*, 4. 295; 7. 199, 201, 226, 249, 252, 257, 258; 16. 206; 17. 368. Privateers at, 1775, 7. 216.
Nantasket Beach, 7. 477.
Nantasket Road, 1776, 7. 246, 247, 255.
Nantes, Revocation of the Edict of, 4. 388.
Nantucket, *Mass.*, 2. 202; 3. 26; 7. 193, 202; 8. 190, 196; 10. 324; 12. 395, 400; 16. 75; 18. 80; 19. 337; 20. 13, 325, 326. 'State of the Whale Fishery in,' *manuscript*, 1. 8. Chart of the shoals, 1. 26. 'Account of,' *manuscript*, 1. 39. Manuscript copy of the Laws of New York while Nantucket was under that jurisdiction, 1. 153. Search for Folger's Pamphlet, 3. 26. Former name of, 3 26. Communication from Dr. Hough relating to certain papers concerning, 3. 32 *b*, 43, 44. Papers relating to, presented to the Society, 3. 151. Whale fisheries of, 10 323.
Nantucket Athenæum, to receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 353.
Napier Place, 6. 29.
Naples, earthquake at, in 1694, 13. 110.
Naples, *Me.*, 18. 42.
Napoleon I., *Emperor*, 1. 317, 362; 2. 163, 164, 405; 3. 69; 17. 116, 418; 18. 280, 330, 383; 19 58, 365, 368; 20. 358, 367. Sells Louisiana, 7. 263 *n.* Celebration in Boston of his defeat in Russia, 18. 379–387.
Napoleon III., 5. 99; 10. 317; 14. 181; 15. 202, 316; 16. 15, 444; 18. 310; 19. 54.
Napoleon, Joseph Charles Paul, *Prince*, 6. 15; 16. 444.
Naponset, *see* Neponset.
Nares, *Sir* George, 19. 216.
Narragansett Bay, 6. 63.
Narragansett Club, donation from, 10. 104; 11. 498. Publications of, cited, 12. 347, 348; 18. 339.
Narragansett Country, 3. 9; 6. 50; 10. 391; 16. 397. Townships in, 1. 255 *n.* Grants made to Massachusetts, and to Connecticut, of the land, 3. 65; 6. 59,

59 *n.*, 62–65 *n.*, 67 *n.*, 68 *n.*, 73 *n.*, 76, 77; 7. 483, 485 *n.* Claimed by the New Plymouth Colony, 6. 59, 59 *n.*; 7. 483. Concerning the letters of Charles II., in regard to the rule of, 6. 68 *n.*, 73 *n.* Included in Dudley's Commission, 7. 485 *n.* Proceedings about lands at, presented by the President, 9. 506. Notes of Sir J. Williamson upon, 10. 382.

Narragansett Indians, 6. 63, 74; 10. 328; 11. 154. Dealings of Roger Williams with, 12. 353–358.

Narragansett Patent, 5. 399–406; 10. 412; 20. 185, 186. Remarks on, 5. 39–41. Paper on, by Col. Aspinwall, 6. 41–77. Date of, 6. 52, 53. Concerning the signature, seals, and possible frauds in, 6. 53–57, 75, 76.

Narragansett River, 6. 73 *n.*, 74 *n.*

Narragansett Townships, *see* Narragansett Country.

'Narrative and Critical History of America,' 20. 260. Committee appointed to advise with the editor of, 18. 288. Cited, 20. 277 *n.*

'Narrative of New England,' 5. 129–131.

'Narrative of New England's Miseries,' 1. 20.

'Narrative of the Mission to Russia in 1866,' *see* Loubat, J. F.

'Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony,' 3. 287.

Narrows, *New York Harbor*, 6. 193.

Nash, *Hon.* Lonson, 17. 416.

Nash, *Rev.* Treadway Russell, *D.D.*, his 'History of Worcester' quoted, 5. 429 *n.*

Nashauwog, 3. 312.

Nashawanon, 10. 328.

Nashshauanon, 3. 312.

Nashua, *N. H.*, 4. 93; 18. 65.

Nashua River, 5. 268.

Nashville Chamber of Commerce, donation from, 4. 1.

Nason, *Mrs.* Ada, 14. 151.

Nason, Benjamin, marriage of, 14. 150.

Nason, *Rev.* Elias, 2. 114 *n.* Donations from, 9. 1; 5. 218, 229, 347; 6. 417.

Nason, Jonathan, marriage of, 14. 151.

Nason, *Mrs.* Martha, 14. 150.

Nason, *Rev.* Reuben, 18. 43.

Nason, *Major* Samuel, 3. 296 *n.*

Nason, Sarah (*Mrs.* Dugles), 14. 150.

Nassau, Lewis William, *Count of*, 16. 461.

Nassau, William, *Count of*, 16. 463.

Nassau, William Henry, *Earl of Rochfort*, *see* Rochfort.

Nassau, *N. Y.*, hills of, 3. 123.

Nassau Hall, 15. 231.

Nasson, *Mr.*, 6. 150, 151.

Natick, *Mass.*, 3. 313; 12. 405, 407, 416; 17. 246, 248, 337, 338; 19. 259.

'Nation,' *newspaper*, 18. 339.

'National,' *French newspaper*, 15. 315.

National Association of Wool Manufacturers, 19. 435. Donations from, 11. 498.

National Board of Trade, donation from, 11. 498.

'National Gazette,' 2. 141 *n.*

National Guard of New York, volume on the colors of, presented, 8. 293.

'National Illustrated Library,' *London*, 15. 199.

'National Intelligencer,' 1. 432; 2. 141 *n.*; 4. 330; 6. 252; 10. 253; 12. 53; 15. 279; 16. 383; 19. 17, 29, 39, 323. Article by Jefferson Davis cited, 6. 89, 90. Extracts from the writings of Peter Force, 6. 104, 105.

National Institute, *France*, *see* Institut de France.

National Institute, *Washington*, invitation from, to the Society, to attend the first annual meeting of, 2. 250, 266, 267. Donation from, 2. 360.

National Institution for the Promotion of Science, donation from, 2. 235.

National Portrait Gallery, *London*, crayon likeness of Washington in, 14. 160. Portrait of Franklin in, 14. 161.

'National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans,' 2. 22, 22 *n.*; 6. 224; 15. 198; 16. 366. Donation from the Trustees of, 4. 384.

National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention, 17. 447.

National Road, 3. 230–232, 234, 235. Discovery of Braddock's remains, 3. 234, 235.

National Sailors' Fair, *Boston*, 1864, 10. 45.

Native American party, 15. 188, 203.

Natstock, Joshua, permission given him to be master of a school in Boston, 12. 110.

Natural History, vote to allow Mr. S. Turell the use of specimens of, for his Museum, 1. 148, 149.

Natural History Society, *see* Boston Society of Natural History.

Natural Science Association, *Racine*, *see* Racine, etc.

Naturalization in the American colonies, 4. 345–347.

Naunton, *Sir* Robert, 5. 132; 10. 377; 12. 98 *n.*; 13. 85, 86.

Nausit, derivation of, 8. 194. *See* Nawset.

Naval Chronology, 1. 138.

Navarre, *King of*, *see* John d'Albret.

Navarrete, Martin Fernandez, 8. 433, 434; 10. 431; 16. 319, 320 *n.*, 321, 322. Irving thinks of translating his 'History,' 4. 400, 401. His publications relating to Columbus, 2. 118 *n.* His 'Coleccion' cited, 16. 319 *n.*, 322 *n.*, 325 *n.*, 326 *n.*

Navigation, from France to Quebec, 'Account of,' 1. 19. Of the Mississippi, 9. 10.

Navigation Act, 6. 69 *n.*, 144, 145; 9. 7.
Navy, *see* United States Navy Department.
Nawset (Eastham), *Mass.*, 11. 478 *n.*
Naylor, James, 18. 360.
Nazianzen, Gregory, 11. 452. Saying of, 11. 448.
Nazing, *Eng.*, Dr. Clarke's account of his visit to, 19. 388–390.
Nazro, Matthew, donation from, 1. 39.
Nazro, Stephen, 20. 8.
Neal, ——, 17. 185, 187.
Neal, Andrew, 14. 137.
Neal, *Rev.* Daniel, 1. 145; 17. 16; 18. 3; 20. 308. Map of Boston Harbor in his 'History,' 9. 6. His 'History of the Puritans,' 1. 112; 11. 444 *n.* His 'History of New England,' 3. 135; 9. 6; 17. 22; 19. 110.
Neal, James, remarks on the slave-trade and on the Constitution, 6. 149, 150.
Neal, Theodore Augustus, donation from, 3. 132.
Neal, *Capt.* Walter, 14. 140 *n.*, 364, 368–370, 376 *n.*
Neale, *Rev.* Rollin H., *D.D.*, donation from, 2. 496.
Neale, *Lieut.* Walter, 16. 264, 272.
Neckar, *Mrs.* Isabella (André), 14. 220.
Neckar, Louis, 14. 220.
Neckar, Mary (*Mrs.* Rilliet), 14. 220.
Necker, Jacques, 3. 385; 15. 31.
Necknesquoh, *Indian name for Miss B. Sergeant*, 19. 414 *n.*
Needham, William, 12. 108.
Needham, *Mass.*, 3. 112; 4. 291; 7. 256; 12. 402, 403; 17. 337; 19. 225, 226. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.
Neff, Mary, 14. 131.
'Negro Election Day,' in Boston, 13. 45.
Negro language of Surinam, 10. 446, 447.
'Negro Plot,' panics in New York, 20. 105.
Negro slavery in England, 7. 312–326. *See* Slavery.
Negroes, 3. 222, 223, 320. Their condition and position in Massachusetts, 3. 190, 191, 197–203; 6. 107–109; 14. 101, 257. Flag given to, by Mr. J. Hancock, 6. 85, 242. Opinions of Taney and of Jefferson in regard to, 6. 90, 91, 101–103. In South Carolina, 6. 167. Service of, at Bunker Hill, 6. 180. Their service as soldiers, 6. 180–248. *See* 'Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers,' etc. Prisoners sold as slaves, 6. 193. Proclamations of Sir Henry Clinton and Lord Cornwallis and of Gen. Jackson, 6. 219–221, 244–247. Letters of Gen. Greene in regard to arming, 6. 231. Opinions of Judge Johnson in regard to arming, 6. 232, 233. In the Navy, 6. 239–242. Address of Edward Livingston to, 6. 246, 247. Sales of, in Boston, 14. 101, 257.
'Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers,' paper on, by Mr. George Livermore, 6. 78, 79, 82–84, 86–248; 10. 463, 464.
Negus, Jabez, 12. 107.
Neil, Thomas, naturalized, 4. 363.
Neill, *Rev.* Edward D., donation from, 10. 320. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 213. His 'English Colonization of America' cited, 12. 98 *n.*, 181; 14 376 *n.* A. His 'History of the Virginia Company,' 18. 85 *n.*, 294 *n.*; 20. 104.
Nekontupsh, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Nell, William C., 6. 242, 404. Donations from, and vote of thanks to, 6. 404; 7. 24.
Nelson, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Hayt), 14. 151.
Nelson, Hannah (*Mrs.* Tobey), 14. 150.
Nelson, Horatio, *Lord*, 2. 298 *n.*; 11. 241; 19. 372.
Nelson, Hugh, 3. 260.
Nelson, *Capt.* John, 12. 117; 16. 106; 17. 93. His services to his country, 7. 370–372.
Nelson, Mehitable (*Mrs.* Temple), 16. 391.
Nelson, Philip, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Nelson, Samuel, *LL.D.*, letter from, to B. R. Curtis, 16. 23.
Nelson, *Gov.* Thomas, 3. 260; 15. 393. Signs the Declaration of Independence, 3. 259; 15. 393. Remarks accompanying the subscription list in 1774, from Virginia, 3. 259–261.
Nelson County, *Va.*, 10 398.
Nelson House, *Yorktown, Va.*, 19. 101.
Neperan River, Revolutionary army encamped on the banks of, 7. 148.
Neponset (Naponset), *Mass.*, 10. 327. Powder-mill at, 14. 250.
Nepos, Cornelius, 20. 48.
Nero, 20 372.
Nerral, 3. 228.
Nerva, *Emperor*, 1. 116.
Nesbit, John, aged 107, 8. 436.
Nesbitt, *Col.*, 8. 400.
Neshaminy Creek, *Penn.*, 19. 72.
Nesmith, John, *Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts*, 7. 31, 34.
Nesmith, *Mrs.* Mary Ann (Bell), 7. 31, 34.
Netherlands, 2. 11, 11 *n.* Queen of, *see* Sophia Frederica Matilda.
Nettleship, *Prof.* Henry, his 'Ancient Lives of Vergil,' 18. 403.
Neuce, *Sir* William, *see* Newce.
Neuhoff, Theodor, Stephan, *Freeherr* von, *King of Corsica*, 10. 161.
Neuse River, 10. 24.
Neuville, *see* Hyde de Neuville.
Nevers, John, 16. 18.
Neversink Highlands, 7. 328.
Neville, Charles C., *Lord* Braybrooke, *see* Braybrooke.
Nevin, Lazarus, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Nevin, *Mrs.* Lazarus, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Nevin, *Rev.* Robert J., *D.D.*, 19. 352.
'New Albion' cited, 10. 384 *n.*
'New American Cyclopædia' (1818, *N. Y.*), Aitchison, 17. 415.
'New American Cyclopædia,' edited by Ripley and Dana, 1858–1863, 10. 358.
New Amsterdam, 10. 390. Plan of, presented, 4. 425. Examination of John Scot, 6. 66 *n.* Surrender of, to Col. Nicolls, 6. 71 *n.* Name changed to New York, 6. 72 *n.* *See* New York.
New Bedford, *Mass.*, 3. 132, 182, 220, 310; 4. 94; 7. 472; 19. 426; 20. 258.
New Bedford Free Public Library, donation from the Trustees of, 2. 535; 3. 220; 7. 368; 8. 254, 280; 10. 117; 11. 498.
New Boston, *now west part of Boston*, 7. 261.
New Braintree, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 414; 17. 344.
New Bremen, *N. Y.*, 7. 326.
New Britain, *Conn.*, 4. 100.
New Brunswick, separated from Nova Scotia, 15. 187.
New Brunswick, *N. J.*, 4. 100. Presbyterian Church of, 2. 4.
New England, 3. 27, 29, 136, 148, 166, 266, 267, 317, 319, 356, 392; 5. 117, 126; 6. 66 *n.*, 93, 169, 177, 430; 10 321, 348; 12 245, 246. 'The Deplorable State of,' 1. 9. Old maps of, 1. 112, 139; 2. 176. Report of the committee on the commemoration of the second centennial of the confederation of the colonies in, 2. 241–243. Mr. J. Q. Adams invited to give the discourse at the second centennial celebration, 2. 243 *n.*, 244 *n.*; 3. 356. List of Societies to be invited to join in, 2. 248. Letters of acceptance and regrets from various Societies, 2. 252. Extract from the diary of Mr. J. Q. Adams relating to the 29th of May, 1843, 2. 254 *n.* Delegates present, 2. 255 *n.*, 256 *n.* A committee appointed to consider obtaining information of the designs of the French Government upon the colonies in, 2. 271. Report of the committee, 2. 283. Certain historical documents relating to, to be obtained from Paris, 2. 299, 299 *n.*, 300 *n.* Origin, organization, etc., of towns in, 2. 458; 3. 181, 184; 8. 413–430; 9. 14. Names of emigrants to, in 1632 and 1637, 2. 460, 460 *n.* Early laws of, 2. 541, 542, 552–554, 556, 574, 575, 575 *n.*–580 *n.*; 11. 370. Visited by Father Druillettes, 3 33–35. Capture of the regicides, 3. 62–64. Intention of Mr. Palfrey to make researches into the early history of, 3. 66. Colleges of, 3. 71; 8. 41, 42. Historical societies founded in, 3. 267–269. Preservation of genealogies in, 3. 268. 'Descriptive and Historical Account of,' by Gov. Bradford in verse, 3. 317; 11. 465–478. Early emigration to, and settlement of, 5. 129–131; 6. 25; 8. 6, 7, 223, 413–430; 9. 14; 15. 18, 19. Described and defended by Mr. E. Winslow, 5. 131–134. Relation concerning, 5. 135. Compared with the South in 1785, 5. 477–485. An ordinance obtained in 1643, to relieve exports from customs-duties, 6. 64. Alleged intrusions of the Dutch, 6. 69 *n.* Account and facsimile of the Great Seal of, used by Gov. Andros, 6. 79–81; 13. 233. Number of soldiers furnished by, for the Revolutionary War, 6. 211. Congress of delegates recommended to consider the Constitution, 6. 287, 288. 'Ecclesiastical History of,' 6. 318. Four institutions necessary to be studied in order to write the history of the Revolution, 6. 365, 366. The 'Magnalia' of interest to the literature of, 6. 405. Sailing of Winthrop's company for, 6. 415. Railroad system in, 6. 418. Map of, by Hon. N. Hale, 6. 422. Notice of, with comparisons of Old and New England, 6. 427. Issue of paper-notes, faces 6. 428. Its natural character, 7. 306. Chart of the coast of, 7. 361. Deprived of its proper share in the government, 7. 401. Patent of 1620, 9. 20, 33. 'Early Painters and Engravers of,' 9. 197, 210. Early emigration from, to Ireland, 9. 218. Boundary, 10. 163. Sir J. Williamson's notes relating to, 10. 377–392. 'God's Controversy with,' by Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, 12. 83–93. Irregular trade of, 12. 113–117. Gov. Winthrop's 'Conclusions' concerning, 12. 237–245. Tenure of lands in, 13. 114–121. Colonial papers communicated by Mr. Deane, 20. 339–341. Palfrey's 'History of,' cited, 9. 24; 11. 185 *n.*, 400 *n.*, 402, 403 *n.*, 404, 445 *n.*
New England, Council for, *see* Council established at Plymouth for the planting of New England.
'New England, Sommons to,' *a ballad*, 5. 101–103.
New England Churches, 6. 319. Ministers of, 15. 196.
New England Coffee-House, *London*, 16. 98.
New England Confederation, celebration of the second centennial of, 2. 240–243, 244 *n.*, 248, 252, 254 *n.*–256 *n.*; 3. 356.
'New England Congregationalism, its Origin and Purity,' by Judge White, 6. 317, 318, 330.
'New England Courant,' 1. 33.
'New England Farmer,' 2. 168.
New England Federalism, documents relating to, 2. 165 *n.*

New England Female Medical College, donation from, 4. 391.
New England Guards, 11. 271.
New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 267, 268, 348, 349; 6. 4, 5; 12. 135, 136, 233; 13. 448; 14. 115; 16. 53 *n.*, 399; 17. 362, 382; 18. 245, 264; 19. 12, 317, 383, 443; 20. 43, 342. Propositions of exchanges, 3. 91. Matters pertaining to the desired change of name for, 3. 265–270. Memorial signed by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society in protest against the change of name, 3. 266–270. Growth of, 3. 267, 268, 347, 348. Speech of Mr. Josiah Quincy, in reference to the name of, 3. 344–351. Use of the words 'historic' and 'historical,' 3. 347. Act of Incorporation of, 3. 348, 349. Periodical issued by, 3. 348, 349. Reasons for desiring the change of name, 3. 348–351. Invitation from, accepted, 4. 373. Donations from, 4. 384, 424, 429; 5. 347; 6. 414; 7. 297; 8. 88, 171, 253, 431, 466; 9. 1, 177, 247, 357, 462; 10. 1, 40, 80, 104, 144, 314, 344, 409; 11. 498. Communication from, in regard to the names of streets, 6. 4, 5. Report concerning the names of streets, 6. 23–40. Their 'Memorial Biographies' cited, 19. 281 *n.*
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1. 417 *n.*; 3. 348, 349; 12. 428; 13. 105, 242 *n.*, 390, 391, 419 *n.*; 14. 115; 17. 65; 18. 286; 19. 3, 116, 317. Contains account of the family of 'Jenks, of Lynn,' 2. 293 *n.* Contains a copy of 'Gookin's Remonstrance,' 2. 320 *n.* Cited, 2. 287 *n.*, 293 *n.*, 320 *n.*, 329 *n.*, 382 *n.*, 421 *n.*; 3. 135 *n.*, 137, 144; 14. 122 *n.*, 124 *n.*, 128 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 139 *n.*, 365 *n.*, 373, 376 *n.* B.; 15. 165 *n.*; 16. 7 *n.*, 8 *n.*; 17. 85, 176 *n.*, 179 *n.*, 225 *n.*, 354 *n.*, 367 *n.*; 18. 85 *n.*; 19. 116 *n.*, 118 *n.*, 143, 145 *n.*, 151 *n.*, 157 *n.*, 260, 332 *n.*
New England Library, *see* Prince Library.
New England Loyal Publication Society, donations from, 7. 139, 140, 143, 152, 168, 279, 297, 303, 338, 368, 373, 376, 407, 474; 8. 1, 76, 78, 88, 171, 201, 253, 274, 280, 431, 442, 463, 466, 480; 9. 1, 66, 81, 177, 196, 227, 247, 347, 353, 357; 10. 144, 206, 311, 319, 331, 335, 344; 12. 7.
'New England Magazine,' 10. 189; 16. 132; 19. 341.
New England Marine Insurance Co., 1. 171.
'New England Medical Journal,' 1. 327; 17. 415.
'New England Narrative,' 5. 129–131.
'New England Palladium,' 1. 147, 154, 168, 171, 178, 191, 202, 219.
'New England Patriot,' 1. 202, 218, 219.
'New England Plantation,' 3. 286, 287.
'New England Primer,' 10. 444.
New England Society for the Promotion of Manufactures and the Mechanic Arts, 11. 62. Medal of, 11. 300.
New England Society of New York, 19. 341.
New England Society of Quincy, *Ill.*, copy of the by-laws presented to the Society, 3. 132.
New England Trust Company, 15. 275, 276.
'New Englander,' 18. 339.
New Englanders as soldiers, 4. 83.
'New England's First Fruits,' 4. 439, 440. Quoted, 10. 138.
'New England's Master-Key,' 10. 461.
'New England's Prospect,' 20. 178. Paper on authorship of Introductory Essay, 6. 250, 251, 334–337.
'New England's Trials,' by Capt. John Smith, 12. 449 *et seq.* Observations on, by Charles Deane, 12. 428–432.
'New English Canaan,' 20. 178, 181.
New Gloucester, *Me.*, 12. 408, 419; 19. 253. Court of General Sessions, 19. 253 *n.*, 255 *n.*
New Hampshire, *U. S. A.*, 3. 10, 166, 222, 223, 295, 298; 5. 6; 6. 271, 327, 432, 433; 8. 341; 10. 53, 160, 324. Laws of, 1. 18, 26. Correspondence of the Secretary of, with the Agent in England, 1. 22. Papers relating to the change of government in, 1775, 1. 22. Briefs in the boundary-line dispute with Massachusetts, 1. 26. Controversy with New York, 1. 122. Questions of boundary, 1. 122; 3. 10. Service of the militia in the campaign against Burgoyne, 3. 279. Called Piscataqua, 3. 323. Narrative of Jabez Fitch relating to, 3. 326. Naturalization in, 4. 345. Its accounts with the United States, 1781, 5. 12. Vote in regard to the importation of slaves, 6. 92. Questions of citizenship of colored persons, 6. 93. Acceptance of the Constitution of the United States, 6. 146, 147, 153, 154. Questions relating to taxation, 6. 148. Service at the battle of Bunker Hill commemorated, 6. 177. Troops furnished for the Revolution, 6. 212. Included in Gov. Dudley's commission, 7. 485. Early settlement of, 9. 56. Donation from, 10. 469. Leave granted to the executive authorities of, to take copies of portraits in the Society's Cabinet, 13. 43. Powder-mills in, 14. 252. Abstract of papers in the Public Record Office relating to, 14. 342–345. 'Early Settlement of' (Mr. Deane's paper), 14 368–381. History of the name, 14. 374, 375. Form of government for the province of, 17. 227, 228. Report of the Adjutant-General, cited, 19. 259.

New Hampshire, Constitution of, 1. 21; 3. 202.
New Hampshire, Convention of 1788, account of, with speech of Mr. J. Atherton, 6. 153, 154.
New Hampshire, Council of, records of the President and Council, 16. 261–279. Address to Charles II., 16. 276–278.
New Hampshire, Ecclesiastical Convention, early records of, 17. 152–156. List of preachers at their annual meetings, 17. 156.
New Hampshire, General Court of, 3. 323. Its journals, 1. 18, 21.
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, 7. 36, 37, 37 *n.* Donations from, 4. 378, 384; 5. 48. Established, 7. 38.
'New Hampshire Freeman's Journal,' 13. 185.
'New Hampshire Gazette,' 1. 50.
New Hampshire Historical Society, 2. 126 *n.*; 3. 326; 5. 48; 18. 402. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 56, 64. Donations from, 2. 71, 87, 92, 457; 7. 143, 407; 9. 1, 368, 462; 10. 33, 314; 11. 498. To be invited to join in a certain celebration, 2. 248. Accepts the invitation, 2 252.
New Hampshire Historical Society, 'Collections' of, 2. 53 *n.*, 71 *n.*; 3. 288; 14. 121. Cited, 14. 123 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 138 *n.*, 142 *n.*, 143 *n.*, 372; 16. 258 *n.*, 267 *n.*; 17. 221 *n.*–223 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 227 *n.*; 18. 409 *n.*
New Hampshire Medical Society, books from the Library lent to, 1. 377, 378.
'New Hampshire Provincial Papers' cited, 14 128 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 363 *n.*, 369 *n.*, 370 *n.*, 372 *n.*, 374 *n.*, 376 *n.* c.; 16. 256 *n.*, 257 *n.*, 258 *n.*, 267 *n.*; 17. 223 *n.*, 224 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 227 *n.*, 353 *n.*
'New Hampshire Spy,' 1. 88.
New Haven, *Conn.*, 3. 25, 114, 294; 4. 89; 10. 328, 387; 16. 234, 296; 17. 56 *n.*, 89, 94, 145, 147, 285, 340, 344, 348, 415, 424; 18. 66; 19. 27, 60, 90, 195, 439; 20. 93. Second centennial celebration of, 2. 224. Letter of Charles II. addressed to, 6. 68 *n.* Gratitude expressed to Scot, 6. 69 *n.*, 70 *n.* The will of Mr. W: Pennoyer, 6. 343 *n.* Donation from the principal of the Collegiate and Commercial Institutions, 8. 254. Hopkins Grammar School, 10. 407. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 15, 16, 25. Records of, cited, 6. 67 *n.*, 68 *n.*
New Herrnhuth, 1. 38.
New Ipswich, *Mass.*, 3. 8, 10, 12, 13; 5. 249, 255; 6. 434; 19. 165.
New Jersey, 3. 334; 4. 100; 5. 5, 9, 10; 6. 372; 11. 202. Map of, 1. 124. Donations from, 2. 87; 10. 469. Naturalization in, 4. 345–347. Slavery in, 6. 92, 93, 111, 138, 146, 147. Discussion on the Constitution of the United States, 6. 111. Returns made of their militia, 6. 401. Makes the Continental currency a legal tender, 7. 496. Commission of Dudley as Deputy-Governor of, 11. 204. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 256. Abstract of papers in the Public Record Office relating to, 14. 340–342. Action of the State Convention with regard to the manufacture of salt, 15. 224.
New Jersey, College of, 8. 41, 42; 19. 402.
New Jersey, Colonial Documents of, Analytical Index to, 2. 581.
New Jersey, Council of, 1703, 9. 492.
New Jersey, Provincial Congress of, resolution in regard to the manufacture of salt, 15. 224.
New Jersey Company, 2. 267.
New Jersey Historical Society, 2. 118 *n.*, 581; 4. 309; 16. 473. To receive a copy of Vol. VIII., third series, 2. 308. Letters from, 2. 341, 483. Request from, to make copies of some of the papers of Gov. Belcher, 2. 486, 487. Donations from, 2. 336, 361, 422, 424, 430, 444, 446, 457, 460, 471, 479, 486, 508, 526, 547, 555, 604; 3. 63; 4. 146, 365; 5. 45, 96; 6. 23; 7. 115, 407; 8. 171, 253; 9. 196, 462; 10. 117, 409; 11. 499. Circular letter from, relating to the centennial celebration of the settlement of Newark, 9. 216.
New Kent, *Va.*, 6. 236.
New Kent Court House, *Va.*, 19. 71 *n.*
New Lebanon, *N. Y.*, 19. 399, 399 *n.*, 400; 20. 342.
New Lights, sect of, 6. 264, 265.
New London, *Conn.*, 5. 4; 6. 199; 7. 253, 344; 8. 196; 10. 330, 473; 11. 200; 12 115; 16. 68, 78 *n.*, 96 *n.*, 97; 20. 116. Congress of the Governors of New England and New York, 1711, 5. 233. Expedition from, to Woodstock, 1669, 9. 473. 'History of,' by Miss Caulkins, cited, 6. 255.
New London, Particular Court of, 7. 345.
New Madrid, *Mo.*, 17. 190 *n.*
New Marlborough, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 416.
New Mexico, Historical Society of, 5. 1; 10. 309; 18. 404.
'New Monthly Magazine,' 8. 287; 16. 408.
New Netherland, 3. 333; 6. 70 *n.*; 10. 376, 378, 379, 389. Two hundredth anniversary of the conquest of, 8. 2, 3.
New North Brick Meeting-House, *Boston*, 15. 173.
New North Church, *Boston*, 2. 276; 15. 173; 16. 280; 18. 345, 346; 19. 390. Manuscript records of, presented to the Society, 11. 85, 129. Abstract of them to be printed in the 'Proceedings,' 11. 131. Records of, to be transferred to the City Clerk of Boston, 17. 101.

New Orleans, *La.*, 3. 55, 58, 237; 6. 246; 7. 417; 10. 319, 421; 17. 175, 177, 190. 'A Faithful Picture of,' 1. 202. Ice trade in, 3. 54, 55. Sugar carried to, 1837, 7. 411. Picture of the battle of, presented to the Society, 15. 230.
New Orleans Fisk Free Library, donation from, 2. 486. To receive Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 495.
New Plymouth, 3. 138, 238; 10. 377, 379. Claims Shawomet and its neighborhood, 5. 402. Kennebec lands assigned to, 7. 369.
New Plymouth Court of Jurisdiction, 3. 238.
New Providence, *Bahama Islands*, 1776, 7. 250.
New Rotterdam, *N. Y.*, 7. 330.
New Salem, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 415.
'New Shakspeare Society,' 15. 254.
New Smyrna, *Fla.*, 3. 226, 227.
New Smyrna Inlet, 3. 223.
New South Church, *Boston*, 2. 273; 10. 207; 11. 155; 15. 173; 17. 111; 18. 137*n.* Manuscript records of, deposited with the Society, 11. 155; given, 13. 370. Silver plate placed under the corner-stone of the building in Summer Street, presented, 11. 155. Vote of thanks to the Church Committee, 11. 156.
New Spain, 18. 404.
New Stockbridge, *N. Y.*, 19. 394, 395, 406, 409, 410, 412, 413.
New Stockbridge Indians, visited by a Committee, 3. 311.
New Testament, 6. 264, 314.
New York (City), *N. Y.*, 3. 228; 4. 28; 5. 4, 5; 6 95; 7. 327; 8. 328, 331, 338, 355, 369, 375, 379; 10. 316, 419, 489; 11. 230, 233, 234, 324, 356; 12. 227, 229, 254, 255; 16. 50, 97, 105, 107, 110, 159, 161, 183, 209, 222, 224, 234, 282, 300, 336, 340 *n.*; 17. 16, 69, 81, 85, 119, 120, 133, 163, 163 *n.*, 164, 168, 206 *n.*, 212, 234, 290, 358 *n.*, 360, 361, 408, 424–426, 459, 460; 18. 26, 51, 65, 70, 74, 76–79, 118, 167, 168 *n.*, 191, 205, 241, 244, 245, 247, 258, 258 *n.*, 259, 263, 303, 304; 19. 14, 20, 67, 69, 70, 103, 115, 117, 131, 134, 136, 137, 146, 217, 230, 248, 326, 363, 373, 394, 402, 420, 430; 20. 14, 91, 95, 261, 276, 342, 351, 353, 393. Conspiracy for burning, 1. 10, 123. Yellow fever in, 1. 90. Second Congregational Unitarian Church in, 2. 5; 3. 208, 212. Donation from citizens of, 2. 511. Site of the house occupied by Washington, 3. 123. Wealthy and fine residences in 1750, 3. 123–125. Origin of the name of the 'Bowery,' 3 124. Washington's reception, 1775, 4. 58. Plan of New Amsterdam, 4 425. Dr. Francis' 'New York during the last Half-century,' 5. 146. Watson's 'Annals of,' 5. 207. Cholera in 1832, 5 279; 17. 425, 427. Banks suspend, 5. 286. Not a suitable place for Congress, 5. 466. During the American Revolution, 6. 15. Name given to New Amsterdam, 6. 72 *n.* Questions of citizenship among colored people, 6. 93. Gunpowder received at, in 1775, 7. 187, 193, 194. Gov. Tryon arrives at, 7. 196. Plot in, to murder Washington, 7. 259. First Congregational Church of, 8. 117. Reformed Dutch Church at, 8. 19. First Unitarian Church in, 10. 239. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 21–24. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the evacuation of, 20. 392.
New York (City), Common Council of, Manual of, 6. 79.
New York (State), 3. 36, 39, 63, 84; 4. 89, 94, 99, 101, 133; 6. 206, 207, 247, 353, 426; 7. 232–234, 243, 244, 248, 253, 260–262, 265, 294, 328, 329, 411, 412; 10. 323; 11. 234; 12. 109, 297; 16. 78 *n.* Census of, 1. 8. Questions of boundary, 1. 21; 3. 148, 149. Laws of, 1. 113, 153, 201. Dispute with New Hampshire, 1. 122. Dr. Mitchill's letter on the historians of, 1. 145. History of, by William Dunlap, 2. 148. History of, by Yates and Moulton, 2. 100, 192. Donations from, 2. 341, 452, 462, 494, 551; 3. 32 *a*, 36; 11. 498. Historical documents of value discovered, 3. 44. Capture of the regicides, 3. 61. The Dutch dynasty in, 3. 124. Service of her militia in the campaign against Burgoyne, 3. 280, 297. Willing to supply Boston with corn, 3. 319. Historical Society founded in, 3. 267. Attempt of the British Ministry to win, 1775, 4. 229, 230. Naturalization in, 4. 345, 347. Account and facsimile of seal used by Gov. Andros, 6. 79–81. Debates on the Constitution of the United States, 6. 131, 132. Slavery in, 6. 131, 132, 138, 194, 221, 242, 243. The Manumission Society, 6 132. Jubilee of the Constitution, 6. 134. Proclamation of Sir H: Clinton in 1779, 6. 219. Condition of the British Army at, 6. 226. Plans of Lord Dunmore, 6. 228, 229, 231 Service rendered by colored soldiers, 6. 242–244. Provisions sent to the British in Boston, 1775, 7. 224. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 253. Action toward the encouragement of salt-manufacture, 15. 224, 225. De Witt's map of, 19. 395. 'Historical Documents of,' cited, 6. 69 *n*, 70 *n.*, 71 *n* ., 72 *n.*; 17. 353 *n.* 'Laws of,' cited, 6. 211. 'Documentary History of,' cited, 17. 110 *n.*, 220 *n.*; 20. 80 *n.*
New York (State) Agricultural Convention, donation from, 2. 301.
New York State Agricultural Society,

the Collections to be sent to, 1. 125; 2. 68 *n*. Donations from, 3. 214, 265, 284; 4. 1, 122, 124, 235, 286, 365; 5. 30, 57, 64, 86; 10. 1; 11. 499.
New York (State) Almshouse, donation from the directors of, 2. 496.
New York (State) Colonial Records, 1. 242 *n*.; 6. 69 *n*.–72 *n*.; 17. 353 *n*.
New York (State) Committee of Safety, 'Resolutions of,' cited, 15. 221 *n*.
New York (State) Constitutional Convention in 1822, 5. 313.
New York (State), Legislature of, matters relating to negroes and negro soldiers, 6. 131, 210, 211, 242–244.
New York State Library to receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 494. Donations from the Trustees of, 2. 503, 572, 599; 3. 36, 110, 132; 4. 365, 378, 384; 5. 45, 319; 6. 333. 'Catalogue of Manuscripts' cited, 7. 338.
New York (State) Lunatic Asylum, donation from the managers of, 3. 265.
New York (State), Provincial Congress of, resolutions relating to the manufacture and exportation of salt, 15. 224.
New York and Erie Railroad Company, donation from, 2. 56.
New York Board of Emigration Commissioners, 11. 234.
New York Chamber of Commerce, donations from, 4. 309; 6. 249, 361; 7. 1, 153, 376; 8. 431; 9. 227; 10. 40, 314.
'New York Courier,' 18. 24.
New York Crystal Palace, 17 459.
'New York Evening Post,' 10. 263, 449; 11. 497; 15. 263.
'New York Gazette,' 14. 59.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, donations from, 11. 499.
New York Harbor, 7. 234.
'New York Herald,' 1. 112.
'New York Historical Magazine,' 15 211.
New York Historical Society, 1. 392, 426 *n*.; 2. 71 *n*., 91, 124, 127, 157; 5. 208; 7. 144; 11. 4, 234; 12. 136, 167, 183, 295; 15. 279; 16. 184, 448; 17. 81, 82, 133, 362; 18. 26; 19. 352; 20. 185. Founder of, 1 xi. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 214, 241; 2. 56, 69 *n*. Volumes of the Collections deficient in, 2. 93. Invitation from, 2. 129, 130. Donations from, 2. 219, 247, 255, 283, 310, 336, 351, 354, 385, 430, 454, 455, 496; 3. 214; 4. 228; 5. 1; 10. 469, 11. 499. Invited to join in a certain celebration, 2. 248. Accepts invitation, 2. 252. Delegates present, 2. 254 *n*. Its anniversary celebration, 2. 295, 296. Proposition in relation to a national name for this country, 2. 310, 310 *n*., 311 *n*. Letter from the Society concerning the adoption of a national name, 2. 315, 315 *n*.–317 *n*. Asks for the co-operation of the Society to forward the printing of certain scientific works by Congress, 2. 336, 337. Report of the committee concerning the memorial to Congress, 2. 338, 339. Requests the co-operation of the Society in favor of reducing duties on certain maps, books, etc., 2. 349, 350. Prints a manuscript continuation of Chalmers's 'Political Annals,' 2. 363 *n* Letter from, inviting the Society to attend a semi-centennial celebration, 2. 595. List of delegates chosen to attend the celebration, 2. 595. Gift from, of their publications, 4. 13; 19. 349. Presentation of a seal from Mr. G: Adlard, 6. 79. Invitation from, to attend the commemoration of the conquest of New Netherland, 8. 2. Mr. Motley's Address before, 16. 454, 455. 'Proceedings' of, cited, 2. 311 *n*. 'Collections' of, cited, 11. 152; 16. 101; 20. 294 *n*.
'New York Illustrated News,' donations from the publishers of, 5. 229, 309; 6. 15.
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, 11. 4.
New York Mercantile Library Association, *see* Mercantile, etc.
'New York Observer,' extract from, relating to Capt. Lahrbush, 11. 241–243.
'New York Review,' 14. 393.
New York Society Library, donation from, 2. 458.
'New York Spectator,' 1. 130, 138, 178, 191, 202, 219; 2. 90, 140 *n*. Donation from the publishers of, 2. 50.
'New York Times,' 9. 7; 10. 410; 15. 393; 19. 116 *n*.
New York University, *see* University of New York.
'New York World,' 17. 240. Extract from, 16. 11, 12.
Newall, *Capt.* Ezra, 15. 78.
Newall, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 82, 82 *n*.
Newark, *N. J.*, 4. 58, 91, 100. Centennial celebration of the settlement of, 9. 217.
Newbern, *N. C.*, 4. 101.
Newbery, *Rev.* J., owner of Sir L. Washington's helmet, 5. 148, 149.
Newburgh, *N. Y.*, 20. 392. Conspiracy at, 7. 479. Address of Washington to his officers at, to be published, 14. 181. Publication of, 14. 331. Centennial celebration at, 20. 351.
Newburgh, *Ohio*, 19. 89.
Newbury, *Capt.*, 7. 440.
Newbury, *Eng.*, 3. 208.
Newbury, *Mass.*, 6. 262; 7. 237; 8. 329, 344; 10. 352; 12. 192, 249, 393, 395; 14. 122; 16. 7, 10, 10 *n*.; 17. 344; 19. 319, 402. Introduction of Episcopacy into, 12. 375–378. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. Indian attack on, 14. 129.

Newbury Street, 3. 140; 6. 4.
Newburyport, *Mass.*, 3. 208, 212; 4. 93; 6. 278, 280, 282, 283, 290, 291, 329; 11. 225, 226; 12. 60, 192, 200, 407, 417; 17. 3, 4, 8, 405; 19. 149 *n.*, 158 *n.*, 165 *n.*, 169, 169 *n.*; 20. 395, 401. History of Newbury, 2. 287, 287 *n.* Letters from, of date 1777, presented to the Society, 3. 113. The great fire at, 6. 283.
Newcastle, Edward, *Earl of*, 10. 162.
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Clinton, *Duke of*, 5. 97.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham, *Duke of*, 3. 76; 12. 414, 415; 18. 368.
Newcastle, *Del.*, 19. 19.
Newcastle, *Eng.*, 6. 414.
Newcastle, *Me.*, 12. 407.
Newcastle, *N. H.*, 16. 386; 17. 96, 156.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *Eng.*, 17. 301.
Newce, George, 15. 4.
Newce (Neuce, *or* Nuce), *Capt.* Thomas, 10. 27 *n.*
Newce, *Sir* William, 10. 26–31; 15. 4.
Newcomb, *Hon.* Daniel, 19. 152.
Newcomb, J. B., donation from, 10. 409.
Newcomb, Thomas, 13. 108.
Newell, ——, 12. 193.
Newell, ——, 17. 181.
Newell, *Mrs.*, 16. 290.
Newell, Andrew, donation from, 1. 50.
Newell, Betsey, death of, 15. 351.
Newell, Ebenezer, 20. 7.
Newell, Edward W., donations from, 1. 103, 113.
Newell, *Mrs.* Mary, 13. 419.
Newell, *Hon.* Moses, portraits of William and Mary in his possession, 6. 332.
Newell, Peter, 15. 157, 157 *n.*
Newell, Thomas, diary of, 2. 461, 467 *n.*; 15. 335, 336. Chosen deacon of St. Andrew's Lodge, 15. 346. Watchman on board Capt. Bruce's vessel, 15. 346. Extracts from diary, 1773, 1774, 4. 216–224; 5. 27; 15. 147.
Newell, *Dr.* Thomas, presents, through Col. Perkins, a copy of the 'Magnalia' of Mather, 2. 37, 37 *n.*
Newell, *Mrs.* Thomas, *the elder*, death of, 15. 341.
Newell, *Mrs.* Thomas, *the younger*, 15. 342, 347, 350.
Newell, *Capt.* Timothy, 14. 89; 15. 106.
Newell, *Deacon* Timothy, 15 334. Donation from, 1. 112. Diary of, 2. 467, 467 *n.* His diary cited, 15. 174.
Newell, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 1. 379 *n.*, 416 *n.*; 2. 595; 8. 468; 18. 154; 19. 285. Donations from, 2. 351; 4. 379. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 595. Elected, 2. 596. Accepts membership, 2. 599. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 604, 606. Death of, 19. xx. Death of, announced, 19. 97, 98. Resolution of the Society, 19. 99. Dr. Clarke appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125. Notice of Rev. J. Bradford by, 1. 382. Notice of Rev. J. Mellen by, 1. 420, 421. His 'Memoir of Rev. Convers Francis, D.D.,' 8. 233–253. Quoted, 10. 220, 221. 'Memoir of Dr. Worcester' by, 18. 169–173.
Newfield (Bridgeport), *Conn.*, 11. 16.
Newfoundland, 6. 254; 10. 394; 12. 463. 'Imports and Exports of,' 1. 136. Fisheries of, 7. 264.
Newfoundland Bill, revival of, 1786, 9. 7.
Newgate, Joseph, 3. 341.
Newgate, 6. 67 *n.*
Newgate Calendar, 20. 155 *n.*
Newgate of Connecticut, engraving of, presented, 11. 483.
Newgates, *Mr.*, 6. 349.
Newhall, David, 7. 276 *n.*
Newhall, Jacob, 16. 6, 6 *n.*
Newhall, James R., 'History of Lynn,' by, cited, 12. 396.
Newhall, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 82, 82 *n.*
Newington, *N. H.*, 17. 106 *n.*, 107 *n.*, 156; 20 336.
Newman, Henry, donations from, 2. 327, 341.
Newman, Henry, *H. C.* 1687, 6. 352, 353; 8. 28. Letter from, to Secretary Delafaye, 10. 350.
Newman, *Capt.* Henry, 1703, 12. 427.
Newman, *Rev.* Henry, *Rehoboth*, 12. 399.
Newman, John, 15. 164.
Newman, John, *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 145. Elected, 1. 148.
Newman, Mark, 18. 282.
Newman, Robert, 12. 177; 15. 163, 164, 167, 169.
Newman, S. C., donations from, 4. 235, 379; 5. 309.
Newman, S. H., 15. 164.
Newman, *Rev.* Samuel, 17. 344, 345. His 'Concordance to the Bible,' 18. 430 *n.*
Newman, Thomas, 20. 294 *n.*
Newman & Scovill, donation from, 9. 436.
Newmarch, *Rev.* John, 8. 29.
Newmarket, *N. H.*, 17. 152, 156; 19. 127.
Newport, *Capt.* Christopher, 10. 24–31; 12. 98 *n.*
Newport, Francis, *Viscount*, 13 106.
Newport, *R. I.*, 3 99, 282, 293; 4. 41, 93, 343; 6. 50 *n.*, 169; 7. 188, 191, 193, 202–204, 211, 215–217, 220, 221, 224, 225, 227, 229, 248, 249, 268, 273–278, 288–290; 11. 364; 13. 105, 251; 16. 397; 17. 94, 163, 164; 18. 23, 305, 312; 19. 243, 244, 259, 327, 344, 351; 20. 90, 93, 202 *n.*, 203, 350. Old mill at, 18. 19; 19 75. Representation in, 3. 300. And the Narragansett Patent, 5. 401. *See* Narragansett Patent. French army encamped near, 7. 147. French army at, 7. 150. Agency of J: Clarke for, in London, 6. 50 *n.* Capture of Maj.-Gen.

Prescott, 6. 195, 196. And Capt. Wallace, 7. 221, 222.
Newport Harbor, 1776, 7. 249. Engagement in, 1776, 7. 251.
'Newport Mercury,' 5. 56; 13. 185.
Newport-Pagnell, 10. 27 *n.*
Newport's News, true spelling and meaning of the name, 10. 23–32. Origin of the name of, 15. 4.
'News, London Daily,' comments on Mr. Motley's dismissal, 16. 456, 457.
News-letters written by John Campbell in 1703, 9. 485–501. Extracts from manuscript, 1666–1703, 12. 419–427.
Newspapers, 1. 57, 201; 6. 365, 421. To be bound, 1. 39, 54, 472; 3. 32, 32 *b*–32 *d*. Not to be taken from the Library, 1. 193, 210. To be catalogued, 3. 87. Given to the Society, 3. 155; 6. 13. *See* Librarian's Report. Rare papers owned by the Society, 3. 247, 248. Carriage of, in 1788, 3. 303. Editors in 1796, 5. 56.
Newton, Edward A., donations from, 2 56; 6. 3, 17. Votes of thanks to, 2. 56; 6. 3. Letter from, 6. 3.
Newton, Gilbert Stuart, 12. 141. His portrait of W: Sullivan, 2. 158. Portrait of John Adams, 6. 317. His portrait of Scott, 12. 145, 147, 148, 156 *n.*
Newton, Henry, 3. 92.
Newton, *Sir* Isaac, 3. 387; 6. 26, 102, 359; 10. 226; 11. 300; 13. 47; 14. 312; 15. 50; 16. 208; 19 434.
Newton, *Hon.* Thomas, 19. 144; 20. 160, 283, 311, 324.
Newton, *Rt. Rev.* Thomas, his 'Propagation Society Sermon,' 1. 19.
Newton, *Mass.*, 4. 101; 7. 212, 246; 10. 106; 12. 395, 410; 17. 51, 76, 337; 18. 335; 20. 238. 'History of,' by Jonathan Homer, D.D., 2. 278. Formerly a part of Cambridge, 12. 399. Paper on the incorporation of the town of, by Dr. Paige, 13. 111–113.
Newton, *Penn.*, 17. 201 *n.*
Newton Theological Institution, 18. 181.
Newtown, *Bucks Co.*, 5. 339.
Newtown, *L. I.*, history of, by James Ricker, 2. 504.
Newtown, *Mass.*, 11. 219. *See* Cambridge.
Ney, *see* Nye.
Niagara, *N. Y.*, 7. 329.
Niagara, *vessel*, 6. 240, 241.
Niagara Falls, 19. 422, 423.
Niagara River, N. I. Bowditch swims across, 5. 510.
Nicaragua, 3. 76.
Nice, Council of, 11. 437.
Nichol (Nicoll?), *Rev. Dr., Jedboro'*, 12. 152.
Nicholas I., *Emperor of Russia*, 12. 219; 15. 53; 18. 194–196, 328.
Nicholas, *Sir* Edward, *Secretary of State*, 6. 489; 7. 345, 346. Facsimile of signature, faces 7. 346.
Nicholas, John, *probably Secretary of Privy Council*, 7. 345, 346. Facsimile of signature, faces 7. 346.
Nicholas, R. C., 15. 237.
Nicholaytans, 6. 478.
Nicholl, *Mr.*, 16. 279.
Nichols, *Judge*, 11. 208, 220.
Nichols, Andrew, *M.D.*, 14. 15.
Nichols, *Hon.* Benjamin R., 1. 284, 375, 384, 418, 454 *n.*, 456; 5. 503; 10. 123, 159, 322; 13. 228, 231. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 411 *n.*, 427. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 277. Elected, 1. 278. Of Publication Committee, 1. 337, 381. To have the 'Hutchinson Papers' bound, 1. 342, 370; 13. 227. Of committee on Index to the Collections, 1. 352; 2. 50, 52, 99. Vote of thanks to, 1. 370. Makes vocabulary from the Cotton manuscripts, 1. 370. Of committee to consider joining with other societies in the erection of a building, 1. 384. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 418. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 419. Added to the committee to obtain better rooms, 1. 420, 456 *n.* Of committee to execute the indenture with the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 460, 461 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 56. 'Memoir of,' 2. 411 *n.*, 427. Date of membership, 2. 411 *n.* His parentage, 2. 427. His account of Plymouth Colony Records, 1. 419. Arranges and indexes the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 440 *n.*
Nichols, *Mrs.* Eliza (Baker), 13. 123.
Nichols, George, 8 61.
Nichols, Henry P. (*Nichols & Noyes*), 8. 271.
Nichols, *Capt.* Ichabod, 2. 427.
Nichols, *Hon.* Israel, 10. 103.
Nichols, John, 17. 173.
Nichols, John, *F.S.A., d.* 1826, 15. 236 *n.*, 237. Literary labors of, 13. 122, 123. His 'Illustrations of Literature' cited, 15. 231, 236. His 'Literary Anecdotes' cited, 15. 257.
Nichols, John Bowyer, his Memoir of his father, 13. 123 *n.*
Nichols, John Gough, *F.S.A.*, 8. 96; 13. 266, 267. Elected a Corresponding Member, 10. 145. Accepts membership, 10. 315. Donation from, of a medallion likeness of himself and wife, 11. 84, 251. Donor to the Library, 11. 500. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, announced, 13. 122 Notice of, by W. H. Whitmore, 13. 122–125. His literary labors, 13. 123, 124. His 'Herald and Genealogist' cited, 16. 38.

Nichols, *Mrs.* John Gough, presents a copy of the Memoir of her husband, 13. 370. Vote of thanks to, 13. 371.
Nichols, *Mrs.* Lucy (Lewis), 11. 84, 251.
Nichols, *Mrs.* Lydia Ropes, 2. 427.
Nichols, *Mrs.* Mary (Pickering), 2. 427.
Nichols, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15 84.
Nichols, *Co'.* Richard, *see* Nicolls.
Nichols & Hall, 12. 77.
Nicholson, *Gen.*, 20. 278.
Nicholson, Arthur, 17. 215, 215 *n.*, 216.
Nicholson, Francis, 13. 113.
Nicholson, *Col.* Francis, 5. 230; 11. 202; 12. 253, 255.
Nicholson, Jane, 18. 357 *n.*
Nicholson, Joseph, 18. 357 *n.*, 359.
Nicholson, Richard L., 7. 158; 14. 329.
Nickerson, Ansell, 20. 303 *n.* Tried for murder, 15. 340, 341.
Nickerson, Nehemiah, certificate of, with regard to goods of Jolley Allen, 16. 95.
Nicklin, *Mr.*, 15. 325.
Nickolls, *Lieut.* Caleb, 15. 75.
'Nicolaitan Heresy,' 11. 420.
Nicolas, Nicholas Harris, his 'Life of William Davison,' 12. 103.
Nicolls, *Deacon*, 7. 212.
Nicolls, Matthias, *Secretary*, 3. 61.
Nicolls, *Col.* Richard, *Royal Commissioner*, 4. 160, 274, 275; 5. 377; 6. 71 *n.*; 7. 344; 10. 389 *n.*; 15. 64 *n.*; 16. 220, 222, 222 *n.*, 223, 225, 225 *n.*, 229, 232, 235, 235 *n.*, 239, 243. Surrender of New Amsterdam, 6. 71 *n.* Letter to Secretary Morrice, 6. 72 *n.* Letter to the Duke of York, 6. 72 *n.* Acts as Deputy-Governor for the Duke of York, 6. 72 *n.* Warrant to, 10. 390. Letter to, from Sir Robert Moray, 16. 229.
Niebuhr, Barthold George, 12. 265, 267; 19. 351.
Niemeyer, H. A., his 'Collectio Confessionum' cited, 18 140 *n.*
Niger, *frigate-of-war*, 7. 247.
Nightingall, *Mr.*, 7. 203.
Nijhoff, *Messrs.* Campbell &, 13. 308.
Nile River, 3. 207. Journey to discover the source of, 3. 264.
Niles, Hezekiah, his 'Register,' 2. 91. His 'Weekly Register' cited, 6. 242, 245; 13. 177. His 'Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America' cited, 13. 177.
Niles, *Hon.* Nathaniel, *A.M.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 38. Elected, 1. 47.
Niles, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 84.
Niles, *Hon.* Samuel, donation from, 1. 75.
Niles, *Rev.* Samuel, *Abington, d.* 1814, his 'Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society,' 1. 146.
Niles, *Rev.* Samuel, *Braintree, d.* 1762, 7. 247; 8. 30. His 'History of Indian and French Wars,' 1. 75, 242 *n.*; 4. 378, 379; 6. 8; 14. 130 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 136 *n.*–139 *n.*, 145 *n.*, 146 *n.*; 19. 229. His 'Vindication of Gospel Doctrines,' 1. 137.
Nimblet, *Lieut.* Robert, 15. 86.
Nini, ——, *engraver*, 12. 52.
Ninicraft, *Indian*, 13. 250.
Ninigret, 6. 428; 10. 410; 16. 401 *n.*, 402.
Ninkins, Frederick, 16. 25.
'Nipmug' country, 11. 203.
Nipsumak, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Nisi Prius, modes of trying causes at, 10. 69.
Nivernois, Baie de, 7. 330.
Nixon, *Col.* John, 12. 195; 14. 88, 90; 15. 85, 101, 103–105, 108, 110, 116, 117, 122, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 147, 154, 158, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 80.
Nixon, *Col.* Thomas, 6. 177, 178; 15. 80, 87, 95, 107, 110, 160. Report of, 4. 303.
Noah, Mordecai M., donation from, 2. 93.
'Noah's Ark,' *tavern*, 18. 344.
Noailles, Emmanuel Victurnien Henri, *Marquis* de, 13. 105.
Noailles, Louis Marie, *Vicomte* de, 19. 69.
Noailles family, 15. 40 *n.*
Noakes, Robert, 12. 107.
Nobility, 7. 398.
Noble, *Capt.* David, 15. 81, 111.
Noble, H. Weld, donation from, 1. 176.
Nock, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, death of, 14. 138.
Nock, *Mrs.* Hester, 14. 152.
Nock, Sylvanus, 14. 138. Marriage of, 14. 152.
'Noctograph' of Mr. W. H. Prescott, 13. 66, 246–249.
Noddle's Island, 4. 302; 5. 53, 54; 7. 186, 239. Slavery on, 3. 189. Fortification on, 7. 250, 254; 18. 284, 288.
Nodier, Charles, 4. 422.
Nöhden, Georg Heinrich, 18. 182.
Nokesville, *Va.*, 16. 387.
Nolte, Frederick, gift from, 18. 180.
Nomattum, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Nominating Committee, 4. 19, 228, 272, 438; 5. 160, 195, 486; 9. 82; 10. 485. Appointment of, 2. 485, 517, 525, 553. Report of, 2. 487, 488, 527, 528, 558, 559. Rules regarding, 3. 242, 243. *See* By-Laws.
Nomination Book, members not to communicate the names nominated for membership, 2. 15.
Nomination of members, committee appointed to consider expediency of altering the laws relating to, 1. 150. Votes concerning, 1. 378. Manner of making, referred to the Standing Committee, 1. 381. Report of the committee, 1. 384. Rules of, in the By-Laws, 3. 239, 240. *See* By-Laws. *See* Corresponding Members, Honorary Members, and Resident Members, nomination of.

Non-jurors excluded from office and trebly taxed, 5. 11.
'Nonconformists,' 11. 216; 12. 420.
Nook Hill, *Dorchester neck*, 7. 242–244, 254.
Nootka Sound, 7. 442. First vessel from the United States to, 1. 25.
Norcross, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 17. 341.
Norcross, *Hon.* Otis, 19. 356.
Norfolk, Henry Howard, *7th Duke of*, 13. 106.
Norfolk, *Va.*, 3. 370; 4. 98; 6. 105, 106, 187, 188, 191; 18. 420, 421; 20. 400.
Norfolk County, *Eng.*, 6. 262, 343, 343 *n.*
Norfolk County, *Mass.*, donation from the County Commissioners of, 4. 146.
Norfolk County Agricultural Society, 18. 281; 19. 341.
Norfolk Sound, description of, by Hon. W: Sturgis, 7. 438–440.
Normal School in Massachusetts, 10. 283. Establishment of, 11. 64, 75.
Norman, John, 6. 38; 17. 365; 20. 188.
Norman Conquest, 2. 286; 3. 9; 6. 54, 55.
Norman names, 3. 9.
Normanby, *Marquis of*, *see* Buckinghamshire, *Duke of*.
Normandy, 3. 367.
Norridgewock, *Me.*, 3. 325.
Norridgewock (Norridgewalk) Indians, 1. 388; 3. 324.
Norris, *Rev.* Edward, 17. 343; 18. 37.
Norris, *Hon.* John, 18. 37.
Norris, Jos. P., 5. 210.
Norris, *Mrs.* Mary (Herbert), 18. 37.
Norristown, *Penn.*, 19. 359.
North, Christopher, *see* Wilson.
North, *Chief Justice* Francis, *Baron Guilford*, *see* Guilford.
North, Frederic, *Lord*, 4. 25, 81; 5. 329, 361, 362; 8. 336, 338, 341, 345, 378, 395; 13. 156, 157, 180; 14. 237–239, 244, 245; 15. 26, 26 *n.*; 16. 47; 17. 316; 19. 217. His reported flight to France, 7. 204. Reported wound, 7. 205. Speaks of the Island of Virginia, 7. 324.
North, Henry, 19. 80.
North and Gray, ——, *Lord*, 13. 106.
North, the, *see* United States of America.
North America, 3. 139; 6. 402, 403. A map of the coast, 1. 112. Map of, by E. Bowen, 2. 524, 525. Map of, by D'Anville, 2. 525. Map of, by H. Moll, 3. 37.
'North American Almanac and Massachusetts Register' published by Edes & Gill, 3. 142 *n.*
'North American and West Indian Gazetteer,' 8. 78.
North American Indians, remains of, recently exhumed in West Medford, 6. 362–364.
North American Insurance Co., *Philadelphia*, 13. 18.
'North American Review,' 1. 246 *n.*, 386, 391, 423, 430, 432; 2. 98 *n.*, 108 *n.*, 274, 281; 7. 435; 10. 62, 74, 184, 249 *n.*, 358, 447, 448, 476, 480; 11. 323, 357, 375; 12. 58, 310, 442; 14. 47, 78, 175, 392; 15. 203, 211; 16. 129, 192; 17. 375, 378, 447; 18. 80, 232, 274, 335, 339, 354; 19. 341; 20. 412. Presented to the Society, 2. 77. On the Oregon Question, 7. 451, 452, 459. On the Somers Mutiny, 7. 453, 454. Edited by J. Sparks, 10. 228. History of, 10. 245–247, 249 *n.* Its notice of Motley's 'Morton's Hope,' 16. 411, 412. Mr. Motley's contributions to, 16. 417–419. Its notice of his 'Merry-Mount,' 16. 420; of his 'Dutch Republic,' 16. 427, 428. Subscription in aid of, 18. 401 *n.* Cited, 10. 223.
North Andover, *Mass.*, 10. 352; 17. 3, 100.
North Battery, *Boston*, 5. 54. Picture of, faces 15. 364.
North Bridgewater, *Mass.*, 3. 219; 4. 99; 19. 257.
'North Briton, Extraordinary,' 1. 48.
North Brookfield, *Mass.*, 6. 431 *n.*
North Carolina, *U. S. A.*, 6. 435; 8. 296; 10. 24, 480; 11. 254. 'Proceedings of the House of Burgesses of,' 1. 20. Laws of, 1. 75. Cotton shipped from, 3. 225. Naturalization in, 4. 346. The importation of slaves, 6. 92, 141, 146. Questions of citizenship among colored people, 6. 93, 94. Condition of slaves after the Revolution, 6. 94. Laws and other matters pertaining to slavery, 6. 144–147, 222. Clauses of the Constitution accepted by, 6. 156. Supply of troops for the Revolutionary War, 6. 212. Loyalty towards the King, in 1782, 6. 226. Plans for conquest, 6. 227. Specimen of currency of, 1778, 7. 360. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 255.
North Carolina, Convention of 1788, 6. 164–166.
North Carolina, Council of Safety of, orders in regard to the importation of salt, 15. 222, 223.
North Carolina, Provincial Congress, 1775, Continental Association adopted by, 6. 105. Order of, in relation to the manufacture of salt, 15. 222.
North Carolina Historical Society, 2. 303. To receive a copy of Vol. VIII., third series, of the Collections, 2. 303.
North Carolina University, *see* University, etc.
North Church, *Boston*, 15. 165, 169–172, 174–176; 18. 140 *n.* *See also* New North Church.
North Conway, *N. H.*, 17. 284; 19. 437.
North Eastern Boundary Commissioners, 3. 73; 10. 299. Manuscript relating to the proceedings of, 1. 253; 2. 175, 180, 190, 190 *n.*, 214, 214 *n.*, 215, 218, 219, 221, 510, 512, 524, 525. To have leave to consult books and papers, 1. 414.

Maps, &c., lent to, 1. 415. Gov. Lincoln's letter asking the loan, 1. 415 *n.*
North End, *Boston*, 7. 225.
North End Grammar School, *Boston*, 18. 347.
North Hampton, *N. H.*, 16. 7 *n.*, 8, 9, 155; 17. 156.
North-Haven, *Conn.*, 11. 25; 17. 151.
'North Hill' Parish, *N. H.*, 16. 7, 7 *n.*, 9.
North Kingston, *R. I.*, 8. 195.
North Latin School, *Boston*, *see* Latin School.
North Point, 5. 374, 375.
North River, 3. 278, 279. First iron steamer on, 7. 412. British galleys ascend, 7. 261.
North Square, *Boston*, 6. 29; 18. 345, 346.
North Virginia, extinction of the slave trade, 6. 98. *See* Virginia.
North-west Boundary, 7. 457, 458. Maps of, presented, 11. 158.
North-west Coast of America, curiosities from, given, 1. 76, 138. Commerce with, 7. 424, 426. Sturgis's works on, 7. 435. Medal relating to trade to, exhibited, 12. 41.
North-west Territory, 9. 9; 10. 480. Settlement of, 2. 198. Ordinance against slavery, 6. 98.
North Yarmouth, *Me.*, 12. 403.
Northampton, Henry Howard, *Earl of*, 11. 208.
Northampton, James Compton, 3*d Earl of*, 12. 412.
Northampton, William Compton, *Earl of*, 11. 212; 13. 94.
Northampton, *Eng.*, 11. 207. Mortgage-deed of a house in the Drapery at, 19. 310.
Northampton, *Mass.*, 3. 320; 4. 93; 5. 42; 7. 231; 10. 354; 12. 394, 395, 397; 16. 103, 122, 155; 17. 36, 356; 18. 17, 184–188; 19. 12–14, 38 *n.*, 44, 339, 340, 396–398, 421, 422; 20. 48 *n.*, 325. Committee of Safety of, 1. 294.
Northampton Bank, 5. 285.
Northampton Insane Asylum, 5. 409; 7. 41.
Northamptonshire, *Eng.*, 3. 175.
Northborough, *Mass.*, 12. 408, 418; 16. 91, 91 *n.*, 92.
Northbridge, *Mass.*, 12. 408, 419.
Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, *New Hampshire*, 2. 220, 220 *n.*
Northern Antiquaries, Society of, *see* Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab.
Northern Central R. R. Co., 7. 156, 158. Vote of thanks to, 1. 160.
Northern States, *see* United States, etc.
Northfield, *Mass.*, 12. 403, 410; 16. 18, 29, 34.
Northmen, discoverers of America, 6. 254; 8. 181–199.
Northumberland, Algernon George Percy, *Duke of*, 17. 230.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 1*st Duke of*, 17. 291, 292.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2*d Duke of*, also *Earl Percy*, 4. 24; 8. 321, 334, 340, 345, 350, 396, 403–405; 13. 57; 14. 33, 283, 300, 349, 358; 17. 290, 291; 19. 377 *n.* Not present at Bunker Hill battle, 14. 99. His account of battle of Lexington, 14. 349 *n.* Portrait of, presented to the town of Lexington, 17. 230, 231.
Northumberland Co., *Eng.*, 7. 224.
Northup, John, protest of, against the enlistment of slaves, 6. 203, 204.
Norton, ——, 11. 226.
Norton, *Capt.*, 17. 205.
Norton, *Col.*, *British officer*, 18. 76.
Norton, *Mr.*, 7. 238.
Norton, *Prof.* Andrews, 8. 122; 10 219, 229, 230, 237; 12. 311, 312; 13. 27, 37, 443; 15. 192; 16. 51; 20. 235. Donations from, 1. 116; 2. 327. Position as to natural religion, 6. 309. Contributes to the 'Literary Miscellany,' 6. 276. Hymn by, 6. 322.
Norton, *Rev.* Asa, 19. 409, 409 *n.*, 410, 416, 417. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 102. Elected, 1. 104.
Norton, *Rev.* Asahel S., *D.D.*, donation from, 1. 100. His account of a great storm, 1. 122.
Norton, Charles B., 4. 124. Donations from, 2. 475, 511, 551, 553; 3. 40; 4. 255. Vote of thanks to, 4. 258. His 'Literary Gazette,' 2. 551, 553.
Norton, *Prof.* Charles E., *A.M.*, 16. 159 *n.*; 20. 190. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 47. Accepts membership, 5. 48. On Dixon's Lord Bacon, 5. 164. Donations from, 5. 312; 7. 100, 102, 136, 143, 357; 11. 197, 501. A special committee to print the paper of Mr. Livermore, 6. 82, 83. Motion of, 6. 83. Motion of, to be modified, 6. 83. Of Standing Committee, 7. 363. Remarks in communicating extracts from an Orderly Book of the Revolutionary Army, 7. 132–136. Translator of Dante, 8. 277, 278. Vote of thanks to, 8. 279. Letter from, 11. 223. Exhibits a cast of the face of Oliver Cromwell, 13. 450. Letter from, with Pres. Leverett's memorandum-book, 14. 222. Letter communicated by, 16. 158. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Longfellow, 19. 275–277. Communicated extracts from letters received from Charles Darwin, 19. 311. His 'Church Building in the Middle Ages,' 18. 240, 406.
Norton, Elizabeth Cranch, gives manuscript sermons, 8. 90.
Norton, *Capt.* Francis, 14. 370 *n.*, 375, 376 *n.*
Norton, *Rev.* Jacob, 8. 90. Donation from, 1. 201.

Norton, John, *Indian chief*, 1. 238 *n.*
Norton, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1663, 3. 288; 11. 201; 12. 409; 17. 145, 146 *n.*, 205, 342, 345, 348; 18. 394. Action in England when a commissioner from Massachusetts, 6. 65 *n.* Memoirs of, by C. Mather, 6. 407 *n.* Entertains Goffe, 7. 281. His 'Responsio ad Totam Questionum Syllogen,' 1. 10, 340. His Election Sermon and Thursday lecture, 1. 154. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.*
Norton, *Rev.* John, *H. C.* 1671, *d.* 1716, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Norton, *Rev.* John, *Yale College*, 1737, *d.* 1778, his 'Redeemed Captive,' 1. 21.
Norton, Nathaniel P., donation from, 5. 196.
Norton, *Lieut.-Col.* Walter, 14. 376 *n.*
Norton, *Mass.*, 2. 547; 7. 229, 241; 12. 403; 13. 51, 54; 19. 224, 225. Church of, 8. 221; becomes Baptist Church, 8. 222. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.
Norwalk, *Conn.*, 17. 101; 20. 93.
Norway, ship-tombs in, 13. 9–11.
Norway, Royal University of, *see* Kongeligt Norsk Frederiks-Universitet.
Norway, Society for the Preservation of the Antiquities of, *see* Forening til Norske Fortidsmindesmerkers Bevaring.
Norway-Plains Co. *v.* Boston and Maine Railroad, 10. 67, 68.
Norwich, *Conn.*, 3. 310; 4. 94; 7. 210, 230; 10. 473; 17. 146 *n.*; 19. 326. Aids Boston, 1774, 4. 221.
Norwich, *Mass.*, 12. 406, 408; 18. 185, 188. Name changed to Huntington, 12. 419.
Norwich, *Vt.*, 17. 98.
Norwich University, *Vt.*, 17. 98.
Norwoo, *or* Norwoottuck (*Hadley, Mass.*), 17. 146 *n.*, 148, 148 *n.*
'Notes and Queries,' 1. 417 *n.*; 10. 485, 486; 14. 217. Cited, 18. 404.
Nott, *Rev.* Eliphalet, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *President of Union College*, 4. 92; 12. 444; 18. 228. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 229. Elected, 1. 231. Death of, 8. xvi. Notice of the death of, 9. 67. Dr. Lothrop to furnish a memorial of, for the Proceedings, 9. 67.
Nott, *Rev.* Samuel, 12. 444. Letter of Chief Justice Taney to, 12. 445–447.
Nott, Samuel, *son of the preceding*, donation from, 12. 445.
Nottebohm & Co., 3. 52.
Nottingham, Charles Howard, 3*d Earl of*, 13. 106.
Nottingham, Daniel Finch, 2*d Earl of*, 10. 373; 20. 284 *n.*
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, *Earl of*, 4. 165; 12. 413.
Nottingham, *Eng.*, surrenders its charter, 4. 164.
Nottingham (Hudson), *N. H.*, 12. 401 *n.*, 406 *n.*, 413; 17. 153.
Nourse, Benjamin F., gift from, 17. 48. Vote of thanks to, 17. 49.
Nourse, *Major* Charles, 18. 284.
Nourse, John, 1. 13.
Nourse, *Mrs.* Rebecca, *see* Nurse, Rebecca.
'Nouvelles Annales des Voyages,' 17. 310.
Nova Scotia, 3. 19; 5 350, 357; 6. 219; 7. 213, 264, 370; 10. 323, 324. 'List of Governors of,' 1. 8. Papers relating to, 1. 22. Manuscript 'Description of,' 1. 54. Wax impression of the seal of, 1. 103. Memoirs of the Commissioners concerning the limits of, 1. 153. Publication of the Public Records of, 3. 263. Public documents of historical value donated to the Society, 3. 263. The Legislative Assembly to receive a set of the Collections, 3. 334. Slaves sent to, by Lord Cornwallis, 6. 221. Early voyages of the Northmen to, 6. 254. Boston tories go to, 7. 178. *See* Refugees. Donation from the government of, 11. 103, 498. Leave granted the government of, to copy the manuscript Journal of Col. John Winslow, 16. 175.
Nova Scotia, Provincial Parliament of, donations from, 3. 263; 4. 14.
'Novanglus and Massachusettensis,' 9. 356.
Novel, first American, 1. 491.
Nowell, Alexander, 8. 13, 22, 26; 10. 403.
Nowell, Henry, 19. 80.
Nowell, Increase, 16. 137, 138; 17. 129; 18. 298. His will, 5. 155.
Nowell, Samuel, 12. 107.
Nowell, Samuel, *d.* 1688, 8. 12, 21, 25; 20. 121, 162 *n.* Accounts kept by, at Harvard College, 6. 338, 348. Petition of, 12. 112.
Nowogenott, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Nox, colony of, matters pertaining to, in the will of William Penoyer, 6. 343 *n.*
Noyes, *Hon.* Charles J., his report to the Legislature on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' cited, 11. 336.
Noyes, *Rev.* James, *Newbury*, *d.* 1656, 17. 344.
Noyes (Noyse), *Rev.* James, *Stonington, Conn.*, *d.* 1719, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Noyes, *Lieut.* John, 15. 86.
Noyes (Noyse), *Rev.* Moses, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Noyes, *Dr.* Nathaniel, 1. 53; 11. 141. Donations from, 1. 50, 60.
Noyes, *Rev.* Nicholas, 2. 466; 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 407; 12. 106, 366; 2. 294 *n.* Lines addressed to Cotton Mather by, 9. 484.
Noyes, Oliver, 8. 29.
Noyes, *Capt.* Paul, 12. 195.
Noyes, Primus, 11. 316.
Noyes, Samuel, 12. 206.
Noyes, *Col.* Thomas, 3. 343; 20. 287, 315, 317. Letter from Judge Sewall to, 12. 375.

Noyes, *Rev.* Thomas, 1. 345.
Noyse, *see* Noyes.
Nudd, Thomas, 16. 265.
Nugent, George Grenville, *Baron*, his 'Memorials of Hampden,' 18. 442, 443.
Nullification, 8. 172.
'Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia,' 12. 157. Donation from, 10. 33. Gift from, 17. 78.
Numismatic and Archæological Society of America, *see* American Numismatic, etc.
Numismatic Association, *Rhode Island*, 10. 311.
Numismatics, 1. 203. 'Numismata Aurea Imperii Romani,' 1. 153.
Nunez, Miguel, 8. 204.
Nunn, *Lieut.* Joseph, 4. 23; 14. 350, 351.
'Nunquam Libertas Gratior,' 6. 80, 81.
Nurse, Benjamin, 20. 286, 319.
Nurse, Francis, 20. 286, 318.
Nurse, George, 20. 286.
Nurse, John, 20. 286, 318.
Nurse, Rebecca, 5. 34; 15. 211; 20. 313, 315, 316.
Nurse, Samuel, 20. 286, 313, 318, 319.
Nurse, Samuel, *the younger*, 20. 286.
Nute, Abraham, marriage of, 14. 152.
Nute, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Furber), 14. 151.
Nute, James, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Nute, James, *Jr.*, 16. 265.
Nutritum, 5. 390.
Nutt, ——, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 351.
Nuttall, Thomas, 17. 412.
Nutter, *Lieut.* Anthony, death of, 14. 123.
Nutter, *Lieut.* Ano., 16. 265, 266, 272.
Nutter, *Elder* Hatevil, 14. 123 *n.*
Nutter, Henry, marriage of, 14. 152.
Nutter, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 152.
Nutting, *Capt.* John, 15. 79, 132.
Nye, David, donations from, 1. 131, 138.
Nye, Gideon, 15. 161.
Nye, Horace, his 'Reminiscences' cited, 17. 184 *n.*
Nye, *Deacon* Joseph, 11. 308; 16. 85. Donation from, 1. 137.
Nye (Ney), *Rev.* Philip, 11. 201.
Nye, Samuel (*J. Nye & Son*), 11. 308.

O.

Oakes, Edward, 8. 23, 28; 12. 365.
Oakes, *Lieut.* Josiah, 15. 84.
Oakes, *Mrs.* Susannah H., 10. 51.
Oakes, Thomas, 4. 256; 8. 13, 22, 26; 12. 114.
Oakes, Titus, 18. 256.
Oakes, Urian, *H. C.* 1678, 8. 23, 27. College thesis of, 3. 133.
Oakes, *Rev.* Urian, *President of Harvard College, d.* 1681, 3. 319; 8. 12, 20, 25; 13. 373; 14. 222, 223 *n.*; 18. 16. His death and funeral, 3. 320; 6. 341. His Artillery Election Sermons, 1. 10.
Oakey, William F., 2. 158.
Oakham, *Eng.*, Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 249–251.
Oakham, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Origin of the name of, 12. 416.
Oakland, *Cal.*, 17. 461.
Oakley, Frank, 17. 135.
Oates, Richard, 16. 265.
Oaths, appointed to be taken instead of the oaths of allegiance, etc., 4. 255, 256. Justices', 13. 233. Of allegiance, 13. 233.
Oatley, William H., *Wroxeter, Eng.*, 7. 117.
Obeluc, *M.*, 1. 355.
Oberlausitzische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Görlitz, donation from, 5. 347; 6. 417; 7. 168; 8. 253; 9. 227, 462; 10. 40, 117, 469, 484; 11. 499.
Oberlin College, donations from the Trustees of, 7. 279; 8. 78, 88, 466; 9. 436, 463; 10. 93, 368; 11. 499. Obligations of the Society, 13. 19; 14. 326; 15. 275.
O'Brien, Carolan, 2. 479. To make a catalogue for the Library, 2. 480, 480 *n.* Letter from, in relation to the proposed catalogue of the Library, 2. 526. His services to be discontinued, 2. 528.
'Observations on the American Revolution,' 1. 19.
'Observations on the Circumstances of Massachusetts Bay,' 1. 7.
'Observations on the Controversy with Great Britain,' 1. 21.
'Observations on the Introduction of Long Staple Cotton in Georgia,' 3. 224, 225.
'Observations on the Land Company instituted at Philadelphia,' 1. 123, 130.
'Observations on the Rise and Primitive State of New England,' 1. 55.
Observatory, *see* Harvard University, etc.
'Observer,' *newspaper, New York*, 19. 360 *n.*
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., *M.D.*, 13. 43; 18. 406. Letter from, acknowledging the receipt of the Collections in exchange for his publications, 3. 96, 98. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 237. Accepts membership, 3. 251. Donations from, 3. 98, 112, 251; 4. 196, 226, 379; 5. 196; 7. 168; 8. 314; 10. 21; 11. 500. His death, 18. xx. Death of, announced by the President, 18. 118. His 'List of Editions of the Bible printed in America,' etc., 6. 15. His 'Colonial Documents of New York' cited, 14. 124 *n.*, 126 *n.*, 130 *n.* His 'Documentary History of New York' cited, 17. 110 *n.*, 220 *n.*
'Occasional Paper,' 1. 79.

Occom, *Rev.* Samson, *Indian preacher*, 2. 194; 19. 415 *n.*
Ocello (Ochino), Bernardino, 15. 246.
Ochs, *General Baron* von, his 'Betrachtungen,' 5. 108 *n.*
Ochterlony, *Sir* David, 17. 217.
O'Clery, ——, 13. 64.
O'Daly, Dom. de Rosario, 13. 64.
Odell, *Capt.* James, 15. 390 *n.*
Odell, *Rev.* Jonathan, *D.D.*, 11. 257, 323; 12. 58; 17. 210, 210 *n.*, 211.
Odell, Margaretta Matilda, 15. 390 *n.* Her 'Memoir of Phillis Wheatley,' 7. 269 *n.*, 270 *n.*
Oderigo, Niccolo, 11. 223; 16. 319 *n.*
Odiorne, Elizabeth Cunningham (*Mrs.* Livermore), *see* Livermore.
Odiorne, Hetty (*Mrs.* J. Sullivan), 2. 150.
Odiorne, James C., donation from, 2. 96.
Odiorne, John, 16. 264.
Odiorne, Jotham, *Judge*, 2. 150.
Odiorne, Thomas (*Russell, Odiorne, & Co.*), 1. 504.
Odiorne, William, 2. 150.
Odiorne's Point, *N. H.*, 14. 368.
Odlin, *Rev.* John, 17. 156. Ordination of, 14. 144.
Odlin, *Rev.* Woodbridge, 14. 144 *n.*
Odronaux, John, donation from, 2. 569.
Œdipus, 17. 439.
Officers of the Society, 1. 3, 208. Election of, 1. 4, 34, 50, 64, 82, 97, 105, 117, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467, 489; 2. 3, 40, 82, 103, 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454, 472, 488, 528, 559. Lists of, with dates, complete from 1791 to 1857, 1. l, li. Elected for the ensuing year, April, 1855, 3. 28, 29; 1856, 3. 85, 86; 1857, 3. 162; 1858, 4. 19; 1859, 4. 272; 1860, 5. 29; 1861, 5. 195; 1862, 6. 19; 1863, 7. 26; 1864, 7. 363; 1865, 8. 272; 1866, 9. 190; 1867, 10. 20; 1868, 10. 173; 1869, 11. 45; 1870, 11. 243; 1871, 12. 80; 1872, 12. 225, 250; 1873, 13. 21; 1874, 13. 279; 1875, 14. 28; 1876, 14. 328; 1877, 15. 276; 1878, 16. 173; 1879, 17. 76; 1880, 18. 36; 1881, 18. 415; 1882, 19. 296, 297; 1883, 20. 199. To be chosen on one ticket, 2. 192. Change in the article concerning the election of, 2. 484, 485. Nomination of, 2. 487. 488. By-Laws concerning, 2. 516, 517; 3. 243. *See* By-Laws.
Offley, Amelia (*Lady* Bernard), *see* Bernard.
Offley, *Mrs.* Anne (Shute), 12. 416.
Offley, Stephen, 12. 416.
Offor, George, 10. 429; 12. 441.
Ogden, *Mr.*, 19. 173.
Oge, Philip Barry, 13. 65.
Ogibwa Language, 2. 35, 36.
Ogilby, John, his 'America,' 1. 11, 99.
Ogleby, Nicholas, 15. 157.
Oglethorpe, *Gen.* James, 1. 478 *n.*; 17. 80.
O'Hara, *Gen.* Charles, 14. 337; 19. 69.
Ohio, *U. S. A.*, 6. 92. Its Law Library, 2. 8. Ordinance for the government of territory northwest of, 2. 8. Indian hunting-grounds, 3. 236. Donations from, 6. 22; 7. 21; 8. 76, 78, 274; 9. 196, 357; 10. 40, 368; 11. 498. Revolutionary soldiers from Massachusetts settled in, 15. 6.
Ohio Company, 1. 246 *n.*; 17. 174, 180 *n.*, 188 *n.*, 189, 189 *n.*, 190, 190 *n.*–192 *n.*
'Ohio Defeat,' 1. 19.
Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, 10. 336, 337; 13. 186. Donations from, 2. 341; 11. 499. Publications of, cited, 17. 185 *n.*
Ohio Indians, treaty with, 1. 18.
Ohio Land Company, 2. 198.
Ohio River, 3. 91; 10. 207, 452.
Ohio State Library, donations from the Librarian, 4. 122, 235.
Ohkakqùsitt, 2. 290 *n.*
Oil, trade in, 3. 183.
Oil of almonds, 5. 391.
Oil Springs, 12. 39.
Oken, Lorenz, 14. 15.
Olaf, *the Saint*, 18. 20.
Olano, Sebastian de, 16. 321.
Olcott, *Hon.* Simeon, 20. 338.
'Old Boston,' lithographs of, 7. 24.
Old Braintree, *Mass.*, 17. 56 *n.*
Old Brick Church, *Boston*, *see* First Church, *Boston.*
Old Colony Club, 1. 45 *n.*
'Old Colony Memorial,' 14. 207.
Old Colony Records, 2. 291 *n.*
Old Elm, *Boston Common*, picture of, 14. 299. Mr. Waterston's paper on, 14. 300–315. Photograph of, given, 18. 268.
Old Feather Store, *Boston*, 12. 218.
Old Field Schools, 16. 316.
Old Hampton, *N. H.*, 16. 7.
'Old Hundred,' history of the tune of, 2. 283.
'Old Ironsides,' *frigate*, 18. 345.
Old Meeting-House, *Boston*, 15. 173.
'Old Men's Tears for their own Declensions,' 3. 287.
Old North Church, *Boston*, 15. 164, 169, 170, 172–174, 176. Ordered to be pulled down, 1775, 7. 223, 231.
Old North Church (*built anew*), 18. 345, 346, 351.
'Old Patent of Connecticut,' paper on, read by Mr. Deane, 20. 102.
'Old Planters' about Boston Harbor, paper on, by Charles Francis Adams, Jr., 16. 194–206.
'Old South,' *book*, 12. 40.
Old South Church, *Boston*, 1. viii, 331 *n.*, 434 *n.*; 3. 88; 4. 217, 218; 6. 27; 7. 271 *n.*; 10. 21, 160, 162, 336; 11. 401;

12. 217, 235, 374, 384; 13. 170; 14. 171, 248; 15. 173, 391, 392; 16. 102, 134, 146, 399; 17. 57, 129, 131, 160, 173, 174, 333; 19. 65, 66, 111, 114, 245, 314, 421, 421 *n.*; 20. 11, 15, 227. Votes of, to deposit the New England Library (Prince) with the Society, 1. 267, 268; 4. 332–334. Vote of thanks to, 1. 269. Its pulpit filled by Dr. B. B. Wisner, 2. 4. Notice of history of, 2. 5. Communication from, regarding the cost of a catalogue for the Library, 2. 250. Transcript of the records of, 2. 342, 353. Donation from, 2. 364. Report of Mr. Blagden in regard to the records of, 2. 382. Records of, presented to the Society, 2. 383, 384. Used as a riding-school, 3. 19. Part of the Prince Library restored to, 5. 407. Offered for sale to the Society, 12. 317. Resolution of the Standing Committee thereupon, 12. 318. Protest of Judge Sewall against the demolition of the first building, 12. 384. Curious engraving of, 14. 248. *See also* Boston. A collection of plans and drawings of, presented to the Society, 17. 104. Extracts from the Society's records relative to the early records of, 17. 161.

'Old South' Collections, 2. 67.

Old South Library, books of, 2. 183.

Old State House, *Boston*, 1. 434 *n*; 19. 379. *See* State House.

'Old Tenor, Mournful Lamentations for the Death of,' 20. 30–32.

Old Testament, 6. 264, 282.

Old Town, *Md.*, 17. 199, 199 *n.*

Old Town, *Me*, 3. 305; 10. 419. Mr. G. Livermore's visit to, 10. 419.

Old Town, *N. H.*, 16. 9.

Old Wharf, *Boston*, 7. 476, 477.

Oldenburg, Henry, 16. 207, 212, 218–220, 230, 239, 242, 245, 246, 249, 251. Letters from, to Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut, 16. 216–218, 229, 230, 239–242, 244–246, 248–251. Letter to, from Gov. Winthrop, 16. 234–239.

Oldham, John, 10. 327; 14. 367, 376 *n.*; 16. 198, 199, 205; 17. 368; 20. 63, 64. Cited, 5. 130.

Oldmixon, John, 20. 294 *n.*, 308. His 'British Empire in America,' 1. 73.

Olga-Nicolaewna, *Grand Duchess of Russia*, 18. 197.

Olivarius, *Prof.* François, his 'Le Nord Littéraire,' 1. 111, 123, 130, 138.

Olive Branch, *ship*, 'Account of the Capture of,' 1. 218.

Oliver, *Capt., Chelsea*, 18. 377.

Oliver, *Mrs.*, 19. 215.

Oliver, A., 16. 302.

Oliver, *Col.* Alexander, 17. 178, 178 *n.*, 188 *n.*

Oliver, *Mrs.* Alexander, 17. 178.

Oliver, Andrew, *jeweller*, death of, 7. 237.

Oliver, *Judge* Andrew, 12. 323. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 390.

Oliver, *Lieut.-Gov.* Andrew, 1. 26, 217; 3. 151; 8. 86, 323, 352–354; 12. 179, 246, 402 *n.*; 13. 164 *n.*; 15. 333, 339, 349; 16. 40, 397; 20. 6, 269. His loss in 1765, 4. 47 *n.* Portrait of, 5. 149, 150. His deposition and visit to England, 5. 239. Oath taken by him in relation to the Stamp Act, 12. 247. Portrait of, given, 18. 318.

Oliver, *Mrs.* Andrew, *wife of Judge A. Oliver*, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 390. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 397.

Oliver, *Mrs.* Andrew, *wife of Lieut.-Gov. Oliver*, her death, 15. 337.

Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, *M.D.*, 17. 176 *n.*

Oliver, Betsy (*Mrs.* Symmes), 17. 178, 178 *n.*

Oliver, *alias* Bishop, Bridgett, at a meeting of witches, 5. 33.

Oliver, *Hon.* Daniel, *d.* 1732, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 397.

Oliver, Daniel, *Jr., d.* 1727, 16. 397.

Oliver, Daniel, *lawyer*, 8. 323; 15. 397; 19. 145.

Oliver, Daniel, *M.D., LL.D., d.* 1842, 17. 390.

Oliver, *Mrs.* Daniel, *d.* 1735, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 397.

Oliver, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Vassall), 4. 63.

Oliver, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Watson), 12. 323.

Oliver, Fitch Edward, *M.D.*, 16. 40, 390, 396, 397; 18. 27, 378. Donation from, 5. 149; 15. 383. Vote of thanks to, 5. 150. Elected a Resident Member, 14. 196. Accepts membership, 14. 201. Presents to the Society a copy of the missing portion of the manuscript of 'Hubbard's History,' 16. 12. Remarks by, concerning the same, 16. 12, 13. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 18. 36, 416; 19. 296; 20. 199. Cabinet-Keeper, 18. 118, 404, 407; 19. 62, 386, 386 *n.*, 391; 20. 1, 106, 171. Remarks by, on an early engraving of Harvard College, 18. 318–322. Remarks by, on the Mather family Bible, 18. 363. Annual report of the Cabinet-Keeper, for the years ending 1881, 18. 408; 1882, 19. 289; 1883, 20. 191, 192. Of committee to consider the application of Mr. Whitmore for the loan of certain articles from the Cabinet of the Society, 19. 334. Reports the surrender of the 'Winslow portraits,' etc., 20. 1, 37. Reports the arrangement and binding of the 'Winthrop Manuscripts,' 20. 37. Remarks by, in regard to the proposed publication of the diary and letters of Gov. Hutchinson, 20. 268, 269. His edition of the 'Lynde Diaries,' 18. 378, 406.

Oliver, *Rev.* George, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 247. Elected,

2. 249. His death, 5. xi, 197. Cited, 11. 410 *n.*
Oliver, *Gen.* Henry K., 19. 262.
Oliver, James, 8. 23, 28.
Oliver, John, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Oliver, John, 18. 443.
Oliver, *Mrs.* Mary (Fitch), 16. 397.
Oliver, *Mrs.* Mary (Lynde), 16. 390.
Oliver, *Mrs.* Mary (Sanford), 16. 397.
Oliver, Mary Lynde (*Mrs.* Story), 10. 179.
Oliver (Olliver), Nathaniel, 12. 107.
Oliver, Nathaniel, petition for his appointment as master of the North Latin School, 20. 8.
Oliver, Peter, *H. C.* 1675, 8. 23, 27.
Oliver, *Capt.* Peter, 16. 397.
Oliver, *Chief Justice* Peter, *H. C.* 1730, *d.* 1791, 2. 355, 360; 4. 49, 221; 11. 148; 12. 323; 15. 67, 68, 333, 334; 16. 13, 40, 397; 19. 218; 20. 160. His speech on the death of I. Lothrop, 1. 131. Letter to Gov. Hutchinson, 2. 416. Portrait of, 5. 150. Refusal of the grand jury to serve under, 14. 109–112; 15. 357. A refugee in 1776, 18. 266.
Oliver, Peter, *M.D.*, 11. 148; 16. 101. A refugee in 1776, 18. 267.
Oliver, *Col.* Robert, 15. 83, 145; 17. 188 *n.*, 189, 189 *n.*, 191, 192, 192 *n.*, 194.
Oliver, Samuel, 6. 350.
Oliver, *Lieut.-Gov.* Thomas, 4. 63, 64; 11. 5, 392; 15. 132, 333; 19. 217, 218. Resigns his seat in Council, 4. 222; 15. 357. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Oliver, William, 4. 360.
Oliver, *Lieut.* William, 15. 86 *n.*
Oliver, William Sandford, *refugee*, 18. 267.
Oliver family, painting of, by Smibert, 16. 397.
Olivier, Antoine, 2. 209.
Olivier, Guillaume Antoine, 19. 318.
Olivier, Marguerite, 2. 209.
Ollivier, Émile, 15. 318.
Olmechin, *Indian*, 18. 97 *n.*
Olmers, *Essex, Eng.*, 6. 255 *n.*
Olmstead, L. G., 5. 87.
Olney, *Col.* Jeremiah, 6. 201; 19. 69, 69 *n.*
Olney, Richard, 19. 357.
'Ολυμπια δέματα, 7. 130.
Omaha, *Neb.*, 17. 461.
Omaha Indians, 19. 443.
Omar Khayam, 19. 273.
Ombrosi, *M.*, donation from, 2. 179.
Onderdonk, Henry, *Jr.*, donations from, 2. 349, 432; 7. 100; 8. 280
Oneida, *N. Y.*, 6. 28; 19. 406, 410.
Oneida Castle, *N. Y.*, 19. 411.
Oneida County, *N. Y.*, 7. 332.
Oneida Indians, visited by Dr. Belknap, 3. 311. Journal kept by Dr. Belknap on his visit to, in 1796, 19. 393–423. Murders committed among, 19. 406, 406 *n.* Specimen of the language of, 19. 414 *n.*
Oneida Lake, 7. 330.
Oneida Stone, 19. 411, 413, 414.
O'Neil, Joseph, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Onondaga River, 7. 330.
Onondagas, 11. 328.
Onondago Salt Springs, 19. 416.
Ontario, *lake*, 6. 28; 7. 326, 330.
Oort, H., 16. 463.
'Opinion Publique, L'', 17. 310.
Orange, Maurice, *Prince of, see* Maurice, etc.
Orange, William I., *Prince of, see* William I., etc.
Orange, culture of, 3. 223.
Orange, *Ohio*, 19. 89.
Orange Lane, 2. 208; 6. 28.
Orcutt, *Mrs.* Bethiah, 10. 214.
Orcutt, Eleanor, 10. 214.
Order of Jerusalem, 10. 163.
Order of St. Francis, 11. 349.
'Order of St. John of Jerusalem,' 20. 19.
Order of the Cincinnati, *see* Cincinnati.
Order of the Garter and the George, 6. 80.
Orderly Books of the American Army, 1. 123; 7. 133–136; 17. 48. Extracts from, 6. 185; 14. 87–91; 15. 75–160.
Ordinance of 1787, 1. 246 *n.*
Ordway, James, 14. 122 *n.*
Ordway, John, 12. 377.
Oregon, character of the Indians in, 7. 443.
Oregon boundary, 7. 173.
Oregon Question, 1845, 7. 435. Mr. W: Sturgis on, 7. 449, 456–459.
Orford, Horatio Walpole, *Earl of*, 14. 161.
Oriel College, 15. 384.
O'Rielly, Henry, donations from, 7. 24; 8. 467; 10. 86, 93; 11. 500.
Oriental, *ship*, 7. 417.
Oriskany Creek, meaning of the name, 19. 416.
Orkney, Henry Sinclair, *Earl of*, 13. 353–366 *passim.*
Orkney, Malise, *Earl of*, 13. 355.
Orkneyinga Saga, 2. 506 *n.*
Orleans, Louis, *Duke of*, 10. 164.
Orme, Robert, his 'Journal' cited, 3. 230.
Ormond, James, 2*d Earl of*, 13. 64.
Ormsby, W. L., 13. 305.
Orn, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 86.
Orne, *Gen.* Azor, 10. 333; 13. 224; 14 281; 15. 165.
Orne, Eliza (*Mrs.* Wetmore), 6. 292.
Orne, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Williams), 1. 260.
Orne, *Hon.* Henry, 19. 282, 283.
Orne, Joel S., donation from, 9. 66.
Orne, Joshua, 15. 165.
Orne, Samuel, letter to, from Hon. D. A. White, 6 296, 297.
Orne, William, 6. 292.
Orne, William B., donation from, 10. 33.
Ornithological specimens given to the Society, 1. 138, 139.

Orono Island, *Me.*, 10. 419.
Orsong Neptune, *Indian*, 3. 306.
Orta, Garcia d', his 'Aromatum apud Indos,' 1. 217.
Ortelius, Abraham, 16. 383.
Orton, *Mr.*, 19. 91.
Orton, Thomas, 19. 91.
Osage Indians, 12. 34.
Osborn, *Sir* Danvers, *Governor of New York*, 12. 415.
Osborn, *Lady* Eleanor Danvers, 12. 415.
Osborn, J. W., donation from, 5. 159.
Osborn, *Sir* John, 12. 415.
Osborn, *Lady* Mary Montague-Dunk, 12. 415.
Osborn, Ruth (*Mrs.* Vinal), 17. 93.
Osborn, Sarah (*Mrs.* Lowden), 14. 151.
Osborne, *Capt.*, 12. 50.
Osborne, John, 18. 368–370.
Osborne, Recompense, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Osborne, Sarah, at a meeting of witches, 5. 33.
Osburn, John, 18. 18.
Osgood, *Capt.*, 20. 314.
Osgood, Charles, *portrait-painter*, 2. 94.
Osgood, Charles S., donation from, 11. 590.
Osgood, *Rev.* David, *D.D.*, 8. 235, 238, 239; 12. 62. Sermon by, 1. 218. Letter from, to Ebenezer Storer, 2. 481.
Osgood, Emma E. (*Mrs.* Carnes), 13. 423.
Osgood, Jacob, 19. 325 *n.*
Osgood, James R., & Co., *Messrs.*, 14. 32, 324; 15. 270, 272; 19. 249.
Osgood, John, 4. 256, 257.
Osgood, *Capt.* John, 16. 147.
Osgood, *Mrs.* Mary, 16. 148; 20. 312, 314.
Osgood, Peter, 18. 380.
Osgood, Samuel, 1711, 20. 312.
Osgood, Samuel, donation from, 1. 498.
Osgood, *Hon.* Samuel, *d.* 1813, 5. 247. Letter from, 5. 465–476.
Osgood, *Major* Samuel, 14. 87; 15. 87 *n.*, 89, 128.
Osgood, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 6. 273; 18. 406. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 220. Accepts membership, 3. 251. On the New York Historical Society, 7. 303. Donations from, 8. 254; 10. 344. Addresses the Society, 12. 182. Death of, 17. xviii. Announced by the President, 18. 65.
Osnaburg, *Bishop of*, *see* Frederick, *Duke of York*.
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), *Marchioness* d', 8. 457; 10. 415 *n.*; 19. 198.
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric, his French Bible, 1. 152.
O'Sullivan, *Sir* Owen, 19. 82.
Oswald, Richard, 4. 375, 376; 10. 413; 20 264, 359, 360.
Oswego River, 6. 28; 7. 329.
Otho IV., *Emperor of Germany*, 11. 415.
Otis, *Major*, 8. 174.
Otis, Alleyne, 16. 397; 18. 304.
Otis, Bass, 8. 476.
Otis, Christina, 14. 124 *n.*
Otis, Ephraim, 19. 381.
Otis, Experience, 14. 133 *n.*
Otis, *Rev.* George, 19. 225.
Otis, George A. (*Smith & Otis*), 11. 308.
Otis, George Alexander, 1. 333 *n.*
Otis, *Mrs.* Grizel (Warren), 14. 124.
Otis, Hannah, killed by Indians, 14. 124 *n.*
Otis, *Hon.* Harrison G., *LL.D.*, 1. 192 *n.*, 434 *n.*; 2. 153, 154, 161, 162; 6. 280, 281, 288; 11. 89, 97; 12. 61, 64, 317; 16. 130; 17. 114, 117; 18. 136, 304, 380, 381; 19. 23, 29, 29 *n.*, 39, 44, 50, 146, 161, 163–167, 169, 170, 172, 176, 282. Letter to, from Judge Davis, 19. 104, 105. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Otis, *Mrs.* Harrison Gray, 19. 38.
Otis, James, 19. 377.
Otis, James, *Sen.*, 4. 53; 13. 252.
Otis, James, *son of preceding*, 1. 397 *n.*, 401, 485 *n.*; 3. 218; 6. 96; 8. 312, 323, 473; 10. 22, 99; 11. 141; 12. 68, 69 *n.*, 323; 13. 79, 152, 189, 190, 318; 14. 40, 304; 15. 66; 16. 33, 43, 119; 17. 93, 330, 441; 18. 345; 19. 135, 147, 149–151; 20. 160, 220, 401. Mr. Tudor's 'Life of,' 1. 431. Mr. Bowen's 'Sketch of,' 1. 431. Letter from J. Mayhew to, 2. 410. Controversy with Gov. Hutchinson, 3. 149. Autograph letter of, presented to the Society, 3. 181. Counsel engaged in the contest about boundaries, 3. 218. Delegate to the Convention of 1768, 4. 388. His insanity, 4. 53. His prominence in political controversies of his time, 6. 250. Probable author of an essay of date 1764, 6. 250, 251. Picture of, deposited in the Cabinet, 8. 231. Statue of, at Mount Auburn, 11. 110, 111. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 390. His 'The Rights of the Colonies asserted,' 1. 7. 'Vindication of the Town of Boston,' 1. 20, 485 *n.*
Otis, *Mrs.* James, 17. 95, 96. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 17. 93.
Otis, James W., 18. 304.
Otis, John, 1695, 14. 125 *n.*
Otis, John, 1746, 20. 325, 326.
Otis, John, early settler at Hingham, 19. 382.
Otis, John, *Jr.*, donation from, 4. 379.
Otis, *Lieut.* John, 19. 379.
Otis, Joseph, 7. 205; 16. 344.
Otis, *Gen.* Joseph, 11. 141.
Otis, Joseph Marie, 14. 124 *n.*
Otis, Joyce (*Mrs.* Tibbetts), 14. 151.
Otis, Mary (*Mrs.* Lincoln), 12. 62; 19. 381.
Otis, Mercy (*Mrs.* Warren), 12. 68, 69 *n.*, 323; 13. 214; 14. 29–31; 16. 174; 19. 424.
Otis, Nathaniel, 14. 125 *n.*
Otis, Nathaniel, *clerk*, 20. 168.

Otis, Nicholas, killed by Indians, 14. 130.
Otis, *Mrs.* Nicholas, captured by Indians, 14. 130.
Otis, *Capt.* Noah, 19. 378.
Otis, Paul, 14. 124 *n.*
Otis, Richard, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Otis, Richard, *Jr.*, 14. 130.
Otis, Rose, 14. 124 *n.*
Otis, *Hon.* Samuel Allyne, 7. 235; 11. 141; 12. 62. Letter to James Otis, 4. 53.
Otis, Stephen, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Otis, Thomas (*Otis & Dwight*), 11. 308.
Otis, William F., a motion to deliver to him the 'Otis Papers,' 2. 45, 45 *n.*
Otis family, portraits of, by Smibert, 16. 397.
'Otis Papers,' 2. 45, 45 *n.*; 3. 86; 10. 162.
Otis School, *Boston*, 6. 32.
Ould Robin, *Indian*, 17. 353–355.
Ousamequin, 3. 312.
Ouseley, W. G., narrative of the mission of, 2. 349, 349 *n.*
Overall, *Rt. Rev.* John, his 'Convocation Book,' 1. 89.
Overall, William Henry, *F.S.A.*, 14. 206.
Overbury, *Sir* Thomas, 8. 308.
Overing, John, 20. 309.
Overplus, *Somer Islands*, 5. 144.
Overton, Henry, 18. 300, 301.
Ovidius Naso, Publius, 3. 384; 19. 199.
Oviedo y Valdes, Gonsalo Fernandez d', 18. 199.
Owanecoe (Owaneco), 10. 17, 18. His mark, 10. 18.
Owen, G., his 'Seventh Book of Collections,' 10. 412.
Owen, John, 10. 441.
Owen, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 3. 314; 11. 201; 12. 378; 18. 321.
Owen, Richard, *D.C.L.*, 14 14, 22.
Oxenbridge, *Rev.* John, 20. 210. His death, 3. 318.
Oxford, Robert Harley, *Earl of*, 12. 273, 274, 402 *n.*
Oxford, *Eng.*, 3. 20; 10. 436, 439.
'Oxford, *Eng.*, Pocket Companion for,' 1. 76.
Oxford, *Mass.*, 4. 354 *n.*; 12. 274, 395, 399.
'Oxford Book,' 3. 137 *n.* Printed 1478, 9. 341.
Oxford Historical Society, prospectus of, 20. 394.
Oxford Patent granted to Joseph Dudley and others, presented, 11. 203.
Oxford University, 8. 315; 12. 359; 14. 225; 16. 11, 473; 18. 327; 19. 326, 330, 332. University College Library visited by Mr. Charles Deane, 9. 344. Table of graduates of, in New England, 17. 352.
Oxford University Press, gift from the delegates of, 17. 1.
Oxnard, *Me.*, 5. 292.
Oyer and Terminer, establishment of courts of, 20. 297–306, 396. Record of a court of, 20. 321, 324. List of commissions of, issued during the provincial period, 20. 324–326. Letter from Hon. P. W. Chandler relative to courts of, 20. 328–330. Remarks by Mr. Goodell on Mr. Chandler's letter, 20. 331, 332. Remarks by Dr. Everett, 20. 332, 333. Remarks by Mr. C. H. Hill, 20. 333.
Oyster River, *N. H.*, 3. 324, 325; 17. 106. Indian attack on, 14. 128; 17. 222.

P.

P., *Mr.*, 4. 375.
P——s, *Mr.*, 7. 294.
Paca, *Gov.* William, 15. 393.
Pachasett River, 2. 290 *n.*
Pacific Ocean, 3. 75–77, 153; 7. 428.
Pacific Railway, 11. 326, 347.
Packard, *Prof.* Alpheus S., *D.D.*, letter from, 2. 257. Donations from, 2. 535; 4. 373; 10. 311, 336; 11. 500.
Packard, *Rev.* Asa, his 'Description of Marlborough,' 1. 81.
Packard, Caleb, 13. 372.
Packard, Gooding, 13. 372.
Packard, *Rev.* Hezekiah, *D.D.*, 20. 403, 405.
Packard, Job, 13. 372.
Packard, *Capt.* John, 15. 84.
Packard, Nathaniel, 13. 372.
Packenet, James, 4. 354.
Packer, ——, *actor*, 19. 217.
Packer, James, 12. 108.
Packer, Thomas, 14. 123 *n.*, 128 *n.* Marriage of, 14. 150.
Packer, *Gov.* William, 4. 96.
Pacquetoun, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Padderston, *Goody*, accused of witchcraft, 5. 34.
Paddock, *Dr.*, 15. 188.
Paddock, *Capt.* Adino, 7. 250; 8. 324; 11. 393, 395; 15. 340. Papers of, examined, 7. 253. A refugee in 1776, 18 267.
Paddock, *Bishop* Benjamin H., extract from a sermon by, 18. 316.
Paddock, John, drowned, 15 340.
Paddy, *Deacon* William, 3. 339; 17. 131.
Padelford, *Hon.* Seth, 13. 54.
Padelford & Fay, *Messrs.*, 13. 328.
Pagan, *Judge* George, 15. 191.
Pagan, *Mrs.* Kathron Elizabeth Putnam Upham, 15 191.
Page, ——, 5. 16.
Page, ——, 10. 482.
Page, *Lieut.*, 14 63, 68. His map of Boston, 6. 23, 38, 40. His 'Plan of Bunker Hill Battle,' 14. 55–60.
Page, *Rev. Mr.*, 4. 83, 297.

Page, Benjamin, 5. 16.
Page, Fran., 16. 265.
Page, George, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Page, *Sir* Gregory, 19. 221.
Page, John, 14. 110.
Page, *Hon.* John, *Governor of Virginia*, 11. 23; 16. 108, 109. Letter to, from Richard H. Lee, 16. 109, 110.
Page, Mary (*Mrs.* Green), 14. 150.
Page, *Lieut.* Peter, 15. 82.
Page, T., 6. 37.
Page, Thomas J., *U. S. N.*, 7. 415.
'Pages from the Ecclesiastical History of New England' quoted, 5. 435 *n.*
Paget, Henry, *Earl of Uxbridge*, *see* Uxbridge.
Paget, *Rev.* John, 13. 342.
Paige, *Widow*, removed to Apple Island, 20. 4.
Paige, James W., 10. 48.
Paige, John, killed by Indians, 14. 139.
Paige, John W., donation from, 7. 299. Vote of thanks to, 7. 300.
Paige, *Rev.* Lucius R., *D.D.*, 4. 51, 65, 66, 167; 8. 100, 450; 10. 334, 412; 12. 82, 212; 14. 102; 15. 266; 18. 244; 19. 335, 380; 20. 105. Receives permission to use the Library of the Society, 2. 185, 216, 223, 229, 229 *n.* Donations from, 2. 236, 301, 534; 6. 417; 11. 501; 13. 305. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 270. Elected, 2. 283. Accepts membership, 2. 285. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 286–288, 298, 303, 306, 309, 314, 318–321, 324, 326, 329, 335, 338, 340, 356, 358, 360, 362, 370, 374, 376, 380, 382, 383, 415, 419, 424, 426, 430, 432, 434, 445, 450, 451, 455–458, 460, 462, 469, 470, 472–479, 481, 486, 489, 493, 495, 497, 499, 503, 507, 513, 526, 529, 533, 534, 537, 547, 548, 551, 554, 559, 571, 583, 593, 596, 599, 604, 607. Reads an account of Richard and Roger Harlakenden, 2. 305. Elected Assistant Librarian, 2. 313. Communicates donations, 2. 315. To have certain documents bound, 2. 319. Chosen Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 319, 410. To report on the subject of Mr. A. Hilliard's communication, 2. 323. Receives permission to use 'Flynt's Diary' for one week, 2. 326. To consider the matter of Mr. S. G. Deeth's letter, 2. 328. Of committee on the index to the third series of Collections, but excused from it, 2. 338. Communication concerning a Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum, 2. 355. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 415, 582. Of committee to consider preparing a memorial to the General Court concerning an amendment of certain laws, 2. 418. Report of the committee, 2. 419. Of committee to consider the printing of the Massachusetts Colonial Records, 2. 449. Elected President *pro tempore*, 2. 458, 476, 534, 536. Presents a copy of the Journal kept by Mr. Wadsworth, 2. 472. Of Standing Committee, 2. 559; 3. 29. Has permission to borrow the 'Massachusetts Spy,' 2. 593. Of Publishing Committee, to prepare Vol. III. of the fourth series, 2. 601. Resolutions offered by, concerning Dr. Robbins, 3. 174. Services of Dr. Shurtleff acknowledged, 3. 174. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Reminiscences of the Vassall family, 4. 63. On H. Bond, 4. 311, 312. On Sylvester Judd, 5. 41–44. On early account-books of Harvard College, 5. 60–63. Stewards of Harvard College, 5. 154–158. Harvard dinners, 5. 160–164. Motion by, 5. 324. The Standing Committee to consider placing the publications of the Society in the library of Tufts College, 6. 362. Remarks by, 10. 48. Paper read by, 11. 345–347. Communication of, on the incorporation of the town of Newton, 13. 111–113. Remarks by, on presenting to the Society his 'History of Cambridge,' 15. 255, 256. Acknowledgment of his gift by the President, 15. 256. Remarks by, on the Orderly Book of Col. Hutchinson, 16. 335, 336. Presents to the Society an orderly book of Col. Hutchinson, as a gift from Mr. Edward Burnham, 17. 234. Remarks by, on the Danforths of Cambridge, 19. 95, 96. His eightieth birthday noticed, 19. 247. Remarks by, on presenting to the Society his 'History of Hardwick,' 20. 112, 113. Vote of thanks to, 20. 113. Remarks by, on presenting to the Society the copy of a letter to Marmaduke Johnson from his brother, 20. 265–268. His 'History of Cambridge,' 1. 179 *n.*; 2. 305 *n.*; 16. 6 *n.*; 17. 274 *n.*; 19. 224; 20. 112. His paper on authenticated instances of old age, 11. 345–347. His 'History of Hardwick,' 19. 249; 20. 190.
Paige, *Mrs.* Mercy (Aiken), account of, 11. 345–347.
Paige, *Col.* Nicholas, 12. 115.
Paige, *Deacon* William, 11. 345, 346.
Paige & Chase, business enterprise of Mr. W: Appleton with, 6. 437, 449.
Pain, *Mr.*, 16. 301, 302.
Pain, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 84.
Pain, *Lieut.* John, 15. 77.
Pain, *Lieut.* Phineas, 15. 84.
Paine, Charles, 19. 169, 172, 173, 176–178. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Paine, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Bentley), 1. 320.

Paine, George T., granted leave to reprint Roger Williams's letters, 10. 93. Donation from, 11. 500.
Paine, *Hon.* Henry W., 18. 262; 19. 356.
Paine, *Rev.* Joshua, 14. 288.
Paine, Martin, *M.D.*, donations from, 3. 93; 5. 45; 10. 314.
Paine, Mary (*Mrs.* Clap), 1. 439.
Paine, Nathaniel, *Esq.*, donations from, 9. 347; 10. 311.
Paine, Robert, *H. C.* 1656, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Paine, Robert, *H. C.* 1788, *member of the Suffolk bar*, 19. 164–167, 169–172, 174–176. His autograph, faces 19. 169.
Paine, Robert Treat, *LL.D.*, *H. C.* 1749, *d.* 1814, 1. 439; 8. 297, 339; 10. 99, 100; 13. 53, 295, 297; 14. 285; 15. 361, 393; 18. 381; 19. 70, 73, 148, 151, 155–157, 159, 160, 163–165 *n.*; 20. 211. Donations from, 2. 236, 283. Delegate to Continental Congress, 7. 203; 15. 356. Letter of Gen. Cobb to, 19. 72, 73. Memorial of, to the General Court, 19. 252–255.
Paine, Robert Treat, *Jr.* (Thomas Paine), *H. C.* 1792, *d.* 1811, *son of the preceding*, 10. 52; 19. 172, 176, 177.
Paine, Robert Treat, *H. C.* 1822, gift from, 20. 192.
Paine, Robert Treat, *H. C.* 1855, 19. 357.
Paine, Samuel, 14. 286. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Paine, Sarah (*Mrs.* Perkins), 1. 354.
Paine, Stephen, 20. 165.
Paine, Thomas, *H.C.* 1792, *see* Paine, Robert T., *Jr.*
Paine, Thomas, *Dover, N. H.*, 14. 124 *n.*
Paine, Thomas, *political writer*, *d.* 1809, 2. 400, 401; 6. 301; 13. 386, 388. Letter to Abbé Raynal on affairs of America, 1. 19. Influence of his 'Common Sense', 11. 254. His 'Common Sense,' 1. 9; 14. 280, 283, 285. Life of, 1. 39. His 'Age of Reason,' 6. 267.
Paine, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1757, his Ordination Sermon, 1. 137.
Paine, Thomas (1657), *stepson of Mr. Thomas Mayhew*, 12. 128.
Paine, Thomas, *Wrentham*, 12. 398.
Paine, *Hon.* Timothy, 1. 354; 14. 286.
Paine, Timothy A., donation from, 3. 36.
Paine, William, 12. 108.
Paine, William Cushing, 13. 292.
Paine, William E., donation from, 1. 501.
Painesville, *Ohio*, 19. 439.
'Painesville Herald,' *newspaper*, 19. 439.
Painted Rock near Schenectady, *N. Y.*, 19. 418, 419.
'Painters and Engravers, Early, of New England', 9. 197.
Painting, money paid for, 2. 234 *n.*
Paintings, a committee appointed to consider the repairing of, 2. 286. Report of the committee, 2. 288, 288 *n.*, 289 *n.* Owned by Mr. Dowse, 3. 374–379. Owned by the Society, 6. 12; 10. 170. And engravings of the Society, catalogue of, proposed, 17. 101. *See* Portraits.
Palairet, Jean, his 'English and French Possessions in America,' 1. 20.
Palatinate, war for the recovery of, 11. 214.
Palatines, 4. 354–356.
Palestrello, Bartolomeo Moñis de, 16. 383.
Paley, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 10. 244; 16. 130; 18. 421. His 'Moral and Political Philosophy' cited, 6. 171. On slavery, 6. 171.
Palfrey, *Mr.*, 8. 324, 325.
Palfrey, *Gen.* Francis W., 13. 380; 19. 288, 310, 357. Donation from, 8. 467. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 333. Reads a paper on the Peninsular Campaign, 13. 253. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 13. 279; 14. 28. Gift from, 18. 287. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Gray, 19. 125. His 'Antietam and Fredericksburg,' 19. 287.
Palfrey, *Hon.* John G., *LL.D.*, 1. vii *n.*, 396, 398, 418, 427, 434 *n.*, 436, 473, 478 *n.*, 492, 499, 503 *n.*; 8. 10, 62, 239; 10. 84, 96, 218, 230, 246, 302; 11. 105, 140 *n.*; 12. 233, 251, 291; 13. 24, 37, 229, 231, 241; 14. 392; 15. 219; 16. 69 *n.*, 209; 17. 369 *n.*; 18. 19, 79, 80, 419; 19. 75, 96, 199, 200, 314; 20. 78, 122, 329, 332, 396. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 378. Elected, 1. 381. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 492; 2. 240. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 17, 40, 46, 50, 109, 237, 238, 241, 258, 262, 268, 294, 298, 300, 307, 314, 319, 320, 324, 334, 350, 352, 364, 370, 507. Presents to the Library a copy of the 'North American Review,' from 1825 to 1836, 2. 29. To receive the thanks of the Society, 2. 29. Subject of a lecture delivered by him, 2. 34. Donations from, 2. 77, 79, 80, 87, 92, 98, 100, 102, 112, 123, 124, 129, 135, 139, 145, 170, 181, 188, 211, 214, 218, 222, 236, 239, 243, 334; 4. 146; 5. 57; 8. 88, 274; 9. 347; 10. 105; 11. 139, 333, 500. Resigns his place as a Fellow, 2. 110. Nominated for re-election as a Resident Member, 2. 234. Re-elected a Resident Member, 2. 235, 608 *n.* Of committee to consider arrangements for commemorating the anniversary of the New England Confederation, 2. 240. Of committee to consider a celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society at, 2. 267. To deliver the address at the celebration, 2. 289; 3. 167, 356. Reads letters from his grandfather, William Palfrey, to John

Wilkes, 2. 294. Communicates letters relating to historical matters, 2. 294, 294 *n*. To receive the thanks of the Society for his address, and to furnish a copy of it for publication, 2. 301, 301 *n*. Letters relating to the documents obtained from the French archives, 2. 308 *n*. A communication concerning the claim of the Commonwealth to the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 333 *n*., 334 *n*. Statement concerning the ownership of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 364, 420 *n*. Resigns membership, 2. 569, 608 *n*. Notice of, 2. 608 *n*. His intention to make investigations in the early history of New England, 3. 66. Correspondence of N. Appleton and, 5. 308. Procures papers from England to illustrate his 'History,' 7. 480. His 'advertisement' respecting the seal of the 'Council for New England,' 9. 469. And the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 10. 121, 122, 129; 11. 335, 341. Communication from, 11. 139. Letter from, on the death of Charles Folsom, 12. 308–313. Allowed to make extracts from Judge Sewall's Diary, 13. 378. Allowed to make extracts from the papers of Gov. Belcher, 14. 1. Incident related by, at the Danvers centennial celebration, 17. 369. His statement as to its authenticity, 17. 370. Death of, 18. 417. Remarks by the President, 18. 421. Resolve of the Society, 18. 422. Remarks by Judge Hoar, 18. 423. His 'Eulogy on Dr. Kirkland,' 2. 170. His 'Life of William Palfrey,' 2. 294 *n*. His 'History of New England,' 2. 339 *n*., 608 *n*.; 3. 356; 5. 144, 402 *n*.; 9. 24; 11. 185 *n*., 400 *n*., 402, 403 *n*., 404, 445 *n*.; 12. 358; 13. 454–456; 16. 196 *n*., 201, 209, 222 *n*., 235 *n*., 257 *n*., 258 *n*.; 17. 219 *n*., 381 *n*.; 19. 96 *n*.; 20. 46 *n*., 62 *n*., 79 *n*., 186, 186 *n*., 298 *n*.

Palfrey, Peter, 17. 369 *n*.

Palfrey, William, donations from, 2. 444, 459.

Palfrey, *Col.* William, 7. 193; 8. 361; 11. 140 *n*., 141; 15. 125; 16. 69, 69 *n*. Letters to John Wilkes, 2. 294, 294 *n*. Letter to J. Wilkes, read by Mr. Deane, 6. 480–483. Made Paymaster-General, 8. 412.

Palfry, Jonathan, 6. 340.

Palgrave, *Sir* Francis, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 471. Elected, 1. 474. Accepts membership, 1. 497. Donation from, 1. 500. His death, 5. xi. Notice of his death, 5. 228. Second report of, cited, 11. 167–171, 175 *n*.

Palier, Philip, 4. 353.

'Palinurus' (Flucker, Thomas ?), 20. 48.

'Pall Mall Budget,' 17. 1.

Palmer, *Mr.*, 19. 219.

Palmer, Aaron H., donation from, 2. 346.

Palmer, Bethiah (*Mrs.* Ellis), 1. 344.

Palmer, *Mrs.* Catherine (Haven), 1. 344; 19. 225.

Palmer, Edward, 14. 306.

Palmer, Edward, *M.D.*, application of, referred to the Cabinet-Keeper, 13. 132.

Palmer, *Mrs.* Elizabeth B. (Gragg), 19. 227.

Palmer, Elizabeth H. (*Mrs.* Chadwick), 19. 229.

Palmer, Frederic Temple, 14. 159.

Palmer, *Capt.* John, 12. 109.

Palmer, John P. and D. R., 8. 321.

Palmer, *Hon.* Joseph, 4. 43; 7. 239; 10. 99; 12. 39.

Palmer, Joseph, *M.D.*, 8. 49; 12. 72, 215; 15. 9. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 147. Of Committee on Prince Manuscripts, 4. 439. Donations from, 4. 384; 9. 66. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 153. Of committee on history of the Rebellion, 5. 223. On longevity, 8. 434–440. His death, 11. xviii. Resolution adopted by the Society on the death of, 12. 51. Letter of Pres. Winthrop in relation to, 12. 51. Mr. S. F. Haven appointed to prepare a memoir of him, 12. 329. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. Dexter, 19. 224–229. Ancestry, 19. 224, 225. Birth and parentage, 19. 225. Education, 19. 225. Begins the study of medicine, 19. 226. Marriage, 19. 226. Removes to Cuba, 19. 226. Returns to Massachusetts, 19. 226. His connection with newspapers, 19. 226, 227. Second and third marriages, 19. 227. Appointment in the Boston Custom House, 19. 228. Work on the Triennial Catalogue, 19. 228. His 'Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College,' 19. 229. His death, 19. 229.

Palmer, *Mrs.* Joseph, donation from, 12. 215.

Palmer, *Rev.* Joseph, 1. 343; 19. 224.

Palmer, Joseph, & Co., *Messrs.*, 14. 200.

Palmer, *Mrs.* Mary Lucy Loretto Charlotte (Gorham), 19. 226.

Palmer, Nehemiah, 10. 18.

Palmer, *Sir* Roundell, 16. 114.

Palmer, *Mrs.* Sarah (Eames), 1. 343; 19. 224.

Palmer, Stephen, *the elder*, 1. 343; 19. 224.

Palmer, Stephen, *H. C.* 1747, *d.* 1791, 1. 343; 19. 224.

Palmer, *Rev.* Stephen, *A.M.*, *d.* 1821, 1. 262–264, 270, 277, 279; 19. 224, 225. His death, 1. xlii, 341 *n*. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 255. Elected, 1. 257. Dr. Dexter's 'Memoir of,' 1. 343–345, 349 *n*. List of his publications, 1. 344, 345. Dr. Harris requested to prepare a memoir of, 1. 349. Assessments due from, remitted, 1. 349.

Palmer, *Chief Justice* Thomas, 12. 414.
Palmer, Thomas, *son of the preceding*, 12. 414; 15. 187.
Palmer, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 414.
Palmer House, *Cambridge*, picture of, in the Cabinet of the Society, 19. 224.
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3*d Viscount*, 16. 12, 430, 440. Letter to, from Mr. Abbott Lawrence, 3. 76, 77.
Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2*d Viscount*, 14. 244.
Palmes, Richard, 11. 141.
Palmetto, *barque*, 7. 416.
Pamelius, Jacobus, 18. 427.
Pamphlets, 10. 7, 12. To be bound in volumes, 1. 39; 3. 32, 32 *b.*, 32 *d.* To be exchanged, 1. 451, 452. Catalogue of, 2. 44 *n.*; 3. 87, 159; 6 14. Report on those unbound, 3. 86, 87. Number of, in the Library, 3. 155, 167, 285, 286; 6. 13. Need of additional pamphlet cases, 6. 13, 14. Arrangement of, in the library of the Society, 9. 186, 188. *See* Librarian's Report.
Panama, 8. 205, 210, 211.
Panama Question, 19. 50.
Pandulph (Pandolfe), *Cardinal*, 11. 415.
Panhòmuk, 2. 290 *n.*
Panizzi, *Sir* Antonio, 19. 4; 20. 58, 60.
Pannartz, Arnold, 11. 419 *n.*
'Παν̓ζωορυκτολογια sive Panzoölogico-mineralogia,' 8. 78.
Paoli, Pasquale de, 19. 217.
Papacy, 6. 473. Gov. Bradford on, 11. 408–428.
Papakakow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Paper made from potato-vines, 1. 90 *n.*, 91.
Paper money, 1. 19, 55. Specimens of, used in Pennsylvania and Maryland, 6. 17. (Colonial) presented, 11. 160.
Paper-notes of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, of date December 10, 1690, 6. 428, 429.
Papers, questions concerning the disposition of those obtained by soldiers in the American war of 1860–1864, 6. 5, 6. From the Public Record Office, abstract of, 14. 340–358.
Papists, 6. 478.
Papomĕton, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Paradisarhellir, 2. 98 *n.*
Paraguay, Republic of, 11. 144.
Parana River, 7. 415.
Parcher, Elias, marriage of, 14. 152.
Parcher, *Mrs.* Grace, 14. 152.
Paré, Ambrose, 5. 395.
Pareus, David, 11. 413 *n.*, 427 *n.* His 'Commentary upon Revelations' cited, 11. 413, 416, 420.
Pargiter, *Lady, wife of Sir L. Washington*, 5. 149.
Parham, *Sir* Edward, *see* Pelham.
Parieu, Marie Louis Pierre Félix Esquirou de, his 'Life of Gustavus Adolphus,' 14. 181.
Paris, F. J., 8. 475, 481.
Paris, Louis-Philippe d'Orléans, *Comte* de, elected an Honorary Member, 14. 185. Accepts membership, 14. 201. His 'History of the American Civil War,' 13. 331; 20. 345.
Paris, *France*, 3. 152, 303; 6. 117, 251, 437; 10. 439; 11. 324. Report of the committee on obtaining documents from, 2. 299. Maps of, 6. 26. Great Exposition, 1867, 10. 84; 11. 362. Treaty of, 10. 413. Rogers's dinner-party at, 10. 438.
Paris, *N. Y.*, 19 406, 408, 409, 415, 416.
Paris Island, *S. C.*, 7. 359.
Parish, Elisha, *D.D.*, 1. 178; 18. 439, 440. *See* Morse, J.
Parish, Thomas, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Parish & Co., 3. 52, 55.
Parish rates, 3. 155.
Parish Will Case, 7. 56.
Park, Daniel, 15. 77.
Park, *Major* Edward G., memorial of, presented to the Society, 9. 67.
Park, *Rev.* Edwards A., *D.D.*, donations from, 3. 220; 5. 57, 219, 373, 440. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 229. Granted leave to copy from the Society's archives, 14. 32. Cited, 6. 170.
Park, *Dr.* John, 6. 281. Donations from, 1. 202, 219.
Park, *Hon.* John C., donation of his 'Memorial of Major Edward G. Park,' 9. 67.
Park, Thomas, 17. 157–159.
Park, Thomas, *Newton*, 17. 157.
Park, William, 17. 157.
Park, *Deacon* William, 13. 306.
Park Theatre, *New York*, 14. 43.
Parke, James, *see* Wensleydale, *Bavon.*
Parke, John, 15. 144.
Parke, Robert W., 3. 257.
Parker, ——, 12. 235.
Parker, *Capt.*, 15. 130; 17. 48. Extract from the orderly book of, 17. 48, 49.
Parker, *Lieut.-Col.*, death of, 7. 178, 253.
Parker, *Mr.*, 1671, 11. 132.
Parker, *Mr.*, 1775, 16. 297.
Parker, *Mr.* (*Gore, Miller, & Parker*), 11. 308.
Parker, *Mrs.*, donation from, 1. 116.
Parker, *Sergeant*, sentenced by court-martial, 16. 363.
Parker, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 86.
Parker, Alice, 20. 289 *n.*
Parker, *Capt.* Asa, 15. 79.
Parker, *Lieut.* Avery, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Parker, Bethiah (*Mrs.* Orcutt), 10 214.
Parker, Benjamin, 19. 228.
Parker, *Rev.* Benjamin C. C., 8. 18, 19.
Parker, *Capt.* Charles, *see* Parks, Charles.
Parker, Charles H., 19. 357.

Parker, Daniel, 11. 141; 12. 289; 13. 200; 16. 292 *n.*, 294. Letter to, from Dr. Andrew Eliot, 16. 292, 293.
Parker, Daniel P., contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Partner of N. Appleton (*Parker, Appleton, & Co.*), 5. 260; 6. 435; 11. 308.
Parker, David, 15. 77, 77 *n.*
Parker, Edgar, copy of portrait of Gov. Edward Winslow, painted by, 19. 386 *n.*; 20. 1, 192.
Parker, Edward L., his 'History of Londonderry,' cited, 7. 28 *n.*
Parker, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Adams), 16. 8 *n.*, 9.
Parker, *Mrs.* Elizabeth P., gift from, 18. 423. Thanks voted to, 18. 423.
Parker, *Lieut.* Enos, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Parker, *Hon.* Francis E., 10. 412; 13. 7; 19. 357. Elected a Resident Member, 6. 426. Of Auditing Committee, 7. 347. Donation from, 10. 86; 11. 501. Added to the committee on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 333. Gifts of, to the Library, 13. 265, 271. Gift from, 17. 1.
Parker, George A., 14. 58.
Parker, *Capt.* Gideon, 12. 202; 15. 86.
Parker, *Rev.* Henry E., *chaplain*, 7. 93, 94.
Parker, Henry M., donation from, 2. 442.
Parker, Henry T., *A.M.*, 8. 10; 20. 344. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 205. Donations from, 7. 347.
Parker, Humphrey, 13. 340.
Parker, *Hon.* Isaac, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1830, 1. 307; 4. 161; 10. 63, 184, 187; 11. 56; 16. 127; 19. 162, 162 *n.*, 163, 283, 284. Death of, 11. 67.
Parker, Isaac, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 167.
Parker, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 81.
Parker, Isaac and John, donation from, 1. 146.
Parker, James M. (*Parker & White*), donation from, 2. 475.
Parker, *Hon.* Joel, *LL.D.*, 8. 484; 10. 37, 53, 334; 11. 33, 191 *n.*, 342; 12. 4, 8; 13. 18; 14. 155, 318; 17. 32. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 177. Elected, 2. 180. Accepts membership, 2. 184. A delegate from New Hampshire at the discourse of Mr. Adams, 2. 255 *n.* Donations from, 4. 235, 384; 5. 26, 172, 309; 11. 501. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 287. On Rufus Choate, 4. 372. Of committee to decide upon the disposition of certain papers, 6. 6. Motion of, 10. 341. Report on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 10. 133. Remarks by, on the first charter of Massachusetts, 11. 188–196. Of committee on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 227, 326. Remarks of, on presenting Mr. Gadé's translation of the account of the discovery of a ship-tomb in Norway, 13. 9. His death, 14. xvi. Death of, announced, 14. 103. Resolutions of the Society on the death of, 14. 103. Gov. Washburn appointed to prepare a memoir of, 14. 108. 'Memoir of,' by Gov. Washburn, 14. 172–179. His birth, 14. 173. Autograph and portrait of, face 14. 173. Judge of New Hampshire Superior Court, 14. 174. Professor in Harvard Law School, 14. 174. Other honors, 14. 174. Publications, 14. 175. His character as a judge, 14. 175. Conflict with Judge Story, 14. 176. Character as a law professor, 14. 177. As a statesman, 14. 178. Marriage and family, 14. 178. His paper on the 'Origin, Organization, and Influence of Towns in New England,' 9. 14–65. His lecture on the first charter of Massachusetts cited, 11. 176.
Parker, John, *H.C.* 1661, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Parker, John, 1709, 20. 286, 312, 313.
Parker, John, 1757, 17. 158.
Parker, John, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 146, 465 *n.*
Parker, *Capt.* John, 17. 319, 320.
Parker, *Hon.* John Avery, 15. 369.
Parker, *Lieut.* Jonas, 15. 81.
Parker, Joseph, 20. 286, 312, 313, 317.
Parker, *Capt.* Joshua, 15. 79.
Parker, Mary, 20. 312–316.
Parker, Mary (*Mrs.* Sewall), 1. 389; 16. 8 *n.*
Parker, Mary M., 14. 178.
Parker, *Lieut.-Col.* Moses, 14. 83, 89; 15. 81, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106.
Parker, *Capt.* Noah, 14. 143. Death of, 14. 147.
Parker, *Capt.* Oliver, 5. 16; 15. 79, 79 *n.* Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 136.
Parker, *Hon.* Peter, donation from, and vote of thanks to, 4. 390, 391.
Parker, *Sir* Peter, 5. 338; 19. 221.
Parker, Samuel, 19. 175.
Parker, Samuel, donation from, 2. 418.
Parker, *Rt. Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 1. 178. Letter to, from J. Willard and others, 5. 105, 106. His relations with Mr. Walter, 19. 232. Letters of Mr. Walter to, 19. 233–236.
Parker, Samuel D., 13. 62; 19. 175, 178.
Parker, *Rev.* Samuel P., *D.D.*, 16. 366 *n.*
Parker, *Mrs.* Susan, donation from, 2. 55.
Parker, *Rev.* Theodore, 6. 310; 12. 27 *n.* Assisted by Dr. Convers Francis, 7. 6. Note from, to W. Sturgis, 7. 464. Intercourse of, with Dr. Francis, 8. 243, 244. Farewell letter to Dr. Francis, 8. 248, 249.
Parker, Thomas, 7. 206.
Parker, Thomas, 16. 264.
Parker, *Rev.* Thomas (?), *d.* 1677, 11. 201; 12. 396; 17. 343.
Parker, William, 1. 389; 16. 8 *n.*, 9.

Parker, *Hon.* William, *Exeter, son of the preceding, H.C.* 1751, 16. 8, 8 *n.* Donation from, 1. 48.
Parkersburg, *Va.*, letter of Mr. G: Livermore from, 10. 452.
Parkhurst, ——, 12. 372.
Parkhurst, Henry M., 20. 28.
Parkhurst, Sarah, 19. 94.
Parkin, *Mrs.* William W., 12. 336.
Parkman, Daniel, 18. 344. Signs complaint against W. L. Garrison, 18. 343.
Parkman, Deliverance, heliotype of her house presented, 13. 378.
Parkman, *Rev.* Ebenezer, 9 465. Manuscript sermons of, presented by Dr. Tyler, 9. 466. 'Diary of,' in the library of the American Antiquarian Society, 9. 466.
Parkman, Elias, 1693, 6. 349.
Parkman, Elias, 1776, 7. 231.
Parkman, Francis, *LL.B.*, 2. 481; 9. 176; 11. 143, 198–200; 12. 41, 251; 14. 216; 15. 274, 305; 16. 163, 165; 17. 311, 314, 466; 18. 26, 419; 19. 357; 20. 185. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 481. Elected, 2. 482. Accepts membership, 2. 484. Letter and donation from, 2. 489. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 604. Of Standing Committee, 3. 86, 162; 15. 276. Donations from, 3. 93, 204, 214; 4. 285; 10. 41; 11. 158, 501; 13. 378; 15. 307. To take charge of the communication from the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 94, 95. Books to be given to the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 95. Signs the remonstrance against the change of name desired by the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. Photographic views of Peruvian Antiquities exhibited by, 9. 156. Remarks on a letter of Gen. Montcalm, 11. 112–115. Correspondence with the Marquis de Montcalm, 11. 125–128. Exhibits copies of some old Jesuit maps of the Mississippi, 11. 142. Review of his 'Discovery of the Great West,' by Count Circourt, presented, 11. 333. Resolution offered by him with reference to the historical collections of Pierre Margry, 12. 318. Calls attention to a proposed meeting of archæologists, 13. 379. Calls attention to a portrait said to be that of Sir William Phipps, 14. 206. Motion of, 14. 206. Of committee to examine the Phipps portrait, 14. 206. Resigns as member of the Council, 15. 305. Vote to accept his resignation, 15. 305. Reads a letter accompanying a gift from Edward Wheelwright, 17. 104. Of committee to advise with the editor of the proposed history of America, 18. 288. Communicates some early letters of Washington, 18. 288. Remarks by, on the paper by C. F. Adams, Jr., on the printing of old manuscripts, 20. 183. His 'Pioneers of France in the New World,' 10. 5; 14. 376 *n.*
Parkman, *Rev.* Francis, *D.D.*, 18. 206. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donations from, 2. 23, 93, 170, 306, 329, 423, 430, 462.
Parkman, George, *M.D.*, 15. 370, 371; 16. 113. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Parkman, Richard, donation from, 8. 442.
Parkman, Samuel, 1. 192 *n.*; 17. 243.
Parkman, *Dr.* Samuel, 10. 440 *n.*
Parkman, William, 12 108.
Parkman, *Deacon* William, *d.* 1832, 17. 244 *n.* His 'Journal,' 2. 528. Extracts from the journal of, 17. 243, 244.
Parks, *Major*, 7. 225, 231.
Parks (Parker), *Capt.* Charles, 13. 96.
Parks, Luther, *surgeon*, 7. 414; 17. 58. Donation from, and vote of thanks to, 5. 147, 148. Letter from, to Mr. Charles Deane, 5. 148, 149.
Parks, *Capt.* Warren (*Warham*), 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Parliament, *England*, 2. 8; 3. 22, 79, 230, 314; 6. 47, 488; 10. 162. Mr. Bowdoin's account of the Journals of the Long, Little, etc., 1. 426 *n.* Act prohibiting trade with the colonies, 3. 92, 93. Acts referring to colonial matters to be arranged, 3. 110. Letter of Gov. Hutchinson in relation to certain acts, 3. 282. Matters pertaining to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 53, 58–61, 64, 66 *n.*, 76. Petitions to, to abolish slavery, mentioned by B: Franklin in his 'Parody,' 6. 126. Letters from Lord Dunmore laid before, 6. 186, 187. Propositions for peace with America, 6. 233. Attitude towards the States of America, 6. 374.
Parliament House in London, reported burnt in 1775, 7. 204.
Parliamentary Army, 6. 255.
Parliamentary Blue Book, 11. 484.
'Parliamentary Register,' 1. 112.
Parmenius, Stephen, 12. 7. 'Memoir and Poem of,' 1. 166.
Parmenter, Jason, 5. 16.
'Parr, *Gov.* John, Vindication of,' 1. 113.
Parr, *Dr.* Samuel, 12. 166; 15. 231 *n.*
Parr, Thomas, 13. 63; 20. 343.
Parris, *Rev.* Samuel, 17. 263. Copy of his will read by Mr. Paige, 2. 429.
Parrot, *Widow*, 7. 206.
Parrott, William W., letter from, and account of the early trade in cotton in the United States, 3 221–224.
Parrtown, *N. S.*, 18. 268.
Parry, Edward, *Portsmouth*, 8. 358.
Parsley-root, 5. 391. As a medicine, 5. 391.

Parsons, ——, 17. 338.
Parsons, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 13, 31.
Parsons, Charles C., donation from, 1. 473.
Parsons, Charles W., *M.D.*, donation from, 4. 424; 11. 500.
Parsons, *Rev.* David, 20. 47 *n.*
Parsons, Eben, 1. 110, 192 *n.*; 11. 95. His death, 1. xlii, 287 *n.*, 289. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 102. Elected, 1. 104. Donation from, 1. 122. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Lothrop, 1. 317–320. Pres. Kirkland asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 349.
Parsons, Eli, Act and Proclamation for the apprehension of, 3. 179, 180. Engaged in Shays' Rebellion, 3. 179, 180; 5. 16.
Parsons, *Lieut.* Enoch, 15. 86; 17. 176 *n.*, 179, 179 *n.*, 180, 181, 181 *n.*, 183–185, 195.
Parsons, Gorham, 1. 318, 319.
Parsons, *Rev.* Jonathan, 2. 563; 12. 192, 193.
Parsons, Joseph, 20. 325.
Parsons, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 30.
Parsons, *Capt.* Lawrence, 16. 71; 17. 324.
Parsons, Lydia (*Mrs.* Greenleaf), 2. 563, 564.
Parsons, *Mrs.* Mary (Gorham), 1. 317.
Parsons, *Rev.* Moses, 1. 317.
Parsons, Samuel, 15. 157.
Parsons, *Gen.* Samuel H., 14. 87, 296; 15. 128, 133, 160; 16. 341; 17. 176, 176 *n.*, 179 *n.*, 180, 191 *n.*
Parsons, Solomon, sufferings of, 4. 383.
Parsons, Theodore, letter from, given to the Society, 3. 113.
Parsons, *Chief Justice* Theophilus, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1813, 1. 260, 307, 309, 310, 317; 2. 161, 356, 399; 3. 113; 4. 377; 8. 297; 10. 62, 63, 75; 13. 297, 303, 454, 458; 18. 131; 19. 145, 153, 155–157 *n.*, 163, 165, 165 *n.*, 177, 260. A diary, of unknown authorship, in his library, presented to the Society, 2. 309. Distinguished position of, 3. 195. Part taken by, in the debates of the Massachusetts Convention of 1788, 3. 297, 298, 301; 6. 149. The Crowninshield Case, 6. 279, 280. And Judge Story, 10. 179, 180. 'Memoir of,' by his son, eulogized, 11. 105. 'Memoir of,' cited, 6. 148, 300; 19. 157 *n.*
Parsons, *Prof.* Theophilus, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1882, 2. 356, 564; 9. 192; 11. 105, 257; 12. 6; 13. 267; 16. 252; 19. 314; 20. 241. Maps and historical papers presented by, 3. 113. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 374. Accepts membership, 4. 379. Donations from, 5. 159; 6. 23; 7. 21, 103; 11. 501. On Judge Shaw, 5. 174–177. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Charles Folsom, 12. 296; 13. 26. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Loring, 10. 82. Resigns membership, 16. 176. His death, 19. 230. His 'Address commemorative of Professor Greenleaf,' 2. 565 *n.*, 566–568. His opinion of Mr. Greenleaf's 'Treatise on the Law of Evidence,' 2. 566, 567. His 'Memoir of Chief Justice Theophilus Parsons' cited, 6. 148; 17. 117 *n.*; 19. 157 *n.* 'Memoir of Charles Folsom,' by, 13. 26–42.
Parsons, Thomas W., *Jr.*, *M.D.*, translator of Dante, 8. 277.
Parsons, Usher, *M.D.*, 2. 59. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 59. Elected, 2. 62. Donations from, 2. 84, 431, 460, 547; 3. 50; 4. 379, 384; 5. 195, 219, 347; 6. 17. Donation from, and vote of thanks to, 5. 373, 374. Letter from, to Mr. G: Livermore, 6. 239, 240. Letters testifying to the bravery of the blacks, 6. 240. Exhibits Indian relics, 6. 428. Death of, 10. xvi, 409, 410.
Parsons, William, 19. 357.
Parsons, William, 1. 192 *n.* Donations from, 1. 155, 193. And Eben Parsons, 11. 95.
Parsons, *Mrs.* William, donation from, 9. 81.
Parsons *vs.* Trask, cited, 13. 299.
Partee, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
'Parthenon,' 18. 228.
Particular Court of Hartford, *see* Hartford.
Particular Court of New London, *see* New London.
Parton, James, desires to use certain manuscripts, 6. 334. Elected a Corresponding Member, 9. 177. Acceptance of membership by, 9. 196. His Corresponding Membership terminated by removal into the State, 18. 67. His 'Life of Franklin' cited, 6. 246; 10. 268.
Partridge, *Capt.*, 17. 216.
Partridge, *Capt.* Alden, 17. 98.
Partridge, *Hon.* George, 11. 21, 22, 24.
Partridge, John, 7. 130.
Partridge, John, 16. 264, 274. Apprehends G: Burroughs, 5. 32.
Partridge, Nehemiah, 16. 269.
Partridge, *Col.* Oliver, 2. 95; 12. 419; 20. 47 *n.*
Partridge, *Rev.* Ralph, 17. 341, 343.
Partridge, Samuel, 20. 325.
Partridge, *Capt.* Samuel, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Partridge, Sarah (*Mrs.* Hunkins), 14. 150.
Partridge, William, appointed an officer in the Carthagena Expedition, 18. 375.
Partridge (Partrigg), *Rev.* William, *d.* 1693, 8. 28.
Partridgefield (Peru), *Mass.*, 12. 408; 19. 398. Named for Oliver Partridge, 12. 419.

Partrigg, *Rev.* William, *see* Partridge.
Party allegiance, **7**. 434.
Pasbeshauke, *Conn.*, identified, **8**. 475.
Pascataqua, Mr. Tuttle's remarks on the name, **16**. 377–379.
Pascataque, *N. H.*, **10**. 328.
Paschal II., *Pope*, **11**. 415, 427.
Pasonagessit (Quincy), **16**. 206.
Pasquier, Etienne-Denis, *Duc* de, **17**. 312.
Pass, a family of engravers, **2**. 613.
Pass given by order of Gen. Gage, **3**. 180, 181.
Passaconaway, *Sachem*, **10**. 328.
Passaic County, *N. J.*, **2**. 237 *n.*
Passamaquody, **3** 307.
Passekou, *Pequot Indian*, **16**. 402.
Passy, *France*, **3**. 293.
Patch, ——, *innkeeper*, **11**. 10, 31.
Patch, *Capt.* Samuel, **15**. 79, 79 *n.*
Patent, Narragansett, *see* Narragansett Patent.
Patent Case argued by Serjeant Copley, **7**. 170.
Patent of New England, 1620, **9**. 20, 33.
Patent Office, *see* United States Patent Office.
Patents, **2**. 319. Laws concerning, **2**. 317; **10**. 198.
Paternoster Row, **3**. 136.
Paterson, *Lieut.-Col.*, his interview with Washington, **5**. 333, 334.
Paterson, William, his 'Practical Statutes of the Session of 1861' cited, **17**. 211.
Patrick, Christopher, killed by Indians, **14**. 136.
Patrick, John, **3**. 261.
Patrick, *Lieut.* John, **15**. 83.
Patrickson, *Mr.*, agent of Mr. Cradock, **5**. 134, 136.
Pattee, *Lieut.* Benjamin, **15**. 80 *n.*, 81.
Pattee, William S., *M.D.*, his 'History of Old Braintree and Quincy' cited, **17**. 56 *n.*
Patten, George, a refugee from Boston in 1776, **18**. 267.
Patten, Nathaniel, letter from, **4**. 291, 292.
Patten, Richard, **2**. 448 *n.*
Patten, William, **15**. 116, 117, 119. Sentenced by court-martial, **15**. 121.
Patterson, ——, **18**. 90, 117.
Patterson, ——, a refugee from Boston in 1776, **18**. 266.
Patterson, *Mr.*, **5**. 12.
Patterson, *Capt.* Carlile P., letter from, read, **16**. 183. Letter from, **16**. 400, 401.
Patterson, Francis, **19**. 218.
Patterson, *Gen.* John, **14**. 87; **15**. 81, 85, 94, 97–102, 105, 124, 129, 138, 142, 160. Officers of the regiment of, **15**. 81, 81 *n.*
Patterson, Marcus, **19**. 218.
Patteson, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, **18**. 267.
Pattin, ——, *constable*, **20**. 125.
Pattin, *Capt.* William, **11**. 141.
Paul II., *Pope*, **11**. 413.
Paul, *Widow*, **17**. 204.
Paul, *Sir* John, **11**. 132.
Paul, Silas, *Indian preacher*, **1**. 27.
Paul Jones, *ship*, **7**. 411, 414.
Paulding, *Hon.* James Kirke, *A.M.*, **11**. 233. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **2**. 46. Elected, **2**. 47. His death, **5**. xi.
Paulet, *Sir* Amias, **12**. 287 *n.* Letter of Queen Elizabeth to, **12**. 288 *n.*
Paumahtukquasuk, his will, **2**. 289, 290, 290 *n.*, 291 *n.*
Pavement, wooden, to be laid in front of the building of the Society, **2**. 149. Expense of, **2**. 211 *n.*
Paver, William, elected a Corresponding Member, **3**. 128. Accepts membership, **3**. 150. Donation from, of a list of pedigrees of Yorkshire, **3**. 150. Death of, **13**. xviii, 380.
Pavissich, *Dr.* Luigi Cesare, **11**. 2.
'Paw-Paw,' game of, **13**. 46.
Pawcatuck River, **6**. 73 *n.*, 77.
Pawquajan, *Pequot Indian*, **16**. 402.
Pawtucket, *R. I.*, **17**. 86.
Pawtucket Canal, *Lowell*, **5**. 268.
Pawtucket Company, **5**. 268.
Pawtucket Falls, **1**. 87.
Pawtucket Indians, **6**. 363.
Pawtuxet, **6**. 50 *n.*, 59; **12**. 354 *n.*, 356.
Pawtuxet River, **11**. 28.
Paxton, Charles, **12**. 417; **14**. 183. Portrait of, presented to the Society, **2**. 17. A refugee from Boston in 1776, **18**. 266.
Paxton, *Mass.*, **12**. 408, 417.
Payer, *Gen.*, **3**. 228.
Payn, *Mr.*, **16**. 290.
Payn, Nathaniel, **3**. 343.
Payne, ——, **4**. 356.
Payne, *Mr.*, 1775, **7**. 217, 236; **15**. 339, 341.
Payne, *Mrs.*, **15**. 342.
Payne, Ann, **13**. 410, 415.
Payne, Christopher Gore, **13**. 420.
Payne, Edward, **12**. 323.
Payne, Edward, *b.* 1708, **13**. 410, 415.
Payne, Edward, *b.* 1714, **13**. 410, 415, 417.
Payne, Edward, *b.* 1765, **13**. 418.
Payne, *Deacon* Edward, *b.* 1721, **13**. 410, 415.
Payne, *Mrs.* Edward, **13**. 418.
Payne, Edward William, **13**. 420, 421.
Payne, Ellis Gray, **13**. 420.
Payne, Jane, **13** 410, 415, 417.
Payne, John, **13**. 410, 415, 416.
Payne, Margaret, **13**. 410, 415, 416 *n.*, 417.
Payne, *Prof.* Martyn, donations from, **2**. 498; **3**. 32 *a*.
Payne, Mary, *b.* 1700, **13**. 410, 414.
Payne, Mary, *b.* 1757, **13**. 418, 421, 422.
Payne, Mary (*Mrs.* Sewall), **13**. 416.

Payne, *Capt.* Philip, 13. 417.
Payne, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 418, 419, 421, 422.
Payne, Richard, 13. 410, 415, 417.
Payne, Samuel, 6. 349.
Payne, Sarah, *b.* 1699, 13. 410, 414, 416.
Payne, Sarah, *b.* 1704, 13. 410, 415.
Payne, Sarah, *b.* 1757, 13. 418, 421.
Payne (Payn), *Elder* Solomon, 8. 220–222.
Payne, Thomas, 13. 410, 415, 417.
Payne, Tobias, *the elder*, 13. 405.
Payne, Tobias, *b.* 1697, 13. 410, 414, 416.
Payne, Tobias, *the emigrant*, 13. 405, 410, 414.
Payne, William, 12 62.
Payne, William, *the elder*, 13. 405.
Payne, William, *b.* 1669, *H.C.* 1689, *d.* 1735, 6. 350; 8. 28; 13. 409, 411, 414.
Payne, William, *b.* 1695, 13. 410, 414.
Payne, William, *b.* 1706, 13. 410, 415, 416.
Payne, William, *b.* 1707, 13. 410, 415, 416.
Payne, William, *b.* 1762, 13. 418, 419, 421.
Payne, William Edward, 13. 420–422.
Payne family, Mr. Whitmore's paper on, 13. 405–424.
Payson, *Mr.*, 16. 302.
Payson, *Rev. Mr.*, *Waltham*, 16. 302 *n.*
Payson, Edward, 19. 389.
Payson, *Rev.* Edward, *d.* 1732, 8. 23, 27.
Payson, *Rev.* Edward, *D.D.*, *d.* 1827, 16 126. Letter to, from James Savage, 16. 126, 127.
Payson, Giles, 19. 389.
Payson, Jonathan, 20. 219.
Payson, *Rev.* Phillips, *D.D.*, 2. 150. Of committee on Bible publication, 1790, 5. 105, 106.
Payson, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 76.
Payson, Samuel R., 19. 357.
Peabody, *Rev.* Andrew P., *D.D.*, 4. 94; 8. 173, 458; 9. 176; 10. 141, 366, 370; 11. 130, 257; 12. 6, 442; 13. 323; 17. 22; 20. 413. To prepare a notice of Mr. Dane, 1. 503 *n.* On Mr. Samuel Appleton, 3. 15. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 52. Accepts membership, 4. 54. Donations from, 4. 235; 6. 23; 10. 368. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 147. Accepts membership, 5. 159. To prepare a memoir of Rev. Charles Mason, 6. 3. Named to prepare a memoir of Rev. Alvan Lamson, D.D., 7. 409. Remarks on the death of Mr. G. Livermore, 8. 454. Appointed a delegate to the Archæological Congress at Antwerp, 9. 228. His visit to Europe, 10. 4. Remarks by, 10. 136. Tribute of, to Dr. Walker, 13. 403, 404. Pays a tribute to the memory of Mr. Upham, 14. 103. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Sears, 14. 202. Pays a tribute to the memory of Dr. Sprague, 14. 339. Pays a tribute to the character of Gov. Washburn, 15. 261. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Gov. Washburn, 15. 261. Reads a letter from Rev. Joseph Meade, 15. 279. His tribute to Mr. Nathaniel Thayer, 20. 110. His notice of Mr. Nathan Dane, 2. 6–10. 'Memoir of Rev. C. Mason' by, 7. 103–114. 'Memoir of Alvan Lamson, D.D.,' by, 11. 258–262. 'Memoir of Gov. Washburn' by, 17. 23–32. Paper by, on the impeachment of Judge Pickering, 20. 333–337.
Peabody, Augustus, 5. 369 *n.*; 10. 144.
Peabody, Elizabeth M., 12. 30.
Peabody, *Rev.* Ephraim, *D.D.*, 15. 368; 20. 416. And the Boston poor, 7. 112.
Peabody, Francis, *Esq.*, 9. 364, 365; 15. 211.
Peabody, Francis H., 4. 102; 19 357.
Peabody, George, 19. 357.
Peabody, George, *LL.D.*, 4. 116; 10. 11, 14, 38, 142, 143, 168, 330; 11. 37, 292, 355, 360; 12. 8, 76, 131, 222, 293; 13. 3, 16, 274, 282–285, 319, 369; 14. 10, 187, 324; 15. 219, 272, 319, 375; 16. 154, 168; 17. 70; 18. 30, 182, 410; 19. 291; 20. 194. Autograph and portrait of, 9. frontispiece. Elected an Honorary Member, 9. 255 His acceptance of membership, 9 347. His establishment of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology, 9. 359. Resolution adopted by the Society, 9. 359. His letter establishing the Museum, 9. 364. *See* Peabody Museum, etc. Instrument of gift, 9. 365. His letter accompanying the gift of $20,000 to the Society, 9. 438; 10. 5, 6, 149. Resolutions offered by Dr. Ellis, 9. 438. A portrait or bust of, to be placed in the rooms of the Society, 9. 449. Photograph of, 10. 172. Photographs of, presented to the Society, 10. 172, 470. Powers's bust of, 10. 313, 338, 339, 341; 11. 32, 35, 44, 198. Hon. R. C. Winthrop on, 10. 339. His death, 11. xviii. Remarks on his death, and resolution passed by the Society, 11. 156–158. Lithograph of, presented, 11. 159. Officers of the Society invited to attend his funeral, 11. 197. Memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, 11. 325. Use of the plate of the engraved portrait of, granted to the Peabody Educational Fund, 13. 240. Use of the plate of the engraved portrait of, granted to the Trustees of the Peabody Museum, 14. 216. A portrait of, presented by the President, 16. 1.
Peabody, George A., 14. 16.
Peabody, Nathaniel, 10. 488.
Peabody, Nathaniel C., donation from, 12. 29.
Peabody, *Rev.* Oliver, *d.* 1752, *Natick*, 17. 338; 20. 212.

Peabody, *Rev.* Oliver, *son of the preceding, Roxbury, d.* 1752, 4. 123.
Peabody, Oliver W., 19. 357.
Peabody, *Rev.* Oliver William B., *A.M.*, subject of lecture delivered by, 2. 80. Donation from, 2. 126. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 259. Elected, 2. 260. Accepts membership, 2. 262. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 262–264, 268, 272. Chairman of the committee to prepare the index to the third series of the Collections, 2. 263. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 267. Report on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 269. Removed from the State, 2. 325, 608 *n.* His death, 2. 609 *n.* Notice of, 2. 608 *n.*, 609 *n.* Manuscript poem of, presented, 11. 308.
Peabody, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Dexter), 1. 421.
Peabody, S. Endicott, 19. 357.
Peabody, *Rev.* Stephen, 8. 484.
Peabody, *Rev.* William B. O., *D.D.*, 6. 295, 409; 14. 47; 20. 241. To take certain books from the Library, 2. 41.
Peabody, William S., donation from, 10. 314.
Peabody, *Mass.*, funeral of Mr. G: Peabody, 11. 197.
Peabody Academy of Science, *Salem*, donation from, 11. 499.
Peabody Educational Fund, 10. 319, 339; 13. 240; 16. 315. Photograph of the Trustees of, presented, 10. 420; 11. 44. Trustees of, 18. 437. Gift from the Trustees of, 19. 62. Remarks by the President on a medal awarded to, 17. 103, 104.
Peabody Fund, 10. 11, 12, 14, 88, 168, 170, 171; 11. 35, 37, 39–41, 247–249; 12. 74, 76–78, 131, 132, 220, 222, 224; 13. 14, 16, 17, 150, 268, 272, 274–278, 286; 14. 321, 322, 324–327; 15. 269, 270, 272, 274, 276; 16. 168–172; 17. 70, 71, 73–75; 18. 30, 31, 33, 410, 411, 414; 19. 291, 292, 294; 20. 194, 195, 197, 198. Change in the investment of, authorized, 12. 191.
Peabody Institute, *Baltimore*, 11. 360; 12. 215. Donation from, 11. 499.
Peabody Institute, *Peabody, Mass.*, 11. 197. Donations from, 4. 286; 5. 30, 45, 196; 6. 20; 7. 100, 376; 8. 280; 9. 247; 10. 21, 311, 314; 11. 499.
Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology, *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1. vii; 9. 359, 364, 365; 10. 14, 15; 11. 159; 12. 1; 13. 11; 14. 4, 5, 7, 16; 20. 21. Circular from the Executive Committee of, 9. 449. Aboriginal relics belonging to the Society to be deposited with, 9. 451. Donation from, 10. 134. Articles deposited in, 10. 4. Use of the plate of the engraved portrait of Mr. Peabody granted to the Trustees of, 14. 216.
Peace Society, *see* American Peace Society.
Peacock, William, 19. 389.
Peagram, John, 18. 370.
Peakes, Benjamin, 19. 377.
Peal, *Indian*, his death, 3. 307, 307 *n.*
Peale, ——, his portrait of Madison, 13. 25.
Peale, Charles Wilson, 10. 310; 11. 230; 12. 322; 13. 376, 377; 14. 159; 20. 100. His portrait of Washington, 4. 152; 14. 159.
Peale, Rembrandt, 17. 361. His lecture on Washington's portraits, 4. 384.
Pearce, *Elder* Benjamin, 8. 220.
Pearce, Charles, 15. 157.
Pearce, *Col.* Cromwell, 11. 493, 494.
Pearce, *Col.* Daniel, death of, 14. 138.
Pearce, *Capt.* David, 16. 78 *n.*
Pearce, *Hon.* James A., 18. 443. His remarks on the Macgregor portrait of John Hampden, 18. 437–439.
Pearce, *Deacon* Jonathan, 8. 221.
Pearce, Samuel, 12. 107.
Pearl, John, 14. 143 *n.*
Pearl (Peaslee), Nicholas, killed by Indians, 14. 143.
Pearl, *Capt.* Stephen, 15. 85. Acquitted by court-martial, 15. 146.
Pearl, William, 14. 143 *n.*
Pearl Street, *Boston*, 6. 31.
Pearl Street, *New York*, 3. 123.
Pearly, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 79 *n.*
Pearly, *Capt.* William, 15. 80.
Pearse, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 86.
Pearson, *Capt., Rowley*, 14. 142.
Pearson, *Mr.*, 7. 215.
Pearson, Amos, 12. 198.
Pearson, *Capt.* Charles, of committee to build a tug-boat, 7. 413.
Pearson, *Rev.* Eliphalet, *LL.D.*, 1. 132, 135, 150; 6. 270, 284; 17. 389. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 128. Elected, 1. 129. Allowed to take a map of Maine, 1. 135. Of committee on the proposed Museum, 1. 151. Resigns membership, 1. 216, 500 *n.* As a disciplinarian, 9. 85.
Pearson, George W., donation from, 10. 412; 11. 44.
Pearson, *Rev.* Hugh, 18. 252.
Pearson, *Bishop* John, his 'Exposition of the Creed,' 18. 427.
Pearson, Jonathan, donations from, 2. 569, 572, 584.
Pearson, Mary Green, 3. 208.
Pease, *Mr.*, his servant, 7. 274.
Pease, *Lieut.* Abner, 15. 85.
Pease, Frederic T., donation from, 2. 421.
Pease, Neal, permission granted him to use a portion of the 'Trumbull Papers,' 2. 468, 469.
Pease, Richard, donation from, 3. 65.

Pease, Richard L., donation and communication from, 12. 127, 128.
Pease, Robert, 20. 313, 314.
Pease, Samuel, 14. 143.
Peaslee, *Gen.*, 7. 36.
Peaslee, *see* Pearl, Nicholas.
Peasley, ——, 17. 212.
Peasley, Joseph, 18. 392 *n.*
Peck, *Mr.*, 18. 300.
Peck, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Perkins), 1. 353.
Peck, *Capt.* John, 14. 256 *n.*
Peck, Joseph, 8. 223.
Peck, Oren H., donation from, and vote of thanks to, 5. 159, 160.
Peck, *Rev.* Robert, 17. 341.
Peck, Samuel, 20. 13.
Peck, *Elder* Samuel, 8. 220–223.
Peck, Thomas Handasyd, 1. 353; 11. 141.
Peck, *Prof.* William D., *A.M.*, 1. 62, 94, 172, 173 *n.*, 226, 233, 235, 244, 252, 262, 264, 353; 2. 496; 10. 219; 12. 434; 17. 408, 410; 19. 317, 400, 415. His death, 1. xli, 348 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 40. Elected, 1. 44. Donations from, 1. 66, 91. Note from, on the 'Circular Letter,' 1. 74. Applies for the loan of the collection of plants given by Mr. Perkins, 1. 92, 93. Vote that he may retain the plants two years longer, 1. 104. Of committee on the better preservation of the Library and Cabinet, 1. 107. Notices of, cited, 1. 348 *n.* Mr. Tyng asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 349.
Peckard, *Mr.*, 15. 238 *n.*
Pecker, *M.* de, 12. 185.
Pecker, James, *M.D.*, 11. 141.
Peckham, *Sir* George, 19. 76, 76 *n.*, 83 *n.*
Peckham, *Elder* Timothy, 8. 222.
Pecksuot, *Indian*, 16. 206.
Peddock, Leonard, 14. 360.
Peden, *Col.*, 17. 203, 203 *n.*
Pedersen, Peder, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 418. Elected, 1. 418.
Pedrick, John, recantation of, 12. 187.
Pedrick, Mehitable (*Mrs.* Story), 16. 176.
Peek, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 83.
Peek's Hill, 6. 259.
Peekskill, *N. Y.*, 4. 307; 5. 10.
Peel, *Sir* Robert, 4. 212; 8. 143, 160; 13. 69; 14. 194; 15. 382.
Peel & Co., *Messrs*, 3. 228.
Peggy Stewart, *vessel*, burning of, in Annapolis Harbor, 12. 288.
Peirce, ——, 12. 420.
Peirce, ——, *aid to Gen. Greene*, 19. 68.
Peirce, ——, *British officer*, 18. 76.
Peirce, *Col* 15. 89, 93, 96, 97, 100.
Peirce, Benjamin, *LL.D.*, *Librarian of Harvard College*, 8. 32; 15. 256; 19. 14. Allowed to have books from the Library, 1. 407, 434. His 'History of Harvard University' cited, 16. 58 *n.*; 17. 115 *n.*; 18. 119; 20. 47 *n.*
Peirce, *Mrs.* Benjamin, 19. 14.
Peirce, George, protest of, against enlistment of slaves, 6. 203, 204.
Peirce, *Lieut.* Henry, 15. 84, 84 *n.*
Peirce, Henry B., 15. 251.
Peirce, James, 17. 159.
Peirce, James, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 343, 344.
Peirce, John, *Sen.*, 12. 107.
Peirce, *Lieut.* John, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Peirce, Joseph, sentenced, 16. 344.
Peirce, Joseph, *Jr.*, 20. 11.
Peirce, Joshua W., 14. 123 *n.*
Peirce, Nicholas, 20. 13.
Peirce, *Capt.* Thomas, 7. 411.
Peirpont, Jonathan, 2. 449 *n.*
Peirpont, *see* Pierpont.
Peirse, *Mr.*, *master of a ship*, 3. 28 *n.*
'Pekin Daily Gazette,' presented by Rev. Dr. Burroughs, 9. 472.
Pelham, *Capt.*, *Newton*, 16. 37.
Pelham, Charles, 9. 206; 12. 319; 16. 37. Portrait of, by Copley, 12. 321.
Pelham, Charles, *3d Earl of Yarborough*, *see* Yarborough.
Pelham, Edward, *d.* 1705, 14. 141.
Pelham, Edward, *d.* 1730, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Pelham, *Capt.* Edward, 6. 344, 345, 349.
Pelham, *Sir* Edward, 13. 96.
Pelham, Helen, letter to Peter Pelham, 9. 202. To Charles Pelham, 9. 206.
Pelham, Henry, *brother of the Duke of Newcastle*, 12. 414, 415; 18. 378.
Pelham, Henry, *son of Peter Pelham*, 8. 204; 12. 319; 16. 37; 18. 267. His 'Plan of Boston,' 1. 11; 6. 38; 14. 94, 95. His maps of Ireland, 1. 87.
Pelham, Herbert, *1st treasurer of Harvard College*, 6. 344, 345, 348; 17. 344.
Pelham, *Mrs.* Mary, 9. 201–204; 12. 319.
Pelham, Nathaniel, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Pelham, Peter, *artist*, 9. 197, 198; 10. 47; 12. 8, 319, 323, 20. 113, 115, 186. Portrait of Cotton Mather by, 9. 198. Other portraits by, 9. 199–201, 203; 12. 319, 320. His school, 9. 200. His marriage, 9. 201. His death, 9. 203. Supposed portrait of, exhibited, 16. 37.
Pelham, Peter, *Jr.*, 9. 205; 12. 319; 16. 37.
Pelham, *Mrs.* Peter, *wife of the artist*, 16. 37.
Pelham, Thomas, *see* Newcastle, *Duke of.*
Pelham, Waldegrave, detains presents sent to Charles II., 7. 483.
Pelham, William, *d.* 1760–61, 9. 206; 12. 319.
Pelham, William, loses his passage on the 'Arbella,' 5. 94.
Pelham, *Sir* William, 19. 81.
Pelham, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 414.
Pell, *Mr.*, 3. 125.
Pell, John, 1776, 15. 224.
Pell, John, 1670, 16. 245, 246, 250.

Pell, *Dr.* John, 16. 239, 246, 247.
Pell, Thomas, 10. 386.
Pelletreau, *M.*, 19. 363, 366, 368.
Pelletreau, *Mme*, 19. 363.
Pelletreau, Bellamy, & Co., *Messrs.*, 19. 371, 375.
Pelling, *Rev.* Edward, his 'Discourse on Holiness,' 18. 428. His 'On the Existence of God,' 18. 428.
Pellontier, Simon, 15. 233.
Peltro, John, 15. 157.
Pemaquid, 2. 545; 3. 186; 14. 122.
Pemberton, *Justice*, 7. 246.
Pemberton, *Mr.*, 7. 277, 278.
Pemberton, *Mr.*, 16. 296.
Pemberton, Ebenezer, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1835, 9. 86; 18. 166, 282.
Pemberton, *Rev.* Ebenezer, *d.* 1717, 2. 54, 449 *n.*; 8. 29, 31; 12. 363, 365; 14. 139 *n.*; 17. 263; 20. 5.
Pemberton, *Rev.* Ebenezer, *D.D.*, *d.* 1777, 15. 331.
Pemberton, Hannah (*Mrs.* Colman), 17. 95.
Pemberton, James, 1789, 6. 122.
Pemberton, James, 1755, 20. 151.
Pemberton, Samuel, 4. 387; 11. 141.
Pemberton, Sarah, 14. 139 *n.*
Pemberton, Thomas, 1. 62, 107, 117, 148, 156, 172, 187, 188; 10. 161, 343; 12. 6. His death, 1. xli, 194 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 34. Elected, 1. 41. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Donations from, 1. 47, 60, 68, 86, 124, 147. Vote of thanks to, for his 'Journal of the American War,' 1. 60. Twelve copies of the Journal given to, 1. 65. Of committee to ask Mr. Crocker for books and pamphlets, 1. 69. Of Publication Committee, 1. 90. Excused from service on that committee, 1. 94. Of committee to take an account of articles in the Cabinet and Museum, 1. 100, 101. Dr. Eliot's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 194 *n.* His 'Massachusetts Governors before the Revolution,' 1. 177. His 'Account of Fires in Boston,' etc., 1. 190.
Pemberton, William W., donations from, 2. 83, 84.
Pemberton Square, *Boston*, 3. 82, 150, 280, 333.
Pembroke, Thomas Herbert, *Earl of*, 12. 409; 13. 106.
Pembroke, *Mass.*, 7. 210; 12. 403, 409.
Pen, *Elder*, 6. 349.
Pen used by Governor Hancock in signing the Declaration of Independence, to be sought for by the Cabinet-Keeper, 2. 171, 174.
Pen with which the articles of Confederation were signed, 1. 97, 98; 2. 174.
Penach, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Pendleton, *Capt.*, 3. 338.
Pendleton, *Major* Brian, 13. 314.
Pendleton, *Hon.* Edmund, 11. 486; 14. 107. Letter from, to Richard H. Lee, 6. 188, 189.
Pendleton, J. S., 18. 166.
Pendleton, Philip, 11. 354.
Pendleton, Philip C., 11. 486.
Pendleton, William S., 2. 20, 20 *n.* Presents a number of maps of States and towns in New England, 2. 20, 20 *n.* Donation from, 2. 39.
Pendleton, *S. C.*, 19. 280.
Pendrick, Richard, 15. 157.
Penfield, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 16, 17, 19, 31.
Penhallow, John, *see* Penhallow *vs.* Doane.
Penhallow, Samuel, donation from, 1. 50.
Penhallow, Samuel, his Wars of New England with the Eastern Indians, 1. 21, 75; 5. 231, 233; 14. 136 *n.*, 138 *n.*, 139 *n.*, 140 *n.*, 142 *n.*, 143 *n.*, 145 *n.*, 146 *n.*, 149 *n.* His 'Diary,' 2. 449 *n.*
Penhallow *vs.* Doane's Administrators, Case of, 1. 202.
Penington, Edward, *Jr.*, 12. 58. Note from, to Mrs. H. P. Duncan, 12. 59.
Penn, ——, extract from his will, 6. 348.
Penn, Hannah, 1. 21.
Penn, John, 6. 105; 15. 393. Letters of, 1. 190.
Penn, Richard, 10. 161. Letters from, given to the Society, 5. 312.
Penn, Springett, letters of, 1. 190.
Penn, Thomas, 11. 165. Letters from, given to the Society, 5. 312.
Penn, William, 11. 328; 12. 31, 181, 331; 14. 161, 314; 15. 19; 18. 256, 393. List of first settlers under, 1. 56. 'Life of,' 1. 167. Charter of Liberties for Pennsylvania, copy of, given to the Society, 2. 267, 267 *n.* Letters of, to Gov. Fitz-John Winthrop, 12. 42, 43. Original of his 'Charter of Liberties,' 13. 447.
Penn, William, *Jr.*, letters of, 1. 190.
Penn family and manor house, 6. 5.
Pennacook, the barrier scheme, 3. 37.
Pennel, *Lieut.* Abraham, 15. 83.
Pennell, John, naturalized, 4. 363.
Pennoyer, Martha, 6. 343 *n.*
Pennoyer, Robert, 6. 343 *n.*
Pennoyer, William, 10. 220; 14. 224. Bequests made to Harvard College, and scholarships founded by, 6. 343, 343 *n.*, 349. His picture burned, 1764, 6. 343. Extract from the will of, 6. 348.
Pennoyer Fund, income of, 6. 343.
Pennsylvania, *U. S. A.*, 3. 171; 4. 341; 6. 137; 10. 27 *n.*; 11. 165. 'Reasons for the Dissent of the Minority on the Federal Constitution,' 1. 12. 'View of the Conduct of,' 1. 20. Charges against Gov. Keith, 1. 21. Map of, 1. 111. Laws of, 1. 113, 123. History of canal navigation in, 1. 123. Pamphlets relating to, 1. 167. Proposed publication

in regard to the families of, prior to the year 1830, 2. 423. Land claimed by Connecticut, 3. 50, 51. Tradition concerning Braddock, 3. 235. Historical Society founded in, 3. 267. *See* Pennsylvania Historical Society. Correspondence between the Governor of, and the Corresponding Secretary, 4. 1, 2. Naturalization in, 4. 346, 347. Paper money, 6. 17. Matters pertaining to slavery in, 6. 92, 115, 120–122, 131, 138, 146, 147. Vote on the Constitution of the United States, 6. 154–156. Service of, in the Revolution, 6. 211. Regulations of the militia, 6. 372. Rebellion in, 6. 400. Its spirited resistance to the British in 1777, 7. 137. Conversation of Wordsworth concerning, 10. 437. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 253. History of, by Gordon, cited, 3. 235.

Pennsylvania, Archives of, 3. 284. Given to the Society, 3. 284.

Pennsylvania, Charter of Liberties for, 2. 267, 267 *n.*

Pennsylvania, Colonial Records of, correspondence concerning, 3. 284. Donation of, 4. 14.

Pennsylvania, Committee of Safety of, resolutions of, cited, 15. 221 *n.*

Pennsylvania, Constitution of, 1. 123; 5. 90.

Pennsylvania, Convention of 1776, resolutions of, with regard to the sale of salt, 15. 225, 226.

Pennsylvania, Convention of 1787, 3. 303; 6. 112, 134–136, 147, 154–156.

Pennsylvania, Convention of 1788, 6. 154–156.

Pennsylvania, Convention of 1848, presidential campaign, 3. 73, 74.

Pennsylvania, Council of Proclamation of, in 1787, 3. 179, 180.

Pennsylvania, Provincial Council of, minutes of, 2. 535.

'Pennsylvania Chronicle,' 14. 265.

'Pennsylvania Evening Post,' extract from, 6. 195.

'Pennsylvania Gazette,' 1. 166; 8. 474.

Pennsylvania Historical Society, 2. 157; 4. 91, 95; 10. 309, 400; 11. 323; 12. 331; 13. 448; 15. 263; 17. 81, 290; 18. 181; 19. 317, 322; 20. 104, 157, 264. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 408; 2. 56, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* 'Collections' of, 2. 52, 53. Donations from, 2. 214, 325, 341, 360, 362, 364, 383, 424, 593, 606; 4. 51, 437; 8. 76, 280, 314, 352, 364, 378; 10. 85; 11. 499. To be invited to join in a certain celebration, 2. 248. Request concerning certain deficient volumes in the Collections, 2. 480. Their request to be granted, 2. 482. Acknowledges the receipt of the Collections, 2. 483. Tribute to Winthrop Sargent, 12. 57–59. Circular letter from, 14. 329. Letter from, in regard to Congress buying the 'Franklin Papers,' 19. 240, 241. 'Transactions' of, 2. 86 *n.*

'Pennsylvania Hospital, Account of,' 1. 18; 17. 205 *n.*

'Pennsylvania Magazine,' 14. 64. Contains a letter of Phillis Wheatley, 7. 268.

'Pennsylvania Packet,' 1. 166. Cited, 13. 213 *n.*, 377; 19. 70 *n.*

Pennsylvania Railroad, 7. 156, 158. Vote of thanks to, 7. 160.

'Pennsylvania Register,' 2. 1, 16, 18, 23, 145.

Pennsylvania Society for promoting the abolition of slavery, etc., address from, signed by B. Franklin, 6. 120–122.

Pennsylvania University, *see* University, etc.

Penny, C., 6. 341.

Penny, *Capt.* Henry, death of, 14. 149.

Penobscot, 3. 298; 7. 265. Expedition to, 4. 129–133.

Penobscot Indians, 1. 388; 7. 448. Attempt to ratify the treaty made at Condiskeag, 3. 305–307. Character of, 19. 396, 397.

Penobscot River, patent of adjacent lands, to John Beauchampe and Thomas Leverett, 2. 543–545. Expedition to Quebec *via*, 5. 230–234. Settlements on, threatened by the French, 7. 370. Trading-house on, 9. 27.

Penrie, *Rev.* John, 13. 336.

Penrose, John, 18. 300.

Penry, John, 17. 340, 342.

Pentland, Henry Huetson, naturalized, 4. 363.

Penton, *Rev.* Stephen, his 'Apparatus ad Theologiam,' 18. 430.

Penyer, *Mr.*, 15. 158.

Pepperell, Andrew, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 398.

Pepperell, Mary, letters from, to her husband, Sir William Pepperell, presented by Rev. Chas. Burroughs, D.D., 9. 68.

Pepperell, William, 20. 325.

Pepperell, *Sir* William, *the elder*, *d.* 1759, 1. viii, 18; 2. 73 *n.*; 4. 42, 224; 7. 211; 9. 68; 10. 324, 410; 12. 415; 13. 79, 181; 16. 398; 17. 87; 18. 126 *n.* His letters, 1. viii; 2. 72, 73. His conference with the Indians, 1. 19. Correspondence with Gov. Shirley, 1. 22. With Gen. Warren, 1. 22. With the British ministry and other persons, 1. 22. Sword of, 5. 373, 374. Sword of, presented to the Society, 6. 17.

Pepperell, *Sir* William, *the younger*, *d.* 1816, 8. 375, 391; 13. 180; 15. 187; 16. 69; 18. 126; 19. 218.

Pepperell, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Aids Boston, 1774, 4. 220. Named in honor of Sir William Pepperell, 12. 415.

Pepperell Papers, 2. 73 *n.*; 10. 161. To be bound and indexed, 2. 465.
Pepperellborough, *Me.*, 12. 408, 419.
Pepping, *Mr.*, 11. 10.
Pepys, Richard, 14. 185.
Pepys, Samuel, 11. 365; 16. 143; 19. 329; 20. 177, 178. 'Diary of,' cited, 13. 74 *n.*; 16. 217 *n.*
Pequassough, *Pèquot Indian*, 16. 402.
Pequot, *Conn.*, 10. 397.
Pequot Indians, 3. 313; 10. 327. Vincent's tract relating to their war with the English, 2. 434. Facsimile of agreement of, faces 16. 402.
Pequot War, 5. 38, 39. Outbreak of, 5. 38, 39.
Peraro, Emanuel, naturalized, 4. 342, 343.
Perceval, *Chancellor* Spencer, 15. 187.
Percival, *Capt.* Francis, 18. 370–374.
Percival, *Commodore* John, *U.S.N.*, 7. 101, 359. Papers of, given, 19. 349, 349 *n.*
Percival, *Hon.* Spencer, 1764, 17. 292.
Percival Avenue, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Percy, Algernon George, *Duke of Northumberland*, *see* Northumberland.
Percy, Hugh, 1*st Duke of Northumberland*, *see* Northumberland.
Percy, Hugh, *Earl*, 2*d Duke of Northumberland*, 4. 24; 8. 321, 334, 340, 345, 350, 396, 403–405; 13. 57; 14. 33, 283, 300, 349, 358; 17. 290, 291; 19. 377 *n.* Not present at Bunker-Hill battle, 14. 99. His account of the battle of Lexington, 14. 349 *n.* Portrait of, presented to the town of Lexington, 17. 230, 231.
Percy, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 15. 231 *n.*, 237 *n.*, 239 *n.* Letter from, to Dr. Henley, 15. 239 *n.*
Périer, Casimir, 15. 316.
Peringskiöld, Johan, 8. 180; 18. 20, 79, 81.
Periwigs, Judge Sewall's abhorrence of, 12. 366.
Perkins, *Dr.*, 16. 296.
Perkins, *Mr.*, 1623, 20. 23.
Perkins, *Mr.*, 1837, 7. 411.
Perkins, *Mrs.* A. D., letter from, claiming a return of the portrait of Jeremy Dummer, 2. 300. Portrait of Jeremy Dummer to be returned to, 2. 302.
Perkins, Abraham, 16. 265
Perkins, Augustus T., *A.M.*, 2. 612 *n.*; 12. 230, 250; 13. 20; 15. 274; 16. 38; 17. 233; 18. 269; 19. 357; 20. 348, 394. Donation from, 7. 168. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 192. Accepts membership, 12. 211. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 12. 225; 13. 21, 279. Copy of his 'Memoir of J. S. Copley,' presented, 13. 82. Of committee to nominate officers for the Society, 13. 449; 20. 112. Submits the annual report of the Council, 14. 25, 26. Vote of thanks to, 14. 28. Communicates sketches of the artists Blackburn and Smibert, and memoranda of portraits by them, 16. 385–399. Addenda to the list of portraits by Blackburn and Smibert, 16. 474, 475. Communicates additional notes on the portraits of Blackburn and Smibert, 17. 93. His 'Life and Works of Copley' cited, 1. 417 *n.*; 2. 612 *n.* 'Memoir of John Singleton Copley,' 12. 319–329; 13. 23, 26.
Perkins, *Capt.* Benjamin, 11. 226; 12. 204; 15. 86, 111, 126, 134, 145.
Perkins, Charles C., *A.M.*, 1. 346 *n.*; 14. 25; 16. 163; 17. 67, 68, 242; 18. 253. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 379. Accepts membership, 13. 395; 15. 276. Of the Executive Committee of the Council, 15. 276; 16. 173. Of a committee to nominate officers, 17. 51. Presents the annual report of the Council, 17. 66. Vote of thanks to, 17. 76. Reports a list of officers from the Nominating Committee, 17. 76. Remarks by, on a visit to Washington's birthplace, 17. 239–242. Sketch of the site of, faces 17. 240. 'Memoir of James Perkins' by, 1. 353–368.
Perkins, *Rev.* Daniel, 13. 372, 374.
Perkins, Edmund, 1. 353.
Perkins, *Mrs.* Edmund, portrait of, by Copley, 12. 322.
Perkins, Edward N., granted leave to retain the manuscript of S. G. Perkins, during the rebuilding of the Society's premises, 12. 213.
Perkins, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Peck), 1. 353, 354.
Perkins, Frances (*Mrs.* Giles), 14. 151.
Perkins, H., 7. 198.
Perkins, Isaac, 16. 265.
Perkins, James, *d.* 1822, 1. 106, 132, 135, 160 *n.*, 192 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 32. Elected, 1. 36. Accepts membership, 1. 37. Becomes a Resident Member, 1. 96 *n.*, 346 *n.* Donation from, 1. 154. Death of, 1. 346 *n.* Mr. Tudor asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 349; 2. 509 *n.* 'Memoir of,' by C. C. Perkins, 1. 353–368.
Perkins, James, *Jr.*, 1. 361.
Perkins, *Mrs.* James, 12. 323.
Perkins, James, *Sen.*, *d.* 1771, 1. 353; 11. 394, 395; 13. 418.
Perkins, James, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Perkins, *Messrs.* James and Thomas H., 1. 192 *n.*; 7. 424, 425; 11. 95; 13. 46; 18. 167.
Perkins, John, *H.C.* 1695, 8. 29.
Perkins, John, letter from, in Halifax, 1776, to Gardiner Greene, 13 61, 62.
Perkins, John, *M.D.*, 7. 178.
Perkins, Mary (*Mrs.* Rawlings), 14. 152.
Perkins, Nathaniel, donation from, 2. 341.

Perkins, Nathaniel, death of, in 1708, 14. 148.
Perkins, Nathaniel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Perkins, Nathaniel, *M.D.*, his character, 7. 178.
Perkins, Richard, *M.D.*, 13. 372. Notice of, 13. 373.
Perkins, Samuel, 1. 353, 355.
Perkins, Samuel G., 5. 47; 10. 164; 12. 62, 213; 18. 380.
Perkins, *Mrs.* Sarah (Paine), 1. 354, 368.
Perkins, Stephen H., 8. 139. Donation from, 5. 47. Vote of thanks to, 5. 47.
Perkins, *Mrs.* Susannah, 1. 353.
Perkins, Thomas, 1. 192 *n.* Communication from, on articles deposited under the corner-stone of the Branch Bank, 1. 378.
Perkins, Thomas, letter of, to Hon. Joseph Palmer, giving an account of the early manufacture of salt in Kentucky, 12. 38, 39.
Perkins, *Col.* Thomas H., 1. 353, 359; 2. 153, 154; 12. 62–64, 66, 427; 18. 167, 168, 401 *n.*; 19. 357. Donations from, 1. 79, 89, 92; 2. 303. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* A letter from, and a volume of Mather's 'Magnalia,' presented by him to the Society, 2. 37, 37 *n.* To receive the thanks of the Society, 2. 37. Subscribes toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. A collection of plants donated in 1795 by, 2. 351. Plants to be transferred to the Natural History Society, 2. 497, 499.
Perkins, William, *Dover*, 16. 265.
Perkins, William, *Emmanuel College*, 1624, 20. 23.
Perkins, William, *Emmanuel College*, 1626, 20. 23.
Perkins, William, 19. 356. Gift from, and vote of thanks to, 17. 328.
Perkins, *Dr.* William, 19. 220, 223. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Perkins, *Rev.* William, 11. 201. His 'Works and Cases of Conscience,' 18. 427, 428.
Perkins, *Capt.* William E., 17. 328.
Perkins, William Lee, *M.D.*, his character, 7. 178.
Perkins House, *Boston*, 2. 555.
Perkins Institution for the Blind, 2. 210; 18. 167. Donation from the Trustees of, 4. 54.
Perlee (Purlee), *Lieut.* Edmund G., 11. 493.
Perley, M. H., letter to Mr. H. Weld Fuller, 2. 486.
Perley, Samuel, 5. 90.
Perley, Thomas, 4. 256, 257.
Permont, Philemon, 14. 305.
Pero, 7. 241.
Perraud, *Lieut.-Col.* B., donation from, 15. 307. Vote of thanks to, 15. 307.
Perrey, *Lieut.* Abel, 15. 75.
Perron Saint Martin, *Madame la Baronne* de, 20. 101.
Perrot, A. M., his 'Collection Historique des Ordres de Chevalerie' cited, 20. 62 *n.*
Perry, Abel, 14. 330.
Perry, Amos, 19. 327.
Perry, *Prof.* Arthur L., 20. 47 *n.* Extract from a letter from, 17. 92. Elected a Resident Member, 20. 204. Accepts membership, 20. 260.
Perry, Ezra, one of the first settlers on Manomet River, 3. 255.
Perry, *Capt.* John, 15. 77. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 153.
Perry, *Rev.* Joseph, his Election Sermon, 1. 138.
Perry, *Com.* Matthew C., 11. 359. Copy of his medal presented to the Society, 3. 112. His mission to Japan in 1853–54, 3. 112.
Perry, *Com.* Oliver Hazard, 10. 410; 13. 374; 18. 226. Letters to, from Com. Chauncey, 6. 240, 241. 'Life of,' by Mackenzie, 6. 239–241.
Perry, Seth, 6. 349.
Perry, Seth, *Sandwich*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Perry, William, 11. 394, 395.
Perry, *Rev.* William S., 18. 294 *n.* Donations from, 4. 226; 5. 172; 6. 78, 417; 7. 139, 298; 9. 463; 11. 500. His 'Connection of the Church of England with Early Discovery' cited, 18. 102 *n.*
Persico, Luigi, 10. 310.
Person, *Capt.*, *see* Pearson, *Capt.*
Peru, *Mass.*, *see* Partridgefield.
Peru, *S. A.*, 6. 471. Periodicals of, 2. 140 *n.* In 1724, letter on, 8. 202–211. Photographic views of antiquities of, exhibited by Mr. Parkman, 9. 156.
Pesakontock, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Pesicus, *sachem*, 10. 328.
Pesôno, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Petau (Petavius), Dionysius, his 'Rationarium Temporum,' 18. 429.
Petel, John, 4. 353, 353 *n.* Facsimile of signature, 4. 350.
Peter, *Indian*, 19. 414.
Peter I. *of Russia*, 15. 42; 18. 195. Mr Motley's article on, 16. 417.
Peter II. *of Portugal*, 1. 38.
Peter, *Mrs.* Deborah (Treffry), 7. 116.
Peter (Peters), *Rev.* Hugh, 3. 315; 4. 441; 5. 366; 11. 145, 158, 187 *n.*; 12. 336, 362; 14. 115, 249; 15. 195, 197, 206, 217; 18. 255. His interest in the Narragansett Patent, 6. 53, 63, 64. His relationships and genealogy, 6. 254; 7. 115, 116. Yonge's book against, 7. 375. Letter of, 10. 16, 19. Letter from the Earl of Warwick to, 12. 337.

Peter, *Mrs.* Martha (Custis), *granddaughter of Gen. Washington*, 4. 45, 46; 15. 402, 403, 404 *n.* Letter to, from a committee of the Washington Benevolent Society, 15. 403.
Peter, *Mrs.* Martha (Treffry), 7. 116.
Peter, *Rev.* Robert Godolphin, 7. 115.
Peter, Thomas, 4. 45; 15. 402, 402 *n.*
Peter, Thomas Dykewoode, 7. 116.
Peter, William, *Harlyn*, 7. 115, 116.
Peter, *Mrs.* William (King), 7. 116.
Peter, *Sir* William, 7. 116.
Peterborough, Henry Mordaunt, 2*d Earl of*, 13. 106.
Peterborough, *Eng.*, Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 249.
Peters, ——, *Andover*, 14. 130.
Peters, *Dr.* Alexander A., donations from, 1. 53, 66, 74.
Peters, *Capt.* Andrew, 15. 77.
Peters, Edward D., 19. 357.
Peters, Francis A., 19. 357.
Peters, John, 7. 278, 279. His marriage with Phillis Wheatley, 7. 268, 268 *n.*, 271 *n.*, 272 *n.*, 273.
Peters, *Dr.* John C., 4. 421.
Peters, Joseph, gives his meteorological observations made at Halifax, 1. 50, 91, 97, 98, 111, 122.
Peters, *Capt.* Nathan, 15. 78 *n.*, 79.
Peters, *Mrs.* Phillis (Wheatley), *see* Wheatley, Phillis.
Peters, *Hon.* Richard, letter to, from J. Adams, 5. 312, 313.
Peters, Richard, *Jr.*, his 'Reports' cited, 13. 453.
Peters, *Rev.* Thomas, 17. 344.
Petersburg, *Va.*, 3. 256; 4. 90. Burnside Mine at, 8. 281.
Petersham, Charles Stanhope, *Lord*, 3. 280.
Petersham, William Stanhope, *Viscount*, 1*st Earl of Harrington*, *d.* 1756, 12. 415.
Petersham, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 415; 17. 165; 19. 243, 396. Orderly book of a Revolutionary company raised in, 19. 385.
Peterstown, *Penn.*, 17. 200 *n.*
Petigru, James L., *LL.D.*, 4. 97; 8. 104; 17. 80. Elected an Honorary Member, 5. 147. Accepts membership, 5. 159. Death of, 6. xii *n.*; 7. 11. Remarks on, 7. 2–4. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 7. 3.
Petition for portraits in the Senate Chamber, 1. 109, 110.
Petrarca, Francesco, 11. 421; 16. 189.
Petre, William, *Lord*, 7. 116.
Pettes, Mary E., donation from, 5. 57.
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph, *F.R.S.*, 10. 455.
Pettingill, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 82, 86 *n.*
Pettingill, Moses, donation from, 1. 469.
Pettit, John Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Pettix Island, *Boston Harbor*, 7. 186.
Petty, *Lady* Anne (*Lady* Bernard), *see* Bernard.
Petty, Henry, *Earl of Shelburne*, *see* Shelburne.
Petty, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 76 *n.*, 77.
Petty, *Sir* William, 16. 217, 217 *n.*
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Charles, 1*st Earl of Shelburne*, *see* Shelburne.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, 3*d Marquis of Lansdowne*, *see* Lansdowne.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, William, 1*st Marquis of Lansdowne*, *see* Lansdowne.
Peweomont, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Peyrce, William, 3. 27.
Peyton, John Lewis, donation from, 11. 500. His 'History of Augusta County, Virginia,' 20. 95.
Pezuela, *Gen.*, 6. 247.
Pfister, *Major* von, 17. 58. Vote of thanks to, 17. 59.
Pharaoh, 3. 198; 6. 108, 306.
Pharoux, *M.*, 7. 326–333, 335.
Phebe, *a negress*, 20. 104, 122, 123, 125–137, 147.
Phelps, Charles A., 3. 158.
Phelps, Charles P., 19. 167, 169, 170. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Phelps, Ezra, 14. 84.
Phelps, Noah A., 11. 483.
Phelps, Oliver, 19. 406. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Phelps, Richard H., 11. 483. His 'History of Newgate of Connecticut' cited, 16. 82 *n.*
Phelps, *Sergeant* Robert, 14. 269.
Phelps, Sewall (*Phelps & Farnham*), 1. 410, 419, 452, 452 *n.*, 466, 488; 2. 82 *n.* Note of, 2. 3 *n.*, 82 *n.*, 131 *n.*
Phelps & Gorham's Purchase, *N. Y.*, 19. 406.
Phélypeaux, Jean F., *Comte de Maurepas*, *see* Maurepas.
Phi Beta Kappa Society, 1. 430; 3. 210, 213; 6. 275, 276; 10. 183, 448; 13. 29; 14. 45; 16. 129; 17. 390, 410; 18. 281, 339; 19. 341. Donation from, 1. 219.
Phi Beta Kappa Society, *New Haven*, 17. 31.
Phial (*Fayal*), 3. 184.
Phidias, 3. 378.
Philadelphia, *Penn.*, 3. 50, 93, 133, 151, 153, 156, 204, 215, 224, 284, 327, 395; 4. 40, 41, 57, 91, 95, 100, 102; 5. 10; 6. 5, 39, 162, 271, 354, 355, 435, 465; 7. 199, 216, 229, 237, 294, 331, 332; 8. 328, 331; 10. 419, 464, 485, 489; 11. 229, 230, 295, 297, 323, 331; 14. 157; 16. 159, 161, 279, 394; 17. 18, 81, 174, 183 *n.*, 201, 202, 204, 204 *n.*, 206 *n.*, 213, 229, 290, 326, 362, 374, 395, 398, 401, 405, 408, 412, 414, 424, 447; 18. 2, 118, 280, 303, 304, 417; 19. 14, 19, 26, 51, 70, 70 *n.*, 72, 103, 126, 134, 181, 181 *n.*, 221, 240, 248, 326, 415, 435; 20. 14, 28, 90, 104, 269, 270, 342, 343, 345. 'Ordi-

nances of,' 1. 123. Report of committee on introducing water into, 1. 123, 191. Reports on the bridge over the Schuylkill River, 1. 167. 'Sketch of the Original and Present State of,' 1. 191. Convention of 1848, 3. 73, 74. Shays' Rebellion, 3. 179, 180. Cotton exported from, into Liverpool, 3. 228. Assembling of Second Congress, 4. 70. Banks, 5. 286. Opposes the resumption of specie payment in 1838, 5. 289. Not a suitable place for Congress, 5. 466–468. Banks in trouble, 1839–41, 5. 290. Convention called to frame the Federal Constitution, 6. 112, 134–147, 156. Matters pertaining to slavery, 6. 120, 138. Arms captured at, 7. 190. Powder received at, 7. 194, 207. Armed vessels sail from, 7. 215. Sanitary Fair at, 8. 441. Federal procession at, July 4, 1788, 11. 224. Threatened by Gen. Howe, 1776, 12. 55. Meeting in, on the tea tax matter, 13. 162. Centennial Exhibition at, 14. 319, 327, 329, 340. Committee appointed on, 14. 158. Report of the committee, 14. 170. Watson's Annals of, cited, 3. 235; 5. 207.

Philadelphia, Athenæum of, *see* Athenæum, etc.

Philadelphia, Library Company of, *see* Library Company, etc.

Philadelphia, Mercantile Library Association, *see* Mercantile Library, etc.

Philadelphia, Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of, 12. 157. Donations from, 10. 33; 17. 78.

Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore R. R. Co., 13. 272, 276–278; 14. 325, 327; 15. 273, 274, 276; 16. 168; 17. 71; 18. 409, 411; 19. 290, 292; 20. 194.

'Philadelphia Almanac,' 1. 123.

Philadelphia Bible Society, address of, 1. 202.

Philadelphia Dispensary, 'Account of,' 1. 177. Rules of, 1. 191.

Philadelphia Library, 3. 395 *n.*

Philadelphia Society for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons, donation from, 5. 172.

Philagathos, *pseudon.*, 'Poem commemorative of Goffe, Whalley, and Dixwell,' 1. 98.

Philbrick, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Berry), 14. 150.

Philbrick, John D., donations from, 7. 376; 11. 500.

Philenia, *pseudon.*, 17. 363.

Philip, *Sachem*, 1. 280 *n.*; 7. 267; 8. 220; 12. 36; 17. 131, 352, 387; 18. 436; 19. 244, 381. Gun with which he was killed, 1. 88 *n.*, 251. His samp-bowl, 1. 163, 168; 2. vi; 7. 177, 267. His death, 3. 320. Picture of, 3. 293. Receipt of E. Richards for his bowl, 7. 267. His 'Spoils,' 7. 481. Loses Mount Hope, 7. 483; 8. 220. Confounded with a king of Spain, 8. 78. Revere's engraving of, 19. 244, 245.

Philip I. *of Castile*, 16. 322.

Philip II. *of Spain*, 15. 36, 48, 49; 16. 425, 431, 433, 435, 447, 451, 471.

Philip III. *of Spain*, 15 48.

Philip IV. *of France*, 11. 427; 20. 366.

Philip V. *of Spain*, 15. 49; 12. 423, 424.

'Philip Besom's Narrative,' 6. 15.

Philipps, Ebenezer, a refugee in 1776, 18. 267.

Philips, Gillam, *see* Phillips.

Philips, Martha, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.

Philips, *Gen.* William, 3. 280.

Philips, *see* Phillipps.

Philip's War, 2. 291 *n.*, 329; 3. 9, 44, 293, 321 *n.*; 10. 161; 11. 496; 15. 182; 16. 117; 17. 371; 20. 273.

Philipsburgh, *N. Y.*, 6. 219.

Phillipps, *Sir* Thomas, 15. 306; 17. 15; 18. 253.

Phillips, *Mr.*, 8. 399.

Phillips, *Mr.*, 19. 59.

Phillips, *Mr.*, *innkeeper* (?), 19. 71.

Phillips, *Mrs.*, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 390.

Phillips, A. F., 11. 394, 395.

Phillips, Abigail, money paid to, 2. 234 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 314 *n.*

Phillips, Benjamin, 11. 395; 17. 159.

Phillips, C., *soldier*, 12. 219.

Phillips, Eleazer, 20. 130.

Phillips, Elisha Cooke, 13. 414.

Phillips, Faith (*Mrs.* Savage), *see* Savage.

Phillips, *Rev.* George, *d.* 1739, *Brookhaven*, 8. 28; 12. 207.

Phillips, *Rev.* George, *Watertown*, *d.* 1644, 10. 328; 11. 399; 12. 207; 18. 298, 299; 19. 84.

Phillips, George W., 16. 34 *n.*

Phillips, Gillam, 5. 64, 67–69, 74, 75, 165–168; 8. 475; 13. 101; 16. 390.

Phillips, *Mrs.* Gillam, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 390.

Phillips, *Hon.* H. M., donation from, 4. 373.

Phillips, Hannah, 5. 64, 74, 166; 13. 101, 103.

Phillips, Henry, 1660, 6. 350.

Phillips, Henry, 1728–30, 5. 64, 67–69, 144, 165, 166, 170; 13. 101, 102.

Phillips, Henry, *Jr.*, donations from, 7. 1; 6. 470; 10. 33.

Phillips, Isaac, donation from, 1. 152 *n.*

Phillips, John, 1641, 17. 341.

Phillips, John, 1724, 19. 105.

Phillips, John, *the elder*, 1733, 13. 414, 417.

Phillips, John, *the younger*, 13. 414.

Phillips, John, donation from, 1. 147.

Phillips, John, signature of, faces 6. 428. Of committee issuing paper-notes in 1690, faces 6. 428.

Phillips, *Capt.* John, 1695, 14. 132.

Phillips [*Col.* John, 1690 ?], **12.** 117.
Phillips, *Col.* John, *Andover*, **17.** 100.
Phillips, *Hon.* John, **20.** 211.
Phillips, *Hon.* John, *Exeter*, *d.* 1795, his portrait obtained by President Quincy, **2.** 15.
Phillips, *Major* John, *Castle William*, *d.* 1787, **12.** 207–210; **19.** 131, 131 *n.*, 132.
Phillips, *Major* John, *Boston*, *d.* 1823, **16.** 405; **19.** 167, 169–179. Miniature of, **4.** 379. His autograph, faces **19.** 169.
Phillips, John C., *A.B.*, **19.** 285, 357. Elected a Resident Member, **19.** 210. Accepts membership, **19.** 230.
Phillips, *Hon.* Jonathan, **1.** 173 *n.*; **11.** 308; **20.** 389. Donation from, **1.** 177. Gives a portrait of Rev. Thomas Prince, **1.** 437, 448. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, **1** 465 *n.* His liberality to the Society acknowledged, **3.** 84, 168. To receive printed volumes of the Collections, **3.** 84.
Phillips, Mary, **13.** 414.
Phillips, *Mrs.* Mary, **12.** 207.
Phillips, *Mrs.* Mary, donation from, **1.** 76.
Phillips, Mary Anne (*Mrs.* Brooks), **17.** 100.
Phillips, *Mrs.* Miriam, notice of a sermon on her death, **2.** 5.
Phillips, Nathaniel, **19.** 385 *n.*
Phillips, Richard, **20** 124.
Phillips, Samuel, *father of Lieut.-Gov. Phillips*, *H. C.* 1734, **9.** 253; **20.** 12 *n.* Letter from, to his son, **9.** 254.
Phillips, *Lieut.-Gov.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1771, *d.* 1802, **8.** 371; **9.** 253, 254; **14.** 251. Funeral sermons on, **1.** 154. Vote in reference to the library of, **1.** 347. Letter from J. Bacon, **5.** 477–485. His 'Statement of the Kennebeck Claims,' **1.** 9.
Phillips, Samuel, *publisher*, **7.** 490.
Phillips, *Rev.* Samuel, *Andover*, his portrait obtained by Pres. Quincy, **2.** 15.
Phillips, *Rev.* Samuel Rowley, *H.C.* 1650, *d.* 1696, **8.** 12, 20, 25; **12.** 107, 207. Death of, **14.** 130.
Phillips, Thomas, 1774, **3.** 260.
Phillips, Thomas, *d.* 1741, **13.** 414.
Phillips, Thomas, **18.** 375. Appointed an officer in the Carthagena Expedition, **18.** 373.
Phillips, Thomas W., **12.** 385. Donation from, **4.** 379.
Phillips, *Mrs.* Thomas W., donation from, **14.** 3. Vote of thanks to, **14.** 3.
Phillips, Wendell, **13.** 201; **16.** 406; **19.** 302, 347. Mr. W. Sturgis claims for him the right of speech, **7.** 465. Extract from a letter of, **16.** 407.
Phillips, Willard, *LL.D.*, **14.** 392; **16.** 114. On Insurance, **10.** 184.
Phillips, William, **13.** 414.
Phillips, *Deacon* William, *d.* 1804, **7.** 210; **11.** 141; **13** 170; **15** 352, 358; **20.** 12–14. Portrait of, obtained by Pres. Quincy, **2.** 15.
Phillips, *Lieut.-Gov.* William, *d.* 1827, **2.** 15; **12.** 9, 132, 323 (?); **16.** 85; **18.** 265; **20.** 210. Notice of sermon on his death, **2.** 5.
Phillips, Zakary, **3.** 338.
Phillips *vs.* Savage, *case of*, **5.** 64–80, 167, 171; **8.** 475; **13.** 80, 100. Decree of the king in, **13.** 101–103.
Phillips Academy, *Andover*, **1.** 429; **2.** 100; **5.** 429; **7.** 409; **11.** 258; **18.** 282; **19.** 59; **20.** 35.
Phillips Academy, *Exeter*, **2.** 390; **18.** 271, 280.
Phillips School, *Boston*, **6.** 32.
Phillis, ——, death of, **15.** 355.
Phillis, *negress*, **16.** 393.
Phillis, *negress*, **20.** 104, 105. Account of her trial and execution, **20.** 122–157. Examination of, **20.** 125–132. Bill of indictment, **20.** 138, 139. Subpœnas, **20.** 140, 141. Record of the case, **20.** 141, 142. Writ of execution, **20.** 142–144. Account of her execution from the 'Evening Post,' **20.** 147. Ballad on the execution of, exhibited by Mr. Jenks, **20.** 157.
Philosophical Society, *see* American Philosophical Society.
Philpe, *Rev.* Thomas, **2.** 448 *n.*; **17.** 255.
Philpot, John, **15.** 261, 262.
'Phineas Pratt's Narrative,' **3.** 336.
Phinney, *Col.*, **15.** 129, 133, 158, 160; **16.** 337, 338, 340, 341, 347, 351–356, 359, 363, 364. 'Report of the Guard,' **4.** 298. His regiment, **7.** 261.
Phinney, *Major*, **4.** 100.
Phipps, Albert, gift from, **17.** 51.
Phipps, Constantine, *Lord Mulgrave*, *see* Mulgrave.
Phipps, *Sir* Constantine, **2.** 297 *n.*, 298 *n.*
Phipps, Danforth, **11.** 484, 485.
Phipps, Elijah, **20.** 129.
Phipps, Elinor (*Mrs.* Blackstone), **11.** 485.
Phipps, Harrison G. O., **3.** 213.
Phipps, *Capt.* Samuel, **3.** 343; **8.** 14, 22, 27; **20.** 163.
Phipps, Spencer, *see* Phips.
Phipps, *Sir* William, *see* Phips.
Phips, David, **8.** 350, 353; **11.** 394. A refugee from Boston in 1776, **18.** 267.
Phips, Sarah (*Mrs.* Bordman), **5** 158.
Phips, *Lieut.-Gov.* Spencer, **1.** 219; **2.** 95; **3.** 371, 372; **4.** 63–66; **12.** 361; **18.** 318. His daughter, **5.** 158. His real name Spencer Bennett, **12.** 414.
Phips, *Lady* (Spencer), **12.** 414.
Phips (Phipps), Thomas, **8.** 29.
Phips (Phipps), *Sir* William, *Governor of Massachusetts*, **1.** 48; **2.** 305 *n.*; **6.** 352, 428; **10.** 98; **12.** 402, 414, 415; **13.** 457; **14.** 124 *n.*, 128 *n.*; **16.** 105–107; **18.** 254, 345; **20.** 160, 284 *n.*, 294, 306, 308, 328.

329, 333, 396, 397. Letter relating to his salary as Governor, 2. 296, 296 *n.*–298 *n.* Arrives with the Province Charter in Massachusetts, 10. 370, 373. Account of the discovery of an original portrait of, 11. 484, 485. Funeral of, 14. 206. Invitation to attend the funeral of, 14. 216. Portrait of, 14. 216. Committee appointed to examine a portrait of, 14. 206.
Phips Farm, *East Cambridge*, 3. 371, 372; 4. 85; 8. 404; 15. 87, 88, 91.
Phips Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.
Phocas, *Emperor of the East*, 11. 427.
Phocilidon, Joh., 16. 221.
Phœnicians and Dighton Rock, 10. 115.
Phœnix, Stephen Whitney, gift from, 17. 101.
Photograph of the members taken by J. W. Black, 2. frontispiece; 11. 128 *n.*, 252. Names of, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*, 33. Presented to the Society, 11. 150.
Photographic views of Peruvian antiquities exhibited by Mr. Parkman, 9. 156.
Photographs of the members to be furnished by each one, 8. 175, 262.
Phrenological Society, rent paid to Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 3 *n.*, 37 *n.*
Physick, Philip S., *M.D.*, 17. 398.
Piacoegon, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Piccolomini, Max, 16. 446.
Pichon, Thomas, his 'History of Cape Breton,' 1. 99.
Pickard, Mark, 2. 282.
Pickard, Mary Lovell (*Mrs.* Henry Ware, *Jr.*), 2. 282.
Pickens, Andrew, 6. 213.
Pickens, *Lieut.* John, 15. 78 *n.*, 79.
Pickerin, John, 16. 264, 266, 273.
Pickering, ——, 16. 103.
Pickering, *Miss*, 19. 16.
Pickering, Arthur, 16. 474.
Pickering, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* John Gardner), 2. 282.
Pickering, Eunice, 8. 32.
Pickering, Gil., 20. 23.
Pickering, Henry, 13. 271. Letter from, 11. 162. Donation from, 11. 163, 500. Vote of thanks to, 13. 217.
Pickering, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Pickering, *Capt.* John, 17. 224, 226, 227, 227 *n.*, 228.
Pickering, *Hon.* John, 6. 275; 8. 297. Paper, by Dr. A. P. Peabody, on the impeachment of, 20. 333–337. Notice of, in N. Adams's 'Annals of Portsmouth,' 20. 336, 337. Remarks upon, by Dr. William Everett, 20. 337, 338. Extracts from the Diary of John Q. Adams, 20. 337, 338.
Pickering, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1846, 1. vii *n.*; 284, 285 *n.*, 339, 340, 348, 374, 475, 478 *n.*, 500 *n*; 5. 179; 8. 198, 199; 10. 109; 12. 5, 29 *n.*; 15. 213. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 266. Elected, 1. 270. Of Publication Committee, 1. 283, 337, 381. Resigns membership, 1. 428, 446. Submits letters and documents relating to Father Ralle, 1. 476. Donation from, 1. 494. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 11 Re-elected, 2. 13. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 17, 46, 88, 115, 132. Subject of lecture delivered by him, 2. 34. To report on M. Arnoult's communication, 2. 45. Donations from, 2. 56, 85, 106, 119, 137, 188, 233, 236. Letters referred to, 2. 97. To be admitted to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 85 *n.* Of committee to provide a translation of the manuscript on Columbus, 2. 113. His death, 2. 348, 348 *n.* Memoir of, 2. 348, 348 *n.* Donation from the family of, 2. 354. And the 'Witchcraft Papers,' 5 31. Intimacy with, and eulogy on, by Hon. D. A. White, 6. 277, 278, 301, 302, 330.
Pickering, Mary (*Mrs.* B. R. Nichols), 2. 427.
Pickering, Mary (*Mrs.* Fabian), 14. 151.
Pickering, Octavius, *LL.D.*, 5. 43; 11. 106; 13. 271; 14. 392; 15. 213. Donations from, 5. 145; 10. 86. His 'Reports' cited, 13. 299; 14. 165.
Pickering, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Jaquis), 14. 152.
Pickering, Rebecca (White), 2. 427.
Pickering, *Capt.* Thomas, 14. 137.
Pickering, *Hon.* Timothy, *LL.D.*, 1. 300, 302 *n.*–304, 311, 336, 383; 2. 282, 427; 4. 288; 5. 44, 151; 6. 296, 297; 11. 106; 13. 67, 217, 242, 267, 271; 15. 183, 186, 197, 198, 213, 219, 220, 313, 319–323; 17. 441; 18. 283, 380; 20. 338. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 110. Elected, 1. 117. Letter to Gov. Trumbull, 2. 459. Need of a military academy, 6. 368. The sister of, 8. 32. Manuscript correspondence of, presented, 11. 162. Death of, 15. 212. Letter to, from Gov. Sullivan, 15. 320. His 'Correspondence with Gov. Sullivan,' 1. 202.
Pickering, *Capt.* William, 18. 42.
Pickering family, 6. 292.
Pickering mansion, 6. 296.
'Pickering Papers,' 13. 242, 267, 271; 14. 205; 15. 212; 19. 291; 20. 193, 196. Placed in the Society's Library, 13. 217. Committee appointed to publish a volume of, 19. 251. Cited, 1. 300 *n.*, 304, 311 *n.*
Picket, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 13, 31.
Pickett, Moses, sentenced by court-martial, 15. 155.
Pickman, Benjamin, *Salem*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Pickman, Benjamin T., contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465*n.*

Pickman, Dudley L., presents Phillis Wheatley's copy of 'Paradise Lost' to Harvard College, 7. 303.
Pickman, William D., 19. 357.
Pico, Joshua, 11. 141; 20. 11.
Pictures, ludicrous arrangement of, in a shop-window, 14. 162.
'Pictures of Poetry, Historical, Biographical,' etc., 1. 177.
Pidal, Pedro José, 8. 188.
Pierce, *Capt.*, 18. 374.
Pierce, *Mr.*, *Carolina*, 11. 141.
Pierce, *Mrs.*, 16. 305, 305 *n.*
Pierce, Abby L., donation from, 11. 44.
Pierce, *Major* Benjamin, 3. 280.
Pierce, Edward L., 20. 256. Donation from, 7. 359.
Pierce, *Pres.* Franklin, 6. 30; 16. 368; 17. 8, 9; 18. 440. Friend of L. V Bell, 7. 32, 33. Advocates an insane hospital, 7. 37.
Pierce, Henry A., letter and donation from, 2 542.
Pierce, *Hon.* Henry L., 19. 356.
Pierce, Isaac, 11. 141.
Pierce, John, 20. 6
Pierce, John, charter of Plymouth granted to, 1621, 9. 23, 33. His second patent, 1622, 9. 24, 25.
Pierce, *Mrs.* John, request from, 2. 435. Her death, 3. 281.
Pierce, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 1. 206, 207, 214–216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228–230, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 243–245, 249, 252, 253, 257, 259, 263, 264, 270, 272, 277, 281, 283, 284, 333, 337, 339, 345, 347, 348, 350, 371, 374, 378, 384, 385, 387, 395, 398, 417, 418, 427, 436, 437, 445, 450, 453, 456, 464, 479, 480, 482, 485, 490, 497, 500, 503, 504; 6. 267; 8. 441; 11. 101, 102; 12. 434; 13. 402; 14. 339; 17. 18, 18 *n.*; 20. 404. Donations from, 1. 191; 2. 83, 212, 336, 372, 377. His death, 1. xlii; 2. 432. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 199. Elected, 1. 200. Of committee to reprint the Collections, 1. 216. Of Publication Committee, 1. 228. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 228, 229, 237, 257, 265. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467. President *pro tempore*, 1. 237. Calls up the proposal to have a discourse on some historical subject, 1. 241. Seconds a motion, 1. 242. Of committee to represent the Society at the Plymouth celebration, 1. 289. Of committee to republish the Circular Letter, 1. 342. Of committee on diplomas, 1. 494. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 15, 25, 31, 33, 35, 40, 47, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 104, 112, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 131, 135, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149, 172, 176, 178, 181, 183, 188, 192, 213, 215, 218–220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233, 235, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 259, 261, 263, 264, 266, 272, 286, 294, 298, 303, 306, 307, 309, 314, 319, 320, 324, 326, 329, 335, 338, 340, 350, 352, 356, 362–364, 370, 374, 377, 378, 380, 383, 385, 389, 411, 415, 421, 422. Announces death of Rev. Dr. James Freeman, 2. 24. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 64. Of committee on memoirs of members, 2. 115. Excused therefrom, 2. 115. To prepare a memoir of Rev. T. M. Harris, 2. 232, 232 *n.* Communicates a list of preachers of the sermons at the General Elections in Massachusetts, 2. 293, 293 *n.*, 294 *n.* To take charge of the letter relating to the papers of Rev. Dr. Hemenway, 2. 306. Communicates a letter from Abraham Hilliard, 2. 323. To report on the subject of Mr. A. Hilliard's communication, 2. 323. Communication concerning the letter of John Sharpe, 2. 329 *n.*, 330 *n.* Action to be taken in relation to the manuscripts left by, to the Society, 2. 431. Date of membership, 2 432. 'Memoir of,' 2. 432, 432 *n.*, 444. Letter from the executors of the will of, 2. 435. Donation from the family of, 2. 476. Report concerning his Diary, 3. 203. His Diary given to the Society, 4. 5. His Interleaved Triennials placed in the Library, 17. 59. His manuscript memoirs, 2. 431; 3. 281; 4. 109; 10. 164. His Manuscript Diary, 2. 435 *n.*; 4. 5, 9–11; 13. 328. Interleaved Triennials of, 3. 205; 8. 47; 17. 59. His 'Historical Sketch of Brookline' quoted, 11. 101. Extract from his journal, 20. 405.
Pierce, Joseph, donation from, 1. 146.
Pierce, Mary (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 424.
Pierce, Matt., 3. 260.
Pierce, *Capt.* Michael, 20. 274.
Pierce, Nancy Green (*Mrs.* Andrew), 18. 42, 43.
Pierce, *Elder* Nathan, 8. 222.
Pierce, Richard, *printer*, 7. 490.
Pierce, *Capt.* William, 20. 66, 67.
Pieronnet, Thomas, donations from, 1. 75, 76, 112, 116, 130, 131. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 128. Elected, 1. 129. His vocabularies of Indian Languages, 1. 111. His account of Demerara, 1. 129.
Pierpoint, James, *see* Pierpont.
Pierpoint, Robert, *see* Pierpont.
Pierpont, *Mrs.* Ann, death of, 13. 350.
Pierpont, *Rev.* Benjamin, 8. 28.
Pierpont, Charles, donation from, 1. 147.
Pierpont (Pierpoint), *Rev.* James, 8. 23, 28.

Pierpont, *Rev.* John, 17. 31. Writes an ode celebrating the anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 434 *n.*
Pierpont, *Rev.* John, *Jr.*, 8. 253.
Pierpont, *Rev.* Jonathan, 8. 28; 17. 263, 268–273, 280.
Pierpont (Peirpont), Robert, 4. 78; 7. 233; 11. 141; 20. 214–216, 222, 223
Pierrepont, Evelyn, *see* Kingston, *Duke of.*
Pierrepont, Henry E., letter from, describing a portrait of Washington owned by him, 11. 229, 230.
'Piers Ploughman, Vision of,' cited, 18. 404.
Pierson, *Mr.*, 19. 30.
Pierson, A. L., *M.D.*, 15. 365.
Pierson, *Rev.* Abraham, *President of Yale College*, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 404, 407; 17. 342, 347.
Pierson, Charles L., 19. 357.
'Pietas et Gratulatio' of Harvard College, 18. 246.
Pigafetta, Antonio, his 'Voyage autour du Monde,' 1. 153.
Pigion, *Mr.*, 15. 89, 92.
Pigot, *Gen.* Robert, 4. 38, 67; 8. 350; 14. 35, 61, 70, 72, 99 *n.*; 16. 71.
Pigott, Adam, 12. 116.
Pike, ——, 13. 133.
Pike, *Major*, 16. 275.
Pike, *Mr.*, 16. 265.
Pike, Abigail, 14. 121, 124. Death of, 14. 127.
Pike, Abigail, 2*d*, 14. 121, 133.
Pike, Hannah, 14. 121.
Pike, James, 16. 279.
Pike, James, 20. 9.
Pike, *Rev.* James, 17. 156.
Pike, James S., donation from, 10. 311.
Pike, John, *uncle of Rev. John Pike*, 14. 129 *n.*
Pike, *Rev.* John, 2. 55; 8. 23, 27; 10 163, 347; 12 213; 14. 181, 182; 16. 53; 17. 110, 111. Sketch of his life by Dr. Quint, 14. 117–121. Journal of, edited by Dr. Quint, 14. 121–152. His Journal cited, 13. 451; 17. 220 *n.*
Pike, Joseph, killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Pike, Joshua, 14. 121.
Pike, Margaret, 14. 121, 133.
Pike, Mary, 14. 121.
Pike, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 14. 121, 124, 145, 147, 150.
Pike, Nicholas, his 'Arithmetic,' 13. 439.
Pike, Robert, *brother of Rev. John Pike*, 14. 118. His death, 14. 126.
Pike, *Major* Robert, *father of Rev. John Pike*, 14. 117, 124 *n.*–126 *n.*, 370 *n.* Death of, 14. 144; 16. 279; 17. 220, 221 *n.*, 222 *n.*; 18. 390, 392 *n.* Portrait of, repaired, 20. 192.
Pike, Robert, *son of Rev. John Pike*, 14. 121, 124. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 55.
Pike, Samuel, 14. 121, 134.
Pike, *Mrs.* Sarah (Moodey), 14. 121. Death of, 14. 135.
Pike, Sarah, *niece of Rev. John Pike*, 14. 118.
Pike, *Mrs.* Sarah (Sanders), 14. 117.
Pike, Sarah (*Mrs.* Stockman), 14. 123 *n.*, 129 *n.*
Pike, Solomon, 14. 121.
Pike, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 86.
Pike, *Gen.* Zebulon Montgomery, 11. 492–495.
Pilcomayo River, 7. 416.
Pilgrim Hall, *Plymouth*, 3. 254; 20. 192.
Pilgrim Society, 2. 155; 16. 133; 18. 209; 19. 65. Vote in reference to the celebration by, 1. 288. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the landing at Plymouth by, 1. 331 *n.* Report of the committee to attend that celebration, 1. 334. Vote to give the Society's publications to, 1. 334; 2. 70 *n.*; 13. 232. Invitation received from, 11. 492. Winslow portraits, etc., to be given to, 19 386.
Pilgrims, residence in Holland, 2. 247, 248. Celebration of the one hundred and ninety-third anniversary of their landing, 1. 235, 236; 3. 129, 130, 356. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of their landing, 1. 331 *n.*, 334. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of their landing, 11. 492.
Pilkington, *Col.* C. A., a lithograph of his drawing to be inserted in Vol. V. of the third series, 2. 35. His sketch of a conference with Indians in 1793, 2. 64; 13. 68.
Pilmore, *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Pincheon, *Lieut.* Walter, 15. 78, 78 *n.*
Pincheon, William, 3. 62. Gone to New England, 5. 93–95.
Pinchin, *Dr.*, 20. 140.
Pinchon, John, 14. 206.
Pinckney, *Hon.* Charles, 10. 477, 478. Letter from, published in the 'African Repository,' 6. 78. On slavery, 6. 92, 136, 141, 142, 238. Quoted, 6. 238.
Pinckney, *Gen.* Charles Cotesworth, ambassador to England, 5. 310, 311. Remarks on slavery during the debates on the Constitution, 6. 142–145, 167, 168.
Pinckney, Henry, friend of N. I. Bowditch, 5. 502.
Pinckney Street, *Boston*, 3. 129; 6. 30.
Pine, Robert E., 11. 230. Portrait of Washington, 5. 104.
Pine de Inde, 5. 397.
Pine-tree on the flag given by Hancock to the colored soldiers, 6. 85.
Pine-tree flag, 7. 477. Earliest engraving of, 6. 40; 14. 64.
Pine-tree money, 11. 293.
Pine-tree shilling presented to the Society, 2. 422.

Pinkerton, Frances Clark (*Mrs.* Bell), 7. 34, 67, 70.
Pinkerton, James, his daughter, 7. 34.
Pinkerton, John, his 'History of Scotland' cited, 13. 353.
Pinkerton, John M., 7. 32*n.*, 70. Donation from, 8. 1.
Pinkham, Amos, 14. 149.
Pinkham, Katherine, death of, 14. 149.
Pinkham, *Mrs.* Mary (Allen), 14. 151.
Pinkham, Solomon, marriage of, 14. 152.
Pinkham, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 151.
Pinkney, Frances (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 424.
Pinkney, John, 13. 424.
Pinkney, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, 1. 218; 2. 401; 10. 184, 240; 11. 108, 355; 18. 63; 19. 17, 36, 260.
Pinkster Jubilee, *Albany, N. Y.*, 19 401 *n.*
Pintard, John, *LL.D.*, 1. 28 *n.* Concerning the formation of the Society, 1. xi–xiii. Donation from, 1. 130. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 234. Elected, 1. 234.
Pintard, John M., 11. 299; 12. 130, 173. Donation from, 1. 25. Vote of thanks to, 1. 26.
Pinto, tales of, 3. 235.
Piombo, Sebastian del, 3. 379.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch, 3. 125; 14. 23; 19. 306.
Piper, ——, *a centenarian*, 10. 48.
Piper, Samuel, marriage of, 14. 151.
Piper, Solomon, donations from, 3. 1.
Piracy, early Massachusetts law against, 7. 302.
Pisa, *Italy*, 10. 165.
Pisard, Thomas, 3. 261.
Piscataqua, *N. H.*, 3. 323; 14. 122; 20. 152*n.* Visited by Père Druillettes, 3. 35.
Piscataqua expedition against Dixey Bull, 3. 186, 187.
Piscataqua River, 3. 326. Settlements on, threatened by the French, 7. 370.
Piscatoque Benevolence, 6. 338, 339.
Pitcairn, *Major* John, 14. 63 *n.*, 72, 80, 92, 244, 349 *n.*; 16. 290; 18. 345, 418. His death, 6. 166–168, 178; 7. 191, 192; 14. 93. A paper on the life and character of, communicated by Hon. Charles Hudson, 17. 315–326.
Pitcher, Thomas, 20. 10.
Pitkin, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Pitkin, Timothy, *LL.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 226. Elected, 1. 227. Allowed to take books from the Library, 1. 399. Donation from, 2. 56. 'History of the United States' cited, 7. 262 *n.*, 492 *n.*
Pitkin, *Gov.* William, *d.* 1769, 1. 55, 85 *n.*; 2. 332 *n.*, 343 *n.*
Pitman, *Hon.* John, letter from, to B. R. Curtis, 16. 23, 24.
Pitman, Joseph, killed by Indians, 14. 139.
Pitt, John, 2*d Earl of Chatham*, *see* Chatham.
Pitt, William, *the elder*, *see* Chatham.
Pitt, William, *the younger*, 14. 194; 15. 45, 45 *n.*, 52, 53; 16. 47. His opinion of his father's speeches, 7. 393.
Pittman, Margaret, 2. 545 *n.*
Pittman, Mary, 20. 318.
Pittman, Thomas, 2. 545 *n.*
Pitts, ——, 8. 322.
Pitts, *Hon.* James, 11. 141; 15. 328; 16. 43. His death, 7. 235.
Pitts, James, *Jr.*, 11. 141.
Pitts, John, 11. 141; 16. 93–96.
Pitts, *Capt.* Peter, 15. 77.
Pitts, Samuel, 8. 334, 343.
Pitts, William, 11. 141.
Pittsburg, *Penn.*, 6. 371; 17. 180, 201; 18. 191.
Pittsfield, *Mass.*, 12. 407; 16. 35; 17. 91; 19. 91, 398, 399, 421, 422. Named for William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 12. 416. Donation from the town of, 10. 469.
Pius VI., *Pope*, 10. 456.
Pius IX., *Pope*, 14. 162; 17. 45. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop, on the death of, 16. 36.
Pixley, *Lieut.* David, 15. 81.
Plague in London, 1666, 12. 420.
Plainfield, *N. J.*, 4. 100.
Plainfield, Church of, 8. 221.
Plaisted, *artist*, 11. 485.
Plaisted, Elisha, marriage of, 14. 150.
Plaisted, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Harvey), 14. 150.
Plaisted, Ichabod, 20. 325.
Plaisted, John, 20. 325.
Plaisted, Samuel, 16. 387.
Plaisteds, Roger, 6. 339.
Plaistow, Josias, 14. 307.
Planchut, James, 14. 218.
Planchut, *Mrs.* Peter (André), 14. 218.
Plantations, document relating to the hiring of servants for, issued in 1682, 2. 428, 428 *n.*
Plantations in New England, 9. 17.
Plants, a collection of, given by Mr. Perkins, 1. 89. Loaned to Prof. Peck, 1. 93. To be retained by him two years longer, 1. 104.
Plat, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 419.
Plat, Jonas, 19. 405, 408, 417.
Plate, a piece supposed to have been attached to a coffin found on Chincha Island, donation of, 6. 471.
Plato, 18. 136 *n.*, 324; 20. 352. Works of, 1. 152; 3. 384.
Platt, *Mr.* (of New York), 11. 20.
Plattsburg, a quadrant taken at the battle of, deposited with the Society, 2. 306.
Playfer, William, 15. 262.
Playford, John, 17. 173.
Playstead, *Mr.*, 16. 105.
Pleasant Street, *Boston*, 7. 188.

'Please God I live, I 'll go,' a motto explained, 7. 370–372.
Plimpton, Henry, 14. 110.
Plimton, *Lieut.* Ezekiel, 15. 77.
Plinius, Cæcilius Secundus Caius, 3 136, 384; 20. 235.
Plinius, Caius Secundus, 16. 329. Dr. Bigelow's paper on the death of, 17. 456, 459. His 'Natural History,' 1. 73; 16. 329 *n.*
'Plough Patent,' *Portland, Me.*, 13. 118.
Ploughed Hill, 4. 303; 7. 206; 12. 199.
Plumb, Thomas, aged 108, 8. 437.
Plumbers' Hall, *London*, Church of Separatists in, 1567, 9. 376.
Plumer, *Hon.* William, 20. 338. Extract from the 'Life of,' 20. 335.
Plummer, Caroline, origin of the Plummer Professorship at Harvard University, 6. 301.
Plummer, *Hon.* William, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 193. Elected, 1. 194. Donation from, 2. 469.
'Plummer Family, Brief Memoir of,' by Hon. D. A. White, 6. 330.
Plummer Hall, *Salem*, 6. 330.
Plummer Professorship, *Harvard University*, origin of, 6. 301
Plutarch, 18. 141 *n.* His 'Works,' 18. 430.
Plymouth, *Eng.*, 3. 183; 7. 369; 12. 409, 429. 457–459.
Plymouth, *Eng.*, Council at, *see* Council established at Plymouth, etc.
Plymouth (Plymouth Colony), *Mass.*, 2. 244 *n.*; 3. 9, 208, 311, 315, 316, 333; 4. 100, 133; 5. 33, 39, 96; 6. 435; 7. 186, 213, 216, 220, 221, 224, 232, 247, 423, 480–482; 8. 327; 10. 103, 328, 377–385; 11. 9, 30, 94, 98, 217, 218, 263, 396, 400, 404, 406, 478 *n.*; 12. 342, 394, 395, 399, 431; 13. 232, 409; 16. 7 *n.*, 54, 111 *n.*, 174, 195, 196, 196 *n.*, 201, 204–206; 17. 94, 123, 126, 129, 154, 208, 210, 344–346, 348, 368; 18. 14, 85, 120, 209, 211, 260, 298, 299, 441; 19. 112, 113, 126, 139, 243, 383, 386, 424–427; 20. 15, 15 *n.*, 16, 72, 73, 97, 272, 363, 402, 405. Constitution, Patent, and Laws of, 1. 9, 19, 79; 9. 20, 25–33; 11. 495; 12. 341–358. Plan of, 1. 48. Articles of agreement with Awasuncks, 1. 122. Proposal for an annual celebration of the landing at, 1. 195, 236, 237, 239. Committee appointed on a celebration of the anniversary of the landing at, 1. 223, 228, 229, 232. Gov. Gore selected to deliver the address, 1. 233. Declines, 1. 233. Judge Davis appointed, 1. 234. Celebration of the one hundred and ninety-third anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, 1. 235, 236; 3. 129, 130, 356. Votes of thanks in reference to the celebration, 1. 236. Committee on the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary, 1. 287, 288. The celebration at, 1. 331 *n.* Report of the committee who attended at, 1. 334. Records of the First Church in, 1. 409, 409 *n.* 'History of,' by Gov. Bradford, recovered, 3. 19–24. Visited by Père Druillettes, 3. 33–35. Its incorporation with the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 3. 136. Scarcity of historical papers referring to, 3. 138. Deeds and Acts in relation to boundaries, 3. 217–219. Paper on the trading-house on Manomet River, 3. 252–256; 9. 27. Landing of the Pilgrims, 4. 141, 142. Invitation to take part in the ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone of the national monument, 4. 330. Tract entitled 'The Founders of,' 5. 322. The Providence Plantations' charter, 6. 58 *n.*, 59 *n.* The Shawomet claims and Atherton purchase, 6. 59 *n.*–62, 68–70. Action in regard to Capt. Scot, 6. 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* Measure designed for, by Winslow, 6. 477, 478. Falsely reported burnt, 1776, 7. 248. The town included the whole colony until 1633, 9. 27. Made the seat of government for the colony, 9. 30. Early regulations in, 9. 31. Representative system established in, 9. 37. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at, 11. 492; 12. 9. Bradford's 'Word to New Plymouth,' 11. 478–482. Copy of the laws exhibited, 11. 495. Records of, 19. 119. Records of, cited, 1. 79, 242 *n.*; 3. 217; 6. 15, 173 *n.*; 10. 96; 14. 163; 16. 401.
Plymouth, *Mass.*, General Court of, 6. 477–479; 9. 22, 37, 39.
Plymouth, *N. H.*, 18. 23, 261; 19. 262.
Plymouth Church, 3. 133; 11. 397, 400 *n.* Copy of the early records of, 2. 331, 331 *n.*, 550.
Plymouth Colony, *see* Plymouth, *Mass.*
Plymouth Company, *see* Council established at Plymouth, etc.
Plymouth County Association for the Improvement of Schools, 18. 176.
Plymouth House, 1636, 5. 38, 39.
Plymouth Land Company, seal of, 7. 369.
Plymouth Patent, 9. 23; Great Patent of New England, 9. 20; Patent to Bradford, heirs and assigns, 9. 24.
'Plymouth Plantation,' original manuscript of Bradford's 'History of,' 9. 345. *See* Bradford.
Plymouth Rock, 3. 256; 8. 374. Fragment of, 7. 360.
Plympton, *Mass.*, 12. 403. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.
Pobugabaug, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Pocahontas, portrait of, 13. 425.
Pocasset, manuscript record of the purchasers of, 3. 237, 238.

Pocock, *Rev.* Nicholas, extract from an article by, 16. 462.
Pocoke, *Mr.*, Commissioner of Massachusetts in England, 5 401 *n.*; 6. 63.
Poignand, David, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Poignand, Delicia, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361.
Poindexter, George, 8. 172.
Poinsett, *Mr.*, 4 143.
Point Comfort, *Va.*, 10. 29 *n.*
Point Shirley, 7. 216, 217, 219, 220, 231.
Point Traverse, 7. 330.
Pointis (Ponti), Jean B. L. Desjean, *Baron* de, 12. 426.
Points Bridge, *N. Y.*, 6. 207.
Poisson, Simeon Denis, 16. 436.
Poland, 6. 392.
Poland, *packet-ship*, 8. 147.
Polanus, Amandus, his 'Syntagma,' 18. 427.
Pole, William, 20. 213.
Pole, William W., 19. 26 *n.*
Poletica, *Chev.* Pierre de, 19. 30. On the Oregon Question, 7. 451.
Polhman, *Mr.*, 19. 220, 221, 223.
Polignac, Auguste Jules Armand Marie, *Prince* de, 15. 315; 17. 309.
Polk, *Pres.* James K., 5 216; 6. 30; 15. 250; 16. 416; 17. 402; 20. 28.
Polk, William H., donation from, 4. 51.
Pollard, *Mr.*, *Philadelphia*, 8. 330.
Pollard, *Mrs.* Ann, portrait of, 1. 498. Deposition of, relating to William Blackstone, 14. 185. Funeral of, 14. 200.
Pollard, Benjamin, 19 104.
Pollard, *Col.* Benjamin, 15. 82; 20. 6. Portrait of, 1. 498; 16 390. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267. Portrait of, repaired, 20. 192.
Pollard, *Mrs.* Margaret Winslow, 16. 390. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 391.
Pollard, William, 14. 185.
Pollexfen, Henry, 4. 165.
Pollock, *Mr.* Allen, manager of printing, 5. 270.
Pollock, J. Bell, letter from, 2. 594.
Polly, *Lieut.* William, 15. 82.
Polly, *vessel*, 3. 228.
Polus, *see* Poole, M.
'Polyanthos,' *periodical*, 1. xxxiii, 192; 13. 258.
Polybius, 3. 384; 6. 391; 18. 141 *n.*
Polycarp, *St.*, his 'Epistolæ,' 18. 426.
Polytechnic College of the State of Pennsylvania, donation from, 9. 247.
Pomeroy, *Mr.*, *Greenfield, Conn.*, 11. 20.
Pomeroy, Heman, 19. 45.
Pomeroy, Samuel W., vote to lend a book to, 1. 220.
Pomeroy, *Gen.* Seth, 12. 122; 17. 330.
Pomeroy, Leonard, autograph of, 14. frontispiece. Indenture of, with David Thomas, 14. 358–385. Sketch of, 14. 360.
Pomfret, *Lieut.*, 16. 265, 274.
Pomfret, *Lord*, 15. 326.
Pomfret, *Conn.*, aids Boston, 4. 220.
Pomham, *Indian*, 6. 74; surrender of, 5. 402.
Pommery, *Mrs.* Deliverance, 14. 151.
Pommery, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Rummeril), 14. 150.
Pommery, Richard, marriage of, 14. 151.
Pompeii, print of, 1. 139.
Pompey, *negro*, 20. 136, 137.
Pompey, *N. Y.*, 19. 416.
Pomponius, Mela, *see* Mela.
Pompton, *N. J.*, 2. 237 *n.*; 19. 72.
Pomroy, *Col.*, 15. 97.
Pomroy, *Capt.* Ebenezer, 15. 83.
Ponca Indians, 19. 443.
Pond, Eliphalet, 11. 394.
Pond, *Capt.* Oliver, 15. 76.
Pond's Almanac, 7. 130.
Ponehjh, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Poniatowski, Jozef Anton, 14. 162.
Pono tribe of Indians, 11. 350.
Pont, *M.* de, 5. 129.
Pontchartrain, *M.* de, 5. 234.
Pontgravé, ——, 8. 465.
Pontifical College in Rome, Order of Performance of, 2. 432.
Pontoppidan, Erich, 17. 414.
Pontrincourt, *M.* de, 5. 129.
Pool, *Major* (Poor, Thos. ?), 14. 87.
Pool, Fitch, 11. 141.
Pool, *Lieut.* Jacob, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Pool, John, 6. 339.
Pool, Joseph, 14. 110.
Pool, *Lieut.* Mark, 15. 81.
Poole, Alexis, donation from, 2. 428.
Poole, Elizabeth, 12. 399.
Poole, Matthew, his 'Annotations upon the Holy Bible,' 18. 141 *n.* His 'Synopsis Criticorum,' 18. 426.
Poole, William, 19. 263.
Poole, William F., *A.M.*, 1. 246 *n.* Donations from, 4 384; 8. 254; 9. 463; 10. 92, 344; 11. 500. Exposes fraud at a pretended sale of Washington's library, 7. 132, 133. Elected a Corresponding Member, 16. 12. Accepts membership, 16. 36. Gift from, 17. 85. His edition of Johnson's 'Wonder-working Providence,' 10 92; 18. 435.
Poor, Alfred, donation from, 5. 57.
Poor, *Lieut.* David, 15. 83.
Poor, *Gen.* Enoch, 15. 129, 160. His duel with Major Porter, 19. 256–261. Killed in a duel, 18. 435, 436.
Poor, Henry V., donation from, 10. 469.
Poor, John, 15. 157.
Poor, John A., donation from, 7. 474.
Poor, *Mrs.* Mary W., donation from, 11. 500.
Poor, Salem, *negro*, petition in favor of, sent to the General Court of Massachusetts, 6. 178.

Poor, *Major* Thomas, 14. 88; 15. 79, 105, 106, 109, 112, 113, 119, 122, 126, 134, 137, 140, 142, 160; 19. 325, 325 *n.*
Poor, *Capt.* William, 7. 411; 13. 327.
'Poor Richard's Almanac,' 3. 113.
'Poor Robin's Almanac,' 7. 139.
Poore, Ben: Perley, appointed an agent to procure certain historical documents from Paris, 2. 299, 299 *n.*, 300 *n.* Letter from, relating to the documents to be obtained from the French archives, 2. 307, 307 *n.*, 308 *n.* His action in regard to the French archives and papers copied for the State, 2. 308 *n.* Letter from, concerning the documents from the French archives, 2. 336. Donations from, 2. 354, 413.
Pope, *Capt.*, 16. 350, 355, 359, 360, 362.
Pope, Alexander, 1. 74; 17. 306; 18. 225; 19. 272; 20. 204. Quotation from, 19. 413 *n.*
Pope, *Rev.* Augustus R., donation from, 2. 365.
Pope, Godfrey, 2. 114 *n.*
Pope, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 77.
Pope, *Gov.* John, 2. 114 *n.*
Pope, *Rev.* Joseph, 14. 295.
Pope, Joseph, *watchmaker*, 12. 61, 62.
Pope, Lemuel, 5. 427 *n.*
Pope, *Mrs.* Lemuel, 5. 427 *n.*
Pope, Thomas B., donation from, 2. 477.
Pope Street, 6. 29.
Popes, power of, 11. 414, 415. Vices of, 11. 420–428.
Popham, *Sir* Francis, 18. 92, 93, 102 *n.*–114.
Popham, *Capt.* George, 18. 84, 87, 90–92, 94, 101 *n.*, 102, 104, 105, 105 *n.*, 107 *n.*, 110–112, 114–116 *n.*
Popham, *Chief Justice Sir* John, 8. 308; 10. 383, 384; 18. 86, 92, 93, 105 *n.*, 110, 112, 112 *n.*, 114–117.
Popham Colony, 2. 499; 12. 431; 18. 82, 86. Account of the planting of, 18. 94–117. List of officers of, 18. 105 *n.*, 115.
'Popham Memorial Volume' cited, 14. 355 *n.*; 18. 90 *n.*, 102 *n.*
Popkin, John, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 75.
Popkin, *Rev.* John Snelling, *D.D.*, 1. 144, 148, 150, 156, 165, 200, 257, 264, 270, 274, 277; 10. 356; 19. 225, 226, 229. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 140. Elected, 1. 142. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 257, 275. Resigns membership, 1. 386. Notice of, 1. 500 *n.* Memoirs of, 6. 300. Discourse delivered at the funeral of Mr. Kimball, 6. 283 *n.*
Popkins, *Capt.*, 15. 111.
Popple, Henry, his map of North America, 1. 66.
Porcellian Club, *see* Harvard College.
Porcher, *Com.* E. A., *R.N.*, his 'Discoveries at Cyrene,' 13. 65, 66.
Porcher, Frederick A., 17. 80.
Portmont (Permont), Philemon, 12. 387.
Porpoise-fishing, description of, 11. 20.
Port Royal, 5. 129, 230; 7. 414; 11. 202; 16. 106, 107; 17. 223.
Porter, *Col.*, 15. 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100.
Porter, *Mr.*, 19. 223.
Porter, *Mrs.*, 12. 324.
Porter, Alexander S., 16. 388; 17. 95, 96.
Porter, *Gen.* Andrew, 3. 224.
Porter, *Lieut.* Bille, 15. 78, 106.
Porter, *Com.* David, 17. 376.
Porter, *Rev.* Edward G., *A.M.*, 17. 230; 18. 26, 404, 406, 422; 19. 54, 330, 377 *n.*; 20. 402. Elected a Resident Member, 18. 4. Accepts membership, 18. 65. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 18. 318; 19. 230, 265. Votes of thanks to, 19. 55, 334. Paper by, on Pres. Garfield's ancestry, 19. 83–93. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 19. 122. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Hudson, 19. 125. Exhibits relics from Lexington, 19. 252. Reads letter and covenant of St. Botolph Club about the 'loving cup,' 19. 265. Remarks by, on the death of Col. Chester, 19. 330–332. Moves a vote of thanks to the committee on the 'Winthrop Papers,' 19. 356.
Porter, *Rev.* Eliphalet, *D.D.*, 18. 435; 19. 256; 20. 212. His sermon before the Roxbury Charitable Society, 1. 111. His Eulogy on Washington, 1. 131. Convention Sermon, 1. 218.
Porter, *Col.* Elisha, 14. 93.
Porter, *Rev.* Huntington, 19. 256.
Porter, *Dr.* Jacob, donations from, 1. 478, 496; 2. 17, 20, 23, 35, 66, 89, 100, 124, 222, 334. Parcel for, 2. 126.
Porter, James, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Porter, *Major* John, 14. 89; 18. 435, 436. His duel with Gen. Poor, 19. 256–261.
Porter, *Rev.* John, 19. 256, 258, 259. His 'Reply to Mr. Briant's Remarks,' 1. 137.
Porter, Jonathan, 19. 256.
Porter, Jonathan, *Hadley*, 19. 173.
Porter, *Mrs.* Mary (Huntington), 19. 256.
Porter, *Col.* Moses, 11. 495.
Porter, *Rev.* Noah, *D.D.*, *President of Yale College*, 12. 191. Donation from, 2. 215.
Porter, *Hon.* Peter B., his speech on internal improvements, 1. 218. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Porter, Royal L., 19. 227, 263.
Porter, Samuel, 1718, 20. 325.
Porter, Samuel, donation from, 5. 145.
Porter, Samuel, *Salem*, 15. 397.
Porter, William M., communication from, 2. 319, 321. Donation from, 2. 321.
Porter's Tavern, *North Cambridge*, 20. 404.

Porteus, *Bishop* Beilby, 5. 430; 6. 152; 19. 216, 220.
'Portfolio,' 1. 173 *n.*; 14. 57; 17. 362. And Miss Townsend, 5. 204.
Portland, *Me.*, 2. 11; 3. 16, 183; 4. 93; 10. 185, 333; 16. 125–127, 387, 393; 17. 89, 98, 101, 108, 382; 18 26, 42, 283; 19. 252, 253, 395 *n.*; 20. 167. Documents of the Committee of Public Safety of, 1. 202. Publications of the Society to be sent to the City Library, 10. 134.
'Portland Advertiser,' *newspaper*, 19. 255 *n.*
Portlock, *Capt.* Nathaniel, his voyage round the world, 1. 50.
Portrait-gallery, upper room suitable for, 4. 7. Desirability of such an apartment for the Society, 6. 7, 8.
Portrait-painters in Boston, 20. 113–121.
Portraits, 2. v, vi, viii, 22, 101, 111, 300, 302, 306, 312, 312 *n.*; 6. v. Of the founders of the Society, 1. xxxiii, xxxiv; 3. 166. In the Senate Chamber asked for, 1. 109, 110. Photograph of members of the Society, 2. frontispiece, vi, vii; 3. 32 *a*. Several obtained for the Society, 2. 15 Presented to the Society, 2. 17, 19, 23, 25, 29, 29 *n.*, 52, 55, 61, 65, 94, 111, 218, 236 *n.*, 585, 611, 612; 3. iv; 6. 17. A committee appointed to consider the repairing of, 2. 286. Report of the committee, 2. 288, 288 *n.*, 289 *n*, 292, 296. Committee to procure, 2. 320. Expense of repairing, 2. 342 *n.* Arranged and hung, 3. 94, 99, 159. Accompanying the Dowse Library, 3. 169, 170, 172. Need repairing, 5. 186, 194; 6. 7, 8, 18; 10. 15. New list of desirable, 6. 332. In the Cabinet of the Society, 9. 189. Early American, 10. 41. Council to have power to lend the Society's, to the Philadelphia Centennial, 14. 205. Some of, placed on the stairway, 18. 118. Labels for, 18. 265. Of members, *see* name of member.
Portsmouth, *N. H.*, 3. 310, 326; 4. 84, 94; 6. 50 *n.*, 153, 154, 338; 7. 261; 8. 318, 358, 379, 335, 386, 391; 10. 315, 481; 16. 5, 6 *n.*, 8, 8 *n.*, 9, 155, 200, 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 266–269, 271–274, 276, 278, 299 *n.*, 398; 17. 105–107, 107 *n.*, 108, 110, 153, 156, 156 *n.*, 165, 218, 219, 221, 223–225, 225 *n.*, 226, 227, 363, 364; 18. 177, 302; 19. 234, 392; 20 93, 333, 334, 336. Settlement of, 9. 57.
Portsmouth, *R. I.*, 18. 339. And the Narragansett Patent, 5. 401.
Portsmouth Academy, *N. H.*, 18. 302, 303.
Portugal, 6. 124. Letter from, 6. 23. Service of negro soldiers, 6. 247, 248.
Portuguese as soldiers, 4. 83.
Porus, *ship*, 5 359.
Pory, John, 16. 380.
Posquish, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Possiet, *Adm.*, 12. 219, 231; 18. 196 *n.* Donation from, 12. 174.
Post, Mary, 20. 312, 314–317.
Post-office, American, in 1774, 8. 85.
Postal rates in England, 3. 78.
Postlethwait, ——, 17. 249.
Potherie, *see* Bacqueville de la Potherie.
'Potsdam, Guide to,' 1. 113.
Pott, *Dr.* John, 17. 349.
Potter, *Mr.*, 16. 214.
Potter, *Lieut.*, 15. 76 *n.*
Potter, *Rt. Rev.* Alonzo, 4. 95. Letter from, to Rev. Chandler Robbins, 6. 465–469.
Potter, *Col.* Chandler E., his request to copy the rolls of New Hampshire troops in the expedition against Louisburg granted, 9. 358.
Potter, Ephraim, 4. 298.
Potter, *Bishop* Horatio, 18. 316.
Potter, John E., his 'American Monthly' cited, 14. 159 *n.*
Potter, Paul, 3. 379.
Potter, Robert, 6. 349.
Potts, *Mrs.* Joanna, 14. 150.
Potts, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 150.
Potts, Thomas, *Jr.*, 'Memorial of, with an Account of his Descendants,' presented, 13. 236.
Pouchot, *M.*, his 'Mémoires sur la Guerre de l'Amérique,' 1. 217.
Poulson, Zachariah, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 123.
Pounds, Thomas, 16. 104.
Poussin, 3. 379.
Poutrincourt, John de Biencourt, *Sieur* de, 18. 97 *n.*
Poverty, its advantages and evils to a student, 5. 509.
Povey, John, 9. 502.
Powars, —— *innkeeper*, 11. 11, 31.
Powars, Edward E., 1. 13.
Powder, scarcity of, in the American camp at Cambridge, 14. 80.
Powder-horn, an old, presented, 14 338.
Powel, *Judge*, on negro slavery, 7. 316.
Powel, *President*, 4. 131.
Powel, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Powell, *Col.*, 1632, 10 385.
Powell, *Col.*, 1775, 15. 94, 98.
Powell, Charles S., 12 62.
Powell, Jeremiah, 11. 225. Letter addressed to, 11. 226, 227.
Powell, John, 11. 394; 13. 62.
Powell, Seymour, 3. 260.
Powell, Thomas, 3. 61.
Power, *Mr.*, *Carolina*, 11. 141.
Power-loom, introduction of, 5. 263–265.
Powers, Bartholomew, 20. 140.
Powers, Hiram, 11. 98; 15 319. Bust of Jared Sparks by, 9. 176; 10. 213 *n.*, 310. A cast of, presented to the Society, 9. 250. Bust of George Peabody by, 10.

313; 11. 32, 44, 198. Presents it to the Society, 10. 338, 339. Vote of thanks to, 10. 342.
Powers, *Lieut.* Nahum, 15. 81.
Powers, Thomas. 20. 123, 140.
Powers, *Capt.* Thomas, donations from, 1. 34, 38, 66; 2. 176.
Powhaiont, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Powis, *Earl*, 3. 79.
Powlet, Charles, *Duke of Bolton*, *see* Bolton.
Pownalborough, John de Polerisky, *Alsatia*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Pownalborough, Phillip Theobald, *Hesse Hannau*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Pownalborough, *Me.*, 3. 155, 307; 5. 241, 246, 247; 12. 407, 416; 16. 177, 179; 19. 159*n.*, 252–254; 20. 167.
Pownall, *Rev.* Charles C. Beatty, 14. 160, 161.
Pownall, *Sir* George, 14. 160.
Pownall, *Mrs.* Hannah, 16. 177.
Pownall, John, *Secretary*, 11. 232; 12 210; 19. 74, 141; 14. 354. Letter of, 1. 217. Extract from a letter to, 7. 294. Letters of Sir John Temple to, 12. 208, 209. Letter of, to Sir John Temple, 12. 208. Letters to, from Gov. Hutchinson, 19. 132, 133, 135, 136, 138–140. Letter to, from John Robinson, 19. 140.
Pownall, *Gov.* Thomas, *LL.D.*, 2. 95; 4. 43; 8 36; 12. 191, 207, 219, 402*n.*, 405, 415, 416; 13. 164*n.*, 175, 181, 306; 14. 160; 15. 179; 16. 176, 177; 20 161. His speech in favor of America, 1. 18. Letters to Gov. Bowdoin, 2. 488, 489, 489*n.* Rights lost by the Indians, 3. 306. Portrait of, 5. 235–237; 14 161; 18. 118. Correspondence with Gov. Bowdoin, 5. 237–248. Portrait of, donated to the Society, 6. 17. Friend of the American colonies, 7. 293. Proclamations of, presented by Mr. W. G. Brooks, 9. 68. Letter from, to Rev. Dr. Cooper, 16. 178, 179. His 'Message' cited, 20. 161*n.* His 'Administration of the Colonies' cited, 20. 309*n.*
Powning, Henry, 3. 341.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 16. 408.
Praideau, *Lieut.* Zebedee, 15. 77, 77*n.*
Prang, Louis, & Co., map of Boston printed by, 6. 40
Prat, Isabella, 8. 36.
Prat, *Mrs.* Isabella (Auchmuty), 8. 36.
Pratt, *Corporal*, 4. 297.
Pratt, Aaron, 8. 35.
Pratt, *Hon.* Benjamin, 10. 484; 19. 146; 20. 160. Sketch of, 8. 35, 36. Letter to, from Oxenbridge Thacher, 20. 46–48. Quoted, 4. 43.
Pratt, Eleazar F., 8. 35.
Pratt (Prat), Elizabeth, 1714, 8. 35.
Pratt, Elizabeth, 1824, 12. 156*n.*
Pratt, *Rev.* Enoch, donation from, 2. 301.
Pratt, Ephraim, 16. 148.
Pratt, Henry C., 13. 100, 278. Portrait of Gov. Pownall, 5. 236; 6. 17.
Pratt, Isaac (*Pratt & Andrews*), 11. 308.
Pratt, John C., 16. 376. Donation from, 7. 304. Vote of thanks to, 7. 304.
Pratt, *Mrs.* Mary (Priest), 8. 35.
Pratt, Michael, 16. 148.
Pratt, Peter, 'The Prey taken from the Strong,' etc., 3. 294.
Pratt, Phinehas, 8. 35*n.*; 12. 7; 14. 362*n.*; 20. 65. His 'Narrative,' 8. 35*n.* His 'Narrative' cited, 16. 195*n.*, 202*n.*
Pratt, *Mrs.* Sarah (Wright) Cummings, 8. 35.
Pratt, *Lieut.* Seth, 15. 77.
Pratt, Thomas, 14. 110.
Pratt, William, 4. 361, 361*n.*
'Pratt's Tavern,' *Salem*, 20. 288.
Praxiteles, 3. 378.
Pray, Joseph, 14. 132.
Pray, Lewis G., donations from, 2. 385, 539.
Preble, *Capt.* Abraham, 2. 545; 14. 147, 182.
Preble, Abram, *Jr.*, 4. 256, 257.
Preble, Ebenezer, 1. 192*n.*; 14. 147, 182.
Preble, *Com.* Edward, 17. 376, 378, 382; 20. 272. Medal voted to, by Congress, 1. 197, 202. Letter from, 3. 84.
Preble, *Rear Admiral* George H., 20. 189. Gift of, 4. 140. Donations from, 4. 247; 9. 368, 467; 10. 135; 11. 500. Elected a Resident Member, 19 310. Accepts membership, 19. 325. Reads a letter from Sir Provo Wallis, 19. 379. Exhibits photographs of Sir Provo Wallis and of Benjamin Trefethen, 20. 29. Reads a letter from the former, 20. 29.
Preble. *Brig.-Gen.* Jedediah, extract from a letter of, 10. 333.
Preble, William Pitt, *LL.D.*, 1. 415*n.*; 11. 89; 17. 390. Letter from, concerning certain borrowed maps and charts, 2. 11, 11*n.*
Prentice, *Major*, 15. 160.
Prentice, Caleb, 17. 157, 159.
Prentice, George D., 2. 114*n.*
Prentice, Henry, 17. 157, 159.
Prentice, *Capt.* John, 12. 254. Letter of Gov. Saltonstall to, 12. 255.
Prentice, *Rev.* John, 8. 30.
Prentice, Joshua, 17. 159.
Prentice, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 86.
Prentice, Solomon, 10. 140.
Prentice, *Capt.* Thomas, 13. 112.
Prentiss, *servant of Dr. Bell*, 7. 84, 93.
Prentiss, *Miss*, 13. 215.
Prentiss, Henry J., donation from, 2. 491.
Prentiss, Sergeant S., 19. 302.
Prentiss, *Rev.* Thomas, donation from, 1. 87.
Presbyterian Church, 'Minutes of the General Assembly of,' 1. 202.
Presbyterian government, 11. 438–441.

Presbyterian ministers, Lord Cornbury's persecution of, in New York, 1. 18.
Presbyterianism, 3. 314. In Georgia, 8. 215. Gov. Bradford on, 11. 441–456.
Prescott, *Mr.*, *Northampton*, 19. 397.
Prescott, *Capt.*, 16. 350, 352, 356, 359, 364.
Prescott, *Col.*, 15. 89, 91, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 122, 125, 129, 130, 134, 136, 143, 146, 148, 156, 160.
Prescott, Aaron, 19. 225.
Prescott, *Hon.* Benjamin, 14. 75.
Prescott, Edward G., warrant issued by, for the arrest of W. L. Garrison, 18. 343, 344.
Prescott, James, 10. 99.
Prescott, *Col.* James, 15. 87, 96.
Prescott, *Judge* James, 10. 58; 18. 38; 19. 165.
Prescott, John, 4. 358. Naturalized, 4 359.
Prescott, *Col.* John, 18. 375. Appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 372–374.
Prescott, Oliver, *M.D.*, 7. 183, 184; 14. 77. Letter from, to Col. Howe, 5. 205, 206.
Prescott, *Gen.* Richard, 14. 274; 16. 71; 18. 339. Taken prisoner, 5. 331; 6. 194–196. Exchanged, 1778, 5. 337.
Prescott, *Dr.* Samuel, 16. 373.
Prescott, Samuel J., & Co., 11. 308.
Prescott, *Col.* William, *d.* 1795, 4. 288; 11. 152; 13. 153; 14. 34, 55, 57–61, 63, 68–75, 77–79, 87, 89, 93; 15. 29, 63, 63 *n.*, 70, 85, 87, 87 *n.*, 93, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108 *n.*, 109, 121, 255; 17. 330; 19. 286. Letter to Pres. John Adams, 2. 443. His sword bequeathed to the Society, 4. 259, 263–265. His sword loaned, 7. 361. His command at the battle of Bunker Hill, 4. 75, 76; 6. 178; 18. 431 *n.* Armorial bearings of, 5. 20. Headquarters of, at Brookline, 11. 151. Autograph and portrait of, face 14. 167. Sketch of, 14. 75, 76. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 79, 79 *n.* Heliotype of the Crossed Swords, 18. frontispiece. His sword, 18. 431. His statue at Bunker Hill, 18. 431 *n.*
Prescott, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1844, 5. 503; 10. 58, 190, 372; 11. 152, 264; 13. 456; 14. 57, 61, 78; 18. 37; 19. 283. Letter from, to Rev. G. E. Ellis, 4. 76, 77. On Judge Story, 10. 197. Letter from, to Samuel Swett, 14. 78, 79. His account of the battle of Bunker Hill, 4. 75; 14. 68–78.
Prescott, William, *M.D.*, *d.* 1844. Donation from, 11. 500.
Prescott, William H., *LL.D.*, *d.* 1859, 2. vii, 272; 3. 81; 4. 63, 207, 228, 240, 277, 313, 429, 432; 8. 102; 10. 213; 11. 105, 233, 236, 285, 372; 12. 5, 6, 15, 17, 311, 439; 13. 37, 42; 14. 47; 15. 5, 63, 283–285, 290, 313; 16. 377, 436, 452, 17. 14, 307, 308, 402; 18. 206, 212, 419; 19. 341, 347; 20. 258, 385, 388, 390. His death, 1. xliii; 7. 305, 378. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* Donations from, 2. 98, 129, 182, 265, 375. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 110. Elected, 2. 112. Of committee to attend to the translation of the manuscript on Columbus, 2. 113, 117, 118 *n.* Of committee to publish Vol. VIII. of the third series, 2. 114. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 115, 117, 119, 132, 147, 245, 372. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n.* Of committee to act in the matter of the scientific works to be printed by Congress, 2. 337. Subscribes to the fund for reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. To prepare a memoir of the late Hon. John Pickering, 2. 348, 348 *n.* Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Seconds the resolutions offered concerning Dr. Kane, 3. 154. Signs a memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Portrait of, 4. v. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 4. 106. Portrait of, 4. 167. Commemorative meeting on, 4. 167–196. E. Everett on, 4. 198–205. Prof. B. Silliman on, 4. 227. R. Rush on, 4. 236, 237. Bequeaths two swords to the Society, 4. 258–265; 5. 98, 373. Characterized, 4. 261, 262. J. L. Motley on his death, 4. 266–271. Memoir of, to be prepared by Mr. Ticknor, 4. 321, 322. On a letter from him to Irving, 4. 431. Engraving of, 5. 17. 'Life of,' presented by G. Ticknor, 7. 295–299. Winthrop's 'Memoir of,' 7. 350. Milman's friendship for, 10. 346. 'Life of,' by George Ticknor, 12. 16, 29. Obligations to Charles Folsom, 12. 291. His 'Noctograph,' and part of the manuscript of the 'Conquest of Mexico,' presented, 13. 66. Letter of, to Dr. Ellis, describing his manner of using the 'Noctograph,' 13. 246–249. Letter to, from Mr. Motley, cited, 15. 289. His kindness to Mr. Motley, 16. 421, 423. Letter of Motley on the death of, 16. 421, 423. His opinion of Motley's 'Dutch Republic,' 16. 428, 429. His 'Ferdinand and Isabella,' 2. 99 *n.*; 16. 322 *n.*
Prescott, *Mrs.* William H., 4. 259; 15. 64. Donation from, 4. 263. Vote of thanks to, 4. 265.
Prescott Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
President and Council for New England, *see* Council established at Plymouth, etc.

President of Harvard College, *see* Harvard College.
President of the Society, 2. 514; 3. 359. His duties, 2. 515, 517; 3. 241–243; 19. 185. *See* By-Laws. Manner of choice of, 2. 484. *See* Davis, J.; Gore, C.; Savage, J.; Sullivan, J.; Winthrop, *Hon.* R. C.; *and* Winthrop, T. L.
President of the Society, *pro tempore*, choice of, 2. 517; 3. 243.
President's House, *Cambridge*, *see* Harvard College.
Presket, ——, *a soldier*, 14. 139.
Presket, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Sanburn), 14. 150.
Presle, —— de, 4. 234.
Pressensé, *Rev.* Edmond de, 12. 69; 13. 380. Elected a Corresponding Member, 10. 474. Accepts membership, 11. 100. Donation from, 11. 500.
Pressier, *Rev.* Christian Frederick, 17. 149.
Preston, George, 14. 144 *n.*
Preston, J. P., donation from, 2. 526.
Preston, John, 1709, 20. 236.
Preston, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 11. 213–215; 17. 340.
Preston, Rebecca, 20. 318.
Preston, Samuel, 20 312.
Preston, Sarah, 20. 312.
Preston, *Capt.* Thomas, 2. 294; 5. 361; 13. 192. 'The Boston Massacre,' 6. 174, 480–484.
Preston, *Hon.* William, 4. 92.
Preston, *Col.* William C., 4. 97. Donation from, 2. 66. To receive the thanks of the Society, 2. 66.
Preston, *ship*, 4. 80. Her Journal in Boston Harbor, 5. 52–55.
Previor, Edward, 15. 112.
Prevost, *Gen.*, left in command of Savannah, 6. 219.
Prevost, *see* Provoost.
Price, *Capt.*, 15. 155.
Price, *Capt.*, 16. 374.
Price, *Mr.*, 16. 107.
Price, Benjamin, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Price, Eli K., gift from, 17. 78.
Price, Ezekiel, 1. 62, 134, 160 *n.*; 11. 141. His death, 1. xli. Donations from, 1. 39, 41, 113. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 49. Elected, 1. 50. Death of, 1. 149 *n.* Mr. Dawes's notice of, 1. 149 *n.* Notice of, 7. 185 *n.* His manuscript diary restored to the Boston Athenæum, 10. 413, 414, 474. His 'Diary,' 1. 149 *n.*; 7. 177, 185–262; 15. 174; 16. 78 *n.*
Price, Ezekiel, *Jr.*, *son of the diarist*, 7. 185, 186, 189, 194, 197, 204, 215, 228, 231, 245, 260, 261.
Price, *Mrs.* Ezekiel, 7. 187–189, 191, 194, 195, 199, 202, 203, 208, 210, 212, 213, 218, 220, 224, 227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 241, 251–254, 256, 259, 260.
Price, Joseph M., letter and donation from, as one of a committee, 2. 511.
Price, Polly, 7. 187–189, 191, 194, 195, 199, 208, 210, 213, 217, 219, 224, 225, 228, 251–254.
Price, *Rev.* Richard, *D.D.*, 5. 90; 13. 377; 15. 13; 16. 159. Letter to, from T. Jefferson, 6. 128, 129. His 'Importance of the American Revolution,' 1. 12.
Price, *Rev.* Roger, 18. 350. His sermon on the death of Queen Caroline, 1. 191.
Price, *Capt.* Thomas Maurice, 11. 141.
Price, Walter, 8. 29.
Price, William, 15. 172; 18. 318, 319, 319 *n.*, 322. His view of Boston, 6. 37; 18. 68, 69; 19. 104–106. Facsimile, reduced in size, of his view of Harvard College, faces 18. 318.
Price & Co., *Messrs.*, 14. 185.
Prices of provisions in 1774, 8. 383, 394, 395, 408, 411.
Prichard, ——, 17. 206.
Prichard, Thomas, report of, 4. 303.
Prideaux, *Mr.*, 8. 388, 389, 399, 402, 405.
Priest, Degory, the daughter of, 8. 35.
Priestley, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, 6. 309, 327; 12. 261; 13. 377; 16. 44, 159, 159 *n.*; 19. 362. Letter from, 2. 541. Works of, 3. 391.
Prieto y Warnes, Joachin, 8. 188.
Primrose family, 3. 377.
Prince, *negro*, anecdote of, 6. 194–196.
Prince, *negro boy*, 17. 183 *n.*
Prince, *Mr.*, 1775, 8. 408.
Prince, *Mr.*, *London*, 19. 222.
Prince, *Mr.*, *Manchester*, 5. 270.
Prince, *Capt.* Asa, 15. 78.
Prince, *Hon.* Frederic O., 4. 44; 19. 357.
Prince, George, 13. 443.
Prince, George, donation from, 5. 203.
Prince, James, 17. 217, 218.
Prince, *Capt.* Job, 7. 230, 232; 11. 141.
Prince, John, donation from, 1. 200.
Prince, *Major* John, 15. 365.
Prince, *Rev.* John, *LL.D.*, 1. 62, 106, 117, 126, 135, 142, 158, 172, 192 *n.*, 197, 213, 216, 232, 235, 263, 336, 424, 482. His death, 1. xli; 2. 47 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 47. Elected, 1. 48. Donation from, 1. 219; 12. 434; 15. 193, 194, 196, 197, 217. Of committee to ascertain the height of the hills of Boston, 1. 236. Excused from service on that committee, 1. 337. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 12, 21. 'Memoir of,' 2. 47 *n.*
Prince, John, *Vicar of Berry Pomeroy, d.* 1723, his 'Worthies of Devon' cited, 19. 77 *n.*
Prince, *Capt.* Joseph, 17. 176, 177, 177 *n.*, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 194, 196. Letter from, to Thomas Wallcut, cited, 17. 176 *n.*
Prince, *Rev.* Joseph, 17. 153.
Prince, Marshall James, 4. 44.

Prince, Moscs, Journal of, 2. 307, 309.
Prince, *Rev.* Nathan, 10. 484; 17. 172; 19. 114 *n.* Commonplace-book and manuscript 'Dictionary of Authors' by, in the Fulham Library, 9. 345, 346; 19. 66.
Prince, Samuel, 11. 393.
Prince, Samuel, donation from, 1. 218.
Prince, *Gov.* Thomas, *d.* 1673, 10. 93; 11. 218; 16. 111. Letter of the Commissioners to, 1. 122. Awasuncks's letter to, 1. 122. Letter from, 1. 122. Letter written by, in 1661, donation of, 2. 352. Letter in regard to Capt. Scot, 6. 71 *n.* Remarks upon Vassall's petition, 6. 478.
Prince, Thomas, *Jr.*, 10. 160.
Prince, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1758, 1. 201, 267–269, 331 *n.*; 2. 54, 54 *n.*, 207, 493 *n.*, 603 *n.*; 3. 287; 4. 127; 10. 161, 165; 11. 401, 419 *n.*; 12. 7, 177, 184, 236, 320, 384, 419; 13. 138; 14. 368; 16. 134, 135, 197, 205; 17. 63, 64, 137, 173, 174; 18. 442; 19. 65, 109–111, 113–115, 117, 118; 20. 229, 230. His Collections, 1. viii. Portrait of, presented, 1. 437, 448. Obtains the 'History of Plymouth' from Major Bradford, 3. 19, 22, 23, 38, 39. Uses the library of Rev. Mr. Mather, 3. 135. Announces the receipt of Gov. Winthrop's 'History' in his 'Annals,' 3. 135. His plan in regard to the Prince Library, 4 332. Letter from, to B. Lynde, 5. 365, 366. His 'Annals of New England' omits J: Nelson, 7. 372. Greenwood's portrait of, engraved by Pelham, 9 199. Note by, on the manuscript of Bradford's 'History of Plymouth Plantation,' 9. 345. His 'New England Library,' 10. 45. Quoted, 10. 160. Manuscript volume written by, presented, 14. 171. Remarks by Mr. Charles Deane, on some memoranda in the handwriting of, 17. 172–174. The Prince Collection, 1. viii; 2. 258. His 'Annals of New England,' 1. 7, 11, 21, 52 *n.*, 191; 2. 332 *n.*; 3 19, 320. Sermon on the battle of Culloden, 1. 10, 19. Sermon on the capture of Louisburg, 1. 19. His 'Interleaved Almanacs,' 1. 77. Election Sermon, 1. 123. His 'Ordination Sermon,' 1. 495. Papers of, 2. 229 *n.* His 'Critique on the Name of Mas-sa-so-it,' 2. 290 *n.* 'Funeral Sermons and Discourses' by, 3. 294. His 'Chronological History' cited, 11. 400 *n.*; 19. 66, 109 *n.*, 110 *n.*, 114, 115.
Prince Library, 1. 52 *n.*, 254, 374 *n.*, 428, 495; 2. 258, 262; 3. 19, 38, 39, 88; 4. 333; 9. 345; 10. 325, 336; 13. 314; 17. 173; 19. 65, 110, 114, 114 *n.*, 121; 20. 230. Deposit of, with the Society, 1. 236, 237, 267–269. Report of the committee to apply for its deposit with the Society, 1. 267–269. Catalogue of, 1. 273, 331; 19. 110 *n.*, 111 *n.* Papers belonging to, to be kept separate, 1. 428. Returned to the Old South, 4. 332–334. Publication of manuscripts, 5. 153.
Prince Papers, 10. 160.
Prince Society, 10. 348; 13. 123, 415 *n.*; 20. 260. Donation from, 8. 171. Hutchinson's 'Collection of Original Papers' reprinted by, 9. 66.
Prince Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.
Prince's Island, number of the black soldiers in, 6. 247.
Princeton, *Mass.*, 3. 192; 12. 408. Named in honor of Rev. Thomas Prince, 12. 419.
Princeton, *N. J.*, 2. 4; 4. 91; 6. 258; 19. 72, 300; 20 93, 393. March of Washington upon, 3. 334, 335. Successes of the Continental Army, 6. 258.
Princeton College, Triennial Catalogue of, 1. 191.
Princeton Theological Seminary, 2. 4.
Pring, Martin, 8. 465; 13. 441; 18. 85–87, 89, 103 *n.*, 107 *n.*, 112.
Pringle, *Sir* John, 7. 123.
Pringle, John J., 11. 256. His 'Fourth of July Oration,' 1. 138.
Pringle, Mark, 10. 220.
Printer, Ami, 10. 139.
Printing, expenses of, 2. 148 *n.*, 269 *n.*, 314 *n.*, 367 *n.*, 369, 453 *n.*, 527 *n.* Caxton's claim of introducing, into England, 3. 137 *n.* 'History of,' by Thomas, 3. 142 *n.* Of old manuscripts, paper on, by Charles F. Adams, Jr., 20. 175–182.
Prior, William M., donation from, 6. 82.
Prison Discipline Society, Directors of, donations from, 2 170; 3. 84, 85.
Pritchard, Elizabeth, 20. 8.
Privat, Anthony, 14 218.
Privat, David, 14. 218.
Privat, Isabella (*Mrs.* Meynadier), 14. 218.
Privat, James, 14. 218.
Privat, John, *Jr.*, 14 218.
Privat, *Mrs.* John (André), 14. 218.
Privat, Mary (*Mrs.* André), 14. 219, 220.
Privateering during the American Revolution, 14. 99, 100.
Privateers, ——, 7. 216, 219, 256. Captured, 7. 219, 220.
Privy Council, 6. 72 *n.* Order from, in the case of Morton and Trinker, 7. 344, 346. Register book of the time of Elizabeth, cited, 19. 81 *n.*
Privy Councillors, 1664, facsimile of signature, faces 7. 346.
Probate Courts, *see* names of counties or other places holding the same.
Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 4. 273, 281; 5. 17, 19, 20, 24, 30, 58, 171, 184, 185, 191, 212, 226, 400, 406; 6. 41, 419; 10. 445; 11. 38, 202, 245, 248, 249, 323; 12. 3, 4, 73, 74,

76, 131, 132, 187 *n.*, 221, 222, 224, 236, 331, 419; 13. 18, 19, 23, 178, 267, 272, 273, 275, 278, 297, 302, 304 *n.*, 374, 451; 14. 3, 25–27, 162, 180, 181, 187, 206, 248, 317–319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 340; 15 2, 15, 65, 261, 265–267, 270, 274, 275, 277, 289, 302, 307; 16. 53, 67, 161, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172, 177, 183, 206, 254, 260, 319; 17. 50 *n.*, 67, 70, 99, 101, 111, 112, 117, 118, 134–136, 160, 167, 174, 243, 298, 311, 315, 332, 335, 359; 18. 24, 26, 67, 82, 300, 357, 388, 394, 406, 408, 410, 413, 418, 419, 421, 422; 19. 74, 129, 210, 224 *n.*, 225, 232, 251, 265, 285, 286, 302, 350, 355, 361, 383, 391, 427, 436 *n.*, 444; 20. 37, 105, 108, 113, 115, 171, 185, 187, 190, 194, 201, 209, 285, 350, 353, 410, 416, 417. Publication of the early records of, 1. v, vi. Vol. I., purpose of, 2. vii. Further reference to the early history of the Society found since the publication of Vol. I., 2. viii, ix Vol. II., purpose and plan of, 2. v. Vol. II., Committee of Publication for, 2. ix. Vote to publish regularly selections from the Proceedings, 3. iii, iv; 4. 243–245, 251. Engravings executed for Vol. III., 3. iv. Publication of, to be kept distinct from that of the Collections, 3. iv. First exhibition of printed minutes of, by Mr. Charles Deane, 3. 32. Title suggested for published minutes of the Society, 3. 32. Report on the publication, 5. 200–202. Number of volumes issued by the Society, 6. 12. Publication of the fifth and sixth volumes of, 7. 14; 8. 80, 260. Early Proceedings to be published, 9. 217. New volumes announced, 9. 228; 10. 88; 11. 33, 105; 12. 67; 15. 7; 16 154, 174; 18. 154; 19. 54; 20. 57. Number of, for April and May, 1869, announced, 11. 129. Part II. for (June, August) 1869, announced, 11. 163. Part III., 11. 228. Part V., 11. 326. Part VI., 11. 333. Part VII., 11. 484. No. VIII. announced, 12. 29. No. I. of the tenth volume announced, 12. 104. No. III. announced, 12. 269. Nos. IV. and V. announced, 12. 447. Nos. II. and III. of the eleventh volume announced, 13. 263. No. IV. of the eleventh volume announced, 14. 53. No. I. of the twelfth volume, 14. 196. No. II. of the twelfth volume, 14. 217. Serial numbers of, announced, 15. 264; 16. 42, 181, 306, 403; 17. 120, 122; 18. 68; 19. 96, 223, 380; 20. 175, 341, 361. Error in a volume of, corrected, 19. 75. Reprints from, 19. 287. Cited, 1. 83 *n.*, 124 *n.*, 149 *n.*, 155 *n.*, 197 *n.*, 243 *n.*, 286 *n.*, 293 *n.*, 342 *n.*, 389, 430, 447 *n.*, 448 *n.*, 483 *n.*, 500 *n.*; 2. ix, 17 *n.*, 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*, 139 *n.*, 174 *n.*, 175 *n.*, 208 *n.*, 287 *n.*, 295 *n.*, 309 *n.*, 312 *n.*, 335 *n.*, 437, 440 *n.*, 601 *n.*, 607 *n.*; 6. 42, 81, 108, 109; 14. 108, 267; 15. 9, 108, 221 *n.*, 260, 263, 303 *n.*, 381, 389 *n.*, 390 *n.*, 404 *n.*; 16. 56 *n.*, 78 *n.*, 177 *n.*, 204 *n.*, 282 *n.*, 284 *n.*, 376; 17. 59 *n.*, 78 *n.*, 93, 93 *n.*, 94, 110 *n.*, 114 *n.*, 120 *n.*, 136 *n.*, 140, 220 *n.*, 234 *n.*, 294, 352 *n.*, 354 *n.*; 18. 2 *n.*, 134 *n.*, 196 *n.*, 264, 265 *n.*, 320 *n.*, 431 *n.*, 442 *n.*; 19. 60 *n.*, 110 *n.*, 112 *n.*, 114 *n.*, 116 *n.*, 120 *n.*, 128, 129 *n.*, 161 *n.*, 166 *n.*, 250, 256, 393 *n.*; 20 46 *n.*, 48 *n.*, 62 *n.*, 82 *n.*, 185 *n.*, 230, 280 *n.*, 360 *n.*, 401 *n.*

Procter, *Capt.*, 20. 11.

Procter, *Goodman*, accused of witchcraft, 5. 34.

Procter, *Goody*, accused of witchcraft, 5. 34.

Procter, Abigail, 20. 318.

Procter, Benjamin, 20. 286, 313, 318.

Procter, Edward, 12. 365.

Procter, Elizabeth, 20. 289 *n.*, 314, 318.

Procter, John, 20. 286, 313–316, 318.

Procter, John, *the younger*, 20 314.

Procter, Joseph, 20. 318.

Procter, Martha, 20. 318.

Procter, Mary, 20 318.

Procter, Samuel, 20 320.

Procter, Thorndik, 20. 286, 313, 314, 318.

Procter, William, 20. 318.

Proctor, ——, 17. 196, 198, 199, 201.

Proctor, *Capt.*, 1773, 4. 218.

Proctor, *Col.*, 12. 177.

Proctor (Procter), Edward, 11. 141; 20. 8.

Proctor, John, 11. 141.

Proctor, *Hon.* John W, 10. 224.

Proctor, Joseph, sentenced by court-martial, 16. 344.

Proctor, Samuel, 11. 141.

Proctor, Thomas E., 19 357.

Prometheus, *steamer*, 3. 78.

Property of the Society, 5. 24, 191, 253, 254; 6. 11, 12; 7. 18, 19, 354, 355; 8. 270; 10. 12, 169; 11. 38, 248; 12. 77; 13. 18, 278; 14. 325. *See* Treasurer's Annual Report.

'Property Protected,' *caricature*, 14. 169.

'Propositions concerning the Subject of Baptism,' 1. 10.

Prospect Hill, *Charlestown*, 4. 35, 79, 84, 301, 303; 7. 200, 207, 212, 217, 239, 244; 12. 194–197. Quartering of the army of Gen. Gates on, 3. 277.

Prospect Street, *Cambridgeport*, 3. 373.

Protector, *ship*, 20. 270.

'Protestant Address to the Roman Catholic Nobility,' 1. 177.

'Protestant Churchman,' donation from the proprietors of, 10. 33.

Protestant Constitutional Government, loyalty to, 6. 28.

Protestant Episcopal Church, Journals of Conventions of, 1. 232. In America, 'History of,' by Samuel, Lord Bishop of Oxford, 2. 602 *n.* Communication

from a committee of Massachusetts Congregationalists, 1790, 5. 106.
Protestants, 'Account of the Persecution of, in France,' 1. 81. To be protected in their lawful possessions, 6. 60. In France after 1685, 10. 163.
'Protesters' and 'Addressers,' list of, 11. 392–395.
Proud, Robert, his 'History of Pennsylvania,' 1. 167; 2. 267 *n.*
Proudfit, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, donation from, 5. 203.
Prout, Barnebas, 14. 143.
Prout, Ebenezer, *clerk*, 12. 114.
Prout, Joseph, 3. 343.
Prout, Timothy, 20. 15, 15 *n.*
Prout, *Capt.* Timothy, 12. 107.
Prout, Timothy, *Sen.*, 17. 52, 53.
Providence, *R. I.*, 3. 1, 50, 88, 111, 114, 300, 310; 4. 91, 382; 6. 45, 49, 60, 239; 7. 203, 204, 210, 215, 216, 220, 224, 229, 251, 259, 289; 8 222, 346, 399; 10. 392, 409, 410; 12. 353, 354, 356; 17. 87, 425, 427; 18. 26, 65, 240, 280, 330, 331, 338–340; 19. 69, 76 *n.*, 226, 326, 336, 363, 372, 376 *n.* 20. 229. And the Narragansett Patent, 5. 401. *See* Narragansett Patent. Roger Williams forbidden to exercise jurisdiction in, 6. 45. Debate of Roger Williams with the champion of Fox, 6. 49. Agency of Roger Williams for, in England, 6. 50 *n.* Church of, 8. 221. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 28, 29.
Providence, *ship*, 14. 359, 367, 383, 385 *n.*
Providence Athenæum, 19. 337. Donations from, 11. 499.
Providence County, 4. 382.
'Providence Gazette,' 1. 133 *n.* Quoted, 7. 290, 291, 291 *n.*
'Providence Journal,' 18. 332 *n.*, 339; 19. 337.
Providence Plantations, 6. 200; 12. 355, 356. Letter from Mr. Henry Watson, having reference to, 6. 58 *n.*, 59 *n.* Charter for, 6. 47, 48, 58–61, 76; 12. 355, 356.
Providence Railroad, *see* Boston and Providence Railroad.
Provident Institution for Savings, *Boston*, 1. 454 *n.*, 458, 466 *n.*; 2. 167, 468; 3. 42; 5. 191; 7. 18, 354; 8. 270; 10. 12, 169; 11. 38; 12 77, 133, 250, 438; 16. 130; 17. 74. Picture of a building erected by, occupied by the Society, 1. xxxv, 470. Offers the Society a lease of the second story of their building, 1. 456 *n.* Sells the room, 1. 456 *n.* Committee appointed to execute an indenture with, 1. 460 Indenture with, 1. 461 *n.* Money received from, for rent of rooms, 2. 367 *n.* A committee appointed to confer with, concerning larger accommodations for the Society, 2. 467, 468. Action to be taken with regard to better accommodations for the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 547–549, 555. A committee empowered to purchase the needed accommodation of room from, 3. 48. Deed of mortgage to be executed to the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen, of the premises of the Society, 3. 65. The land and building purchased by the Society, 3. 66, 67; 6. 11.
Province Charter, 2. 576 *n.*–578 *n.*; 13. 115.
Province House, 6. 27; 10. 210; 18. 347.
Province Laws, letter concerning, from Mr. Justice Aylwin, 2 595. *See* names of States or Provinces.
Provincetown, *Mass.*, 12. 404; 16. 78 *n.*, 80, 85, 92–96. Origin of its name, 12. 412.
Provincial Army, *see* Continental Army.
Provincial Congress, *see* name of the province mentioned.
Provincial Laws cited, 20. 153 *n.*, 157 *n.*–159 *n.*, 161 *n.*, 167 *n.*, 214 *n.*, 218 *n.*, 282 *n.*, 284 *n.*, 290 *n.*, 296 *n.*, 303 *n.*, 304 *n.*–306 *n.*
Provoost (Prevost), *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *Bishop of New York*, 11. 23.
Proxy, voting by, allowed, 1. 38.
Prudden, *Rev.* John, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Prudence Island, burning of houses by Wallace, 7. 229.
Prudhon, Pierre Paul, 15. 10.
Prue, *negress*, petition of, for freedom, 6. 199, 200.
Prussia, 6. 215. The Landwehr, or national militia, 6. 394 *n.* The finance of the Seven Years' War, 7. 491, 492.
Prynne, William, 11. 447 *n.*, 457, 462, 463; 20. 301 *n.* Author of 'Histrio-Mastix,' 8. 311. Condemned and punished, 8. 310.
Pryor, *Sergeant*, takes a flag, 5. 375.
Psalmanazar, George, 12. 392.
Psalms, Book of, in French, 1. 475. Version of, by Sternhold and Hopkins, 2. 277 *n.* Version of, by Tate and Brady, 2. 422.
'Public Advertiser,' 16. 47.
Public Libraries, 8. 269, 450. Letter on, by Mr. C. F. Adams, 13. 28–34.
'Public Occurrences' cited, 17. 352 *n.*
Public Record Office, *London*, *see* Record Office, *London*.
Public Schools of England, history of, by Ackerman, 2. 173 *n.*
'Publication Funds,' letter of Prof. Agassiz on, 13. 283–285.
Publications of members of the Society, 19. 287, 288. *See* names of members.
Publications of the Society, 3. 32, 51, 110, 159, 167, 247, 266; 5. 24, 191; 6. 362; 7. 19, 352, 355; 8. 270, 275; 10. 12, 13, 170; 11. 39; 12. 77, 224; 13. 18, 278; 14. 326. The earliest issues of the Society, 1. xix–xxxiii. Proceeds of sales

of, 2. 103 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 234 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 269 *n.*, 314 *n.*, 341 *n.*, 368, 425 *n.*, 471 *n.*, 527 *n.* Uses of the Appleton Fund, 3. 2–5. Volumes to be donated to the Historical Society of Chicago, 3. 95. Sales of, 4. 6, 7; 6. 9–12; 10. 4; 11. 35, 247, 249; 12. 74, 78, 220. Disposition of, in the Library, 6. 14. Plan to increase the sale of, 8. 213, 260. *See* Collections *and* Proceedings.

'Publicola,' title of a series of papers in Boston, 2. 400, 401.

Publishing Committee, 1. 72, 83, 90, 127, 132, 149, 163, 251, 252, 254, 274, 278, 283, 285, 289, 334, 337, 347, 378, 381, 384, 385, 387, 445, 446, 449, 453, 458, 473, 476, 495; 4. 2, 7, 9, 19, 140, 241, 244, 273, 378, 439, 452; 5. 28, 39, 87, 103, 154, 171, 184, 319, 465; 7. 361; 8. 100; 10. 145, 315, 377, 445; 11. 32, 124; 12. 237; 13. 150. Appointed, 1. 47, 57, 78, 129, 150, 164, 196, 231, 249, 259, 283, 337, 381, 424, 480. To devise measures to increase the means for publishing, 1. 86. To contract for printing, 1. 93. To consider ways and means for payment of printers, 1. 133. Additions to, 1. 228. Urged to hasten the publication of a volume, 1. 417, 418. The members of, for Vol. II. of the Proceedings of the Society, 2. ix. Material referred to, 2. 1, 11, 30, 53, 53 *n.* 57, 60, 61, 64, 81, 84, 84 *n.*, 85–87, 90, 93, 101, 110, 116, 118, 118 *n.*, 138, 138 *n.*, 147, 174, 192, 220, 223, 234, 240, 242, 261, 310, 313, 320, 320 *n.*, 327, 352, 376, 377, 434, 434 *n.*, 445, 467, 478, 481, 485, 486, 495, 502, 509, 528, 532, 533, 541, 543, 549, 550, 552, 557, 558, 570, 601; 3. 28. Requested to obtain subscriptions for an annual publication of the Collections at one dollar per number, 2. 2. To consider the expediency of publishing Professor Vater's manuscript in the Collections, 2. 16. Mr. Sparks resigns place, 2. 17. Rev. Mr. Young chosen in place of Mr. Edward Everett, 2. 26. To publish Vol. V. of the third series as soon as practicable, 2. 26, 30, 31, 35, 35 *n.* To elect their own chairman, 2. 26. Rev. Mr. Francis chosen in place of Hon. N. Hale, 2. 28. Request instructions concerning memoirs to be prepared, 2. 31. To report on publishing Mr. Schoolcraft's work on the Abnaki and Ogibwa languages, 2. 35, 36. To take charge of the matter of memoirs of deceased members, 2. 39, 39 *n.* To be appointed for Vol. VI., third series, 2. 47, 49, 61, 64. To take charge of a list of members for the Collections, 2. 48. Appointed for Vol. VII., third series, 2. 89, 113. To report the doings of the committee on notices of deceased members, 2. 103, 104. Chosen for Vol. VIII. of the third series, 2. 114, 178, 245, 245 *n.* Report concerning the manuscript of Brereton, 2. 119. Appointed to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 248, 249. To print a second edition of Vol. I., third series, 2. 270. To report progress, 2. 313. To report rules concerning the use and publication of manuscripts, 2. 320. Chosen to publish Vol. X., third series, 2. 340, 366, 377. To be called on for documents in their charge, at the publication of a volume of the Collections, 2. 352. Chosen for preparing Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 380. Report progress in the index to the third series of the Collections, 2. 422. Report concerning the payment due Mr. Pulsifer, 2. 428. Report progress of the Collections, 2. 468. Report of the progress of Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 484, 489. To examine the memoir of the late Rev. Dr. Harris, 2. 494. Report of, concerning the memoir of Dr. Harris, 2. 501, 502. To cause fifty copies of the proposed By-Laws to be printed, 2. 508, 508 *n.* Their privileges in the Library, 2. 520; 3. 247. Their duties, 2. 523; 3. 247–250. To receive a copy of the letter offering the Trumbull Manuscripts to the Society, 2. 525. Announce the publication of Vol. II., fourth series, 2. 599. Appointed to prepare Vol. III. of the fourth series, 2. 601. The matter of Mr. Deeth's letter given into the hands of the Standing Committee, 2. 604. Character of the Proceedings and Collections, 3. v. Report of Committee to consider the future method of the regular publications of the Society, 3. 2–4. Report of the Committee upon the Appleton Fund, 3. 2–4. On publishing the Catalogue of the Library, 4. 124, 365, 438; 5. 28. Concerning the publication of papers, 4. 237, 425. Concerning the publication of the Proceedings, 4. 237, 425; 5. 184; 8. 213, 258, 485. On publishing the Washington Letters and paper, 5. 152, 154, 199. Vote of thanks to, 6. 470; 11. 105; 12. 67, 81, 104. Report by, on the papers relating to the loyalty of Edward Bacon, 17. 117, 118. Their duties, *see* By-Laws.

Publishing Fund, *see* Treasurer's Annual Report.

Puckering, *Sir* Thomas, *Bart.*, 10. 30 *n.*; 13. 88, 91.

Puddington, Amy (*Mrs.* Graves), 14. 150.

Puddington, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 150.

Puddington, *Mrs.* Rachel, 14. 150.

Pudeator, Ann, 5. 35; 20. 289 *n.*

Puefroy, *Mrs.*, 11. 207.

Puffer, *Rev.* Reuben, his Election Sermon, 1. 167.
Pugh, George E., 4. 92.
Pugsley, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 152.
Pugsley, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
Pulaski, Casimir, 15. 40. Autograph of, offered for sale, 18. 287.
Pulham, *Norfolk, Eng.*, 6. 343.
Pulling, *Capt.*, 13. 252.
Pulling, *Mrs.* Annis, 15. 168.
Pulling, *Capt.* John, *Jr.*, 11. 141; 13. 252; 15. 163–169, 173–177; 17. 120; 20. 8.
Pulling, *Mrs.* Martha, 15. 164.
Pulsifer, *Capt.* Bickford, donations from, 2. 460, 468, 475, 532. Permission granted to, to copy a letter of Rev. Hugh Adams, 2. 461. Donation from, 11. 500.
Pulsifer, David, 2. 493 *n.* Donations from, 2. 351, 416, 457, 489; 6. 470; 9. 66. Letter from, in relation to his services on the Index, 2. 423. Money due him for labor on the Index to the third series, 2. 428. Money paid to, for making an Index, 2. 453 *n.* And the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 336, 337.
Pulsifer, *Rev.* John S., 2. 498, 508.
Pulteney, *Sir* William, letters of, 3. 76.
Pumham, *Sachem*, 10. 328.
Pumpkin Island, *Boston Harbor*, 6. 350; 7. 476.
'Punch,' *London*, tribute to Rev. J. R. Green, 20. 172.
Punch-bowl used at the 'Boston Tea-party,' 12. 174–176, 178, 180.
Punchard, *Mrs.* Abigail (Waters), 19. 262.
Punchard, *Rev.* George, 12. 72; 18. 26; 19. 251. Donation from, 9. 196. Elected a Resident Member, 11. 492. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 12. 80. Vote of thanks to, 12. 225. Death of, 17. xviii. His death announced by the President, 18. 2. Resolution of the Society, 18. 2. Remarks by Dr. Dexter, 18. 2–4. Dr. Dexter appointed to prepare a memoir of, 18. 67. Portrait of, faces 19. 262. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Dexter, 19. 262–264. His ancestry and birth, 19. 262. Education, 19. 262. Pastor of the Church in Plymouth, N. H., 19. 262. His connection with the 'Traveller,' 19. 263. Secretary of the Tract Society, 19. 263. Marriage, 19. 263. Death, 19. 263. His publications, 19. 263, 264. His 'History of Congregationalism,' 18. 2, 3.
Punchard, James, 19. 262.
Punchard, John, 19. 262.
Punchard, *Hon.* John, 19. 262.
Punchard, John, *Jr.*, 19. 262.
Punchard, *Mrs.* Kezia (Masury), 19. 262.
Punchard, William, 19. 262.
Punchard, *Mrs.* Williamine (Poole), 19. 263.
Punchon, *Rev.* Thomas R., *D.D.*, letter from, 12. 336.
Punderson, *Dr.* S., donation from, 3. 40.
Punkapog Indians, 12. 52.
Purchas, Samuel, 2. 119 *n.*
Purchas, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 91, 92; 17. 358; 18. 18, 83–85, 87, 90, 116 *n.*, 117 *n.*; 19. 328; 20. 229, 275, 276 *n.* 'Pilgrimes' given by Mr. Dowse to Mr. Winthrop as an earnest of his gift of the Library, 3. 103, 104, 116, 170, 358, 359, 386. His 'Pilgrims,' 1. 6, 118, 138, 279 *n.*; 2. 133, 218, 367; 18. 83, 85 *n.*, 87 *n.*, 90 *n.*, 91 *n.*, 98 *n.* His 'Pilgrimage' quoted, 18. 111, 116, 117.
Purchase, Thomas, 20. 79–81, 87, 87 *n.*, 88.
Purchase, *Mrs.* Thomas (Mary Grove), 20. 86, 87.
Purists, sect of, 6. 123.
'Puritan,' 2. 155.
Puritans, 6. 325; 10. 394. Disliked by Quakers and Baptists, 6. 70 *n.* Foundation of their early churches, 6. 319.
Purkett, *Col.* Henry, 12. 180.
Purkiss, Sarah (*Mrs.* Rogers), 14. 139 *n.*
Purkiss, *Mrs.* Sarah (Pemberton), 14. 139 *n.*
Purkitt, *Capt.* Henry, last survivor of the Boston Tea-party, 13. 185. Daguerreotype of, 13. 215.
Purlee, *see* Perlee.
Purple, S. S., *M.D.*, donations from, 4. 437; 5. 26. His application for a copy of a document contained in the 'Heath Papers' granted, 9. 374.
Purrington, Robert, 16. 264.
Purviance, Robert, donation from, 2. 429.
Putnam, ——, 12. 193.
Putnam, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 403, 418.
Putnam, *Adj.*, 14. 88; 15. 102, 106, 109.
Putnam, *Capt.*, 16. 354.
Putnam, Aaron H., 19. 175, 177.
Putnam, Aaron Waldo, 17. 177, 177 *n.*, 178 *n.*
Putnam, *Rev.* Alfred P., *D.D.*, leave granted to, to copy manuscripts of the Society, 17. 78.
Putnam, Ann, bewitched, 5. 35, 36. Witness against G: Burroughs, 5. 33.
Putnam, *Mrs.* Bathsheba, 17. 177 *n.*
Putnam, Benjamin, 20. 317.
Putnam, Edward, witness in a witchcraft case, 5. 37.
Putnam, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 17. 325 *n.*
Putnam, *Capt.* Enoch, 15. 78.
Putnam, *Major* Ezra, 14. 87, 88; 15. 78, 102, 105, 106, 160; 16. 340.
Putnam, Frederick Ward, *A.M.*, 14. 15, 17; 20. 189. Elected a Resident Member, 20. 21.
Putnam, *Rev.* George, *D.D.*, 5. 512; 18. 176; 19. 256.
Putnam, George P., 12. 322.
Putnam, *Capt.* Israel, 1775, 15. 128.

Putnam, *Col.* Israel, *son of Gen. Israel Putnam*, 17. 177, 177 *n.*
Putnam, *Gen.* Israel, 2. 237 *n.*; 4. 288, 298, 300; 7. 191, 193, 200; 8. 355; 12. 122, 204, 206, 260; 14. 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84–86, 88, 91, 275, 276, 284, 285, 287, 288; 15. 89, 113, 114, 117, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133; 16. 122; 17. 177, 243, 324 *n.*, 330; 18. 226. Humphreys's 'Life of,' 1. 39. Print of, exhibited, 3. 114. His character, 4. 81. Letter to, from Gen. C: Lee, 4. 83. Exchanges prisoners, 1775, 5. 327. Commemorated by the statue at Bunker Hill, 6. 178. His spirit in the Revolutionary War, 6. 212. Letter from, of date 1777, 6. 259, 260. Goes to Deer Island, 7. 187; to Hog Island, 7. 186. His encampment, 7. 200. Note of, to Major Moncrieffe, 14. 269. Account of the capture of, 17. 244. Engraved portrait of, exhibited, 19. 102.
Putnam, *Judge* James, *Worcester*, 13. 77; 15. 397; 19. 143. A refugee in 1776, 18. 267.
Putnam, John P., 17. 325 *n.*; 19. 194. Donation from, 14. 338. Vote of thanks to, 14. 338.
Putnam, Mary Anne (*Mrs.* Loring), 11. 282.
Putnam, Mezin, 15. 105.
Putnam, *Gen.* Rufus, 10. 207; 15. 84, 160; 17. 174, 180 *n.*, 188 *n.*, 190 *n.*, 192. Letter to, from Gen. Washington, 6. 234.
Putnam, *Judge* Samuel, *LL.D.*, 2. 160, 390; 6. 277, 278; 10. 177; 11. 282. Valuable historical matter in his library to be solicited for the Society, 2. 583.
Putnam, *Mrs.* Sarah B., donation from, 5. 57.
Putnam, Simeon, 10. 352.
Putnam, Thomas, deposition in a witchcraft case, 5. 37.
Putnam, William R., 17. 175.
Putnam & Hunt, *Messrs.*, 19. 282, 283, 323.
'Putnam's Magazine,' 1. 238 *n.* Cited, 11. 321. Donation from the publisher of, 10. 134.
Pym, John, 14. 204; 18. 442.
Pynchon, Ann, 5. 95.
Pynchon, John, 20. 325.
Pynchon, *Col.* John, *d.* 1703, 1. 154; 5. 95; 12. 336; 14. 224; 17. 252. Letter of Henry Smith to, 1662, 11. 309–311.
Pynchon, Joseph, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403–406.
Pynchon, Margaret, 5. 95.
Pynchon, Mary, 5. 95.
Pynchon, William, *d.* 1662, 12. 336, 397; 16. 3; 17. 173. Letter relating to the death of, 11. 309–311.
Pynchon, William, *Salem*, 1770, 15. 397.

Q.

Quaboag, *Brookfield*, 3. 312.
Quackenbos, George P., his 'Illustrated School History of the United States' cited, 17. 91.
Quaco, *negro*, 20. 123, 127, 133, 135, 137, 141. Examination of, 20. 125.
Quaker Lane, *Boston*, 5. 249, 257.
Quakerism, 2. 200. Book relating to, 3. 294.
Quakers, 2. 200–202; 3. 320; 4. 340; 6. 70 *n.* Persecution of, 3. 26; 6. 66 *n.* Not to be made freemen, 9. 34.
Quakers' Meeting-house, *Boston*, 15. 173.
Quampakasett, 2. 290 *n.*
Quappaws, custom of, 12. 35.
Quaquetaheg, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Quarantine, 17. 447. In Boston in 1740, 5. 109.
Quaritch, Bernard, 20. 104.
Quarles & Jackson, 10. 384.
Quarry, *Col.* Robert, 2. 57; 12. 331, 423. His 'Memorial,' 2. 57 *n.*
Quarry Hill, *Charlestown*, 4. 221.
'Quarterly Historical Journal,' proposal of, 3. 4.
'Quarterly Register,' 2. 63, 93.
'Quarterly Review,' 14. 194.
Quatouont, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Quatumow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Quauquetow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Quebec, *Canada*, 3. 34; 7. 254, 255, 370; 8. 350, 358; 10. 323, 324, 380 *n.*; 11. 152–154, 296; 12. 427; 16. 104; 17. 211; 18. 26; 19. 397. 'Report on Education,' 1. 7. Papers relating to, 1. 8. Ordinances of, 1. 26. 'Remarks on the Laws of,' 1. 26. Petition to the House of Commons, 1. 55. Account of, 1. 129. Plan of, to be repaired, 2. 185. Map of, 2. 525. Expedition against, in 1755, 3. 307. Aids Boston, in 1774, 4. 222. Expedition against and capture of, in 1759, 4. 373, 374; 11. 117, 298. Expedition of Major Livingston to, in 1710, 5. 230–234. Gen. Carlton's reported retreat to, 7. 216. Expedition of Gen. Arnold against, in 1775–76, 7. 218, 221, 234, 235, 237, 246, 247; 12. 192, 276. Attacked by Gen. Montgomery, 7. 229, 230. Medal commemorating the capture of, in 1759, 11. 298.
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, *see* Literary and Historical, etc.
Queen Street, *Boston*, 7. 278.
Queen's Village, *N. Y.*, 7. 370.
Queensborough, *Ga.*, 8. 215.
Quequockum, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Quesnay, François, 15. 29.
Questions proposed to the Society, 2. 284, 286.
Quick, *Rev.* John, his 'Synodicon in Gallia Reformata,' 1. 145; 18. 429.
Quick-lime, *in medicine*, 5. 395.

Quiday (Quidny), Island of, and the Narragansett Patent, 5. 401; 6. 45.
Quidomsquish, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Quimby, *Lieut.* Jacob, 15. 80.
Quincy, spelled Quinzey, 5. 38.
Quincy, *the Misses*, donation from, 8. 483.
Quincy, *Mr.*, 19. 234.
Quincy, *Mrs.* Abigail (Phillips), 13. 198, 215.
Quincy, *Mrs.* Ann (Shepard), supposed portrait of, 20. 121.
Quincy, Anna L., *see* Waterston, *Mrs.* A. L.
Quincy, Daniel, 13. 375; 20. 121.
Quincy, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Flynt), 7. 417; 16. 398.
Quincy, Dorothy (*Mrs.* Hancock), *see* Hancock, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Quincy).
Quincy, Dorothy (*Mrs.* Jackson), photograph of, 7. 417.
Quincy, Edmund, *the emigrant*, 4. 44; 9. 83; 14. 301, 303, 304; 15. 282; 16. 398. Bought land in 1635, 4. 44.
Quincy, Edmund, *son of the emigrant*, *d.* 1698, 16. 398.
Quincy, *Judge* Edmund, *H. C.* 1699, *d.* 1738, 4. 41, 42; 7. 417; 8. 30; 13. 215; 14. 163. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 398. Miss Quincy's sketch of, 16. 398.
Quincy, Edmund, *H. C.* 1722, *d.* 1788, *son of Judge Edmund*, 7. 194, 244, 249; 16. 398. Manuscripts of, 1. 87. Letter-book of, 3. 327; 4. 12. Moderator in Stoughtonham (Sharon), 4. 392. Letters from, to J. Hancock and Madam Lydia Hancock, 4. 27–41. Notice of, 4. 41–43. At Lancaster, 7. 209. Letter of Benjamin Franklin to, 11. 326–328. His 'Hemp Husbandry,' 10. 159.
Quincy, Edmund, *son of the preceding*, *H. C.* 1752, *d.* 1768, autograph letter of, 2. 179.
Quincy, Edmund, *H. C.* 1827, *d.* 1877, *son of Pres. Josiah*, 12. 81, 121, 145, 191, 217, 250; 13. 14, 63, 195, 254, 263, 427; 15. 274, 299, 287; 16. 163, 165, 399; 17. 35, 113 *n.* Elected a Resident Member, 11. 159. Donations from, 10. 80; 12. 82, 211; 13. 62, 378. Added to the committee on publishing the Sewall Papers, 12 29. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 12. 80, 225; 13. 279; 14. 28, 328. Report as chairman of the Standing Committee on a communication from the proprietors of the Old South Church, 12. 318. Resolutions on the death of James Savage offered by, 12. 438. Of a committee to nominate officers, 12. 447. Vote of thanks offered by, 13. 8. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 13. 21. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Charles Sprague, 13. 449. Pays a tribute to the memory of Mr. Binney, 14. 107. His death, 15. xvi, 281. Submits Annual Report of the Council, 15. 265. Elected Recording Secretary, 15. 276. Vote of thanks to, 15. 277. Remarks of the President on announcing the death of, 15. 280–283. His works noticed, 15. 283, 287. Resolutions of the Council on the death of, 15. 285, 286. Remarks on the death of, by Prof. Lowell, 15. 286, 287; by Mr. Waterston, 15. 298. Letter to, from Mr. Motley, 15. 298. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Warren, 15. 300. Prof. Lowell appointed to prepare a memoir of, 15. 300. Letter from Mr. Grigsby on the death of, 15. 302. Adopted by the Society, 15. 302. His 'Memoir of Charles Sprague,' 14. 39–51. His 'Speeches of Josiah Quincy' cited, 17. 117 *n.*
Quincy, Edmund, *S. B.*, 16. 399.
Quincy, *Mrs.* Eliza (Morton), 12. 263.
Quincy, *Miss* Eliza Susan, 11. 225; 13. 195; 15. 283 *n.*, 302, 303 *n.*; 16. 165; 17. 112, 114 *n.*, 234, 234 *n.*; 18. 68, 322 *n.* Donations from, 8. 97; 11. 500; 12. 81; 14. 52, 317; 15. 401, 402. Letters from, to Mr. Charles Deane, 12. 261, 262. Her new edition of the 'Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr.,' presented, 14. 52. Offers to lend Washington's gorget for the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14. 340. Letter from, presenting the gorget worn by Washington, 15. 302, 303. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 15. 302, 303. Vote of thanks to, 15. 303. Gifts from, 17. 17; 20. 30, 46, 171. Letter from, with account of William Clark, 17. 233. Vote of thanks to, 20. 46. Notice of Edmund and Josiah Quincy, 4. 41. Her sketch of Judge Edmund Quincy, 16. 398.
Quincy, Esther (*Mrs.* Sewall), 4. 34, 34 *n.*; 13. 416 *n.*
Quincy, H., 7. 203.
Quincy, *Col.* John, *d.* 1767, 1. 401; 2. 395; 3. 281; 4. 351; 8. 4; 13. 375; 20. 120, 121. Deed from, to John Franklin, 3. 281, 282. Supposed portrait of, 20. 121.
Quincy, *Col.* Josiah, *H. C.* 1728, *d.* 1784, 11. 141; 12. 323; 16. 398; 17. 63, 160; 18. 141, 141 *n.* Notice of, 4. 41–44. Letter from, to B. Franklin, 7. 116, 118–122. Record Gen. Gage's departure from Boston on a pane of window-glass, 14. 316.
Quincy, Josiah, *Jr.*, *H. C.* 1763, *d.* 1775, 1. 397 *n.*, 402; 4. 228, 229, 392, 393; 8. 313, 370; 9. 83; 10. 102, 140, 442; 11. 110; 12. 323; 13. 151, 153, 154, 178, 191, 198, 215; 15. 66, 184; 18. 150, 150 *n.*; 19. 145, 147–152; 20. 46, 160. Extracts from his 'Diary,' 4. 47–51. At a public meeting, 1774, 4. 225. His death and his bequest to his son, 7.

380; 9. 84, 88. His 'Report of Chatham's Speeches,' 20 Jan. 1775, 7. 393. Mr. G: Livermore on, 10. 426. Manuscript papers of, exhibited, 13. 192–195. Autographs of his speech in the Old South Church, 13. 196, 197. Papers of, 13. 216. His 'Observations on the Boston Port Bill,' 1. 20; 13. 155. 'Life of,' by his son, 14. 52. Cited, 14. 316. His 'Reports of Cases' cited, 19. 144, 144 *n.*, 152 *n.*; 20. 222.

Quincy, *Hon.* Josiah, *LL.D., President of Harvard College, H. C.* 1790, *d.* 1864, 1. 106–110, 116, 117, 121, 126, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 143–145, 150, 156, 158, 160 *n.*, 163, 168, 169, 172, 188, 190, 192 *n.*–194, 197, 199, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 222, 226, 228, 230, 232, 236, 239, 240, 245, 249, 251, 252, 257, 262, 263, 272, 274, 277, 279, 283, 284, 335, 374, 384, 398, 418, 448, 456, 460, 468, 472, 479, 487, 491, 494, 500, 503; 3. 104, 130, 259; 4. 46, 229; 5. 178; 7. 377 *n.*; 8. 42, 52, 60, 69, 96, 102, 168, 261, 483; 9. 244, 245, 246; 10. 114, 190, 221, 282, 284, 362, 413, 414, 434, 442, 457 *n.*, 460; 11. 40, 56, 82, 97; 12. 6, 7, 77, 262 *n.*, 311, 434, 439; 13. 3, 37, 67, 75, 195, 198, 215, 378, 396, 431, 446; 14. 309; 15. 256, 303 *n.*, 402–404, 404 *n.*; 16. 54, 115, 129, 133, 164, 165, 193, 377, 398; 17. 14, 19 *n.*, 111, 112, 113 *n.*, 114 *n.*, 117 *n.*, 134, 459, 462; 18. 141 *n.*, 151, 189, 380; 19. 144, 165, 165 *n.*, 166, 169, 170, 172–178, 282, 347, 354; 20. 236, 329, 347. His death, 1. xlii; 7. xiii; 9. 154, 193. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 99. Elected, 1. 100. Of committee to consider the expediency of continuing the Publications, 1. 107. Of Publication Committee, 1. 108, 120, 150, 231, 241. Donations from, 1. 112, 115, 123, 201, 218; 2. 35, 64, 182, 224, 322, 349, 371, 373, 375, 410, 458, 466, 491, 569, 570, 585; 3. 110, 111; 4. 235, 392; 5. 27, 37, 38; 7. 177. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 117, 125, 132, 140, 148. Of committee to prepare rules for the Library, 1. 127. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 129. Of committee to raise money to pay for the Collections, 1. 133, 173. Of committee on sale of Sullivan's 'History of Land Titles,' 1. 144. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 149. Of committee on the proposed Museum, 1. 151. Elected Treasurer, 1. 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279. Treasurer, 1. 187, 207–209, 223. To report names of members who have not paid their dues, 1. 163, 247. Committees appointed to audit his accounts, 1. 163, 170, 189, 216, 219, 220, 228, 244, 258, 273, 274, 285. Of committee to see who have forfeited membership under the Society's rules, 1. 168. Directed to repay money advanced by Mr. Fitch, 1. 168. To collect overdue assessments, 1. 169, 197. Of committee to consider means for reprinting the Collections, 1. 213, 214. Announces the resignation of Dr. Pearson, 1. 216. Reports a donation, 1. 231. Of committee to thank Judge Davis for his Plymouth Oration, 1. 236. Of committee to consider the expediency of enforcing the By-Law about delinquent members, 1. 245. Directed to remit Mr. Willis's dues, 1. 246. Mr. Willis's letter to, 1. 246 *n.* New By-Law added at his request, 1. 253. To make an agreement with the publishers about the Collections, 1. 263. Of committee to investigate the title to the land under the Society's room, 1. 275. To ask the General Court for Wait's collection of State Papers, 1. 280, 284. Vote of thanks to, for his services as Treasurer, 1. 288. Of committee on joining with other Societies in the erection of a building, 1. 384. Of committee to seek better rooms, 1. 399. Delivers the oration at the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 434 *n.* Letter of Mr. Bowdoin to, suggesting a meeting of the committee on new rooms, 1. 454 *n.* Signs report of that committee, 1. 456 *n.* Of committee to execute indenture with the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 460, 461 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* A speech of his in Congress, 1. 191. His position in the photograph of the group of members, 2. vi, vii; 3. 32 *a.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 18, 21, 25, 31, 33, 35, 40, 50, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 84, 94, 99, 100, 104, 112, 117, 131, 135, 142, 144, 147, 149, 178, 183, 185, 186, 188, 192, 212, 223, 225, 227, 233, 253, 262, 264, 266, 285, 298, 300, 303, 306, 309, 314, 318, 320, 324, 329, 335, 338, 340, 349, 353, 358, 362, 363, 372, 374, 377, 382, 383, 411, 422, 450, 451, 457, 468, 470, 493, 513, 548, 551, 571, 604, 607. To receive the thanks of the Society for his exertions in obtaining portraits of several gentlemen, 2. 15. Of committee to arrange concerning memoirs of deceased members, 2. 31, 38, 38 *n.* Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2. 36, 184, 372. To report on the selection of a committee for the publication of memoirs of members, 2. 39. Of committee to prepare a list of members from the beginning, 2. 39, 39 *n.* Communicates a request from Mr. Horatio Hale, 2. 67, 68. Commu-

QUINCY, *Hon.* JOSIAH, *LL.D.* (*continued*). nicates letters, 2. 84. Excused from serving on committee on memoirs of deceased members, 2. 115. Of committee to consider the production of a comprehensive History of the United States, 2. 132. Reports concerning Dr. Robbins's proposition, 2. 134. Returns certain manuscripts, 2. 184. To prepare resolutions relating to the death of Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 185. Resolutions adopted, 2. 186, 187. To designate a writer for the memoir of Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 191. To prepare a memoir of Mr. J. Grahame, 2. 242, 242 *n*. Of committee to consider certain historical information from Paris, 2. 299, 302. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n*. Of committee to consider the delivery of the 'Trumbull Papers' to the State of Connecticut, 2. 323, 357, 357 *n*.–359 *n*. Contributes to the fund for the reprinting of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. To prepare a memoir of Hon. John Q. Adams, 2. 385, 385 *n*., 556, 557. Of committee to prepare a memorial to the United States Congress, 2. 550. Presents to the Society a manuscript relating to Revolutionary matters, 2. 570. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. Letter relating to Mr. Dowse's donation, 3. 109. Generous gifts from, to the Society, 3. 111, 168. Marshals the Society into the new Dowse Library, 3. 164. His services, and speech, when resisting the infringement of the Society's corporate name, 3. 266–270, 332, 344–351. Statement concerning Shed's Neck, 3. 282. Correspondence with Chandler Robbins, 3. 329–331. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 3. 329–331. His Presidency at Harvard University, 3. 330–332; 9. 123–147; 10. 292. The senior member of the Society, 3. 332. Sketch of the early history of the Society, 3. 346, 347. Meeting at his house, 4. 22. Gives his 'Memoir of J: Q. Adams,' and his copyright of the 'Life of J: Q. Adams,' to the Society, 4. 54, 134; 6. 12; 8. 271. On W: H. Prescott, 4. 179, 180. Gift from, 4. 197. On Col. B: Tallmadge, 4. 197, 198. Remarks, 4. 225, 430; 5. 38, 182; 7. 172, 177. Sale of his 'Life of J: Q. Adams,' 4. 241, 251. At the annual meeting in 1861, 5. 172. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 5. 235. Letter from, to Mr. Waterston, 6. 84. Letter from, to Mrs. R. H. White, concerning the death of Hon D. A. White, 6 323, 324. Speaks of College Books Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 6 342, 343. Statement in regard to personal property of Harvard College, 6. 348. The arms of Harvard College, 6. 352. Remarks on his death, 7. 377–405. His recollections of J: Peters, 7. 279. His writings, 7. 381, 385, 392–396; 9. 149; 10. 460. Resolutions adopted on the death of, 7. 383, 384. Photographs of, 7. 405. 'Memoir of,' by Rev. James Walker, D.D., 9. 83. His parentage and birth, 9. 83. Portrait and autograph, face 9. 83. Death of his father, 9. 84. Education at Phillips Academy, Andover, 9. 85. At Harvard College, 9. 86. His legal studies, 9. 87. A Federalist, 9. 89. His marriage, 9. 90. His oration in Boston, July 4, 1798. 9. 91. Elected to the Massachusetts Senate and to Congress, 9. 92. An opponent of the administration, 9. 93. The War of 1812, 9. 95. His sentiments on duelling, 9. 96. On Executive patronage, 9. 98. On the dissolution of the Union, 9. 100. The Embargo, 9. 103. Retires from Congress, 9. 103. Elected to the Senate of Massachusetts, 9. 104. The Hartford Convention, 9. 105. Opposes the separation of the District of Maine, 9. 106. Elected to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 9. 107. Retires from public life, 9. 107. His oration before the Washington Benevolent Society, 9. 109. Appointed to the bench of the Municipal Court, 9. 112. His decision on the Law of Libel, 9. 113. Elected Mayor of Boston, 9. 114. City Institutions at South Boston, 9. 116. Police regulations at West Boston, 9. 117. Quincy Market, 9. 118. Retires from the office of Mayor, 9. 120. Commander of a squadron of cavalry, 9. 122. His estate in Quincy, 9. 123 Chosen President of Harvard College, 9. 123; 10. 292. His inauguration, 9. 125. His administration, 9. 127. The Law School, 9. 136. The College Library, 9. 136. The Astronomical Observatory, 9. 137. His bicentennial addresses at Boston, 1830, and Harvard College, 1836, 9. 142. Resigns the Presidency of the College, 9. 147. The Rebellion, 9. 150. His letter to President Lincoln, 9. 150. Extracts from his Diary, 9. 153. Death of his wife, 9. 153. His own death, 9. 154, 193. His religious character, 9. 155. Extract from a letter of, to Rev. James Freeman, relating to the manuscript history of 'Bacon's Rebellion,' 9. 244. Story's statue, 10. 142, 459. And Mr. G: Livermore, 10. 434. Mr. G: Livermore's analysis of his writings, 10. 460. Letter of Dr. Eliot to, 17. 17–19. Letters of President Kirkland to 17. 112–117.

His proposal for statues in Mt. Auburn Chapel, 17. 441. Extract from a letter of, to Dr. Worcester, 18. 173. Letter of, on the portrait of Rev. John Wilson, 18. 264, 265. His 'History of the Boston Athenæum' cited, 1. 357; 10. 170, 445 *n.*; 17. 404; 18. 425 *n.* 'Memory of James Grahame Vindicated' cited, 2. 339 *n.* His 'History of Harvard University,' 2. 449 *n.*; 6. 342; 9. 143; 12. 411; 14. 223–225; 16. 51–53, 147, 177; 17. 115; 18. 139 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 320 *n.*, 322; 20. 47 *n.*, 298 *n.*, 400 *n.* His 'Memoir of James Grahame,' 2. 509 *n.* His 'Ideal Superiority of the Present Age,' 6. 267. His 'Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr.,' 14. 52, 316. Extract from his 'History of Harvard University,' 20. 400.

Quincy, *Hon.* Josiah, *H.C.* 1821, *son of the preceding*, 13. 151; 17. 117; 18. 68. Donations from, 2. 98, 346, 415, 421; 10. 86. Letter from, relating to the Boston Athenæum, 2. 295. Business relating to the proposition of, regarding the purchase of right of certain rooms, by the Boston Athenæum, 2. 301, 301 *n.* Letter from, to Dr. Ellis, 15. 190.

Quincy, *Mrs.* Josiah, 17. 117.

Quincy, Josiah P., 10. 175; 15. 274. Elected a Resident Member, 8. 275. Donations from, 10. 320; 11. 225, 501. Remarks by, on presenting a letter of Mrs. George Whitefield, 19. 179, 180. Communicates the fragment of a diary kept by Samuel Quincy, 19. 211–214. Appointed a member of the committee to publish the Proceedings, 19. 334. 'Memoir of Dr. T. H. Webb' by, 19. 336–338.

Quincy, Norton, 20. 120.

Quincy, Samuel, *Esq.*, 4. 31; 11. 141; 13. 59; 15. 397; 19. 144, 147, 148, 150, 151, 211. Extract from a letter of, 19. 212, 213. Diary of, 19. 214–223.

Quincy, Samuel, *Jr.*, 19. 156, 161, 165.

Quincy, *Mrs.* Samuel, 19. 213–217, 219, 222.

Quincy, *Ill.*, 3. 132. *See* New England Society of Quincy, Ill., etc.

Quincy, *Mass.*, 3. 29, 86, 162, 206, 209–213; 4. 43; 7. 238, 391; 16. 7, 206, 280, 386; 17. 55, 56, 56 *n.*, 114, 117, 122, 233, 417; 18. 175; 19. 383; 20. 66, 120, 361, 416. Mural tablet in the church at, commemorative of Rev. William P. Lunt, 3. 212. Separated from Braintree, 5. 310.

Quincy and Palmyra R.R. Co., 10. 166, 170, 171; 11. 35, 40, 247, 249; 12. 74, 78, 220; 13. 18, 273, 277, 278; 14. 322, 325, 327; 15. 270, 274, 276; 16. 168; 17. 69; 18. 31, 411; 19. 292; 20. 194.

Quincy School, *Boston*, 6. 32.

Quinsigamond, *Indian name of Flint's Pond, Worcester County*, 10. 137, 140.

Quint, *Rev.* Alonzo H., *D.D.*, 4. 286; 5. 84, 310; 8. 257; 12. 213; 13. 451; 15. 266; 17. 220 *n.*; 18. 269, 406. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 108. Donations from, 3. 229; 4. 146, 286, 330, 373, 379, 430; 5. 30, 48, 87, 104, 172, 219, 229, 440; 6. 1, 78, 331; 7. 376; 8. 88, 254; 10. 80, 82, 83, 320, 484; 11. 501. Of committee on the 'Prince Manuscripts,' 4. 439. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 153. Remarks of, on the first armed resistance in the Revolutionary War, 13. 450. Communicates Rev. John Pike's Journal, 14. 116. His membership terminated by removal from the State, 18. 262. 'Journal of Rev. John Pike' edited by, 14. 117–152. 'Memoir of Gen. Sumner' by, 18. 282–286.

Quintilian, 3. 384.

Quintin's Inn, *Ware, Mass.*, 19. 397.

Quire, Matthew, 16. 263.

Quis-quis, 11. 328.

Quits, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 76 *n.*

Quoddy Forum, *club*, 17. 376, 376 *n.*

Quoddy Indians, vocabulary of the language of, 1. 446.

Quohquinapaskettsahna, plan of, 1. 256 *n.*

Quorum of the Society, 1. 3, 70, 89 *n.*, 106. Number of members necessary for, 3. 242. *See* By-Laws.

R.

R. B. Forbes, *tug-boat*, 7. 413, 414.

Rabout, *Brothers*, 5. 292.

Rachel-Félix, Eliza, 14. 162.

Racine Natural Science Association, letter from, 2. 373.

Rackley, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Lord), 14. 150.

Rackley, William, marriage of, 14. 150.

Radetsky, Joseph Wenzl, 16. 15.

Radnor, *Penn.*, 20. 343.

Rafn, Charles C., *Ph.D.*, 5. 226; 6. 253; 12. 6; 13. 353, 360; 18. 18, 19, 19 *n.*, 21, 79–81; 19. 336. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 418. Elected, 1. 418. Accepts membership, 1. 425. Letters from, 1. 425 *n.*; 2. 29, 30, 30 *n.*, 85, 85 *n.*, 86 *n.*, 97, 97 *n.*, 98 *n.*, 144, 500 *n.*, 501 *n.*; 8. 189–198. Donations from, 2. 85, 85 *n.*, 86 *n.*, 212, 360. Report of committee on his letter, 2. 102, 106–109. Letters of Dr. Harris to, 2. 107 *n.*–109 *n.*, 125 *n.*, 126 *n.* His directions carried out, 2. 122, 126 *n.* Letter from, concerning the early history of Ireland, England, and Iceland, 2 500 *n.*, 501 *n.* Report of the committee concerning the communication from, 2. 504, 504 *n.*–506 *n.* Account of the discovery of

Runes, in Orkney, 6. 252. His death, 7. xiii. Announcement of the death of, 8. 81–84. Resolution adopted by the Society, 8. 83. Remarks on, by Mr. T. H. Webb, 8. 175–201.
Raghly, Walter, *see* Raleigh.
Raguet, Condy, and Nathan Appleton, 5. 273–275.
Rahl, *Col.*, Johann Gottlieb, 3. 335; 16. 109, 110. Particulars concerning the attack of Washington upon the Hessians, 3. 335, 336.
Railroads, 6. 424, 425.
Railway Law, 10. 67. Street Railway Law, 10. 65.
Raine, *Rev.* John, 11. 404; 12. 129.
Rainé Island, *Gulf of St. Lawrence*, settled by Brownists, 10. 393.
Rainolds (Renolds), *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 11. 201.
Rainsford, *Gen.*, his 'Journal,' 4. 86.
Rainsford, *Chief Justice* Richard, 4. 160; 11. 187 *n.*
Raisin-wine, 11. 327.
Ralegh, Phillip, 15. 385 *n.*
Ralegh, *Sir* Walter, *see* Raleigh.
Raleigh, Carew, *brother of Sir Walter*, 19. 80.
Raleigh, Carew, *son of Sir Walter*, 15. 385.
Raleigh, *Lady* Elizabeth, 13. 86.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 8. 308; 10. 383; 12. 166; 13. 64, 83, 329; 15. 241, 306, 384, 385; 19. 75, 76 *n.*, 77, 78, 78 *n.*, 79, 80, 80 *n.*, 81; 20 42, 58. His use of tobacco, 9. 13. Mr. Winthrop's remarks on the various accounts of the execution, and Raleigh's speech, 13. 84–93. Account of the execution of, from Adam Winthrop's Commonplace Book, 13. 94–98. Letter to the king, 5 Oct., 1618, 13. 85, 86. Tuttle's remarks on the various ways of spelling the surname of, 15. 383–385, 385 *n.* Proposed memorial window to, in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 18. 119, 180, 181, 243, 269, 340, 402, 405, 412. Extract from a letter of Mr. Winthrop, relating to the memorial window to, 19. 329. The unveiling of the memorial to, 20. 40. Account of the Raleigh volume of drawings, 20. 59, 60. His 'History of the World,' 1. 50, 146; 13. 92. His 'Answer to some Things at his Death' cited, 13. 93 *n.* Lines found in his Bible, 13. 98. The 'Note of Remembrance' of, 20. 41, 58.
Raleigh, *N. C.*, 4. 101.
Raleigh, *Va.*, 10. 237.
Ralle, *Father* Sebastian, 2. 68; 3. 325; 8. 253. Documents relating to, 1. 476. Dr. Francis's 'Life of,' 1. 476 *n.* Dr. Harris's 'Life of,' 1. 476 *n.* Strongbox of, 2. 322. His 'Strong-box' to be delivered to Major Waldron, 3. 40. His death, 3. 324. Letters of, 3. 324.
Rally, William B., donation from, 2. 249.
Ramage, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Ramea (Rainé Island), 10. 394.
Rament, Samuel, 17. 157.
Rament, Samuel, *Jr.*, 17. 157.
Ramsay, ——, 17. 197, 198.
Ramsay, Allan, 20. 394.
Ramsay, *Hon.* David, *M.D.*, 6. 168, 376, 376 *n.*; 10. 161; 14. 98, 264; 20. 394. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 36. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Gives his 'History of South Carolina,' 1. 100, 218. Presents copies of his Oration on Independence and Eulogy on Washington, 1. 138. Gives his 'Improvements in Medicine in the Eighteenth Century,' 1. 146. Letter from, on slavery, 6. 168, 169. Letter from, on the militia, 6. 376. His 'American Revolution,' 1. 30; 13. 177, 178; 14. 268. His 'History of South Carolina' cited, 3. 225; 20. 393.
Ramsay, Ephraim, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 104. Elected, 1. 106.
Ramsay, *Prof.* George G., 18. 403.
Ramsay, R., 3. 113.
Ramsdell, Nathaniel, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Ramsden, Thomas, naturalized, 4. 363.
Ramusio, Baptista, cited, 10. 383.
Ran, Parry, 5. 10.
Ranby, *Mr.*, *sergeant-surgeon*, 4. 326.
Ranck, *Prof.* George W., 17. 231; 18. 26. Gift from, 17. 230. Elected a Corresponding Member, 17. 288. Accepts membership, 17. 307.
Rand, ——, 10. 310.
Rand, ——, 17. 340.
Rand, *Major*, 15. 93, 96.
Rand, *Rev.* Asa, 2. 5.
Rand, Barrett, 8. 235.
Rand, Edward, 12. 205.
Rand, Edward S., 13. 14. Donations from, and vote of thanks to, 2. 101; 4. 425.
Rand, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Sprague), 13. 428.
Rand, George C., & Avery, 12. 178. Donations from, 2. 524; 8. 254; 10. 40.
Rand, *Dr.* Isaac, *the elder*, *d.* 1790, 1. 368; 11. 141; 15. 116; 16. 292; 20. 135, 140.
Rand, Isaac, *M.D.*, *H.C.* 1761, *d.* 1822, 1. 126, 188, 353, 500 *n.*; 7. 220; 16. 364. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 117. Elected, 1. 119. Mr. Eliot asked to prepare a memoir of, 1. 349. Dr. Green's 'Notice of,' 1. 368, 369. Dr. Eliot's teacher, 7. 177, 177 *n.* His character, 7. 180–184.
Rand, John, 16. 265.
Rand, *Col.* John, 19. 385, 385 *n.*
Rand, Joseph, 17. 159.
Rand, Joseph, *Jr.*, 20. 140.
Rand, *Mrs.* Margaret (Damon), 1. 368.

Rand, Oliver J., donations from, 10. 21, 33.
Rand, Susannah, 8. 235.
Rand, Thomas, 17. 157.
Rand, Timothy, 20. 129.
Rand & Fiske, *Messrs.*, 18. 340, 342; 19. 426.
Randal, Stephen, *see* Randall.
Randall, ——, 17. 160.
Randall, *Mr., japanner*, 18. 319 *n.*
Randall, *Mr., printer*, 19. 219.
Randall, Benjamin, 3. 151.
Randall, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, death of, 14. 137.
Randall, Henry S., *LL.D.*, his 'Life of Jefferson,' 20. 334.
Randall, John, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Randall, Joseph, marriage of, 14. 150.
Randall, Richard, 14. 137. Marriage of, 14. 152.
Randall, *Hon.* Samuel, 14. 386.
Randall, Stephen, donations from, 6. 23, 417; 7. 100.
Randall, Thomas, *see* Randolph.
Randall, Tobias, 14. 37.
Randall's Tavern, *Stoughtonham* (*Sharon*), 7. 190, 203.
Randel, *Lieut.* Matthew, 15. 77.
Randolph, *Miss*, 19. 32.
Randolph, Bernard, 13. 242.
Randolph, *Hon.* Edmund, *d.* 1813, 1. 74. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 43. Elected, 1. 44. Membership withdrawn from, 1. 106. On the Constitution, 6. 163, 164. Appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, 15. 143.
Randolph, Edmund, *M.D.*, 13. 241.
Randolph, Edward, *Secretary*, 2. 540 *n.*; 4. 160, 163; 7. 482–484, 487; 10. 161; 11. 195; 12. 109, 374; 13. 113; 15. 65 *n.*; 16. 257, 261, 267, 269, 270, 276, 277, 279; 18. 253. His account of the irregular trade of New England, 12. 113–117. Communication of Mr. Tuttle concerning, 13. 240–242. Letter and abstracts of other letters from, to Sir R. Southwell, 18. 254–258. Extract from a letter of, 18. 320, 321. His 'Account of his Voyages,' 1. 458. His 'Narrative,' 18. 254 *n.*, 258–261.
Randolph, George W., 4. 150.
Randolph, Gyles, 13. 242.
Randolph, J. W., *Virginia*, publisher of the Confederate Book of Prayer, 7. 301.
Randolph, *Mrs.* Jane (Gibbon), 13. 242.
Randolph, *Hon.* John, 2. 154; 5. 260; 11. 106; 17. 113, 327, 374; 19. 16, 16 *n.*, 17, 17 *n.*, 19, 31, 32, 34, 49, 50. On slavery, 6. 99. An autograph memorandum of, given, 17. 326.
Randolph, *Hon.* Peyton, 14. 265. On slavery, 6. 145
Randolph, Richard Kidder, 2. 154.
Randolph (Randall), Thomas, 12. 99, 101.
Randolph, *Gov.* Thomas Mann, 19. 32.
Randolph-Macon, *Va.*, 10. 27 *n.*
Ranke, Leopold von, elected an Honorary Member, 10. 2, 146.
Rankin, Sara (*Mrs.* Kenney), 14. 151.
Ranney, *Hon.* Ambrose A., letter to, from Gov. Long and others, relative to the portrait of Mr. Winthrop for the Capitol at Washington, 19. 358.
Ransford, *Mr.*, 3. 337.
Ransor, *Sergeant* William, 14. 101.
Rantoul, *Hon.* Robert, 18. 176.
Rantoul, Robert S., 13. 13, 44. Suggested as umpire in the case of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 12. 358. Award of, in the 'Hutchinson Papers' controversy, announced, 13. 131. Text of his award as umpire in the 'Hutchinson Papers' case, 13. 219–232.
Raphael Sanzio, 1. 362, 363; 3. 378; 18. 218. His 'Madonna,' 3. 377.
Rapho, *Penn.*, 17. 203 *n.*
Raritan, *N. J.*, 7. 138.
Rask, *Prof.* Erasmus K., 8. 180, 190; 18. 18. Letter from, to Mr. H. Wheaton, 18. 20–22.
Ratcliff, Will., *Jr.*, 3. 260.
Ratcliffe, ——, 10. 380.
Ratcliffe, *Mr., Carolina*, 11. 141.
Ratcliffe, Philip, 16. 198; 20. 26, 74, 75, 81, 83, 86.
Ratcliffe, *Rev.* Robert, 12. 374. Letters of, published in the 'St. Chrysostom Magazine,' 13. 451.
'Rath,' remarks by Mr. Higginson on the use of the word, 20. 227–229.
Rathband, William, his censures of the New England churches, 6. 64.
Rathbone, William, 7. 414.
Rathbone & Co., 3. 228.
Ratification Convention, *see* Pennsylvania Convention for ratifying, etc.
Rations issued to officers, 15. 157.
Rattazzi, Urbano, 16. 15.
Raulins, James, 6. 255 *n.*
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von, 10. 270.
Ravenel, Daniel, donation from, 10. 336.
Ravis, Christian, letter to, from Pres. Dunster, 2. 467. Raynouard's 'Troubadours,' 2. 178, 179.
Ravy, *M.*, 12. 279.
Rawdon, Francis, *Marquis of Hastings*, *see* Hastings.
Rawle, William, 5. 209.
Rawley, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 84 *n.*, 85.
Rawlings, Abigail (*Mrs.* Richards), 14. 151.
Rawlings, Ichabod, marriage of, 14. 152. Killed by Indians, 14. 145.
Rawlings, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 152.
Rawson, A. L., donations from, 7. 344, 360, 478.
Rawson, *Rev.* Edward, 8. 12, 21, 26.

Rawson, *Secretary* Edward, 5. 403; 6. 71; 7. 484; 10 43; 16. 263 *n.*; 17. 367; 18. 389 *n.*; 20. 149 *n.* His copy of the Narragansett Patent, 5. 405; 6. 57. Letter from Mr. E: Hutchinson to, 6. 50. Letter from Gov. Prince to, 6. 71 *n.* Letter of 1662, to the Colonial Government of Rhode Island, 6. 77. His death, 14. 249.
Rawson, *Rev.* Grindall, 8. 23, 27. His Indian version of the Westminster Confession, 1. 53. Cambridge College Thesis of 1678 exhibited to the Society, 3. 133.
Rawson, William, 12. 107.
Ray, *Mr.*, and his mother, 7. 212.
Ray, *Mrs.* Amy (Marshall), 15. 390 *n.*
Ray, Caleb, 11. 141.
Ray, Deborah, 15. 390 *n.*
Ray, Elizabeth, 15. 390 *n.*
Ray, George, 20. 13.
Ray, Isaac, *M.D.*, 17. 377. Letter from, 17. 374–376. Eulogy on Dr. Bell, 7. 50.
Ray, James, 15. 390 *n.*
Ray, Mary, *daughter of James Ray*, 15. 390 *n.*
Ray, Mary (*Mrs.* Thomas), *daughter of Simon Ray*, 14. 165.
Ray, Nancy, 15. 390 *n.*
Ray, Simon, 14. 165.
Raymond, *Major*, 15. 91.
Raymond, *Mr.*, 16. 220.
Raymond, *Sir* Charles, & Co., *bankers*, 19. 221.
Raymond, John, killed at Lexington, 17. 322.
Raymond, *Lord* Robert, 7. 317.
Raynal, *Abbé* Guillaume T., his 'History of the Indies,' 1. 31.
Raynals, Robert, 3. 337.
Rayner, Hugh, 16. 348.
Rayner (Reyner), *Rev.* John, *see* Reyner.
Raynham, *Mass.*, 11. 29; 12. 404, 412.
Rea, *Mr.*, 7. 185.
Rea, Ann, 20. 8.
Rea, *Dr.* Caleb, 20. 148.
Rea, Daniel, 1. 45 *n.* Vote of thanks to, 1. 46. 'Reasons against the Removal of the Sugar Act,' 1. 12.
Read, *see* Reade *and* Reed.
Read, *Mr.*, 7. 217.
Read, *Mr.*, *Delaware*, 15. 393.
Read, Charles, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Read, Christopher, 20. 317.
Read, *Col.* Edmund, *see* Reade.
Read, *Chief Justice* George, 15. 393. On slavery, 6. 145. His portrait presented, 8. 463.
Read, James, on the Suffolk emigration, 7. 480.
Read, John, *H.C.* 1697, 8. 29; 20. 32, 160.
Read, *Gen.* John Meredith, 13. 331. Donation from, 8. 463. Donation from, of his 'Historical Inquiry on Henry Hudson,' 9. 358. Vote of thanks to, 9. 358. Elected a Corresponding Member, 9. 374.
Read, *Col.* Joseph, *see* Reed.
Read, *Lieut.-Col.* Seth, 15. 81, 103, 109.
Read, Timothy, 15. 84 *n.*
Read, *Capt.* William, 15. 76.
Read, William, *negro*, 13. 46.
Read, William, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Read, Wilmot, 20. 289 *n.*
Reade, *Col.* Edmund, 13. 249. Name and will of, 6. 254–258.
Reade, Elizabeth, *daughter of Edmund Reade, and wife of J: Winthrop, Jr.*, 6. 257, 258; 13. 235, 249 *n.*
Reade, Elizabeth, *granddaughter of E. Reade*, 6. 258.
Reade, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, *wife of E. Reade*, 6. 254, 256–258.
Reade, John, bequest to, 6. 258.
Reade, Margaret, 6. 254.
Reade, Martha (*Mrs.* Daniel Epps), 6. 254, 255.
Reade, Priscilla, instrument signed by, 6. 255 *n.*
Reade, Samuel, 6. 255, 255 *n.*, 256, 257.
Reade, *Col.* Thomas, *Governor of Stirling Castle*, 6. 255, 255 *n.*, 256–258. His regiment, 6. 489, 491.
Reade, William, 6. 255–258.
Reades, Edmond, *see* Reade, Edmund.
Reading, —— (*Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 496.
Reading, Ann (*Mrs.* Gardiner Greene), 13. 56 *n.*
Reading, *Mass.*, 3. 276; 12. 394, 395, 397, 400.
Reading, *Penn.*, 17. 201.
Readville, *Mass.*, camp at, 18. 214.
Real Academia de la Historia, *Madrid*, 17. 50; 19. 61 *n.*
Real Academia Española, *Madrid*, 19. 61 *n.*
'Reasons to be considered for justifying the Undertakers of the intended Plantation in New England,' its authorship, 7. 340–344.
Rebecca, Bianca (?), 19. 218, 218 *n.*, 221.
Rebel flags presented to the Society, description of, 11. 136.
Rebellion, *see* Civil War in the United States of America, *and also* Shays's Rebellion.
'Receipts to cure various disorders,' 5. 379–399.
Recitations, college, 11. 91.
Reckberg-Rothenlöwen, Jean Bernard, *Comte* de, 16. 438.
'Record-Book,' *Ecton*, *see* Ecton.
Record Commission, *British*, 3. 204, 205. Donation from, of publications, 3 205; 4. 14. Resolutions in regard to the liberal donations from, 3. 205.
Record Commissioners of Boston, *see* Boston, etc.

Record Office, *London*, 10. 84, 350, 372–374, 393; 11. 167. Visit to, by Mr. Charles Deane, 9. 344. Papers from, 13. 332–344; 14. 340–358. Copies of letters of Gov. Hutchinson from, 19. 74, 129–141.
Recording Secretary of the Society, 2. 484; 3. 130, 154. To buy books for the Society, 1. xvii. His duties, 2. 513, 515, 517; 3. 239–244; 19. 186. *See* By-Laws. The first Recording Secretary, 3. 167. Resolutions offered on Mr. Willard's retirement from office, 3. 173. *See* Bradford, G.; Deane, Charles; Dexter, George; Foote, H. W.; Freeman, J.; Lowell, C.; McKean, J.; Minot, G. R.; Quincy, Edmund; Robbins, *Rev.* Chandler; Wallcut, T.; Willard, J.; and Young, Edward J.
Records, *see* name of State, or town, to which the Records relate.
Records of Massachusetts Historical Society, *see* Massachusetts Historical Society.
'Records of Plymouth,' 19. 119.
'Records of the Court of Assistants' cited, 20. 150 *n.*, 151 *n.*
Red Bank, brilliant action at, 5. 221; 6. 206. Bravery of black soldiers, 6. 237.
Red Sea, 3. 207.
Redford, *Sir* Henry de, 1. 491.
Redford, William, 14. 128 *n.*
Redman, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Redpath, James, donation from, 7. 304.
Redwood Library of Newport, donations from, 2. 458; 6. 414; 7. 152, 279.
Reed, *Lieut.-Col.* Seth, *see* Read.
Reed, *Major*, 15. 92, 96.
Reed, Benjamin Tyler, 15. 190, 191.
Reed, Charles, *F.S.A.*, donation from, 13. 105.
Reed, David, donation from, 2. 364.
Reed, *Lieut.* Frederick, 15. 78, 79 *n.*
Reed, George B., donation from, 4. 373; 7. 298.
Reed, James, 17. 157.
Reed, *Col.* James, 14. 60, 69, 75, 290; 15. 142, 160.
Reed, *Rev.* James, gift from, 19. 349.
Reed, *Hon.* John, 14. 386; 17. 5.
Reed, John H., 6. 450.
Reed, John T. (*Rice, Reed, & Co.*), 11. 307.
Reed, *Col.* Joseph, 15. 75 *n.*, 76, 85, 128, 160.
Reed, *Mrs.* Joseph, 12. 229.
Reed, *Pres.* Joseph, 4. 82; 10. 264–266, 305; 11. 141; 12. 260; 14. 254. Letter from, to the Town Council of Plymouth, 3. 98. Letter to, from G. Washington, 6. 191, 192. Appointed Secretary to Washington, 15. 114.
Reed, Richard, recantation of, 12. 188.
Reed, Robert, killed by Indians, 14. 148.
Reed, Seth, letter from, read, 12. 288.
Reed, Thomas, 17. 159.
Reed, William, 4. 26; 19. 147.
Reed, William B., 10. 265, 266, 449. Donation from, 10. 105.
Reemer, Henry, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Rees, *Rev.* Abraham, *D.D.*, his 'Cyclopædia,' 6. 305; 17. 409.
Reese, John, 15. 78.
Reeve, *Hon.* Tapping, 14. 387; 19. 173, 280.
Reeves, John, his 'History of the English Law' cited, 7. 307, 310; 13. 119.
Reeves, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 15. 83.
Reeves's Bible, 10. 456.
Reformed Dutch Church, *New Jersey*, 8. 239.
Refugees from Boston in 1776, a list of, 18. 266–268.
Regicides, 3. 60–63.
Regiments in the service of the United States, rank of, 15. 160. *See* United States Army.
'Register Book of the Privy Council' (Elizabeth), cited, 19. 81 *n.*
'Register of Pennsylvania, *see* 'Pennsylvania Register.'
'Register of the Times,' 1. 137.
Registry of Deeds, *Boston*, *see* Suffolk County, Registry of Deeds.
Rehoboth, *Mass.*, 7. 203, 204, 210, 211, 229; 11. 29; 12. 394, 395; 17. 344, 371; 19. 225. 'History of,' by L. Bliss, 2. 114 *n.* Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224. Revolutionary soldiers from, 7. 219. Church at, 8. 221–223. Origin of the name of, 12. 399.
Reichard, Heinrich August Ottokar, his 'Guide des Voyageurs en Europe,' 1. 113.
Reid, *Dr.*, 6. 189.
Reid, John, 13. 408, 409.
Reidheisal, *Gen.*, 3. 280.
Reifferscheid, August, 18. 403.
'Relation concerning New England,' 5. 134–143.
'Rélations des Jésuites' cited, 18. 91 *n.*
Relics, 5. 20, 30, 39, 45–47, 51, 147–149, 159, 209, 210, 315. Presented to the Society, 3. 214–216. Found in the old trading-house on Manomet River, 3. 353, 354.
Religion, decline of, after the Revolution, 5. 417.
'Remarkable News from the Stars,' 7. 129.
'Remarkable Providences,' 6. 407.
'Remarks on Calef's Book against the Magistracy,' 1. 11.
'Remarks on the Conduct of the French in peopling New Countries,' 1. 9.
Rembrandt, Paul, 1. 362; 4. 2.
Remington, A. G., donation from, 6. 20.
Remington, John, 1657, 13. 423.
Remington, John, *coroner*, 1755, 20. 124.

Remington, *Judge* Jonathan, 8. 29, 34; 18. 370.
'Remonstrants,' 16. 458.
Remusat, Charles François Marie, *Comte* de, 10. 271.
Rendall, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Willey), 14. 152.
Rendle, James, 16. 264.
Renny, Hugh, 15. 157.
Renouf, Edward, 19. 227. Donation from, 1. 91.
Renssalaer Polytechnic Institute, donation from, 8. 431.
Rents, 5. 20, 24, 189, 191. *See* Treasurer's Report.
Repairs, 3. 158, 159; 5. 21. *See* Treasurer's Report.
'Repeal,' *caricature*, 14. 169.
'Repertory,' 1. 178, 191, 202, 219.
Reports of Committees and Officers, *see* name of committee or officer making the report.
Representative system established in Plymouth Colony, 9. 37. *See* Plymouth. In Massachusetts, 9. 39. *See* Massachusetts, General Court of.
Repton, *England*, 'History of,' by Robert Bigsby, 13 99.
Republican party, 6. 308 *n.*
Resident Members of the Society, memoirs of early members, 1. vii. List of the earliest, 1. xiv. Lists of names in the order of their election, 1. xli–xliv; 3. viii, ix; 4. viii, ix; 5. viii, ix; 6. viii, ix; 7. viii, ix; 8. xii, xiii; 9. xii, xiii; 10. xii, xiii; 11. xiv, xv; 12. xiv, xv; 13. xiv, xv; 14. xii, xiii; 15. xii, xiii; 16. xii, xiii; 17. xiv, xv; 18. xvi, xvii; 19. xvi, xvii; 20. xvi, xvii. List of names of deceased, 1. xli–xliv; 2. x; 5. ix; 6. ix; 7. xiii; 8. xvi; 9. xvi; 10. xvi; 11. xviii; 12. xviii; 13. xviii; 14. xvi; 15. xvi; 16. xvi; 17. xviii; 18. xx; 19. xx; 20 xx. Original number of, 1. 1 *n.*, 2, 3; 3. 266. Whole number of, 1. 2, 3, 482, 485, 489, 495, 498; 2. 115 *n.*; 3. 154–158; 5. 19, 189; 6. 7; 11. 102, 112; 12. 170, 217. Elections of, 1. 35, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 50, 54, 94, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 107, 110, 117, 119, 120, 125, 135, 140, 142, 143, 148, 151, 165, 169, 186, 199, 200, 221, 225, 228, 229, 233, 249, 254, 257, 265, 270, 275, 278, 285, 288, 336, 339, 342, 348, 353, 375, 381, 394, 398, 407, 418, 434, 446, 451, 458, 474, 493; 2. 13, 30, 41, 51, 87, 94, 141, 144, 148, 175, 188, 217–219, 221, 260, 262, 264, 283, 303, 328, 334, 352, 364, 381, 384, 385, 387, 415, 440, 442, 447, 482, 496, 525, 540, 548, 572, 596; 3. 18, 44, 67, 82, 98, 114, 128, 131, 152, 203, 220, 237, 259, 264, 270; 4. 20, 52, 54, 108, 113, 123, 140, 147, 197, 228, 287, 310, 331, 374, 384, 425; 5. 47, 93, 107, 147, 182, 199, 228, 407; 6. 7, 426; 7. 26, 103, 300, 307, 348, 369; 8. 79, 257, 275, 314, 474; 9. 67, 374; 10. 2, 88, 146, 316, 411; 11. 92, 139, 158, 159, 245, 309, 492; 12. 49, 68, 81, 104, 211, 316; 13. 44, 104, 305, 345, 370, 379, 425, 449; 14. 1, 25, 158, 185, 196, 217, 318, 333; 15. 163, 180, 228, 305, 380, 386; 16. 100, 161, 206, 256, 385; 17. 57, 63, 89, 104, 352; 18. 4, 119, 340, 423; 19. 67, 102, 124, 210, 243, 251; 20. 21, 45, 204. To be notified of a proposed new By-Law, 1. 105. Each one to be asked to subscribe for two copies of the Collections, 1. 108. The nomination of, placed with the President and Standing Committee, 1. 161. Resignation of, 1. 216, 227, 246, 254, 264, 286, 396, 410, 428, 446, 492, 493, 500; 2. 11, 46, 110, 220, 264, 270, 302, 569, 593, 607 *n.*–609 *n.*; 3. 50; 12. 29, 170, 289; 13. 79, 80. Removal from the State to transfer to the roll of Corresponding Members, 1. 248. Committee to consider alteration of By-Laws respecting the election of, 1. 453, 455. Increase of the number of, 1. 482, 485, 489, 495, 498. Notices of those who resigned, etc., 1. 500 *n.*–503 *n.* List of, in the heliotype group, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a.* List of those whose memoirs are for the first time published by the Society, 2. x. List of, in Collections, Vol. V. of the third series, 2. 39 *n.* Removal of, 2. 215, 216, 325, 447, 607 *n.*–609 *n.* Divisions made according to the alphabetical order of their names, 2. 270. Rules concerning, 2. 513, 514; 3. 134, 135, 239–244, 249; 6. 12. *See* By-Laws. Suggested changes in the limitations of the term, 2. 589. Notices of eighteen who either removed from the State or resigned their membership, 2. 607 *n.*–609 *n.* Number of, to be increased, 3. 154, 155, 157, 158; 11. 102, 112; 12. 170, 217. Photograph of, 11. 150, 252. Committee on increasing the number of, 12. 170, 217. The roll of, filled, 20. 57. Memoirs of, *see* names of members.
Resin, *in medicine*, 5. 396.
Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, *Cardinal* de, 14. 261.
Revel, ——, 18. 290.
Revell, John, gone to New England, 5. 93, 94, 96.
Revell, *Rev.* Stephen, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255–257, 261.
Revere, *Mr.*, 19. 46.
Revere, *Mrs.*, 19. 46.
Revere, Deborah (*Mrs.* Lincoln), 13. 209.
Revere, Joseph W., 11. 390.
Revere, *Col.* Paul, 1. 100, 326; 4. 131, 219, 288; 8. 366, 378; 10. 99, 103; 11. 141, 294; 12. 177, 324; 13. 79, 191, 200, 201, 209, 427; 14. 110, 310; 15. 163–166, 168, 169, 171–177, 347, 352, 360; 16. 365; 18. 345; 20. 8, 11, 148, 212. His letter

about events at the beginning of the war, 1. 121 *n.*, 122. Engravings by, in the 'Royal American Magazine,' 3. 142. Picture of King Philip, 3. 293. His pistol, 5. 441; 6. 17. Notice of, 9. 215. Facsimile of his picture of Boston, presented, 11. 84. Copy of his picture of the Boston Massacre, presented, 11. 135, 251. Extracts from his day-book, 11. 390, 391. Letter of, to his wife, 13. 251, 252. 'Paul Revere's Signal: the True Story of the Signal Lanterns in Christ Church, Boston,' 15. 164. Verses on his ride to Lexington, 15. 172. Engraving by, of the North Battery in Boston, 15. 364. Letter written by, to Dr. Belknap, giving an account of his ride to Lexington, etc., 16. 370–376. His print of the Boston Massacre, 18. 287. Heads a list of persons offering to aid in the war of 1812, 18. 287. His portrait of Col. Church, 19. 244, 245. His 'Narrative,' 15. 165. His account of his ride to Lexington, 16. 370–376. Letter of, cited, 20. 148 *n.*

Revere House, *Boston*, 7. 272 *n.*

Revere Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.

'Review of Military Operations in North America,' 1. 99.

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, *see* Edict, etc.

Revoltena, Pasquale, *Barone*, 11. 500. Donation from, 11. 2.

Revolution of 1775, *see* American Revolution.

'Revolutionary Papers,' 13. 307. Committee of publication of a volume of, appointed, 13. 232.

Revolutionary War, *see* American Revolution.

'Revue Britannique,' 11. 483; 17. 310.

'Revue Chrétienne,' 10. 474.

Reynaud, F. D., *Comte* de Montlosier, *see* Montlosier.

Reyner, *Mrs.* Frances, 16. 274.

Reyner, *Rev.* John, *the elder*, 14 117.

Reyner, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1663, 8. 13, 22, 26; 14. 117, 119; 16. 274.

Reynolds, Edward, *American Consul at Elsinore*, 2. 86 *n.*

Reynolds, *Bishop* Edward, his 'Sermons,' 18. 429.

Reynolds, Edward, *M.D.*, 17. 467.

Reynolds, *Capt.* Francis, *Lord* Ducie, *see* Ducie.

Reynolds, *Rev.* Grindall, 20 416.

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua, 5. 236; 14. 194; 16. 419; 20 394. Engraving from a portrait of, presented, 7. 101 *n.*

Reynolds, William, 3 260.

Rexham, *see* Marshfield.

Rhé, Isle of, 6. 15.

Rhees, William J., *Esq.*, donation from, 3 220; 9. 177.

Rheineck, *Earl of*, 15. 249.

Rhenius, C. T. E., quoted, 10. 365.

Rheumatism, cures for, 5. 393.

Rhoades, Benjamin H, donation from, 5. 104.

Rhode Island, 3. 88, 99, 111; 4. 325; 5. 9; 6. 349; 7. 213, 222, 229, 250; 8. 329, 331; 10. 115, 391; 12. 229. Fragment of a Journal kept during the expedition to, 1. 8. Laws of, 1. 9, 113. A clause in the statutes concerning Roman Catholics, 2. 30. Origin of monuments in, 2. 98 *n.* Boundaries of, 2. 184. Refusal of its admission to the Union of the New England Colonies, 2. 244 *n.* Papers concerning the controversy to be labelled, 2. 319. Donations from, 3. 132; 4. 54, 286; 5. 30, 202, 347; 7. 347; 9. 196; 11. 498. Grant made to Mr. Coddington, 3. 230. Debates on the Federal Constitution, 3. 300. Its character, 1665, 4. 274. Naturalization in, 4. 345. Concentration of troops in, 5. 205, 206. Soldiers in the Revolution unpaid, unfed, unclad, 5. 219–221. Patriotism of, in 1777 and in 1861, 5. 222, 223. Roger Williams and the Narragansett Patent, 5. 400–406; 6. 46, 47, 65–74, 77; 7. 483. Gorton takes refuge in, 6. 63. Her service at the battle of Bunker Hill commemorated, 6. 177. The militia, 6. 195. Arrival in the harbor of Count D'Estaing's fleet, 6. 196. Negro soldiers in, 6. 197, 200–207, 210, 212, 237. Service of Col. Laurens, 6. 218. Proposal made to Lord Dunmore, 6. 226. Her regiments in 1775, 7. 206, 207. Manuscript map of, 8. 275. Medal relating to, 11. 299. Settlement of the Colony of, 12. 353–358. Towns in, gained from Massachusetts, 12. 401 *n.* Powder-mill in, 14. 252. Map of, during the siege of Newport, 1778, faces 20. 350.

Rhode Island, Charter of, 4. 162; 6. 46–77; 7. 483.

Rhode Island, Colonial Records of, given to the Society, 3. 115. Cited, 6. 50, 77.

Rhode Island, Constitution of, 1. 9, 113.

Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, General Assembly of, act passed in, regarding negro soldiers, 6. 201–203.

Rhode Island Historical Society, 2. 20; 10. 410; 16. 473; 17. 360; 19. 278, 285, 336. Communications from, 1. 396, 437. Book lent to, 1. 399. Donations from, 2. 20, 28, 110, 351, 365, 473, 526, 534; 3. 32 *a*; 10. 33, 331, 350; 11. 499. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 20, 56, 71 *n.* To be invited to join in the celebration of the anniversary of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Accepts invitation, 2. 252. Letter from John Howland in reply to this

invitation, 2. 256 *n.* Transactions of, 2. 86 *n.*
'Rhode Island Historical Tracts,' 18. 339.
Rhode Island Numismatic Association, donation from, 10. 311.
Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, 18. 281.
Rhodes, Ebenezer, *see* Adams & Rhodes.
Rhodes, Henry, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Rhodes, Jacob, marriage of, 14. 152.
Rhodes, Mary (*Mrs.* Shorey), 14. 151.
Rhubarb, *medicine*, 5. 391.
Rialarness, 2. 98 *n.*
Ribault, John, 7. 359.
Ribbeck, Johann Karl Otto, 18. 403.
Ribero, Diego, 16. 384.
Ricasoli, Bettino, *Baron*, 16. 15.
Riccioli, Giovanni Battista, 16. 239.
Rice, *Capt.*, 16. 354.
Rice, *Hon.* Alexander H., *LL.D.*, 10. 80; 15. 251; 19. 357. Donations from, 8. 171, 274, 280, 314, 467; 9. 66, 177, 196, 227, 255, 347, 368; 10. 2.
Rice, *Lieut.* Asa, 15. 75.
Rice, Henry G. (*Rice, Reed, & Co.*), 11. 307.
Rice, John, 20. 13.
Rice, Nathan, 19. 152.
Rice, Thomas, 2. 77.
Rice, *Hon.* Thomas, 19. 19, 19 *n.*
Rice-culture at Sapelo Island, 3. 223.
Rich, Benjamin, 11. 308.
Rich, Jeremiah, his 'short-hand,' 1. 68.
Rich, *Rev.* Judson A., donation from, 11. 500.
Rich, *Sir* Nathaniel, 20 42, 43. Letter to, from Gov. John Winthrop, 20. 43–45.
Rich, Obadiah, 1. 172, 190, 225; 3. 287; 4. 401. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 165. Elected, 1. 169. Donations from, 1. 167, 201, 501, 504; 2. 176, 325, 326, 338, 346. Removes from the State, 1. 394 *n.* His death, 1. 395. Papers of Gov. Bernard in his possession and for sale, 1. 459, 460; 2. 32, 65, 66, 66 *n.* Vote of thanks to, 1. 504. To receive a copy of Vol. VIII., 2. 339. Proposed exchange of certain writings, 2. 362. Collections deposited with Messrs. Ticknor & Co. for, 2. 365. 'Bibliotheca Americana Nova,' 2. 183, 339.
Rich, Robert, *Earl of Warwick*, *see* Warwick.
Rich, Thomas, 20. 292 *n.*, 293.
Richard I. *of England*, 3. 71; 6. 26; 17. 305.
Richard III. *of England*, 17. 459.
Richard, *Lord* Braybrooke, *see* Braybrooke.
Richard, Eleazer, 1. 163 *n.*
Richard, Eleazer, *the younger*, 1. 163 *n.*
Richard, Eleazer, his receipt for King Philip's Bowl, 7. 177, 267.
Richard, Owen, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Richard Frothingham Fund, 20. 193.
Richards, *Mrs.*, 3. 338.
Richards, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Richards, *Mrs.* Abigail (Rawlings), 14. 151.
Richards, *Mrs.* Ann (Winthrop), 13. 249.
Richards, Benjamin, 13 372.
Richards, Benjamin, marriage of, 14. 151.
Richards, *Mrs.* Cornelia Walter, 19. 232.
Richards, Daniel, 4. 392.
Richards, Elizabeth, 20. 318.
Richards, G. T., donation from, 10. 144.
Richards, *Rev.* George, his discourse on Washington, 1. 137. Donation from, 2. 480.
Richards, James, 3. 61.
Richards, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 244. Elected, 1. 244.
Richards, John, 13. 372.
Richards, *Major* John, *Treasurer of Harvard College*, 3. 318, 338; 6. 337, 348, 349; 12. 107, 108; 16. 218; 20. 121, 162 *n.*, 324. His Account-book used when at Harvard College, 6. 337–342. Goes to England as agent for Massachusetts, 6. 348; 18. 259 *n.*
Richards, Joseph, marriage of, 14. 151.
Richards, *Capt.* Stephen, appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 372–374.
Richards, William, marriage of, 14. 151.
Richards, *Mrs.* William B., 16. 392, 396.
Richardson, ——, 17. 338.
Richardson, *Major*, 5. 7.
Richardson, *Miss*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Richardson, *Mr.*, 8. 381.
Richardson, *Mr.*, 15. 90.
Richardson, *Mr.*, 19. 216.
Richardson, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 80.
Richardson, *Capt.* Addison, 15. 78.
Richardson, Amos, 16. 218; 19. 142.
Richardson, *Capt.* Caleb, 15. 77.
Richardson, Charles, *LL.D.*, death of, 8. 467.
Richardson, Charles B., 3. 136; 10. 460. Reprints his 'Historical Magazine,' 3. 134, 159. Donation from, 5. 309.
Richardson, Ebenezer, 19. 136; 20. 145.
Richardson, Eleazer T. F. (*West & Richardson*), 17. 121.
Richardson, *Capt.* Ephraim, 15. 76.
Richardson, George C., 19. 356.
Richardson, James, *Son of Liberty*, 7. 209; 11. 141.
Richardson, *Hon.* James, 6. 271; 11. 262.
Richardson, John (*Richardson & Wheeler*), 11. 308.
Richardson, John, 20. 7.
Richardson, *Rev.* John, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 406, 408. His death, 14. 130.

Richardson, John A., donation from, 5. 107.
Richardson, *Capt.* Jonas, 6. 178; 15. 80.
Richardson, *Rev.* Joseph, 19. 382.
Richardson, Luther, 19. 173, 175, 178.
Richardson, M. C., *Esq.*, donation from, 9 436.
Richardson, Moses, 14. 110.
Richardson, Soren, 7. 225.
Richardson, Thomas, 11. 205.
Richardson, William H., letter of Judge Davis to, 1. 433 *n.*
Richardson, William M., 16. 122 *n.*
Richardson, Lord, & Holbrook, *Messrs.*, 17. 121.
Richelet, St. Pierre, *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, *Cardinal Duc* de, 11. 108; 15. 30, 54.
Richmond, *Col.*, 7. 190.
Richmond, *Deacon*, 8. 221, 222.
Richmond, *Dr.* Benjamin, 1. 379 *n.*
Richmond, Charles Lenox, *Duke of*, 12. 418.
Richmond, *Rev.* Edward, 1. 55.
Richmond, John Wilkes, *M.D.*, 1. 379 *n.*
Richmond, Mary Bruce, *Duchess of*, 19. 218, 221.
Richmond, *Mrs.* Mercy, 1. 379 *n.*
Richmond, *Hon.* Perez, 1. 379 *n.*
Richmond, *Mass.*, 12. 408; 19. 421. Origin of the name of, 12. 417, 418.
Richmond, *N. H.*, 19. 89.
Richmond, *R. I.*, 8. 196.
Richmond, *Va.*, 4. 88, 90, 95; 10. 465, 485; 16. 109, 316; 17. 80, 447; 18. 58, 269; 19. 101. Inauguration of the Washington statue at, 3. 336. Burning of the theatre at, 17. 372.
Richmond Island, *Me.*, account of its early history and trade, 3. 182–184. Examination and description of the coins found on, 3. 185–187.
Ricker, George, death of, 14. 142.
Ricker, Judith, 14. 130. Marriage of, 14. 151.
Ricker, Mathurin, death of, 14. 142.
Ricker, James, *Jr.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 499. Elected, 2. 501. Accepts membership, 2. 504. Donation from, 2. 504. His 'History of Newtown, Long Island,' 2. 504.
Ricketson, David, donation from, 3. 132, 182.
Ricraft, Josiah, his 'England's Champions,' 1. 475.
Riddel, *Rev.* Samuel H., donations from, 2. 237, 241, 246, 255, 455.
Riddle, *Mr.*, *Bermuda*, 11. 21.
Rider, *Sir* Dudley, *see* Ryder.
Rider, Eleazar, 17. 338.
Rider, Sidney S., 18. 339. Donation from, 6. 331. And Brother, donation from, 10. 40.
Rider, William, 17. 338.
Ridgway, *the Misses*, 16. 279, 393, 399.
Ridgway, *Mr. and Mrs.*, *Boston*, 1794, 5. 257.
Ridgway, Samuel, death of, 15. 343.
Ridley, Nicholas, *D.D.*, 11. 429.
Riedesel, Friederika Charlotte Louise, *Baroness*, unfounded statement in the 'Memoirs' of, 19. 249.
Riedesel, Friedrich Adolph, *Baron* von, 17. 58.
Rigault, Nicholas, 18. 426.
Rigby, ——, 8. 211.
Rigby, ——, *M.P.*, 5. 239.
Riggs, George W., 4. 103. Donation from, 12. 40.
Riggs, *Lieut.* John, 15. 81.
'Right Way,' donation from the publishers of, 8. 480; 9. 1, 66, 81, 177.
Rijks universiteit, *Leyden*, 16. 473.
Riley, *Mr.*, 19. 214–217.
Riley, Henry P., 18. 65.
Rilliet, Horace Benedict, 14. 220.
Rilliet, Louise Sophie, 14. 220.
Rilliet, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 220.
Rindge, Samuel B., 19. 357.
Rings, mourning, 6. 256, 257, 341.
Rio Janeiro, police of, 6. 248. Commerce of, 7. 411, 412.
Rio Negro, the 'Edith' ascends, 7. 416.
Riordon (?), *Capt.*, 20. 11.
'Rip van Winkle,' 17. 459.
Riparian Rights, colonial ordinance establishing, 2. 594, 595.
Ripaud, Louis Madeleine, his 'Report of the Commission on the Antiquities of Egypt,' 1. 154, 167.
Ripley, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 27, 31.
Ripley, Christopher G., his 'Memoir of Rev. S. Ripley,' 2. 378 *n.* His notice of Rev. Samuel Ripley, 2. 392–394.
Ripley, *Gen.* Eleazer W., 11. 493; 13. 374. His Fourth of July oration, 1. 191.
Ripley, *Lieut.* Ezra, 2. 393.
Ripley, *Rev.* Ezra, *D.D.*, 2. 392; 8. 252. Donation from, 1. 41. 'History of Concord' quoted, 7. 478.
Ripley, *Rev.* George, 10. 355; 11. 262.
Ripley, *Rev.* Hezekiah, *D.D.*, 11. 27.
Ripley, *Rev.* Lincoln, his description of Waterford, 1. 166.
Ripley, *Mrs.* Phœbe (Bliss), 2. 392.
Ripley, *Mrs.* Samuel, 16. 112.
Ripley, *Rev.* Samuel, *A.M.*, 1. 331, 335, 336, 339, 345, 348, 350, 374–376, 378, 380, 384, 387, 392, 398, 407, 408, 418, 424, 425, 427, 433, 435, 436, 445, 446, 448, 451, 453, 456, 464, 468, 473, 479, 480, 482, 485, 490, 492, 494, 496, 497, 500. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 378, 378 *n.*, 389, 393. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 284. Elected 1. 285; 2. 378 *n.* Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 380, 388, 424, 425, 447. Of committee to ask for portraits from

Ripley, *Rev.* Samuel, *A.M.* (*continued*). the Clark family, 1. 394. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Gov. Gore, 1. 399. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 15, 18, 21, 25, 28, 31, 40, 50, 51, 60, 62, 65, 79, 83, 86, 88, 96, 99, 102, 104, 109, 112, 115, 119, 123, 125, 126, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142, 143, 149, 177, 183, 185, 188, 192, 212, 215, 216, 220, 222, 227, 233, 235–237, 241, 245, 253, 258, 261, 266, 272, 285, 303, 306, 307, 320, 321, 334, 335, 346, 350, 360, 362, 363, 370, 372, 374, 376, 377. To prepare a memoir of the late Dr. Bradford, 2. 141, 141 *n*. Excused from preparing a memoir of Dr. Bradford, 2. 171. Letter from, 2. 171. Donation from, 2. 219. 'Memoir of,' 2. 378, 378 *n*, 392–394. His pastorate, 2. 392, 393. Letter of Mr. R. W. Emerson, written on the occasion of the death of, 2. 393, 394. His 'Historical Sketch of Waltham,' 2. 394. His 'Memoir of the Hon. Christopher Gore,' 2. 394.
Ripley, *Mrs.* Sarah Alden (Bradford), 2. 392. Letter from Mr. R. W. Emerson to, 2. 393, 394.
Ripley, Solomon, 13. 372, 374.
Ripley, William, 2. 392.
Rippon, G. C., 3. 113.
Rippon, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, his 'Baptist Annual Register,' 1. 76, 98.
Riquetti, Honoré G., *Comte de Mirabeau*, *see* Mirabeau.
Ritchie, ——, donation from, 1. 470. Vote of thanks to, 1. 470.
Ritchie, Edward S., 16. 280.
Ritchie, Thomas, 'Life of Gov. Pownall,' 5. 237.
Rittenhouse, David, *LL.D.*, 11. 106.
Rive, Francis De la, 14. 219.
Rive, Jane De la (*Mrs.* Lombard), 14. 220.
Rive, Louise Isabelle De la, 14. 220.
Rive, *Mrs.* Mary De la (André), 14. 219.
Rive, Peter De la, 14. 219, 220.
Riverius, *see* Rivière.
Rivero, Francisco de, 8. 188.
Rivers, John Savage, *Earl of*, 12. 437.
Rives, Francis R., 16. 42.
Rives, *Hon.* William C., 10. 340; 15. 326, 334. Donation from, 2. 336; 5. 1, 299. Remarks of, 4. 214, 215. N. Appleton's letter to, 5. 308. His death, 10. xvi, 207. Sketch of, 10. 397–399. Memorial tablet of, 13. 8.
Rives, William C., *Jr.*, letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 4. 311. Donation from, 13. 8.
Rivière, Lazare, 5. 386.
'Rivington's Gazette,' 6. 219; 14. 58.
Rix, John, 12. 108.
Rizos, Jacobaki, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 89. Elected, 2. 90. Receives a diploma, 2. 117.
Roach, *Capt.*, 12. 426.
Roades, *see* Rhodes.
Roads, *Mrs.* Martha, 1. 123.
Roan, *Capt.* T., donation from, 1. 139.
Roanoke River, 4. 348.
Roath, Richard, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Robbeson, Jeremiah, 17. 157.
Robbins, *Judge*, *Kentucky*, 14. 387.
Robbins, *Hon.* Asher, 19. 52, 52 *n*., 53.
Robbins, *Rev.* Chandler, *D.D.*, *d.* 1799, *Plymouth*, 1. 87 *n*.; 14. 171; 20. 403.
Robbins, *Rev.* Chandler, *D.D.*, *d.* 1882, *grandson of Dr. C. Robbins of Plymouth*, 4. 124, 285, 286, 332, 379, 390, 425, 427; 5. 195, 485; 8. 279; 9. 191, 244, 357; 10. 21, 36, 141, 148, 207, 330, 445, 481; 11. 33, 227, 336; 12. 4, 5, 250; 15. 366; 16. 15, 164, 181; 17. 161; 18. 183; 19. 226, 357; 20. 38, 107, 189. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. A letter from, 2. 52. Donations from, 2. 52, 262, 265, 307, 466, 480; 3. 36, 132, 182, 220, 284; 4. 1, 54, 122, 124, 133, 146, 197, 226, 235, 286, 309, 330, 365, 373, 379, 384, 392, 424, 430, 437; 5. 1, 30, 45, 48, 52, 58, 64, 87, 96, 104, 145, 159, 172, 196, 219, 227, 229, 309, 319, 347, 373, 440; 6. 1, 20, 23, 78, 82, 249, 333, 361, 414, 417, 470; 7. 1, 100, 115, 139, 140, 143, 153, 168, 279, 298, 304, 338, 347, 368, 373, 376, 408, 474; 8. 1, 79, 88, 171, 254, 274, 280, 442, 467, 480; 9. 2, 66, 81, 177, 227, 247, 255, 347, 353, 358, 368, 437, 463, 467; 10. 2, 21, 33, 41, 80, 86, 93, 105, 117, 135, 145, 206, 311, 314, 320, 336, 344, 368, 409, 469, 484; 11. 501. To receive a vote of thanks for his donation, 2. 61. Causes the volumes given by Judge Sullivan to be bound, 2. 125 *n*. Edits selections from the writings of Rev. Henry Ware, Jr., 2. 281. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 325. Elected, 2. 328. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 335, 338, 346, 349, 356, 362, 364, 374, 376–378, 380, 426, 431, 432, 434, 443, 445, 456–458, 460, 468, 470, 474, 478, 479, 486, 493, 495, 499, 503, 507, 529, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 573, 581, 583, 585, 596, 599, 604, 607. Of committee to consider obtaining the copy of records of certain churches, 2. 342, 343. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 346, 373; 3. 43, 96. Deposits certain portraits with the Society, 2. 430. Of committee to prepare Vol. II. of the fourth series, 2. 492. Of committee to draught a series of resolutions to the memory of the late Daniel Webster, 2. 502, 530, 531. Report of the committee, 2. 505–507, 530, 531. Appointed to assort the votes for officers, 2. 528. Requested to prepare a

memoir of the Rev. A. Young, 2. 557. Of Standing Committee, 2. 559; 3. 29, 86. Of committee to consider the matter of Mr. Whitehead's letter, 2. 581. Of committee to publish selections from the Proceedings of the Society, 3. iii, v. Reports concerning the unbound manuscripts in the Library of the Society, 3. 93–95, 99, 154. Elected Recording Secretary of the Society, 3. 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29, 195; 6. 19; 7. 26. Recording Secretary, 3. 162; 4. 1, 19, 54, 122, 124, 133, 139, 146, 196, 197, 226, 235, 240, 242, 243, 265, 272, 285–287, 309, 329, 350, 332, 334, 336, 364, 365, 372–374, 378, 383, 384, 390–392, 424, 425, 429, 430, 437–439; 5. 30, 45, 48, 52, 63, 86, 96, 104, 159, 171, 183, 197, 218, 229, 309; 7. 100, 102, 115. Exhibits articles belonging to the Cabinet of the Society, 3. 133. Report of the Standing Committee for the year ending April, 1857, 3. 158–162. Of committee to revise the By-Laws with report of the same, 3. 154, 178, 188, 239–250. Business details and expenses, in regard to the room for the Dowse Library, 3. 161, 162, 164, 169, 174, 178. To receive the thanks of the Society for services on the Standing Committee, 3. 174. Responds to the Resolutions in memory of Dr. Lunt, 3. 206. Volume by, containing an account of Dr. Lunt, 3. 207, 208. Reads communication from the Dorchester Antiquarian Society, 3. 229. Presents a communication from Mr. Batchelder, 3. 252. Presents manuscripts, 3. 256. Signs memorial remonstrating against the change of name desired by the Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. Correspondence with Hon. Josiah Quincy, 3. 329, 330, 331. Presents a portrait of Hon. Josiah Quincy to the Society, 3. 329–331. Of Publishing Committee, 4. v; 5. v, 154; 6. 470, 471; 7. 15. Letter to, from Rufus Choate, 4. 196. Of committee on exchanges, 4. 287. Motions made by, 4. 334, 373; 10. 20, 134, 207; 11. 197; 13. 7. Remarks, 4. 336, 439; 5. 310; 10. 86. Letter to, from C. Lowell, 4. 374. Vote of thanks to, 5. 17, 28; 6. 470; 7. 364; 15. 277. Presents a donation from Rev. J. M. Heard, 5. 41. Reads letter from Dr. Oliver, 5. 149. Presents Judge Cushing's charge, 5. 107. Reads letter of Lafayette, 5. 150. Letter to, from L. Lincoln, 5. 183. Letter to, from R. C. Winthrop, 5. 197, 198. Presents W. Vaux's gift, 5. 324. Letter to, from G. W. Blagden, 5. 407. To prepare a memoir of W. Appleton, 5. 446. Letter to, from E. A. Newton, 6. 3. Reads communication concerning the portrait of William III., 6. 331. 'Memoir of Hon. W. Appleton' by, 6. 429–469. Letter to, from Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, 6. 465–469. Of committee to publish another volume of the Winthrop Papers, 6. 470, 471. Reads a communication, 7. 125. Communicates a paper by Dr. Appleton, 7. 326. Elected Corresponding Secretary of the Society, 7. 363; 8. 272; 9. 190; 10. 20, 173; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328. Corresponding Secretary, 7. 373; 8. 76, 254, 272, 274, 280, 431; 9. 190, 196, 218, 227, 347, 437, 463, 467; 10. 80, 145, 320, 336, 411, 469; 11. 1, 100, 143, 145, 155, 159, 197, 222, 228, 233, 322, 483; 12. 49, 67, 69, 82, 103, 126, 169, 211, 264, 288, 330; 13. 43, 49, 79, 104, 142–144, 232, 236, 345, 367, 395, 425, 449; 14. 1, 32, 108, 158, 186, 201, 317, 328; 15. 177, 227. Presentation of a Broadside Proclamation of President Washington by, 9. 6. His remarks relating to the original manuscript of 'Bacon's Rebellion,' 9. 244; 10. 135. Remarks on the announcement of the death of Rev. William Jenks, D.D., 9. 372. Thanks of the Society voted to, 10. 325. Remarks of, on the death of Dr. J. Appleton, 10. 470. Appointed by the President to prepare a memoir of William Brigham, 11. 139. Of a committee on a new course of lectures by members of the Society, 11. 166. Of committee on the building, 11. 326. Of committee on alterations in the By-Laws, 11. 495. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Hon. David Sears, 12. 29. Vote of the Society on his departure for Europe, 12. 69. Granted leave to retain the 'Diary of Increase Mather,' 12. 213. Of committee of publication of the Belknap Papers, 13. 232. Of committee on the Winthrop Papers, 13. 232. Submits 'Memoir of William Brigham,' 13. 264. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Judge Curtis, 13. 346. Remarks by, 13. 347, 348. Reads a letter from Judge Chamberlain, 14. 108. Presents a manuscript volume of Rev. Thomas Prince, 14. 171. Exhibits the original manuscript of Washington's Newburgh address, 14. 181. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. Sears, 14. 202. Submits an estimate for reproducing Washington's Newburgh address, 14. 217. Announces the heliotype reproduction of the address, 14. 331. His death, 19. xx; 20. 413. Death of, announced, 19. 349. His funeral, 19. 349. Resolution of the Society on the death of, 19. 352. Remarks by Rev. Dr. Dexter,

Robbins, *Rev.* Chandler, *D.D.* (*cont'd*). 19. 353. His vindication of Cotton Mather, 19. 350, 353. Tribute to, from Mr. Charles Deane, 19. 353–355. 'Memoir of,' by Charles C. Smith, 20. 403–417. Record in college class book, 20. 403. Birth and ancestry, 20. 403. Early studies and teachers, 20. 403. Enters Harvard College, 20. 403. An incident of college life, 20. 403, 404. Scholarship and rank, 20. 404. Dr. Pierce's opinion, 20. 404. Studies theology, 20. 404. Ordained as Minister of the Second Church, 20. 405. Salary, 20. 405. Prosperity of the Society, 20. 405. Meeting-house rebuilt, 20. 406. Decrease of the Society, 20. 406. He tenders his resignation of the pastoral office, 20. 406. Sale of the church edifice, 20. 406. Removal of the Society to Freeman Place Chapel, 20. 406. His sickness, 20. 407. Visits South Carolina, 20. 407. Travels in Europe 20. 407. Union of the Societies of the Second Church and the Church of the Saviour, 20. 407. Extract from the report of the Standing Committee, 20. 407, 408. Decline of the Society, 20. 407, 408. Its removal to Boylston Street, 20. 408. Death of Mrs. Robbins, 20. 408. Mr. Robbins again visits Europe, 20. 408. His second marriage, 20. 408. His final resignation, 20. 409. Resolutions of the Standing Committee, 20. 409. Mr. Robbins appointed chaplain in the State Legislature, 20. 409. Editor of the 'Christian Register,' 20. 409. Holds various offices, 20. 409, 410. His portrait, faces 20. 410. His interest in philanthropic institutions, 20. 410. Membership in various societies, 20. 410. His services as an officer of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 20. 410, 411. Other literary works, 20. 412. His loss of sight, 20. 413. Last sickness and death, 20. 413. Funeral, 20. 413. His character as a pastor, 20. 413, 414. Dr. Dexter's tribute, 20. 414. List of his publications, 20. 415–417. His 'Memoir of the Rev. A. Young,' 2. 557, 557 *n.* His 'Memoir of William Brigham,' 13. 280–281. His 'History of the Second Church' cited, 13. 420 *n.*; 19 350, 353; 20. 412. 'Memoir of Judge B. R. Curtis' by, 16. 16–35. 'Memoir of Rev. Dr. E. H. Sears' by, 18. 224–239. His 'Vindication of the Mathers,' 20. 411. His 'Literary Works,' 20. 412.

Robbins, *Hon.* Edward H., 19. 154, 154 *n.*, 156–163, 165.

Robbins, *Hon.* James M., 1. 436 *n.*; 15. 274. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 47. Donations from, 5. 360; 6. 333; 10. 2; 11. 501. Supplies papers on the Somerset Case, 7. 323. Remarks of, 10. 486. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 11. 45, 243. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 12. 81. Notes by, 12. 325 *n.*, 326 *n.* Notice of E. Clap by, 1. 438–440.

Robbins, *Mrs.* Jane (Prince), 2. 422; 14. 171.

Robbins, Jonathan D., 17. 217.

Robbins, Lois (*Mrs.* Curtis), 16. 16.

Robbins, Peter Gilman, *M.D.*, 20. 403.

Robbins, *Rev.* Philemon, 20. 403. Sermon by, 1. 87 *n.*

Robbins, *Rev.* Samuel Dowse, 20. 403.

Robbins, *Dr.* Thomas, 2. 132; 10. 430. Of committee to consider the production of a comprehensive United States History, 2. 132. His paper on the subject, 2. 134, 134 *n.*

Robenson, Jonathan, *see* Robinson.

Roberdes, Ephraim, 20. 317.

Roberson, Jonathan, *see* Robinson.

Roberts, *Dr.*, 7. 234.

Roberts, Benjamin, death of, 14. 148.

Roberts, David, 'Historical Discourse on the Life of Matthew Cradock' cited, 12. 172 *n.*

Roberts, Edmund, *Chargé d'Affaires to Siam*, 9. 472.

Roberts, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Mason), 14. 152.

Roberts, Frederick, 11. 395.

Roberts, *Capt.* George, his 'Voyage to the Canaries,' 1. 153.

Roberts, Hatevil, 14. 148.

Roberts, James, *almanac printer*, 7. 126.

Roberts, *Lieut.* James, 15 82.

Roberts, Joanna (*Mrs.* Potts), 14. 150.

Roberts, John, his marriage, 14. 152.

Roberts, John, *Marshal of New Hampshire*, 16. 257, 266, 268; 17. 226, 228. Death of, 14. 129.

Roberts, John, *Sen.*, 16. 265.

Roberts, John G., donations from, 7. 115; 8. 171; 14. 185.

Roberts, *Capt.* Josiah, donations from, 1. 89, 91.

Roberts, M. O., 7. 413.

Roberts, Mary, *printer*, 7. 130.

Roberts, Mary, death of, 14. 149.

Roberts, Nathaniel, marriage of, 14. 152.

Roberts, Peter, 11. 141.

Roberts, Richard A., 19. 74, 129.

Roberts, Richard Brook, 19. 157.

Roberts, Sara, death of, 14. 134.

Roberts, Sarah (*Mrs.* Henderson), 14. 152.

Roberts, Thomas, 14. 129 *n.*; 16. 265.

Roberts, Walter, *Lord*, 5. 40 *n.*; 6, 53.

Roberts & Lee, 11. 394.

Robertson, *Capt.*, 12. 425.

Robertson, *Capt.*, 17. 288.

Robertson, *Col.*, 15. 92, 103.

Robertson, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 99, 100, 104, 160.

Robertson, *Miss* A., 4. 225.

Robertson, Alexander, 11. 230.
Robertson, Archibald, 4. 225.
Robertson, George, *LL.D.*, 4. 92.
Robertson, *Rev.* John J., *D.D.*, letter from, 2 88. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 89. Elected, 2. 90. Letter from, 2. 117. Donation from, 2. 144.
Robertson, *Rev.* William, *d. about* 1686, his 'Liber Psalmorum,' 18. 426.
Robertson, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, *d.* 1793, 1. 217 *n.*; 4. 200, 209; 11. 191 *n.*; 15. 290. Letters of, 1. 136. Criticised in Wilson's 'Mexico,' 4. 277–279. Letter of Gov. Hutchinson to, 13. 253.
Robeson, William R., 19. 357.
Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore, 1. 302; 19. 8.
Robey, Henry, 11. 265, 274.
Robey, *Capt.* Joseph, 15. 86.
Robie, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 53.
Robie, Thomas, 16. 51.
Robin, *a negro*, 20. 123, 124, 127–130, 132–136, 139.
Robins, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bowdoin), 14. 198.
Robins, *Mrs.* Leah (Whalley), 14. 198.
Robins, Richard, 1. 461 *n.*
Robins, Stephen, 12. 117.
Robins, Thomas, 15. 263, 264. Letter from, giving an account of the burial-place of Whalley the regicide, 14. 198, 199.
Robins, Thomas, *Virginia*, 14. 198.
Robins, Thomas, *son of the preceding*, 14. 198.
Robins, William Bowdoin, 14. 198.
Robinson, ——, 5. 362.
Robinson, *Col.*, 8. 369.
Robinson, *Major*, 17. 197.
Robinson, *Mr*, 7. 335.
Robinson, *Mr.*, 19. 221.
Robinson, Anth., 3. 260.
Robinson, B. P., donation from, 4. 384.
Robinson, *Col.* Beverly, 19. 72, 385 *n.*
Robinson, Christopher, *LL.D.*, his Admiralty 'Reports' cited, 19. 371 *n.*, 375 *n.*
Robinson, Conway, 9. 245, 246; 10. 135.
Robinson, Edward, donation from, 4. 235.
Robinson, *Mrs.* Edward, Mr. Motley's review of her 'New England Colonization,' 16. 419.
Robinson, *Lieut.* Enoch, 15. 77.
Robinson, George, 12. 108.
Robinson, Henry Crabb, Diary of, cited, 11. 274.
Robinson, *Lieut.* Increase, 15. 75.
Robinson, James, donation from, 1. 130.
Robinson, John, *Commissioner*, 16. 374; 19. 135, 136, 140, 141.
Robinson, John, *Dorchester*, 15. 363.
Robinson, *Lieut.* John, 15. 79 *n.*
Robinson, *Lieut.-Col.* John, 14. 87, 89; 15. 79, 96, 102, 105, 106, 111, 113, 116, 121, 138, 140.
Robinson, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1695, *d.* 1745, 8. 29.
Robinson, *Rev.* John, *Leyden*, *d.* 1625, 5. 322; 9. 348; 11. 201, 261, 398; 12. 184–186; 17. 63, 64, 340, 345; 18. 209, 210; 19. 112, 113; 20. 97. His 'Justification of Separation from the Church of England,' 1. 75. His apology for the Brownists, 1. 111. Tracts by, 1. 340.
Robinson, *Rev.* John P., donations from, 4. 197, 226.
Robinson (Robenson), Jonathan, *Exeter*, 16. 265.
Robinson (Reberson), Jonathan, *Andover*, 19. 325 *n.*
Robinson, Lemuel, 11. 141.
Robinson, *Col.* Lemuel, burial of, 7. 261.
Robinson, *Gen.* Robert, 16. 97, 99.
Robinson, Samuel, 4. 256, 257.
Robinson, Starkey, 3. 260.
Robinson, *Mrs.* Thérèse A. L. (Von Jacob), donation from, 2. 411.
Robinson, Thomas, 17. 93.
Robinson, William, 18. 359.
Robinson's house, 19. 72, 385 *n.*
Robinson's miniature portrait of Martha Washington, daguerreotype copy of, presented by Mrs. Isaac P. Davis, 9. 243.
Robison, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Robison, Thomas, *Falmouth*, naturalized, 4. 359.
Robsart, Amy, 16. 450.
Robson, *Capt.*, 12. 325 *n.*; 16. 281.
Roby, William, 12. 107.
Rochambeau, *Comte* Achille de, elected a Corresponding Member, 13. 240. Accepts membership, 13. 345. Visits the rooms of the Society, 19. 102. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 19. 102. His acknowledgment of the same, 19. 230. Mr. Winthrop's visit to, 20. 99, 100. Portrait of Washington in the château of, 20. 100.
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste D. de Vimeur, *Comte* de, 11. 7; 12. 229; 13. 105, 186, 325; 14. 331–333; 15. 54, 56, 56 *n.*, 57, 64; 17. 232, 293; 19. 69, 70, 73, 259; 20. 91. And Washington, 7. 147–152, 288, 289. His instructions from the French Government, 7. 283, 284. Extract from letter to Gov. Hancock, 7. 290. Relics of, 20. 99, 100. Extract from his manuscript memoirs, 20. 100. Quoted, 7. 288.
Rochefoucauld, *Duc* de la, admires Franklin's Constitution, 5. 90.
Rochemont, *Rev.* Daniel, 14. 220.
Rochemont, *Mrs.* Louisa de, *see* André.
Rochester, John Wilmot, *Earl of*, 12. 425.

Rochester, Laurence Hyde, *Earl of*, 13. 106.
Rochester, *Mass.*, 2. 291 *n.*; 10. 430; 12. 395, 399; 20. 230.
Rochester, *N. H.*, 10. 218; 17. 355 *n.*
Rochester, *N. Y.*, 4. 100; 5. 214, 215; 10. 461; 18. 213.
'Rochester Daily Union,' extract from, relating to the Cardiff Giant, 11. 161.
Rochford, William Henry Nassau, *4th Earl of*, 14. 240, 245.
Rock Hill, *Mass.*, 6. 363.
Rocke, Joseph, 3. 337.
Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, *Lord*, 5. 361.
Rockingham Ministry, 'Conduct of, examined,' 1. 20.
Rockingham Place, 6. 29.
Rockland, *Me.*, Eaton's 'History of,' 13. 444.
Rockwell, ——, 17. 185, 194.
Rockwell, *Hon.* Julius, donation from, 2. 455.
Rocky Hill, *Conn.*, 11. 26.
Rocky Mountains, explorations of W. H. Dall among, 11. 142.
Rodeknight, *Mr.*, 13. 89.
Rodgers, *Commodore* John, letter from, describing the capture of the 'Atlanta,' 11. 136–138.
Rodgers, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, his Sermon on the peace of 1783, 1. 191.
Rodman's Point, *N. C.*, 7. 360.
Rodney, Cæsar, 15. 393.
Rodney, *Sir* George, 11. 7.
Roehrig, F. L. O., donation from, 4. 391.
Roffens, Thomas, 13. 106.
Rogers, ——, 12. 360.
Rogers, *Capt.*, 17. 186 *n.*
Rogers, *Elder of S. Kingston*, 8. 221.
Rogers, *Mr.* (*of New York*, 1789), 11. 21.
Rogers, *Mrs.* (Reading), *wife of Daniel*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* (Johnson), *wife of Ezekiell*, 5. 497.
Rogers, Abigail, 5. 496.
Rogers, Abner, 16. 113.
Rogers, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D.*, letter from, communicated by the President, 16. 254.
Rogers, Culverwell, 5. 496.
Rogers, Daniel, 17. 280 *n.*
Rogers, Daniel, *d.* 1722, 8. 28.
Rogers, Daniel (1*st*), *son of Richard, lecturer of Wethersfield, and rector of Wotton*, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Daniel (2*d*), *son of the rector of Wotton*, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Daniel (3*d*), *son of the preceding*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Rev.* Daniel (*Exeter*), *d.* 1785, 17. 156.
Rogers, Dorothie, *daughter of Daniel of Wotton*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Dorothie (Ball), 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Stanton), *widow of R: Wiseman, childless*, 5. 491, 495.
Rogers, *Dr.* Edward C., donation from, 2. 524.
Rogers, Elizabeth, copies Harding's portrait of John Rogers the martyr, 2. 614.
Rogers, Elizabeth, *daughter of R: Rogers*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Gale), *widow of T: Hawes*, 5. 491, 492.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Humphry), 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Emma (Savage), donations from, 13. 51, 312. Votes of thanks to, 13. 51, 312.
Rogers, Ezekiel, *H. C.* 1659, *d.* 1674, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Rogers, *Rev.* Ezekiel, *Rowley, d.* 1661, 5. 491; 6. 346; 12. 396. Family records of, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Ezekiell, *son of Daniel, Shalford, Essex*, 5. 496, 497.
Rogers, Ezra, *son of Richard*, 5. 496.
Rogers, George, 2. 585, 611, 612.
Rogers, Hannah (*Mrs.* Cockington), 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Henry B., 19. 357. Letter to, from W: Appleton, 6. 451, 452.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Henry B., 11. 159.
Rogers, *Prof.* Henry D., 14. 13.
Rogers, Hesther, 14. 134.
Rogers, *Gen.* Horatio, gift from, 17. 50.
Rogers, Humphry, *son of Richard*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Capt.* Jacob (?), 12. 194.
Rogers, *Lieut.* Jacob, 15. 76.
Rogers, Jacob C., 19. 357.
Rogers, Jeremiah D., 15. 397. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Rogers, John, 18. 300.
Rogers, John, *Billerica*, 14. 129.
Rogers, John, *Kittery* (?), 14. 140.
Rogers, *Lieut.* John, 19. 385 *n.*
Rogers, *Rev.* John, *Dedham, Eng.*, 10. 429; 19. 326. Family history of, 5. 486–492, 495.
Rogers, *Rev.* John, *Ipswich, d.* 1745, 8. 28; 16. 10 *n.*
Rogers, *Rev.* John, *Kittery, H.C.* 1711, *d.* 1773, 17. 156.
Rogers, *Rev.* John, *Leominster, H.C.* 1732, *d.* 1789, 7. 208.
Rogers, *Rev.* John, *martyr, d.* 1555, 8. 482; 10. 429; 19. 326, 330. Heliotype of the portrait of, 2. vi. A portrait of, deposited with the Society, 2. 585. Request of Mr. D. D. Slade to have a portrait of, taken, 2. 605. Copy of the portrait, faces 2. 611. Account of the portrait of, 2. 611–614. Inscription on the canvas, 2. 612. 'Life of,' 2. 612 *n.*, 614 *n.* Copy of the portrait made by Chester Harding, 2. 614. Number of his children, 10. 444. Bible supposed to belong to, 12. 440.

Rogers, *Rev.* John, *President of Harvard College*, 1649, *d.* 1684, 5. 492, 493, 495; 8. 12, 20, 25; 10. 161; 14. 207, 215.
Rogers, John, *Watertown*, 14. 129 *n.*
Rogers, *Prof.* John Smyth, *M.D.*, letter from, read, 1. 497. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 23. Elected, 2. 27. Donations from, 2. 23, 181. Accepts membership, 2. 28, 33.
Rogers, John W., a copy of Copley's portrait of John Rogers the martyr made for, 2. 614.
Rogers, Joseph, *son of Daniel*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Lydia (Hutchinson), 2. 611.
Rogers, Margaret, 17. 280 *n.*
Rogers, Margaret, *daughter of Daniel*, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Margaret, *daughter of Nathaniel*, 5. 492.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Margaret (Bishop), 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Margaret (Crane), 5. 493, 495, 498.
Rogers, Mary, *daughter of Daniel*, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Mary, *daughter of John* (*Mrs.* Hudson), 5. 492.
Rogers, Mary, *daughter of Nathaniel* (*Mrs.* Hobart, according to one entry in Candler), 5. 493; (*Mrs.* Heley, according to another), 5. 493, 495, 498.
Rogers, Nathaniel, 15. 13.
Rogers, Nathaniel, *d.* 1770, 6. 336. Short notice of, 6. 336, 337.
Rogers, Nathaniel, *son of Daniel, rector of Wotton*, 5. 496.
Rogers, Nathaniel, *son of Richard, lecturer at Wethersfield*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *son of John of Dedham, Eng.*, settled at Ipswich, *d.* 1655, 2. 611; 3. 312; 5. 492–494, 498; 11. 201; 12. 440; 19. 326. His family record and his connection with John Rogers the martyr, 2. 612 *n.*; 5. 492–498; 19. 326.
Rogers, Nathaniel, *son of the preceding and grandson of John of Dedham*, 5. 492, 493, 495, 498.
Rogers, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *son of President J. Rogers, and grandson of Nathaniel of Ipswich, H.C.* 1687, *d.* 1723. Settled at Portsmouth, 8. 28; 14. 139.
Rogers, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *grandson of President John, and great-grandson of Nathaniel of Ipswich, H.C.* 1724, *d.* 1775, 16. 10.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, *wife of Nathaniel of Ipswich*, 16. 10, 11.
Rogers, Richard, *lecturer at Wethersfield*, his family record, 5. 486–489, 495, 497, 498.
Rogers, Richard, *son of Daniel, rector of Clopton*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Col.* Robert, *the ranger*, 2. 462; 17. 244.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Ruth (Hurd), 6. 295.
Rogers, S., 8. 361.
Rogers, Samuel, 11. 308.
Rogers, Samuel, *the poet*, 10. 422; 13. 429, 435; 14. 46; 16. 190; 18. 176. His father's black suit, 4. 25. On Washington Irving, 4. 399. Mr. G. Livermore's visit to, 10. 436–439.
Rogers, Samuel, *Protester*, 11. 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Rogers, Samuel, *son of Daniel, lecturer at Cree Church*, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, Samuel, *son of Nathaniel*, 5. 492, 493, 495.
Rogers, Sarah, *daughter of Daniel* (*Mrs.* Bedell), 5. 496.
Rogers, Sarah, *daughter of Richard*, 5. 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Sarah (Everard), *wife of Daniel, not of Ezekiel*, 5. 491, 496.
Rogers, *Mrs.* Sarah (Purkiss), 14 139 *n.*
Rogers, *Mrs.* Susan, *wife of Richard, previously Mrs. Ward*, 5. 495, 496.
Rogers, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Rogers, Timothy, *son of Nathaniel, and grandson of John*, 5. 492, 493, 495.
Rogers, W., 20. 13.
Rogers, William, 14. 143 *n.*
Rogers, *Capt.* William, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Rogers, *Mrs.* William B., 16. 376; 17. 92, 93, 96. Donation from, 10. 311.
Rogers, *Prof.* William B., *LL.D.*, 12. 130; 14. 13; 16. 153; 19. 356, 437; 20. 250, 251. Donations from, 7. 304; 8. 88. Letter from, read, 12. 289.
Rogers, William C., 19. 357.
Rogers, *Rev.* William R., donations from, 2. 444, 445.
Rogers, William S., donation from, 5. 96.
Rogers family, 10. 428. Genealogy, and the Candler MS., by J. L. Chester, 5. 486–499.
Rogers Free Library, *Bristol, R. I.*, 18. 339.
Roget, Peter M., *M.D.*, 18. 182.
Rolfe, Benjamin, 1718, 20. 139 *n.*
Rolfe, *Mrs.* Benjamin, killed by Indians, 14. 148.
Rolfe, *Rev.* Benjamin, *H.C.* 1684, *d.* 1708, 8. 28; 16. 404. Killed by Indians, 14. 148.
Rolfe, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Checkley), 16. 404.
Rolfe, Mary, 16. 404.
Rolfe, *Rev.* Neville, 13. 425.
Rolfe, *Mrs.* Sarah, *wife of Count Rumford*, *see* Rumford.
Rollin, *see* Ledru-Rollin.
Rollins, *Mr.*, donation from, 1. 68.
Rollinson, Edward, *editor of the 'Ladies' Diary,'* 7. 126.
Roman Catholic Church, 11. 408 *et seq.*
Roman Catholics, 3. 223. A clause in the Rhode Island Laws concerning, 2. 30.
Roman Legion, its energy and superiority, 6. 390, 391, 395.
Romano, Giulio, 11. 422 *n.*

Romans, *Capt.* Bernard, *artist*, 11. 164; 14. 64. His 'History of Florida,' 1. 33. His Map of Boston, 6. 37.
Romanzoff, *Count*, 2. 403, 404.
Rome, George, 16. 45.
Rome, *Italy*, 3. 25; 6. 21, 96. Slavery in, 6. 142, 143. Corruption of, in fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, 11. 420 *et seq.*
Rome, *N. Y.*, 4. 99.
Romer, *Col.* William Wolfgang, 17. 19, 21, 22.
Romilly, *Rev.* Joseph, *A.M.*, 4. 309; 12. 437; 16. 142. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 491. Elected, 2. 495. Accepts membership, 2. 501. His death, 7. xiii. Remarks on his death, 7. 475.
Romilly, *Sir* Samuel, 7. 475; 20. 154.
Romney, George, 20. 394.
Rooke, Laurence, 16. 221.
Rooms of the Society, 1. xxxv, 4, 5, 13; 2. 318; 3. iv, 65, 84, 88, 89, 93, 97, 112, 126, 130; 12. 73, 215, 233, 329. Names of all the buildings occupied by the Society, 1. xviii, xix. Earliest rooms used by the Society, 1. xviii, xix; 3. 166, 167. Pictures of, 1. xxxv. An apartment in the Tontine Crescent offered, 1. 58. Picture of the Tontine Crescent, faces 1. 67. Open on Saturdays to members of the General Court, 1. 81. Committee to make a proper acknowledgment for, 1. 136, 140. Proposal to join other societies in enlarging the Athenæum building to accommodate all, 1. 384, 386. Committee on obtaining better rooms, 1. 399, 419, 420, 436, 454, 456 *n.*, 457. Indenture with the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 461 *n.* Committee to dispose of, in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 463, 466. Subscription for the purchase of the new building, 1. 464, 465 *n.* Appropriations for the furnishing, etc., of the new, 1. 468, 470. First meeting in the new, 1. 470 *n.* Picture of the structure occupied from 1833 to 1872, faces 1. 470. Used by the Institution for Savings, 2. 351, 367 *n.* The accommodations to be enlarged, 2. 467, 468. Arrangements for keeping them open put into the hands of the Standing Committee, 2. 536. Report of the Standing Committee with regard to keeping them open daily, 2. 538, 539. Action with regard to better accommodation for the Society, 2. 547–549. Report of the committee on the subject of enlarged accommodations, 2. 555; 3. 42–48, 66, 67. Purchase of the new building, 3. iv. Situation of, 3. 1. Trust-fund given by Mr. Sears for the better accommodation in, 3. 43–47. Repairs to be made, 3. 94. Arrangement of the third story, 3. 99. Apartment fitted up for the Dowse Library, 3. 109, 126–128, 158, 159, 161, 169, 172, 173, 178. Means of purchasing the building, 3. 169. The Antiquarian Society and the General Society of the Cincinnati invited to visit, 3. 204. The estate on Tremont Street, 6. 11. Rent of the lower floor of, 6. 12. Proposed alterations in, 11. 111, 245, 253. Committee on, 11. 326. Mortgage of, to be executed, 12. 130. Statement by the President concerning, 12. 131–137. Committee on, 12. 140, 160, 171, 212, 232. Reconstruction of, 12. 216, 252. Inscription placed under the wall of, 12 250. New building completed, 12. 385. Report of the Building Committee, 13. 5. Report of committee on moving to the new building, 13. 9. Insurance on, 13. 18. Lease of part of, to the City of Boston, 13. 6, 18. Cost of the new, 13. 277.
Roos, Francis, *Laxton, Eng.*, 12. 275.
Roos, Seth, 17. 159.
Roos, Seth, *Jr.*, 17. 157.
Roos family, 14. 29.
Root, Hezekiah, 11. 316.
Ropes, John C., *LL.B.*, 18. 406; 19. 288, 357. Elected a Resident Member, 18. 119. Accepts membership, 18. 179. Of committee to nominate officers, 18. 352. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Hon. John C. Gray, 19. 334. His 'Army under Pope,' 19. 287. His 'Who Lost Waterloo?' 19. 287.
Ropes, Lydia (*Mrs.* Nichols), 2. 427.
Ropes, *Rev.* William L., donation from, 10. 117.
Rosa, Salvator, 3. 379.
Roscoe, Robert, *son of William Roscoe*, 10. 436.
Roscoe, William, 8. 448, 453; 10. 435, 438; 13. 278. Mr. G: Livermore's admiration for, 10. 419, 424, 435. His statue by Chantrey, 10. 435. Busts of, brought to America by Mr. G: Livermore, 10. 440.
Roscoe family, their attentions to Mr. G: Livermore, 10. 436.
Rose, Gustav, 4. 317.
Rose, *Hon.* John, donations from, 5. 99.
Rose, Peter, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Rose, Roger, death of, 14. 141.
Rose, *frigate*, 7. 485, 485 *n.*
Rose, *man-of-war*, 4. 223; 6. 485.
Roselly de Lorgues, Antoine François Felix, *Comte*, his 'Life and Voyages of Columbus,' 2. 119 *n.*
Rosencrone, ——, *Minister of Foreign Affairs of Denmark*, 7. 146, 146 *n.*
Rose's Tavern, *Md.*, 19. 71.
Rosewell, Henry, *see* Roswell.
Rosier, James, 18. 85, 89, 95 *n.*, 101 *n.*

His 'Relation of Weymouth's Voyage in 1605,' 2. 119*n*.
Roslyn, Alexander Wedderburne, 1*st Earl of*, 8. 86; 16. 44, 49, 50.
Roslyn, *N. Y.*, 16. 190.
Ross, *Gen.* Alexander, 19 69.
Ross, *Judge* George, 15. 393.
Ross, *Gen.* Robert, killed, 1814, 5. 375.
Rossiter, *Lieut.-Col.* David, 17. 92.
Rossiter, Edward, 5. 94,
Roswell (Rosewell), *Sir* Henry, 4. 154; 5. 69; 11. 173, 175 *n.*, 189.
Rotch, Benjamin S., 19. 356.
Rotch, Francis, 4. 218; 8. 325; 12. 180; 13. 169, 170, 197; 15. 346, 352; 18. 287; 20. 11–13, 15–17.
Rotch, John, 15. 109.
Rotterdam, *vessel*, 6. 229.
Roubilliac, Louis François, his bust of Pope, 10. 439.
Rouge Dragon, *see* Smith, William.
Rouher, *M., French Minister of State*, 1864, donation of his discourses, 7. 348.
Round, *Elder*, 8. 222.
Round Hill School, *Northampton*, 17. 356; 19. 339.
'Round Table,' donations from the publishers of, 7. 298, 303, 338, 368, 408.
Rounseval, *Capt.* Levi, 15. 84.
Rous, John, 18. 391, 394.
Rous, John, extract from his Diary, 6. 415.
Rous, *Sir* John, letter to, from Charles II., 6. 490.
Rouse, *Mrs.* Rebecca, 14. 150.
Rouse, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 150.
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 15. 30. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 19. 53.
Rousselet, Nicholas, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 359.
Rouville, *le Sieur* Hertel de, 11. 311–313, 320.
Rouvroi, Louis de, *Duc de Saint-Simon*, *see* Saint-Simon.
Rouvry, *Marquis* de, 1. 355.
Rouvry, *Marquise* de, 1. 355, 356.
Row, *Lieut.* Joshua, 6. 178.
Row, Martha (*Mrs.* Howard), 14. 150.
Rowan, *Capt.* James, 7. 425–428.
Rowe, *Mrs.*, donation from, 1. 39.
Rowe, John, 4. 387; 8. 353; 10. 104; 13. 170; 20. 13, 14.
Rowe, John, 19. 156, 161, 163.
Rowe, *Capt.* John, 15. 81.
Rowe, Joseph, 19. 166, 167, 169, 173, 177. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Rowell, Philip, killed by Indians, 14. 126.
Rowe's Wharf, 1776, *Boston*, 7. 247.
Rowland, *Mr., Fairfield, Conn.*, 11. 18.
Rowlandson, *Rev.* Joseph, 3. 319; 8. 12, 21, 25.
Rowlandson, *Mrs.* Mary, 3. 319, 320.
Rowlandson, Wilson, 14. 83.
Rowley, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395; 16. 7, 10, 98, 119. Origin of the name of, 12. 396.
Rowley Village, *see* Boxford.
Roxanna, *ship*, 6. 436.
Roxburgh Club, origin of, 8. 448.
Roxburghe Society, 13. 124.
Roxbury, *Mass.*, 3. 44, 320, 370; 4. 78, 93, 294, 295, 301; 6. 208; 7. 374; 8. 335, 348; 10. 475; 11. 219, 220; 12. 68, 193–204, 261, 393, 395; 13. 224; 16. 53, 158, 182, 283, 289, 290, 393, 394, 396; 17. 52, 116, 140, 140 *n.*, 148, 238, 247, 249–253, 364 *n.*, 365, 382, 400; 18. 265, 282, 319, 436; 19. 95, 232, 250, 256, 377, 388; 20. 105, 149, 150, 403. Donations from, 2. 376, 412, 429, 458; 4. 124; 6. 22; 7. 140; 8. 1, 442; 9. 347; 10. 206. Visited by Father Druillettes, 3. 34. Visited by Gen. Washington, 3. 309. Fortifications at, 4. 67. Selectmen of, letter to, from N. Patten, 4. 291, 292. Spelled Roxburgh, 5. 38. First Church at, 5. 95. Regiments at, 6. 176, 186. Feeling at the time of the Boston Massacre, 6. 486, 487. During the siege of Boston, 7. 185–190, 192–195, 197, 198, 200, 204, 207, 208, 212, 217, 219, 220, 227, 229, 230, 232–242, 244, 249. Deed of land in, owned by Gov. Joseph Dudley, presented, 11. 203. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. Letters to the church at, 17. 142–146. Boundaries between Boston and, 20. 7.
Roxbury Burial Ground, names of persons buried in, 20. 212.
Roxbury Hill, 1775, 7. 192, 194, 207. Account of Mr. White of the battle of Bunker Hill, 6. 176, 177.
Roxbury Street, 7. 194.
Royal, *Col.* Isaac, *the elder*, *d.* 1739, 11. 334; 12. 417; 20. 213.
Royal, *Col.* Isaac, *the younger*, *d.* 1781, 7. 216, 221, 227–229, 233, 234, 236, 247–249, 253; 11. 334; 12. 198; 19. 218. *See also* Royall. His house in Medford, head-quarters of Gen. Lee, 12. 260. Letter of, to Lord Dartmouth, 13. 179–182.
Royal Academy of Arts and Sciences, *Amsterdam*, *see* Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, *Amsterdam*.
Royal Academy of History, *Spain*, *see* Real Academia de la Historia, *Madrid*.
Royal Academy of Sciences, *Lisbon*, *see* Academia Réal das Sciencias, etc.
'Royal American Magazine,' 1. 7, 122, 442; 3. 142, 142 *n.*, 143, 144, 181. First publication of, 15. 349.
Royal American Regiment, 4. 341.
Royal Artillery, *Woolwich*, 6. 429.
Royal Commissioners, their visit to America, 6. 69 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 77.
Royal Exchange Lane, 6. 174.
'Royal Gazette,' 6. 219.
Royal Historical Society, *London*, 15. 215; 16. 254; 18. 2; 19. 331. Gift from, 19. 349.

Royal House, *Medford*, 12. 260. Wall coverings from, exhibited, 11. 333.
Royal Institution of Great Britain, *London*, 10. 435.
Royal Insurance Co., *Liverpool*, 13. 18.
Royal Library, *Berlin*, *see* Königliche öffentliche Bibliothek, *Berlin*.
Royal Military College, *Sorèze*, 2. 209.
Royal Regiment of Ireland, 4. 223.
Royal Society, *London*, 12. 256; 15. 11, 12; 16. 44, 207, 210, 211; 17. 416, 458. 'Transactions' of, 1. 18. Letter of thanks from, 2. 83. Correspondence between the founders of, and Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, 16. 212–251. Birch's 'History of,' cited, 16. 217 *n.*, 221 *n.* Weld's 'History of,' cited, 16. 217 *n.*
Royal Society of Antiquaries, *England*, *see* Society of Antiquaries, *London*.
Royal Society of Antiquaries, *France*, *see* Société Francaise de Numismatique et d'Archéologie.
Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, *see* Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab.
Royal Spanish Academy, *see* Real Academia Española, *Madrid*.
Royal University of Norway, *see* Kongeligt Norsk Frederiks-Universitet, *Christiania*.
Royall, Isaac, *Antigua*, 12. 289.
Royall, Jacob, death of, 15. 339.
Royalston, *Mass.*, 12. 408. Named for Col. Isaac Royal, 12. 417.
Roydon, *Capt.* Marmaduke, 12. 429.
Rubens, Peter Paul, 1. 362, 363; 16. 425.
Ruchbrock, Ovid, 20. 325.
Ruck, John (?), *Boston*, 19. 105.
Ruck, John, *Salem, his daughter wife of George Burroughs*, 5. 36.
Ruck, Peter, 8. 28.
Rudberg, John Nicholas, *Portland*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Ruddiman, Thomas, his 'Introduction to Anderson's Diplomata Scotiæ,' 6. 54, 55.
Ruddock, *Justice* John, 4. 387; 8. 322; 11. 141; 20. 7, 219, 222.
Ruddock, Samuel A., donation from, 1. 100.
Ruddyer, *Sir* Benjamin, the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40; 6. 53–56.
Rudford, Thomas, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Rudolph, Lucretia (*Mrs.* Garfield), 19. 89.
Ruerius, Jerome, 11. 422 *n.*
Ruerius, Peter, *Cardinal*, 11. 422, 422 *n.*
Rufahl, *Dr.* Ludwig, 2. 21. His 'History of the United States,' 2. 21.
Ruff, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 404.
Rugby, *Tenn.*, 18. 329.
Ruggles (Rugells), *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Ruggles, *Rev.* Benjamin, 8. 29.
Ruggles, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Ruggles, John, *Roxbury*, 19. 389.
Ruggles, Nathaniel, donation from, 1. 111.
Ruggles, Richard, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Ruggles, Samuel, 11. 141.
Ruggles, *Capt.* Samuel, 12. 399.
Ruggles, Samuel B., donation from, 8. 1.
Ruggles, *Gen.* Timothy, 3. 218; 15. 66, 185. Appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 372–374. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Ruggles, *Lieut.* Timothy, 15. 78.
Ruggles, *Rev.* Thomas, 8. 29.
Rule, James, 3. 113.
'Rules about Admission and Discerning visible Saints ecclesiastic̀e,' 17. 148, 149.
Rumburgh, parish of, 3. 71.
Rumford, *Sir* Benjamin Thompson, *Count*, 13. 396; 15. 190; 16. 208; 17. 417, 418, 420, 456; 20. 226, 227. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 109. Elected, 1. 110. Letter accepting membership, 1. 118 *n.* The Collections to be sent to, 1. 119; 2. 68 *n.* Death of, 1. 240 *n.* Letter from, 1. 240 *n.* Letter concerning, when a boy, 8. 4, 5. Mr. R. Frothingham's visit to his daughter, 8. 5. His wife, 8. 6. Dr. Ellis's 'Life of' cited, 1. 118 *n.*; 12. 67, 71.
Rumford, Joseph Amedie (Lefevre), 20. 226.
Rumford, *Mrs.* Sarah (Rolfe Walker) Thompson, *wife of Count*, 8. 96; 13. 396; 20. 226, 227.
Rumford (Concord), *N. H.*, 12. 401 *n.*, 406 *n.*, 413. *See* Concord, *N. H.*
Rummer, Richard, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Rummeril, Clement, marriage of, 14. 150.
Rummeril, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Rouse), 14. 150.
Rumney, *Dr.*, 11. 6, 7.
Rumney, *Rev.* Joseph, 11. 6.
Rumreil, Thomas, 6. 205.
Rumrill, Abner, donation from, 1. 75.
Rumsey, James, 11. 23.
Runes, *Orkney*, discovery of, 6. 252.
Runlett, Charles, *Sen.*, drowned, 14. 149.
Rupert vom Pfalz, *Prince*, 16. 249; 18. 393.
Rush, Benjamin, *M.D.*, 2. 533 *n.*; 5. 89, 90; 8. 3. 462; 13. 300 *n.*; 15. 393; 17. 398, 465.
Rush, *Hon.* Richard, 4. 63, 91. Elected an Honorary Member of the Society, 4. 54. Accepts membership, 4. 107. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 4. 236, 237. His death, 5. xi, 19. Donation from the Executors of, 5. 81, 82, 87, 193. Vote of thanks to the Executors, 5. 82. His 'Memoranda of a Residence at the Court of London,' 2. 533 *n.*; 4. 236.

Rushworth, John, *d.* 1690, his 'Historical Collections' quoted, 7. 313.
Ruskin, John, *D.C.L.*, 3. 379; 18. 137 *n.*
Russel, Jos., *see* Russell, 7. 235.
Russell, ——, *tavern-keeper*, 16. 372 *n.*
Russell, *Mr.*, 5. 2.
Russell, *Mr.*, 11. 10.
Russell, Benjamin, 20. 6.
Russell, *Major* Benjamin, *d.* 1845, 1. 13; 2. 255 *n.*; 4. 46; 8. 175; 12. 63, 67, 181; 15. 403; 18. 379; 19. 282. Donations from, 1. 33, 60, 82, 98, 112, 122, 130, 137, 147, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219. His 'Address before the Mechanics' Association,' 1. 218. Harmonizes with Major Melville, 1820, 5. 275. His 'Columbian Centinel,' 18. 379.
Russell, Betsey (*Mrs.* Jenks), 10. 106.
Russell, *Judge* Chambers, 12. 323; 20. 139, 141.
Russell, *Hon.* Charles T., donation from, 5. 52.
Russell, Daniel, *H.C.* 1669, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Russell, Daniel, 1740, 18. 368–370.
Russell, Daniel, *Medford*, 20. 27.
Russell, *Rev.* Daniel, an elegy in rhyme upon, 2. 309.
Russell, E., *printer*, 6. 263 *n.*
Russell, Edward, 11. 165.
Russell, Ezekiel, donation from, 1. 87.
Russell, George P., *Esq.*, 9. 364, 365.
Russell, George R., *LL.D.*, 18. 269. Elected a Resident Member of the Society, 3. 131. Of Auditing Committee, 3. 154, 163, 284; 7. 347. Signs a memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts, remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. His death, 9. xvi; 10. 3. Announcement of the death of, 9. 274. Resolution submitted from the Standing Committee, 9. 275. 'Memoir of,' by Theodore Lyman, 18. 280, 281.
Russell, Henry, 14. 250.
Russell, J., 19. 70.
Russell, James (1684), 6. 344; 12. 115, 117; 17. 54.
Russell, James, *Bristol, Eng.*, 5. 429 *n.*
Russell, *Hon.* James, *Charleston*, 5. 414, 428; 17. 157.
Russell, John, 1. 56; 3. 294. Donations from, 1. 75, 111. *See* Russell & Cutler.
Russell, John, *father of Rev. John R. of Hadley*, 6. 338.
Russell, *Lord* John, 11. 135; 16. 440.
Russell, *Mrs.* John, donation from, 1. 56.
Russell, *Rev.* John, *Hadley*, *d.* 1692, 8. 11, 20, 25; 17. 146 *n.*, 148, 148 *n.*; 19. 397. Conceals the regicides, 6. 338.
Russell, John B., *see* Russell & Odiorne.
Russell, Jonathan, *Commissioner to Ghent*, 18. 280.
Russell, *Mrs.* Jonathan, 19. 32.
Russell, *Rev.* Jonathan, *Barnstable*, *d.* 1711, 8. 23, 27. His 'Election Sermon,' 1. 53.
Russell, Joseph, 1700, 6. 350.
Russell, Joseph, 1775, 7. 235, 249, 252; 8. 367.
Russell, Joseph, donations from, 1. 88, 90.
Russell, Le Baron, *M.D.*, 18. 379.
Russell, *Mrs.* Martha, 1. 178.
Russell, Moses B., 17. 229.
Russell, Nathaniel, a member of the Council in 1740, 18. 370.
Russell, Nathaniel, a refugee in 1776, 18. 267.
Russell, Nathaniel Pope, 5. 427 *n.*
Russell (Russel), *Rev.* Noadiah, 8. 23, 28.
Russell, *Lady* Rachel, 13. 447. A Sermon of Mather dedicated to, 7. 365 *n.*
Russell, Richard, *Charlestown*, *d.* 1676, 3. 320; 5. 428 *n.*; 6. 349, 350; 12. 397; 20. 27.
Russell, Samuel, 17. 159.
Russell (Russel), *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 23, 28.
Russell, *Mrs.* Sarah, 5. 427 *n.*
Russell, *Mrs.* Sarah (Shaw), 18. 281.
Russell, *Mrs.* Susanna, 6. 350; 12. 365.
Russell, *Mrs.* Sylvia, 18. 280.
Russell, Thomas, 11. 316.
Russell, *Hon.* Thomas, 4. 64; 12. 61; 19. 161. Donation from, 1. 26. His coat of arms, 5. 429 *n.*
Russell, Thomas, *Jr.*, 19. 161.
Russell, William, 20. 286, 318.
Russell, *Lady* William, 16. 430.
Russell, *Lieut.* William, 15. 86. Acquitted by court-martial, 15. 151.
Russell, William, *LL.D.*, his 'Histories of Europe,' 1. 122.
Russell, *Lord* William, 12. 410, 412; 13. 109; 18. 438.
Russell, William G., *LL.D.*, 19. 356.
Russell, William H., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 227.
Russell, *Sir* William Oldnall, 14. 392.
Russell, William S., donations from, 2. 360, 476. His identification of the site of the Plymouth Trading House, 3. 256. His 'Pilgrim Memorials,' 3. 256.
Russell, Wriothesley, *Duke of Bedford*, *see* Bedford.
Russell & Cutler, *Messrs.*, donations from, 1. 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219.
Russell & Gardner, 3. 149, 149 *n.*
Russell & Odiorne, *Messrs.*, agreement to sell the Collections made with, 1. 504. Agreement made with the Society, 2. 62 *n.*, 111 *n.*
Russell & Shattuck, *Messrs.*, 2. 111, 111 *n.* The firm indebted to the Society, 2. 111.
Russell & Sturgis, *Messrs.*, 18. 281.
Russell Family, 5. 427, 429 *n.*; 8. 320; 13. 76.
'Russell Manuscripts,' 13. 64.
Russelles, *Capt.* Thaddeus, 15. 83.

Russia, 3. 51; 6. 215. Progress towards China, 7. 406. And the Northwest Coast, 7. 451, 452.
Rutgers College, 13. 43.
Rutherford, Samuel, his 'Due Right of Presbyteries,' 1. 68.
Rutland, Bridget Sutton, *Lady*, 12. 272.
Rutland, John Manners, 1st *Duke of*, 12. 410.
Rutland, John Manners, 2d *Duke of*, 12. 410.
Rutland, John Manners, 3d *Duke of*, 12. 272, 274 *n.*, 418; 13. 101.
Rutland, *Mass.*, 12. 274 *n.*, 402, 403, 410; 13. 76.
Rutledge (Rutlege), *Gov.* Edward, 4. 57; 6. 184; 7. 263; 13 216; 15. 393. Letter to, from Gen. Lincoln, 6. 221. Letter to, from Gen. Greene, 6. 231, 232.
Rutledge, H. M., 15. 393.
Rutledge, John, on slavery, 6. 140, 144.
Ruysch, Johann, map of the world by, 13. 359.
Ruyter, Michael Adriaanzoon de, 11. 133; 16. 237.
Ryan, George, 2. 86 *n.*
Ryan, *Lieut.* William, 15. 80. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 147.
Rydal Mount, 10. 438.
Ryder, *Sir* Dudley, 5. 68, 164, 167, 169, 170.
Ryder, *Bishop* Henry, his 'Sermons,' 18. 429.
Ryder & Harris, 12. 223, 231, 235; 13. 6, 12, 277.
Rye, *Eng.*, 3. 132, 155.
Rye, *N. H.*, 19. 256.
Rye House plot, 18. 257.
Ryece, Robert, 8. 414; 17. 124.
Rymer, Thomas, his 'Fœdera' cited, 14. 376 *n.*

S.

Saalfeld, *Prof.*, 10. 270, 272.
Sabbath, 6. 52, 53, 75, 76, 263, 264. In New England in 1740, 5. 115, 116. Joseph Haynes on the due observance of, 6. 263 *n.*, 264 *n.*
Sabbath Schools, notice of sermon on, 2. 5.
Sabbatier, *Mr.*, 1. 370, 371 *n.*; 3. 145.
Sabbatis, Saul, 17. 216.
Sabenor, *Indian*, 18. 90, 108.
Sabin, *Rev.* Elijah H., 17. 371.
Sabin, Joseph, 20. 230. Donations from, 10. 320; 11. 500.
Sabin, William, 17. 371.
Sabin's Inn, *Providence*, 7. 203.
Sabine, *Hon.* Lorenzo, *A.M.*, 4. 51, 373; 12. 259, 264; 13. 56, 76; 14. 102; 15. 398; 16. 163; 19. 147 *n.*; 20. 47 *n.* His death, 1. xliv; 15. xvi; 17. 382. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 595. Elected, 2. 596. Accepts membership, 2. 599. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 606. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 607. Offers valuable papers to the Society, 3. 84. Of Publishing Committee, 3. 89. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of name, 3. 266–270. Of Standing Committee, 4. 19, 272. Donations from, 4. 392; 5. 48; 6. 20; 7. 408; 9. 353; 11. 501. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. Of Nominating Committee, 6. 471. Death of, announced, 15. 278. His 'Duels and Duelling' cited, 15. 278. Resolutions of the Society in regard to the death of, 15. 278. A member of the Society to be appointed to prepare a memoir of, 15. 278. 'Memoir of,' by Rev. E. E. Hale, 17. 371–382. His birth and ancestry, 17. 371. Boyhood, 17. 372. Apprenticed to Messrs. Lincoln & Edmands, 17. 373. His own sketch of his life in a letter to C. C. Hazewell, 17. 373, 374. Reminiscences by Dr. Ray, 17. 374–376. His literary labors, 17. 377–380. His connection with Mr. Webster in the Ashburton treaty, 17. 375, 377. Mr. Webster's letter to him, 17. 378. Public offices, 17. 379, 380. Letter from, to Vice-Pres. Hamlin, 17. 381. Marriage, 17. 382. Publications, 17. 382. His 'American Loyalists' quoted, 6. 211–213; 15. 278; 16. 11 *n.*; 17. 209 *n.*, 211 *n.*, 215 *n.*; 18. 126 *n.*; 20. 47 *n.*, 48 *n.*
Sabine, *Mrs.* Matilda F., 17. 382.
Sabins, *Lieut.* Zebadiah, 15. 81.
Sabinus, Poppæus, 16. 176.
Sabonadière, Paul, 14. 218.
Saciller, John, 4. 353–355.
Sacket, *Lieut.* David, 15. 84, 84 *n.*
Sackville, *Dr.*, recommended to Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, by R. Boyle, 5. 376, 377.
Sackville, George F. L., *Baron Conyers*, *see* Conyers.
Sackville, Thomas, *Lord Buckhurst*, *see* Buckhurst.
Saco, *Me.*, 12. 403; 18. 283; 20. 80, 87, 88, 235.
Saconoconoco, 10. 328. Surrender of, 5. 402.
Sacramento River, first American steamer on, 7. 415.
Sadleir, *Mrs.* Anne (Coke), 10 350.
Sadler, Ann (*Mrs.* Harvard), 20. 347.
'Sadler State Papers,' 12. 143.
Sadolet, *Cardinal*, 11. 433 *n.*
Saffin, John, 12. 364; 17. 52, 53.
Safford, Aaron H., 13. 278. Donation from, 13. 243. Vote of thanks to, 13. 246.

Safford, James M., donation from, 3. 262.
Saffrey, ——, his map of Massachusetts, 1. 455.
Saffron, 5. 392.
Sagadahoc Colony, manuscript relating to, with preface and notes, by Mr. De Costa, 18. 82–117.
Sagamore Squidraket, 3. 186.
Sagatucket River, 4. 275.
Sagee (Sayre ?), ——, 17. 209, 209 *n.*
Sagg Harbor, *L. I.*, porpoise fishery at, 11. 20.
'Sagittarius's Letters and Political Speculations,' 1. 33.
Sailor's Snug Harbor, 3. 282.
Sainsbury, W. Noel, 5. 60, 126; 8. 10; 10. 84, 113, 350, 373, 375; 11. 131, 171, 172, 174 *n.*, 175 *n.*; 12. 100 *n.*, 236; 13. 331; 14. 162, 340; 16. 102, 256; 20. 290. Donation from, 5. 159. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 182. Extracts from a letter of, to the President, 9. 463. Documents copied by, 10. 377–393; his comments on them, 10. 393–395. Communication from, 13. 132. Letter from, communicated by the President, 16. 284. Gift from, 18. 179, 180. His 'Calendar of Colonial Papers' cited, 10. 25 *n.*, 27 *n.* 'Calendar of State Papers' cited, 14. 360 *n.*, 376 *n.*, A., B., C.
St. Albans, *Vt.*, 3. 132.
St. Andrew's Lodge, *freemasons*, 13. 208; 15. 346; 20. 270. Donation from, 11. 498.
St. Augustine, *Fla.*, 17. 61, 78, 79; 20. 363. The Greek Colony, 3. 226, 227.
St. Barbs, *Capt.*, 5. 357.
St. Botolph Club, *Boston*, 19. 239, 239 *n.* Covenant of, in regard to Dr. Ellis's 'loving cup,' 19. 265, 266.
St. Botolph's Church, *Boston, Eng.*, 20. 98, 333. Photograph of, 7. 100, 360. Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 251, 252. A view of, given, 18. 318.
St. Castin, *Baron* de, expedition to Quebec, 5. 230, 231, 234.
St. Christopher, laws of the island of, 1. 112.
'St. Chrysostom's Magazine,' 13. 451.
St. Clair, *Gen.* Arthur, 14. 338; 17. 187. Letter from, to Gov. Bowdoin, 6. 356–358. Papers of, for sale, 11. 130. Address to, prepared by Mr. Wallcut, 17. 182 *n.*
St. Clair, *Mrs.* Arthur, 11. 130.
St. Croix Island, 6. 248.
St. Croix River, 2. 175, 180, 190; 3. 149.
St. David's Church, *Radnor, Penn.*, 20. 343.
St. Domingo, 5. 47, 360; 10. 164. Account of the insurrection of the slaves in, 1. 355–357.
St. Francis, Order of, *see* Order, etc.
St. George's Parish, *Shelburne, N. S.*, extracts from the records of, 19. 237–239.
St. Germans, Edward Granville Eliot, *3d Earl of*, 5. 85, 97; 12. 236; 14. 204; 15. 380–382; 18. 442. With the Prince of Wales, 5. 97. Presents a copy of a manuscript of Sir John Eliot, 8. 7, 413, 415, 416. Vote of thanks to, 8. 417. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 9. 255.
St. Germans, William Eliot, *2d Earl of*, 18. 443.
St. Giles's Parish, *London*, 6. 18.
St. Hellin's Parish, *London*, 10. 160.
St Hilaire, *see* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire.
St. James Square, 3. 22.
'St. John, Fanny,' *book*, 13. 236.
St. John, James A., his 'Life of Raleigh' cited, 13. 84, 85, 87; 19. 76 *n.*–78 *n.*, 81 *n.*
St. John, Oliver, 18. 326.
St. John, *N. B.*, 17. 208–210; 20. 231.
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, *see* Order, etc.
St. John River, Acadian settlement on, 13. 77.
St. Johns, *Canada*, besieged, 1775, 7. 207, 210. Reported surrender of, 7. 211–215.
St. John's wort, *medicine*, 5. 389.
St. Leger, *Col.* Barry, 19. 408.
St. Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, *Baron*, 15. 382.
St. Louis, *Africa*, 6. 248.
St. Louis, *Canada*, 11. 319. Fall of, 11. 317, 318.
St. Louis, *Mo.*, 4. 92; 19. 229. Newspapers in (1828), 13. 306.
St. Louis Indians, legend of, 11. 320.
St. Louis Public School Library Society, donation from, 11. 499.
St. Lucy, *Cardinal*, 11. 422 *n.*
St. Margaret's Church, *Westminster, Eng.*, 18. 119, 180, 243, 269, 402, 405.
St. Martin's, tune of, 6. 270.
St. Maurice, *M.* Faucher de, 11. 320 *n.*
St. Memin, C. B. J. Févret de, 13 43.
St. Memin collection of portraits, 10. 489.
Saint Mesme, G. F. A. l'Hôpital, *Marquis* de, 10. 91.
St. Michael's Eve, 3. 34.
St. Neots, 6. 54.
St. Pancras, *Middlesex, Eng.*, epitaphs copied from monument in church and burial grounds of, presented, 12. 12.
St. Patrick's Parish, *Shelburne, N. S.*, extracts from the records of, 19. 237–239.
St. Paul, Epistles of, 6. 305.
St. Paul, *Minn.*, 10. 145.
St. Paul's Church, *Boston*, 6. 468; 12. 14, 18; 18. 313, 316.
St. Peter, church of, in Heidelberg, 15. 242.
St. Peter's Church, *Salem*, 7. 107, 113.

St. Petersburg Academy of Arts and Sciences, 16. 473.
St. Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 3. 385.
St. Pierre, Urian de, 13. 63.
St. Regis, 15. 308. Date of the settlement of, 11. 317.
St. Regis' bell, 15. 307. Paper on, by Hon. G. T. Davis, 11. 311–321.
St. Sepulchre's Church, *London*, the burial-place of Capt. John Smith, 9. 348.
St. Simon, Claude Anne, *Marquis* de, 14. 333.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi, *Duc* de, 19. 8.
St. Simons, 3. 224.
St. Stephen's Church, *Boston*, 6. 442.
St. Tammany Society, *New York*, 1. 28.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 15. 309.
Sainthill, ——, his 'Old Countess of Desmond,' 13. 64.
Salazar, Domingo, *Bishop of Manilla*, 16. 318.
Salazar, *Don* José Maria, *LL.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 385. Elected, 1. 385. His death, 5. xi.
Sale Papers, 10. 161.
Salem, Peter, 6. 176. Account of, by Aaron White, 6. 176–178.
Salem, *Mass.*, city of, 2. 6; 3 32 *a*, 55, 139 *n.*, 140, 196, 288, 316; 4. 3, 91, 221; 5. 94, 357; 6. 194, 277, 278, 279 *n.*, 291, 292, 314, 320, 329, 330, 435; 7. 255, 259; 10. 177–180, 183, 186, 327; 11. 469; 12. 115, 205, 342, 349 *n.*, 393, 395, 396, 432; 15. 216; 16. 11, 194, 282 *n.*, 286, 289, 292–295, 297 *n.*, 396; 17. 67, 93, 98, 123, 125, 263, 264, 288, 346, 356, 368, 369; 18. 14, 37, 38, 42, 169, 298, 391, 392 *n.*; 19. 8, 262–264; 20. 5, 64, 66, 74, 82 *n.*, 288, 292, 292 *n.*, 293, 295, 308, 315, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 397–400. Donation from, 2. 584. Visited by Père Druillettes, 3. 34. Papers of the court of, 5. 31. Witchcraft, 5. 31–37. Old house on Witch Hill, 5. 55. Medicine in, 5. 390, 391. Gov. Winthrop's arrival, 6. 4, 5. Sale of slaves advertised, 6. 194. Public notice taken of the death of Dr. Bowditch, 6. 300. Founding of the Essex Institute, 6. 317. Founders of, 6. 330. A prize sent into, 1776, 7. 262. Map of the port of, 7. 361. In 1774 and 1775, 8. 329–400.
Salem, First Church at, 1. 12; 17. 141. 'Remarks upon the division in,' 1. 12. Controversy with the Tabernacle Church, 6. 292, 317, 318. Frame of, 8. 8. Restoration of, 15. 195. Remarks by the President on the first church at, 17. 123–126.
Salem, Second Church at, 2. 276; 16. 268.
Salem, South Church at, 15. 212.
Salem, Tabernacle Church at, 6. 292, 317, 318; 19. 262.
Salem Athenæum, donation from, 4. 54.
'Salem Gazette,' 1. 112, 321, 322; 6. 318; 18. 39. Obituary notices written by Hon. D. A. White, 6. 300.
Salem Lyceum, presidency of Judge White, 6. 297.
'Salem Register,' 1. 322.
Salem Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Salem Village, *see* Danvers.
Sales, Francis, 6. 270; 10. 249. And Nathan Appleton, 5. 256.
Salisbury, Ambrose, 20. 23.
Salisbury, D. Waldo, 10. 312.
Salisbury, *Prof.* Edward E., donation from, 14. 338. Vote of thanks to, 14. 338.
Salisbury, James Cecil, *4th Earl of*, 13. 106.
Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoigne, *3d Marquis of*, 20. 102.
Salisbury, Samuel, 1. 192; 4. 43.
Salisbury, Samuel, *Jr.* (*Sewall, Salisbury, & Co.*), 11. 308.
Salisbury, *Hon.* Stephen, *LL.D.*, 4. 2; 9. 364, 365, 449; 10. 2, 109, 310; 11. 162; 15. 274; 19. 357; 20. 233, 235. Elected a Resident Member, 3 284. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1867, 9. 468. Account of the Cardiff Giant by, read to the Society, 11. 158. Gift from, 17. 307. His eighty-fourth birthday, 19. 247. Letter from, 20. 234.
Salisbury, Stephen, *Jr.*, *A.M.*, 19. 285. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 102. Accepts membership, 19. 123.
Salisbury, William, 12. 182.
Salisbury, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395, 401 *n.*; 16. 269, 279; 17. 220; 18. 392 *n.* Origin of the name of, 12. 396.
Salisbury, *N. H.*, 18. 169.
Salisbury, *Penn.*, 17. 204.
Sallust, 3. 384; 6. 278, 279 *n.*
Salmon, *Mr.*, 20. 123, 128.
Salmon, Thomas, his 'Geographical and Historical Grammar,' 17. 193, 193 *n.*
Salmon, *Capt.* John, 15. 85 *n.*, 86.
Salmon Falls, *N. H.*, 16. 105, 106; 17. 108, 353. Attacked and destroyed by Indians, 14. 126; 17. 226.
Salt, art of making, 1. 21. As a medicine, 5. 392. Early manufacture of, in Kentucky, 12. 38. Mr. Smith's paper on the scarcity of, in the Revolutionary War, 15. 221.
Salt Lake City, 17. 462.
Salter, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 72.
Salter, Æneas, 6. 350.
Salter, *Rev.* Richard, 11. 141; 14. 84.
Salter, Sampson, 20. 219.
Salter, William, 18. 389, 389 *n.*, 398.
Saltmarsh, *Dr.*, 17. 214, 216.
Saltmarsh, *Rev.* S., donation from, 4. 309.

Salto de Apipé, *rapids, S. A.*, 7. 416.
Saltonstal, Leveret, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Saltonstall, Anna (*Mrs.* J. C. Merrill), 2. 561.
Saltonstall, Grace, 5. 94.
Saltonstall, *Col.* Gurdon, 14. 82. Appointed to collect all papers relating to the Connecticut colony, 2. 344 *n.*, 345*n.*
Saltonstall, *Rev.* Gurdon, *Governor of Connecticut, d.* 1724, 4. 123; 5. 232; 8. 28; 10. 395; 12. 254. Mr. Adams's funeral sermon on, 1. 146. At Congress at New London, 1711, 5. 233. Letter to Capt. Prentice, 12. 255. Letter from Judge Sewall to, 12. 378. Portrait of the children of, by Jonathan B. Blackburn, 16. 391.
Saltonstall, Henry, *M.D.*, 4. 441; 5. 94; 8. 11, 20, 25.
Saltonstall, Leverett, *A.M.*, 4. 391; 8. 257; 10. 412, 440 *n.*; 12. 264; 13. 289; 17. 165, 294; 19. 356. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 54. Accepts membership, 4. 107. Donations from, 3. 284; 4. 139, 247, 424; 7. 140, 143; 9. 437; 10. 336; 11. 501. Presents a pedigree of the Saltonstall family, 3. 283. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 4. 2, 3. Gift of, 4. 140. Of Nominating Committee, 4. 438; 5. 160, 486; 6. 19; 9. 468: 13. 255, 449; 18. 352. Of Standing Committee, 5. 29, 195; 7. 375; 8. 272; 9. 190; 10. 6. Vote of thanks to, 5. 17; 6. 20; 9. 437; 10. 20; 18. 416. Evening Meetings, 5. 323. Report of the Standing Committee for the year ending April, 1862, 6. 6–9, 20. His remarks in acknowledgment of the gift of the 'Peabody Fund,' 9. 448. Added to the committee on the Society's building, 12. 140; 13. 21. Submits report of the committee to nominate officers, 13. 279; 14. 28; 18. 415. Addresses the Society in reference to the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, 14. 158. Letter from, 14. 170. Pays a tribute to the character of Gov. Washburn, 15. 261. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36. Presents the annual report of the Council, 18. 404–407. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Hillard, 17. 44. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Hillard, 17. 51. Presents a gift from the Misses Guild, 17. 63. Appointed a delegate to the centennial celebration of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 18. 67 *n.* His notice of Hon. J. C. Merrill, 2. 554 *n.*, 561–563.
Saltonstall, *Hon.* Leverett, *LL.D., d.* 1845, 1. 262, 264, 270, 284, 336, 369, 375, 434 *n.*, 475, 478 *n.*; 2. 7 *n.*; 9. 437; 11. 56, 235; 13. 414 *n.*; 17. 5; 18. 38. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 255. Elected, 1. 257. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 86, 188, 220, 298. Appointed a delegate to the celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 296. His death, 2. 318, 318 *n.* 'Memoir of,' 2. 318, 318 *n.* In Congress, 1842, 5. 285.
Saltonstall, Martha (*Mrs.* Clark), 17. 234.
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (*H. C.* 1659), 8. 12, 21, 26; 20. 324. Death of, 14. 145.
Saltonstall, Nathaniel (*H. C.* 1695), 8. 29.
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, *M.D., d.* 1815, 2. 561; 13. 414 *n.*
Saltonstall, Richard, *d.* 1694, 20. 23. A commissioner of Massachusetts, 5. 401 *n.*; 6. 58, 63.
Saltonstall, Richard, *Chippen-Warden*, 12. 413.
Saltonstall, *Col.* Richard, *H. C.* 1695, *d.* 1714, 8. 29; 14. 149.
Saltonstall, *Judge* Richard, *H. C.* 1722, *d.* 1756, 12. 323; 13. 414.
Saltonstall, *Sir* Richard, *d.* 1658, 10. 379; 11. 181; 12. 396, 400; 14. 304; 17. 124, 234, 348; 18. 118, 390; 19. 84; 20. 78, 83, 98, 118. Autograph and portrait of, 4. 2, 5. Gone to New England, 5. 93, 94. Signer of the 'Agreement at Cambridge,' 11. 181 *n.*
Saltonstall, Richarda-Posthuma (*Lady* Halifax), *see* Halifax.
Saltonstall, Robert, 12. 172.
Saltonstall, Rosamund, 5. 94.
Saltonstall, Samuel, 5. 94.
Saltonstall, *Capt.* William G., 7. 360.
Saltonstall family, 6. 292. Pedigree of, 3. 283.
Saltpetre, 5. 392. Manufacture of, in America during the Revolutionary War, 14. 256 *n.*
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, *Comte* de, 4. 237.
Salzburghers, 'Journals of,' 1. 21.
Sam, *Indian*, 13. 305.
Samoset, *Indian*, 6. 28; 13. 79; 18. 91.
Samoset, *ship*, 7. 415.
Samoset Place, 6. 28.
Sampson, *Lieut.* Andrew, 15. 77.
Sampson, Crocker, application from, 1. 121.
Sampson, *Rev.* Ezra, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 148. Elected, 1. 149. Donations from, 1. 154, 168.
Sampson, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 77.
Sampson, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 77.
Sampson, Davenport, & Co., donation from, 10. 336.
Sampson, *steamer*, 7. 417.
Samuel, *Lord Bishop of Oxford, see* Wilberforce.
San Blas, *Mexico*, 7. 425.
San Cyrillo, *a plantation*, 19. 226.

San Domingo, the people claim to possess the remains of Columbus, 2. 118 *n.*, 119 *n.*
San Francisco, *Cal.*, 7. 415; 11. 326, 347–350, 353; 17. 35, 461.
San Francisco Mercantile Library Association, *see* Mercantile Library Association of California.
San José, *Cal.*, mission of, 11. 350.
San Juan controversy, 7. 457.
San Juan de Fuca, 7. 458.
Sanburn, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 150.
Sanburn, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 16. 265, 272. Marriage of, 14. 150.
Sanburn, Nathaniel, marriage of, 14. 150.
Sanburn, *Mrs.* Rebecca, 14. 150.
Sanburn, William, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Sanchez, Rafael, 8. 432, 433.
Sancroft, *Archbishop* William, 13. 84, 89, 106. Letter to, from John Stoughton, 20. 21, 22.
Sandeman, Robert (?), his meeting-house burned, 15. 337.
Sanders, *Widow*, *Braintree*, 12. 376.
Sanders, Charles, 8. 50. Gift of, 4. 2.
Sanders, *Rev.* Daniel Clarke, *D.D.*, his funeral sermon on Mrs. Russell, 1. 178.
Sanders, Edward, 20. 9, 10.
Sanders, Henry, recantation of, 12. 189.
Sanders, Joseph, killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Sanders, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Sanders, Richard, marriage of, 14. 151.
Sanders, Sarah (*Mrs.* Brawn), 14. 151.
Sanders fund, 18. 29.
Sanderson, John, 15. 393. Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, 9. 7; 15. 393.
Sanderson, Robert, 3. 337.
Sanderson, *Bishop* Robert, his 'De Obligatione Conscientiæ,' 18. 428. His 'Sermons,' 18. 429.
Sandford, Peleg, 12. 418.
Sandford, *Me.*, 12. 408. Named in honor of Peleg Sandford, 12. 418.
Sandham, Alfred, donation from, 11. 500.
Sandisfield, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Named in honor of Lord Sandys, 12. 416; 18. 181, 224, 226.
Sandown, *N. H.*, 17. 156.
Sands, *Rev.* Henry, 18. 291.
Sands, Robert C., 11. 233, 234.
Sandwich, *Adm.* Edward Montagu, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 420.
Sandwich, *Adm.* John, *Earl of*, 19, 134.
Sandwich, John Montagu, 4*th Earl of*, 8. 323, 325, 337, 358, 364, 369, 377, 378, 390, 407, 461; 12. 415; 13. 170. Letter from, to Capt. Reynolds, 8. 77. Sails for England, 15. 354.
Sandwich, *Mass.*, 3. 252; 12. 394, 395, 399; 17. 344; 20. 230.
Sandwich Islands, 7. 426, 429. First vessel from the United States to, 1. 25. Articles from, given to the Cabinet, 1. 76, 138.
Sandyford, Ralph, book against slavery, 6. 120.
Sandys, Edwin, his 'Europæ Speculum,' etc., 2. 602 *n.*
Sandys, George, 10. 26, 29 *n.*, 455.
Sandys, Samuel Sandys, *Lord*, 12. 416.
Sandys, *Sir* Samuel, 12. 129.
Sanford, ——, 12. 180.
Sanford, *Dr.*, 19. 418.
Sanford, John, 18. 364.
Sanford, *Hon.* John E., a Resident Member, 20. xvii.
Sanford, L. G., donation from, 9. 255.
Sanford, Margaret (*Mrs.* Hutchinson), 11. 149.
Sanford, Mary (*Mrs.* Oliver), 16. 397.
Sanford, *Hon.* Nathan, 19. 52, 52 *n.*
Sanger, Eugene, 5. 104.
Sanger, *Rev.* Zedekiah, *D.D.*, 19. 314. Teacher of C. Lowell, 5. 429.
Sanguis draconis, 5. 392.
Sanitary Convention, *see* National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention.
Sanson, Nicholas, 18. 429.
Sant' Anna, *Baron* de, letter and donation from, 14. 2. Vote of thanks to, 14. 2.
Santa Barbara, 7. 412.
Santa Clara, Franciscus A., *see* Davenport, Christopher.
Santa Clara, *Cal.*, mission of, 11. 350.
Santa Fé, *New Mexico*, 18. 404.
Santalum rubrum, 5. 392.
Santangel, Luis de, 8. 433.
Sapelo, Island of, 3. 222, 223.
Saper, *Lieut.* Amos, 15. 79.
Sapontusik, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Sarate, Augustine, Nicholas's translation of his 'History of Peru,' 1. 138.
Saratoga, *N. Y.*, 5. 50; 7. 337; 10. 419; 16. 127; 17. 23; 18. 181, 182; 19. 209. Col. Brooks and Capt. Bancroft in the campaign of, 3. 271–277. Retreat of the American Army, 3. 279. Battle of, 7. 478–479.
Saratoga Lake, 3. 278.
Saratoga Street, 6. 28.
Sargeant, ——, *New England*, 17. 247, 250.
Sargeant, ——, *Ohio*, 17. 181.
Sargeant, *Rev. Mr.*, 3. 311.
Sargeant, Benjamin, 14. 136.
Sargeant, Edward, marriage of, 14. 151.
Sargeant, *Mrs.* Joanna, 14. 151.
Sargeant, Jonathan, 15. 66, 74.
Sargeant, *Hon.* Nathaniel Peaslee, 13. 297. Sketch of, 13. 295.
Sargeant, *Col.* Paul Dudley, 15. 118, 129, 140, 146, 160; 16. 339–346, 348–351, 353, 354, 356, 360, 362.
Sargeant, Peter, 15. 179, 180.
Sargeant, Ruth (*Mrs.* Henshaw), 15. 66.
Sargeant (Sergeant), Thomas, 8. 16, 17, 23, 27.
Sargent, *Mr.*, 19. 223.
Sargent, *Mrs.*, 19. 17, 18.

Sargent, *Mrs., daughter of Peter Edes*, 12. 178 *n.*
Sargent, *Mrs.* Catherine (Osborne), 12. 323.
Sargent, Daniel, 12. 62.
Sargent, Daniel, *Jr.*, 3. 310 *n.*
Sargent, Epes, *Sen.*, 12. 323.
Sargent, George Washington, 11. 324.
Sargent, *Col.* Henry, 1. 192 *n.*, 482 *n.*; 15. 403; 17. 120. His portrait of Dr. Belknap, 1. 120. Vote of thanks to, for restoration of picture of Cortes, 1. 446. His portrait of Rev. Dr. Belknap presented by Mrs. Jane Marcou, 9. 2, 189.
Sargent, Henry W., 19. 357.
Sargent, *Gen.* Horace Binney, leave granted to copy manuscripts, 15. 163.
Sargent, Ignatius, 11. 324.
Sargent, *Hon.* John, 14. 107.
Sargent, *Rev.* John, 2. 327. Account of his mission to the Housatonic Indians, 1. 10.
Sargent, John Osborne, extract from a letter of, 16. 407, 408.
Sargent, Lucius M., *A.M.*, 2. 194; 8. 320; 14. 161. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donation from, 2. 423; 3. 50; 5. 235; 6. 17. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 67. Communicates a paper on the 'Bonhomme Richard,' 3. 214. Vote of thanks to, 5. 236. Death of, 9. xvi; 10. 34. His articles on authorship of 'Massachusettensis,' cited, 13. 56.
Sargent, Lucius M., *Jr.*, *M.D.*, donation from, 5. 145.
Sargent, Moses H., donations from, 6. 20, 331; 8. 88.
Sargent, *Judge* Nathaniel P., case of Nathaniel Jenison *vs.* John & Seth Caldwell, 3. 195.
Sargent, Winthrop, 5. 63; 8. v, 279, 315, 316; 12. 8, 72, 331; 17. 119. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 50. Accepts membership, 3. 66. Donation from, 3. 110, 258, 262; 4. 286; 5 30. Statement of 'Whistling Tom,' 3. 232, 235. Letter and donation from, 3. 262, 263. His 'History of Braddock's Expedition' reported missing, 4. 9. His death, 11. xviii. Remarks of the President on the death of, 11. 322–324. Remarks by Dr. Holmes, 11. 324. Photograph of, presented, 12. 57. Tribute to, by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 12. 57–59. His 'History of Braddock's Expedition,' 3. 156; 4. 248. His 'Loyalist Poetry of the Revolution' cited, 17. 210 *n.* His 'Loyal Verses of Stansbury and Odell' cited, 17. 210 *n.*
Sargent, *Hon.* Winthrop, *Major*, 11. 323; 12. 58; 17. 188 *n.*, 191, 194, 196. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 59. Elected, 1. 61. Accepts membership, 1. 66. Donation from, 1. 146. His account of Indian utensils found at Cincinnati, 1. 81. Papers relating to his official conduct, 1. 146.
Sargent, *Mrs.* Winthrop (Rowena Tupper), 17. 180, 180 *n.*, 181.
Sargent & Murdock, *Messrs.*, 1. 377.
Sartill, *Adj.*, 15. 138.
Sartine, *M.*, *see* Tickell, R.
Sarto, Andrea del, 3. 379.
Sartorius, ——, 17. 150.
Sasakoos, *Indian*, 3. 313.
Sasanoa, *Indian*, 18. 98, 98 *n.*, 105.
Sassenow, *Indian*, 18. 112.
Satan, 3. 321.
Satisfaction, *privateer*, 5. 357.
Saturday Fish Club, 2. 154.
Saturn, 3. 211.
Saucy Nick, *Indian*, 19. 407 *n.*
Saugerties, *N. Y.*, 18. 268.
Saugus, *Mass.*, 10. 352; 20. 353.
Sauidge, Henry, 16. 264.
Saunder, Richard, 7. 129.
Saunders, ——, 8. 306.
Saunders, ——, 12. 359.
Saunders, *Adm. Sir* Charles, 11. 298.
Saunders, *Chief Justice* Edmund, 4. 165.
Saunders, *Capt.* Jesse, 15. 141. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 140.
Saunders, Thomas, 8. 474.
Saunders, Tobias, 6. 71 *n.*
Saunders, William A., 12. 212 *n.*
Saunderson, J., 15. 393.
Sausasquòit, 2. 290 *n.*
Sausumin, John, 2. 290 *n.* Pronunciation of, 2. 290 *n.*, 291 *n.*
Sauvanaud, *M.*, 20. 39.
Savage, ——, 8. 475.
Savage, ——, 17. 173.
Savage, ——, *army officer*, 19. 217.
Savage, *Mrs.*, 19. 214.
Savage, Abijah, *H.C.* 1659, 8. 13, 21, 26.
Savage, Abijah, *H.C.* 1695, 8. 29.
Savage, Abijah, *see* Savage, Habijah.
Savage, Abraham, 11. 393. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Savage, Arthur, 5. 64, 165; 13. 101; 103.
Savage, Arthur, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Savage, Arthur, 16. 120, 125.
Savage, Edward, 1. 77. An engraving of his portrait of Washington presented, 16. 11.
Savage, Edward H., donation from, 9. 247.
Savage, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Tudor), 16. 118.
Savage, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Winslow), 16. 391.
Savage, *Mrs.* Elizabeth O., 16. 153.
Savage, Emma, *see* Rogers.
Savage, Ephraim, 8. 13, 22, 26; 12. 108; 20. 2, 3.
Savage, *Mrs.* Faith (Hutchinson), 16. 117.

Savage, *Mrs.* Faith (Phillips), 5. 64, 69, 74, 166; 13. 101, 103. Case of Phillips *vs.*, 13. 80. Decree of the king in the case, 5. 64–80, 165–171; 13. 101–103.
Savage, Habijah, 5. 64, 165; 11. 141; 13 101, 103.
Savage, Habijah, 16. 118.
Savage, *Mrs.* Hannah (Phillips), 5. 64, 74, 166; 13. 101, 103.
Savage, Hope (*Mrs.* Shaw), 10. 62.
Savage, *Hon.* James, *LL.D.*, 1. 34*n.*, 230, 234, 236, 239, 240, 242, 243, 245, 248, 251–253, 257, 259, 262–266, 270, 272, 274, 277–279, 284, 331, 333–339, 350, 369, 371, 374, 376, 378, 380, 384–387, 392, 398, 400, 407, 408, 413, 417, 418, 424, 425, 427, 430, 433, 435, 437, 445–448, 450, 451, 453–456, 460, 464, 468, 470–473, 475, 478*n.*–482, 485, 490, 492, 494–497, 499, 500, 500*n.*; 3. 63; 4. 51, 53, 125, 127, 129, 145; 5. 40*n.*, 85, 178, 486; 7. 475; 8. 9, 77, 257, 278; 9. 2, 67, 176; 10. 108, 141; 11. 102, 105, 149, 335. 338, 501; 12. 24, 28, 128*n.*, 130, 236, 361; 13. 3, 13, 125, 226, 230, 231, 276, 423, 447; 14. 123*n.*, 325, 372; 15. 5, 273; 16. 111, 152, 153, 164, 168, 181, 197, 200, 276, 377; 17. 38, 65, 71, 89, 298, 343, 403; 18. 30, 66, 188, 206, 299, 410; 19. 291, 316, 341, 342, 354; 20. 38, 65, 78, 87, 171, 172, 194, 347, 402. His death, 1. xlii; 12. xviii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 228. Elected, 1. 229. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 234, 249, 264. Of committee to ask aid from the State to publish Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 239, 240. Elected Librarian, 1. 239, 245, 254, 264. Librarian, 1. 263, 269, 271. Of Publication Committee, 1. 241, 249, 273, 333, 337, 352. Of committee to dispose of duplicates, 1. 245. Of committee to consider the expediency of enforcing the delinquent-member by-law, 1. 245. Of committee on reprinting Collections, 1. 255, 449. Of committee on Winthrop's Journal, 1. 258, 374. Exhibits his transcript of Winthrop, 1. 258. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 258. Motions by, 1. 259, 495; 4. 425; 5. 149, 202, 323. Of Standing Committee, 1. 273, 279; 2. 3, 40, 82, 103, 130, 149. Of committee to sell the Collections, 1. 275. To examine the title to the land under the Society's rooms, 1. 275. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 276. Of committee to ask for the continuation of Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 286. Elected Treasurer, 1. 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467, 489; 2. 3, 40, 82, 103. Treasurer, 1. 334, 394*n.*, 396, 410*n.*, 454*n.*, 482, 500*n.*, 503*n.* Communicates list of donations to town of Boston after the Port Bill, 1. 334. Of committee on binding, 1. 335, 450. Committees appointed to audit his accounts, 1. 335, 336, 341, 349, 352, 374, 375, 378, 380, 388, 398, 409, 410, 419, 426, 427*n.*, 437, 445, 452, 464, 466, 487, 488, 504; 2. 2, 35, 78, 103, 128. Annual report of the Treasurer's accounts for the years ending April, 1821, 1. 336; 1822, 1. 341, 342; 1823, 1. 352; 1824, 1. 375; 1825, 1. 380; 1826, 1. 388, 388*n.*; 1827, 1. 398*n.*; 1828, 1. 409, 410, 410*n.*; 1829, 1. 419, 419*n.*; 1830, 1. 427*n.*; 1831, 1. 445, 445*n.*; 1832, 1. 452, 452*n.*; 1833, 1. 466, 466*n.*; 1834, 1. 488, 488*n.*; 1835, 2. 2, 2*n.*; 1836, 2. 36, 36*n.*, 37*n.*; 1837, 2. 82, 82*n.*; 1838, 2. 103, 103*n.*; 1839, 2. 131, 131*n.* Of committee on Mr. Tyng's letter about Harvard College graduates, 1. 336. Of committee on publication of the continuation of Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 338, 371, 396, 397*n.* Of committee on the request of the Maine Historical Society, 1. 348. To open correspondence about Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 370. The Treasurer directed to pay fifty dollars towards expenses of repairs, 1. 377. Of committee on joining other societies in the erection of a building, 1. 384. Losses by fire in his office, 1. 387, 392, 393*n.* Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Shaw, 1. 394. Of committee on communication from the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1. 396. Circular for subscriptions to third volume of Hutchinson's 'History' probably written by, 1. 397*n.* Communicates the bequest of Gov. Gore, 1. 407. Of committee to present the Collections to the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1. 408. Of committee on supplying the deficient volumes of Collections, 1. 409, 410. To write to Mr. Farmer for 'New England's Salamander,' 1. 418. Of committee to procure new rooms, 1. 420, 456*n.* Of committee to confer with the city authorities on the celebration of the anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 426. Of committee on a proposed exchange of publications, 1. 434, 436. Appointed to write a memoir of Mr. Tudor, 1. 435. Excused from that service, 1. 435*n.*, 477. Of committee on an exchange of books with Mr. Jenks, 1. 447, 449. Of committee on the centennial of Washington's birthday, 1. 448. Authorized to pay taxes on the Society's room, 1. 450. Of committee on an exchange with the Athenæum, 1. 452. Of committee on alteration of a by-law, 1. 453, 455. Of committee on Gov. Bernard's papers, 1. 459. Of committee on distribu-

tion of the Collections, 1. 460. Signs indenture with the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 461 *n*. Authorized to borrow money to pay for the new rooms, 1. 462, 463, 471. Reports subscriptions for the purchase of the Society's building, 1. 464, 465 *n*. Contributes to that purchase, 1. 465 *n*. Reports donations, 1. 469, 473; 2. 56, 62, 267, 321, 428. Of committee to furnish the new rooms, 1. 469. Of committee on a course of lectures, 1. 470. Directed to insure the room in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 474. Of committee on Mr. Bancroft's application, 1. 476. Presents resignation of D. Davis, 1. 493. Of committee on increase of the number of members, 1. 495. Of committee on Mr. Baldwin's request, 1. 502. Heliotype portrait of, 2. v, vi. His position in the heliotype group of members, 2. vi, vii; 3. 32 *a*. Accidental misplacement of the balance in his accounts, 2. 2, 2 *n*., 3 *n*. Authorized to borrow money for the Society, 2. 3, 10. Donations from, 2. 27, 41, 64, 127, 137, 146, 171, 176, 211, 221, 222, 239, 242, 243, 266, 301, 307, 325, 334, 336, 341, 346, 362, 364, 383, 417, 419, 423, 424, 429, 435, 444, 446, 450, 478, 483, 486, 536, 553; 3. 49, 66, 93, 126, 132, 133, 182, 265, 284; 4. 1, 146, 235, 309, 430; 5. 1, 38, 96, 104, 144, 373; 6. 1, 82, 414; 7. 298; 8. 88; 9. 227; 10. 145, 344; 11. 159. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 40, 46, 47, 50, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 123, 126, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142–144, 147, 149, 171, 172, 176, 177, 181, 183, 185–188, 192, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 256–259, 261–264, 266, 268, 271, 285–287, 291, 294, 297, 300, 303, 306, 307, 309, 314, 318, 319, 321, 324, 326, 328, 334, 335, 338, 340, 345, 349, 350, 353, 356, 358, 362–364, 370, 372, 377, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 389, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 424, 426, 429, 430, 434, 441, 443, 445, 452, 454, 460, 462, 466, 468–470, 472, 473, 478, 479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 499, 503, 507, 511, 513, 525, 529, 533, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 573, 581, 583, 592, 596, 599, 604, 606, 607. To renew the insurance on the Society's estate in Franklin Place, 2. 16. Reports from the Standing Committee concerning exchanges of publications with Mr. Hazard, 2. 18. Of committee to arrange concerning memoirs of members, 2. 31, 39. On committee to prepare a list of members from the beginning for the Collections, 2. 39, 39 *n*. Report of the Standing Committee concerning certain publications, 2. 49. Of committee to examine the donation of Mr. Miles, 2. 55. Of committee to fix the compensation of the Assistant Librarian, 2. 78. Report of the committee, 2. 81, 81 *n*., 82 *n*. Statement regarding the original deed of the estate in Franklin Place, 2. 93. Of committee concerning the disposition of the Collections, 2. 93. To pay to Dr. Harris the price of certain Collections, 2. 96. To settle the claim against the American Stationers' Company, 2. 100, 124. Statement regarding the reprint of Vol. I., second series, 2 110, 110 *n*. Reports request from the Kentucky Historical Society, 2. 113, 114. To continue the insurance on the Franklin Place estate, 2. 114. Reports the non-payment of the annual assessment of a member, 2. 119. Reports first dividend from the American Stationers' Company, 2. 126. Resigns position as Treasurer, 2. 130. Of committee to consider the daily opening of the Library, 2. 134, 135. Report on the subject, 2. 135 *n*., 136 *n*. To consider the matter of the sale of the Collections, 2. 148. Declines to serve on the committee on Mr. Harris's communication, 2. 149. Appointed, and subsequently excused from the Committee on Lectures, 2. 175. To consider the lending of the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 178. To act in the matter of lost books or manuscripts, 2. 180. Chosen President *pro tempore*, 2. 182, 185. Elected President, 2. 188, 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454, 472, 488, 528, 559. Presides at meetings of the Society, 2. 188, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221–223, 225, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 283, 285, 286, 288, 292, 295, 298, 301, 303, 306, 307, 313, 315, 319–321, 325, 327, 329, 334, 336, 338, 341, 346, 349, 352, 354, 356, 361, 362, 364, 371, 376, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 410, 411, 413, 415–419, 421, 423, 424, 428, 429, 432, 435, 442, 443, 451, 452, 454, 455, 459, 460, 462, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473, 477–480, 482, 483, 489, 491, 493, 498, 500, 503, 508, 511, 524, 526, 532, 539, 542, 547, 548, 551, 553, 555, 568, 572, 574, 582, 585, 593, 596, 599, 604, 606; 3. 1. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 191. Autograph of, 2. 192. Portrait of, faces 2. 192; 14. 153. To take charge of the loaning of medallions, 2. 222. Excused from preparing a memoir of Hon. T. L. Winthrop, 2. 228. Letter from, 2. 228, 228 *n*. Of

SAVAGE, *Hon.* JAMES, *LL.D.* (*continued*). committee to consider arrangements for commemorating the anniversary of the New England Confederation, 2. 240. Report of the committee, 2. 241, 242. Correspondence with the Hon. J. Q. Adams, concerning a discourse to be delivered by Mr. Adams, 2. 243, 243 *n.*, 244 *n.* Signature of his articles in the Collections, 2. 245 *n.* To procure Mr. Sumner's 'Memoir of the Pilgrim Fathers in Holland,' 2. 247. Meeting of the members at his house, 2. 254. Reads letters, 2. 255, 264, 270, 410. Of committee to consider the attractiveness of the meetings, 2. 264. Report of the committee, 2. 265, 269, 270. Of committee to consider a celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 267, 289. To have a permanent inscription placed on the Winslow chair, 2. 285. Reports on the letter directed to Judge Sewall relating to Dr. Cotton Mather, 2. 286, 287, 287 *n.* Report of the committee on the celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 289. Of committee to consider the letter from Josiah Quincy, Jr., in relation to the Boston Athenæum, 2. 295, 299. Communicates letters, 2. 295, 308, 327, 366, 481, 491, 510, 511, 526, 550, 551, 556, 593. Communicates a copy of a letter from Elisha Hutchinson, 2. 296, 296 *n.*–298 *n.* Reads letters from Josiah Cotton and Sir Henry Ashurst, 2. 304, 304 *n.*, 305 *n.* Of committee to consider the subject of a national name, 2. 310. To furnish Mr. Felt with a suitable testimonial for his journey to England, 2. 312. One of the subscribers to the Gore portrait, 2. 312 *n.* To make arrangements for the delivery of the memoir on the Patent Office, 2. 317, 318. Of committee to consider a claim to the Trumbull Papers, 2. 323, 330, 330 *n.*, 333 *n.*, 357, 357 *n.*–359 *n.* Communicates some Revolutionary poetry, 2. 326. Reports from the Standing Committee concerning the amendment of the charter, 2. 330. Communicates a copy of a bill for the erection of a monument in memory of Gen. Joseph Warren, 2. 337. Communicates a copy of the 'Petition of Randall Howlden,' etc., 2. 339. Communicates letters relating to the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 343. Of committee to invest the money of the Society at his discretion, 2. 370. Investment of funds, 2. 371. Communicates manuscripts, 2. 376, 377. Of committee to consider certain changes in the publication of the Collections, 2. 380. A member and secretary of the Anthology Club, 2. 387 *n*, 388 *n*. To sell the Western Railroad shares, 2. 416, 417. Reads a letter from Hon. John P. Kennedy, 2. 426. Communicates letters from Rev. Joseph Hunter, 2. 434, 460. Presents a request in behalf of Mr. J. S. Loring, 2. 444. Report of the committee with regard to proposed changes in the publication of the Collections, 2. 446, 446 *n.* Communicates a manuscript copy of a work in the British Museum, 2. 481. Presents letters of Rev. John Eliot, 2. 495. Reads request from S. Hopkins Emery, 2. 499. Permission accorded to, to borrow a portion of the Winthrop Manuscripts, 2. 528. Chosen as delegate to attend a celebration at Lancaster, 2. 534. Communicates matters of historical interest, 2. 540, 541, 552. Communications from, 2. 550, 552, 571. Requested to prepare a memoir of Hon. James C. Merrill, 2. 554, 554 *n.* Communicates receipts dated 1777, 2. 571. Communicates the request of G. H. Hollister, 2. 576–579. Communicates a letter from Mr. Whitehead, 2. 581. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* Presents an ancient bill of lading, 3. 27. Communications on the Sherman Family, 3. 28. Declines re-election as President of the Society, 3. 28, 29. Receives a vote of thanks, 3. 29. His response, 3. 30. To take charge of the unbound magazines, 3. 32. Communicates a paper on Goffe, the regicide, 3. 60–63. Letter relating to the Dowse donation, 3. 109. To represent the Society at the inauguration of the Franklin statue, 3. 111. Tribute to Mr. Hoar, 3. 122. Mr. T. C. Amory, Jr., to be allowed to use the Library for one year, 3. 128, 129. Present at the anniversary of the Pilgrims' landing, 3. 130. Communicates information relating to Rev. John Allen, 3. 132. Presents an original letter written by Cotton Mather, of 1699, 3. 132, 133. Letter to Elisha Hutchinson concerning the Hutchinson 'History,' 3. 144–146. Publication of the remainder of Hutchinson's 'History,' 3. 144–146. Of committee on increase of members, 3. 154. Presents copies of letters of Rev. John Allin, 3. 155. Marshals the Society into the Dowse Library room, 3. 164. Presents one of the original 'passes' given in accordance with an order of Gen. Gage, 3. 180. *See* Gage. Presents an autograph letter of James Otis, 3. 181. Exhibits one of the earliest bills of exchange used in the country, 3. 257. His remarks concerning a citation referring to the authorship of a book on

Antinomianism, 3. 257, 258. Presents two 'crow's feet' used in defence against the charge of cavalry, 3. 262. Presents a manuscript volume from Samuel Whitwell, 3. 264. Signs a memorial to the Legislature against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. The thanks of the Society to be presented to the class of 1829, 3. 331. Presents donation of the 'Haarlemsche Courant,' 3. 332. Remarks by, 4. 144, 283, 430; 5. 41, 182, 323; 7. 172, 308. Remarks by, on W. H. Prescott, 4. 188–190. Vote of thanks to, 5. 39. To prepare a memoir of Mr. Judd, 5. 44. Report on names of the principal undertakers for plantation, etc., 5. 93–96. Remarks on Mr. Judd, 5. 187. Seconds a motion, 5. 198. Report on publication of Proceedings, 5. 200. Communicates a letter of Cromwell, 5. 313. Reads a letter from T: Prince, 5. 365. On the Narragansett Patent, 5. 400. Calls the Narragansett Patent a forgery, 5. 403. Subscription from, 6. 9. Matters pertaining to the name of Edward Read, or Edmand Reade, 6. 255. Matters pertaining to changes in the Probate Courts, 6. 294 *n*. His Letters on Egypt, 6. 305. Gift of his 'Genealogical Dictionary' to the Library of the Society, 6. 425. On Mr. W: Vassall, 6. 476 *n*. Subject of a letter from Charles II., in his 'History of England,' 6. 488. Remarks concerning the Winthrop Letter, 6. 490. Deposits Otis's portrait in the Cabinet, 8. 231. Remarks on the death of Hon. Edward Everett, 8. 159, 160. His remarks in acknowledgment of the gift of Mr. George Peabody, 9. 446. And the Rogers Bible, 10. 428, 429. Interview of Hon. R. C. Winthrop with, 11. 229. Collection of coins belonging to, presented, 11. 252. Tribute to, by the President, 12. 433–438. By Mr. Charles Deane, 12. 438–441. Resolutions adopted by the Society, 12. 438. Vote of the Society on his retiring from the Presidency, 12. 435. His historical labors, 12. 436. Mention of, by Thackeray, Landor, and others, 12. 437. Anecdote of his thoroughness in antiquarian research, 12. 440. His hatred of Cotton Mather, 12. 441. Bequest of, to the Society, 13. 50. Vote to accept the same, 13. 51. Gifts of, to the Library, 13. 265, 271. His copy of the Society's Collections, with manuscript notes, presented, 13. 312. Portrait of, on book-plate for the books purchased from the Savage Fund, 14. 153. 'Memoir of,' by Hon. George S. Hillard, 16. 117–153. His ancestry, 16. 117. His birth, 16. 118. Education, 16. 118, 119. Extracts from his early letters, 16. 120–126. His letter to Rev. Mr. Payson, 16. 127. Begins the study of the law, 16. 127. His journey to the West Indies, and illness, 16. 128. His character as a lawyer, 16. 128. His connection with civil, literary, and benevolent institutions of Boston, 16. 129, 130. Founder of the Provident Institution for Savings, 16. 130. Other trusts, 16. 130. His agency in the establishment of primary schools, 16. 130–132. Overseer of Harvard College, 16. 133. His membership in this Society, 16. 133, 134. His manner of presiding over its meetings, 16. 134. Editor of Winthrop's 'Journal,' 16. 134–137. Selections from his notes, 16. 137–141. Abandons the practice of law, 16. 137. Visit to England, 16. 141, 142. Country life, 16. 142, 143. His preparations for the 'Genealogical Dictionary,' 16. 144, 145. Extracts from the 'Dictionary,' 16. 146–149. His death, 16. 150. Traits of character, 16. 150, 151. His opinion of Hancock and Cotton Mather, 16. 152, 153. His family, 16. 153. His opinion of Cotton Mather, 18. 244. Quoted and cited, 2. 612; 3. 258; 5. 40, 144, 492, 493; 6. 476; 8. 35; 10. 396; 12. 172 *n*., 396, 397. His 'Notes' on the letter from Elisha Hutchinson, 2. 297 *n*., 298 *n*. His 'Genealogical Dictionary,' 2. 612; 6. 255, 474; 12. 440; 13. 125, 410 *n*., 411 *n*.; 14. 129 *n*., 130 *n*., 134 *n*., 147 *n*.; 15. 396; 16. 118, 141, 143–145, 149–151; 17. 93, 140 *n*., 263 *n*.; 18. 6 *n*. His 'Winthrop's History of New England' cited, 2. 54 *n*.; 6. 255, 488; 12. 439; 16. 194, 196 *n*.–201 *n*., 203 *n*., 205 *n*. His edition of 'Winthrop's Journal,' 18. 290 *n*., 299 *n*.; 20. 184. Extract from his 'Notes to Winthrop,' 20. 78.

Savage, *Lieut.-Col.* James, *Jr.*, 12. 438; 16. 153.

Savage, *Judge* James W., 18. 404.

Savage, John, *H.C.* 1694, 8. 29.

Savage, John, *Barnstable*, 1801, 16. 121.

Savage, John, *Earl of Rivers*, *see* Rivers.

Savage, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.

Savage, *Dr.* Samuel, 10. 62; 16. 376.

Savage, Samuel P., 20. 15.

Savage, Thomas, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 399.

Savage, *Major* Thomas, 16. 117, 118; 17. 130; 20. 210. Portrait of, 20. 120.

Savage, Thomas S., *M.D.*, 14. 12.

Savage Fund, 13. 272, 276–278; 14. 53, 153, 321, 322, 325–327; 15. 268–270, 273, 274, 276; 16. 168–172; 17. 71, 73, 74; 18. 28, 30, 31, 34, 407, 409–411, 413, 414; 19. 290–292, 294; 20. 194, 195, 197, 198. Books bought with the income of, 19. 289; 20. 191.

'Savage Papers,' 16. 377; 17. 92.
Savalet, ——, 18. 97 *n.*
Savannah, *Ga.*, 3. 223, 224; 4. 96; 6. 89, 219; 8. 215, 217; 17. 61, 79, 80, 372; 18. 315; 19. 181 *n.*; 20. 90, 91. Newspapers of, 1. 190. Beginnings of the cotton-trade, 3. 222, 227. Commerce of, 7. 412.
Savannah, *vessel*, 7. 413.
'Savannah Daily Republican,' 2. 265. Donations from the publishers of, 8. 171, 201, 254, 274; 9. 196, 247, 255, 347, 353, 357, 368, 436; 10. 1.
'Savannah Georgian,' 9. 5 *n.*
Savannah River, 3. 225.
Savery family, *Devon*, 5. 315.
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, 20. 261.
Savile correspondence given, 4. 146.
Savin, *Col., Bristol*, 8. 219.
Savings Bank Building, 3. 47. A committee appointed to ascertain the expense of procuring the third story of, 2. 468.
Savings Banks, institution of, 2. 198.
Savoi, ——, *a singer*, 19 221.
Savonarola, Girolamo, 12. 70.
Saward, *Mr.*, 16. 387.
Sawin, Thomas, 4. 256, 257.
Sawin, Thomas E., letter and donation from, 2. 444, 445; 10. 40. His 'Brief Chronology of Wendell,' etc., 2. 445, 445 *n.*
Sawtelle, I. B., donation from, 11. 500.
Sawyer, *Mr., Newburyport*, donations from, 1. 122, 124.
Sawyer, Artemas, 19. 172, 176.
Sawyer, *Major* Ephraim, 15. 76, 90, 93, 102, 103, 142, 160.
Sawyer, *Capt.* James, 15. 80.
Sawyer, *Rev.* John, 8. 439.
Sawyer, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 76; 16. 353, 362.
Sawyer, R., 14. 328 *n.*
Sawyer, *Attorney-General Sir* Robert, 4. 160, 165; 11. 188 *n.*
Sawyer, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 82.
Sawyer, Timothy T., 19. 357.
Saxe, Hermann Moritz, *Comte* de, 6. 391.
Saxe, John G., 17. 459.
Saxis, Rafaele, 11. 223.
Saxon steamship, vote of thanks to, 7. 160.
Say and Sele, Fred. Twistleton Fiennes, 13*th Baron*, 13. 367.
Saybrook, *Conn.*, 8. 475; 10. 27 *n.*; 16. 4, 210; 17. 145, 146 *n.*, 343, 344, 347.
'Saybrook Platform,' 1. 469; 17. 151.
Saye and Sele, William Fiennes, *Lord*, 4. 2, 274; 11. 212; 13. 134; 14. 365; 16. 210; 20 44, 82 *n.*, 102 Land granted to, 3. 50. Deed of conveyance to, 6. 45.
Sayer, R., 6. 38.
Sayre, *Rev.* James, 11. 17.
Sayre, Stephen, committed to the Tower, 7. 236.
Sayre, *see* Sagee.
Scaliger, Joseph, 13. 315.
Scamerhorn, *Mr., Kinderhook*, 19. 400.
Scammel, Thomas, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Scammell, *Col.* Alexander, 14. 325, 326. His estimate of prisoners taken at Yorktown, 1. 217. Death of, 19. 68. 'Diary of,' 2. 498. His regiment, 3. 113.
Scammell, James, 15. 87. Appointed brigade-major, 15. 143.
Scammon, Richard, 16. 265, 266, 268, 269.
Scammons (Scamman), *Col.* James, 4. 296; 14. 88, 90; 15. 82, 85, 100, 103, 105, 107, 110, 122, 127, 129, 130, 149, 160. Report of, 4. 298. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 82, 82 *n.* Acquitted by court-martial, 15. 127.
Scammony, *a cathartic*, 5. 397.
Scandinavian antiquities, 8. 177 *et seq.*
Scandinavian Discoveries in North America, letter concerning, 2. 500, 500 *n.*, 501 *n.*
Scandinavians, early discoveries of, in America, 2. 505 *n.*
Scapula, Johann, his 'Lexicon,' 18. 430.
Scarborough, Thomas, 20. 188.
Scarborough, *Me.*, 12. 403. Corn taken from a burning house in 1676, 2. 309.
Scarborough, *man-of-war*, 4. 220; 7. 251.
Scarlet, *Capt.* Samuel, annuity due Harvard College, 6. 349.
Scarlett, *Capt.*, 16. 232, 235.
Scarsdale, Robert Seke, *Earl of*, 13. 106.
Schaffhausen, *Switzerland*, 6. 438, 439 *n.*
Scharf, *Col.* J. Thomas, his 'Chronicles of Baltimore,' 14. 340.
Scheffer, Ary, 19. 247; 20. 100, 101. Letter of, presenting a portrait of Lafayette to the House of Representatives at Washington, 19. 56, 57.
Schell, Augustus, 8. 2.
'Scheme to drive the French out of America,' 1. 21.
Schenck, *Rev.* Noah H., *D.D.*, donation from, 10 21.
Schenckius, Johann Theodor, 5. 386.
Schenectady, *N. Y.*, 2. 4, 584; 3. 132; 7. 329, 331; 11. 312; 16. 104; 17. 225; 18. 227; 19. 359, 402–404, 406, 408, 412, 417–420, 422.
Schidone, Bartholomeo, 3. 379.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 20. 242.
'Schiller Buch,' 5. 99.
Schinas, Constantine D., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 116. Elected, 2. 119.
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 16. 463; 18. 176.
Schlegel, F., 3. 384.
Schlegel, Johan Friderich Wilhelm, *President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of the North*, 2. 24, 85 *n.*; 8. 180.

Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 24. Elected, 2. 27.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel, 18. 338.
Schley, James Montfort, 2. 158.
Schmidt, L. W., donation from, 9. 368.
Schodac, *N. Y.*, 19. 420.
Schoharie, 1793, 7. 331.
Schomberg, *Capt.* Isaac, 'Naval Chronology' by, 12. 428.
Schomburgh, *Sir* Robert H., his 'History of Barbadoes' cited, 18. 13*n.*
School for the Idiotic and Feeble-Minded, *Massachusetts*, 17. 27.
School Street, *Boston*, 3. 308. Courthouse in, taken down, 5. 31.
Schoolcraft, *Hon.* Henry R., *LL.D.*, 2. 310*n.*; 18. 19. Letter from, referred to the Publishing Committee, 2. 35. Report of the Committee, 2. 36. Donation from, 2. 336. His death, 8. 182. His 'Essay on the Chippewa Language,' 1. 416. His 'Dissertation and Vocabulary of the Abenaki and Ogibwa Languages,' 2. 35, 36, 36*n.* His 'North American Indians' cited, 11. 160. Literary labors of, 12. 57. Quoted, 7. 447–449.
Schoolcraft, *Mrs.* Mary H., donation from, 12. 57.
Schools, names of, in Boston, 6. 32, 33. One of the four institutions necessary to be studied in writing the history of the American Revolution, 6. 365, 366. Early history of, in Boston, 12. 387–391.
Schooner, origin of the name, 1. 166; 2. 307.
Schouler, *Adj.-Gen.* William, letter to, from Luther V Bell, 7. 79, 80. Donation from, 10. 320.
Schrader, Heinrich A., 17. 409.
Schrœder, Francis, 10. 277.
Schrœder, Johann, 5. 386, 389, 390, 396, 398.
Schultz, Christian, his 'Travels' cited, 17. 187*n.*
Schultze, ——, 17. 150.
Schurman, *Madam* Anna Maria von, 13. 311.
Schutz, *Capt.* William, 18. 71.
Schuyler, *Mrs.*, 19. 26.
Schuyler, George L., 12. 268.
Schuyler, Hanyost, anecdote of, 19. 408*n.*
Schuyler, *Col.* Peter, vase presented to, by Queen Anne, 12. 269.
Schuyler, *Gen.* Philip, 4. 57, 288; 10. 305; 12. 122, 261, 269, 288; 14. 96, 342; 15. 114; 16. 291; 19. 395, 400–402, 413, 417. Condition of the army under, in 1777, 3. 278, 279. Instance of Indian fidelity, 3. 305. Appointed General, 7. 193. Defeats Guy Johnson, 7. 234. Letter from, 10. 489.
Schuyler family, 19. 160.
Schuylkill Bridge, 'Address to the Stockholders of,' 1. 191.
Schwartz, *Rev.* Louis B., 20. 362.
Schweinfurt, inscription to Olympia Morata on a house in, 15. 243.
Schwerin, *Field-Marshal*, 11. 242.
Scientific School, Harvard University, *see* Harvard University, Lawrence Scientific School.
Scientific Schools, 11. 87.
Scioto Land Company, *Ohio*, 13. 82.
Scipio, *negro*, 20. 136, 140.
Scituate, *Mass.*, 6. 476; 7. 476; 12. 393–395, 399; 17. 171, 206, 207, 216, 344; 19. 253*n.*, 376, 381, 382; 20. 274. Settlement at, 9. 27.
Scituate, *R. I.*, 4. 223, 224; 11. 28.
Scituate Harbor, 7. 361.
Sclater, Richard, 3. 260.
Scobie, James, *Marblehead*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Scola, ——, *musician*, 19. 221.
Scollay, John, *Son of Liberty*, 3. 95; 11. 141; 16. 295; 20. 10, 12, 12*n.*
Scollay, Mary (*Mrs.* Bigelow), 17. 417, 442.
Scollay, Mercy, donation from, 1. 87.
Scollay, *Col.* William, 1. 65; 13. 4; 17. 417, 420; 18. 318. Donations from, 1. 54, 89. Offers the room in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 58, 58*n.*
Scollay Square, *Boston*, 6. 30; 17. 420.
Scollay's Building, *Boston*, 1. xix; 18. 340.
Scot & M'Michael, *Messrs.*, 12. 49.
Scot, *Gen.*, 4. 133.
Scot, *Major*, 11. 132.
Scot, *Capt.* John, 7. 214–216, 220. *See* Scott.
Scot, *Mrs.* John, 7. 220, 225.
Scot, Lemuel, 7. 260.
Scotch Church, *London*, 5. 420.
'Scotch Victory,' *engraving*, 3. 37.
Scotchmen, legislation concerning enlistments, 6. 207. Leave Boston after the siege, 7. 249.
Scotland, 3. 98, 236; 10. 438. Surveys of, 1. 177. Service of Gen. Braddock in, 3. 236. Act of Union, 6. 28. Troops from, captured, 1776, 7. 258.
Scotland Society, *Windham Co., Conn.*, 11. 27.
Scots' Charitable Society, *Boston*, 16. 256; 17. 96.
'Scots' Magazine,' 1. 31.
Scots' Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge, *see* Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge.
Scott, *Capt.*, 15. 118; 16. 341, 351, 355, 359.
Scott, *Mr.*, 13. 413.
Scott, Benjamin, *F.R.A.S.*, 19. 122. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 29. Accepts membership, 12. 103. His proposal to restore the 'Bradford Manuscript,' 19. 64.

Scott, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles, 4. 306.
Scott, Charlotte Margaret (Carpenter), *Lady*, 12. 156.
Scott, Daniel, 1. 490.
Scott, *Mrs.* Daniel, 1. 490.
Scott, Dorothea, 20. 185.
Scott, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Hancock), *see* Hancock.
Scott, Dred, 6. 90, 91.
Scott, J. W., & Co., donation from, announced, 15. 177.
Scott, James, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Scott, *Capt.* James, 8. 365; 11. 142; 15. 338, 343, 344, 352, 358.
Scott, James, *Jr.*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Scott, *Mrs.* Joanna, 17. 86.
Scott, John, court-martialed, 15. 116, 117.
Scott, *Capt.* John, 10. 389; 12. 132; 13. 135 *n.*; 20. 185, 186. His conduct and characteristics, 6. 65, 66 *n.*, 72 *n.*, 74 *n.* His labors in behalf of Connecticut, 6. 67 *n.*, 71 *n.* The Narragansett lands, and his action on Long Island, 6. 68 *n.*–74 *n.* Letter to Secretary Williamson, 6. 69 *n.* Complaints of, made by the Dutch, 6. 72. His career terminated in America, 6. 72 *n.* Petition to Charles II., 10. 391.
Scott, John, *Earl of Eldon*, *see* Eldon.
Scott, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 6. 18. His 'Christian Life,' and discourses, 18. 427.
Scott, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Scott, Joseph, 4. 223; 8. 369, 370; 11. 393, 395; 15. 359. A refugee in 1776, 18. 268.
Scott, Katherine, 20. 185.
Scott, Lyde, 5. 239.
Scott, Margaret, 20. 289 *n.*
Scott, Martin B, donation from, 9. 227; 10. 86, 484.
Scott, *Mrs.* Sarah (Henshaw), 15. 74.
Scott, *Major* Sylvanus, 17. 87.
Scott, *Sir* Walter, 1. 340; 2. 70 *n.*; 3. 368, 369; 4. 259, 397, 405; 5. 393; 8. 387; 12. 162, 217, 231, 251, 437; 13. 66, 75; 14. 48, 155; 15. 5, 296; 16. 151, 405; 17. 403; 19. 207, 270, 272; 20. 390. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 338. Elected, 1. 339. Letter from, accepting membership, 1. 339 *n.* Dowse Library, 3. 172. Letter from, to H. Brevoort, 4. 398. Meeting of the Society on the one hundredth anniversary of his birthday, 12. 139–156. Elected an Honorary Member of the Society, 12. 140. Letter of, to Henry Brevoort, 12. 141. Bust of, by Chantrey, 12. 144. Resolutions adopted at the meeting, 12. 145. Remarks by R. W. Emerson, 12. 145–147. Remarks by G. S. Hillard, 12. 147. Autograph manuscripts of, exhibited, with remarks by R. C. Waterston, 12. 148–153. His care in correcting for the press, 12. 148. Scenes from 'Kenilworth,' 12. 149–151. Letter from Dr. Holmes on the occasion, 12. 154. From W. C. Bryant, 12. 155. Unpublished letter of, 12. 156. Portrait of, by Gilbert Stuart Newton, 12. 156 *n.* Letter from H. B. Grigsby concerning, 12. 231, 232. His edition of the 'Somers Tracts' cited, 13. 89, 93 *n.*
Scott, William, 11. 142.
Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, 4. 95, 306; 12. 294; 15. 3, 61; 18. 284. Elected an Honorary Member, 5. 316–319. Donation from, with autograph inscription, 6. 249. His flag-ship, 7. 413. Death of, 8. xvi. Remarks of the President in announcing the death of, 9. 229. His services in the War of 1812, 9. 229, 234. His subsequent career, 9. 230, 235. Tribute to, by William Ellery Channing, 9. 230, 235. His services in the Rebellion, 9. 231, 239. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 9. 233. Resolutions adopted by the Society, 9. 234. Remarks of Col. Aspinwall in support of the Resolutions, 9. 234. His services in the War of 1812, 9. 235. In Florida, 9. 235. In the War with Mexico, 9. 237. In the War of the Rebellion, 9. 239. Death of, 10. 3.
Scottow, Joshua, 3. 339; 5. 36; 20. 2, 73. His 'Old Men's Tears,' 1. 177, 447 *n.* His 'Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony,' 1. 177 *n.*, 447; 3. 287; 6. 415; 20. 65 *n.*, 73 *n.*
Scottow, Thomas, 8. 23, 27.
Scranton, *Rev.* Erastus, donation from, 3. 110.
Scribner, Charles, & Co., donations from, 10. 93, 135.
'Scribner's Magazine,' 15. 383 *n.*; 18. 329 *n.*
Scrivener, Matthew, his 'Apologia pro Ecclesiæ Patribus,' 18. 427.
Scrivener, Howard, 6. 339.
Scrooby, *Eng.*, 5. 322; 11. 402, 404; 12. 98–103; 20. 97. Visited by Mr. Charles Deane, 9. 348. Residence of Elder Brewster at, 11. 403.
Scrooby Manor, 12. 129.
Scroop, *Col.* Adrian, 18. 270.
Scrutinizing Committee, appointment of, 2. 47, 49, 51, 59, 64, 87, 90, 91, 135, 192, 217, 219, 221, 250, 266, 308, 313, 342, 384, 387, 412, 415, 417, 440, 442, 447, 450, 470, 473, 482, 496, 501, 525, 539, 540, 548, 569, 572, 582, 596, 606.
Scudder, *Capt.* Alexander, brings the first cargo of cotton from Mobile to Boston, 7. 417.
Scudder, Horace E., *A.M.*, 19. 74, 285; 20. 119. Elected a Resident Member, 18. 423. Presents a photograph of the Chesterton mill, 19. 75. Appointed on the committee to publish the Proceedings, 19. 334. His 'Noah Webster,' 19. 287. His 'Boston Town,' 19. 287.

Scudder, Samuel H., *A.M.*, 19. 318; 20 251.
Scull, Gideon D., 17. 290. Gift from, 17. 328. His 'Life of Sir Nathaniel Rich,' 20. 43. His 'Memoir and Letters of Capt. Evelyn,' 20. 43, 185. Gift from, 20. 185.
Scuyler family, 19. 160.
Sea-Island Cotton, 3. 222–225.
'Sea Life,' 2. 156.
Sea Serpent, 17. 413–416.
Seaford, ——, letter of Capt. Thomas Davers to, 12. 256.
Seal of the Society, 1. 78, 80, 485, 486; 3. 30. The President to prepare a device for, 1. 477. Judge Davis's device, 1. 483 *n*. Mr. Winthrop's device, 1. 483 *n*. Representation of, 1. 486 *n*. Box for, 1. 488.
Seales, Joseph, 15. 157.
Seals, 10. 94–104. Of the Corresponding Secretary, 2. 61, 61 *n*. Exhibited by Dr. Shurtleff, 2. 475. Matters pertaining to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 42, 54–57, 75. Purchased by Harvard College in 1693, 6. 341. Of the United States, 9. 351. Of the 'Council for New England,' communication on, by Mr. Charles Deane, 9. 469. Of Massachusetts, 10. 94–104. Of Virginia, 13. 233, 263.
Seals, copies of, in the Proceedings, device for seal of Massachusetts Historical Society, 1. between 338 and 339, 486. Of the Corresponding Secretary, formerly in use, 2. 174 *n*. Of New England, 6. 80, 81. Of Massachusetts Bay Province, 6. 428. Facsimile on the letter of Charles II., 6. 488. Of Louis Duke of Orleans, faces 7. 154. Of the Kennebec Land Company, 7. 369. Of the United States, 9. 351. Of the Council for New England, 9. 471. Of Virginia, 11. 386, 387; 13. 233. Several seals, 20. 158, 164.
Seamen's Aid Society, donation from, 2. 71. Request from, 2. 366.
Seares, *Col.*, 6. 209.
Searle, *Col.* Daniel, 3. 218, 219.
Searle, George, 12. 324.
Searle, Nathaniel, 19. 360, 371, 374, 376.
Searle, Samuel, 11. 142.
Sears, *Mr.*, 19. 218.
Sears, Ann Winthrop, 12. 13.
Sears, *Rev.* Barnas, *D.D.*, 10. 355; 18. 406. Elected a Corresponding Member, 11. 129. Accepts membership, 11. 145. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 14. 108. Remarks by, 16. 315–317. His death, 18. xx. Death of, announced by the President, 18. 181–183.
Sears, David, *the elder*, 1. 192 *n*.; 12. 13.
Sears, *Hon.* David, *A.M.*, 2. vii; 4. 241, 266, 422; 8. 269; 10. 10, 13; 11. 36, 37; 12. 72, 75, 132, 221; 13. 3, 15, 16, 59, 274, 278; 14. 67, 202, 308, 323; 15. 271, 289, 305; 16. 167; 17. 70; 18. 30, 410; 19. 268, 291; 20. 108, 194, 411. His death, 1. xliv; 11. xviii. Donation from, 3. 36; 4. 252, 384, 392, 424; 5. 87. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32*a*. Donations from, 2. 249, 419, 424. A subscriber toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 384. Elected, 2. 387. Accepts membership, 2. 410. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 417, 422, 424, 430, 434, 443, 455, 460, 462, 477, 490, 552, 554, 559, 571, 596, 607. Of committee to procure better accommodations for the Society, 2. 468. Reports additional accommodations for the Society, 2. 476, 555. Of Nominating Committee, 2. 553. Report of the Nominating Committee, 2. 558, 559. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 606. Elected Vice-President, 3. 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29, 195. Vice-President, 4. 378, 383, 391, 393, 424, 425, 429, 437. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 3. 1, 2. To report further concerning the property of the Society in the hands of the Treasurer, 3. 2. Trust fund, given to the Society, 3. 45–47; 5. 23, 190; 6. 10, 11; 7. 17; 10. 9, 167. Vote of thanks to, 3. 47; 10 20. Letter enclosing the foundation of the trust fund, 3. 49. Presents a letter giving the history of the Ice-trade, 3. 51-60. Of committee on larger accommodations, 3. 67. Letter referring to Mr. Dowse's donation, 3. 109. The Sears Memorial donated to the Society, 3. 156. Liberal donations from, 3. 168. Remarks concerning a certain sealed box, 3. 257. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop on W. H. Prescott, 4. 195. Invitation from, 4. 392. Society meets at his house, 4. 393. Declines re-election as Vice-President, 6. 19. Vote of thanks to, 6. 19, 20. Communicates F. Tudor's 'Memoir of the Ice-trade,' 7. 305. Announcement of the death of, 12. 13. Remarks on the occasion, by the President, 12. 13–15; by Rev. Dr. Lothrop, 12. 17, 18. Resolution adopted by the Society, 12. 17. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 13 100.

Sears, *Rev.* Edmund H., *D.D.*, 14. 318; 18. 183; 20. 410, 413, 417. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 220. Accepts membership, 3. 239. Donation, 4. 424, 430; 9. 2. His death, 14. xvi. Death of, announced, 14. 201. Remarks on, by the President, 14. 201. Remarks by Dr. Peabody, 14. 202. Dr. Robbins appointed to prepare a memoir of, 14. 202. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Robbins, 18. 224–239. Birth and parentage, 18. 224. Autobiographical memoranda, 18. 224, 226. Early love of poetry, 18. 225. Farm life, 18. 227. Enters Westfield Academy, 18. 227. At Union College, 18. 227. College writings, 18. 228. Influence of Dr. Nott, 18. 228. Begins the study of law, 18. 229. Enters the Divinity School at Cambridge, 18. 229. Settled at Wayland, 18. 229. At Lancaster, 18. 229. Returns to Wayland, 18. 230. Colleague to Dr. Field at Weston, 18. 231. Visits Europe, 18. 232, 233. His character as a minister, 18. 233, 234. His poetical and other writings, 18. 235. Traits of character, 18. 236, 237. Illness and death, 18. 237, 238. Inscription on his gravestone, 18. 238. Marriage, 18. 238. Children, 18. 238. List of his publications, 18. 238.

Sears, Edmund H., *Jr., son of the preceding*, 18. 228, 238.

Sears, Elisha, 19. 385 *n.*

Sears, *Mrs.* Ellen (Bacon), 18. 238.

Sears, Francis B., 18. 235 *n.*, 238.

Sears, *Rev.* Freeman, 1. 345.

Sears, Horace S., 18. 238.

Sears, Joshua M., 19. 357.

Sears, Katherine, 18. 238.

Sears, *Lieut.* Nathan, 15. 78.

Sears, Philip H., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 227; 10. 311.

Sears, *Mrs.* Philip H., 12. 147. Thanks of the Society voted to, 12. 156.

Sears, Richard, 18. 224.

Sears, Robert, donation from, 2. 452.

Sears, Willard, 16. 354.

Sears, William, 16. 349, 352.

Sears Fund, 3. iv, 45–47; 5. 23, 190; 6. 10, 11; 7. 17; 10. 8, 9, 167.

Sears Memorial, 3. 156.

Sears's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.

Seat of Government, debate on location of, in 1789, 11. 23.

Seaton, *Hon.* William W., *Mayor of Washington*, 1. 106 *n.*; 15. 250.

Seaver, *see* Sever.

Seaver, Benjamin, *Mayor of Boston*, donation from, 2. 508, 551.

Seaver, Ebenezer, 11. 142.

Seavey, Thomas, 16. 264.

Seavey, William, *Sen.*, 16. 264.

Seavie (Seavy), William, 14. 370; 16. 269.

Seaward, John, 16. 264.

Sebastian of Portugal, *the Pretender*, 10. 331.

Seccombe, *Rev.* John, 19. 127.

Secession, 10. 398. *See* Civil War in the United States, 1861–65.

Secker, A. B., 15. 238 *n.*

Second Church, *Boston*, 2. 280; 7. 271 *n.*; 18. 346; 20. 404, 406–408, 413, 415–417. Transcript of the records of, 2. 342, 353. Donation from a committee of, 2. 480. Copies of the early records of, 17. 161.

Second Church in Salem, 2. 276; 16. 286 *n.*

Second Congregational Unitarian Society, *New York*, 2. 5; 3. 208, 212.

Second Massachusetts Regiment at Gettysburg, 7. 155, 157.

Secondat, Charles de, *Baron Montesquieu*, *see* Montesquieu.

Secondon, *Indian*, 18. 97 *n.*

Secretary of State, *see* names of States, *and also* United States.

Secretary of State for the Home Department, *England*, donation from, 3. 205.

Secretary of War, *see* United States War Department.

Seddons, *Mr.*, 17. 206.

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 20. 77. Her 'Hope Leslie,' 20. 61, 76.

Sedgwick, *Hon.* Charles B., paper of, on the use of negro soldiers, 6. 247, 248.

Sedgwick, Charles F., donation from, 2. 238.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, 17. 402; 18. 271.

Sedgwick, *Gen.* Robert, 2. 552; 20. 347.

Sedgwick, Theodore, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1813, 3. 302. Portrait of, by Stuart, 16. 366.

Sedley, Catherine, 18. 256 *n.*

Seekonk, *Mass.*, 11. 426.

Seekonk (Seaconk) River, 11. 28.

Seeley, *Prof.* John R., *M.A.*, elected an Honorary Member, 19. 243. Accepts membership, 19. 265. His 'The Expansion of England,' 20. 352.

Seever, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 75.

Segar, *Hon.* Joseph, donation from, 5. 440, 6. 1, 470; 7. 376

Segou, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Segourné family, 2. 209.

Segrave, *Capt.* Edward, 15. 77.

Seke, Robert, *Earl of Scarsdale*, *see* Scarsdale.

Selby, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.

Selby, Thomas, 19. 105.

Selden, John, 8. 313.

Selden, *Major* Samuel, his powder-horn given, 18. 431; 19. 103.

Seldin, Eben, 11. 316.

Selectmen of Boston, *see* Boston.

Selectmen of Medford, *see* Medford.

Selfridge, Thomas O., 10. 52, 53; 12. 40; 19. 172, 178.

Selkirk, Charles Douglas Hamilton, *1st Earl of*, 13. 101.
Selkrig, James, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Selleck, John, 8. 29.
'Selling of Joseph,' by S: Sewall, 7. 161–165.
Sellman, *Capt.* John, 1. 205.
Sellon, Samuel, 11. 142.
Selwyn, William, 14 392.
Selyns, *Rev.* Henry, 8. 18, 19.
Semedo, F. Alvarez, his 'History of China,' 1. 112.
Sempervine *as a medicine*, 5. 395.
Semple, ——, 17. 201, 201 *n.*
Semple, John, 11. 394, 395.
Semple, Robert, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Senate, *see* Congress of the United States, *and* names of Legislatures by States' names.
Seneca, 3. 384.
Seneca Indians, 19. 394.
Senegal, 6. 248.
Senes, Louis Andre, 20. 271.
Senter, Isaac, *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 102. Elected, 1. 102. Accepts membership, 1. 104.
Sepalojett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Separatists, Church of, in Plumbers' Hall, London, 1567, 9. 376.
Sequanockon, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Sequasson, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
'Serapis,' capture of, 3. 208, 214, 215. Extract from Cooper's 'Naval History,' relating to the wreck of the 'Bonhomme Richard,' 3 215, 216.
Serbia, volume on, 2. 176.
Seres, William, *see* Sears.
Sergeant, *Mr.*, 16. 107.
Sergeant, Abigail, Indian name for, 19. 414 *n.*
Sergeant, Betsy, Indian name for, 19. 414 *n.*
Sergeant, Edward, *Casco*, 14. 126 *n.*
Sergeant, Edward, *Newbury*, marriage of, 14. 151. Killed by Indians, 14. 129.
Sergeant, *Col.* Erastus, his regiment, 7. 261.
Sergeant, J. D., engaged on the Ticonderoga trials, 5. 12.
Sergeant, John, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1852, 18. 280; 19. 19, 19 *n.*, 23.
Sergeant, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1749, 16 365; 19. 394, 395, 407 *n.*, 409–412 *n.*, 414.
Sergeant, Peter, 6. 339, 341; 12. 254, 374; 16. 107; 20. 324.
Sergeant, Stephen, 12. 117.
Sergius III., *Pope*, 11. 424.
Serjeant, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Serra, *Abbé* José Correa de, 17. 409, 413. Letter to Dr. Bigelow from, 17. 412.
Serres, Jean de, 11. 425 *n.*
Servetus, Michael, 18. 393.
Servetus's Bible, 10. 455.
Service, Robert, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
'Service de l'Église,' 1. 475.
Sessions Acts and Laws, 2. 577 *n.*–580 *n.*
'Sessions Records, Lincoln County,' cited, 20. 167 *n.*
Sestini, Domenico, *Abbé*, 13 33.
Setawket (Ashford), *L. I.*, 6. 69 *n.*, 72 *n.*
Seven Oaks, *Kent*, monuments in the church at, 14. 196.
Seven Years' War, 11. 242.
Seventh Regiment, *N. Y. S. M.*, donation from, 11. 499.
'Seventy-six Society,' 2. 569, 570; 16. 2.
Sever, *Mr.*, 15. 324.
Sever, Caleb, 16. 53.
Sever, Charles W. (*Sever & Francis*), 8. 61; 16. 54.
Sever, *Col.* James Warren, 11. 155; 16. 54. Donations from, 5. 203; 11. 322, 500; 12. 79. Vote of thanks to, 11. 322. Letter from, to the Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 7. 116, 117.
Sever, *Mrs.* James Warren, gift from the executors of the will of, 16. 11.
Sever, Nicholas, *A.M.*, his speech on the death of Isaac Lothrop, 1. 131. His argument before the Council of Massachusetts, with Mr. Dexter's prefatory note, 16. 50–67.
Sever, *Mrs.* Penelope W., 11. 80.
Sever, *Mrs.* Sarah, 16. 54.
Sever, William, *Kingston*, 11. 80.
Sever, William, *Worcester*, 11. 10.
Sever, *Hon.* William, 1775, 10. 99; 16. 85; 19. 377.
Severet, Philip, 16. 278, 279.
Severns, Samuel, 17. 158.
Sevigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *Marquise* de, 3. 385; 15. 40 *n.*
Sewall, *Capt.*, 2 472.
Sewall, *Mr.*, 16. 284.
Sewall, *Rev.* Charles C., 11. 261, 262.
Sewall, *Hon.* David, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1825, 1. 17 *n.*, 27 *n.*, 62, 133, 168, 483 *n.*; 3. 195; 10. 164; 13. 297; 16. 85; 20. 169. His death, 1. xli, 385 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 6. Elected, 1. 16. Donation from, 1. 26. Notice of, by Mr. Charles Deane, 1. 389, 390. Sketch of, 13. 295. His records of York County, 1. 27 *n.*, 390. His topographical description of York, 1. 51, 390. His 'Narrative of Tutor Flynt's Journey to Portsmouth,' 16. 5–11.
Sewall, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Hirst), letter from her father, Judge Sewall, to, 12. 362.
Sewall, *Mrs.* Esther (Quincy), 4. 34; 13. 416.
Sewall, *Gen.* Henry, 1. 308.

Sewall, Henry, *grandfather of the Chief Justice Samuel*, 12. 379.
Sewall, Henry, *father of the Chief Justice Samuel*, 1. 389; 12. 379.
Sewall, Henry, *royalist*, 1775, 11. 151.
Sewall, Jane, 13. 416.
Sewall, Jonathan, 13. 416, 417.
Sewall, *Attorney-General* Jonathan, *d.* 1796, 3. 191; 4. 34 *n.*; 8. 351; 13. 56, 416 *n.*; 14. 342; 15. 397; 19. 214, 215, 217. Letter of, to John Lowell, 14. 182–184.
Sewall, Jonathan, *Chief Justice of Canada*, 13. 416 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 498. Elected, 1. 503.
Sewall, Jonathan M., *d.* 1808, his 'Eulogy on Washington,' 1. 131.
Sewall, Joseph (*Sewall, Salisbury, & Co.*), 11. 308.
Sewall, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, 7. 271 *n.*; 12. 320, 324, 384; 13. 171, 174; 16. 51. Notes on Sermons of, 2. 54. His meeting-house used as a riding-school, 7. 216. Letter from N. Appleton to, 8. 213. Smibert's portrait of, engraved by Pelham, 9. 199; 16. 399. Portrait of, engraved by Hurd, 9. 211. His 'Diary' cited, 15. 174. His Sermon on the reduction of Havannah, 1. 79.
Sewall, Margaret, 13. 416.
Sewall, *Mrs.* Mary (Parker), 1. 389.
Sewall, *Mrs.* Mary (Payne), 13. 416.
Sewall, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Dudley), 12. 366.
Sewall, Rufus K., 2. 73 *n.* Donation from, 7. 152.
Sewall, Samuel, *d.* 1775, 7. 197.
Sewall, Samuel, donation from, 10. 314.
Sewall, Samuel, *Boston*, 1765, 20. 7.
Sewall, *Chief Justice* Samuel, *d.* 1730, 2. 87; 3. 343; 4. 256; 5. 157; 8. 14, 16, 17, 22, 27; 10. 165; 11. 151; 12. 108, 400; 14. 122 *n.*, 163, 167, 306; 16. 102, 162; 17. 71, 87, 99, 110; 18. 18, 145; 19. 66, 109, 110, 329; 20. 160, 208, 211, 284, 321 *n.*, 324, 325, 330, 346. The Sewall Manuscripts, 2 87 *n.* Letter directed to, relating to Dr. Cotton Mather, 2. 266. Report of Mr. Savage concerning, 2. 286, 287, 287 *n.* His 'Diary' offered for sale, 10. 316, 411. 'Diary of,' purchased, and placed in the Library, 11. 5, 33, 43. Committee on the publication of, 11. 326. Subscription started for the purpose, 11. 334. Selections from the Letter-book of, 12. 358–385. Petition of, for the office of Chief Justice, 12. 379. Character of, 13. 71. His 'Diary' to be published in the 'Collections,' 13. 345. Letter of, to John Winthrop, 14. 199. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 279, 399. His interleaved almanacs purchased by the Society, 17. 57. *See also* 'Sewall Papers.' Leaves from the 'Diary of,' given, 18. 179. Extract from the 'Diary of,' 20. 114. Quoted, 5. 162. His 'Selling of Joseph,' 7. 161–165. His 'Diary,' 12. 399, 409; 13. 240, 328; 14. 123 *n.*, 136 *n.*; 15. 174. Essay on the resurrection of women, 12. 380–384.
Sewall, *Judge* Samuel, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1814, 1. 307; 4. 34; 10. 54, 63, 177; 19. 255. Donation from, 1. 68.
Sewall, Samuel, *son of the first Chief Justice Samuel*, *d.* 1751, 6. 332; 11. 151; 12. 366.
Sewall, Samuel, *grandson of the first Chief Justice*, *d.* 1811, 15. 397; 19. 148, 148 *n.*
Sewall, *Rev.* Samuel, *A.M.*, *d.* 1868, 10. 316. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 26. Elected, 2. 30. Accepts membership, 2. 33. To be on Publishing Committee for Vol. VI., third series of the Collections, 2 49. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 50. Letters from, 2. 87, 87 *n.*, 550, 584. Resigns membership. 2. 87, 607 *n.* Donation from, 2. 261. Notice of, 2. 607 *n.*, 608 *n.* His death, 2. 608 *n.* His 'History of Woburn,' 2. 608 *n.*
Sewall, *Hon.* Samuel E., 1. 461 *n.*; 2. 207; 14. 392; 19. 426; 20. 233.
Sewall, Stephen, *Canada*, 13. 416 *n.*
Sewall, *Chief Justice* Stephen, *d.* 1760, 13. 416 *n.*; 20. 139–141, 144, 160.
Sewall, *Major* Stephen, 5. 35, 37; 12. 362; 13. 416 *n.*; 18. 269; 20. 163, 288, 289, 291, 291 *n.*, 292 *n.*, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 324. Power of attorney to, 20. 312, 313. Letter to, from N. Jewett, 20. 313, 314.
Sewall, *Prof.* Stephen, *d.* 1804, his funeral oration on Prof. Winthrop, 1. 18. His oration on Holyoke presented, 5. 228; 6. 15; 10. 160.
Sewall, William B., 16. 125.
'Sewall Diary,' 12. 5, 29; 19. 286, 293, 391. Committee authorized to contract for publishing, 12. 104. Revised edition of the first two volumes of, 19. 251. *See* Sewall, *Chief Justice* Samuel.
Sewall farm, *Brookline*, a camping-ground in the Revolution, 11. 151.
'Sewall Papers,' 13. 71, 378, 450; 14. 1, 26; 16. 162, 169, 279; 17. 67, 72, 75, 81; 18. 26, 32, 35, 179, 378, 406, 412, 415; 20. 119, 195. Vote to publish the 'Diary' as part of the 'Collections' of the Society, 13. 345. A serial of the 'Diary' announced, 16. 154, 174. The first volume of the 'Diary' published, 16. 368. Remarks by Dr. Ellis on, 16. 369. Request of the committee on, granted, 16. 369. The second volume of, published, 17. 288. Letter of Mrs. Dumford referred to the committee on the publication of, 18. 269. Cited, 17. 226 *n.*; 20. 121.

Seward, Anna, 14. 221, 222.
Seward, Frederick W., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 81.
Seward, *Hon.* William H., 4. 100; 11. 276, 362; 13. 43; 16. 439, 448–450; 17. 381; 18. 309; 19. 302. Election of, as Honorary Member, 8. 256; acknowledged, 8. 280, 481. His death, 12. xviii. Death of, announced, 12. 290. Tribute to him by the President, 12. 293–296. By Hon. C. F. Adams, 12. 296–308. Mr. Adams's tribute to the memory of, 13. 23.
Sewel, William, his 'History of the Quakers' cited, 18. 388 *n.*
Sewer, Henry, marriage of, 14. 151.
Sewer, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Seyle, Henry, 10. 159.
Seymore, John, 15. 117.
Seymour, Charles, *Duke of Somerset*, *see* Somerset.
Seymour, *Sir* Edward, *Viscount Conway*, *see* Conway.
Seymour, *Hon.* Horatio, elected an Honorary Member, 15. 230. Gift from, 17. 233. Vote of thanks to, 17. 233.
Seymour, *Rev.* James, 8. 215.
Seymour, *Rev.* Richard, 18. 89, 93, 102, 105 *n.*
Shackford, Mary (*Mrs.* Nutter), 14. 152.
Shackford, William, 16. 265.
Shadrach, *see* Ninkins, F.
Shaffer, T. P., donation from, 2. 334.
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, 1*st Earl of*, 6 67 *n.*; 13. 109.
Shakers, 19. 399.
Shakespeare, William, 6. 26; 10. 416; 14. 44, 314; 15. 384; 16. 143, 410; 17. 303–306, 358; 18. 324; 19. 305; 20. 62, 180, 182, 208, 249, 349. Bust of, placed in the Dowse Library, 3. 169, 170. Remarks of the President on the Tercentenary Commemoration of the birthday of, 7. 364–367. Reference by, to the custom of keeping back witnesses, 8. 308. Verplanck's edition of, 11. 234. Inscription on the tomb of, 17. 132. His 'Henry VIII.' cited, 15 19 *n.*; 20 62 *n.* Citation from his 'Measure for Measure,' 15. 284.
Shakleford, ——, 8. 172.
Shaler, Nathaniel, 6. 241. Letter from, in regard to negro heroes, 6. 241.
Shaler, William, *Consul at Algiers*, 12. 309; 13. 26.
Shanakate, *chief*, 7. 440.
Shanamacknœgg Brook, *Mass.*, 3. 217, 218.
Shanghai, *China*, 7. 416.
Shanks, Thomas, *spy*, hanged, 7. 135.
Shannon, Richard Cutts, 20. 335.
Shannon, *frigate*, 20. 29. Her battle with the 'Chesapeake,' 19. 379.
Shapleigh (Shapley), *Major* Nicholas, 13. 314; 14. 142; 18. 392 *n.*; 20. 402.
Shapleigh, Samuel, 6. 299.
Shapley, *Lieut.* John, killed by Indians, 14. 142.
Sharon, *Mass.*, 4. 390; 12. 52, 408, 417; 15. 5. Plan of, 1. 8.
Sharp, *Rev.* Daniel, *D.D.*, 10. 442. Donation from, 2. 265.
Sharp, *Deacon* Gibbins, 11. 141; 16. 286, 293.
Sharp, Granville, 15 231 *n.*; 20. 155. His letter on American Bishops, 1. 67. And the Somerset Case, 7. 319, 324, 325. His 'Journal' quoted, 7. 322. Quotes Blackstone on slavery, 7. 325.
Sharp, John, 15. 157.
Sharp (Sharpe), John, *Muddy River*, 2. 329. Letter written by, 2. 329, 329 *n.*, 330.
Sharp, Martha, 2. 329 *n.*
Sharp, Robert, 2. 329 *n.*
Sharp (Sharpe), Samuel, 4. 155; 5. 366; 10. 97; 11. 177.
Sharp, Stephen, 2. 330 *n.*
Sharp, Tabitha, 11. 291.
Sharp, Thomas, 11. 291.
Sharp, William, 2. 330 *n.*
Sharpe, John, *see* Sharp.
Sharpe, Jonathan, acquitted by court-martial, 15. 158.
Sharpe, Thomasin Elizabeth, donation from, 15. 253. Vote of thanks to, 15. 253.
Sharpe, W., 13. 103.
Sharpless, James, 13. 131; 14. 161. Crayon likeness of Washington by, 14. 160.
Sharrock, Robert, his 'De Officiis,' 18. 428.
Shattuck, *Messrs.*, 1. 354.
Shattuck, Benjamin, *M.D.*, 18. 163.
Shattuck, *Mrs.* Betsey (Miles), 18. 155.
Shattuck, *Mrs.* Clarissa, 18. 155.
Shattuck, George C., *M.D.*, 17. 295 *n.*, 447; 18. 163. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*
Shattuck, George O., 19. 356.
Shattuck, Job, 5. 16; 14. 76.
Shattuck, John, *Ashby*, 18. 155.
Shattuck, John, *Watertown*, 18. 163.
Shattuck, *Hon.* Lemuel, 1. 435, 445, 451, 456, 464, 473, 479, 487, 494; 4. 240; 8. 61; 17. 243, 295, 295 *n.*; 18. 154. His death, 1. xliii; 4. 147. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 428. Elected, 1. 434. Allowed to take newspapers from the Library, 1. 446. Donation from, 1. 487. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 12, 14, 15, 21, 28, 67, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 102, 104, 109, 117, 129, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142–146, 149, 171, 172, 176–178, 182, 183, 213, 215, 218–220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233–236, 238, 239, 306, 309, 314, 318, 324, 329, 335, 340, 352–354, 356, 376–378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 389, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 419, 421, 429, 430, 441, 450–452,

Shattuck, *Hon.* Lemuel (*continued*). 454, 457, 458, 460, 470, 472, 473, 478, 479, 486, 497, 499, 503, 507, 513, 525, 529, 534, 536, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 581, 585, 593, 604, 607. Donations from, **2.** 20, 93, 106, 116, 133, 147, 170, 171, 188, 214, 233, 383, 428, 429, 442, 471, 585. Of committee to obtain certain manuscript papers from Gen. Hoyt and Mrs. Hickman, **2.** 20. Moves to effect exchange of Sparks's 'Life, etc., of Washington,' for the Collections, **2.** 27. Of committee to petition the Massachusetts Legislature concerning the public documents, **2.** 27. Action of committee deferred, **2.** 29. To be on Publishing Committee for Vol. VI., third series of the Collections, **2.** 49. Of Scrutinizing Committee, **2.** 87, 135, 313, 473, 496, 540. Of committee to aid the sale of the Collections, **2.** 88, 89. Reports arrangement for selling the Collections, **2.** 89. Statement regarding the papers donated by J. Williams, **2.** 92. A member of the firm of Russell, Shattuck, & Co., **2.** 111 *n.* To act as Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, **2.** 173, 217, 417. Of Committee on Lectures, **2.** 176, 227. Request from, in behalf of Messrs. Wiley & Putnam, **2.** 354. Request concerning an exchange of certain books, **2.** 376. His set of Massachusetts Laws, **2.** 376. Of committee to procure a copy of the 'American Archives,' **2.** 418. Report of the committee, **2.** 420. Reads biographical sketches, **2.** 459. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, **2.** 485, 525. Report on the Treasurer's accounts, **2.** 527. Communicates the journal of Deacon William Parkman, **2.** 528. Action to be taken with regard to certain important exchanges for the Society, **2.** 549. Exhibits two manuscript volumes, **2.** 550. Communicates a deposit of the Diary of Rev. David Hall, **2.** 558. Donation from, **3.** 88. Of committee to solicit historical matter from towns, **3.** 89. Of committee to collect Acts of Parliament referring to Colonial affairs, **3.** 110. 'Memoir of,' by Charles Hudson, **18.** 155–165. Birth, **18.** 155. Education, **18.** 155, 156, 163. A teacher, **18.** 156. Organizes the first Sunday-school in Michigan, **18.** 156. Engages in trade at Concord, **18.** 156. Interest in public schools, **18.** 156, 157. Membership in various societies, **18.** 157. Political offices, **18.** 158. Publications, **18.** 158–163. His 'History of Concord,' **18.** 159, 160. Report on the sanitary survey of the State, **18.** 160, 161. His system of genealogical records, **18.** 161, 162. His family, **18.** 163. Traits of character, **18.** 164, 165. His 'History of Concord' cited, **16.** 156.

Shattuck, *Mrs.* Ruth, **18.** 163.

Shattuck, Samuel, **18.** 183, 357, 360, 361, 389.

Shattuck, Walter, donation from, **2.** 469.

Shattuck, William, *d.* 1672, **18.** 159, 163.

Shattuck, William, *Watertown*, 1695, **6.** 349.

Shaw, *Capt.*, **19.** 363, 368, 372.

Shaw, *Lieut.*, **4.** 296; **15.** 84.

Shaw, *Miss*, **12.** 66.

Shaw, Abigail Adams (*Mrs.* Felt), **14.** 115.

Shaw, *Lieut.* Amos, **15.** 75.

Shaw, Benjamin, **16.** 265.

Shaw, Benjamin S., *M.D.*, donations from, **4.** 437; **5.** 1, 159; **6.** 20; **7.** 1, 168, 279, 347; **8.** 254; **9.** 177, 467; **11.** 500.

Shaw, Charles, his 'History of Boston' cited, **15.** 179.

Shaw, *Mrs.* Eliza (Knapp), *wife of Judge Lemuel Shaw*, **10.** 61.

Shaw, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Smith), **1.** 391; **14.** 115.

Shaw, *Mrs.* Hope (Savage), *wife of Judge Lemuel Shaw*, **10.** 62.

Shaw, Ichabod, gives Governor Carver's sword, **1.** 88. Letter from, about the sword, **1.** 88 *n.* Donations from, **1.** 113, 114. Letter and memorandum from, **1.** 114 *n.*

Shaw, John, *fisherman*, **3.** 337.

Shaw, *Lieut.* John, **15.** 77.

Shaw, *Rev.* John, **1,** 391; **8.** 90; **10.** 50; **14.** 115.

Shaw, Joshua, **16.** 265.

Shaw, Lemuel, *son of Judge Shaw*, **10.** 62; **19.** 356.

Shaw, *Hon.* Lemuel, *LL.D.*, **1.** 451, 475, 482, 485; **2.** vi, 153; **4.** 66, 167; **8.** 99, 146; **9.** 193; **11.** 56, 68, 82; **12.** 439; **13.** 3, 22, 422, 427, 458; **14.** 41, 392; **16.** 377; **17.** 415; **18.** 46; **19.** 59, 176, 176 *n.*, 260; **20.** 35, 236, 272. His death, **1.** xliii; **5.** ix, 173, 187, 224; **6.** 322; **7.** 305; **10** 65. Nominated a Resident Member, **1.** 436. Elected, **1.** 446. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, **1.** 465 *n.* His position in the photograph of the group of members, **2.** vi, vii; **3.** 82 *a.* Present at meetings of the Society, **2.** 12, 17, 33, 46, 50, 51, 62, 86, 123, 132, 216, 234, 300, 389, 429, 455, 493, 599. Remarks from, **3.** 109. Exhibits a map drawn by Herman Moll, **3.** 37. Narrates interview concerning the battle of Bunker Hill, **3.** 99. Of committee to take action concerning the Dowse Library, **3.** 107–109. Signs a memorial to the Legislature against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, **3.** 266–270. His opinion of Dr. L. V Bell, **7.** 56. Remarks on, **5.** 174–177. 'Memoir of,'

by Hon. B. F. Thomas, 10. 50–79. Settles in Boston, 10. 53. His interest in public affairs, 10. 55. In the Convention of 1820, 10. 57. Trial of Judge Prescott, 10. 58. His marriage, 10. 61. His writings, 10. 62. Appointed Chief Justice, 10. 63. Estimate of his labors, 10. 65–79.
Shaw, Mason, 15. 77.
Shaw, *Rev.* Oakes, 10. 50.
Shaw, Robert G. (*Tuckerman, Shaw, & Rogers*), 7. 395; 11. 308; 18. 281. Contributes to purchase the Society's building 1. 465 *n.* Contributes to the fund for reprinting certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368.
Shaw, Sally, 13. 389.
Shaw, Samuel, 10. 62.
Shaw, *Major* Samuel, 2. 309; 6. 395; 12. 63, 65. His 'Journals,' 7. 395.
Shaw, Sarah (*Mrs.* Russell), 18. 281.
Shaw, Solomon, 15. 75 *n.*
Shaw, Southworth, donation from, 1. 114.
Shaw, *Mrs.* Susannah Hayward, *wife of Oakes*, 10 51.
Shaw, William, donation from, 1. 191.
Shaw, William Smith, *A.M.*, 1. 187, 188, 193, 199, 215, 222, 225, 229, 230, 236, 249, 257, 259, 277, 281, 283, 284, 289, 335–337, 339, 345, 348, 350, 369, 389; 11. 145; 12. 24; 17. 403; 18. 401 *n.*; 19. 176, 176 *n.* His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 175. Elected, 1. 186. Of committee to select a place for sale of the Collections, 1. 188. Elected Librarian, 1. 188, 193. Of committee to obtain return of articles from S. Turell, 1. 194. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 225. Letter of Mr. Bartlett addressed to, 1. 257 *n.* Of committee to have pamphlets bound, 1. 335. Notice of, by Mr. Smith, 1. 391, 392. Mr. Savage appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 394. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.*
Shawmut, 16. 198, 206. Letter of J. Hammond Trumbull, on the signification of the Indian name, 9. 376.
Shawmut Church, *Boston*, 10. 107.
Shawmut Street, *Boston*, 6. 28.
Shawomet, 5. 402; 6. 59–62.
Shayler, *Capt.*, 4. 219; 13. 352, 362.
Shays, Daniel, 1. 422; 3. 296, 296 *n.*; 13. 130 *n.* Act and Proclamation for the apprehension of, 3. 179, 180. Burial-place of, 8. 257.
Shays's Rebellion, 3. 179, 180; 5. 16; 11. 58; 19. 390.
Shea, John Gilmary, *LL.D.*, 3. 33; 11. 152; 14. 242. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 37. Translates the narrative of Father Druillettes, 3. 33. To receive the thanks of the Society for his contribution, 3. 35. Donation from, 3. 37, 38; 7. 100. His edition of Charlevoix's 'New France' cited, 14. 126 *n.*, 128 *n.*
'Sheaf of Years,' 3. 213.
Sheafe, *Capt.* Edward, 13. 190.
Sheafe, Jacob, 20. 6. 210.
Sheafe, Sampson, 6. 350; 14. 148 *n.*; 18. 141.
Sheafe Street, 6. 32.
Sheaffe, *Gen.* Roger H., 11. 494.
Sheaffe, Sampson, *see* Sheaf.
Shearjashub, Bourne, 15. 397.
Shearman, *Mrs.*, 20. 129, 135.
Shedd, William B., donations from, 2. 466, 539; 3. 126; 4. 384; 5. 86; 6. 361.
Shed's Neck, 3. 282.
Shee, *Capt.*, 8. 385, 389.
Shee, Bertie, 8. 389.
Sheffield, Edmund, *Duke of Buckinghamshire*, *see* Buckinghamshire.
Sheffield, *Rev.* Edward, 17. 256 *n.*
Sheffield, John, *Marquess of Normanby and Duke of Buckinghamshire*, *see* Buckinghamshire.
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, *Lord*, his 'Observations on American Trade,' 1. 48.
Sheffield, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 406, 413.
Sheffield, *N. B.*, 17. 209, 210.
Shelburne, Charles Petty Fitz-Maurice, *1st Earl of*, 12. 418.
Shelburne, Henry Petty, *Earl of*, 12. 406 *n.*, 418.
Shelburne, William Petty Fitz-Maurice, *2d Earl of*, *1st Marquis of Lansdowne*, *see* Lansdowne.
Shelburne, *Mass.*, 12. 408, 418.
Shelburne, *N. S.*, 18. 268; 19. 232, 237, 238.
Shelburne Falls, *Mass.*, 19. 426.
Sheldon, *Hon.* George, 11. 317. His sketch of Parson Williams's Homestead, 1. 262 *n.* Extract from a letter of, relating to the 'St. Regis Bell,' 11. 312–314. Granted leave to consult and copy from the Williams manuscript, 12. 213, 231.
Sheldon, *Rev.* Gilbert, letter of Stephen Goffe to, 13. 343, 344.
Sheldon, *Sir* Richard, 11. 173 *n.*
Shelf-catalogue, 10. 147. Report of Standing Committee on, 10. 4.
Shelf-room, need of more, 4. 15; 5. 27.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 16. 408; 19. 205.
Shelly, *Capt.* Giles, 12. 422.
Shelter Island, 6. 66 *n.*, 67 *n.*
Shelton, Samuel, 15. 81 *n.*
Shenstone, William, 1. 363.
Shepard, *Capt.*, 15. 362.
Shepard, C., 19. 102.
Shepard, *Capt.* Enoch, 17. 191, 191 *n.*, 195.
Shepard, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 5. 155; 8. 13, 22, 27. Legacy to, 5. 155. General Election Sermon of, 2. 294 *n.*
Shepard, Joseph, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Shepard, Samuel, *H.C.* 1685, 8. 28.
Shepard, *Rev.* Samuel, *H.C.* 1658, 8. 12, 21, 26. Legacy to, 5. 154.
Shepard, *Mrs.* Thomas, *Cambridge*, legacy to, 5. 154.
Shepard, *Mrs.* Thomas, *Charlestown*, 12. 361.
Shepard, *Rev.* Thomas, *H.C.* 1676, 8. 23, 27.
Shepard, *Rev.* Thomas, *Cambridge*, *d.* 1649, 3. 288; 10. 159, 164, 326; 11. 201; 14. 304; 17. 129, 342, 348. The Diary of, 2. 492 *n.*, 493 *n.* Manuscript copy of the Diary presented to the Society, 2. 492, 492 *n.*, 493 *n.* Description of the Diary, 2. 493 *n.* His birth and education, 2. 493 *n.* His death, 2. 493 *n.* Legacy to, 5. 155. Witness to will, 5. 155.
Shepard, *Rev.* Thomas, *Charlestown*, *H.C.* 1653, *d.* 1677, 3. 318; 8. 12, 21, 25; 13 375; 20. 121, 180. His Election Sermon, 1. 10. Manuscript notes by, 1. 81. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.* 'New England Lamentation' cited, 6. 74.
Shepard, *Gen.* William, *see* Shepherd.
Shepard, *Lieut.-Col.* William, 15. 78, 160.
Shepard Congregational Society in Cambridge, 2. 147 *n.*, 148 *n.*; 17. 136.
Shepcott, Thomas, 12. 108.
Shephard, David, 15. 78 *n.*
Shepherd, *Mr.*, *Taunton*, winding-machine, 5. 264, 267.
Shepherd, Isaac F., donation from, 15. 229.
Shepherd, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *Attleboro'*, 8 222.
Shepherd, Thomas, 19. 45.
Shepherd (Shepard), *Gen.* William, 11. 13; 17. 191.
Shepley, *Judge* Ethen, 4. 93; 11. 3; 14. 173.
Sheppard, *Major*, 15. 96.
Sheppard, *Lieut.* John, *Jr.*, 13. 78, 78 *n.*
Sheppard, John H., donation from, 8. 480; 10. 33.
Shepway, John, 16. 269.
Sherbon Town, former name of Nantucket, 3. 26.
Sherborn, *Capt.* Samuel, 17. 106.
Sherborn, *Mass.*, 3. 367, 397; 12. 394, 395, 398; 17 154, 338.
Sherburn, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Sanburn), 14. 150.
Sherburne, *Major*, 15. 160.
Sherburne, Dorothy (*Mrs.* Wendell), 16. 8 *n.*
Sherburne, Henry, 16. 264.
Sherburne, *Major* Henry, report of, 4. 304–306.
Sherburne, John, *Sen.*, 16. 264.
Sherburne, *Hon.* John S., 20. 335.
Sherburne, Jos., 7. 224.
Sherburne, Joseph, 13. 417.
Sherburne, Samuel, 14. 125 *n.*, 127; 16. 265, 272, 274; 17. 224.
Sherburne, William, 7. 214.
Sherburne, *Mass.*, *see* Sherborn.
Sheridan, Algernon Brinsley, 16. 473.
Sheridan, *Mrs.* Mary L. (Motley), 16. 473.
Sheridan, *Gen.* Philip H., 17. 461.
Sheriff, *Major* William, 8. 369; 14. 80.
Sherley, *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, *Rt. Rev.* Thomas, his 'Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection,' 1. 218.
Sherlock, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 6. 18; 19 236. His 'Discourse concerning Death,' 18. 428. 'Concerning a Future Judgment,' 18. 428. 'Concerning the Divine Providence,' 18. 428. His 'Knowledge of Christ,' 18. 428. His 'Defence of Stillingfleet's Unreasonableness,' 18. 430. 'Vindication of the Defence,' 18. 430.
Sherman, *Lieut.* Asaph, 15. 75.
Sherman, Bezaleel, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Sherman, *Lieut.* Duncan, 12. 1.
Sherman, James, 15. 170.
Sherman, *Rev.* James, 2. 449 *n.*; 17. 263, 270–272, 280.
Sherman, *Ensign* John, steward of Harvard College, 5. 63, 156.
Sherman, *Rev.* John, 17. 348. Letter from, to the Roxbury church, 17. 142.
Sherman, Joseph, 4. 256, 257.
Sherman, *Hon.* Roger, 3. 28; 10. 421; 11. 23; 14. 104; 15. 393. On slavery, 6. 136, 140, 141, 145, 146.
Sherman, Samuel, 13. 233.
Sherman, William, 3. 28.
Sherman, *Maj.-Gen.* William T., 15 190; 17. 239, 359.
Sherry, *Miss*, 19. 217.
Sherwell, Nicholas, autograph of, 14. frontispiece. Indenture of, with David Thomson, and facsimile of same, 14. 382–385. Sketch of, 14. 360.
Sherwell, *Rev.* Nicholas, 14. 366.
Sherwell, Thomas, 14. 360.
Sherwin, Richard, 11. 395.
Sherwood, *Mr.*, 14. 365.
Sherwood, *Mr. and Miss*, 11. 20.
Sherwood, Adiel, donation from, 2. 315.
Shewell, A. L., donation from, 11. 84.
Shewmaker, John Parker, 3. 338.
Shield, Robert, 3. 260.
Shields, J. B., 6. 40.
Shields, James, 3. 260.
Shimmin, William, 11. 308.
Shinnits, George, naturalized, 4. 362.
Ship, *tavern*, 18. 344.
Ship-canal, project of, 3. 75–77.
Ship-tombs, 13. 9.
Shipley, James, gift of, 4. 52.
Shipley, *Rt. Rev.* Jonathan, his 'Propagation Society Sermon,' 1. 20. His speech on the Massachusetts Charter Bill, 1 20.

Shippard, *Capt.* Thomas, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 474.
Shippard, *Mrs.* Thomas (Lee), portrait of, by Smibert, 16 474.
Shippen, *Mr.*, 6. 341.
Shippen, Edward, *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 247; 10. 93.
Shippen, Margaret, portrait of, by Major André, exhibited, 9. 464.
Shippen, *Dr.* William, 4. 69.
Shippensburgh, *Penn.*, 17. 200, 200 *n.*, 201 *n.*
Ships, construction of early Scandinavian, 13. 9.
Shipway, John, 16. 264.
Shirley, ——, letter from, 2. 499.
Shirley, John, 13. 416 *n.*
Shirley, Maria Catharina (*Mrs.* Erving), 16. 388.
Shirley *or* Sherley, *Sir* Robert, 10. 30 *n.*
Shirley, *Gov.* William, 1. 6; 2. 95; 4. 43; 8. 36, 224; 10. 93, 94; 12. 271, 320, 321 *n.*, 402 *n.*, 405, 407, 414; 13. 181; 14. 263; 15. 179; 16. 388; 20. 122, 210, 294. His conference with the Indians, 1. 19, 130. Journal of the siege of Louisburg, 1. 19. Correspondence with Gov. Wentworth and Gen. Pepperell, 1. 22. Removal of Gov. Belcher from office, 3. 216. Letters by, presented, 5. 485. And Frances his wife, 10 348.
Shirley, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Named for Gov. Shirley, 12. 414.
Shirreff, *see* Sheriff.
Shoop, ——, 17. 203.
Shop-bill, an old, 14. 200.
Shorey, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Shorey, Samuel, marriage of, 14. 151.
Short, *Mr.*, 5. 355.
Short, Henry Clay, gift from, 20. 231.
Short, James, *F.R.S.*, 15. 12.
'Short Discourse on the Doctrine of our Baptismal Covenant,' 18 427.
'Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of Antinomianism,' authorship of, 3. 257.
'Shorter Catechism,' 18. 421.
Shove, *Rev.* Seth, 8. 28.
Shovel, *Sir* Cloudesley, 12. 367.
Show-cases, 5. 21, 28.
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 1*st Duke of*, 12. 402 *n.*, 412; 13. 106.
Shrewsbury, George Talbot, 14*th Earl of*, 12. 412.
Shrewsbury, *Mass.*, 10. 137; 12. 404, 412; 16 67, 68, 85–87, 89, 90, 92–94, 96; 17. 338.
Shrigley, James, donation from, 11. 500.
Shrimpton, *Mr.*, 6. 339, 349.
Shrimpton, Epaphras, 16. 104.
Shrimpton, Richard, 16. 264.
Shrimpton, *Col.* Samuel, 12. 116, 289; 16. 396; 17. 52, 53. Death of, 9 493.
Shubrick, *Commodore* William B., 12. 309.
Shuckford, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 152.
Shuckford, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
Shueber, Samuel, 17. 228.
Shumacastasant Brook, 3. 217, 218.
Shurt, Abraham, the father of American conveyancing, 5. 510.
Shurtleff, Benjamin, 13. 389.
Shurtleff, Benjamin, *M.D.*, 13. 389.
Shurtleff, *Capt.* Nathaniel B., *Jr.*, 13. 390.
Shurtleff, *Hon.* Nathaniel B., *M.D.*, 1. 114 *n.*, 346 *n.*, 369, 385 *n.*, 503 *n.*; 3. 133; 4. 145, 146; 6. 40; 7. 276 *n.*, 477; 8. 9, 19, 24, 34, 275, 279, 439; 10. 34, 175; 12. 8, 173, 181, 250, 264; 13. 380; 14. 25, 64, 154; 15. 365; 17. 20, 22, 130, 166–170; 18. 431; 19. 118; 20. 38. His death, 1. xliv; 13. xviii. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 363. Elected, 2. 364. Accepts membership, 2. 365. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 389, 411–415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 424, 426, 429, 430–432, 434, 441, 443, 445, 450–452, 454–458, 462, 466, 468–470, 472–479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 497–499, 503, 507, 511, 513, 525, 529, 533, 534, 537, 539, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 583, 585, 593, 596, 599, 606, 607. Of committee to arrange the ballot for officers, 2. 370. Of committee to examine into the state of the Treasury, 2. 370. Report of the same, 2. 371. Donations from, 2. 372, 373, 385, 411, 412, 419, 424, 428, 442, 444, 455, 460, 466, 468, 477, 480, 483, 496, 508, 524, 553, 555, 593, 606; 3. 1, 31, 36, 40, 110, 204; 4. 133, 139, 197, 226, 235, 379, 424, 438; 6. 23, 470; 7. 408; 8. 280; 10. 117, 135, 484; 11. 158, 501; 12. 67. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. I., of the fourth series of the Collections, 2. 380. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 384, 569, 582. Of committee to count the votes for election of officers, 2. 386. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 415, 418, 421, 428, 431, 435, 445, 473, 496, 498, 548, 584, 596, 606. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 424. Report on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 425. Requests permission to copy a portion of the 'Mather Manuscripts,' 2. 459. Exhibits impressions of seals, 2. 475. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 2. 478. Of committee to contract for a catalogue of the Library, 2. 479. Presents a request from the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 2. 480. Of committee to consider the request of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 2. 480. Of Standing Com-

Shurtleff, *Hon.* Nath'l B. (*continued*). mittee, 2. 488, 528. Of committee to consider what in the Collections might be useful to the Boston Society of Natural History, 2. 490. Communicates a request from Ellis Ames, 2. 492. Of committee to prepare Vol. II. of the fourth series of the Collections, 2. 492. Report of the committee on the matter pertaining to the Boston Society of Natural History, 2. 496, 497. Of committee to consider the subject of compensation for making the catalogue, 2. 526. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 2. 559; 3. 29, 86, 162; 4. 19, 272. Cabinet-Keeper, 2. 559; 4. 6, 52, 286; 5. 18. Of committee on the Library and Catalogue, 2. 583 Communicates a request from Mr. Samuel Andrews, 2. 592. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* To report the number of articles in the Cabinet department, 2. 605. Reports the delivery of the Franklin garments to Mr. Greenough, 2. 605. Reports the return of the Franklin clothes, 2. 606. Efforts to recover the 'History of Plymouth,' 3. 20–22, 24. Of committee on amendment of the charter, 3. 31, 32. Statement concerning the delivery of Father Ralle's box, 3. 40. Of committee to obtain books from the Commonwealth, 3. 41. Of committee on enlarged accommodations, 3. 42, 43. Of committee to obtain additions to the trust fund, 3. 48. To perfect the list of Massachusetts State Papers, 3. 86. Of committee to prepare circular soliciting historical matter, 3. 89. The arrangement of the Dowse Library, 3. 125, 161, 169, 174, 203, 204. Communicates a donation of the Sears Memorial, framed, 3. 156. To report concerning the condition of the Cabinet, 3. 203. Signs a memorial against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Report of Cabinet-Keeper for the years ending April, 1858, 4. 18; 1859, 4. 249–251; 1860, 5. 27, 28. Elected Librarian of the Society, 5. 195; 6. 19; 7. 26. Librarian, 5. 196, 218, 223; 6. vii; 7. 100, 115, 139, 344, 351. Vote of thanks to, 5. 29; 7. 364. Report of the Librarian for the years ending April, 1862, 6. 13–16; 1863, 7. 20–23; 1864, 7. 355–359. Announces donations to the Society, 6. 22. Communicates a letter of T. W. Smart, 7. 361. Remarks on a letter of S. Melyen, 8. 231. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 12. 225; 13. 21, 279. Remarks of, on 'Negro Election Day' in Boston, 13. 45. Gifts of, to the Library, 13. 265, 271. Death of, announced, 13. 367. Resolutions of the Society, 13. 367. Mr. C. C. Smith appointed to prepare a memoir of, 13. 368. Notice of his death in Mr. Winthrop's letter, 13. 369. 'Memoir of,' by C. C. Smith, 13. 389–395. Birth, 13. 389. Ancestry, 13. 389. Marriage, 13. 390. Publications, 13. 390–394. Trustee of Boston Public Library, 13. 393. Mayor of Boston, 13. 393. Other offices and honors, 13. 394, 395. Sale of his copy of the Bay Psalm Book, 15. 11. List of maps of Boston prepared by, 6. 35, 37–40; 7. 475. Notice of Phillis Wheatley, 7. 270 *n.*, 271 *n.* Note on maps of Boston, 7. 361, 362. Edits the 'Bay-Psalm Book,' 10. 460. 'Topographical Description of Boston' by, 12. 72; 14. 64. His 'History of Boston' cited, 17. 22 *n.*, 128.

Shurtleff, *Mrs.* Sally (Shaw), 13. 389.

Shurtleff, *Mrs.* Sarah Eliza (Smith), 13. 390.

Shurtleff, William, *Marshfield, d.* 1666, 2. 459; 13. 389. 'Brief notice of,' 13. 391.

Shurtleff, *Mrs.* William, portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 55.

Shurtleff, *Rev.* William, *Portsmouth, N.H., d.* 1747, 17. 69. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 55.

Shurtleff College, 10. 215.

Shute, Anne (*Mrs.* Offley), 12. 416.

Shute, *Rev.* Daniel, *D.D.*, his funeral sermon on Dr. Gay, 1. 7. His Election Sermon, 1. 79.

Shute, *Rev.* Henry, 20. 279.

Shute, Michael, 12. 115.

Shute, *Gov.* Samuel, 1. 55; 12. 289, 402, 404, 406, 416; 15. 179; 16. 52, 398; 19. 105; 20. 32. His conference with the Indians, 1. 19. Petition of Samuel Sewall to, for the office of Chief Justice, 12. 379.

Shutesbury, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Named for Gov. Shute, 12 416.

Siam, treaty between the United States and (in Siamese), presented, 9. 472.

Sibbs (Sibbes), *Rev.* Richard, *D.D.*, 11. 201; 17. 340.

Sibley, *Mrs.*, *see* Sedley, C.

Sibley, Elias, 14. 293.

Sibley, *Hon.* Henry H., donation from, 2. 459.

Sibley, *Rev.* John L., *A.M.*, 2. 66; 8. 47, 52, 100, 232, 261, 438, 439; 9 2, 217, 252, 466, 473; 10. 427; 11. 106, 163; 12. 8, 41, 51, 168, 257 *n.*, 269, 315, 329, 330; 13. 62, 255, 306; 15. 2, 274; 16. 177; 17. 263 *n.*; 18. 5, 27, 244; 19. 74, 224 *n.*, 225, 228, 244, 244 *n.*; 20. 186. Donations from, 2. 66, 101, 133, 303, 327, 346, 349, 351, 354, 361, 362, 364, 365, 371, 372, 375, 376, 383, 410, 412, 415, 418, 424, 430, 435, 444, 451, 459,

469, 475, 477–479, 483, 486, 498, 511, 532, 539, 542, 551, 582, 584, 585, 596, 599, 606; 3. 31, 32 *a*, 42, 43, 63, 85, 88, 126, 204, 239, 258, 265, 284; 4. 1, 51, 52, 129, 139, 146, 197, 226, 284, 286, 309, 384, 438; 5. 1, 30, 45, 52, 87, 159, 203, 229, 319; 6. 1, 16, 23, 333, 417; 7. 1, 21, 115, 279, 338, 373; 8. 76, 171, 480; 9. 66, 255, 358, 368; 10. 86, 93, 314; 11. 501; 13. 264. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 328. Elected, 2. 334. Accepts membership, 2. 334. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 335, 338, 346, 350, 352, 356, 358, 360, 362, 365, 370, 372, 376, 377, 380, 385, 389, 411, 413, 417, 419, 421, 422, 426, 441, 445, 450–452, 454, 455, 466, 469, 470, 472, 473, 478, 479, 483, 498, 499, 503, 507, 513, 525, 533, 534, 537, 539, 542, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 585, 593, 596, 599, 604, 607. Chosen Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 350, 361, 370, 375, 459, 538. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 387, 440, 450, 470, 482, 501, 540. Of committee to consider a proposed exchange, 2. 367. Of committee to assort the votes for officers, 2. 453 *n.*, 472. Permission granted to take the 'Massachusetts Spy,' 2. 452. Announcement concerning the locality of Popham's Settlement, 2. 499. Reads a letter from Lafayette to Dr. Thacher, 2. 533. Reads a letter from Henry Dunster, dated 1640, 2. 550. To procure copies of certain letters, 2. 550. Of committee to consider the request of the Wisconsin Historical Society, 2. 556. Of committee to assort the votes for the election of officers, 2. 559. Communicates a letter from Rev. Samuel Sewall, 2. 584. Index furnished gratuitously for Bradford's History, 3. 90. To receive the thanks of the Society, and a copy of the 'History,' 3. 90. Statement in regard to Triennial Catalogues containing notes by Rev. Dr. Pierce, 3. 205, 206. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Exhibits documents relative to the battle of Lexington, 4. 26. Reads sketch of Sir G: Downing, 5. 84. Paper relating to the estate of J: Harvard referred to, 5. 406. Statement of, regarding volumes of the accounts of Harvard College, 6. 337–356. Manuscript volume relating to the accounts of Harvard College, 6. 342. Donation of manuscript papers of B. Franklin to Harvard College, 6. 354, 356. Records and documents found in the Hancock House, 6. 356. Of Publishing Committee, 7. 300. On a copy of 'Paradise Lost' presented to Phillis Wheatley, 7. 303. Requested to prepare a history of the Triennial Catalogues of Harvard College, 7. 349. The Harvard College Triennials, 7. 375, 375 *n.*; 8. 9–75. His 'Notices of the Catalogues of Harvard College' presented to the Society, 9. 67, 252. Exhibits a Harvard College monitor's bill, 10. 402–408. Vote of thanks to, 13. 264. Granted leave to make extracts from the manuscripts of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, 12. 140. Presents a donation from Gen. Lefroy, 14. 196. Pays a tribute to the memory of Dr. Sears, 14. 203. Delivers Dr. Pierce's Triennial Catalogues, 17. 59. Gift from, 19. 62. Communicates particulars of the early life of Judge Ames, 19. 59, 60. Speaks of Trumbull's portrait of Gov. Gore, 19. 60. His 'Catalogues of Harvard University,' 8. 9–75. His 'Notices of the Catalogues of Harvard College,' 9. 67. His 'Harvard Graduates,' 11. 334; 17. 246 *n.*, 268 *n.*, 344; 18. 119, 122 *n.*, 320 *n.*, 406; 19. 287. Biographical sketch of Cyrus Eaton, 13. 438–445.

Sibley, *Hon.* Mark H., portrait of, 13. 67.

Sicard, *Abbé* Roch Ambroise Cucurron, Mr. Perkins's account of a visit to his school for deaf mutes, 1. 365–367.

Sicily, 6. 436. Insurrection of slaves in, 6. 141.

Sickingen, Franz von, 20. 374.

Siddons, J. H, donation from, 8. 431.

Sidi Mehemet Ibrahim, 6. 123. Speech of, 6. 124–126.

Sidney, Algernon, 8. 298, 309; 10. 100. Sketch of, 10. 101, 102.

Sidney, F. C., map of Boston and vicinity, 6. 40.

Sidney, *Sir* Philip, 13. 304; 15. 235 *n.*; 16. 432, 446, 450; 20. 208.

Siege of Boston, 6. 38. Remarks by Mr. Frothingham on, 14. 261–275. Letters illustrating, 14. 275–285. Dorchester Heights occupied, 14. 281. Diary of Samuel Bixby, 14. 285–298.

Sierra Leone, service rendered by negro soldiers, 6. 248.

Siéyès, Emmanuel Joseph, *Comte*, 15. 54 *n.*

Sigismund, *Emperor of Germany*, 20. 376.

Signcrass, *Lieut.* George, 15. 86.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence, 6. 30. List of the biographers of, 15. 393.

Signet-ring, found on Richmond Island, 3. 185.

Sigourney, Andrew, 4. 353, 353 *n.* Facsimile of his signature, 4. 350.

Sigourney, Andrew, *Jr.*, 4. 353 *n.*

Sigourney, Anthony, 4. 353 *n.*

Sigourney, Charles, 4. 353 *n.*

Sigourney, Charles, donation from, 1. 116.

Sigourney, Daniel, 4. 353 *n.*

Sigourney, Elisha, donations from, 1. 26, 50, 84, 123, 138, 167.
Sigourney, Hannah, 4. 353 *n.*
Sigourney, *Mrs.* Mary, 4. 353 *n.*
Sigourney, Mary, *daughter of the preceding*, 4. 353 *n.*
Sigourney, Susanna, 4. 353 *n.*
Sigourney Place, 6. 30.
Silas Bronson Library, *Waterbury, Conn.*, donation from the trustees of, 11. 499.
Silbert, *Lady* Anne Archer, 19. 82 *n.*
Silesia, 7. 491.
Silhouettes of George and John Washington, face 13. 126.
Silley, *Mrs.* Ann, 14. 151.
Silley, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 151.
Silliman, Benjamin, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1864, 12. 6. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 198. Elected, 1. 199. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, on W. H. Prescott, 4. 227, 228. His death, 7 xiii. Announcement of the death of, 8. 80, 81. His 'American Journal of Science and Art,' 5. 295, 296; 8. 81; 12. 261; 14. 15.
Silliman, *Prof.* Benjamin, *M.D.*, 19. 60.
Silliman, *Col.* Gold Selleck, 16. 182.
Silsbee, Mary Crowninshield (*Mrs.* Sparks), *see* Sparks.
Silsbee, *Hon.* Nathaniel, 10. 286.
Silsbie, family of, 6. 292.
Silsby, *Mr.*, 16. 287 *n.*
Silsby, Daniel, 11. 393.
Silsby, Enoch, 19. 282.
Silver, *Lieut.* James, 15. 81.
Silversmith, *Indian*, 19. 411. His ideas of deity, 19. 413, 414.
Silvester, *Capt.* Nathaniel, owner of Shelter Island, 6. 66 *n.*, 67 *n.*
Simcoe, *Gen.* John G., 17. 212, 378.
Simkins, *Deacon* John, donations from, 1. 81, 146.
Simmons, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Simmons, *Rev.* George F., 2. 393.
Simms, *see* Symmes.
Simolin, *M.* de, 11. 9.
Simon, ——, 7. 329.
Simon, Thomas, his 'Medals, Coins, Seals, and other Works,' cited, 13. 233.
Simond, Samuel, 17. 157.
Simonds, Artemas, donations from, 2. 450, 469, 486, 524.
Simonds, *Col.* Benjamin, 17. 90, 92.
Simonds, Joshua, letter from, 8. 5.
Simonds, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Simoni, *Signor* de, 11. 223.
Simonides, 19. 272.
Simpkins, *Rev.* John, 20. 415. His description of Brewster, 1. 190. His Ordination Sermon, 1. 218.
Simpleton, Samuel, 6. 332.
Simpson, ——, 17. 201, 202 *n.*
Simpson, ——, shop of, at Providence, injured, 8. 346.
Simpson, *Mr.*, 4. 67.
Simpson, *Mr.*, 7. 218.
Simpson, *Mr.*, 14 83, 269.
Simpson, *Mrs.*, 4. 67.
Simpson, Daniel, 20. 342.
Simpson, Ebenezer, 11. 141.
Simpson, Gloster, 10. 421.
Simpson, Henry, 14. 131 *n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Simpson, John, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Simpson, John, *hunter, Va.*, 17. 198, 198 *n.*
Simpson, *Rev.* John, 17. 301, 304.
Simpson, Jonathan, 8. 354; 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Simpson, Jonathan, extract from a letter of, to Rev. Dr. Walter, 15 170.
Simpson, *Hon.* Joseph, 20. 169.
Simpson, *Col.* Samuel P., donation from, 9. 463.
Simpson (Symson), *Rev.* Sydrach, 11. 201.
Simpson, Thomas, *editor of the 'Ladies' Diary,'* 7, 126.
Simpson & Davison, 3. 222.
Simpson estate, *Cambridge*, 5 415.
Sims, Thomas, trial of, 11. 273.
Sims Case, 10. 73, 74, 78.
Simsbury, *Conn.*, 16. 82 *n.*
Simson, *Rev.* Andrew, his 'Christian Dictionary,' 18. 430 *n.*
Simson, Henry, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 89.
Sinai, *desert*, 3. 207.
Sinapius, ——, 15. 244.
Sinclair, *Capt.*, 12. 426.
Sinclair, Duncan D., 20. 192.
Sinclair, *Capt.* George, 14. 101.
Sinclair, Henry, *Earl of Orkney* (Zichmni), *see* Orkney.
Sinclair, John, *Archdeacon*, 15. 380, 381; 19. 100, 121.
Sinclair, *Sir* John, 1. 173 *n.* Letter to, from Washington, 6. 115.
Sinclair, *Sir* William, 13. 355.
Sinclair family, 10. 349.
Singapore, commerce with, 7. 411, 417.
Singletary, *Hon.* Amos, 3. 297.
Singleton (Shyngleton), Hugh, 10. 482.
Singleton, John, *grandfather of Copley the artist*, 12. 319, 320.
Singleton, John, *Quinville Abbey*, 12. 319.
Singleton, Mary, *see* Pelham, *Mrs.*
Sinking-fund of the Society, 16. 168, 169, 171; 18. 34, 412, 414, 415; 17. 74; 19. 295; 20. 195, 197. Vote proposed by the Council to establish, 14. 319. Adopted by the Society, 14. 327. Vote of the Society in regard to, 15. 277.
Sinnebeelden, H., his 'History en Godsgeleerdheid,' etc, cited, 13. 310.
Sintzenich, G. E., granted leave to copy portraits in the Society's gallery, 12. 231.
Sisson, Akurs, *Dartmouth*, naturalized, 4. 362.
'Sister Polly,' 20. 342.

Sixteen Shilling Purchase, 2. 291 *n.*
Sixteenth Regiment of British troops, 6. 481.
Sixtus IV., *Pope*, 11. 422, 422 *n.*
Sjogren, A. J., 8. 188.
Skanandogh, John, *Indian*, 19. 411–413.
Skarlet, John, 12. 107.
Skates, *Mr.*, 16. 107.
Skeen, *Major*, 4. 229.
Skeene, *Col.* Philip, 14. 341.
Skelton, *Rev.* Samuel, 5. 366; 10. 327; 17. 123, 125, 340, 346; 18. 298; 20. 65 *n.*
Skelton, W., 12. 429.
Skidwarres, *Indian*, 18. 89, 90, 100 *n.*–103, 105–107, 109, 112.
Skiffe, Benjamin, 20. 168, 325.
Skiffe, Stephen, 20. 325.
Skiffin, Simeon, donation from, 1. 89.
Skin of cats, wolves, bears, etc., used in rheumatism, 5. 392, 393.
Skinner, *Mr.*, 7. 231.
Skinner, *Mr.*, 19. 175.
Skinner, Cortlandt, 14. 341.
Skinner, Francis, 20. 215. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Skinner, Nathaniel, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Skinner, S., 19. 237, 239.
Skinner, Thomas, *M.D.*, his 'Life of General Monk,' 1. 48.
Skinner, William, 17. 182 *n.*, 185, 188, 195, 196.
Skiöldebrand, *Swedish consul*, 4. 315.
Skipton, *Md.*, 11. 199 *n.*
Slack, ——, 13. 250.
Slack, Charles W., donation from, 10. 469.
Slade, Daniel D., *M.D.*, 2. 605. Desires to have a copy of the portrait of John Rogers, 2. 605. Donation from, 10. 206; 11. 500.
Slade, James, *City Engineer, Boston*, 6. 40.
Slafter, *Rev.* Edmund F., *A.M.*, donation from, 10. 469; 11. 500; 19. 285. Elected a Resident Member, 19. 67. Accepts membership, 19. 97. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Tuttle, 19. 125. Gift from, 20. 95. Exhibits a photograph of the Royal Arms, 20. 231. Appointed to write a memoir of Rev. Wm. S. Bartlet, 20. 395. His 'History and Causes of Incorrect Latitudes,' 19. 287.
Slare, Frederic, *M.D.*, his 'Vindication of Sugar,' 5. 391.
Slater's Mill, *Pawtucket*, 5. 267.
Slatom, Thomas, 19. 91.
Slatter, J., 6. 39.
Slaughter's Tavern, *Md.*, 19. 71.
Slave-law in Virginia, 6. 129, 130.
Slave States, 6. 84.
Slave-trade, 6. 88, 98. Laws against, passed in 1767 and 1774 in the Legislature of Massachusetts, defeated by instructions from England, 3. 201, 202. Attitude of Georgia in regard to, 6. 105. Condemned by Washington and his associates, 6. 114–134. Paper against, by George Keith, 6. 119, 120. Speeches and remarks upon, by Sherman, Cabot, Martin, and others, 6. 139–168. Origin and establishment of, in America, 6. 141. Articles of Confederation concerning, 6. 151. Horrors of, 6. 154. In England, 7. 313–326. Abolition of, 15. 53 *n.*
Slaveholders, 6. 84, 234. Requests made at the Convention of 1787, 6. 136.
Slavery, 10. 285, 301, 451, 477, 478; 11. 272, 275, 357, 360; 15. 201. Ordinance relating to, northwest of the Ohio, 2. 8. In Massachusetts, 3. 188–203; 6. 107, 108, 194; 7. 418; 10. 332–334, 343; 13. 293; 14. 329, 330. Cases with verdicts, implying the non-existence of, in Massachusetts, 3. 191–195. Abolition, and emancipation of the slaves, 3. 191–195; 6. 79, 98, 106, 117–120, 136, 140, 142, 153–156, 165, 166, 196–200, 235, 236; 9. 151; 13. 293; 15. 53 *n.* Service rendered by slaves in time of war, 6. 84, 85, 162, 180–182, 186–192, 194–207, 214, 219–222, 224–233, 236–239. Its evils and consequences, 6. 87, 98, 137, 138. Where protected by law, 6. 88, 89. Its growth, 6. 88, 92, 93, 106, 128, 133. Mr. A. H. Stephens upon, 6. 89, 90. Opinions and letter of Judge Taney on, 6. 90, 91; 9. 151; 12. 445–447. Propositions in regard to the increase of, 6. 92. Justice McLean on, 6. 92, 93. Questions of citizenship, 6. 93, 94. Antagonism between the North and South, 6. 97, 98. Expressions against, in the Declaration of Independence, 6. 98, 103, 135. Opinions of Mr. Randolph and Mr. Pinkney upon, 6. 98, 99. The Missouri restriction enacted, 6. 99. Extracts from the works of Jefferson upon, 6. 100–103, 127–130. Position occupied by George Washington in regard to, 6. 113–119. Opinions of Franklin, Adams, Jay, Martin, Henry, Randolph, 6. 119–131, 156–159, 162–164. Position of England, 6. 136, 141; 7. 312–326. Discussed at the Convention of 1787, 6. 137–147. Law in North Carolina bearing upon, 6. 144. Questions of taxation, 6. 144, 145, 148, 155–159, 164, 165, 167. Remarks upon, by the Bishops of Gloucester and Chester, 6. 151, 152. Opinions of Mr. J. Atherton, 6. 153, 154. Question of prohibition, 6. 153–155. The Virginia Convention of 1788, 6. 159–164. Influence of the Revolution upon, 6. 161, 162. Debates in North Carolina upon, 6. 164–166. Debates in South Carolina upon, 6. 166–169. Letters upon, 6. 168–

171. Remarks of Judge White upon, 6. 306–309. S. Sewall's 'Selling of Joseph,' 7. 161–165. The pretext for disunion, 8. 173. Josiah Quincy's views on emancipation, 9. 151. The struggle against, in Illinois, 1818–24, 10. 400, 401. Chief Justice Sewall the earliest writer against, on this continent, 13. 71.
Sleeper, Thomas, 16. 265.
Slegel, *Prof.*, 16. 210.
Sleidan, John, 'Commentaries' of, 1. 112.
Slidell, *Hon.* John, 12. 306; 16. 441, 444; 18. 215, 308.
Sloan, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 81.
Sloane, *Dr.* Hans, verses addressed to, 13. 47–49.
Slocum, Holder, 17. 116; 19. 170, 175.
Sloper, Richard, 16. 264.
Slue, Leonard, 20. 318.
Slue, Rachel, 20. 318.
Sluyter, Peter, 13. 310; 18. 321 *n.*
Slyde, *see* Llyde.
Small, Elisha, execution of, 7. 454.
Small, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Pugsley), 14. 152.
Small, *Major* John, 8. 348.
Small Lines, *Indian*, 17. 354, 355.
Small-pox, 4. 325–328. Inoculation for, 1. 191. Anecdote related by Mr. Quincy, concerning the spread of, 3. 261, 262. Warrant for the removal of a small-pox patient, 20. 4. The disease in Boston, 20. 4 *n.*
'Small Tithes of Ecton Parish,' 6. 334.
Smalley, *Rev.* John, his Election Sermon, 1. 138.
Smallwood, Jacob, 15. 157. Sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 346.
Smallwood, *Gen.* William, 12. 55; 13. 245.
Smart, Christopher, 16. 109.
Smart, Robert, *Sen.*, 16. 265.
Smart, T. William Wake, *M.D., Northiam, Staplehurst, Kent County, Eng.*, 7. 361.
Smedley, *Capt.*, 11. 19.
Smelt, *Major*, 8. 410.
Smibert, Allison, 16. 393.
Smibert, John, 1. 139; 2. 61; 9. 197, 199; 12. 61, 319, 320, 323, 324; 16. 38, 385; 17. 233; 19. 312; 20. 113, 115. Sketch of his life, 9. 208; 16. 392, 393. List of portraits painted by, 16. 393–399; 17. 93–97. Addenda to the list, 16. 474, 475.
Smibert, John, *Jr.*, 16. 393.
Smibert, *Mrs.* John, *wife of the artist*, *see* Smibert, *Mrs.* Mary.
Smibert, *Mrs.* Mary (Williams), 12. 323; 16. 393. Her portrait painted by her husband, 16. 399.
Smibert, Nathaniel, 9. 210; 12. 324; 16. 393, 399.
Smibert, William, 16. 393.
Smith, ——, 17. 288.
Smith, ——, *Boston*, 1774, 8. 356.
Smith, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 15, 25, 31.
Smith, —— (*Wright, Smith, & Gray, bankers*), 12. 49, 51.
Smith, *Capt.*, 11. 493.
Smith, *Capt.*, 15. 342.
Smith, *Col.*, 5. 150, 151.
Smith, *Gen.*, 16. 71.
Smith, *Lieut.*, 13. 343.
Smith, *Mr.*, 15. 339.
Smith, *Mr.*, 19. 181.
Smith, *Mr., actor*, 19. 216, 217.
Smith, *Mr., attorney*, 19. 217, 218.
Smith, *Mr., lawyer*, 19. 175.
Smith, *Mr., Waltham*, 10. 418.
Smith, *Rev. Mr.*, 17. 173.
Smith, *Sergt.*, killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Smith, Abiel, 6. 32.
Smith, Abigail (*Mrs.* Adams *see* Adams, Abigail.
Smith, Adam, 5. 237.
Smith, Alice, 20. 188.
Smith, *Mrs.* Alice, 20. 187, 188.
Smith, Anna, naturalized, 4. 361.
Smith, *Mrs.* Anna (Leonard), 13. 55.
Smith, Barney (*Smith & Otis*), 11. 308.
Smith, Benjamin B., *D.D.*, 20. 342.
Smith, Bradell (Bradwell), 17. 157, 159.
Smith, Buckingham, 12. 40, 72. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 237. Death of, 11. xviii. His death announced, 12. 1.
Smith, Caleb, 15. 84 *n.*
Smith, *Major* Calvin, 14. 294; 15. 76, 160 (?).
Smith, Catherina, naturalized, 4. 361.
Smith, Charles C., 1. 200 *n.*, 287 *n.*, 394 *n.*, 420 *n.*; 12. 41, 104, 225; 13. 267, 388; 15. 274, 277, 279; 16. 161, 172; 17. 66, 75, 88, 97, 118, 294; 18. 25, 35, 404, 406; 19. 286 *n.*, 334 *n.*, 357; 20. 20. Of committee on the publication of the Early Proceedings, 2. ix; 16. 174. Elected a Resident Member, 10. 2, 146. Donations from, 10. 86, 105, 145, 206, 311, 409, 484; 11. 501. Elected on the Standing Committee, 10. 173; 11. 45; 14. 28, 328. Of Publishing Committee, 10. 315; 19. 310. Motion of, with reference to the 'Mather Papers,' 10. 325; with reference to the 'Sewall Diary,' 10. 411. Moves vote of thanks to Mr. A. T. Perkins, 14. 28. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 11. 222; 14. 32; 17. 307, 328; 18. 240. Of committee on publication of the 'Winthrop Papers,' 11. 232; 13. 232; 18. 4. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 11. 253. Vote of thanks to, 12. 68; 15. 277; 17. 89; 18. 68; 19. 55, 334. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Rev. John S. Barry, 12. 316. Of committee to nominate officers for the Society, 13. 255, 449. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr.

Shurtleff, 13. 368. Moves vote of thanks to Gov. Washburn, 15. 251. Elected Treasurer, 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36, 415; 19. 296; 20. 199. Makes a statement in regard to the financial condition of the Society, 15. 278. Offers resolution from the Council, 15. 278. Vote of, in regard to the Massachusetts Historical Trust Fund adopted, 15. 305. Reports a payment on the mortgage debt of the Society, 16. 11. Communicates the 'Narrative of Jolley Allen,' 16. 67–69. Presents the annual report of the Treasurer, for the years ending April, 1878, 16. 166–172; 1879, 17. 69–75; 1880, 18. 29–35; 1881, 18. 409–415; 1882, 19. 290–296; 1883, 20. 193–198. Remarks by, on the records of the Washington Benevolent Society, 16. 376, 377. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. W. G. Brooks, 17. 49. Announces the purchase of Judge Sewall's interleaved almanacs, 17. 57. Announces the receipt of Mr. Bemis's bequest, 17. 57. Makes a report with regard to memoirs of deceased members, 17. 314, 352. Of committee on the same, 17. 315; 18. 23, 154, 267, 301; 19. 210, 312, 335, 423. Announces a reduction of the mortgage debt, 17. 327. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Frothingham, 17. 334, 335. Appointed a delegate to the centennial celebration of the American Academy, 18. 67*n*. Vote offered by, 18. 253. Calls attention to a serial number of the Proceedings, 18. 301. Of committee on the application of the Chicago Historical Society, 18. 400. Of committee on the application from the city for more ventilation of the Probate Court-room, 18. 432. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 19. 122. Announces reduction of mortgage-debt, 19. 194. Appointed to prepare a memoir of D. A. Goddard, 19. 197. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Goddard, 19. 207, 208. Appointed to prepare a short historical sketch of the Society, 19. 265. Excused from service on committee to publish the Proceedings, 19. 334. Announces the new volume of 'Winthrop Papers,' 19. 335. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. Robbins, 19. 352. Proposes a vote in regard to the income of the Massachusetts Historical Trust Fund, 19. 386. Announces the receipt of the bequest of the late Wm. Winthrop, and reads an extract from his will, 20. 17. Offers a vote as to the disposition of the bequest, 20. 17. Presents the original notes of Mr. Webster's speech at Marshfield, in 1848, 20. 27–29. Also a phonographic report of the same, 20. 28. Motion by, to postpone the appointment of the committee on publication of the Proceedings, 20. 200. Of a committee of arrangements for the Luther Commemoration, 20. 350. His Notice of Peleg Coffin, 1. 170–172. Notice of Dr. Bentley, 1. 320–323. Notice of William Smith Shaw, 1. 391, 392. Notice of Dr. Dexter, 1. 421–423. Notice of W. Tudor, Jr., 1. 429–433. His 'Memoir of F. W. P. Greenwood, D.D.,' 2. 258*n*., 272–275. His 'Memoir of Henry Ware, Jr., D.D.,' 2. 259*n*., 278–282. His notes on the 'Narrative of Jolley Allen,' 2. 313*n*. 'Memoir of Rev. John S. Barry' by, 13. 136–140. 'Memoir of Dr. Shurtleff' by, 13. 389–395. Paper by, on the manufacture of gunpowder in America, 14. 248–256. Paper by, on the scarcity of salt in the Revolutionary War, 15. 221. 'Memoir of William G. Brooks' by, 17. 98–100. Submits the short sketch of the Society, 19. 390. 'Memoir of Delano A. Goddard' by, 19. 438–445. 'Memoir of Dr. Chandler Robbins' by, 20. 403–417.

Smith, Daniel, 3. 238.

Smith, *Rev.* Daniel, 19. 21.

Smith, David, naturalized, 4. 360.

Smith, David, *Portland*, naturalized, 4. 360.

Smith, Dorothy, naturalized, 4. 360.

Smith, *Mrs.* E. Vale, 12. 192.

Smith, Ebenezer, 17. 157.

Smith, Edward, *Exeter, N. H.*, 16. 265.

Smith, Edward, *tything-man*, 1686, 12. 108.

Smith, Edward, *a refugee*, 18. 268.

Smith, Elias, 17. 157.

Smith, *Rev.* Elias, 10. 315.

Smith, Elihu Hubbard, *M.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 108. Elected, 1. 109.

Smith, Elizabeth, naturalized, 4. 360.

Smith, Elizabeth, naturalized, 4. 361.

Smith, Elizabeth, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361.

Smith, Elizabeth, *Portland*, naturalized, 4 360.

Smith, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Hall), 14. 123*n*.

Smith, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Shaw), 1. 391.

Smith, *Lieut.* Ephraim, 15. 76.

Smith, Erastus, gives 'Scottow's Narrative,' 1. 447. Vote of thanks to, 1. 447. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 23. Elected, 2. 27. His death, 16. xvi.

Smith, Francis, 20. 188.

Smith, *Lieut.-Col.* Francis, 15. 57; 17. 317–319, 322–324. Wounded at the battle of Lexington, 13. 58. His account of the battle of Lexington, 14. 349*n*.

Smith, George, *Andover*, naturalized, 4. 359.

Smith, George, *Willoughby, Lincolnshire*, abstract of the will of, 9. 451 *n.*; 20. 187, 188.
Smith, *Capt.* George Amos, 16. 71.
Smith, *Mrs.* George Amos, 16. 71.
Smith, George C., *Esq.*, 11. 490.
Smith, George G., letter from, 6. 35, 36. Maps engraved by, 6. 37, 38. Donations from, 6. 82; 7. 24.
Smith, *Hon.* Gerritt, 7. 149. Not a *class*, but a college mate of G. W. Fleming, 7. 287.
Smith, Gershom, 14. 83.
Smith, Godfrey, naturalized, 4. 360.
Smith, *Prof.* Goldwin, 11. 32. Elected a Corresponding Member, 8. 8. Acknowledges his election, 8. 76. The Collections presented to, 8. 97, 175, 314.
Smith, H. Wright, 6. 430; 10. 348.
Smith, Hannah, naturalized, 4. 360.
Smith, *Mrs.* Hannah (Burnam), 14. 152.
Smith, Henry, 4. 361. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 267.
Smith Henry, *Wyrardisbury, Eng.*, letter from, to John Pynchon, in 1662, 11. 309–311.
Smith, Henry Lloyd, naturalized, 4. 361.
Smith, Hiram, 13. 390.
Smith, Isaac, 16. 289 *n.* Letter from, to his son, 16. 289–291.
Smith, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 77.
Smith, *Lieut.-Col.* Isaac, 15. 86, 160.
Smith, *Rev.* Isaac, 15. 341, 342; 16. 287 *n.*; 19. 377. Letter to, from Dr. Eliot, 16. 287–289. Letter to, from his father, 16. 289–291.
Smith, *Lieut.* Israel, 15. 76.
Smith, J., 8. 361.
Smith, J., *printer*, 3. 138.
Smith, Jacob, 20. 300 *n.*, 325. Trial of, for piracy, 20. 321–324.
Smith, James, 14. 128 *n.*; 16. 265.
Smith, *Col.* James, 15. 393.
Smith, *Lieut.* James, 15. 77.
Smith, *Sir* James, 4. 165, 163.
Smith, *Sir* James E., 17. 409. Extract from a letter of, 17. 413. American edition of his 'Introduction to Botany,' 17. 414.
Smith, Jeremiah, *LL.D.*, 16. 140; 17. 19.
Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield, *M.D.*, 12. 181. Donations from, 2. 177, 187, 450, 599; 3. 32 *a*.
Smith, *Capt.* Joel, 15. 75 (?), 86.
Smith, John, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 361. His wife and son, 7. 209.
Smith, *Capt.* John, *Boston*, 1689, 12. 117.
Smith, *Capt.* John, *Virginia*, 8. 465; 10. 5, 25, 26, 29–31, 96, 382; 12. 8, 396, 418; 13. 74, 441; 16. 4, 379; 17. 37, 297 *n.*, 358; 18. 84, 87, 92, 96 *n.*, 97 *n.*, 105 *n.*; 19. 341; 20. 186–188, 229. Epitaph of, 2. 551, 551 *n.*; 9. 455. On Nahant, 4. 114. His burial-place in St. Sepulchre's Church, London, 9. 348, 455. Last will and testament of, 9. 451, 452. Baptismal record of, 9. 451 *n.* Prospectus of his 'Generall Historie,' in the library of the Society of Antiquaries, 9. 454. Arms of the 'Council for New England' in his works, 9. 469, 470. His autograph, 9. 454. Observations by Mr. Charles Deane on his 'New England's Trials,' 12. 428–432. His 'History of Virginia,' 1. 111, 251. His 'Pathway to Plantations' cited, 5. 130. His 'New England's Trials,' 9. 344; 12. 449 *et seq.*; 13. 75. Cited, 11. 294. Map of, 12. 399, 401, 428, 429. His 'Description of New England,' 14. 363 *n.*; 16. 377, 378. His 'Generall Historie of New England' cited, 18. 111. Extract from the 'Generall Historie,' 18. 115, 116.
Smith, John, *cooper*, 16. 265.
Smith, John, *juryman*, 1698, 20. 323.
Smith, *Lieut.* John, 15. 75 *n.*
Smith, John, *Newgate*, 1775, 14. 297.
Smith, John, *tailor*, 16. 265.
Smith, *Rev.* John, his 'Agriculture in Argyle,' 1. 177.
Smith, John, *Secretary to Sir H. Clinton*, 1779, 6. 219.
Smith, John, *Son of Liberty*, 7. 215; 11. 141.
Smith, *Rev.* John Blair, *D.D.*, *President of Union College*, 11. 489; 19. 402, 419.
Smith, *Hon.* John Cotton, *LL.D.*, 1. 437. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 229. Elected, 1. 231. Accepts membership, 1. 233.
Smith, *Rev.* John Cotton, *D.D.*, 19. 194.
Smith, Jonathan, his daughter, 7. 30.
Smith, *Corporal* Jonathan, 19. 385 *n.*
Smith, Jonathan, *Lanesborough*, 3. 300.
Smith, Joseph, 1703, 11. 316.
Smith, Joseph, *Dover*, 16. 265.
Smith, Joseph, *Hampton*, 16. 265.
Smith, Joseph, *Mormon*, Mr. Livermore has his autograph, 10. 456.
Smith, *Rev.* Joseph, *H.C.* 1695, 8. 29.
Smith, Joseph P., letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, respecting the Washington medals, 20. 343.
Smith, Joshua Hett, 19. 72, 72 *n.*
Smith, Joshua T., 8. 188.
Smith, *Lieut.* Josiah, 15. 85.
Smith, Lawrence, 3. 260.
Smith, Lendall, naturalized, 4. 360.
Smith, Lucy (*Mrs.* Bell), 7. 30.
Smith, M. A., donation from, 4. 424.
Smith, *Elder* Matthew, 8. 222.
Smith, Melancthon, 10. 477.
Smith, Mercy, naturalized, 4 360.
Smith, Moses, naturalized, 4. 360.
Smith, *Lieut.* Nathan, 15. 80.
Smith, *Dr.* Nathaniel, donation from, 1. 113.
Smith, Nicholas, *Berwick*, 14. 146.

Smith, *Trooper* Nicholas, 14. 131 *n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 132.
Smith, *Maj.-Gen.* Persifer, 4. 95.
Smith, Peter, *South Carolina*, 11. 255, 257.
Smith, R. Murdock, *R. E.*, his 'Discoveries at Cyrene,' 13. 65.
Smith, R. Penn, 15. 393.
Smith, *Rev.* Ralph, 16. 205; 17. 340, 344, 346.
Smith, Ralph D., 8. 315. Sketch of Lady Alice Fenwick by, 11. 497.
Smith, Rebecca, naturalized, 4. 361.
Smith, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 424.
Smith, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Webber), 12. 263.
Smith, *Rev.* Reeder, donation from, 5. 96.
Smith, Richard, obituary of, 13. 242.
Smith, Richard, *Protester*, 11. 394, 395.
Smith, Richard, *Wickford, R. I.*, 13. 249 *n.*
Smith, Robert, *England*, 20. 188.
Smith, Robert, *Hampton, N. H.*, 16. 265.
Smith, *Hon.* Robert, donations from, 1. 197, 202. Vote of thanks to, 1. 197.
Smith, Robert D., 19. 356.
Smith, Ruth, naturalized, 4. 360.
Smith, Samuel, 1806, 1. 192 *n.*
Smith, Samuel, his 'History of New Jersey' cited, 11. 202.
Smith, Samuel, 1709, 14. 147 *n.* Marriage of, 14. 152.
Smith, *Hon.* Samuel, 19. 52, 52 *n.*
Smith, *Mrs.* Samuel A., donation from, 8. 314.
Smith, *Rev.* Samuel Abbot, 10. 217.
Smith, *Rev.* Samuel S., *D.D.*, 19. 402.
Smith, *Mrs.* Sarah (Davis), killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Smith, *Lieut.* Seth, 15. 79.
Smith, *Lieut.* Silvanus, 15. 76.
Smith, *Lieut.* Simeon, 15. 81.
Smith, Simon, 12. 366.
Smith, *Rev.* Sydney, 13. 321; 20. 390.
Smith, *Major* Sylvester, 18. 187.
Smith, *Major* Thomas, 1680, 6. 340, 341.
Smith, Thomas, *Jr.*, 8. 229, 230.
Smith, *Sir* Thomas, 18. 256.
Smith, Thomas, *Va.*, 1774, 3. 260.
Smith, Titus, donations from, 1. 97, 98. Letter from, read, 1. 97. His 'Observations on the Country about New Haven,' 1. 98.
Smith, Walter Allen, 19. 286 *n.*
Smith, William, *Boston*, 1693, 6. 349.
Smith, *Capt.* William, 6. 178; 15. 80.
Smith, *Hon.* William, *d.* 1793, *Chief Justice of New York*, 20. 47 *n.*, 48 *n.* His 'History of New York,' 1. 7, 60, 83; 6. 72 *n.*
Smith, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, *b.* 1814, his 'History of Greece,' 10. 357.
Smith, *Lieut.* William, 15. 84, 231.
Smith, William, *Marylebone, Eng.*, 19. 218.
Smith, *Rev.* William, *d.* 1783, *Weymouth*, 1. 401; 8 90.
Smith, William, *Rouge Dragon*, 8. 100; 14. 185. His 'Particular Description of England,' 18. 1.
Smith, William, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Smith, William B., donation from, 7. 376.
Smith, *Hon.* William Loughton, 11. 23; 19. 375 *n.* His 'Comparative View of the Constitution of the United States,' 1. 146.
Smith School-house, *Boston*, 6. 32.
Smithfield, *R. I.*, aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224.
Smith's garrison-house, *Maine*, 14. 132.
Smith's Pond, 3. 55, 56.
Smith's White House, 19. 72, 72 *n.*
Smithsonian Institution, 2. 413, 414; 13. 284, 377; 15. 201; 16. 383. Donations from, 2. 417, 431, 475, 503, 535, 599; 3. 40, 48, 114, 229; 4. 146, 286, 365; 5. 30, 57, 104, 202; 6. 78; 7. 368, 376; 10. 33, 314, 368; 11. 499. Statement from, regarding the exchange of the volumes, 2. 574. Report and vote concerning the volumes of the Collections to be sent to, 2. 594, 597. And Prof. Jewett, 10. 450.
Smoking, the habit renounced, 7. 465.
Smolensk, *Prince of*, 18. 381.
Smollett, Tobias G., *M.D.*, 1. 136, 152, 173 *n.*, 177; 8. 413; 18. 367.
Smothers, Michael, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Smothers, Samuel H, donations from, 7. 168, 279, 338, 368, 376; 8. 1.
Smucker, Isaac, donation from, 11. 500.
Smybert, *see* Smibert.
Smyrna, 3. 223.
Smyth, *Prof.* Egbert C., *D.D.*, 17. 15; 20. 189. Elected a Resident Member, 20. 45. Accepts membership, 20. 57. Appointed to write a memoir of Dr. Chadbourne, 20. 108.
Smyth, *Hon.* Frederic, donation from, 9. 247.
Smyth, *Mrs.* G., 'Life of Olympia Morata' cited, 15. 242 *n.*
Smyth, J. F. D., cited, 4. 150.
Smyth, *Sir* Thomas, 17. 296–297 *n.*
Snakeroot, *a tonic*, 5. 397.
Snead, *Capt.*, 12. 422.
Sneider, Christopher, 20. 145.
Snell, Barnabas, 13. 372.
Snell, George, 3. 83.
Snell, Jonathan, *Jr.*, 13. 372.
Snell, Thomas, 3. 218
Snell, William, 13. 372.
Snelling, John W., 2. 44 *n.*, 140 *n.* Engaged to attend the Library, 2. 140 *n.*, 141, 143, 146, 217. Money paid to, 2. 211 *n.* His labors in the Library, 2. 223. Communication concerning bound manuscripts and index thereof, 2. 229, 229 *n.* Quarterly report of his services in the Library, 2. 239. His death, 2. 251, 251 *n.*

Snelling, *Major* Jonathan, 11. 141, 394, 395; 18. 268.

Snelling, Nathaniel G., 1. 274, 278, 279, 283, 384, 397 *n*. Elected a Resident Member, 1. 270. Elected Librarian, 1. 273, 279, 288. To mark the Prince books deposited, 1. 273. Of committee to sell the Collections, 1. 275. To have binding done, 1. 277, 286. Of committee on closing the passage under the arch, 1. 281, 337. Authorized to procure a place of deposit for the Collections, 1. 282. Of committee to dispose of perishable specimens in the Cabinet, 1. 282. Of committee on painting the building, 1. 282. Of committee to make changes in the entrance to the rooms, 1. 284. To lend books to Mr. Whitman, 1. 286. Of committee on joining other Societies in the erection of a building, 1. 384. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 437, 445. Of committee on removal to the new rooms, 1. 458 *n*. Of committee to dispose of the room in the Crescent, 1. 463. Asked to prepare a memoir of Dr. Webster, 1. 479. Of committee on the application of the Natural History Society, 1. 489. One of a committee to lease the old room of the Society, 2. 1. Report concerning the leasing and sale of the room in Franklin Place, 2. 78, 132–134. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. VII. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 89. Donations from, 2. 101, 101 *n*., 247. Resigns membership, 2. 302, 608 *n*. His death, 2. 608 *n*. Notice of, 2. 608 *n*.

Snelling, *Master* Samuel, donation from, 1. 138.

Snelling, Samuel G., 19. 357.

Snelling, Thomas, cited, 11. 293, 294.

Snow, *Capt*., 17. 174.

Snow, *Mr*., 8. 220–222.

Snow, Caleb H., *M.D*., 1. 396, 417, 424, 425, 427, 433. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 388. Elected, 1. 394. Of Publication Committee, 1. 424. Of committee to prepare the index to the Collections, 1. 424. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 425. Resigns membership, 1. 500. Notice of, 1. 500 *n*. His assessments remitted, 2. 12. His place on the committee for preparing an index, made vacant by death, 2. 50. His place supplied, 2. 52. His 'History of Boston,' 1. ix; 6. 37, 38. Cited, 13. 177; 15. 174; 17. 5; 19. 383.

Snow, Daniel, 13. 372.

Snow, Eleazer, 13. 372.

Snow, *Capt*. Isaac, at the Convention in Massachusetts in 1788, 3. 298.

Snow, Samuel T., donation from, and vote of thanks to, 4. 391.

Snow, *Lieut*. William, 16. 71.

Snow, *Mrs*. William, 16. 71.

Snowden, James R., 12. 59.

Snyder, *Mr*., 8. 440.

Soames, Abigail, accused of witchcraft, 5. 34.

Soane, *Sir* John, 11. 165.

Social meetings of the Society, 10. 141, 148; 11. 164, 231, 291.

Societa Geográfica, *Madrid*, 19. 61, 61 *n*.

Società Ligure di Storia Patria, *Genoa*, 20. 201.

Société Américaine, *Paris*, 13. 379.

Société de Géographie, *Paris*, 3. 264. Communication from, 1. 349. Judge Davis's report on, 1. 351. Books to be procured for, 1. 352. The Bulletin of, cited, 1. 351 *n*.; 19. 387.

Société de l'Histoire de France, 11. 84. Donations from, 11. 129, 499.

Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie, 1. 373. To receive a set of the Collections, 1. 373; 2. 70 *n*.

Société Linnéenne de Paris, 17. 411.

Society for Promoting American Industry, donations from, 8. 480; 9. 66.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 8. 223.

Society for Promoting Theological Education, 2. 157; 6. 295, 296.

Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, 1. 201; 5. 426; 18. 320; 19. 410; 20. 265. Notice of a sermon before, 2. 5. Notes on, by Dr. Belknap, 3. 307, 308. Money belonging to, 6. 343 *n*., 349. The Commissioners vote to take down the College building, 6. 351.

Society for the Development of the Mineral Resources of the United States, formation of, 2. 411.

Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 6. 39.

Society for the Distribution of Books in Baltimore, 10. 238.

Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures, *London*, 19. 437. Donation from, 7. 279.

Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, donation from, 9. 196.

Society for the Preservation of the Antiquities of Norway, *see* Forening til Norske Fortidsmindesmerkers Bevaring.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 20. 274–277, 279. Sermons preached before, 1. 18–20, 31, 56, 75, 79, 191. Its present location, 20. 275. Visited by Mr. Winthrop, 20. 276. Its account of 'The Results of One Hundred and Eighty Years of Work,' 20. 277. Abstracts of the annual re-

ports and citations from the Journal of, 20. 278–280.
Society for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Ministers, 20. 410.
Society for the Religious Instruction of the Poor, *see* Boston Society, etc.
Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge, 19. 393–396, 410. Sermons before, 1. 31, 154. Donations from, 1. 147. Commissioners appointed to visit the Indians, 3. 311.
Society of Antiquaries of France, *see* Société Française de Numismatique, etc.
Society of Antiquaries of London, 2. 70*n.*; 6. 471; 10. 330; 11. 165, 388; 13. 122, 395, 447, 448; 14. 192, 195; 16. 473; 17. 302. Letter of Dr. Holmes to the Secretary of, 1. 373*n.* Donations from, 3. 204, 220, 221, 259, 262; 4. 146; 5. 96; 6. 20, 361; 7. 20, 21, 303, 408; 8. 466; 9. 347; 10. 33, 344; 11. 499. Letter from, 3. 259. Gifts from, 4. 13; 19. 349.
Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne, 17. 301.
Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1. 179*n.*
Society of Antiquaries of the North, *see* Kongeligt Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab.
Society of Arts, Commerce, etc., *London*, *see* Society for the Encouragement of Arts, etc.
Society of the Cincinnati, *see* Cincinnati.
Society of United Brethren, 10. 207.
Socinians, 6. 478.
Sockman, John, naturalized, 4. 363.
Socrates (Scholasticus), 11. 434*n.*; 18. 427. His 'Church History' cited, 11. 434.
Soden Farm, 3. 372.
Soemund, *the learned*, 13. 363.
Sohier, Edward, 1781, 19. 155, 159, 161–166.
Sohier, Edward, *Longwood, Mass.*, 16. 386.
Sokansquaitt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Soldiers' Monument on Boston Common, design for, presented, 9. 461.
'Soldier's Pocket Bible,' 5. 56, 57; 10. 454, 455; is reprinted, 10. 459.
Solemn League and Covenant, 8. 330; 12. 45. List of protesters against, 11. 392–394. Protest against, 11. 392; 12. 46.
Soley, John, 1794, 14. 64.
Soley, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 141.
Solinus, C. Julius, 14. 328.
Solleysel, Jacques de, 17. 173.
Solon, 18. 136*n.*
Somerby, Horatio Gates, 10. 486; 12. 289; 13. 125, 313; 14. 309; 17. 3; 19. 117, 329, 332, 333. Donations from, 2. 263, 338, 341, 534. Elected a Corresponding Member, 4. 287; 9. 177. Communication of extracts, 5. 52–55. His death, 12. xviii. Death of, announced, 12. 290. Tribute to him by the President, 12. 292, 293. The manuscript collections of, offered to the Society, 13. 312. Vote to accept them, 13. 313. Mr. Whitmore appointed to prepare a memoir of, 13. 313. Part of the manuscripts of, reported to be ready for use at the Library, 16. 181. His 'Genealogy of the Cotton family,' 13. 44.
Somerby family, 13. 313.
Somers, *Sir* George, 18. 84. His wreck suggestive of Shakspeare's 'Tempest,' 7. 365.
Somers, *Lord Chancellor* John, 4. 162–164*n.*; 12. 413; 13. 24; 16. 32.
Somers, *brig-of-war*, mutiny on, 7. 435, 452–455.
Somers, *Conn.*, 12. 401*n.*, 406*n.*, 413.
'Somers' Tracts,' 12. 143; 13. 89, 93*n.*, 276.
Somerset, Charles Seymour, *6th Duke of*, 13. 106.
Somerset, Edward, *Earl of Worcester*, *see* Worcester.
Somerset, *Lord* Granville, 15. 382.
Somerset, Henry, *1st Duke of Beaufort*, *see* Beaufort.
Somerset, James, *case of*, 3. 190; 7. 308, 313, 314, 319–326.
Somerset, Robert Carr, *Earl of*, 8. 308.
Somerset, *man-of-war*, 4. 224; 5. 53, 54.
Somerset, *N. J.*, 19. 72.
Somersworth, *N. H.*, 17. 156.
Somerville, John, *Lord*, 12. 149.
Somerville, *Mass.*, 3. 182, 204; 6. 451, 453; 17. 363*n.* Buildings erected for the Insane, 6. 451, 453. And Dr. Bell, 7. 50.
Sommer Islands, 11. 294; 12. 460.
'Sommons to New England,' *a ballad*, 5. 101–103.
Sondes, *Sir* George, 17. 165, 165*n.*
'Songs of the Temple,' 2. 283.
Songster's Station, 7. 82.
Sons of Freedom, 4. 218.
'Sons of Liberty,' 12. 246; 13. 200. Correspondence of, 1. 22. List of, who dined at Liberty Tree, Dorchester, Aug. 14, 1769, 11. 140–142.
Sons of Temperance of Massachusetts, Grand Division of, donation from, 11. 499.
Soper, *Capt.* Oliver, 15. 77.
Sophia Frederica Dorothea, *Empress of Austria*, 16. 441.
Sophia Frederica Matilda, *Queen of the Netherlands*, 16. 469.
Soraluce y Zubizarreta, *Don* Nicolás de, 19. 60*n.*
Soren, John, donation from, 1. 82.
Sosongkalaken, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Sosser, *Mr.*, 18. 94.

Sotheby, William, 2. 409.
Sotheby & Wilkinson, donation from, 5. 104.
Sotheby's Auction Rooms, *London, Eng.*, 18. 434.
Sotheran, Henry, 18. 70.
Soto, Fernando de, 1. 153. Translation of a letter of, presented, 12. 40.
Sotzmann, D. F., his map of Maine, 1. 415; 2. 524.
Souchard, Jules E., donation from, 6. 470; 7. 348, 368.
Souhegan River, 5. 268.
Soul, *Capt.*, 16. 350, 352, 356, 360, 362.
Soule, *Capt.* Moses, 15. 83.
Soule, Richard, *Jr.*, donation from, 2. 375.
Soulié, Eudes, 13. 376 *n.*
Souter, John, 16. 268, 273.
South, *Capt.*, 18. 7.
South, *see* United States of America.
'South Agriculturalist,' letter concerning the cotton-trade, copied from, 3. 224.
South America, 7. 359; 10. 249 *n.* Maps of, 1. 41, 131. Works on the conquest of, 2. 255.
South Battery, *Boston*, 5. 16, 17; 7. 476, 477. Picture of, faces 15. 364.
South Boston, 6. 32, 35. 36.
South Boston Association, book of records of, deposited with the Society, 12. 316.
South Boston Bridge, pamphlets relating to, 1. 191.
South Bridgewater, 5. 429.
South Carolina, 3. 54, 58, 132, 300, 324; 5. 4, 5; 6. 99, 161, 167, 281; 8. 336. Laws of, 1. 87, 100. Donation from the Assembly of, 1. 87. Origin of cotton growth in, 3. 225. Donation from, 4. 54. Her free-trade theory a pretence, 5. 279. Matters relating to slavery and the abolition of slavery, 6. 92, 106, 111, 132, 136, 138, 141, 142–148, 162–167, 182, 183, 211, 307. Continental Association agreed to, 6. 105; 12. 158. Questions pertaining to, joining the Union, 6. 142–147. Clauses in the Constitution discussed and accepted, 6. 156, 166, 167, 169, 171. Negro enlistments, 6. 182, 183, 211–218, 222, 230–233. Report of the Committee on the Safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218. Action of Col. J: Laurens, 6. 218, 219, 221. Drafting by the British, 6. 222. Plans of J. Cruden, 6. 227. Lord Dunmore, 6. 230, 231. Speech of Hon. C: Pinckney, 6. 238. Secession of, 6. 308. Dr. Ramsay, 6. 376. Its love for independency, 7. 263. Affairs in, 7. 263, 264. State flag of, 11. 136. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 255. Resolutions of the Assembly in relation to the manufacture of salt, 15. 223. Orders of the Provincial Congress for the promotion of the salt manufacture, 15. 223.
South Carolina, Provincial Congress of, 1775, 6. 105, 182; 12. 158.
'South Carolina and American General Gazette,' 1. 442.
South Carolina College, 18. 200.
South Carolina Historical Society, 17. 80; 20. 393.
South Carolina Society, donation from, 2. 87.
South Church, *Salem*, 15. 215.
South Danvers, *see* Peabody.
South Hadley, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 415.
South Kingston, *R. I.*, 8. 190. Baptist Church at, 8. 221.
South Latin School, *see* Boston Latin School.
South Meeting-house, *Boston*, 18. 69.
South Sea, 2. 544. Passage to, 3. 181.
South Sea Exploring Expedition, 2. 67, 68.
Southack, *Capt.* Cyprian, a maker of charts, 6. 37.
Southampton, *Eng.*, 6. 415, 474.
Southampton, *Mass.*, 6. 67 *n.*; 12. 407, 414; 18. 184.
Southampton, *N. Y.*, 17. 347.
Southard, *Hon.* Samuel L., 19. 36, 36 *n.*, 48, 244.
Southborough, *Mass.*, 11. 395; 12. 404, 412; 17. 338.
Southern Historical Society, 17. 80.
Southern Matron, *pseud.*, 4. 87.
Southern Rebellion, *see* Civil War in the United States, 1861–65.
'Southern Rosebud,' 18. 39.
Southertown, 6. 77.
Southey, Robert, LL.D., 10. 438. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 278. Elected, 1. 280. Letter of Dr. Lowell to, 1. 280 *n.* Answer of, accepting membership, 1. 280 *n.* 'Book of the Church,' 8. 226.
Southgate, *Adj.*, 15. 92.
Southgate, William S., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 596. Elected, 2. 597.
Southington aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224.
Southmayd, *Rev.* John, 8. 30.
Southold, *L. I.*, 6. 66 *n.*
Southward, *Mrs.* (Winslow), 13. 410 *n.*, 411.
Southwell, *Sir* Robert, 7. 482; 18. 253. Letter, and abstracts of other letters of Edward Randolph to, 18. 254–258.
Southwick, *Mrs.* Cassandra, 6. 67 *n.*
Southwick, Laurence, 6. 66 *n.*, 67 *n.*
Southwick, *Mass.*, 12. 408, 418.
Southworth, *Mr.*, 6. 71 *n.*
Southworth, Constant, 20. 274.
Southworth, *Lieut.* Jedediah, 15. 77.
Sovereigns, called units, 3. 185.
Sozomenus Salamanes, Hermias, 18. 427.

Spaight, Richard D., on slavery, 6. 165.
Spain, 3. 77; 6. 124, 131, 153, 376 *n.*; 10. 162, 393. Census of, 1. 191.
Spalatin, Georg, 20. 376.
Spalding, *Capt.* H., 13. 443.
Spalding, Lyman, *M.D.*, 17. 424. Presents copies of his inaugural address and of his new chemical nomenclature, 1. 167. His bills of mortality for Portsmouth, 1. 190, 217.
Spanheim, Friedrich, his 'Dubia Evangelica,' 1. 449.
Spaniards, 6. 152.
Spanish archives in San Francisco, 11. 350–353.
Spanish Government, protection asked by the German Redemptivers, 3. 223.
'Spanish Literature, History of,' by George Ticknor, 12. 16, 21, 26, 27.
Spanish Main, 7. 292.
Spanish possessions of the United States, 10. 297.
Spanish power in America, plan for defeat of, 12. 263.
Spare, John, *M.D.*, letter referred to the Committee of Publication, 5. 87.
Sparhawk, *Mr.*, 16. 295.
Sparhawk, *Rev.* John, 8. 28.
Sparhawk, Mary (*Mrs.* Crane), 5. 493, 494, 498.
Sparhawk, Nathaniel, 19. 174, 175.
Sparhawk, *Col.* Nathaniel, 1. viii; 2. 73 *n.*; 12. 323.
Sparhawk, Samuel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Sparhawk, Samuel H., 11. 393, 395.
Sparhawke, Samuel, *father of Mrs. Mary Crane*, 5. 494, 498.
Sparhouse, Mary [error of Mr. Hunter for *Sparhawk*], 5. 493, 494.
Sparhouse, Samuel [error of Mr. Hunter for *Sparhawk*], 5. 493, 494.
Spark, *Rev.* Alexander, 1. 57. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 36. Accepts membership, 1. 48. Donation from, 1. 55.
Spark, *steamer*, 7. 415.
Sparks, *Mrs.* Frances Anne (Allen), 10. 258, 259.
Sparks, Jared, *LL.D.*, 1. 395, 431, 460, 464, 468, 470, 471, 475, 478 *n.*, 479, 485 *n.*, 490, 494, 495, 499, 500, 504; 2. vi, 273; 4. 45, 69, 116, 143, 203, 215, 216, 288, 308, 414; 5. 30; 8. 73, 83, 98, 175, 176, 199, 241; 10. 105, 362, 435; 11. 233, 323, 352; 12. 6, 183, 261, 291, 308, 311, 330, 439; 13. 3, 37, 42, 446; 14. 68, 264, 393; 15. 198, 219; 16. 45; 17. 14, 376, 378, 382, 389; 18. 183, 206, 288; 19. 31, 100, 314; 20. 89, 236, 258. His death, 1. xliii; 8. xvi. Proposes an exchange of the 'North American Review' for the Collections, 1. 386. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 388. Elected, 1. 394. Allowed to take out books, 1. 424. Of committee on Gov. Bernard's papers, 1. 459, 464. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 467, 489; 2. 3, 40, 82. Motion by, 1. 469. Of committee on a course of lectures, 1. 470. Of committee on manuscripts, 1. 472. Of committee on blank form of notification of election of Corresponding Members, 1. 478. Donations from, 1. 479; 2. 119, 135, 140 *n.*, 147, 212, 218, 235, 260, 327, 336, 338, 431, 489, 496, 503, 511, 532, 534, 535, 539; 3. 50, 51; 4. 384, 430; 5. 26, 199. Of Publication Committee, 1. 480; 2. 1. Of committee on reprinting, sales, etc., of the Collections, 1. 489, 493. Of committee on increase of number of members, 1. 495. His position in the photograph of the group of members, 2. vi, vii; 3. 32 *n.* Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 31, 50, 62, 86, 94, 135, 146, 192, 193, 213, 219, 236, 300, 307, 334, 362, 363, 385, 411, 413, 414, 454, 534, 554, 559. Requests to be excused from further service on Committee of Publication, 2. 17. His request granted, 2. 17. His place on Committee of Publication supplied by Mr. Felt, 2. 19. 'Life, etc., of Washington,' proposed exchange for the Collections, 2. 27. Presents manuscript letters, 2. 85. To be admitted to the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, 86*n*. Of committee to secure a series of lectures on historical subjects, 2. 136. Of committee to consider obtaining certain information from the French Archives, 2. 271, 302, 308 *n.* Of committee to consider certain historical information from Paris, 2. 299. Assisted by Mr. B. P. Poore in obtaining certain historical documents from Paris, 2. 300 *n.* Of committee to consider the ownership of the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 333. Of committee to examine the papers of the late Gov. Bernard, 2. 363, 384, 384 *n.* President *pro tempore*, 2. 412. Lays before the Society a prospectus of the 'Bibliographia Americana,' 2. 412, 413. Report on the subject, 2. 414. Chosen as delegate to attend a celebration at Lancaster, 2. 534. Of committee to obtain copies of colonial or provincial laws, 2. 553, 554. Of committee to consider giving the Collections to the Wisconsin Historical Society, 2. 556. Communicates copies of letters from Dr. W. Douglass, bearing date 1721, 2. 557. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.* To investigate the grant to the Duke of York, 3. 32 *b.* Report concerning the historical documents in relation to Nantucket and Martha's

Sparks, Jared, *LL.D.* (*continued*).
Vineyard, 3. 43, 44, 151. Presents a copy of claim of land granted Lord Say and Sele, 3. 50. Washington letter, 3. 91. Presents historical papers to the Society, 3. 95. Elected Vice-President, 3. 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29, 195; 6. 19; 7. vii, 26, 363. Remarks made, and names proposed for Honorary Membership, 3. 174. Vice-President, 4. vii, 373; 5. vii, 1; 6. vii; 8 272. Remarks by, 4. 117–119, 289, 290, 374; 5. 108; 7. 172. Remarks on W. H. Prescott, 4. 173–175, 177, 178. Two German books referred to, 5. 93. Of committee on a helmet, 5. 149. Presides, 5. 196; 6. 331. Vote of thanks to, 5. 199. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. Note from, to G. T. Curtis, 5. 346. On Pres. Felton, 5. 458. On Lafayette and his freed negroes, 6. 117. On Society of Northern Antiquaries, 6. 253, 254. On Washington as a Marshal of France, 7. 283–285. Anecdote of Washington, 7. 496. Tribute to, 9. 157. Remarks by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 9. 157. Resolutions adopted by the Society, 9. 162. Remarks by Hon. John C. Gray, 9. 162; by Hon. Theophilus Parsons, 9. 163; by Hon. Charles G. Loring, 9. 168; by Col. Thomas Aspinwall, 9. 174. Works of, 9. 176. Bust of, exhibited, 9. 176. Notice of the death of, 9. 179. Bust of, presented, 9. 250; 10. 14. Resolutions in commemoration of, adopted by the Maryland Historical Society, 9. 463. Autograph and portrait of, face 10. 211. Memoir of, by G. E. Ellis, 10. 211–310. His birth, 10. 213. Goes to Exeter, 10. 217. Enters Harvard College, 10. 218. At Havre de Grace, 10. 220–223. At Lancaster, 10. 223–225. Tutor in Harvard College, 10. 226. Pastor at Baltimore, 10. 228–247. Chaplain of Congress, 10. 239. Controversy with Dr. Wyatt, 10. 242; with Dr. Miller, 10. 245. Sale of his library, 10. 248. Turns his attention to American history, 10. 249–251. Visits Europe, 10. 257. Returns to Cambridge and marries, 10. 258. Controversy with Lord Mahon, 10. 261–267. Has Washington's Works translated, 10. 269–273. Professor of History in Harvard College, 10. 282–284. Avoids participation in politics, 10. 284–286. His second marriage, 10. 286. President of Harvard College, 10. 286–297. His death, 10. 303. His character, 10. 303–309. The societies to which he belonged, 10. 309. Portraits and busts of him, 10. 310. His edition of Washington's Writings defended by G. Livermore, 10. 449. Manuscript note of, in a copy of Almon's 'Lettres de Marquis de Montcalm,' 11. 113 *n.* Controversy with Earl Stanhope, 14. 195. Dr. Ellis's memoir of, 14. 196. His 'Writings of Washington' cited, 1. 298 *n.*; 5. 221 *n.*, 339; 6. 116–119, 185, 214, 224; 7. 133 *n.*, 135 *n.*, 145 *n.*, 276 *n.*, 288 *n.*; 12. 53 *n.*, 171; 14. 55; 17. 63 *n.* 'Biography,' 1. 431, 476 *n.*; 2. 41, 144 *n.*, 294 *n.*; 6. 169, 409 *n.*; 10. 278; 16. 69 *n.*; 19. 341, 394. 'Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution,' 1. 451; 6. 210, 219, 222, 223, 231, 422; 7. 146 *n.*; 10. 298. His notice on Braddock's Defeat, 3. 235. His 'Life of Franklin,' 6. 120, 126; the same cited, 11. 301 *n.*; 12. 52; 16. 43 *n.*, 44 *n.*, 177; 17. 63 *n.*; 19. 312 *n.* Editor of the 'North American Review,' 10. 228, 245–247. Publishes the 'Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology,' 10. 243. Edits 'Washington's Works,' 10. 251–273. Edits the 'Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution,' 10. 273–275, 298. Publishes 'The Life of Ledyard,' 10. 276; 11. 353 *n.* Founds 'The American Almanac,' 10. 277. 'Life of Gouverneur Morris,' 10. 278. His projected 'Library of American History,' 10. 279. Edits Franklin's Works, 10. 281.

Sparks, Maria Verplank, *daughter of J. Sparks*, 10. 259.

Sparks, *Mrs.* Mary C. (Silsbee), 10. 286, 297, 411. Letter accompanying a gift of the bust of Jared Sparks, LL.D., 9. 250. Vote of thanks to, 9. 250. Donations from, 10. 14, 105; 11. 500; 15. 388.

Sparks, Rebecca (*Mrs.* McKenney), 14. 150.

Sparrow, Anthony, his 'Articles, Canons, etc., of the Church of England,' 1. 2, 75.

Sparrow, *Lieut.* Edward, 15. 77.

Sparrow, Jonathan, 20. 325.

Spaulden, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 79, 79 *n.*

Spaulden, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 79.

Spaulden, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 79, 79 *n.*

Spaulding, *Col.*, 15. 87, 88.

Spaulding, *Mr.*, 3. 224.

Spaulding, *Mrs.*, 3, 224.

Spaulding, John, 15. 128.

Spaulding, Mahlon D., 19 357.

Spaulding, Thomas, introduction of long-staple cotton into Georgia, 3. 224, 225.

Speaker's Desk, 1. 414; 2. 312, 312 *n.*, 313 *n.*

Speakman, Gib., 8. 353.

Spear, *Mr.*, 6. 209.

Spear, *Rev. Mr.*, 7. 109.

Spear, Calvin (*Howe & Spear*), 11. 307.

Spear, David, 11. 141.

Spear, Nathan, 11. 141.

Spears, *Capt.*, 16. 344.

Spectacle Island, 1775, 7. 198.
'Spectator' (Addison's), a number of, exhibited, 13. 65.
'Spectator,' *New York*, 1. 130, 138, 147, 154, 168.
Speeches of the Governors of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1775, contained in the State Papers, 3. 149 *n.*
Speed, John, genealogies recorded in Scripture, 2. 277 *n.*
Speed, John, *Royal Geographer*, 20. 103.
Speed, John M., 4. 97.
Speedwell, tonnage of, 8. 465.
Speelmann (Spellman), *Col.* C., 11. 133.
Speke, *Capt.* John H., 13. 352.
Spelman, Henry, his 'Relation of Virginia' presented, 13. 45.
Spelman, *Sir* Henry, cited, 6. 54.
Spelman, Israel M., *President of Mount Auburn Cemetery*, 17. 442.
Spencer, *Capt.*, 13. 412.
Spencer, Ambrose, *LL.D.*, portrait of, 13. 67.
Spencer, Charles, 2*d Duke of Marlborough*, *see* Marlborough.
Spencer, George John, 2*d Earl Spencer*, 10. 439. His valuable library, 3. 106, 388; 10. 439.
Spencer, Isaac, 17. 216.
Spencer, *Hon.* John C., donation from, 2. 255. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Spencer, *Gen.* Joseph, 12. 122; 14. 86, 87; 15. 87, 128, 140, 143.
Spencer, Mary, *Berwick*, death of, 14. 137.
Spencer, Mary (*Mrs.* Jones), 14. 152.
Spencer, Philip, his execution, 7. 454.
Spencer, Robert, 2*d Earl of Sunderland*, *see* Sunderland.
Spencer, Roger, 12. 414.
Spencer, Thomas, *bookseller, Albany*, 7. 276 *n.*
Spencer, William V., donations from, 7. 376; 8. 171.
Spencer, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Origin of the name of, 12. 414.
Spenser, Edmund, 10. 439; 13. 329; 19. 341; 20. 243. Lines of, quoted, 20. 228, 244.
Sperre, Malise, 13. 355.
Sphinx at Mount Auburn Cemetery, account of, 17. 436–440.
Spicket River, 6. 262.
Spinney, Thomas, death of, 14. 134.
Spira, Francesco, 11. 422.
'Spirit of '76,' 1. 218.
Spirits in prison, 8. 225.
Spiritualism, 7. 51–54; 10. 358.
Spofford, Ainsworth R., 19. 393 *n.* Letter from, read, relating to the library of Peter Force, 9. 463. Donations from, 10. 117, 409.
Spofford, Richard S., 17. 8.
Spongberg, *Prof.*, 16. 316.
Spooner, Alden, 1. 37.
Spooner, Ebenezer, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Spooner, George, 8. 374; 11. 141, 394, 395.
Spooner, *Rev.* John Jones, *A.M.*, gives his description of Prince George County, Virginia, 1. 54. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 55. Elected, 1. 57.
Spooner, Walter, 10. 99.
Spooner, *Hon.* William, *M.D.*, *d.* 1836, 1. 105–108, 110, 117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 134, 139, 143, 144, 150, 156, 160 *n.*, 163, 172, 179, 188, 194, 195, 213, 215, 219, 236, 239, 242, 278, 281, 350, 468, 470, 475, 479, 480, 482, 485, 490, 492, 497, 500, 503, 504. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 96. Elected, 1. 97. Of committee to take an account of the articles in the Cabinet and Museum, 1. 100, 101. Of committee to solicit subscriptions to the funds of the Society, 1. 102. Of committee on the better preservation of the Library and Cabinet, 1. 107. Of committee to consider the expediency of continuing the Publications, 1. 107. Of Publication Committee, 1. 129. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 163, 189. Motion by, 1. 239. Of committee to ask aid from the State in publishing Hubbard's 'History,' 1. 239, 240. Allowed to take out a manuscript, 1. 482. His resignation of membership accepted, 2. 11. His assessments remitted, 2. 11. Resigns membership, 2. 607 *n.* His death, 2. 607 *n.* Notice of, 2. 607 *n.*
Spooner, *Hon.* William, *Son of Liberty*, 7. 238; 11. 141; 16. 85.
Spooner, William Jones, *A.M.*, 1. 347, 350, 369, 381, 424; 2. 50; 13. 26. Death of, 1. xliii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 340. Elected, 1. 342. Of committee to prepare the Index to the Collections, 1. 352. Of Publication Committee, 1. 352. Mr. Gray appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 377, 377 *n.*
Spot Pond, *Stoneham*, the ice-trade, 3. 55, 56.
Spotorno, Giov. Battista, 16. 319 *n.*, 322.
Spotswood, *Col.* Alexander, 18. 368, 369.
Sprague, *Mr.*, 20. 135.
Sprague, *Mrs.*, 7. 189.
Sprague, *Mrs., Jr.*, 7. 190.
Sprague, Anthony, 19. 382.
Sprague, Charles, *A.M.*, 11. 372; 14. 25, 154; 15. 283; 17. 14. Elected a Resident Member, 5. 407. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, announced by Mr. Adams, 13. 426. Tribute of Rev. R. C. Waterston to, 13. 427–438. Letter of, giving the origin of the poem, 'We are but Two,' 13. 432. Compared with Charles Lamb, 13. 435, 436. Mr. Winthrop's notice of the death of, 13. 446,

Sprague, Charles, *A.M.* (*continued*). 447. Portrait of, faces 14. 39. 'Memoir of,' by Edmund Quincy, 14. 39–51. His birth, 14. 39. Ancestry, 14. 40. Education, 14. 41. Business ventures, 14. 41. Publication of his poems, 14. 47. Lesser poems, 14. 47. Later life, 14. 49. Old age, 14. 50. His religious views, 14. 51. His poem at the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 434 *n.* His 'Shakspeare Ode,' 13. 428, 429; 14. 44. His 'Curiosity,' 13. 429, 430; 14. 45. 'Centennial Ode,' 13. 431. Early poems, 14. 43. Theatre poems, 14. 43. 'Art,' 14. 45.
Sprague, *Elder* David, 8. 220–222.
Sprague, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Bartlett), 19. 382.
Sprague, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Lincoln), 14. 50.
Sprague, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Rand), 14. 428.
Sprague, George James, 13. 437.
Sprague, H. B., donation from, 10. 484.
Sprague, *Mrs.* Joanna (Thayer), 14. 40.
Sprague, John, 15. 397; 17. 193; (?) 19. 159, 164.
Sprague, *Hon.* John, *Chief Justice in the Court of Common Pleas for Worcester County*, 3. 192, 194, 197–202.
Sprague, John, *M.D.*, *d.* 1797, 7. 189, 224, 237; 11. 141. His reputation, 7. 178. His house, 7. 208.
Sprague, *Adj.-Gen.* John T., donations from, 7. 408; 8. 1, 88.
Sprague, Jonathan, 17. 157, 159.
Sprague, *Mrs.* Joseph, 16. 11.
Sprague, *Dr.* Lawrence, 19. 216.
Sprague, *Hon.* Peleg, *LL.D.*, 2. 161; 11. 263; 16. 19; 18. 247, 365.
Sprague, Ralph, *Charlestown*, 16. 200.
Sprague, Samuel, *mechanic*, 1775, 10. 22; 13. 427; 14 40; 15. 86 *n.*; 20. 124.
Sprague, Sarah (*Mrs.* Bates), 19. 382.
Sprague, *Hon.* Seth, 18. 365.
Sprague, William, 17. 193.
Sprague, *Gov.* William, *d.* 1856, 6. 172; 17. 360.
Sprague, William, *Hingham*, 14. 40; 19. 382.
Sprague, *Rev.* William B., *D.D.*, 8. 48; 13. 446. An exchange arranged with, 1. 399. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 416. Elected, 1. 418. Declines Resident Membership, 1. 418 *n.* Donation from, 3. 65, 126; 4. 1, 139, 391; 5. 203. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 152. Accepts membership, 3. 178. Letter from Hon. D. A. White to, 6. 308. His death, 14. xvi. Death of, announced by the President, 14. 339. Prof. Peabody pays a tribute to the memory of, 14. 339. His 'Annals of the American Pulpit,' 2. 275 *n.*; 5. 417 *n.*; 14. 148 *n.*; 17. 19 *n.*, 205 *n.*; 18 5.
Sprague & Colville, *Messrs.*, 19. 164.
Sprague, *Conn.*, 16. 4.
Sprat, Thomas, *D.D.*, *Bishop of Rochester*, 16. 209, 230 *n.*
Spring, Henry, 17. 157, 159.
Spring, Jedediah, 17. 159.
Spring, *Sir* William, 18. 289.
Springall, *Mr.*, 19. 237.
Springer, *Mr.*, 2. 73 *n.*
Springfield, *Ill.*, 18 213.
Springfield, *Mass.*, 4. 59, 91; 5. 15, 350; 6. 296; 7. 228; 8. 353; 11. 309, 311; 12. 336, 394, 395, 412; 17. 346; 18. 17; 19. 59, 251; 20. 35. Extracts from the Records of, 1. 216. Condition of slaves in 1777, 6. 194. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 13. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Springfield, *N. J.*, battle at, 5 221, 222.
Springfield City Library Association, donation from, 11. 499.
Sproat, *Col.* Ebenezer, 17. 189, 189 *n.*, 191, 192.
Sproat, G. T., donation from, 11. 44.
Sproat, *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, 17 206, 206 *n.*
Sprout, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 29.
Sprout, *Major* Ebenezer, 15. 77, 160.
Spry, William, *LL.D.*, 17. 292, 293.
Spurge, 5. 389.
Spurgeon, *Rev.* J. G., 15. 236.
Spurr, Charles W., gift from, 18. 208.
Spurr, Oliver, donation from, 7. 100.
Spurstowe, *Mr.* William, 11. 181. His signature to the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40.
Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar, *M.D.*, 13. 390. Monument to, erected by W: Sturgis, 7. 463.
Spuyten Devil Creek, *N. Y.*, 18. 77.
Spy, Prospectus of the 'Royal American Magazine' published in, 3. 142.
Squantum, *Mass.*, 4. 296; 7. 187, 196, 201, 243, 257.
Squaw-Sachem, 10. 328.
Squibb, *Capt.* Thomas, 14. 361.
Squidraket, *Sagamore*, 3. 186.
Squier, E. George, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 386. Elected, 2. 412. Letter and donation from, 2. 385. Photographic views of Peruvian antiquities by, exhibited, 9 156.
Squire, John, 12. 107, 108.
Squonetow, *Pequot Indian*, 10. 402.
Stackpole's Tavern, *Md.*, 17. 198.
Stackpole, Joseph L., 19. 357.
Stackpole, Joseph Lewis, 4. 269; 15. 291; 16. 411, 421.
Stackpole, William, *Jr.*, 19. 178.
Stacy, *Lieut.* John, 15. 86.
Stacy, William, 17. 182 *n.*
Stacy, William, *Berwick*, death of, 14. 141.
Stacy, *Major* William, 14. 88, 89; 15. 84, 98, 99, 102, 104–106, 109, 160.
Staël, Anna Lovina Germaine, *Baronne* de, 3. 385; 16. 449.

Stafford, *Dr.* Edward, his 'Receipts to cure various Disorders,' 5. 379–399. His autograph, 5. 383.
Stafford, *see* Strafford.
Staffordshire, 3. 144.
Staigg, Richard M., miniature portrait of Daniel Webster by, presented to the Society, 9. 242.
Stain, Jacob Frederick, 20. 85, 277 *n.*
Staiton, 5. 127.
Stamford, *Mr.*, 19. 181.
Stamford, *Eng.*, Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 249.
Stamp, *Miss* Americ, *pseudon.*, 14. 169.
Stamp, George, *pseudon.*, 14. 169.
Stamp Act, 1. 75; 3. 106, 261; 4. 382. 'The Necessity of repealing the, demonstrated,' 1. 12, 20. Accusations against Hutchinson, 3. 137. Riot caused by, 4. 46, 49. An original stamp donated to the Society, 6. 404. Oath taken by Gov. Andrew Oliver against enforcing, 12. 247. Repeal of, 14. 260.
Stanbridge, Henry, 11. 142.
Stanbury, Nathan, 12. 117.
Standing Committee of the Society, 1. 3, 4, 39, 40, 70, 72, 149, 160 *n.*, 161, 164, 165, 175, 189, 198, 199, 208, 210–212, 223, 224, 227, 228, 231, 232, 239, 246, 251, 253, 255, 264, 266, 273, 284, 287, 338, 340, 348, 349, 374, 379, 388, 389, 400, 416, 449, 455, 458, 470, 477, 481, 487, 489, 494; 4. 3, 15, 16, 51, 52, 86, 98, 105, 108–110, 114, 124, 125, 134, 251, 265, 272, 273, 290, 312, 316, 321, 322, 329, 334, 335, 365, 378, 379, 384, 425, 426, 463; 5. 527; 6. 1, 2; 8. 3, 83, 97, 175, 212, 213, 255, 275, 276, 279, 283, 446, 468, 482, 483; 9. 244, 256, 343; 10. 20, 22, 37, 89, 105, 113, 133, 135, 136, 141, 145, 150, 174, 175, 315, 320, 337, 433 *n.*, 445, 473, 481; 11. 100, 102, 105, 111, 129, 146, 164, 198, 231, 250, 251, 336; 12. 145, 160, 171, 181, 191, 225, 232, 250, 252, 316; 13. 131, 140. First meetings of the Society, 1. xvii, xviii. Election of, for the years 1791, 1. 4; 1792, 1. 34; 1793, 1. 50; 1794, 1. 64; 1795, 1. 82; 1796, 1. 97; 1797, 1. 105; 1798, 1. 117; 1799, 1. 125; 1800, 1. 132; 1801, 1. 140; 1802, 1. 148; 1803, 1. 157; 1804, 1. 164; 1805, 1. 170; 1806, 1. 188; 1807, 1. 193; 1808, 1. 196; 1809, 1. 206; 1810, 1. 215; 1811, 1. 221; 1812, 1. 226; 1813, 1. 231; 1814, 1. 239; 1815, 1. 245; 1816, 1. 254; 1817, 1. 264; 1818, 1. 273; 1819, 1. 279; 1820, 1. 288; 1821, 1. 335; 1822, 1. 341; 1823, 1. 350; 1824, 1. 374; 1825, 1. 380; 1826, 1. 387; 1827, 1. 398; 1828, 1. 409; 1829, 1. 418; 1830, 1. 427; 1831, 1. 445; 1832, 1. 452; 1833, 1. 467; 1834, 1. 489; 1835, 2. 3; 1836, 2. 40; 1837, 2. 82; 1838, 2. 103; 1839, 2. 130; 1840, 2. 149; 1841, 2. 192; 1842, 2. 233; 1843, 2. 251; 1844, 2. 271; 1845, 2. 313; 1846, 2. 342; 1847, 2. 370; 1848, 2. 387; 1849, 2. 426; 1850, 2. 454; 1851, 2. 472; 1852, 2. 488; 1853, 2. 528; 1854, 2. 559; 1855, 3. 29; 1856, 3. 86; 1857, 3. 162; 1858, 4. 19; 1859, 4. 272; 1860, 5. 29; 1861, 5. 195; 1862, 6. 19; 1863, 7. 26; 1864, 7. 363; 1865, 8. 272; 1866, 9. 190; 1867, 10. 20; 1868, 10. 173; 1869, 11. 45; 1870, 11. 243; 1871, 12. 80; 1872, 12. 225; 1873, 13. 21; 1874, 13. 279; 1875, 14. 28; 1876, 14. 328; 1877, 15. 276; 1878, 16. 173; 1879, 17. 76; 1880, 18. 36; 1881, 18. 415, 416; 1882, 19. 206, 207; 1883, 20. 199. To procure a room for the Society, 1. 4. To examine the Library and Museum, 1. 15, 84. To appraise the books offered by Dr. Belknap, 1. 18, 23. Rules and duties of, 1. 25, 27, 28, 70, 71, 208, 209, 227; 2. 513, 515, 516, 519, 521–523; 3. 239–243; 4. 238. *See* By-Laws. To seek a new room for the Society, 1. 35. To print a Catalogue of the Library, and the Constitution of the Society, 1. 46. To report a new By-Law, 1. 106. Number of, to be increased, 1. 121. To examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 125, 132. The nomination of Resident Members placed with the President and, 1. 161. Report of, on delinquent members, 1. 197, 247 *n.* To have Gen. Lincoln's portrait returned, 1. 216. To consider the loan of mineralogy specimens to Harvard College, 1. 216, 223, 224. To make arrangements for the celebration of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 232. To arrange for an historical address at the October meeting, 1. 239, 241, 242. To prepare a list of persons and institutions to whom the Collections should be sent, 1. 275. To consider alterations in the Library rules, 1. 286, 349. To procure books from Gov. Phillips's library, 1. 347. A vacancy on, filled, 1. 372. Instructed in regard to nomination of members, 1. 378. To consider a celebration of the centennial of Bunker Hill battle, 1. 381. Manner of making nominations referred to, 1. 381, 384. To arrange for an assistant in the Library, 1. 428. To revise Laws and Regulations, 1. 428, 460. To co-operate with the town in celebrating the anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 434. Directed to nominate more members, 1. 436. To select an orator for the centennial of Washington's birthday, 1. 447, 448. The Library catalogue referred to, 1. 467. To take notice of the death of members, 1. 468. Report of, on alterations in the Society's

Standing Committee (*continued*).
rooms, 1. 468. To consider the question of enlarging the number of Resident Members, 1. 482, 485. Expediency of making a collection of local maps referred to, 2. 12. To consider names for nomination, entered in a nomination-book, 2. 14. The order to consider making a collection of local maps rescinded, 2. 16. To take charge of subjects referred to in a letter from Mr. Samuel Hazard, 2. 16. Rev. Mr. Francis chosen in place of Nathan Appleton, Esq., 2. 26. Their concurrence required in loaning the privilege of the Library and Cabinet, 2. 26. To select a Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. VI., third series of the Collections, 2. 40, 47, 49. To enforce Article IV. of Chapter III. of the Society's rules, 2. 44. A member to be chosen in place of Mr. Gray, 2. 60. Mr. J. Davis chosen to fill Mr. Gray's place, while absent from the country, 2. 62. Appoint Dr. Jenks to act upon Dr. Cogswell's request, 2. 63. Asked to prepare a list of the individuals and institutions to whom to send the Collections, 2. 69 *n.*, 70 *n.* Nominate a Committee of Publication for Vol. VII., third series of the Collections, 2. 89. To prepare a circular letter requesting contributions for the Library, 2. 106. To consider the expediency of having Honorary Corresponding Members in remote parts of the State, 2. 106. To nominate a committee to prepare the index to the third series of the Collections, 2. 260. To carry into effect the conditions in relation to the Speaker's desk, 2. 312, 312 *n.*, 313 *n.* To make such arrangements as may be necessary for the delivery of the memoir on the Patent Office, 2. 317, 318. To consider an alteration in the charter of the Society, 2. 328. Report on the amendment, 2. 330. To consider making a distinction between the quarterly and monthly meetings, 2. 335. Matters referred to, 2. 362, 373, 374, 492. Report on the Chalmers Manuscript, 2. 363. Report of, on the ownership of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 2. 365. Their duties in regard to the Society's manuscripts, 2. 433. To procure books with the money left by Prof. Dean, 2. 444. Their mode of election, 2. 484. Report concerning the request of Ellis Ames, 2. 494. Report concerning the requests of Messrs. S. H. Emery, G. H. Moore, and Dr. T. R. Beck, 2. 494. To make arrangements for keeping open the rooms of the Society, 2. 536, 538, 539, 573. Report of the Library and Catalogue, 2. 586–591 *n.* Action of, under the Resolution regarding the Library and Catalogue, 2. 591 *n.*, 592 *n.* To take charge of the matter of Mr. Deeth's letter, 2. 604. Authorized to publish selections from the Proceedings of the Society, 3. iii. To take charge of the temporary publications of the Society, 3. 32. Report concerning the binding of unbound magazines, etc., 3. 32 *b*–32 *c*, 39, 86, 87. To dispose of duplicates in the Library, 3. 41. To examine buildings, with a view to removal, 3. 42, 43. To take charge of the matter relating to the historical papers in the New York Archives, 3. 43, 44. To arrange for a series of social gatherings, 3. 64. To obtain insurance on books and other valuables, 3. 83. To propose alterations in the By-Laws, 3. 83. Their annual reports for the years ending April, 1856, 3. 86; 1857, 3. 158–162; 1858, 4. 4–7; 1859, 4. 237–245; 1860, 5. 18–21; 1861, 5. 184, 185; 1862, 6. 6–9; 1863, 7. 10–15; 1864, 7. 349–351; 1865, 8. 258–262; 1866, 9. 179, 180; 1867, 10. 2–6; 1868, 10. 146–151; 1869, 11. 32–34; 1870, 11. 244–246; 1871, 12. 71–73; 1872, 12. 215–217; 1873, 13. 12–14; 1874, 13. 264–270; 1875, 14. 25, 26; 1876, 14. 317–320; 1877, 15. 265–268; 1878, 16. 161–165; 1879, 17. 66–68; 1880, 18. 25–27; 1881, 18. 405–407; 1882, 19. 285–288; 1883, 20. 189–191. Report concerning the price of the Collections, 3. 88. Insurance effected, 3. 88. The Collections to be reprinted, 3. 88. The communication from the Chicago Historical Society, 3. 89, 95. To institute a system of exchanges, 3. 92, 159. Report on the manuscripts of the Society, 3. 93–95. Arrangement of the third story, 3. 99. The Dowse portrait, 3. 110. Amount paid for repairs, 3. 111. The preservation of the Society's Records, 3. 130, 131, 154. To procure a copy of the portrait of Samuel Appleton, 3. 130. To fit up a room for the Dowse Library, 3. 131, 161, 162, 169, 178. Change in the hour of meeting, 3. 150. Communication from the Tennessee Historical Society, 3. 151. A casket for keeping Winthrop's Journal procured for the Society, 3. 160, 161. To address a circular letter to the members for contributions to the Library, 3. 178, 179. Literary matter referred to, 3. 203, 206, 221-224, 263; 6. 4, 332, 334, 361. Proposal from the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, referred to, 3. 229. To draw on the Treasurer for means of paying the current expenses, 3. 249. To make an annual examination of the Library, 3.

249. Reports of their proceedings to be made to the Society at every meeting, 3. 249. To make an annual examination of the Dowse Library, 3. 249. To keep a record concerning the use of manuscripts, 3. 249. Rules of meeting in the Dowse Library, 3. 250. Presents memorial to the Legislature, against the proposed change of name of the Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 265–270. To preserve or publish the proceedings of the committee on the name of the Society, 3 332. Report on the publication of the Collections, 5. 151–154. Letter from the Historic, Genealogical Society referred to, 6. 4. Requests concerning the publications of the Society, 6. 14. To appoint delegates to attend the celebration at Bernardston, 6. 21. Report concerning the naming of streets, 6. 23–40. Communication concerning the portrait of William III., 6. 331, 332. Matter of placing the publications of the Society in the Library of Tufts College, 6. 362. Resolutions offered in memory of Hon. N. Hale, 6. 419. Sale of a share in the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, 6. 426. Requested to make arrangements for a paper at each meeting, 7. 364. Vote of thanks to, 10. 20, 174; 11. 46, 253; 12. 81, 225. Resolutions offered by, 11. 138, 157, 238; 12. 51, 253; 13. 49. Resolutions relating to the 'Old South,' 12. 318. This committee to be called the Executive Committee of the Council, 13. 270.

For further proceedings of the Standing Committee, *see* Council of the Society, etc. For members of the Standing Committee and of the Council, *see* the list of names below; those marked with a star belonging to the Council:

*Adams, C. F., *Jr.*; Amory, T. C.; Appleton, N.; *Appleton, W. S.; Aspinwall, T.; Austin, J. T.; Blagden, G. W.; Bowdoin, J.; Brigham, W.; *Brooks, P.; *Brooks, W. G.; *Cabot, J. E.; *Chase, G. B.; Davis, J.; *Deane, C.; Dexter, H. M.; Eliot, S.; *Ellis, G. E.; Emerson, W.; Endicott, W. C.; Everett, E.; Felt, J. B.; Folsom, C.; *Foote, H. W.; Francis, C.; Freeman, J.; Frothingham, N. L.; *Frothingham, R.; Gardner, S. P.; *Goddard, D. A.; Gray, F. C.; Gray, H., *Jr.*; Gray, J. C.; Hale, E. E.; Hale, N.; *Haynes, H. W.; *Hill, C. H.; Hillard, G. S.; Holmes, A.; Kirkland, J. T.; Lawrence, A. A.; Lincoln, S.; Livermore, Geo.; *Lodge, H. C.; Lothrop, S. K.; *Lowell, J. R.; Lunt, W. P.; Lyman, T.; *Mason, R. M.; Minot, G. R.; *Morse, J. T., *Jr.*; Norton, C. E.; Paige, L.; *Palfrey, F. W.; *Parkman, F.; *Perkins, A. T.; *Perkins, C. C.; Pierce, J.; Punchard, G.; *Quincy, E.; Quincy, J.; *Robbins, C.; Robbins, J. M.; Sabine, L.; *Saltonstall, L.; Savage, J.; *Shurtleff, N. B.; *Smith, C. C.; Sparks, J.; Thacher, P.; Ticknor, G.; Torrey, H. W.; Tudor, W.; *Tuttle, C. W.; Warren, C. H.; *Warren, W.; *Washburn, E.; *Waterston, R. C.; Webster, Redford; Whitney, H. A.; Willard, J.; *Winsor, J.; Winthrop, J.; Winthrop, R. C.; Winthrop, T. L.; Young, A.

Standish, Ebenezer, 1. 114 *n.*

Standish, *Capt.* Miles, 1. 128 *n.*; 4. 144; 9. 34; 11. 217; 12. 399; 13. 410; 14. 304, 362 *n.*, 367, 373; 15. 324, 325; 16. 195, 197, 205, 206; 18. 438; 20. 70, 72*n.* His sword, 1. 88 *n.*, 114; 4. 6, 142, 143; 5. 373. 'Biographical Sketch of,' 1. 285. His house, 5. 159. Present at a Court of Assistants, 6. 476, 477. Vassall's petition, 6. 477–479. His sword loaned, 7. 361. Letter in relation to a supposed portrait of, 15. 324–326.

Standish, Sarah (*Mrs.* Payne), 13. 410.

Stanhope, Charles, *Lord Petersham*, *see* Petersham.

Stanhope, *Capt.* Edwin, *R.N.*, 12. 428.

Stanhope, *Rev.* George, *D.D.*, 20. 278.

Stanhope, James Stanhope, 1*st Earl*, 12. 402 *n.*

Stanhope, *Sir* John, 12. 101–103. Letter to Sir William Davison, relating to Elder William Brewster's appointment as Postmaster of Scrooby, 12. 98–100.

Stanhope, Philip, 2*d Earl of Chesterfield*, *see* Chesterfield.

Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4*th Earl of Chesterfield*, *see* Chesterfield.

Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5*th Earl*, *Viscount Mahon*, 6. 104, 106; 10. 261, 264, 268 *n.*, 301; 13. 122; 14. 156, 235, 318; 17. 332. Elected an Honorary Member of the Society, 3. 64. His charges against J. Sparks, 10. 261, 264, 449; 14. xvi. Death of, announced, 14. 292. Tribute to, by Mr. Winthrop, 14. 292. His estimate of Washington, 14. 193. His publications, 14. 194. His controversy with Pres. Sparks. 14. 195. Letter of, to Dr. Ellis, 14. 196. His 'History of England' cited, 13. 157; 14. 349 *n.*

Stanhope, William, *Viscount Petersham* *see* Petersham.

Stanian, Ann (*Mrs.* Silley), 14. 151.

Stanian, Mary, 20. 319.

Staniford, Daniel, 19. 336.

Stanion, Antony, 16. 266.

Stanley, *Rev.* Arthur Penrhyn, *D.D.*, *Dean of Westminster*, 10. 318; 11. 240, 325; 14. 157; 15. 285; 16. 366; 17. 312;

19. 331 *n.*; 20. 173. Elected an Honorary Member, 10. 411. Letter accepting membership from, 11. 1. His visit to the Society's rooms, 16. 314, 315. Preaches Mr. Motley's funeral sermon, 16. 473. His death, 18. xx. Death of, announced by the President, 19. 5–8. Tribute to, by Phillips Brooks, 19. 9, 10. Review of his 'Memorials of Canterbury,' by Comte de Circourt, 11. 483. His 'Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey,' 19. 326.
Stanley, *Lady* Augusta, 19. 8.
Stanley, Edward, *11th, 12th, and 14th Earls of Derby, see* Derby.
Stanley, *Rev.* Edward, *D.D., Bishop of Norwich*, 19. 8.
Stanley, Edward Henry, *Lord Stanley*, 10. 318.
Stanley, Elizabeth Douglass, *Countess of Derby, see* Derby.
Stanley, *Hon.* Henry E. J., his 'Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama' cited, 14. 2 *n.*
Stanley, *Lieut.* Solomon, 15. 77.
'Stanley Palace,' *Eng.*, 20. 27.
Stannill, Ano., 16. 265.
Stansbury, Joseph, 11. 323; 12. 58.
Stanton, Dorothy, *widow of R. Wiseman, aft. Mrs. Rogers*, 5. 491, 492, 495, 496.
Stanton, *Hon.* Edwin M., 11. 350.
Stanton, Joanna (*Mrs.* Nute), 14. 152.
Stanton, R. H., donation from, 2. 585.
Stanton, Thomas, 13. 234.
Stanwix, Fort, *see* Fort Stanwix, etc.
Staples, *Hon.* William R., 5. 30; 11. 32. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 18. Death of, 10. xvi, 346. His 'Annals of Providence,' 1. 133 *n.*; 12. 354 *n.*
Star (Starr), *Rev.* Comfort, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Star Chamber, 8. 306–308.
Starboord, *Mrs.* Abigail, 14. 150.
Starboord, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 150.
Staring, *Judge* Henry, anecdote of, 19 408.
Stark, John, donation from, 2. 28.
Stark, *Gen.* John, 13 208; 14. 60, 69, 75, 285; 15. 89, 129, 157, 159, 160; 17. 57, 58, 90, 91, 330. Commemorated by the shaft at Bunker Hill, 6. 178. His spirit and promptitude in the Revolution, 6. 212.
Stark Mills, 6. 10. Two shares in, transferred to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5.
Starkie, Thomas, *Q. C.*, 14. 392.
Starr, James, 6. 122.
Starr, Martha (*Mrs.* Edes), 12. 179.
Starr, William, 12. 176.
Startin (Starlin), Charles, 8. 339.
State *vs.* Manuel, *case of*, 6. 93.
State Department, etc., *see* United States, Department of State.
State House, *Boston*, 3. 296, 332; 6. 34, 41, 80. Meeting of the Society in, 1. 64. Old building, 1. 434 *n.*; 19. 379. Documents in the handwriting of Mr. Thomas Wallcut, 2. 203. Visited by Pres. Gen. Washington, 3. 309. Maps of Boston preserved in, 6. 36. Matters pertaining to the Narragansett Patent, 6. 56, 75. Index to manuscripts in, 8. 476.
State Paper Office, British, 3. 76; 4. 118; 6. 70 *n.*, 80, 476.
State Papers, Calendar of, *see* Calendar.
State Papers of Massachusetts, list of, to be completed, 3. 86.
State Street, *Boston*, 4. 353 *n.*; 7. 270 *n.* A picture of, presented, 17. 78.
Staten Island, *N. Y.*, 6. 193; 18. 66.
Stationers' Company, *London*, have the sole right of printing almanacs, 7. 126.
Stationers' Company Register, *London*, 20. 277 *n.*
Statist, *a pseudonym used by N. Appleton*, 5. 273, 274.
Staunton, *Va.*, 4. 102; 18. 182.
Staupitz, John, 20. 371, 372.
Stayner, Abigail, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Steadman, ——, 12. 193.
Steadman, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 18. 15, 16.
Steadman, William, 2. 390.
Steam-vessels, early history of, 7. 414–416.
Stearns, *Mr.*, 16. 290, 292, 300, 305.
Stearns, *Hon.* Asahel, *LL.D.*, 1. 439; 10. 56; 17. 25; 19. 59. Classmate of D. A. White, 5. 178; 6. 271.
Stearns, Charles, 11. 151.
Stearns, *Rev.* Charles, *D.D., d.* 1826, 5. 367.
Stearns, *Lieut.* Elisha, 15. 83.
Stearns, *Capt.* Ephraim, orderly book of the company commanded by, given, 19. 385.
Stearns, *Adj.* Frazar Augustus, 10. 174.
Stearns, *Dr.* John, 12. 174.
Stearns, Jonathan, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Stearns, *Lieut.* Jonathan, 15. 83.
Stearns, Luther, *M.D.*, 18. 174.
Stearns, *Rev.* Oliver, 8. 252.
Stearns, *Rev.* Samuel, donation from, 1. 203.
Stearns, *Dr.* Thomas, donation from, 1. 493.
Stearns, William, 1. 443.
Stearns, William, *lawyer*, 3. 192, 194, 197–203.
Stearns, *Pres.* William A., *D.D.*, elected a Resident Member, 5. 407. Donations from, 10. 174, 206. Resigns membership, 12. 29.
Stearns' Tavern, *Attleboro*, 7. 203.
Steason, Jiams, *see* Stilson.

Stebbins, *Dr.*, 19. 45.
Stebbins, Benjamin, 11. 316.
Stebbins, Benoni, 11. 314.
Stebbins, Edward M., letter from, offering the manuscript collections of Mr. Somerby to the Society, 13. 312. Vote of thanks to, 13. 313.
Stebbins, *Mrs.* Eliza (Livermore), 10. 419.
Stebbins, *Rev.* Horatio, 8. 253.
Stebbins, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 79, 83 *n.*
Stebbins, Rufus P., 10. 428. Donation from, 7. 373.
Stebbins, Solomon B., 20 209.
Stedman, ——, 18. 319 *n.*
Stedman, *Capt.*, 15. 88, 92, 97.
Stedman, *Dr.*, 7. 194.
Stedman, Charles, his 'History of the American War,' 1. 112; 7. 289; 14. 56, 61, 237; 18. 77 *n.*; 19. 377 *n.*
Stedman, Ebenezer, 16. 6; 17. 159.
Stedman, James, report of, 4. 304.
Steel, *Capt.*, 19. 361.
Steele, Jonathan, 20. 335.
Steele, *Sir* Richard, 4. 399, 406.
Stenography, Mr. Bigelow's book on, 19. 429.
Stephen, *Col.* Adam, 14. 263.
Stephen, James, his 'War in Disguise,' 19. 371, 371 *n.*, 375 *n.*
Stephens, Alexander H., 6. 99. His speech delivered at Savannah, 6. 89, 90.
Stephens, Henry, 4. 14.
Stephens, John L., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 113. Elected, 2. 115.
Stephens, Robert, 16. 145.
Stephens, Samuel, 14. 149.
Stephenson, George, 3. 362, 363. Public labors of, 6. 424.
Stephenson, I., 20. 102.
Stephenson, Robert, 17. 459.
Stephentown, *N. Y.*, 19. 400, 420.
Sterling, Benjamin Ferdinand, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Sterling, Elizabeth, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Sterne, *Rev.* Laurence, 3. 251; 8. 413; 12. 142; 15. 308.
Sterne, Samuel B., 13. 272.
Sternhold and Hopkins's version of the Psalms, 2. 277 *n.*
Stetson, *Lieut.* Prince, 15. 75.
Stetson, *Cornet* Robert, 13. 136.
Steuart, *Lt.-Col.*, 18. 71.
Steuben, Frederic, *Baron* von, 4. 288; 6. 391; 7. 334; 19. 100, 101. His establishment in northern New York, 7. 330. Presented with 15,000 acres, 7. 332. Assists the Castorland French, 7. 333.
Steubenville, *N. Y.*, 7. 332, 334, 335.
Stevens, *Mrs.*, 5. 161.
Stevens, Benjamin, 20. 13.
Stevens, *Col.* Benjamin, donations from, 2. 214, 310, 315, 375, 503.
Stevens, *Rev.* Benjamin, *D.D.*, 17. 156. His funeral sermon on Pepperell, 1. 18.
Stevens, Benjamin F., 20. 344.
Stevens, Bernsley, 15. 88.
Stevens, Charles E., 13. 300 *n.*
Stevens, George, 15. 231 *n.*
Stevens, George F., donation from, 5. 319.
Stevens, Henry, *F.S.A.*, 2. 355, 581; 10. 429; 17. 1, 358 *n.*; 19. 117, 244 *n.*, 443; 20. 42, 58, 274. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 537. Elected, 2. 539. Accepts election, 2. 546. Donations from, 2. 263, 360, 428; 3. 110, 111, 132; 4. 86, 429; 5. 81, 86, 89, 91, 227; 6. 15; 11. 228, 231, 500. Correspondence concerning Hubbard's 'History,' 2. 355, 360, 360 *n.* Donates the Publications of the Camden Society, 3. 110. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 110; 5. 81. Mr. Deane's report on his donation, 5. 87–92. And Mr. G. Livermore, 10. 454 *n.* His collection of 'Franklin Papers' offered for sale, 19. 239–241. Letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, containing an account of the Raleigh volume of drawings, 20. 59, 60. The 'Bibliographia Americana,' 2. 413, 414, 414 *n.* His note to a copy of the spurious edition of Johnson's 'Wonder-Working Providence,' 18. 434, 435. His discovery of the 'Note of Remembrance' of Sir Walter Raleigh, 20. 41. His 'Life of Hariot,' 20. 41. His 'Historical Collections' cited, 20. 275 *n.*
Stevens, J. Horace, donations from, 5. 229; 6 17.
Stevens, *Capt.* John, 5. 357.
Stevens, John Austin, *A.B.*, elected a Corresponding Member, 16. 100.
Stevens, *Rev.* Joseph, 16. 51.
Stevens, Luther, 19. 385 *n.*
Stevens, Samuel, letter from, 12.-40.
Stevens, *Hon.* Thaddeus, donation from, 9. 467.
Stevens, *Elder* Thomas, 8. 221, 222.
Stevens, *Rev.* Timothy, 8. 28.
Stevens, William B., *M.D.*, donation from, 2. 170. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 172. Elected, 2. 175. Accepts membership, 2. 177.
Stevens & Joy, *Messrs.*, 11. 308.
Stevenson, Andrew, 5. 276.
Stevenson, J. Thomas, 6. 453. Donation from, of a memoir of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Greely Stevenson, 9. 368. Vote of thanks to, 9. 368.
Stevenson, *Mrs.* Margaret, 12. 49.
Stevenson, Marmaduke, 18. 359.
Stevenson, Robert H., 19. 357.
Stevenson, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Greely, memoir of, presented, 9. 368.
Stevenson, *see* Stimpson.

Steward, James, letter to, in relation to property bequeathed by Rev. E. Rogers, 6. 346.
Stewards of Harvard College, *see* Harvard College.
Stewart, ——, 12. 21.
Stewart, *Mr.*, 5. 239.
Stewart, Charles, master of the slave Somerset, 7. 322. Sketch of, 7. 323. Letter of, 7. 324.
Stewart, Dugald, 20. 390. Admired by C: Lowell, 5. 430.
Stewart, George, 18. 375. Appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 373, 374.
Stewart, Gilbert Charles, 20. 191.
Stewart, *Mrs.* Jane (Winthrop), 12. 235.
Stewart, John, aged 111, 8. 436.
Stewart, *Major* John, medal voted to, 13. 290, 291.
Stewart, Margaret (*Mrs.* Payne), 13. 410, 414 *n.*, 416 *n.*
Stewart, *Capt.* Robert, 14. 263.
Stewart, *Gen.* Walter, 7. 300.
Stewart, *Mrs.* Walter, 7. 300.
Stewart, *see* also Stuart.
Sticker's Tavern, *Pa.*, 17. 204 *n.*
Stickney, *Lieut.* Eleazer, 15. 81.
Stickney, John, 17. 403.
Stickney, *Capt.* Jonathan, 15. 81.
Stickney, Matthew A., donations from, 2. 376, 489, 532.
Stickney, *Rev.* Moses P., donation from, 6. 20.
Stickney, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 79 *n.*
Stickney, William, 4. 26.
Stileman, Elias, 16. 257–262, 264, 266, 272, 273, 275, 276. Death of, 14. 130. His handwriting, faces 16. 260.
Stiles, Ezra, *LL.D.*, *President of Yale College*, 1. 98; 3. 293; 10. 404; 14. 199, 261; 17. 137, 138, 146 *n.*, 149 *n.*, 150 *n.*; 18. 5; 19. 113, 244. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 42. Elected, 1. 44. Accepts membership, 1. 48. Portrait of, 1. 124. Letter of, 1. 217. His 'History of the Judges,' 1. 103. His 'Oratio Inauguralis,' 1. 123. Dr. Holmes's 'Life of,' 1. 123. His 'History of the Judges' cited, 7. 280 *n.*; 15. 263; 19. 397 *n.* Letter from John Adams to, 8. 230. Account of Rev. S. Lee, 8. 219. His manuscript 'Ecclesiastical History of New England,' 19. 112, 113. Refers to the spurious edition of the 'Wonder-Working Providence,' 19. 128.
Stiles, Henry R., *M.D.*, donations from, 9. 177, 227, 247; 11. 500.
Stillé, Charles J., donations from, 6. 417; 11. 500. Elected a Corresponding Member, 10. 481. Accepts membership, 11. 1.
Stillingfleet, *Bishop* Edward, his 'Origines Sacræ,' 18. 427. His 'Vindication of the Trinity,' 18. 428. 'Satisfaction of Christ,' 18 428. His 'Sermons,' 18. 429. His 'Unreasonableness of Separation,' 18. 430.
Stillman, Elizabeth Otis (*Mrs.* Savage), 16. 153.
Stillman, George, 16. 153; 19. 339.
Stillman, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, death of, 5. 436.
Stillman, *Mrs.* Sarah, 19. 339.
Stilson, Jaems, 2. 546 *n.*
Stilson, James, 2. 545 *n.*, 546 *n.*
Stilt, Aaron, 15. 18, 78 *n.*
Stimpson (Stevenson), Bartholomew, *Jr.*, killed by Indians, 14. 149.
Stimpson, Charles, *Jr.*, 6. 39.
Stimpson, Herbert H., 16. 38.
Stimson, J., donation from, 3. 264. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 264.
Stimson, *Dr.* Jeremy, his description of Hopkinton, 1. 75.
Stimson, Sarah, 19. 88.
Stirk, George, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Stirling, William Alexander, 1*st Earl of*, *d.* 1640, 6. 71 *n.*; 13. 133; 14. 52, 376 *n.*; 18. 111, 117 *n.*; 19. 109 *n.*; 20. 276 *n.* His land on Long Island, 6. 71 *n.* His 'Map and Description of New England' cited, 18. 93; 20. 276 *n.* Extract from his 'Encouragement to Colonies,' 18. 117.
Stirling, William Alexander, *Lord*, 4. 288; 5. 358; 20. 93.
Stirling Castle, 6. 255.
Stitcher, Herman, 17. 199.
Stith, *Pres.* William, his 'History of Virginia' cited, 10. 25, 27 *n.*
Stockbridge, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 75.
Stockbridge, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 407; 19 376. Origin of the name of, 12. 414. Monument to the Indians at, 16. 365, 366.
Stockbridge tribe of Indians, 2. 327. Specimen of the language of, 19. 414 *n.*
Stockman, Dorothy, death of, 14. 129.
Stockman, John, death of, 14. 123.
Stockman, Joseph, *Jr.*, 14. 118.
Stockman, *Mrs.* Sarah (Pike), 14. 123 *n.*, 129 *n.*
Stockton, H., 15. 393.
Stockton, Howard, 19. 357.
Stockton, Richard, 15. 393.
Stockton, *Cal.*, 17. 461.
Stockwell, Reuben, 14. 290.
Stockwell, Sally (*Mrs.* Goddard), 19. 438.
Stoddard, ——, 14. 200.
Stoddard, Anthony, 1697, 8. 213.
Stoddard, Anthony, *d.* 1748, 8. 29; 18. 368–371, 376–378.
Stoddard, *Rev.* Anthony, *d.* 1760, 8. 29.
Stoddard, Charles, 3. 281; 4. 11, 334. Donations from, 2. 356, 360; 3. 220; 5. 485. Letter from, 3. 280, 281. Vote of thanks to, 5. 485. Letter from, to Dr. C. Robbins, 5. 485.
Stoddard, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Shrimpton), 12. 289.

Stoddard, John, donation from, 1. 112.
Stoddard, *Col.* John, letters to, presented, 5. 485.
Stoddard, John, *Commissioner*, 1718, 20 325.
Stoddard, Jonathan, 11. 142.
Stoddard, *Lieut.* Orange, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Stoddard, *Mrs.* Prentice S., 16. 78 *n.*, 96 *n.*
Stoddard, Simeon, 12. 289, 290, 360.
Stoddard, Simeon, *Jr.*, 11. 394.
Stoddard, *Rev.* Solomon, 8. 13, 22, 26. His funeral sermon on Pynchon, 1. 154.
Stoddard, William, 20. 123, 125.
Stoddard, William S., donation from, 2. 257.
Stoddard Papers, 10. 161.
Stodder, Jonathan, 20. 11.
Stokes, Deborah (*Mrs.* Kenney), 14. 150.
Stone, Ebenezer, 17. 159.
Stone, *Rev.* Edwin M., donations from, 2. 473, 551, 606; 3. 65, 258; 4. 309, 330, 365, 373, 379, 391, 437; 5. 1, 45, 52, 57, 84, 145, 373; 6. 417; 7. 140, 347; 8. 201; 9. 66, 467; 10. 33, 40, 117; 11. 501. Letter from, to the Librarian, 5. 46, 47. Letter to, from the Standing Committee, 5. 51. His 'Life of the late John Howland,' 3. 129. His 'History of Beverly' cited, 12. 398.
Stone, F. M., donation from, 7. 100.
Stone, Frederick D., 14. 329.
Stone, James W., *M.D.*, 14. 17.
Stone, John, *H.C.* 1653, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Stone, John, 1757, 17. 157.
Stone, Jonas, 16. 87–89; 17. 158, 159.
Stone, *Capt.* Jonathan, 17. 184, 184 *n.*
Stone, *Mrs.* Martha H., letter from, 15. 252. Donation from, 15 252. Vote of thanks to, 15. 252.
Stone, *Hon.* Michael J., 11. 23.
Stone, *Rev.* Nathan, *Southborough*, 11. 395.
Stone, *Rev.* Nathaniel, *d.* 1755, 8. 28. His Election Sermon, 1. 123.
Stone, *Rev.* Samuel, 10. 159, 381; 11. 201, 345; 17. 348.
Stone, Thomas, 15. 393.
Stone, *Rev.* Thomas, 6. 310.
Stone, *Col.* William L., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 89, 123. Elected, 2. 124. Donation from, 2. 131. His 'Life of Joseph Brant' cited, 19. 407 *n.*
Stone, Zachariah, 13. 293.
Stone & Mason, *Messrs.*, 18. 303.
Stone, Swan, & Mason, *Messrs.*, 18. 303.
Stone, *urinary calculus*, 7. 282.
Stoneham, *Mass.*, 12. 404. Origin of the name of, 12. 411.
Stoneman, John, 18. 86, 86 *n.*
Stone's Woods, *Watertown*, 17. 432.
Stoneware manufactory described, 11. 28.
Stoney Point, *N. Y.*, 20. 343.
Stonington, *Conn.*, 8. 196; 17. 93, 337. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224. Baptist Association, 5. 107.
Stony Brook, drainage area of, 6. 40.
Stony River, 7. 330.
Storer, ——, 17. 422.
Storer, ——, donation from, 2. 79.
Storer, *Mrs. Deacon*, 8. 390.
Storer, *Rev. Mr.*, 15. 360.
Storer, David H., *M.D.*, 20. 241. Donation from, 2. 187.
Storer, Ebenezer, 15. 363.
Storer, *Deacon* Ebenezer, *d.* 1807, 7. 236; 12. 262; 15. 340; 16. 305; 18. 68; 19. 395. Donation from, 1. 123.
Storer, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, death of, 15. 363.
Storer, Horatio, donation from, 2. 442.
Storer, Horatio R., *M.D.*, donation from, 2. 468.
Storer, Jeremy, 14. 130.
Storer, Joseph, *Jr.*, drowned, 14. 146.
Storer, *Lieut.* Joseph, 14. 146.
Storer, *Rev.* Seth, 17. 337.
Storer *vs.* Freeman, 10. 62.
Storey, Elisha, *see* Story.
Storey, William, his papers destroyed, 1765, 4. 47 *n.*
Stories, *Mrs.*, 16. 218.
Stork, William, *M.D.*, his description of East Florida, 1 153.
Storrow, Thomas W. (*Storrow & Brown*), 11. 307.
Storrs, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 105, 107, 110, 160.
Storrs, Eleazer, 14. 86, 87.
Storrs, *Lieut.-Col.* Experience, 14. 89; 15. 151, 160. Extracts from his diary kept in Cambridge camp, 14. 84–87.
Storrs, James L., 14. 84.
Storrs, Josiah, 14. 86.
Storrs, *Rev.* Richard S., *D.D.*, 15. 266; 18. 263, 401. Elected a Corresponding Member, 15. 181. Accepts membership, 15. 230. Donation from, 15. 230. Remarks by, at a meeting of the Society, 18. 363. Quoted, 5. 415, 415 *n.*
Story, *Rev.* Daniel, 17. 190, 190 *n.*, 191, 195.
Story (Storey), Elisha, *M.D.*, 10. 176; 11. 142.
Story, Isaac, 19. 169.
Story, *Rev.* Isaac, gives his 'Yarico and Inkle,' 1. 48. Other donations from, 1. 68, 219.
Story, *Hon.* Joseph, *LL.D.*, 1. 391, 500 *n.*; 2. 255 *n.*, 565, 566; 4. 370; 8. 43; 9. 192; 10. 251–253, 372, 476; 11. 56, 191 *n.*; 12. 6; 13. 81, 121, 348; 16. 18, 22, 31, 112, 116; 17. 433, 434, 441; 18. 37, 192; 19. 260, 341; 20. 237, 415. Death of, 1. xlii; 2. 324 *n.*; 10. 194. Presents his Eulogy on Washington, 1. 130. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 253. Elected, 1. 254; 2. 324 *n.* Accepts membership, 1. 257. And Nathan Appleton, 5. 256, 257. 'Memoir of,' 2.

Story, *Hon.* Joseph, *LL.D.* (*continued*). 324, 324 *n.*, 325; 10. 176–205. His opinion of Mr. Simon Greenleaf's success, 2. 566. Portrait and autograph of, face 10. 176. Practises law at Salem, 10. 177. Married, 10. 179. In the Legislature, 10. 179. His services to Theophilus Parsons, 10. 179. Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, 10. 181. His writings, 10. 183, 184, 188–192. Professor of law at Cambridge, 10. 185. Death of his daughter, 10. 187. Sketch of his person, 10. 194; of his character and abilities, 10. 195–205. His conflict of opinion with Judge Parker, 14. 176. His tribute to Jeremiah Mason, 18. 305. 'Life and Letters' cited, 2. 566 *n.* Quoted, 10. 72. His 'Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States' cited, 13. 453.
Story, Louisa, 10. 187.
Story, *Mrs.* Mary Lynde (Oliver), 10. 179.
Story, *Mrs.* Mehitable Pedrick, 10. 176.
Story, *Mrs.* Sarah Waldo (Wetmore), 10. 180.
Story, William W., 10. 318, 339; 13. 380; 16. 115. His 'Everett' and other statues, 10. 142, 143. Quoted, 10. 178. Elected a Corresponding Member, 10. 411. His statue of Pres. Quincy, 10. 459. Accepts membership, 11. 1. Memorial verses on Mr. Hillard by, 19. 346–348.
Stoughton, *Col.* Israel, 4. 441; 14. 304; 20. 21. Letter to Dr. Stoughton, 5. 134–143. Disabled from bearing office, 5. 144.
Stoughton, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 20. 22 *n.* Letter inviting him to New England, 5. 128. Letter to, from Capt. Stoughton, 5. 134–143. Letter from, to Dr. Sandcroft, Master of Emmanuel College, 20. 21, 22.
Stoughton, *Lieut.-Gov.* William, 1. 154; 5. 144; 6. 341, 348, 351; 8. 12, 16, 20, 25; 11. 187 *n.*, 203; 13. 113, 414; 14. 130 *n.*, 223, 224; 17. 52, 55, 144, 144 *n.*; 18. 14, 319; 20 160, 162 *n*, 163, 213, 283, 284, 284 *n.*, 286, 322, 324, 329, 330, 333, 400. Dedication to R. Boyle, 5. 379. Portrait of, 6. 17. Answer of, to a charge of false judgments, 12. 111, 112. Town of Stoughton named for, 12. 412. Death of, 14 134. Sent as agent to England, 18. 258 *n.* Extract from Quincy's 'History of Harvard University' in regard to, 20. 400.
Stoughton, *Rev.* William, 2. 297 *n.*, 298 *n.* General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.*
Stoughton, *Mass.*, 3. 28; 4. 291; 7. 187, 198, 199, 203, 205, 209, 212, 238, 239, 246, 247, 253, 256; 8. 341; 12. 52, 404, 412; 15. 5; 17. 160. Plan of, 1. 8. Powder-mill at, 14. 251, 252.
Stoughton Hall, *Harvard College*, 6. 353; 18. 318, 322; 20. 330, 333, 400 *n.*
Stoughtonham (Sharon), *Mass.*, 4. 389; 7. 190, 203, 213. Circular to the selectmen, 4. 384–387.
Stourhead Circle, an English Antiquarian club, 17. 301.
Stover, John, 14. 141.
Stow, *Rev.* Baron, donations from, 2. 266, 450.
Stow, Edward, 11. 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Stow, John, 19. 80 *n.*; 20. 150 *n.*
Stow, Samuel, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Stowe, *Prof.* Calvin Ellis, 7. 32.
Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet E. Beecher, 10. 453.
Stowe, *Eng.*, 3. 106, 107; 9. 68.
Stowe, *Mass.*, 12. 395, 398.
Stowell, *Lord*, 10. 197, 198.
Stoy, *see* Hoy.
Strabo, 6. 305. His 'Geographia,' 1. 153.
Strachey, William, 18. 82–92, 98 *n.*, 101 *n.*, 103 *n.*–105 *n.*, 108 *n.*, 110 *n.*, 112 *n.* His 'Historie of Travaile' cited, 18. 86 *n.*, 97 *n.*, 100 *n.*, 105 *n.*, 115 *n.*; 20. 104.
Strafford, Thomas Watson-Wentworth, *2d Earl of*, 12. 273.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, *Earl of*, 12. 173, 323; 14. 204; 17. 342.
Strafford, *N. H.*, 17. 355 *n.*
Strahan, *Messrs.*, 12. 49.
Strang, John, 17. 173.
Strange, *Sir* John, 5. 80, 165, 167, 170.
Strasburg Library, 12. 232. Appeal for the restoration of, 12. 191.
Stratford, Charles J., 15. 388, 388 *n.*, 390 *n.* Extracts from the journal of, 15. 389–393.
Stratford, Kent B., 2. 27, 28. Donations from, 7. 373, 375.
Stratford, Samuel, 15. 388 *n.*
Stratford, *Conn.*, 3. 25; 11. 16; 19. 398.
Stratford de Redcliffe, *Sir* (Stratford Canning), *1st Viscount*, 10. 318, 319; 19. 34, 36.
Stratham, *N. H.*, 17. 156. Map of, 2. 546.
Stratton, *Major*, 17. 92.
Stratton, John, 14. 367.
Stratton, William Berkeley, *Lord of*, 12. 413.
Straumsfiordr, 2. 98 *n.*
Strawberries, praise of, 10. 432.
Strawberry Hill, 3. 106.
Straznicky, Edward R., donation from, 3. 262.
Streamfirth, 2. 98 *n.*
Street, Henry, 3. 260.
Street, *Rev.* Nicholas, 10. 406; 11. 201; 17. 145, 343, 344, 347.
Street, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 406.
Street Railroad Law, 10 65.
Streets, proposition in regard to the names of, 6. 4, 5. Report of the Stand-

ing Committee on their names, 6. 23–40. Significance of their names in Boston, 6. 27–31. Action of the Society in reference to the naming of, in Boston, 18. 244.
Strickland, *Rev.* William P., *D.D.*, 8. 450; 10. 446.
Strickler, ——, 6. 193.
Strickney, *Lieut.* William, 15. 86.
Strong, *Mrs.* Abigail (Ford), 1. 290.
Strong, Caleb, *Sen.*, 1. 291, 292.
Strong, *Gov.* Caleb, *LL.D.*, 2. 190 *n.*; 8. 297; 11. 53; 12. 434; 13. 297; 15. 179, 396–398; 17. 114; 18. 126, 134 *n.*, 282–284, 287, 381. His death, 1. xlii, 287 *n.*, 289. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 134. Elected, 1. 134. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. Lodge, 1. 290–316. Portrait of, faces 1. 290. Counsel for Quork Walker, 3. 192–203. Part taken by, in the debates of the Massachusetts Convention of 1788, 3. 298. Extra session of the General Court convoked, 6. 237. Position held by, in politics, 6. 288, 289. Portrait of, by Harding, presented, 9. 189. A member of the State Convention of 1779–80, 18. 245. Portrait of, repaired, 20. 192.
Strong, Ebenezer, 1. 291.
Strong, John, 1. 290, 291.
Strong, Jonathan, 1. 291.
Strong, *Rev.* Jonathan, his Thanksgiving Sermon, 1. 98.
Strong, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, his Funeral Sermon on Gov. Huntington, 1. 138. His Election Sermon, 1. 154.
Strong, Lewis, 1. 312 *n.*; 16. 122, 125; 19. 13. Letters of Gov. Strong to, 1. 305, 308, 310, 313–315.
Strong, *Rev.* Nathan, his Century Sermon, 1. 146.
Strong, Phebe, 1. 314.
Strong, Simeon, 3. 194.
Strong, *Rev.* Titus, 19. 59.
Strutt, *Capt.* James, 13. 408.
Strype, *Rev.* John, 18. 3. His 'Annals of the Reformation,' 19. 111.
Stuart, *see* Stewart.
Stuart, *Dr.*, *London*, 13. 55.
Stuart, *Hon* Alexander H. H., 4. 102; 13. 259; 17. 19. Tribute of, to Gov. Clifford, 15. 379.
Stuart, *Dr.* David, 19. 393 *n.*
Stuart, *Hon.* George Okill, 13. 81.
Stuart, *Rev.* George Okill, 13. 82.
Stuart, Gilbert, 1. xxxiii, xxxiv, 312, 360, 368; 2. 65; 3. v, 359; 4. 90; 8. 476; 10. 37, 310; 11. 98, 106, 229; 13. 126; 15. 8, 9; 17. 361; 19. 248, 249; 20 208, 394. His portrait of Everett accompanying the Dowse Library, 3. 169, 172, 359–361. Water-colors by, 3. 376. Medal of, 4. 134. His portrait of Pres. J. Adams copied by G. Stuart Newton, 6. 3. Portraits by, 6. 33. His portrait of William B. Giles, 9. 194. Anecdote of, 11. 230. Portrait of Pres. Madison by, 13. 25. Engraving of his portrait of Washington, 13. 305. His portrait of T. Sedgwick, 16. 366; of Fisher Ames, 16. 366; of Samuel Dexter, 16. 366.
Stuart, Isaac William, donations from, 3. 111, 112. To receive the thanks of the Society, 3. 111, 112. His 'Life of Hale,' 3. 111, 112. His 'Life of Gov. Trumbull' cited, 14. 331 *n.*
Stuart, John, 14. 356.
Stuart, John, *Earl of Bute, see* Bute.
Stuart, Margaret, 13. 414, 415 *n.*
Stuart, *Rev.* Moses, *D.D.*, 18. 122.
Stuart, *Dr.* Philip, 4. 96.
Stuart, *Mrs.* Sarah (Leonard), 13. 55.
Stuart (Steward), William, 13. 414, 415 *n.*
Stuarts, fall of, 6. 28.
Stubbs (Stubbes), John, his 'Discoverie of a Gaping Gvlf,' etc., exhibited, 10. 482.
Stubbs, *Prof.* William, 20. 173. Elected an Honorary Member, 15. 7. Accepts membership, 15. 227.
Stukeley, *Sir* Lewis, 13. 91, 93.
Sturbridge, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 406; 17. 165. Origin of the name of, 12. 413.
Sturges, *Miss* A., 11. 19.
Sturges (Sturgis), *Hon.* Jonathan, 11. 17; 19. 400.
Sturgis, Caroline, vote of thanks to, 1. 488.
Sturgis, Edward, *Charlestown and Yarmouth*, 7. 423.
Sturgis, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Davis), 7. 433.
Sturgis, *Mrs.* Hannah (Mills), 7. 423.
Sturgis, John, 20. 168.
Sturgis, Jonathan, *see* Sturges.
Sturgis, *Capt.* Josiah, donation from, 2. 430.
Sturgis, Russell, 7. 424; 18. 180. Donation from, 1. 79.
Sturgis, William, 15. 293.
Sturgis, *Hon.* William, 4. 228; 7. xiii, 168, 354; 8. 261, 270; 11. 39, 352; 12. 6, 77, 140; 13. 3. Subscribes toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Manuscripts presented by, 3. 96, 97. To receive a vote of thanks, 3. 97. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 54. Accepts membership, 4. 107. Of committee on Treasurer's accounts, 4. 255, 273; 6. 471. Of committee on memorials of the voyage of the Columbia, 5. 315. Reports concerning the ship 'Columbia' and the Columbia River, 6. 22. Of committee to advise with regard to the funds of the Society, 6. 426. His death, 7. xiii. Valuable donation of money from, 7. 10–12, 16, 19, 100, 174, 462; 10 12, 170. Vote of thanks to, 7. 10. Remarks on his death, 7. 172–176. 'Memoir of,'

7. 420–473. Note to, from Theodore Parker, 7. 464. His writings, 7. 435–459.
Sturleson, Snorre, 18. 79, 81. His 'Heimskringla' cited, 18. 20.
Sturtefant, *Lieut.* Jesse, 15. 77 *n.*
Stuyvesant, *Gov.* Peter, 16. 230, 231, 234, 239, 366; 17. 133. His estate on East River, 3. 124. Origin of the name of the Bowery, 3. 124. Letter addressed to, from Capt. Scot, 6. 69 *n.* Surrender of New Amsterdam, 6. 69 *n.* Engraving of, presented to the Society, 10. 470; 11. 44.
Stuyvesant, Peter Gerard, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 67. Elected, 2. 78. Accepts membership, 2. 79. Donation from, 2. 147.
Stuyvesant Mansion, 3. 124.
Styles, *Capt.*, 15. 118.
Suarez, Francis, 4. 211.
Subscriptions for printing the continuation of Gov. Hutchinson's 'History,' 1. 397 *n.* For reprinting the Society's Collections, 1. 410 *n.*; 2. 2, 347. For providing new rooms in Savings-Bank building, 1. 454 *n.*, 464, 465 *n.* For the purchase of the Gore portrait, 2. 312, 312 *n.* For the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603, 603 *n.* For the benefit of the Society, 3. 67. Sought for a statue to Saint-Hilaire, 3. 182. List in aid of Boston, 1774, 3. 259–261. For erecting a Town House in Boston, 3. 337, 338. To the Catalogue fund, 5 23, 190.
Succonitt, *Indian*, 3. 238.
Sudbury, *Mass.*, 5 205; 6. 349; 7. 209; 8. 352; 12. 394–396; 17. 145, 386, 387, 400, 414; 19 422; 20. 63.
Sudley Church, *Va.*, 7 92.
Suekaunick, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius, 3. 384; 18. 403, 421.
Suffield (Southfield), *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395. Origin of the name of, 12. 398. Ceded to Connecticut, 12. 401 *n.*
Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11*th Earl of*, 12. 415.
Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12*th Earl of*, 5. 10.
Suffolk, *Eng*, 3. 8, 71; 6. 430; 10. 394. Visit of the Archæological Association to, 7. 479.
'Suffolk and Essex Free Press,' notice of Mr. Almack's death copied from, 13. 447–449.
Suffolk Bank, *Boston*, 13. 428.
Suffolk Bar, 10. 163, 183. 'Record Book' of, with introduction by Mr. Dexter, 19. 141–179. Rules for the admission of counsellors and attorneys, 19. 164. Regulation of fees, 19. 167–169. Autographs of members, face 19. 168, 169.
Suffolk Convention, 1774, 4. 291, 292.
Suffolk County, *Mass.*, 3. 45; 6. 336, 454–460.
Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, 4. 342. J. Willard, Clerk of, 8. 285, 291, 292.
Suffolk County Probate Court, 19. 392.
Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, 1. 65 *n.*, 461; 6. 34, 336; 19. 392.
Suffolk County Superior Court, refusal of the Grand Jury to serve with Judge Oliver, 14. 109–112.
Suffolk Institute of Archæology and Natural History, *England*, 12. 293; 13. 448. Donations from, 6. 361; 7. 21, 115, 143, 279, 297, 303, 338, 373, 376; 8. 76, 88, 254, 314; 9. 13, 81, 247, 368, 462; 10. 33, 40, 80, 85, 206, 368; 11. 499.
Suffolk Insurance Company, *Boston*, 19. 282. Donation from, 3. 182.
Suffolk Manufacturing Society, one share in, transferred to the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2. 597; 3. 5, 65, 66, 83.
Suffolk Savings Bank, 5. 191; 6. 9; 7. 16, 352, 354; 8. 268, 270; 10. 11, 12, 149, 166, 169, 170; 11. 35, 38, 39, 246; 12. 74, 76, 77, 220, 223; 13. 272, 275, 277, 278; 14. 324, 325, 327; 15. 272, 276; 16. 168; 17. 71, 73; 18. 30, 410; 19. 291; 20. 194. Rent of, 6. 9; 7. 352. Mortgage on, 6. 11.
Suffrage, restrictions on the right of, in Plymouth Colony, 9. 35.
Suffren de Saint Tropez, Pierre Andre de, 15. 33.
Sukey, *ship*, 4. 23.
Sullivan, Bartholomew, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Sullivan, *Capt.* Ebenezer, 15. 82.
Sullivan, *Hon.* George, 20. 338.
Sullivan, George, *law student*, 1801, 19. 175, 178.
Sullivan, George, *refugee*, 1776, 18. 267.
Sullivan, Hetty (Odiorne), 2. 150.
Sullivan, James, *Jr.*, 19. 161, 175.
Sullivan, *Hon.* James, *LL.D.*, 1. 1, 2 *n.*, 4–6, 14, 17 *n.*, 23, 24, 27, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45 *n.*, 49, 62, 85, 108, 109, 117, 129, 133–135, 140, 142–144, 149, 155 *n.*, 156, 158, 160 *n.*, 163, 165, 166, 172, 187, 201, 277 *n.*, 303, 304, 483 *n.*; 2. 150, 161, 190 *n.*; 6. 274; 7. 377; 8. 297; 10. 343; 11. 48; 12. 65, 434; 13. 44, 207, 297, 303; 15. 319–322; 17. 19, 132; 19. 17 *n.*, 155–167, 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 390; 20. 92, 211. Present at early meetings of the Society, 1. x, xiv, xvi *n.*, xvii, xxiii *n.*, xxxiv, 1–5; 3. 129, 166, 167, 266, 351, 357. His death, 1. xli, 200; 2. 190 *n.*; 3. 194. Portrait and autograph of, 1, frontispiece; 19. 169. Elected first President of the Society, 1. 4, 34, 50, 64, 82, 97, 105, 117, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170; 2. 190 *n.*; 3. 129, 166, 167, 357. President,

1. 26–28, 61 *n.*, 62*n.*, 70, 92, 102, 104, 119, 129, 142, 161, 164, 165, 175, 197 *n.* Donations from, 1. 5, 6, 29, 30, 41, 56, 65, 77, 123, 124, 145. Of committee to ask aid from the State Executive, 1. 6. List of books contributed by, to form the Library, 1. 9. Communicates donations, 1. 25. Meetings of the Society at his house, 1. 27, 36, 47, 57. Of committee to obtain public documents of the States, etc., 1. 28. To ask for the loan of Brattle Street Church for the celebration of the anniversary of the discovery of America, 1. 44. Of Publication Committee, 1. 47. Of committee on incorporation, 1. 49, 59. Returns thanks for the offer of a room in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 58, 58 *n.* Of committee on deed of the room, 1. 59, 65. Facsimile of letter, 1. 64. Notifies and calls the first meeting under the charter, 1. 64. Of committee to draw up by-laws, 1. 65. Presents the proceeds of the copyright of his 'History of Maine,' 1. 65. To write to Sir William Jones, 1. 80. Of committee to select books to be sent to Sir W. Jones, 1. 80. Of committee to petition the General Court for a grant of lands, 1. 81. Of committees on the map of the State, 1. 81, 96, 99, 105, 107, 135. To communicate the opening of the room on Saturdays for the members of the General Court, 1. 81. To call a special meeting, 1. 89. Authorized to take books from the Library for the settlement of the boundary line at St. Croix, 1. 100. Of committee to consider the expediency of continuing the Publications, 1. 107. To present a request for the gift of the portraits in the old Senate Chamber, 1. 109, 110. To write to the President of Williams College, 1. 118. Of committee to receive, and keep account of the Collections, 1. 142. Presents the copyright of his 'History of Land Titles,' 1. 142. Committee to dispose of the work, 1. 143, 144. Of committee on Earl Buchan's letter, 1. 172. To return thanks for Earl Buchan's donation, 1. 179. Vote in reference to a memoir of, 1. 179. Mr. Winthrop's 'Memoir of,' 1. 179 *n.* The blank volume given by him to the Society, 2. 124, 124*n.*, 125*n.*; 3. 166, 167. Writing by, on the fly-leaf of the Benson manuscript, 2. 190 *n.* Obligation from the firm of Thomas & Andrews to, 2. 326. Business relating to Thomas & Andrews, 2. 327. His remarks upon the formation of the Society, with regard to the advancement of history, 2. 575 *n.* His position at the Bar, 3. 195. Letter to T. Lear, 1789, 8. 173, 174. Extract from a letter of, 13. 298. Letter from, to Col. Pickering, 15. 320. A member of the Convention of 1779–80, 18. 245. His 'Path to Riches,' 1. 41. His 'History of the District of Maine,' 1. 65, 144 *n.*; 2. 74 *n.*, 326; 3. 140 *n.*; 12. 356 *n.* His 'History of Land Titles,' 1. 145; 2. 575 *n.*; 13. 118, 454, 457. His 'History of the Penobscot Indians,' 1. 166.

Sullivan, John, 2. 158; 15. 313.

Sullivan, John, *centenarian*, 13. 65.

Sullivan, *Gen.* John, *d.* 1795, 2. 503; 4. 82; 5. 206; 6. 179, 206, 259; 10. 305; 12. 8, 122; 13. 210, 252, 450, 451; 14. 96, 343; 15. 72, 87, 129, 146, 149, 151, 153, 155; 16. 336 *n.*; 17. 57, 163, 163 *n.*, 164. Letters addressed to, 2. 594 *n.* Donation from an unknown source, of a letter to, from Gen. Washington, 2. 237, 237 *n.* Vindication of the memory of, by Thomas C. Amory, Esq., 9. 379. A member of the Provincial Assembly of New Hampshire, and of the Continental Congress, 9. 382. The attack on Fort William and Mary, 9. 382. Sullivan at the siege of Boston, 9. 383. Letter to John Adams, 9. 384. In Canada, 9. 386. On Long Island, 9. 386. Taken prisoner, 9. 391. Released on parole, 9. 392. Overtures for negotiation, 9. 392. In New Jersey, 9. 395. Letters to Meshech Weare, 9. 396, 418. Expedition to Staten Island, 9. 398. Letters to John Hancock, 9. 399, 407. Letter to John Adams, 9. 414. Letter of Enos Edwards, 9. 416; of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 9. 416. Battle of Germantown, 9. 417. Expedition against Newport, 9. 423; against the Six Nations, 9. 425. Extract from a letter of Washington, 9. 427. Vindication of Sullivan, 9. 429. His connection with Luzerne, 13. 382. Letter of Luzerne, and translation, 13. 383–388. Letter of, to Samuel Adams, 14. 275. Letter of, to John Adams, 14. 283. A paper on his Expedition into Western New York, in 1779, by Mr. T. C. Amory, 20. 88–94.

Sullivan, John Langdon, *M.D.*, *d.* 1865, 1. 149, 394 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 136. Elected, 1. 140. Removes from the State, 1. 277 *n.*

Sullivan, Lawrence, 14. 83.

Sullivan, Meredith, 2. 158.

Sullivan, Richard, letter and donation from, 2. 224 *n.*, 225 *n.*; 19. 172, 175. Letter from, concerning the manuscripts relating to the survivors of Bunker Hill Battle, 2. 230. The manuscripts to be returned to, 2. 231.

Sullivan, Sarah (Swan), 2. 151, 154, 158.

Sullivan, Swan, 2. 158.
Sullivan, Thomas R., 19. 266.
Sullivan, William, 2. 158.
Sullivan, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, 1. 133–135, 144, 156, 236, 391, 434 *n.*, 478 *n.*, 500; 3. 27; 4. 46; 15. 402, 403; 16. 128; 18. 401 *n.*; 19. 17, 146, 166, 167, 169, 171–173, 175–178. His death, 1. xlii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 129. Elected, 1. 132. Of committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 157. Present at a meeting of the Society, 2. 21. Subjects of lectures delivered by him, 2. 34, 79. Donations from, 2. 35, 96. Death of, 2. 150, 158. 'Memoir of,' 2. 139, 150–160. His parentage, 2. 150. Personal characteristics, 2. 150–152, 159, 160. His law practice, 2. 151. His politics, 2. 152, 153. Offices held by him, 2. 153. Degree conferred on, by Harvard College, 2. 157. A member of various societies, 2. 157. His children, 2. 158. Portrait of, 2. 158. Donation from the family of, 2. 225. One of the Directors of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, 2. 231 *n.* Harmonizes with Major Melville, 5. 275. Autograph of, faces 19. 169. His 'Familiar Letters' cited, 1. 312 *n.*; 19. 166 *n.* His addresses and publications, 2. 155–157. His 'Historical Class Book,' 2. 155, 156. His 'Moral Class Book,' 2. 155. His 'Political Class Book,' 2. 155; 20. 240. His 'Sea Life,' 2. 156. His 'Historical Causes and Effects,' 2. 156.
Sullivan, *Mrs.* William, donation from, 2. 223.
Sullivan's Island, *S. C.*, attack on, 7. 261.
Sully, *pseudon.*, his 'Remarks on the Report on the Foreign Relations of the United States,' 1. 218.
Sully, Thomas, 11. 98. Friend of C. Fraser, 5. 83.
'Summa' (Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thos.?), 20. 48.
'Summa virtutum et vitiorum,' the, 18. 428.
Summers, *Sir* George, 10. 383.
Sumner, *Lieut.*, 4. 297.
Sumner, Albert, 4. 411; 18. 207, 208.
Sumner, B., 15. 336.
Sumner, *Hon.* Charles, *LL.D.*, 8. 453; 10. 435, 464, 466; 13. 266, 346, 348; 15. 296; 16. 18, 115, 428, 448, 456; 18. 51, 189, 191, 205, 207, 212, 215, 217, 218, 222, 223, 343; 19. 100, 199, 226, 302, 340, 347, 348; 20. 256, 359. Donations from, 3. 31, 32*a*., 284; 9. 467; 10. 2, 145, 206, 311. Attack upon, 10. 452 *n.* His death, 13. xviii. Elected a Resident Member, 13. 104. Accepts membership, 13. 105. Death of, announced, 13. 259. Tribute to his memory, by Mr. Winthrop, 13. 261. Resolution of the Society, 13. 262.
Sumner, Charles Pinckney, 18. 189; 19. 169, 171, 171 *n.*, 178. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Sumner, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 18. 282.
Sumner, George, letter from, 2. 247; 12. 7, 174 *n.*, 219; 18 183; 19. 268. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 384. Letter from, to H. W. Longfellow, 4. 422, 423. His death, 7. xiii; 18. 217. Remarks on his death, 7. 160, 161. 'Memoir of,' by the Rev. R. C. Waterston, 18. 189–223. Birth and parentage, 18. 189. Education, 18. 189, 190. Enters Mr. Curtis's counting-room, 18. 190. Sails for Europe, 18. 192. Arrival at St. Petersburg, 18. 193. Presents an acorn from Washington's grave to the Emperor, 18. 194. Anecdote in connection with this acorn, 18. 195 *n.* His entertainment and travels in Russia, 18. 195–197. Travels in Asia, Egypt, and Europe, 18. 199. Member of various learned societies, 18. 199. Letter from Humboldt to, 18. 199. Proposal from Dr. Lieber for joint literary work, 18. 200. Interest in the new Boston jail, 18. 200; in the education of unfortunate persons, 18. 200. Criticism on Lamartine, 18. 200, 202. Residence in Paris, 18. 201, 202. The revolution of 1848, 18. 202, 205. His work in the hospitals, 18. 203. Returns to the United States, 18. 205. Declines the office of Assistant Secretary of State, 18. 207. Death of his brother Alfred, 18. 208. His public speeches and lectures, 18. 208, 209. Mr. Everett's estimate of his labors in Holland, 18. 209. Extract from his Plymouth address, 18. 210. His researches in Holland, 18. 211. His letter on the death of Washington Irving, 18. 212. His acquaintance with Pres. Lincoln, 18. 213. Labors at the outbreak of the Rebellion, 18. 213, 214. Accident at Readville, 18. 214. Illness and death, 18. 215–217. Reminiscences of, by George W. Greene, 18. 218–223. His 'Memoirs of the Pilgrim Fathers in Holland,' 2. 247, 248. Errors in his 'Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden,' 12. 184. His Fourth of July Oration in Boston, 18. 211.
Sumner, Harriot Coffin, *see* Appleton.
Sumner, *Gov.* Increase, 13. 297; 17. 132; 18. 282; 19. 151, 152, 154, 155, 157 *n.*, 173 *n.*; 20. 211. Death of, 3. 193. Portrait of, given, 7. 101. Donation from, 8. 431. Sketch of, 13. 296. Memorial of, to the General Court, in regard to an indictment for Sabbath-breaking, 19. 252–255.
Sumner, Jesse, 5. 307.

Sumner, *Archbishop* John B., 2. 567.
Sumner, Julia, 18. 205. Extract from a letter of, to Charles Sumner, 18. 206.
Sumner, Samuel, 20. 7. Donation from, 1. 68.
Sumner, Thomas, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 361.
Sumner, William, 12. 107.
Sumner, *Lieut.* William, 15. 84.
Sumner, *Gen.* William H., 4. 287; 18. 269; 19. 173, 173 *n.*, 178. Donation from, 2. 574; 4. 235. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 259. Reads extracts from an unpublished memoir of Gov. Brooks, 3. 271–277. Reads a manuscript entitled 'Notes relative to the Campaign against Burgoyne,' 3. 278–280. Death of, 5. ix, 309, 310; 6. 6; 18. 285. The arrangement of the streets in East Boston, 6. 29. Interview with John Adams, 6. 402. Remarks on the militia, 6. 402, 402 *n.* List of articles bequeathed by him to the Society, 12. 289. Portrait of him presented, 12. 317. Bequest of, to the Society, 13. 20. 'Memoir of,' by Rev. A. H. Quint, 18. 282–286. His birth, 18. 282. Education, 18. 282. Aide-de-camp to Govs. Strong and Brooks, 18. 282, 283. Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General, 18. 283. His agency in the development of East Boston, 18. 284, 285. Last illness, 18. 285. His 'History of East Boston' cited, 1. 306 *n.*, 310 *n.*; 16. 199 *n.*, 203 *n.*; 18. 285. Other writings, 18. 286. His 'Life of Increase Sumner' cited, 19. 157 *n.*
Sumter, Fort, *see* Fort Sumter, etc.
Sun Hotel, *Boston*, 3. 283.
Sunbury, *Ga.*, 8. 215.
Sunday, observance of, in Boston, 1740, 5. 115, 116. *See* Sabbath.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3*d Earl of*, *see* Marlborough, *Duke of*.
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, 2*d Earl of*, 13. 106; 18. 257.
Sunderland, *Mass.*, 12. 274, 404; 17. 340. Named for the Earl of Sunderland, 12. 411.
Superior, *United States war-ship*, 8. 84.
Superior Court, *see* name of County or State holding the same.
Supreme Court, *see* United States, etc.
Surcomb, Richard, 11. 142. His death, 15. 341.
Surinam, translation of the New Testament for the negroes in, 10. 446.
Surriage, Agnes, *see* Frankland.
Surriage, Isaac, 18. 351 *n.*
Susquehanna Coal Company, donation from, 2. 411.
Susquehanna lands, *Conn*, 10. 159.
Susquehanna River, 3. 262.
Sussex, Augustus Frederic, *Duke of*, 8. 447; 10. 430, 446, 455; 12. 164.
Sussex, Sidney, 20. 24.
Sussex, *Eng.*, 3. 155, 181.
'Sussex and Kent Genealogies,' 2. 183.
'Sussex Archæological Collections,' 10. 93.
Sussex Archæological Society, donation from, 6. 23, 470; 8. 1; 9. 66; 11. 499.
Sutherland, George Granville, 2*d Duke of*, 11. 149; 13. 75.
Sutherland, *Lieut.* William, 14. 349 *n.*
Sutton, *Mr.*, 7. 203, 204, 236.
Sutton, *Mrs.*, 7. 220, 236.
Sutton, Bridget (*Lady* Rutland), *see* Rutland.
Sutton, *Rt. Rev.* Charles, his Propagation Society Sermon, 1. 123.
Sutton, Charles Manners-, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 12. 272.
Sutton, Daniel, *son of T. Sutton*, 5. 497.
Sutton, George Manners-, 12. 272.
Sutton, John, *son of William Sutton*, 5. 497.
Sutton, *Mrs.* Margaret (Holinshead), 5. 497.
Sutton, Mary, *daughter of William Sutton*, 5. 497.
Sutton, *Mrs.* Mary (Jenkin), 5. 497.
Sutton, Robert, *Lord Lexington*, *see* Lexington.
Sutton, *Sir* Robert, 12. 410.
Sutton, Thomas, 5. 497.
Sutton, William, 1656, 5. 497.
Sutton, William, 1775, 20. 13.
Sutton, *Mass.*, 3. 297; 12. 404; 17. 294–296. Origin of the name of, 12. 410.
Sutton-Dudley, pedigree of, *see* Dudley.
Sutton of Aram, Rowland de, 12. 270.
Sutton of Dudley, *Barons*, *see* Dudley.
Suvarof (*German* Suworow), Petr Alexei Vassilievitch, his march in Switzerland, 3. 233.
Swaddell, Joseph, 20. 325.
Swain, *Hon.* David L., *LL.D.*, 2. 141; 4. 102. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 141. Elected, 2. 143. Accepts membership, 2. 170. Letter and donation from, 2. 325. Death of, 10. xvi, 410.
Swain, William W., 15. 368. His funeral, 7. 472.
'Swallow Barn,' by J. P. Kennedy, 11. 357.
Swammerdam, John, *M.D.*, 16. 248.
Swan, *Mr.*, 7. 204; 5. 355.
Swan, Christiana, 17. 364.
Swan, Dudley Wade, 15. 72, 74.
Swan, Francis H., donation from, 11. 501.
Swan, Henry, 8. 30.
Swan, *Mrs.* Hepzibah (Clarke), 13. 209.
Swan, *Col.* James, 2. 151; 13. 207, 209; 17. 364, 364 *n.* His 'Commerce entre la France et les États-Unis,' 1. 7. His 'National Arithmetic,' 1. 98.

Swan, *Mrs.* James, death of, 2. 155.
Swan, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15. 80, 80 *n.*
Swan, *Mrs.* Joshua A., 14. 182.
Swan, Josiah, 15. 80 *n.*
Swan, Phebe (*Mrs.* Henshaw), 15. 72, 74.
Swan, Sarah (*Mrs.* W. Sullivan), 2. 151, 154.
Swan, Thomas, *H.C.* 1689, 8. 28.
Swan, Thomas, *Roxbury*, 1681, 20. 149, 150.
Swan, *Major* William, 11. 493.
Swansey, *Mass.*, 4. 343; 7. 231; 12. 394, 395, 399.
Swartz, B., letter of, to Henry Johnson, 8. 202.
Swayne, *Major* Jeremiah, 17. 222 *n.*
Sweat, Samuel, extracts from letters of, 17. 287, 288.
Sweden, 7. 492.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 18. 234. His 'Universal Theology,' 1. 76. Several treatises by, presented, 1. 79.
Swedes in New York, 3. 333.
Sweet, *Dr.*, 19. 418, 419.
Sweet, *Lieut., Charlestown*, 7. 84.
Sweet, *Lieut.* Moses, 15. 82.
Sweet, Thomas M., 20. 416.
Sweete, John, 3. 337.
Sweetman, Samuel, 8. 23, 27.
Sweetser, John, *Jr.*, 11. 141.
Sweetser, *Rev.* Seth, *D.D.*, 10. 354. Donation from, 4. 124.
Sweetzer, Benjamin, 1. 98.
Swend Estridsen, *King*, 18. 22.
Swetchine, *Mme.* Sophia S., 17. 310.
Swett, C. A., 6. 40.
Swett, John, donation from, 7. 408; 9. 247.
Swett, Martha (*Mrs.* Lee), 12. 322.
Swett, *Col.* Samuel, 13. 252; 14. 68, 74; 17. 333. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donation from, 2. 50. Subject of lecture delivered by him, 2. 80. Letter of Judge Prescott to, 14. 78, 79. His 'Sketch of the Bunker Hill Battle,' 2. 231 *n.*
Swett, Samuel W., 13. 18.
Swett, *Mrs.* Susan Heard, gift from, 17. 102. Vote of thanks to, 17. 102.
Swett, *Mrs.* Tasker, 16. 386, 387, 394.
Sweyne, Jeremiah, 1732, 4. 256, 257.
Sweynheym, Conrad, 11. 419 *n.*
Swifield, Robert, aged 105, 8. 436.
Swift, *Dr.*, donation from, 1. 30.
Swift, *Mr.*, 16. 295.
Swift, Job, the Convention of 1768, 4. 392.
Swift, *Rev.* John, 8. 29.
Swift, *Dean* Jonathan, 1. 363; 4. 398; 14. 204; 15. 308; 16. 417. 'Tale of a Tub' by, 12. 391.
Swift, Samuel, *Esq.*, 11. 141; 19. 147, 148, 151; 20. 219. Gov. Hutchinson's letter to, 13. 174.
Swift, Seth F., 1. 218.
Swift, Thomas, 20. 323.
Swift, William H., letter from, to the President, 16. 380, 381.
Swift Street, 6. 29.
Swinburne, Henry, 15. 238.
Swinford, Catherine, 17. 306.
Swinford, *Sir* Thomas, 17. 306.
Switzerland, 3. 233; 6. 426.
Swords, *Messrs.* Thomas & John, donations from, 1. 130, 147.
Swords of distinguished men, *see* names of original owners.
Sydenham, Thomas, *M.D.*, 5. 387; 14. 20.
Syllacius, Nicolaus, 4. 437; 8. 433; 17. 361.
Sylvester I., *Pope*, 11. 426.
Sylvester II., *Pope*, 11. 424.
Sylvester, Joseph, 19. 257.
Symmes, *Capt.*, 8. 367; 15. 351.
Symmes, *Capt.* Andrew, 7. 231.
Symmes, Andrew E. (*Torrey, Symmes, & Co.*), 11. 308.
Symmes, *Mrs.* Betsy, 17. 178, 178 *n.*
Symmes, *Hon.* Daniel, 17. 178 *n.*
Symmes, *Capt.* Ebenezer, 11. 141.
Symmes, John, 11. 141.
Symmes, *Rev.* Thomas, 8. 30. His 'Memoir of Capt. Lovewell,' 1. 21.
Symmes, *Rev.* William, *d.* 1691, 12. 398.
Symmes, *Rev.* William, his Election Sermon, 1. 98.
Symmes, *Rev.* Zechariah, 8. 12, 21, 26; 11. 201; 20. 346.
Symmetry, *ship*, 5. 54.
Symonds, ——, 16. 3.
Symonds, *Capt.* Francis, 15. 86, 151.
Symonds, Lemuel, donation from, 1. 114.
Symonds, Richard, 6. 255 *n.*
Symonds, Samuel, *d.* 1669, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Symonds, Samuel, 12. 397. His wife, 6. 255.
Symonds, pedigree of, 6. 255.
Symons, S., 17. 186.
Symson, *see* Simpson.
Symson, *Rev.* Patrick, 11. 424 *n.*
'Synods, Results of Three, in Massachusetts,' 1. 138.
Syracuse, *N. Y.*, 7. 360.

T.

Tabernacle Church, *Salem*, 19. 262. Controversy with the First Church, 6. 293, 318.
Table used by Lord Chatham, exhibited to the Society, 3. 151.
Table made from pieces of the dome of the Capitol at Washington, presented by B. B. French, Esq., 9. 353.
'Tablet,' 1. 147; 17. 362.
Tabor, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 84.
Tabumshowett, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Tacamahaca, *medicine*, 5. 397.

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius, 16. 176, 217; 17. 34.
Taft, *Lieut.* Peter, 15. 77.
Taft, *Lieut.* Robert, 15. 77.
Taggard, William (*Lovejoy & Taggard*), 11. 308.
Tailer, *Lieut.-Gov.* William, 6. 30; 12. 254, 412; 13. 414; 20. 213.
Taintor, Eli, request from, 2. 451.
Tait, *Rt. Rev.* Archibald Campbell, *D.D.*, *Bishop of London*, 11. 405; 12. 315; 13. 70; 18. 83; 19. 121; 20. 173. His tribute to Dean Stanley, 19. 5, 6.
Tait, James, 15. 221, 222.
Talbot, Charles, *Baron*, *d.* 1736, on slavery, 7. 318, 325.
Talbot, Charles, *d.* 1717, *Duke of Shrewsbury*, *see* Shrewsbury.
Talbot, George, *Duke of Shrewsbury*, *see* Shrewsbury.
Talbot, E. H., letter from, 6 361.
Talbot, *Capt.* James, 13. 406.
Talbot, *Hon.* Thomas, *LL.D.*, 19. 357.
Talbot de Malahide, *Lady*, 18. 438.
Talbot, *ship*, 5. 94.
Talcot, Samuel, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Talcott, *Gen.* George, *U. S. A.*, donation from, 2. 482.
Talcott, *Major* John, 3. 61, 69 *n.*; 6. 71 *n.*; 13. 71.
Talcott, *Gov.* Joseph, 13. 80, 100.
Talfourd, *Sir* Thomas Noon, 4. 370; 17. 47.
Talkee-talkee, 10. 446.
Tallents, Francis, his charts of universal history, 1. 60.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice, *Prince* de, 17. 459; 20. 390.
Tallmadge, *Col.* Benjamin, his character, 4. 197.
Tallmadge, *Col.* William S., 13. 421.
Tamequajont, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Tammany Society, *New York*, 1. xi, xv *n.*, 28, 45 *n.*
Tancmar, *Dr.* John, 16. 210.
Taney, *Chief Justice* Roger B., 6. 132; 11. 355; 12. 444. His remarks on slavery answered, 6. 91–96. Autograph letter of, to Rev. Samuel Nott, 12. 445–447. Letter from, to B. R. Curtis, 16. 22. Remarks, in the Dred Scott case, quoted, 6. 90, 91.
Tanner, *Mrs.*, 7. 278.
Tanner, H. S., 1. 427 *n.*
Tanner, John, 7. 129.
Tanner, Obour, *negress*, 7. 268, 268 *n.*, 269, 269 *n.* Letters to, from Phillis Wheatley, 7. 273–278.
'Tanner Manuscripts,' 13. 84, 89.
Tappan, *Rev.* Benjamin, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 55. Elected, 2. 59. Accepts membership, 2. 63. His death, 7. xiii. Remarks on his death, 7. 299.
Tappan, *Rev.* Christopher, *see* Toppan.
Tappan, *Rev.* David, *D.D.*, 5. 416; 6. 270. His sermon on the death of Washington, 1. 137. His funeral sermon on Lieut.-Gov. Phillips, 1. 154.
Tappan, Enoch S., 16. 124.
Tappan, *Rev.* Henry Philip, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, 4. 92.
Tappan, John, 2. 206; 11. 308. Donations from, 7. 338.
Tappan, Lewis, 2. 206; 5. 285; 15. 403, 404.
Tappan, *Dr.* Peter, drowned, 14. 147.
Tappan & Dennett, *Messrs.*, donation from, 2. 224.
Tapper, *Rev.* Samuel, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 261.
Tarbell, John, 20. 286, 318.
Tarbet, Hugh, 11. 392, 395.
Tarbox, *Rev.* Increase N., donation from, 6. 331.
Tarbut, *Mrs.* Hugh, death of, 7. 236.
Tariff, 3. 71; 5. 280–282; 8. 173. Debates in Congress on, 5. 276–278.
Tarleton, *Gen. Sir* Banastre, 18. 70, 73, 74; 19. 68, 69. His 'Campaigns in the Southern Provinces,' 1. 153; 19. 68 *n.*
Tarleton, Richard, death of, 14. 142.
Tarnere (Ter Vere ?), 10. 385, 385 *n.*
Tarquinius (L. Tarquinius Superbus), 16. 15.
Tarrytown, *N. Y.*, 20. 201.
Tashe, *Col.*, 4. 306.
Tasker, Samuel, killed by Indians, 14. 138.
Tassoucomen, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Tassy, James H. Laugier de, 4. 362.
Tate, Nahum, 20. 152.
Tate and Brady, their version of the Psalms, 2. 422.
Tatnall, *Gen.* Josiah, 3. 224, 225.
Tatsham (Tresham), *Master*, 13. 96.
Taunton, *Mass.*, 4. 91; 7. 185, 187, 196, 202, 206, 212, 215, 219, 222, 223, 229, 231, 233, 235, 236, 248, 249, 251; 8. 345, 346; 12. 394, 395, 409; 13. 53; 17. 344. Named for Taunton, Eng., 12. 399.
Taunton Insane Asylum, 7. 41.
Taunton North Purchase, deeds in relation to the title of, 2. 546, 547.
Taunton Public Library, donations from, 10. 1, 134.
Taunton River, 6. 74 *n.*; 10. 114–116. Lines on, by Samuel Davis, 11. 30.
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, his travels in Persia, 1. 474.
Taxation, tract relating to, 1. 146. Of the American colonies, 4. 385; 5. 238. Questions relating to slavery, 6. 137–145, 155, 156, 164, 165, 167.
Taxes, money paid for, 2. 3 *n.*, 37 *n.*, 82 *n.*, 103 *n.*, 131 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 211 *n.*, 234 *n.*, 253 *n.*, 269 *n.*, 314 *n.*, 367 *n.*, 369, 386 *n.*, 425 *n.*, 453 *n.*, 471 *n.*, 487 *n.*, 527 *n.*, 556 *n.*
Tay, Isaiah, 17. 51.

Tay, Jeremy, 12. 115, 116.
Tayler, Robert, 13. 60.
Tayloe, *Col.* John, 2. 392; 4. 96.
Taylor, *Capt.*, 7. 85.
Taylor, *Capt.*, 14. 138.
Taylor, *Col.*, 7. 217.
Taylor, *Col.*, 13. 223.
Taylor, *Lieut.*, 17. 288.
Taylor, *Mr.*, 1715, 20. 279.
Taylor, *Mr., Cambridge, Mass.*, 1775, 7. 208.
Taylor, *Mr., London, Eng.*, 1776, 19. 219.
Taylor, *Mr.*, his survey of Massachusetts, 1. 455.
Taylor, *Mrs.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Taylor, Abigail (*Mrs.* Amory), 13. 419.
Taylor, *Mrs.* Abigail (Jenkyn), 5. 498.
Taylor, Amos, 17. 205.
Taylor, Asher, donation from, 8. 294.
Taylor, Bayard, 19. 121 *n.*
Taylor, *Capt.* Christopher, 13. 416.
Taylor, Dan, 15. 252.
Taylor, *Lieut.* Daniel, 15. 80.
Taylor, *Rev.* Daniel T., donations from, 4. 54; 11. 501.
Taylor, Ebenezer, 3. 294.
Taylor, Edward, killed by Indians, 14. 138.
Taylor, *Rev.* Edward, *d.* 1729, 8. 14, 22, 27; 18 4, 5, 11 *n.*, 18 *n.* Diary of, 18. 5–18.
Taylor, *Rev.* Edward T., portrait of, 2. 366.
Taylor, Eldad, 10. 99.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 15. 252.
Taylor, George, 15. 393.
Taylor, *Judge* Henry W., 18. 4, 5.
Taylor, *Rev.* Isaac, his 'Words and Places' cited, 12. 334, 335; 13. 73. His 'Words and Places' presented, 13. 44.
Taylor, James, 6. 344, 429; 13. 414; 20. 316.
Taylor, *Rt.-Rev.* Jeremy, *D.D.*, 17. 342; 18. 250. Cited, 8. 445; 18. 125 *n.* His 'Ductor Dubitantium,' 18. 428. His 'Holy Living' and 'Holy Dying,' 18. 428. His 'Life of Christ,' 18. 429.
Taylor, John, 13. 424.
Taylor, John, 1706, 14. 143.
Taylor, John, *H.C.* 1699, 8. 30.
Taylor, John, letter to, from J. Adams, 5. 90, 91; 13. 301 *n.*
Taylor, John, *Protester*, 11. 392, 394.
Taylor, *Rev.* John, 1. 56. Presents a copy of his 'Century Sermons,' 1. 167.
Taylor, *Sergt.* John, 14. 100.
Taylor, John, *South Carolina*, 15. 393.
Taylor, *Hon.* John Douglass, at the Convention of 1788, 3. 296 *n.*, 298, 303.
Taylor, Joseph, 1668, 18. 12.
Taylor, Joseph, *Protester*, 1775, 11. 395.
Taylor, *Rev.* Joseph, *d.* 1682, 6. 338; 8. 14, 22, 27.
Taylor, Joshua, his Fourth of July oration, 1. 191.
Taylor, Kezia, 18. 5.
Taylor, *Mrs.* Mary (*Mrs.* Payne), 13. 410.
Taylor, Nathaniel, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Taylor, *Mrs.* Oliver A., donation from, 11. 501.
Taylor, *Rev.* Oliver A., donations from, 2. 382, 468, 471.
Taylor, Peter Alfred, 15. 253; 19. 329. Donations from, 15. 228, 252. Vote of thanks to, 15. 253. His remarks on Col. Joseph L. Chester cited, 15. 253.
Taylor, Rebecca, letter of, cited, 15 252.
Taylor, Richard, 1668, 18. 7.
Taylor, Richard, *Boston*, 1657, 3. 338.
Taylor, Samuel L., donation from, 8. 254.
Taylor, *Capt.* Silas, 16. 216.
Taylor, Tazewell, 4. 98.
Taylor, *Rev.* Thomas, *D.D.*, 11. 201.
Taylor, William, 1778, 15. 252.
Taylor, William, donation from the family of, 2. 112.
Taylor, William, *Boston*, 1774, 3. 260.
Taylor, *Col.* William, 10. 128.
Taylor, William, *Protester and refugee*, 11. 392, 394; 18. 268.
Taylor, William, *surveyor*, 6. 35.
Taylor, William H., donation from, 10. 21.
Taylor, *Pres.* Zachary, 5. 216; 7. 412; 11. 4, 359; 12. 289; 13. 259; 15. 250; 18. 28; 19. 351; 20. 27–29. Election and inauguration of, as President of the United States, 3. 74. Dr. Bell's eulogy on, 7. 48.
Taylour, Ano, 16. 265.
Tazewell, *Hon.* Littleton W., 9. 193; 11. 487; 14. 107; 18. 420.
Tea, 4. 381, 382. Troubles arising after the tax on, 4. 216–219. Burnt, 1774, 4. 219, 224. Thrown into Boston Harbor, 5. 98; 6. 261; 10. 210; 12. 174, 175; 13. 156–183, 263; 14. 40 *n.*; 20. 10–17. Celebration of the centennial of the destruction of, in the harbor, 13. 151–216. Meeting of the Society at Rev. R. C. Waterston's house, 13 151–216. Remarks of the President, 13. 151–156. Paper by Mr. Frothingham, 13. 156–183. Letter of W. C. Bryant, 13. 183–184. Remarks of Mr. Waterston, 13. 184–198. Facsimile page of Adams's diary relating to, faces 13 191. Verses by Mrs. Waterston, 13. 198, 199. Remarks of Dr. Ellis, 13. 199–202. Ballad by Dr. Holmes, 13. 202–204. Remarks of Mr. Warren, 13. 205–207. Remarks of Mr. Amory, 13. 207–210. Letter from Mr. W. T. Davis, 13. 210–212. Julius Dexter's letter, 13. 214. Contemporary vindications of the act, 13. 178. Specimens of the tea exhibited, 13. 185. Old verses on the Tea-party, 13. 212, 213.

List of articles exhibited at the meeting, 13. 215, 216. Engraving relating to the destruction of the tea, presented, 13. 263.
Tea Act, 13. 157.
Tea Commissioners, 13. 162, 163, 166.
Tea duty, 7. 292.
'Tea Meetings,' 1773, minutes of, 20. 10–17. Watch appointed over the tea vessels, 20. 11, 13.
Tea Party, Boston, 8. 325.
'Tea-Tax Tempest,' *engraving*, presented, 13. 214.
Tebbetts, Samuel, 14. 118.
'Technology,' authority for the word, 17. 419.
Teck, Mary, *Princess of*, 18. 251.
Tecumseh (Tocumsach), 12. 36.
Tefft, Israel K., 2. 137, 138 *n*. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 138. Elected, 2. 141. Accepts membership, 2. 145. Letter from, 2. 212. Donation from, 2. 237. His death, 8. xvi. Announcement of the death of, 9. 4. His collection of autographs, 9. 5.
Tejera, Emiliano, his pamphlet entitled 'Los Restos de Colon en Santo Domingo,' 2. 118 *n*.
Telegraph, electric, Dr. Bell claims the invention, 7. 68.
Telegraph, *ship*, 6. 436.
Telentichi, 12. 36.
Telfair, Mary, 17. 79.
Tello, Gomez, 16. 319, 319 *n*.
Temperance Convention, Worcester, 1833, 11. 74.
Temple, *Mr.*, 11. 306.
Temple, *Mr.*, 15. 96.
Temple, Augusta, 13. 240.
Temple, *Lady* Elizabeth (Bowdoin), 12. 323; 13. 240.
Temple, George Grenville Nugent, *Marquis of Buckingham*, *see* Buckingham.
Temple, *Sir* Grenville, 11. 150 *n*.; 12. 210.
Temple, Henry, *Lord Palmerston*, *see* Palmerston.
Temple, Henry J., *Viscount Palmerston*, *see* Palmerston.
Temple, *Rev.* J. Howard, donation from, 2. 424.
Temple, John, 12. 108.
Temple, *Sir* John, 1. 217; 5. 241, 243, 246; 9. 68; 12. 323, 416; 13. 240; 15. 328; 16. 46–49, 159, 159 *n*., 161; 19. 131 *n*.; 20. 269. The table of Lord Chatham, 3. 151. His mother, 7. 370. Letters from the Marquis of Buckingham to, 9. 69, 71, 73, 77. His succession to the Baronetcy, 9. 69, 73. Letters of, 12. 207–211. Statement concerning the letters sent to America, 16. 46–49.
Temple, Margaret (*Mrs.* Dowse), portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 391.
Temple, *Mrs.* Mehitable, 16. 391.
Temple, Richard Grenville, *Earl*, 12. 416; 16. 46–48, 101.
Temple, Robert, 1758, 17. 157.
Temple, Robert, 8. 350. Found with Tory letters, 7. 186.
Temple, *Hon.* Robert, 16. 391.
Temple, *Sir* Thomas, 2. 552; 3. 62; 6. 65 *n*., 67 *n*.; 13. 134; 16. 149.
Temple, *Sir* William, 4. 372; 13. 64; 17. 10.
Temple, *N. H.*, 6. 431.
Temple Emanuel, *New York*, 20. 358.
Temple Library, *London*, 11. 199.
Temple Place, *Boston*, 3. 42.
Templeman, George, proposes an exchange for the Collections, 1. 434, 436.
Temple's Farm, 4. 221.
Templeton, Clotworthy Upton, *Baron*, 12. 413.
Templeton, *Mass.*, 12. 407, 416.
Ten Broeck, *Gen.* Abraham, 19. 400.
Ten Broeck, *Rev.* P. S., 2. 255 *n*.
Tenducci, ——, *a singer*, 19 221.
Teniers, *M.* de, 5. 356.
Teniers, David, 13. 317.
Tennant, *Rev.* Gilbert, 19. 180. His 'Examiner Examined,' 1. 137.
Tennent, *Rev.* William, 14. 256.
Tennessee, flag of the iron-clad, presented, 11. 136.
Tennessee Historical Society, 16. 473. Letter from the Secretary of, desiring portraits of distinguished persons, 3. 157. Donations from, 4. 54, 373, 384; 5. 104, 192, 196, 202.
Tennessee State Library, donations from, 4. 286; 5. 30.
Tenney, Allen, donations from, 7. 143, 408, 474.
Tenney, Clough *vs.*, *case of*, 14. 392.
Tenney, Jonathan, donation from, 2. 480.
Tenney, *Rev.* L., donation from, 4. 122.
Tenney, *Hon.* Samuel, *M.D.*, 20. 338. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 40. Elected, 1. 48. Accepts membership, 1. 48.
Tennyson, Alfred, quotation from, 19. 205. His 'In Memoriam' cited, 20. 228.
Tennyson Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, *Baron*, 'On Shipping,' Story's edition of, 10. 181.
Tenure of lands in New England, paper on, by Prof. Washburn, 13. 114–121.
Ter Vere (Veer), 10. 385, 385 *n*.
Terentius Afer, Publius, 19. 309.
Terlon, Hugues, *Chev.* de, 10. 101.
Ternant, Jean de, 6. 218.
Ternaux-Compans, Henri, nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 112. Elected, 2. 113. Donation from, 2. 173. Death of, 10. xvi, 143.
Ternaux-Louis Mortimer, 10. 143.
Ternay, Charles L. d'Arsac de, 13. 105. Commands the French fleet, 7. 289. Receives Washington, 7. 290.

Terra sigillata as a medicine, 5. 392.
Terrell, W. H. H., *Adjutant-General of Indiana*, 10. 145. Donations from, 8. 480; 9. 463.
Terrington, *Capt.*, 16. 360.
Terry, *Gen.* Alfred H., 11. 136.
Terry, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Terry, Zebedee, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Tertullianus, Quintus S. F., his 'Opera,' 18. 426.
'Testimony of the Pastors of the Massachusetts Churches,' 1. 79.
Tetzel, Johann, 20. 373, 374.
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, his 'History of Roman Literature' cited, 18. 403.
Tew, Paul, letter of, read, 8. 7.
Tewksbury, *Mass*, 12. 404, 406. Origin of the name of, 12. 413.
Texel, *Holland*, 3. 215.
Thacher, *Mrs.*, 8. 288.
Thacher (Thatcher), Anthony, 10. 160. Shipwreck of, 3. 287.
Thacher (Thatcher), Benjamin B., not the author of a 'Life of Phillis Wheatley,' 7. 269 *n.*, 270 *n.* His 'Traits of the Tea-party' cited, 13. 172, 178. His 'Memoir of Phillis Wheatley' cited, 15. 390 *n.*
Thacher, George, *H.C.* 1812, 8. 69 *n.*
Thacher, *Judge* George, 11. 51; 16. 179. Letter from, to Hon. John Holmes, 16. 180.
Thacher, George W., donation from, 7. 338.
Thacher, *Adm.* Henry Knox, letter of, relative to the portrait of Gen. Knox, 15. 8, 9.
Thacher, Isaac, 19 357.
Thacher, James, *M.D.*, 1. 327; 19. 258, 259. Donations from, 1. 166, 168, 492; 2. 51. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 26. Elected, 2. 30. Declines membership, 2. 33. Letter from Lafayette to, 2. 533. His 'Observations on Iron Ores and Smelting Furnaces,' 1. 166. His 'American Medical Biography,' 1. 327, 330, 479 *n.*, 500 *n.*; 2. 287 *n.*; 7. 178. His account of the capture of Gen. Prescott, 6. 195, 196. His 'Military Journal' cited, 4. 62, 151; 6. 196; 12. 189 *n.*, 260; 18. 76 *n.* His 'History of Plymouth,' 19. 108.
Thacher, John, 4. 356; 10. 22; 20 325.
Thacher, Oxenbridge, 8. 30.
Thacher, Oxenbridge, *the younger*, 13. 190. Letter from, to Benjamin Pratt, 20. 46–48. Draught of an Address by, to the King and Parliament, 20. 49–52. Draught of a letter by, to the Provincial Agent in London, 20. 52–56.
Thacher, Peter, 1804, 19. 178.
Thacher, Peter, donations from, 1. 48, 53, 154, 177.
Thacher, Peter, *England*, 3. 287.
Thacher, *Rev.* Peter, *H.C.* 1696, 8. 29; 18. 346.
Thacher, *Rev.* Peter, *Milton*, *H.C.* 1671, 2. 54, 54 *n.*; 3. 318, 319; 8. 14, 16, 22, 27; 20. 227. His Convention Sermon, *manuscript*, 1. 154. General Election Sermon of, 2. 294 *n.*
Thacher, *Rev.* Peter, *D.D.*, *d.* 1802, 1. 1, 4–6, 13, 17 *n.*, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 44, 46, 62, 86, 91, 105–107, 110, 117, 119, 124, 126, 127, 133–136, 139, 142, 153, 160 *n.*, 483 *n.*; 3. 296; 5. 105, 106; 12. 64, 65, 434; 14. 58, 96–98; 16. 118; 19. 390, 395. One of the founders of the Society, 1. x, xiii, xiv, xvi *n.*, xxiii, xxxiii; 2. viii; 3. 166; 4. 112. His death, 1. xli, 151 *n.*; 5. 436; 7. 240. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 4, 34, 50, 64, 82, 97, 105, 121, 125, 132, 140, 148. Of committee to ask aid from the State Executive, 1. 6. List of books contributed by, to form the Library, 1. 10, 11. Signs report of the Standing Committee on Dr. Belknap's books, 1. 23. To take part in the exercises on the anniversary of the discovery of America, 1. 31. Donations from, 1. 31, 40, 48, 56, 77, 83, 86, 137, 147. Meetings of the Society at his house, 1. 33, 44. Of committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 34. Of committee of arrangements for celebration of the discovery of America, 1. 44. Makes a prayer on that occasion, 1. 45 *n.* Of committee to thank Dr. Belknap for his discourse, 1. 46. Of Publication Committee, 1. 47, 90. To attend to Mrs. Hancock's offer of books, 1. 69, 100. Of committee to ask for Prince's Almanacs, 1. 77. Signs report of the Standing Committee, 1. 84. Of committee on Dr. Morse's accounts, 1. 125. Of committee to acknowledge the gift of the Society's room, 1. 136. Autograph and portrait of, 1. 150. Dr. Eliot's 'Memoir of,' 1. 151 *n.* Letter from, to Lieut.-Gov. Cushing, 2. 422. His Fifth of March Oration, 1. 18. Sermon at the ordination of his son, 1. 75. His 'Century Sermon,' 1. 137. His occasional discourses, 1. 154.
Thacher, Peter, *West Newton*, 19. 380.
Thacher, *Judge* Peter O., 2. 231 *n.*; 18. 167, 271. Donations from, 2. 27, 119. Member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.*
Thacher, *Rev.* Samuel C., 2. 273, 387 *n.*; 10. 233; 11. 155; 17. 403. Donation from, 1. 154. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* His 'Memoir of Rev. W. Emerson,' 1. 222 *n.* Editor of the 'Monthly Anthology,' 2. 388 *n.*

Thacher (Thatcher), *Rev.* Thomas, *Boston, d.* 1678, 11. 201; 18. 16; 20. 228. His Fast Sermon, 1. 10. Verses written by, 20. 227.
Thacher, *Rev.* Thomas, *Dedham*, 1. 345. Donation from, 1. 130. Two discourses delivered at Peterborough, 1. 137. His sermon at the ordination of Joseph Tuckerman, 1. 147, 154. His Dudleian Lecture, 1. 177.
Thacher, Thomas A., *LL.D.*, 19. 380.
Thacher, *Rev.* Thomas C., sermon at his ordination, 1. 75.
Thacher Street, *Boston*, 6. 29.
Thackeray, William Makepeace, 11. 361; 15. 308; 16. 434. On Washington, 3. 336. Remark of, about James Savage, 12. 437. Extract from a letter from, to Dr. Worcester, 18. 173.
Thames, *river*, 3. 27.
Thane, J., his 'British Autobiography' cited, 6. 416, 490.
Thanksgiving Day, 12. 66. Origin of, 5. 212.
Thatcher, *see* Thacher.
Thaxter, *Capt.* C., 2. 107 *n.*
Thaxter, John, 19. 152, 158.
Thaxter (Thackster), Joseph, 12. 115.
Thaxter, *Rev.* Joseph, his bill of mortality for Edgartown, 1. 81.
Thaxter, Sarah (*Mrs.* McBean), 15. 165, 175.
Thayer, —— (*Thayer & Ritchie*), donation from, 1. 470. Vote of thanks to, 1. 470.
Thayer, *Lieut.*, 14. 89.
Thayer, *Capt.* Abel, 15. 83.
Thayer, Abijah, 13. 372.
Thayer, Alexander W., 5. 108; 11. 2.
Thayer, *Rev.* Christopher T., 10. 223. Donations from, 10. 320, 368.
Thayer, Ebenezer, 19. 150.
Thayer, *Col.* Ebenezer, 19. 386 *n.*
Thayer, *Rev.* Ebenezer, *d.* 1792, 16. 285, 285 *n.*, 293 *n.*
Thayer, *Rev.* Ebenezer, *d.* 1733, his Election Sermon, 1. 123.
Thayer, Elisha, 19. 150, 151, 151 *n.*
Thayer, *Dr.* Elisha, donations from, 2. 147, 170. His 'Family Memorial,' 2. 183.
Thayer, Frank W., 4. 384.
Thayer, Gideon L., 19. 175.
Thayer, Jane, donation from, 2. 431.
Thayer, *Lieut.* Jedediah, 15. 80.
Thayer, Joanna (*Mrs.* Sprague), 14. 40.
Thayer, John E., & Brother, 4. 102; 11. 35, 247.
Thayer, John Eliot, 11. 380. Subscribes toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. His benefactions to the Society, 3. 92. To receive a copy of the new volume containing Bradford's 'History,' 3. 92. His generous donation of a sum of money, 3. 168.
Thayer, Nathaniel, *A.M.*, 4. 102; 10. 8–10, 13, 136, 171, 485; 11. 37; 12. 75, 222; 13. 16, 274; 14. 323; 15. 271, 274, 307; 16. 167; 17. 70; 18. 30, 62 *n.*, 410; 19. 291, 357; 20. 189, 194. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 307. Of the committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 8. 231; 9. 82, 468; 10. 136; 11. 35, 229, 247; 12. 51. Of Nominating Committee, 10. 136. Subscription to the Massachusetts Historical Trust Fund, 10. 9, 168. Vote of thanks to, 10. 20. Of committee on the Society's Building 11. 326. His death, 20. xx. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop on announcing the death of, 20. 107, 108. Resolution of the Society, 20. 108. Tribute to, from Dr. George E. Ellis, 20. 108–110. Remarks by Dr. A. P. Peabody, 20. 110, 111. Letter from Dr. Lothrop, 20. 111.
Thayer, Nathaniel, *Jr.*, 19. 357.
Thayer, *Rev.* Nathaniel, D.D., *d.* 1840, 10. 223; 18. 229, 355; 20. 403. Donation from, 1. 78. His sermon at Mr. Emerson's installation, 1. 130.
Thayer, Ziphion, 7. 204; 11. 393, 395. Donation from, 1. 123.
Thayer & Hunt, *Messrs.*, 13. 428.
Theft, sentence for, 8. 225.
Thellusson, Peter, 11. 8.
Theodore, *King of Corsica*, 10. 161.
Theological Library, *Boston*, *see* General Theological Library, etc.
Theological School, *Cambridge*, *see* Harvard University, Divinity School.
Theological Seminary at Allegheny, *see* Western Theological, etc.
Theological Seminary at Andover, 1. 500 *n.*; 2. 5, 66, 67; 4. 93; 6. 312; 17. 114, 389; 18. 37, 338; 19. 262; 20. 45. To receive a set of the Collections, 1. 241; 2. 69 *n.*, 71. Donations from, 11. 498.
Theological Seminary, *Auburn, N. Y.*, 19. 360.
Theses, of 1678, at Harvard College, written by Mather, Cotton, and others, 3. 133. Of 1642–43, at Harvard College, 4. 441. Of 1759, at Harvard College, 9. 357.
Thevenot, Melchisedech, 2. 326 *n.* His work on 'Marquette and Joliet's Voyage of Discovery,' 2. 326 *n.*
Thierry, Jacques-Nicholas-Augustin, 13. 248; 15. 55 *n.*; 17. 310.
Thiers, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe, *President of the French Republic*, 12. 69; 14. 157; 16. 164. Elected an Honorary Member, 10. 411. Accepts membership, 11. 143; 15. xvi. His death noticed by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 15. 314. Sketch of the life of, 15. 314–319.
Thiéry, *M.*, 20. 39.
Thigh, fracture of, from a slight cause, 5. 511.

Thing, ——, *constable*, 16. 269.
Thing, Jonathan, 16. 265; 17. 228.
Third Church, *Boston*, *see* Old South Church.
Thirstyn, James, 14. 101.
Thomas, *French cook*, 18. 350.
Thomas, *negro*, 20. 136, 140.
Thomas, *Capt., Plymouth*, 19. 405, 409.
Thomas, *Mr.*, 19. 91.
Thomas, *Rev. Dr., London*, 8. 462.
Thomas, *Hon.* Benjamin F., *LL.D.*, 1. 440; 13. 253, 263; 15. 266; 16. 308–312, 314; 17. 61, 66; 18. 365. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 425. Accepts membership, 4. 430. Donations from, 6. 20; 7. 140, 279. Remarks on the death of Edward Everett, 8. 154–159. One of a committee on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 326. Excused from serving thereon, 11. 333. Motion of, 12. 212; 13. 254. Remarks by, on the death of Gov. Clifford, 14. 188. Pays a tribute to the character of Gov. Washburn, 15. 261. His death, 16. xvi. Death of, announced, 16. 307. Remarks on the death of, by Mr. Winthrop, 16. 307–309; by Rev. Edward E. Hale, 16. 310, 311; by Hon. E. R. Hoar, 16. 311, 312; by Mr. Charles W. Tuttle, 16. 312–314. Resolution of the Society upon the death of, 16. 309, 310. Judge Endicott appointed to prepare a memoir of, 16. 370. His 'Memoir of Chief Justice Shaw,' 10. 49–79.
Thomas, David, marriage of, 14. 152.
Thomas, Elias, 20. 294 *n.*
Thomas, Elizabeth, 20. 249 *n.*, 318, 319.
Thomas, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Matson), 14. 164.
Thomas, Evan, 3. 338.
Thomas, *Lieut.* Foxwell, 15. 77.
Thomas, Isaiah, *Jr.*, 1. 444. Donation from, 1. 111.
Thomas, Isaiah, *Kingston*, donation from, 1. 114.
Thomas, Isaiah, *LL.D.*, 1. 236, 239; 2. 205; 13. 44; 15. 349; 18. 365; 20. 294 *n.* His death, 1. xlii, 438. Donations from, 1. 48, 60, 79, 112, 130, 138, 147, 154, 168, 202; 2. 205. Presents a copy of his 'History of Printing,' 1. 218. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 220. Elected, 1 221. Notice of, by G. Dexter, 1. 440–444. Legacy of, 1. 452 *n.* Vote to obtain for the Library two volumes loaned to him, 2. 20. The reprint of Hutchinson's 'History,' 3. 141–144. His 'New England Almanacs,' 1. 442. His 'History of Printing,' 3. 142 *n.*; 12. 178, 179; 20. 265. *See* Thomas *and* Andrews.
Thomas, John, *d.* 1737, 14. 165.
Thomas, John, 1776, 16. 339.
Thomas, *Capt.* John, 14. 166.
Thomas, *Gen.* John, 4. 78; 7. 217, 233; 10. 128; 12. 122; 14. 81, 281, 286, 287, 295, 296; 15. 75, 87, 89–91, 108, 128, 140, 143 *n.*, 144, 150. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 75, 75 *n.* Letter to John Adams, 6. 186. Letter of, on Gov. Hutchinson's Papers, 13. 223.
Thomas, *Rt. Rev.* John, his Propagation Society Sermon, 1. 79.
Thomas, John, *surgeon's mate*, 15. 77 *n.*
Thomas, Joseph B., 19. 357.
Thomas, *Adj.* Joshua, 1775, 15. 78.
Thomas, *Dr.* Joshua, donation from, 1. 100.
Thomas, *Hon.* Joshua, *A.M.*, 2. 560; 19. 152, 152 *n.*, 426. His death, 1. xlii, 334. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 199. Elected, 1. 199. Mr. Bradford's 'Memoir of' cited, 1. 334 *n.*
Thomas, M. F., donations from, 5, 96; 6. 17.
Thomas, *Mrs.* Mary (Dill), 1. 442.
Thomas, *Mrs.* Mary (Ray), 14. 165.
Thomas, Moses, 1749, 1. 440; 18. 365.
Thomas, Moses, *Philadelphia*, 1818, 14. 57.
Thomas, *Rev.* Moses G., 2. 255 *n.*
Thomas, *Col.* Nathaniel, 14. 163, 164, 166.
Thomas, *Judge* Nathaniel, 3. 238; 14. 164–167; 20. 325. Inscription on his tombstone, 14. 167.
Thomas, Nathaniel, *son of Judge Thomas*, 14. 163–165.
Thomas, Nathaniel Ray, 8. 396; 14. 165, 166. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Thomas, Peter, 20. 294 *n.*, 319.
Thomas, Robert, 17. 205, 205 *n.*
Thomas, William, 1775, 15. 77 *n.*; 16. 360, 361.
Thomas, William, *d.* 1651, 14. 166. Grant of land to, 14. 163. Death of, 14. 164.
Thomas, William, *son of Nathaniel Thomas*, 14. 164.
Thomas & Andrews, *Messrs.*, 1. xxiii, 143, 144 *n.*, 160 *n.*; 2. 326; 3. 140, 140 *n.* Obligation from the firm of, to Gov. Sullivan, 2. 327. *See* Thomas, Isaiah.
Thomas & Thomas, *Messrs.*, 7. 276 *n.*
Thomas, *ship*, 3. 228.
Thomas Perkins, *ship*, 7. 417.
Thomason, George, 18. 435.
Thomaston, *Me.*, 15. 8. Eaton's 'History of,' 13. 444.
Thompson, *see* Thomson *and* Tompson.
Thompson, *Capt.*, 17. 187.
Thompson, *Captain of the 'Alert,'* 11. 352.
Thompson, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Thompson, *Major*, 11. 142.
Thompson, *Mr.*, 16. 301.
Thompson, *Mr.*, 17. 203.
Thompson, *Mr., innkeeper*, 17. 200, 200 *n.*
Thompson, *Mr., Mystic*, 8. 366.
Thompson, *Mrs.*, 7. 211.
Thompson, *Sargeant*, 16. 360.

Thompson, Abraham R., *M.D.*, 1. 328, 330. His address to Lafayette at the reception at Charlestown in 1824, 14. 65, 66. Letter of Hon. Edward Everett to, 14. 67.
Thompson (Tompson), Benjamin, 1676, 15. 395, 396. His burial-place, 20. 212.
Thompson, *Hon.* Benjamin, 1852, 17. 380.
Thompson, *Sir* Benjamin, *see* Rumford, *Count.*
Thompson, Benjamin E., donation from, 2. 212.
Thompson, Benjamin F., nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 325. Elected, 2. 328.
Thompson, *Lieut.* Caleb, 15. 86 *n.*
Thompson, Charles, 4. 288.
Thompson (Thomson), David, 16. 200, 202, 204, 204 *n.*; 17. 369; 20. 66. Section of indenture, facsimile of, 14. frontispiece. Paper by Mr. Charles Deane, 14. 358–385; 16. 204. Sketch of his life, 14. 360. Mr. Charles Deane's paper on the indenture of, noticed, 15. 2.
Thompson (Thomson), *Mrs.* David, 14. 372; 16. 202, 204.
Thompson, Dexter C., donation from, 3. 111.
Thompson, Edward, 3. 296, 298, 302.
Thompson, *Rev.* Edward, 8. 28. Death of, 14. 150.
Thompson, Elizabeth B., donation from, 14. 109.
Thompson, George, 18. 340.
Thompson, J. R., donation from, 4. 309.
Thompson, James, 11. 142. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Thompson, James, marriage of, 14. 151.
Thompson, Jonathan, letter from, to Lord Mountjoy, 3. 113.
Thompson, Josiah, donation from, 1. 76.
Thompson, *Mrs.* Mary, 16. 118.
Thompson, *Col.* Newell A., donation from, 10. 86.
Thompson, Pishey, monument to, in Boston Church, 8. 89.
Thompson, Robert, 11. 203.
Thompson, *Gen.* Samuel, 14. 281.
Thompson, Samuel, *surveyor*, 17. 365.
Thompson, Sarah, *Countess of Rumford*, *see* Rumford.
Thompson, William, 1774, 14. 110; 20. 124.
Thompson, *Col.* William, 15. 87, 152–154, 160.
Thompson, *Gen.* William, 6. 150. Exchanged, 5. 342.
Thompson (Tompson), *Rev.* William, 10 328.
Thompson (? Thomson), *Conn.*, 6. 176; 8. 222.
Thompson's Island, *Boston Harbor*, 7. 186; 14. 360; 16. 202, 204.
Thoms, William J., *F.S.A.*, 16. 12. His 'Human Longevity' cited, 13. 63.
Thomson, Benjamin, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Thomson, Charles, *LL.D.*, *Secretary of Congress*, 1. 271 *n.*; 5. 210; 16. 101. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 29. Elected, 1. 36. Portrait of, 1. 168. Letter relating to the seal of the United States, 9. 352.
Thomson, David, *see* Thompson, David.
Thomson, *Hon.* Isaac, gives his bills of mortality for Middleborough, 1. 151, 166, 190, 201, 216.
Thomson, James, donation from, 1. 53.
Thomson, James, *poet*, 16. 125. Lines from his 'Seasons' quoted, 18 366.
Thomson, John, 14. 367, 372, 373.
Thomson, Joseph, letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 362.
Thomson, *Mrs.* Mary, donation from, 1. 89.
Thomson, Robert, 14. 146.
Thomson, *Major* Robert, 14. 250.
Thomson, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 83.
Thomson, *Rev.* Samuel, sermon by, 1. 201.
Thomson, William, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Thomson, *Lieut.* William, 15. 77.
Thomson's Island, *Boston Harbor*, *see* Thompson's Island.
Thopson, James, 19. 349 *n.*
Thoreau, Henry D., donation from, 2. 351.
Thoresby, Ralph, 17. 304.
Thorndike, *Col.*, 5. 359.
Thorndike, Augustus, 1. 367.
Thorndike, *Hon.* Israel, 1. 266 *n.*; 6. 251; 18. 380; 19. 282. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Presents portraits of Columbus and Washington, 2. 23, 23 *n.*, 25. To receive the thanks of the Society, 2. 23, 25.
Thornton, *Mr.*, 16. 107.
Thornton, John Wingate, 4. 21; 19. 118–120, 120 *n.* Donations from, 2. 224, 233, 235, 237, 266, 320, 325, 327, 338, 351, 353, 382, 457, 466, 471, 473, 474, 477, 480, 500; 3. 85; 4. 122, 139, 365: 5. 309; 7. 140. Has permission to use the Library, 2. 289. His 'Landing at Cape Anne' cited, 17. 366 *n.*
Thornton, Matthew, 15. 393.
Thornton, Timothy, 20. 2, 3.
Thornton's shipyard, *Boston*, 19. 105.
Thornwell, *Rev. Dr.*, 4. 97.
Thoroton, Robert, *M.D.*, his 'History of Nottinghamshire' cited, 12. 272; 14. 28.
Thorp, *Capt.*, 11. 20.
Thorp, *Capt.*, 16. 182.
Thorpe, Thomas, 2. 363 *n.*
Thorpe, Windsor, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 344.
Thorvald, *Northman*, 18. 19, 79, 80.
Thou, Jacques Auguste de, 7. 406; 15. 244.

'Thoughts on the Manners of the Great,' 1. 113.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, 16. 440.
Thrale, *Mr.*, 19. 214, 223.
Thrasher, J. S., 6. 247.
'Three Doves,' *Boston*, 16. 68, 68 *n.*
Thring, *Rev.* E., *A.M.*, 18. 250.
Throop, *Rev.* Benjamin, 18. 270.
Throop, Octavia (*Mrs.* Hale), 18. 270.
Thucydides, 16. 418.
Thunder and lightning, natural causes of, 12. 248.
Thunder shower at New London in 1712, 11. 200.
Thurlow, Edward, *Lord Chancellor*, 12. 418; 14. 246, 247; 19. 219.
Thursday lecture, 12. 388, 389.
Thurston, *Dr.*, 16. 244, 246.
Thurston, George H., donation from, 7. 408.
Thurston, John, 12. 398.
Thurston, Lyman, 8. 61.
Thurston, Thomas, 12. 398.
Thurston, William, 19. 169, 170, 175–178. Autograph of, faces 19. 169.
Thwing, James, donation from, 1. 56.
Thwing, S. C., 7. 411.
Thyn, Thomas, 13. 109.
Tibbet, *Mrs.* Mary, 16. 274.
Tibbets, Andrew, 17. 210, 212, 214.
Tibbets, Samuel, 16. 275.
Tibbetts, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Bickford), 14. 150.
Tibbetts, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, death of, 14. 144.
Tibbetts, Henry, marriage of, 14. 151.
Tibbetts, Henry, *Dover*, 14. 141 *n.*
Tibbetts, Jeremy, 14. 141 *n.*
Tibbetts, Jeremy, *Sen.*, death of, 14. 150.
Tibbetts, John, 14. 150.
Tibbetts, Joseph, 14. 144.
Tibbetts, Mary (*Mrs.* Giles), 14. 151.
Tibbetts, Nathaniel, 14. 141.
Tibbetts, Samuel, marriage of, 14. 150.
Tibbetts, Sarah (*Mrs.* Thomas Tibbetts), 14. 152.
Tibbetts, Thomas, marriage of, 14. 152.
Tibbitts, *Mrs.*, 14. 151.
Tickell, Richard, his 'Green Box of M. Sartine,' 1. 19.
Ticknor, Elisha, 12. 28; 16. 130, 132; 20. 384.
Ticknor, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Billings), 20. 384.
Ticknor, George, *LL.D.*, 1. 280 *n.*, 475, 482. 487, 492, 494, 496, 497, 500, 503; 2. vi *n.*; 3. 29, 47, 67, 132, 388; 4. 13, 201, 213, 264, 329, 422; 6. 278; 8. 431, 463; 9. 176; 10. 270, 272, 435, 437; 11. 233, 240, 285, 308 *n.*; 12. 70, 72, 142, 145, 147, 157, 215, 331, 332, 435, 439; 13. 3, 50, 66, 350, 368; 14. 194; 15. 4, 5; 16. 16, 67, 69, 130, 132, 134; 17. 38, 161, 308–311, 332, 363 *n.*, 402, 403, 405; 18. 314; 19. 341, 342, 347; 20. 98, 233, 235, 359. His death, 1. xliii; 11. xviii; 20. 385. Note written by, in the Society's copy of Gebel Teir, 1. 432 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 470. Elected, 1. 474. Accepts membership, 1. 475. Of committee on a course of lectures, 1. 498. His position in the photograph of the group of members, 2. vi *n.*, vii; 3. 32 *a.* His place on the Committee of Lectures supplied by Mr. J. Willard, 2. 12. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 112, 123, 125, 131, 135, 137, 143, 144, 172, 181, 186, 188, 225, 227, 233, 234, 245, 247, 253, 259, 264, 272, 303, 314, 329, 335, 358, 360, 362, 364, 372, 382, 383, 385, 389, 415, 417, 422, 426, 443, 445, 450, 455, 460, 469, 472–474, 479, 481, 483, 489, 493, 507, 513, 525, 529, 533, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 599, 604, 606, 607. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 129, 191, 252, 384, 606; 3. 1, 2, 32. Report on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 131, 253, 386. Of Standing Committee, 2. 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 178. Of committee on the 'Trumbull Manuscripts,' 2. 181. To consider the use of the Library by non-members, 2. 185, 188, 189, 189 *n.* Of committee to examine certain manuscript volumes containing information of alleged survivors of the battle of Bunker Hill, 2. 224, 225, 230, 231. Of committee to consider the amendment of the By-Laws, 2. 241, 482. Report of the committee to consider notifying members of meetings, 2. 246, 247. To appoint a Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 248, 249. One of the subscribers for the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n.* Donations from, 2. 313, 334, 444, 569; 4. 139, 247, 324, 425, 438; 7. 153, 298; 8. 483; 9. 177, 196, 227. Presents an anonymous volume of the late William Tudor, 2. 335. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. I. of the fourth series of the Collections, 2. 380. Reads letters from Presidents Jefferson and Madison, 2. 381. Presents a statement of the early history of the Anthology Club, 2. 387, 387 *n.*–389 *n.* Of committee to procure better accommodations for the Society, 2. 468, 549, 555. Reads letters written by Pres. Adams, 2. 480. Nominated on the Standing Committee, 2. 488. Remarks upon the authorship of the eclogue on the death of Rev. Mr. Mayhew, 2 448. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Hon. Daniel Webster, 2. 507, 507 *n.*, 531, 531 *n.* Of Nominating Com-

mittee, 2. 525, 527, 528. To communicate with Pres. Quincy concerning his liberal offer, 2. 557. Of committee on the will of Hon. Samuel Appleton, 2. 597; 3. 5, 32. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and the new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n*. The Folger pamphlets, 3. 26, 27. To prepare a memoir of Hon. F. C. Gray, 3. 132. Signs memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Communicates a letter from Miss Elizabeth Belknap, 3. 285, 286. The thanks of the Society to be presented to Miss Belknap, 3. 328. Chairman of committee to arrange the Belknap donation, 3. 329; 4. 134. The Belknap donation delivered to the Society, 3. 358. And Mr. Dowse, 3. 388. Vote of thanks to, 4. 135. Remarks by, 4. 266; 5. 101. On W. H. Prescott, 4. 170–172. On Wilson's 'Mexico,' 4. 277–283. On A. v. Humboldt, 4. 313. To prepare a memoir of Prescott, 4. 322. On Macaulay, 4. 426. On a letter of Prescott, 4. 431. Receives the Prince of Wales, 5. 97. Letter to, from Mr. White, 6. 278, 279. Presentation of his 'Life of W: H. Prescott,' 7. 298. Vote to accept his 'Life of Prescott,' 7. 298, 299. Reads a note of F. S. Hoffman, 7. 339. Remarks on the death of Hon. Edward Everett, 8. 130–141. Vote of thanks to, 9. 197. Review of his 'Life of William H. Prescott' presented, 9. 247. Eulogium on his 'Life of Prescott,' 11. 105. Announcement of the death of, 12. 13. Remarks by the President, 12. 15, 16; by Hon. G. S. Hillard, 12. 19–23. Resolution adopted by the Society, 12. 17. Letter from Dr. J. Bigelow, 12. 23–25. Remarks by Mr. George B. Emerson, 12. 25–29. Portrait of, 20. frontispiece. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. William W. Greenough, 20. 384–391. His birth and parentage, 20. 384. Early education, 20. 384. Enters Dartmouth College, 20. 384. Admitted to the Boston bar, 20. 384. Relinquishes the practice of the law, 20. 384. Prosecutes his studies in Germany, 20. 384. Travels in Europe, 20. 385. A member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 20. 385. Hawthorne's tribute to, 20. 385. His professorship in Harvard College, 20. 385, 386. His connection with the Boston Public Library, 20. 385, 388, 389. His attempts to improve the methods of instruction, 20. 387. His study of the Spanish language, 20. 387. Traits of character, 20. 389–391. 'Life of' cited, 2. 481 *n*.; 17. 403, 404. His 'Life of Prescott,' 2. 531 *n*.; 7. 339, 340; 16. 421; 17. 308, 402; 20. 385, 388. His 'History of Spanish Literature,' 17. 402; 20. 385, 387, 388.

Ticknor, *Mrs.* George, thanks of the Society voted to, 12. 156.

Ticknor, William D., 12. 165.

Ticknor & Co., *Messrs.*, Collections deposited with, for Mr. Rich, 2. 365.

Ticknor & Fields, *Messrs.*, donation from, 8. 254.

Ticknor, Reed, & Fields, *Messrs.*, 14. 47.

Ticonderoga, *N. Y.*, 4. 43; 5. 8, 12; 6. 358; 17. 243, 286, 287. Letter from, 1759, 7. 101. Account of the battle near, 11. 326; 17. 244.

Tidd, Jacob, 11. 334.

Tidd, Joseph, 17. 157.

Tieman, *Mayor*, 4. 101.

Ti—er, ——, 18. 14.

Tiffany, Humphrey, death of, 14. 123.

Tiffany & Co., *New York*, 10. 470.

Tilden, Bryant P., 11. 308. Donation from, 1. 496.

Tilden, Freegift, 20. 23.

Tilden, John, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 84.

Tilden, Joseph, *A.M.*, 1. 225, 226, 228–230, 234, 236, 243, 244; 11. 308. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 224. Elected, 1. 225. Elected Librarian, 1. 226, 231. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 230. Of committee on repairs of the Society's room, 1. 234. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 244. Resigns membership, 1. 254. Notice of, 1. 500 *n*.

Tilden, *Capt.* Joseph, 12. 64.

Tilenus, Daniel, 11. 455 *n*.

Tileston, *Capt.*, 11. 142.

Tileston, *Mr.*, apprehended by the British, 7. 194.

Tileston, John, 11. 142. Donations from, 1. 75, 91, 112.

Tileston, Thomas, 11. 142; 20. 13.

Tilghman, *Col.* Tench, 14. 337; 18. 287; 19. 70 *n*.

Tilghman, *Chief Justice* William, 14. 107. Letter of William Alex. Hyrne to, 11. 253–255. Comments on the letter, 11. 256.

Tillick, *Widow*, 5. 254.

Tillier, *M.*, agent at Castorland, 7. 337.

Tillinghast, Thomas, 6. 205.

Tillotson, John, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 5. 149; 18. 393; 19. 326. His 'Sermons,' 18. 429.

Tillotson, William, *descendant of the Archbishop*, 5. 149.

Tillotson, *Mrs.* William, donation from, of Sir L. Washington's helmet, 5. 147, 148, 194. Vote of thanks to, 5. 148.

Tilton, Daniel, 16. 265.

Tilton, *Sergeant* Isaac, death of, 14. 129.

Tilton, Jesse, his journal, 5. 87.

'Times,' *newspaper*, 1. 76.

'Times,' *London*, 6. 421; 15. 299; 16. 12, 115; 18. 215, 274; 20. 344. On Mr. Everett, 8. 273. Mr. Motley's letter to, 16. 437.
Timmins, *Mr.*, 7. 185, 230, 232, 233; 20. 13. A refugee, 19. 222.
Timmins, John, 8. 364; 11. 392, 394.
Tincomb, *Rev.* John, 17. 256, 262.
Tines, Vincenzo, 17. 413.
Tingcomb, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 257, 257 *n.*, 261.
Tinker, John, charged with treason by W: Morton, 7. 344–346.
Tipper, John, establishes the 'Ladies' Diary,' 7. 126.
Tippin, *Capt.* Bartholomew, 16. 265, 266.
Tisbury, *Mass.*, 3. 36; 12. 395, 400, 410.
Titcomb, ——, manuscript of, 2. 462, 462 *n.*
Titcomb, Benaiah, 14. 147.
Titian, Vecellio, 3. 377; 18. 439.
Tiverton, *Mass.*, 12. 395, 401, 403, 409. Ceded to Rhode Island, 12. 401 *n.*
Tiverton, *R. I.*, 7. 188, 219; 12. 395, 401, 403, 409; 17. 164. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 224.
Tivoli, *N. Y.*, 19. 352.
Toads, *in medicine*, 5. 393, 394.
Toasts given at the Festival in Boston on occasion of the defeat of Napoleon in Russia, 18. 381, 382.
Tobacco, 3. 300. Introduction of, into England, 9. 13.
Tobey, *Mrs.* Hannah, 14. 150.
Tobey, James, 14. 129. Killed by Indians, 14. 140.
Tobey, Samuel, commission issued to, by Gov. Hancock, 18. 153, 154.
Tobey, Stephen, marriage of, 14. 150.
Tocoi, *Fla.*, 17. 61.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 4. 429; 9. 20; 10. 272; 12. 266, 267; 13. 396; 18. 199, 202, 220. Elected an Honorary Member, 3. 203. Accepts membership, 3. 251. His death, 5. 19. His idea of Unitarians, 16. 462.
Todd, *Mr.*, 7. 272.
Todd, *Mr.*, *innkeeper* (?), 19. 71.
Todd, *Hon.* Charles S., 16. 414.
Todd, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Bell), 7. 28.
Todd, *Rev.* Henry J., 18. 170.
Todd, William C., letter from, accompanying a donation of relics from Fort Venango, 9. 248. Thanks of the Society voted to, 9. 249. Gift from, 20. 401.
Toledo, *Ohio*, 18. 229.
Tolland, *Conn.*, sketch of, 10. 300, 301.
Tolman, George R., his 'Sketches of Old Boston Buildings,' 19. 335.
Tom, *an Indian*, 20. 150.
Tom, *see* Whistling Tom.
Tompkins, *Mr.*, *a centenarian*, 17 212.
Tompkins, Edmund, 17. 212.
Tompson, Benjamin, *see* Thompson, Benjamin.
Tompson, James, *see* Thompson, James.
Tomson, Cornelius, 16. 275. *See also* Thomson.
Tomsquash, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Toner, J. M., *M.D.*, donations from, 7. 376; 9. 196.
Tong, Elizabeth A., amount paid to, for copying, 6. 10.
Tonson, Jacob, 16. 426.
Tontine Crescent, 1. 67, 337, 454 *n.* Room in, offered to the Society, 1. xix, xxxv, 58. Deed of room in, 1. 65. Plan and elevation of, 1. bet. 66 and 67. Votes, etc., in reference to repairs on, 1. 223, 234, 277, 282, 377, 427, 469, 470, 476. Committee to investigate the title to the land under, 1. 275, 276. Votes to recommend closing the passage-way under the arch, 1. 281, 283, 284, 337. Vote to alter the passage-way, 1. 342. Committee appointed to dispose of the room in, 1. 463, 466. Insurance on, 1. 474. *See also* Rooms of the Society.
Tontine Hotel, *New Haven*, 15. 186.
Tony, *a slave*, 4. 66.
Tonyn, ——, 17. 200 *n.*
Toogood, William, 15. 79.
Tooke, John Horne, 19. 220, 220 *n.*
Toomer, John, 3. 260.
Toot, ——, 17. 202.
Toot, Adam, 17. 202, 202 *n.*
Toothaker, Samuel A., *M.D.*, gift of, to the Cabinet, 13. 451.
Tootle, Richard, *pseudonym for Dodd*, *see* Dodd, Charles.
Topliff, Samuel, donation from, 2. 4[illegible]0.
Toppan (Tappan), *Rev.* Christopher, 8. 29. Extract from a letter of, to Cotton Mather, 12. 377, 378.
Toppesfeild, *Essex*, *Eng.*, 6. 255 *n.*
Topping's, 7. 335.
Topsfield, *Mass*, 12. 394, 395. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Topsham, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408, 417.
Toreno de Bovja Quiepo de Llano, *Conde* de, 16. 318.
Torfæus Thormodus, 18. 22, 81 His 'Historia Vinlandiæ,' 1. 201. His 'Orcades,' 13. 354, 356, 359. Cited, 13. 355.
Tories, 1775, 4. 79; 6. 141, 183, 199, 200, 211. Action at Kemp's Landing, 6. 189. Plate belonging to, captured, 7. 218. In Boston, 1776, 7. 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252, 255, 261. At Newport, apprehended, 7. 224. In Marshfield, 7. 253. In New York, 7. 259. 'Directions to American Loyalists' cited, 1. 76.
Torlade de Azambuja, *Donna* Anna Isabel, letter from, 2. 190, 191.
Torlade de Azambuja, Jayme Frederico, death of, 2. 190, 191 *n.* No entry on the records of his election to membership, 2. 191 *n.*

Torno, the, 3. 228.
Toronto, *Canada*, 11. 492.
Torquemada, Tomas da, 17. 459.
Torrens, William Hunter, 19. 154.
Torrey, *see* Tory.
Torrey, ——, 17. 173.
Torrey, *Dr.* Augustus, donation from, 2. 511.
Torrey, Ebenezer, donation from, 10. 21.
Torrey, *Prof.* Henry W., *LL.D.*, 9. 190; 10. 20, 21, 174; 12. 80 *n.*; 19. 74, 129. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 228. Was Washington a marshal of France? 7. 150–152. His notice of early emigration from New England to Ireland, 9. 217. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 10 20; 11. 45, 243. Vote of thanks to, 10. 174. Of committee on the 'Sewall Papers,' 11. 326. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 12. 81. Reads extracts from a letter of Hannah Winthrop, 13. 214. Tribute of, to Jeffries Wyman, 13. 322. Communicates a letter of Mrs. Prof. Winthrop, 14. 29. His share in editing the 'Sewall Diary,' 16. 369. Of committee to advise with Mr. Winsor concerning the proposed History of America, 18. 288.
Torrey, John, *M.D.*, 17. 408.
Torrey, *Rev.* Josiah, 8. 30.
Torrey, Nathaniel, donation from, 1. 60.
Torrey, Samuel (*Torrey, Symmes, & Co.*), 11. 308.
Torrey, *Rev.* Samuel, his Election and General Election Sermons, 1. 10; 2. 293 *n.*
Torrey, William, 17. 367.
Torrey *vs.* Gardner, 2. 229 *n.*; 5. 407.
Torrington, Pattee Byng, 2*d Viscount*, 13. 101.
Torrington Square, *London*, 3. 21, 22.
Torry, William, 8. 61.
Tory, *Mr.*, 19 379.
Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 16. 383.
Tott, François, *Baron* de, 11. 8.
Tounson, *Rev.* Robert, *D.D.*, *Bishop of Salisbury*, 13. 96, 98. Letter of, cited, 13 88.
Tousey, Clark *vs.*, 8. 475.
Tousey, Thomas, 13. 100.
Tower, *Capt.* Charlemagne, donation from, 9. 1.
Town, John, 13. 295.
Town, *Lieut.* Salem, 15. 82.
Town House, *see* Boston Town House.
Town Records, Act for the preservation of, 11. 370.
Town votes, relating to colonial times, 3. 216–219.
Town watch, 20 9, 10.
Towne, *Capt.* Archelaus, 15. 81.
Towne, Margaret, 20. 313, 319.
Towne, *Gen.* Salem, 17. 210 *n.*
Towne, William, 20. 313, 317, 319.
Towne, William B., donation from, 2. 585; 10. 206
Towns, historical matter to be solicited from, 3. 89. Assessed for the maintenance of military leaders and ministers, 9. 42. Powers of, 9. 45.
Towns in Massachusetts, how made, 4. 389. Origin of the names of, 6. 4, 5, 25; 12. 393–419.
Towns of New England, 9. 17, 36, 60. One of the four institutions necessary to be studied in writing a history of the American Revolution, 6. 365, 366. 'Origin, Organization, and Influence of,' by Joel Parker, LL.D., 9. 14.
Townsend, *Mr.*, 17. 338.
Townsend, *Mr.*, 19. 215, 219.
Townsend, *Mr.*, *Beaufort, S. C.*, 11. 17.
Townsend, *Mrs.*, 13. 59.
Townsend, *Lieut.* Abiel, 15. 77.
Townsend, Alexander, his Fourth of July oration, 1. 218.
Townsend, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 19. 385 *n.*
Townsend, Eliza, poems of, 5. 203, 204.
Townsend, Gregory, 11. 392, 395; 13. 61.
Townsend, *Rev.* Hale, donation from, 10. 33.
Townsend, Horatio, 1. 343; 19. 165.
Townsend, James, *H.C.* 1692, 8. 29.
Townsend, James, *inspector*, 1685, 12. 107.
Townsend, Mary P., 7. 18, 354. Donation from, 5 203. Bequest from, and vote of thanks to, 5. 203–205; 6. 9, 11; 7. 102; 8. 270; 10. 170; 11. 39; 12. 77.
Townsend, Penn, *d.* 1706, 8. 29.
Townsend, *Major* Penn, *d.* 1727, 2. 472; 6. 349, 428; 12. 108, 254; 14. 200. His signature, faces 6. 428.
Townsend, Rebecca (*Mrs.* Winthrop), 1. 383.
Townsend (Townshend), *Mass.*, 12. 271, 404, 412.
Townsend Bishop House, 15. 211.
Townshend, Charles Townshend, *Viscount*, 12. 403, 412; 20. 159.
Townshend, John Townshend, *4th Marquess*, 12. 412.
Townships, in New England, 9. 17. In Plymouth Colony, powers of, 9. 36. Grants of, 9. 60. *See* Towns.
Tracey, *Capt.*, 7. 256, 257.
Tracey, *Mr.*, 20. 267.
Trâchin, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Tracts, volumes of, concerning the American colonies, given, 1. 153. To be distinctly marked with certain inscriptions, 3. 248.
Tracy, *Major*, 15. 94.
Tracy, *Mr.*, 4. 380.
Tracy, *Hon.* Albert H., 4. 93.
Tracy, *Mrs.* Hannah (Gookin), portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 475.
Tracy, J. P., letter from, 2. 329.
Tracy, Nathaniel, 1. 347 *n.*; 4. 64; 12. 60, 61.

Tracy, Patrick, court-martialled, 12. 197.
Tracy, Patrick, 1. 347 *n.* Portrait of, supposed by Blackburn, 16. 391. Portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 475.
Tracy, *Hon.* Uriah, 14. 387.
Tracy, *Hon.* William, his 'Men and Events connected with the Early History of Oneida County' cited, 19. 409 *n.*
Traders' Tokens, *London*, donation from the Library Committee of, 3. 48.
Tradesmen's meeting at the Green Dragon, 3. 303, 304.
Trading-houses, erected by Plymouth settlers on the Manomet River, paper concerning, 3. 252–256. On the Kennebec and Penobscot, 9. 27.
Trading-vessel, first, between the two worlds, 3. 183.
Trafton, *Lieut.* Joshua, 15 82, 82 *n.*
Trail, ——, 2. 423.
Train, Charles R., *Attorney-General of Massachusetts*, 12. 358. Receipt of, for the 'Hutchinson Papers,' returned to the Commonwealth, 13. 218, 219.
Tranquebar, *see* Missionaries at Tranquebar.
Transcendentalism in Boston, 19. 299.
'Transcript,' *see* 'Boston Evening Transcript.'
'Transfer of Erin' cited, 15. 266.
Transylvania University, *Kentucky*, 19. 30. The Collections to be given to, 1. 276; 2. 70 *n.*
Trask, Amos, donation from, 9. 463.
Trask, *Rev.* George, donation from, 6. 249.
Trask, *Lieut.* Moses, 15. 86.
Trask, William B., 8. 269; 16. 54 *n.*; 18. 285. Donations from, 7. 373, 376; 9. 357.
'Traveller,' *see* 'Boston Evening Traveller.'
Travelling expenses in New England, 1789, 11. 31, 32.
Travelling upon the Lord's Day, 19. 252–255.
Travers, *Rev.* Thomas, 2. 448 *n*; 17. 255, 256, 256 *n.*, 262.
Travis, *Capt.*, 12. 426.
Travis, Daniel, 12. 108.
Treadwell, *Mr.*, 12. 193.
Treadwell, Ann (*Mrs.* Eliot), 2. 611.
Treadwell, Daniel, 5. 295. Donation from, 9. 196.
Treadwell, Jacob, 16. 8 *n.*, 299 *n.*
Treadwell, Nathaniel, 16. 8, 8 *n.*, 9.
Treadwell, *Messrs.* William *and* Daniel, donation from, 1. 154.
Treason, John Tinker accused of, 7. 345.
Treasurer of the Society, to receive and account for money received for each volume of the Collections, 2. 35. His duties, 2. 514, 518; 3. 240–244; 19. 186. *See* By-Laws. Duties of the committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 523, 524. His accounts to be annually examined, 3. 250. *See* Auditing Committee. For Annual Reports *see* Auditing Committee, *and* Chandler, P. W.; Frothingham, R.; Minot, G. R.; Mitchell, N.; Quincy, J.; Savage, J.; Smith, C. C.; Tudor, W.
Treasury Department of the United States, *see* United States Treasury Department.
Treasury of the Society, 1. 84, 160 *n.*, 232, 274, 336, 341, 380, 388, 409, 410, 419, 445, 452, 466, 488; 13. 268. Committee to solicit subscriptions to the funds of the Society, 1. 102, 104. Accounts to be kept in Federal currency, 1. 5. Oldest Account Book, 1. 34 *n.* Donations to, 1. 111, 231, 233. Early memoranda and papers relating to, 1. 160 *n.* A vote to borrow thirteen hundred dollars for, 2. 3, 10. Money voted for framing pictures, 2. 78. A committee appointed to examine into the state of the Treasury, 2. 370. Donation to, 2. 597. Committee of Finance appointed, 12. 191. Receipts and expenses of, *see* Auditing Committee, annual reports of, *and* names of Treasurers, their annual reports.
Treat, *Mr.*, 16. 296.
Treat, *Gov.* Robert, 10. 395; 17. 222 *n.*
Treat, *Rev.* Salmon, 8. 29.
Treat, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 14, 22, 27. General Election Sermon of, 2. 294 *n.*
Treby, *Sir* George, 4. 162–165; 10. 373.
Tredick, *Mrs.* Mary Wendell, 16. 387.
Tree, planting of a, by the Society, 12. 251.
Tree, *see* Liberty Tree.
Tree Association, *East Boston*, 18. 285.
Trefethen, Benjamin, photograph of, exhibited by Adm. Preble, 20. 29.
Treffry, Deborah (*aft. Mrs.* Peter), 7. 116.
Treffry, John, 7. 116.
Treffry, Martha (*aft. Mrs.* Peter), 7. 116.
Treise (Treis), *Rev.* William, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 256, 256 *n.*, 261.
Trelawney, Edward, 3. 76, 77.
Trelawney, Robert, 3. 183, 184.
Trembley, J. B., *M.D.*, donations from, 9. 81; 10. 311.
Tremellius, Emmanuel, 20. 95.
Tremont Company, 3. 72.
Tremont Street, *Boston*, estate on, 4. 253; 5. 24, 191; 6. 11; 7. 18, 19, 354. View of, in 1800, presented, 9. 252.
Tremont Theatre, 10. 426.
Trench, Richard C., *Archbishop of Dublin*, on Gainsborough's Franklin, 10. 412.
Trenchard, John, 13. 109.
Trent, *British steamer*, 18. 215.
'Trent affair,' 11. 276.
Trentham, *Eng.*, 3. 144.
Trenton, *Lieut.*, 14. 341.

Trenton, *N. J.*, 4. 96; 5. 150, 151; 16. 109, 109 *n.*, 110; 17. 57; 19. 72, 20. 93. Court of Commissioners held in 1782, 3. 51. Memorable transactions at, 3. 335. As a place of meeting for Congress, 5. 468. Success of the American arms, 6. 258.

Trescott, William H., elected and accepts Corresponding Membership, 3. xii, 284

Tresham, *see* Tatsham.

Trevelyan, George Otto, *A.M.*, 18. 406. Nominated as a Corresponding Member, 18. 248. Elected, 18. 255. Accepts membership, 18. 352.

Trevett, *Capt.* Samuel R., 14. 74 *n.*

Trevore, William, 14. 373.

'Trial of Capt. Preston,' letter in relation to, 2. 294.

Trials in Massachusetts, 1740, 5. 119. *See* Witch-trials, etc.

Tribou, Amasa, 13. 372.

Tribou, Isaac, 13. 372.

Trickey, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Amblar), 14. 152.

Trickie, Goodw., 16. 274.

Trickie, Zack, 16. 263.

Triennial Catalogues, *see* Harvard College.

'Trim, *Corporal*,' 17. 320.

Trimble, *Hon.* David, 19. 50.

Trimble, *Judge* Robert, 10. 184.

Trimingham, *Capt.* John, 12. 423.

Trinity, N. Appleton on the, 5. 297.

Trinity Church, *Boston*, 3. 309; 5. 432; 10. 136; 15. 173; 19. 194, 232, 234, 235; 20. 336.

Trinity College, *Hartford*, 19. 342.

Trinity College, *Oxford*, 16. 11.

'Triple Cord,' *see* Anderton, Lawrence.

Tripoli, war with, 3. 84.

Triumphant, *ship*, 6. 435.

Trochsler, Albert, 11. 38. Donation from, 11. 159.

Trofton, *Ensign* Joshua, acquitted by court-martial, 15. 130. Sentenced by court-martial, 15. 149.

Trollope, *Ven.* Edward, *Archdeacon of Stow*, 13. 329. Donation from, 14. 157.

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, his 'Decade of Italian Women' cited, 15. 242 *n.*

Trott, George, 11. 142. Leaves Boston, 17, 5, 7. 185, 238.

Trott, John B., donations from, 2. 252, 255, 292.

Trott, Jonathan, 11. 142.

Trott, Samuel, 11. 142.

Trott, Thomas, 11 142.

Troup, *Col.* George M., 3. 224, 280.

Troup, *Col.* Robert, 3. 280.

Troutbeck, *Rev.* John, 19 233.

Trouvé, *Rev.* Claude, 14. 124 *n.*

Trovjanski, J. K., 8. 188.

Trow, Bartholomew, 15. 80 *n.*

Trowbridge, *Judge* Edmund, 7. 124; 20. 47 *n.*, 124, 125, 132, 139, 160.

Trowbridge, James, 13. 112.

Trowbridge's Inn, *Albany*, 19. 400.

Troy, *N. Y.*, 4. 93; 11. 319; 17. 440; 18. 271; 19. 173, 402.

Trübner & Co., donation from, 5. 86.

True, Henry, 20. 314, 319.

True, *Dr.* Jabez, 17. 186, 186 *n.*

True, Jane, 20. 319.

True, Samuel, 20. 314.

Truman, Edward, 10. 486. His portrait of Gov. Hutchinson, 1. 417 *n.*; 11. 44.

Trumbull, *Rev.* Benjamin, *D.D.*, 14. 331 *n.*; 17. 138–140, 152. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 119. Elected, 1. 120. Donations from, 1. 123, 145, 218. Letter from Dr. John Eliot referring to the early history of the Society, 2. viii. Letter from, to Dr. Holmes, 17. 151, 152. His Election Sermon, 1. 146. His 'History of America,' 1. 218. His 'History of Connecticut,' 1. 122, 123; 2. 244 *n.*; 11. 185 *n.*; 16. 401 *n.*; 17. 87.

Trumbull, David, 1. 68 *n.*, 100; 19. 60 *n.* Donations from, 1. 67, 68, 88. Votes of thanks to, 1. 68, 74. Letter from, to Jeremy Belknap, 2. 331 *n.* The donor of the 'Trumbull Papers,' 2. 343 *n.* Letter of, regarding the donation of the 'Trumbull Papers,' 2. 358 *n.* The letter to be deposited with the Cabinet-Keeper, 2. 366, 366 *n.* Letter from, in regard to the 'Trumbull Papers,' 3. 310 *n.*

Trumbull, Henry C., 'The Knightly Soldier,' written by, presented by Mr. Waterston, 9 67.

Trumbull, James Hammond, *LL.D.*, 10. 450; 11. 370; 16. 5, 203 *n.*, 378; 20. 62 *n.* Donations from, 2. 452, 491; 5. 229; 8. 76, 171, 480, 481; 9. 227; 10. 40; 11. 497 *n.*, 501. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 455. Elected, 2. 455. Accepts membership, 2. 470. Editor of 'The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut,' 6. 196. Concerning negro enlistments in Connecticut, 6. 196–200. Letter from, 8. 475; 11. 5–9; 12. 213, 214; 16. 4. Donation of a copy of Winder's 'History of Knowledge,' from, 9. 243. Vote of thanks to, 9. 244. Letter to Charles Folsom, Esq., on the Indian name 'Shawmut,' 9. 376. Extract from a note from, 16. 379 *n.* Quoted, 6. 196, 197. His edition of the 'Connecticut Colonial Records,' 10. 395–397; cited, 10. 16 *n.* His 'Memoir on Indian Geographical Names' cited, 16. 378 *n.* His 'Indian Names in Connecticut,' 19. 288.

Trumbull, *Col.* John, *artist*, 1. xxxv; 4. 75, 288; 6. 176; 11. 230; 12. 62, 64, 325; 14. 64; 15. 87; 16. 388; 17. 62 *n.*; 19. 151, 151 *n.*; 20. 208. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 504. Elected, 2. 3. Declines election, 2. 11. His portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312, 312 *n.*; 19. 60. Appointed aide-de-camp to Washington, 15. 132. Appointed brigade-major, 15. 143. His portrait of Washington, 19. 248. His 'Autobiography' cited, 17. 62 *n.*

Trumbull, John, *LL.D.*, 20. 257. Lines from his 'McFingal' quoted, 14. 166; 20. 47 *n.*

Trumbull, *Gov.* Jonathan, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1785, 1. 67, 74, 83, 85; 2. 331 *n.*, 332 *n.*, 343 *n.*, 344 *n.*; 3. 310; 4. 61 *n.*; 6. 68 *n.*; 10. 159, 161, 162; 11. 27; 14. 331 *n.*, 351; 12. 235, 236; 18. 141; 19. 60, 103. 'Life of,' in preparation, 2. 178. Date of his death, 2. 331 *n.* His papers, 2. 358 *n.*, 359 *n.* *See* 'Trumbull Papers.' Sons of, 8. 355.

Trumbull, *Gov.* Jonathan, *LL.D.*, *d.* 1809, 2. 331 *n.*, 332 *n.*; 12. 234; 17. 136; 19. 71. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 121. Elected, 1. 125. 'Journal of the Siege of Yorktown' kept by, 14. 331–338. Sketch of his life, 14. 331 *n.*

Trumbull, *Col.* Joseph, 14. 83, 89; 15. 106, 134, 144, 150, 157. Letter to Gov. Fitch, 2. 344 *n.* Appointed to collect all papers relating to the affairs of the Colony of Connecticut, 2. 344 *n.*, 345 *n.* Appointed commissary-general, 15. 134. Extract from a letter of, to Congress, 15. 226.

Trumbull, *Sir* William, 6. 18.

'Trumbull Papers,' 1. 85 *n.*, 100, 340, 373; 2. 121, 140 *n.*, 178, 229 *n.*, 366; 10. 159, 342; 13. 230; 17. 137–139; 19. 60, 386; 20. 104, 194. Dr. Belknap's visit to Lebanon to procure, 1. 83, 85. A volume of, lost by the fire in Mr. Savage's office, 1. 392. Permission granted to Mr. Austin to use, 2. 184. Claimed by the Governor of Connecticut, 2. 322, 322 *n.*, 323 *n.* A committee appointed to consider the delivery of, to the State of Connecticut, 2. 323. Report of the committee on the matter, and vote of the Society, 2. 328, 330, 330 *n.*–333 *n.*, 357, 357 *n.*–359 *n.* Letters from Connecticut concerning the claim to, 2. 343, 343 *n.*–346 *n.*, 355. Request of Col. P. Force to copy a portion of, 2. 443. Permission granted to Judge Wood to use portions of, 2. 447. Permission given Mr. E. Taintor, Mr. Elijah Clark, and Mr. Neal Pease to use portions of, 2. 451, 459, 469. A copy of the letter offering the papers to the Society, to be given to the Publishing Committee of Vol. II., fourth series of the Collections, 2. 525. Letter printed in Vol. II. of the fourth series of the Collections, 3. 310. Request from G. H. Hollister to examine, 2. 576–580. Arranged and pasted into volumes, 3. 93, 94. Committee appointed to publish, 19. 251; 20. 280. Vote of the Society with regard to the committee on, 19. 279.

Truro, *Mass.*, 4. 141; 12. 402, 403; 16. 78 *n.*, 80. Origin of the name of, 12. 409.

Trusdell, *Deacon*, 3. 338.

Trutt, Patrick, 16. 78 *n.*

Truxillo, 8. 210. Tombs of the Incas at, 8. 203.

Tryon, Charles F. de, *Comte de Montalembert*, *see* Montalembert.

Tryon, Thomas, *M.D.*, 17. 173.

Tryon, *Gov.* William, 4. 58; 7. 234; 13. 166; 14. 237, 273; 15. 333, 347. The manuscript papers of, 2. 66, 66 *n.* Arrives at New York, 7. 196.

Tryps, *Dutch merchant*, 11. 133.

Tsatlee, *steamer*, 7. 416.

Tubbs, Benjamin, marriage of, 14. 151.

Tubbs, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 151.

Tubbs, *Lieut.* Joel, 15. 77.

Tubbs, *Capt.* Samuel, *Jr.*, 15. 77.

Tubout, *Mr.*, 3. 275, 280.

Tuck, *Mrs.*, death of, 15. 338.

Tucke, *Rev.* John, 17. 156. Death of, 15. 342.

Tucker, ——, 13. 423.

Tucker, *Dr*, 3. 226.

Tucker, *Mr.*, 11. 22.

Tucker, *Mr.*, 19. 157.

Tucker, *Prof.* George, 4. 98; 13. 75.

Tucker, Henry St. George, *d.* 1848, 9. 193.

Tucker, *Rev.* Henry W., 20. 275, 277.

Tucker, Ichabod, *A.M.*, 1. 274, 278, 336, 369, 495. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 264. Elected, 1. 265. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 17, 60, 88, 137, 177, 188, 216, 233, 249. Donation from, 2. 87. Resigns his place as member of the Society, 2. 270, 608 *n.* His death, 2. 608 *n.* Notice of, 2. 608 *n.*

Tucker, John, 1686, 12. 107, 108.

Tucker, John, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 356.

Tucker, John, *Dover*, 14. 130.

Tucker, John, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264, 269, 273. Death of, 14. 142.

Tucker, John, *York*, *Me.*, donation from, 1. 116.

Tucker, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 3. 151. His 'Letter to Rev. James Chandler,' 1. 79.

Tucker, Joseph, donations from, 1. 116, 138.

Tucker, *Rev.* Joshua T., donation from, 2. 476.

Tucker, Nathaniel, 17. 415.

Tucker, Richard, 20. 80.

Tucker, *Hon.* St. George, *LL.D., d.* 1827, 10. 343; 13. 298, 303, 304*n*. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 86. Elected, 1. 87. Donations from, 1. 87, 98. Presents his observations on the geography and natural history of Virginia, 1. 98. Presents his dissertation on slavery, 1. 112; 6. 98, 107. Letter to, from Dr. Belknap, cited, 3. 190.
Tucker, *Capt.* Samuel, 1. 205, 403.
Tucker, William P., donation from, 5. 86.
Tuckerman, *Adj.*, 16. 340, 352, 354.
Tuckerman, *Lieut.* Abraham, 15. 83.
Tuckerman, Edward, *Jr.* (*Tuckerman, Shaw, & Rogers*), 11. 308. Donation from, 2. 80.
Tuckerman, *Prof.* Edward, 5. 389, 398.
Tuckerman, Edward, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 142.
Tuckerman, Henry T., 8. 314; 11. 372, 377; 13. 376, 377. His death, 12. xviii. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 1. Donation from, 12. 157. Death of, noticed, 12. 182.
Tuckerman, Isaac, 16. 345.
Tuckerman, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D.*, 1. 147, 154; 2. 279, 388*n*.; 6. 248; 10. 177.
Tuder, John, 11. 205.
Tudor, *Mrs.* Delia (Jarvis), 1. 429.
Tudor, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Savage), 16. 118.
Tudor, *Mrs.* Fenno, gift from, 18. 400. Vote of thanks to, 18. 401.
Tudor, Frederic, 1. 430; 3. 31; 11. 100; 15. 9; 16. 127; 18. 400. Bust of, given to the Society, 3. 31. Letter from, giving a history of the ice-trade, 3. 51–60. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 264. Accepts membership, 3. 265. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Of Auditing Committee, 3. 284; 5. 486. The Society meets at his house, 4. 112, 115. His gardening at Nahant, 4. 121, 122. Donations from, 4. 438; 6. 417, 425. Vote of thanks to, 6. 425. His death, 7. xiii. Remarks on his death, 7 304–307.
Tudor, John, 16. 118.
Tudor, William, *A.M.*, *d.* 1830, 1. 259, 263, 270, 278, 279, 283, 284, 335, 339, 343, 347, 348, 429; 12. 5, 24, 317; 16. 127; 17. 403. His death, 1. xlii, 429. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 253. Elected, 1. 254. Of Publication Committee, 1. 259, 283. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 288, 335, 341, 350. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Mr. Perkins, 1. 349. Resigns from the Standing Committee on account of absence from the country, 1. 372. Letters from, from South America, with donations, 1. 372 *n*. Mr. Hillard's proposed notice of, 1. 429 *n*. Notice of, by C. C. Smith, 1. 429–433. Autograph and portrait, face 1. 430. Mr. Savage appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 435. Excused, 1. 477. Pres. Adams appointed, 1. 435*n*., 477. A committee appointed to aid Mr. Adams in his memoir of, 2. 318. A volume concerning, committed to the committee on the memoir of, 2. 335. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n*. His 'History of James Otis' cited, 6. 250; 8. 312; 16. 390; 18. 401 *n*. His biographical notice of his father, 18. 401 *n*. Editor of the 'North American Review,' 18. 401 *n*.
Tudor, *Hon.* William, *A.M.*, *d.* 1819, 1. 1, 4, 5, 13, 14, 17 *n*., 23, 24, 27, 33–35, 39, 41, 62, 107, 109, 110, 116, 117, 121, 127, 129, 133, 135, 142–144, 149, 150, 158, 165, 168, 179, 187, 189, 199, 213, 220, 222, 226, 236, 240, 243, 244, 249, 251, 259, 266, 272, 274, 289, 483 *n*.; 4. 115; 7. 377; 12. 5, 434; 13. 4, 44; 14. 78; 16. 118, 123; 18. 401; 19. 144, 149, 150, 152–167, 390; 20. 108. Assists in the formation of the Society, 1. x, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi *n*., xvii, xxiii, xxv, xxxiii, xxxvi; 2. viii; 3. 165, 166, 266; 4. 110. His death, 1. xli, 282 *n*. Elected Treasurer, 1. 4, 34, 50, 64, 82, 125, 132, 140, 148. Treasurer, 1. 3, 25, 27, 49, 70, 71, 128, 136, 144 *n*., 151, 160 *n*. Of committee to procure a room for the Society, 1. 5. Of committee to ask aid from the State Executive, 1. 6. List of books given by, to form the Library, 1. 11. Directed to purchase furniture, 1. 13. Of committee to define the duties of the Standing Committee, 1. 25, 27. Directed to call on members to pay their assessments, 1. 34, 65. Committee to examine his accounts, and annual reports of the Treasurer, for the years ending 1792, 1. 34 *n*.; 1793, 1. 51; 1795, 1. 84–86, 90; 1796, 1. 98; 1797, 1. 107; 1798, —; 1799, 1. 125, 126; 1800, 1. 132; 1801, —; 1802, 1. 149; 1803, 1. 157, 160, 160 *n*. Meeting of the Society at his house, 1. 35. Donations from, 1. 41, 48, 112. Of committee to report a plan for the publication of the Collections, 1. 42. Of committee to thank Dr. Belknap for his discourse on the discovery of America, 1. 46. Directed to pay the expenses of the celebration of that anniversary, 1. 46. Of Publication Committee, 1. 47, 249. Of committee to arrange for the meeting at Governor's Island, 1. 51. Of committee on the deed of the Tontine Crescent room, 1. 59, 65. Of committee to draught by-laws, 1. 65. Of committee to petition the General Court for a grant of wild lands, 1. 81. Of com-

Tudor, *Hon.* William, *A.M.* (*cont'd*). mittees on the map of the State, 1. 81, 135, 141, 142, 144. To draw a petition for the gift of the portraits in the old Senate Chamber, 1. 109. Of committee on rules for the Library, 1. 127. Of committee to receive and keep account of the Collections, 1. 142. Of committee on the sale of Sullivan's 'History of Land Titles,' 1. 143, 144. To employ an assistant in the Treasurer's duties, 1. 149. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 157, 164, 170, 188. Of committee to see who have forfeited membership under the rules of the Society, 1. 168. Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 1. 169. Of committee to consider the expediency of enforcing the by-law about delinquent members, 1. 245. To buy twelve chairs for the Society, 3. 166, 167. Appointed Judge Advocate, 15. 134. 'Memoir of,' by his son, cited, 1. 282 *n*. His Fifth of March oration, 1. 18.
Tudor Building, 3. 59.
Tufton, Anne (*Mrs.* Gibbons), 13. 242.
Tufts, Asa A., donation from, 2. 212.
Tufts, *Hon.* Cotton, donations from, 1. 166; 6. 333, 335. Letters to, from Pres. John Adams, 20. 360, 361.
Tufts, *Lieut.* Grimes, 15. 78, 78 *n*.
Tufts, *Rev.* John, 9. 213.
Tufts, Nathaniel, 17. 157.
Tufts, Peter, 14. 64.
Tufts, Simeon, 15. 78.
Tufts, Turell, donation from, 1. 458.
Tufts, William, 17. 157, 159.
Tufts College, 6. 362.
Tuke, *Sir* Bryan, 8. 94.
Tully, 6 266, 267.
Tuneld, Eric, his 'Swedish Geography,' 1. 113.
Tunis, Bey of, 12. 309.
Tupper, Anselm, 17. 180, 180 *n*.
Tupper, *Gen.* Benjamin, 7. 202, 296; 14. 291, 294; 15. 82, 94, 135, 160; 17. 180, 180 *n*., 181 *n*., 189, 191, 191 *n*., 192. Sent to the Vineyard, 7. 211.
Tupper, Rowena, 17. 180, 180 *n*., 181.
Tupper, Thomas, 2. 291 *n*.
Turchin, *see* Tutchin, *Rev.* John.
Turell, ——, 16. 106.
Turell (Turill), *Capt.* Daniel, *Sen.*, 12. 107, 108; 17. 52, 53.
Turell, *Rev.* Ebenezer, 11. 334. His 'Life of Dr. Colman,' 1. 11; 3. 327. Extract from his 'Life of Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D.,' 9. 199.
Turell, Joseph, 11. 142, 394.
Turell, Thomas, 19. 181 *n*.
Turell, Samuel, 1. 62, 105–110, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 132–134, 140, 143, 149, 150, 156, 158, 165, 169, 172, 179, 186–188. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 64, 82, 97, 105, 117, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193. Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 70–72, 118. Donations from, 1. 68, 76, 84. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 98. To take an account of the articles in the Cabinet, 1. 100, 101. To exchange shells for a portrait of Gov. Hutchinson, 1. 101. Of committee on repairs of the building, 1. 126. Of committee to procure documents on yellow fever and other diseases, 1. 126. Vote to loan him articles to be deposited in a Cabinet of Natural History, 1. 148, 149. Of committee on a proposed Museum, 1. 151. Committee appointed to obtain the return of these articles, 1. 194, 206. Vote to expel him from the Society, 1. 222. Notice of, 1. 500 *n*.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, *Vicomte* de, 16. 222 *n*.
Turgot, Anne-Robert Jacques, 5. 90; 8. 299; 15. 29, 31, 33.
Turkey, 3. 223. Matters pertaining to its army, 6. 248, 249.
Turks, 6. 478. Slavery among, 7. 317.
Turnbull, *Dr.* Andrew, 3. 226. Account of the formation of a colony in Florida, 3. 226, 227.
Turnbull, *Mrs.* Andrew, 3. 226.
Turnbull, John, 3. 227.
Turnbull, Nicholas, 3. 224, 225, 227.
Turnbull, Robert J., 3. 227.
Turner, *Capt.* Amos, 15. 75.
Turner, Charles, *Jr.*, *d.* 1839, 17. 207, 209 *n*. Donation from, 1. 179. Extract from the journal of, reported for publication by the committee on publishing the Proceedings, 17 206. Sketch of, 17. 206, 207. Extract from the journal of, 17. 207–216.
Turner, *Rev.* Charles, *H.C.* 1752, 13. 206; 17. 206.
Turner, David, *Jr.*, donation from, 2. 500.
Turner, Dawson, *F.R.S.*, 5. 228; 13. 45; 15. 231 *n*., 240 *n*. His recollections of Dr. Henley, 15. 236. His library, 15. 236 *n*.
Turner, George, presents a copy of his memoir on Fossils, 1. 130.
Turner, *Mrs.* Hannah, 17. 207.
Turner, Humphrey, 17. 206.
Turner, Jacob, his 'Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner' cited, 17 207 *n*.
Turner, James, *engraver*, 1752, 9 214.
Turner, James, *soldier*, 1775, 15. 255.
Turner, John, 1677, 6. 340.
Turner, John, *councillor*, 1740, 18. 370.
Turner, *Lieut.* John, *Jr.*, 15. 75.
Turner, *Major* John, 14. 148.
Turner, *Rev.* R., 15. 236.
Turner, Robert, 9. 213; 12. 324.
Turner, Sharon, *Esq.*, nominated as a Corresponding Member, 2. 12. Elect-

ed, 2. 13. His letter accepting Corresponding Membership, 2. 13 *n.*, 14 *n.*, 51, 51 *n.*, 52. His 'History of the Anglo-Saxons,' 2. 12, 13.
Turner, William, *school teacher*, 1775, 19. 376.
Turner, William, *soldier*, 1775, 15. 140, 352.
Turner, William, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 142.
Turner, William Henry, 19. 332.
Turnham Green, 6. 66 *n.*
Turretin, François, his 'Compendium,' 18. 427.
Tuscany, *Prince of*, 11. 134.
Tuscarora Indians, 19. 394, 411.
Tustin, *Rev.* Joseph, donation from, 2. 435.
Tutchin, *Rev.* John, 2 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 257.
Tuthill, William H., donation from, 10. 145.
Tuttle, ——, 17. 185.
Tuttle, Charles W., *A.M.*, 10. 347; 16. 312 *n.*, 400; 17. 294; 19. 125, 285. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 333. Communicates particulars of Edward Randolph and his family, 13. 240–242. Remarks by, on a passage in Dr. Belknap's 'History of New Hampshire,' 13. 314. Remarks by, on Dr. Belknap's house at Dover, 14. 36, 37. Remarks by, 14. 99. Reads a deposition of Ann Pollard, 14. 184. Exhibits views of historic mansions of Devonshire, 15. 163. Calls attention to the various ways of spelling the surname of Sir Walter Raleigh, 15. 383. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 16 173; 17. 76. Of a committee to co-operate with the United States Coast Survey, 16. 183. Calls attention to a manuscript History of New Hampshire, by Rev. Jabez Fitch, 16. 206. Remarks by, on the death of Judge Thomas, 16. 312–314. Communication from, on Indian name Pascataqua, 16. 377–379. Of committee to consider a communication from the United States Coast Survey, 16. 400. Pays a tribute to Hon. Caleb Cushing, 17. 7–12. Letter from, to Hon. R. C. Winthrop, 17. 47. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Caleb Cushing, 17. 49. Submits a report from the committee appointed to consider a circular letter from the United States Coast Survey, 17. 105. Reads a communication on the supposed massacre at Fox Point, 17. 105–111. Communication from, concerning an ancient manuscript relating to New Hampshire, 17. 218–227. Remarks by, on the establishment of a court of vice-admiralty over America, 17. 291–293. Remarks by, concerning an ancient Indian deed, 17. 352–354. His death, 18. xx. Vote of thanks to, 18. 36. To publish a life of Edward Randolph, 18. 254 *n.* Of committee on nominations, 18. 352. Speaks of a visit to the Bermudas, 18. 437. Remarks by the President on announcing the death of, 19. 2, 3. Resolution passed by the Society, 19. 9. Tribute to, by Mr. Winslow Warren, 19. 11, 12. Mr. Slafter appointed to prepare a memoir of, 19. 125.
Tuttle, Daniel, donation from, 1. 155.
Tuttle, Dorothy (*Mrs.* Tibbetts), 14. 150.
Tuttle, Horace P., *44th Regt. M. V. M.*, brings the North Carolina paper currency of 1778 from Newbern, 7. 103. Donation from, 7. 360.
Tuttle, Jacob, death of, 14. 149.
Tuttle, John, his certificate as freeman, 12. 105.
Tuttle, *Capt.* John, 14. 118; 16. 265, 268, 273; 17. 223, 225, 225 *n.*, 226, 228.
Tuttle, John, *emigrant*, 14. 149 *n.*
Tuttle, *Judge* John, 14. 149 *n.*
Tuttle, Joseph W., maps of Boston engraved by, 6. 39.
Tuttle, Julius H., 16. 165, 169; 17. 72, 101; 18. 32, 412; 19. 293; 20. 195.
Tuttle, Mary (*Mrs.* Wallingford), 14. 150.
Tuttle, Sarah (*Mrs.* Cloutman), 14. 151.
Tuttle, Simon, 17. 185.
Tuxford, Robert de Lexington, *Baron of*, 12. 272.
Twelfth Night, in 1774, 8. 393.
'Twelve Divisions,' 12. 52.
'Twenty-five Divisions,' 12. 52.
Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment, 6. 7.
Twenty-ninth Regiment of British troops, in the Boston Massacre, 6. 480–487.
Twiggs, *Rev.* Thomas, 17. 256 *n.*
Twiller (Twilley), *Gov.* Walter van, 10. 378.
Twisden, Peter, 16. 276.
Twisse, *Rev. Dr.* William, 15. 279.
Twistleton, *Hon.* Edward Turner Boyd, 12. 214; 13. 14; 14. 25, 155. Elected a Corresponding Member, 12. 447. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, announced by Mr. Adams, 13. 367. Pres. Winthrop's notice of, 13. 368.
Two donors (names unknown), donation from, 2. 508.
'Two Palaverers,' *tavern*, 18. 345.
'Two Right Profitable and Fruitfull Concordances,' 2. 277 *n.*
Twombley, *Mrs.* Rachel, 14. 150.
Twomley, Easter (*Mrs.* Dam), 14. 152.
Twomley, John, marriages of, 14. 150.
Twomley, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 150.
Twyford, Richard, 13. 406.
Tyack, *Rev.* Nicholas, 17. 256 *n.*
Tybee River, 3 227.
Tydie, Hannah (*Mrs.* Ford), 14. 152.
Tyerman, L., 19. 179.

Tylas, Daniel Axe Louis, 17. 180, 184, 190, 195.
Tyle, John, 6. 256.
Tyler, *Adj.*, 15. 122, 125, 127, 130, 139, 158, 160.
Tyler, *Capt.*, 15. 111, 361; 16. 350, 357.
Tyler, *Mr.*, 7. 233.
Tyler, *Mr.*, *Uxbridge*, 19. 164.
Tyler, Columbus, on Dr. Bell, 7. 68.
Tyler, Daniel P., letters from, requesting the delivery of the 'Trumbull Papers' to Connecticut, 2. 322 *n.*, 323 *n.*, 343, 343 *n.*
Tyler, *Major* Deane, 17. 179, 179 *n.*
Tyler, John, 1775, 15. 350.
Tyler, John, *President of the United States*, 3. 73; 4. 90, 403; 5. 216, 281; 9. 193. Cited, 6. 161.
Tyler, John E., *steward of the McLean Asylum*, 7. 46, 71. Donations from, 9. 465–467. Vote of thanks to, 9. 466. Quoted, 7. 98.
Tyler, John S., 15. 359.
Tyler, *Gen.* John S., donation from, 4. 235.
Tyler, Joseph, 11. 142. Death of, 15. 357.
Tyler, Moses Coit, *LL.D.*, elected a Corresponding Member, 17. 48. Accepts membership, 17. 50.
Tyler, *Hon.* Royal, 11. 142; 19. 154, 156, 160, 161.
Tyler, Samuel, *LL.D.*, 12. 444.
Tyler, Sarah (*Mrs.* Gray), 13. 420 *n.*
Tyler, Thomas, *Esq.*, 11. 142.
Tyler, Wat, 7. 310.
Tyler, William, portrait of, by Smibert, 16. 399.
Tyler, *Rev.* William S., *D.D.*, his 'History of Amherst College' cited, 20. 47 *n.*
Tyley, Samuel, 20. 139 *n.*
Tymms, Samuel, *F.S.A.*, 9. 13. Donation from, 5. 86.
Tyndal, Margaret, *wife of Gov. Winthrop*, 11. 146; 17. 125, 128; 18. 66.
Tyndale (Tyndall), William, 11. 423 *n.* Citation from, 11. 423, 424. Memorial chapel to, at Antwerp, 18. 263.
Tyndale's New Testament, 1526, 10. 450, 455.
Tyndall, *Prof.* John, 14. 22, 51.
Tyng, *Hon.* Dudley A., *LL.D.*, 1. 62, 106, 172, 188, 193, 196, 197, 199, 225, 226, 236; 11. 333; 12. 5; 17. 114. His death, 1. xli, 423, 429 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 49. Elected, 1. 50. Donations from, 1. 66, 68. Vote of thanks to, for obtaining Washington's Address at Newburgh, 1. 334. His proposal for collecting memoirs of Harvard College graduates, 1. 336, 338. Asked to procure Holland's chart of the Merrimack River, 1. 347. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Prof. Peck, 1. 349. Mr. Lowell's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 423 *n.*
Tyng, *Commodore* Edward, *d.* 1755, 2. 423. 'Memoir of,' 1. 190, 190 *n.*
Tyng, *Gen.* Edward, *d.* 1681, 1. 256 *n.*; 7. 369; 10. 104; 12. 398.
Tyng, Eleazer, portrait of, by Copley, 12. 325.
Tyng, John, 8. 29.
Tyng, *Hon.* John, and the report of the Grand Committee, 5. 91.
Tyng, *Mrs.* Mary, 12. 398.
Tyng, William, letter from, to Mr. Trail, dated 1775, 2. 423.
Tyngsborough, *Mass.*, 6. 434.
Type justified by machinery, 8. 89.
Tyre, *Syria*, 3. 69.
Tyringham, *Mass.*, 7. 374, 375; 12. 407; 19. 90, 91. Origin of the name of, 12. 416.
Tyson, Job R., donations from, 2. 262, 307.
Tyson, *Mrs.* Martha E., donation from, 8. 480.
Tyson, Michael, 15. 231 *n.*
Tytler, James, his edition of Salmon's 'Geographical and Historical Grammar,' 17. 193, 193 *n.*
Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 17. 305.
Tytler, William, his 'Inquiry into the Evidence against Mary, Queen of the Scots,' cited, 12. 287 *n.*

U.

Ullman, Daniel, letter and donation from, as one of a committee, 2. 511. Donation from, 10. 206.
Ulster County 'Gazette,' 10. 475.
Ulster Historical Society, donations from, 5. 45, 159; 6. 249.
Ulysses, *ship*, 7. 427, 428, 430.
Umbattenow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Umpstead, ——, *innkeeper*, 19. 409.
Uncas, *Sachem of the Mohegans*, 1. 166; 3. 312, 313; 10. 328; 17. 248. Agreement with Connecticut, 10. 16–18; his mark, 10. 18.
'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' 10. 453.
Underhill, *Capt.* John, 11. 101, 102; 14. 119; 20. 73, 180. Extract from a letter of, 20. 181.
Underwood, Francis H., letter of Mr. Motley to, giving the plan of his historical work, 16. 431–433.
Uniform of the Revolutionary Army, 4. 149.
Union, *see* United States of America.
'Union,' *newspaper*, 4. 330.
Union, *N. H.*, 16. 387.
Union Bank, *Boston*, 1. 198.
'Union Club,' *Boston*, 11. 280. Donation from, 11. 499.

Union College, *Schenectady*, 2. 4. Donations from the Librarian of, 2. 569, 572; 8. 41; 12. 444; 18. 227; 19. 359, 402, 419. Donations from, 3. 132; 4. 286, 309; 5. 30.
Union Republican Congressional Committee, donation from, 10. 40, 320, 344.
Union Stock Yard and Transit Company of Chicago, 20. 193.
Union Street, *Boston*, 3. 136, 137; 6. 28, 174; significance of name, 6. 28.
Union Theological Seminary, *New York City*, 19. 360.
Union Town, 3. 232.
Unitarian Controversy, 2. 165.
'Unitarian Miscellany,' 2. 274; 10. 238, 240.
Unitarianism, 3. 210; 6. 310, 311. Early, 10. 229, etc.
Unitarians, exchanges with, 5. 425. De Tocqueville's idea of, 16. 462.
United Brethren, Society of, 10. 207.
United Colonies, proceedings of the Commissioners of, *manuscript*, 1. 253.
United States of America, 3. 18, 74, 379; 6. 17, 21; 11. 135, 158, 166, 275, 277, 292, 329, 350, 355, 359. Number of dwellings in the chief towns of, 1. 8. Federal currency, 1. 35. Documents relating to the finances of, 1. 111. Laws of, 1. 113, 130, 138. Official documents of, 1. 145, 218. Census of, 1. 154. Message of the President of, 1. 218. A committee appointed to inquire concerning maps and charts borrowed by them from the Society, 2. 2. Report of the committee, 2. 11. To be requested to return any property belonging to the Society, 2. 219. Action of, and return of the maps, 2. 221, 224, 510, 512, 524, 525. Donations from, 2. 224, 292, 301, 322, 329, 382, 435, 451, 454, 511, 536, 542, 547, 568. Proposition concerning a national name, 2. 310, 310 *n*. Letter from the Society in regard to a national name, 2. 315, 315 *n*.–317 *n*. Reports on the navigation and commerce of, 2. 320. Project of a ship canal from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific, 3 75, 77. Documents of, to be catalogued, 3. 87. Inauguration of Washington as first President of, 3. 123. Historical Societies in, 3. 175. Influence of the cotton-trade upon the commerce of, 3. 221. The introduction of cotton into, 3. 221–224. Exportation of cotton to Liverpool in 1785–88, 3. 225–228. Its reputation abroad, 4. 118, 119. The Government in 1781, 5. 12. The Confederate States, 5. 473. The Southern States compared with those of New England in 1785, 5. 477–485. Duties of the members of the Society during the Civil War in 1861–65, 6. 86, 87. *See* Civil War, etc. The Northern, Middle, and Southern States compared, with regard to the establishment or the abolition of slavery, 6. 88–170. Citizenship of colored persons, 6. 93, 95. The service of negroes as soldiers, 6. 172–247. Number of soldiers furnished for the Revolutionary War, 6. 211–214. Report of the committee on the safety of the Southern States, 6. 216–218. Position of the South, 6. 307. Plan of Gen. Knox for the arrangement of the militia, 6. 364–403. Condition of, after the Revolution, 6. 372. Labors of Mr. N. Hale in regard to the railroad system, 6. 424, 425. Preparations for the War of 1812, 6. 435. Peace made with Great Britain in 1815, 6. 436. The fisheries of, 7. 264. Origin of the Civil War of 1861–65, 7. 399–401. Revolutionary War, debt of, 7. 492 *n*. Finance of the Civil War, 7. 495. Commercial relations of, with Great Britain, 9. 69. Origin of the Seal of, 9. 351. Coinage of, 11. 295. Medals commemorating the recognition of, 11. 301–305. Growth of the sentiment of union in the American Colonies, 14. 261, 269. Contrasted with France in 1789, 15. 63.
United States, Army of, 6. 5. Reviewed by Gen. Washington, 3. 309. Number of soldiers furnished in the Revolutionary War, 6. 211–214. Service rendered by negroes, 6. 172–239. Plan of Gen. Knox for the arrangement of the militia, 6. 364–403. The Medical Department reorganized, 7. 89. Rank of regiments in, 15. 160.
United States, Bureau of Freedmen, Refugees, etc., donations from, 10. 80, 311, 319, 368.
United States, Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography, donations from, 2. 480, 606.
United States, Civil War in, *see* Civil War in the United States, 1861–65.
United States, Coast Survey of, communication from, referred to a committee, 16. 183. Letter from the Superintendent of, 16. 400, 401. The committee discharged, and a new one appointed, 16. 400. Report of a committee appointed to consider a circular letter from, 17. 105. Report of, cited, 16. 378 *n*.
United States, Committee of Foreign Affairs, 1777–81, 10. 274.
United States, Committee of Secret Correspondence, 1775–77, 10. 274.
United States, Congress of, *see* Congress of the United States.
United States, Constitution of, 11. 192 *n*., 224, 360, 496. Framing of, with minutes of the different debates in the Conventions of Massachusetts, Philadelphia, and Virginia, 1. 33; 3. 195,

196, 296–304; 6. 90–96, 99, 110–112, 117, 134–171, 287–289, 377, 396. Jubilee of, 6. 134. Letter of T. Jefferson on, 12. 138.
United States, House of Representatives, *see* Congress.
United States, Indian Department of, donation from, 2. 475.
United States, Navy Department, 3. 1. Donations from, 2. 486, 524. Service rendered by negroes in the Navy, 6. 239–242.
United States, Ordinance and Topographical Department, donation from, 2. 480, 606.
United States, Patent Office, 2. 317. A pamphlet containing information to persons having business to transact at, 2. 317. Patent Law, 2. 317; 10. 198. Donations from the Commissioner of Patents, 2. 526; 3. 40, 262; 5. 104.
United States, Sanitary Commission, donations from, 9. 463, 467.
United States, Senate, *see* Congress of the United States.
United States, State Department, 3. 76. Donations from, 2. 170, 255, 260; 3. 37, 88, 111, 114; 4. 133, 235, 309, 327, 329; 5. 26, 48; 6. 417; 7. 368, 376; 8. 76, 480; 10. 1, 117. Letter from the Secretary of, to Lord Dunmore, 6. 192.
United States, Supreme Court, 3. 194; 6. 90, 91, 130, 154.
United States, Treasury Department, donations from, 2. 362, 383, 469, 491, 596; 10. 409. A large sum of money saved by the Treasurer, 5. 467. Debt caused by the Revolutionary War, 7. 492*n*. Finance of the Civil War, 7. 495.
United States, War Department, donation from, 2. 383. Appointment of Gen. Knox as Secretary of War, 6. 375, 377. *See* United States, Army of.
'United States Law Intelligencer and Review,' 14. 392.
'United States Literary Gazette,' 12. 312; 14. 392.
United States Marine Hospital, *Chelsea*, 1. 422.
United States Military Academy, Official Register of, presented to the Society, 6. 249.
'United States Oracle,' 1. 154.
'United States Republican,' *newspaper*, 19. 281.
'United States Review and Literary Gazette' (continuation of the 'United States Literary Gazette'), 14. 392.
'United States Statutes at Large' cited, 18. 440; 19. 393*n*.
Units, name applied to the sovereigns of the time of James I., 3. 185.
'Universalist Quarterly,' 15. 212.
University College, *Oxford*, visit to the Library of, by Mr. Charles Deane, 9. 344.
University of Athens, 2. 116; 3. 237.
University of Georgia, 19. 280.
University of Leyden, *see* Rijks Universiteit, *Leyden*.
University of Maryland, 11. 359.
University of Michigan, 17. 48. Remarks on, by Hon. J. C. Gray, 11. 130.
University of New York, 12. 252; 16. 473; 18. 177. Donation from the Regents of, 2. 536; 3. 43, 63, 84, 112.
University of North Carolina, 10. 410.
University of Pennsylvania, 10. 410; 11. 323; 15. 231; 17. 398, 399; 18. 332.
University of South Carolina, 18. 200.
University of the South, *Tennessee*, 17. 79.
University of Vermont, 19. 352*n*.
University of Virginia, 1. 323; 4. 90, 98; 16. 317; 17. 19.
Unkity Hill, 5. 363.
Unknown donors, donation from, 10. 331.
'Unknown Friend,' donation from, 2. 79.
Unville, *M.* de, 5. 356.
Upauquus, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Updike, *Mr.*, 20. 203.
Upham, ——, 17. 173.
Upham, Abijah, 14. 110.
Upham, *Dr.* Albert G., donation from, 2. 336.
Upham, Ann Holmes, 15. 215.
Upham, *Mrs.* Ann Susan, death of, 15. 221.
Upham, *Hon.* Charles W., *A.M.*, 3. 158; 11. 33; 12. 4; 13. 77, 217; 14. 155, 318; 15. 182, 184, 188, 190–207, 211–215, 217–219, 398; 20. 289*n*. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 449. Elected, 1. 451. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 15, 25, 33, 50, 117. Subjects of lectures delivered by him, 2. 34, 80. Resigns membership, 2. 491, 609*n*. Notice of, 2. 609*n*. Re-election of, 2. 609*n*.; 10. 88, 146. Death and 'Memoir' of, 2. 609*n*.; 14. 103; 15. 182, 215. Leave granted to, to make copies from the 'Witchcraft Papers,' 9. 81. Donations from, 10. 154; 11. 501. Letter to, 11. 162. Death of, announced by the Vice-President, 14. 103. Resolutions offered by the Council, 14. 103. Dr. Ellis appointed to prepare a memoir of, 14. 108. Autograph and portrait of, face 15. frontispiece. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. George E. Ellis, 2. 609*n*.; 15. 182–221. His birth, 15. 187. Education, 15. 188, 189. Associate pastor of First Church in Salem, 15. 193. Marriage, 15. 194. His family, 15. 215. Address of Dr. Ellis at the funeral of, 15. 216. His 'Memoir of Rev. John Prince,' 2. 47*n*. His 'Memoir of Timothy Pickering,' 13. 242, 267, 271. His publications, 15. 198–204. His 'Salem Witchcraft,' 16. 279; 20. 296*n*., 298*n*.

Upham, Edward Chandler, 15. 215.
Upham, Francis Chandler, 15. 215.
Upham, George Murray, 15. 215.
Upham, George P., 19. 357.
Upham, *Hon.* Jabez, 1. 412; 11. 49.
Upham, Jabez, *M.D.*, *d.* 1760, 15. 183.
Upham, Jabez Baxter, *M.D.*, donations from, 9. 81; 11. 501.
Upham, James, 1. 260.
Upham, John, 15. 182.
Upham, John Ropes, 15. 215.
Upham, *Judge* Joshua, 13. 77; 15. 183–188, 397, 398.
Upham, Mary Wendell, 15. 215.
Upham, Mary Wilder, 15. 215.
Upham, Oliver Wendell Holmes, 10. 485; 15. 215.
Upham, Phineas, 11. 307; 15. 188, 189.
Upham, Phineas, 2*d*, 15. 183.
Upham, Phineas, 3*d*, 15. 183.
Upham, *Lieut.* Phineas, 15. 182.
Upham, Phinehas, 1702, 4. 256, 257.
Upham, Stephen Higginson, 15. 215.
Upham, *Col.* Timothy, 16. 7 *n.*
Upham, William P., *A.B.*, 10. 133; 15. 215; 18. 23, 36. Donations from, 7. 140; 16. 279. Elected a Resident Member, 14. 158. Of committee to nominate officers, 15. 258; 16. 100; 17. 51, 362. 'Memoir of Hon. John Glen King,' by, 18. 37–40.
Upham, Gassett, & Co., 6. 435.
Uppingham, *Eng.*, visited by Dr. Rufus Ellis, 18. 249, 250.
Upsall (Upshall), Nicholas, 18. 391; 20. 211.
Upton, Clotworthy, 12. 413.
Upton, Clotworthy, *Baron Templeton*, *see* Templeton.
Upton, Elizabeth, *Baroness Langford*, *see* Langford.
Upton, *Lieut.* John, 15. 78.
Upton, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 406, 413.
Uran, Thomas, 20. 13.
Urban II., *Pope*, 11. 420.
Urbino, S., donations from, 5. 196, 203; 6. 20, 331; 7. 100, 168, 368.
Urquhart, James, 3. 37.
Urquijo, Mariano Luis de, 4. 315.
Ursuline Convent, destruction of, 11. 272.
Uruguay River, 7. 416.
Usher, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Jeffries), 17. 96, 97.
Usher, Hezekiah, 3. 320; 16. 218; 17. 246, 248–250. Certificate of, 12. 105.
Usher (Usserius), *Rev.* James, *D.D.*, 18. 426. Letter from Emanuel Downing to, 2. 550. Cited, 12. 382.
Usher, *Lieut.-Gov.* John, 11. 201, 203, 334; 13. 113; 14. 128 *n.*, 136, 224; 17. 97. Document written by, bearing the date of 1688, 2. 540, 540 *n.* 'Account of,' purchased, 2. 558. His 'Accompt,' 2. 540 *n.*
Usury, Mr. Astor's opinion of, 7. 468.
Utah, Territory of, a Library for, to be procured, 2. 461. A set of the third series of Collections to be sent to the Library upon certain conditions, 2. 467. The receipt of the third series acknowledged, 2. 469.
Utica, *N. Y.*, 4. 93; 16. 388; 17. 440.
Utrecht, Historical Society of, 16. 473.
Uxbridge, Henry Paget, *Earl of*, 12. 412.
Uxbridge, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 412, 419.
Uytenbogaert, Jan, 16. 460.

V.

Vaccination, 1. 191.
Vail, Eugene A., donations from, 2. 212, 217.
Vaillant, Jean Baptiste Philibert, 4. 153.
Vaille, Frederick O., granted leave to have a picture of Harvard College photographed, 13. 255.
Valdarfer, Christofal, 8. 448.
Valdez, Francisco T., 6. 248.
Valence, *Cardinal of*, *see* Borgia, Cæsar.
Valenciennes, Achille, 14. 9.
Valenciennes, siege of, 5. 258, 259.
Valentine (Valenteen), *Dr.*, 8. 211.
Valentine, *Mr.*, 8. 427.
Valentine, David T., *Esq.*, 6. 79. Donation from, 9. 436.
Valentinianus, *Emperor*, 1. 34, 38. Coin of, 1. 101.
Valla, Laurentius, 20. 375.
Vallancey, *Gen.* Charles, 1. 173 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 175. Elected, 1. 186. Letter from, accepting membership, 1. 186 *n.* His 'Essay on the First Peopling of the British Isles,' 1. 186 *n.*; 4. 9.
Valley Forge, in 1778, 5. 48–50. Construction of huts at, 7. 135 *n.*
Vallings, Peter, 20. 8.
Valois (Valesius), Henri de, 18. 427.
Valpy, *Rev.* Richard, *D.D.*, his 'Greek Grammar,' 19. 225.
Vamaster's Bridge, *Raritan River*, 19. 72.
Van Brunt, Henry, 17. 104.
Van Buren, *Pres.* Martin, 4. 93; 5. 216; 6. 30; 17. 379; 19. 33, 47, 52, 53, 281 *n.*; 20. 28. Charges against, 11. 70.
Vancouver, George, *navigator*, 11. 351.
Vanderbeck, *Mrs.*, 17. 210.
Van der Helst, *see* Helst.
Vanderkemp, *Mr.*, 6. 396.
Vanderkemp, *Mr.*, 7. 330.
Vanderkemp, Fr. Adrian, donations from, 1. 122, 124.
Vanderput, *Capt.* George, 19. 221.
Vandervoort, *Miss* D., 11. 21.
Vandervoort, *Mrs.* (*aunt to Ledyard the traveller*), 11. 21, 22.

Vandyck, Antony, 1. 363; 12. 323; 16. 394; 18. 438, 439, 443; 20. 61, 208.
Vane, *Capt.*, 4. 299.
Vane, *Sir* Henry, *the elder*, 12. 246.
Vane, *Sir* Henry, *Governor of Massachusetts*, 1. 488; 6. 5, 47, 64; 8. 224; 12. 355, 387; 13. 132; 14. 303, 307, 308; 15. 217; 16. 117; 17. 343, 348; 18. 340, 391, 393; 20. 43, 118. Letter to his father before embarking for New England, 12. 245, 246.
Van Goch (*or* Van Gogh), letter from, 10. 389.
Van Herwick, Abraham, 10. 394.
Van Name, Addison, donation from, 11. 501.
Van Rensselaer, *Rev.* Cortlandt, 5. 439.
Van Rensselaer, *Hon.* Stephen, *LL.D.*, 19. 57, 398, 400, 420. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 102. Elected, 1. 104. Donation from, 1. 201. Discourse on, 5. 215.
Vans, *Miss* Polly, 7. 203.
Van Scaik, *see* Van Schaack.
Van Schaack, Henry, (van Scoik) 19. 398; (Van Schoik) 19. 399.
Van Schaack, Henry C., donation from, 4. 391.
Van Schaick's Island, 3. 278.
Van Schalkwyck, *Mrs.* Mary (Wilder), 6. 285.
Van Teil, *Capt.*, 14. 141.
Van Zandt, Laura C. (*Mrs.* Carnes), 13. 423.
Van Zandt, Thomas, 13. 423.
Vapereau, Louis Gustave, elected a Corresponding Member, 15. 380. 'Dictionnaire des Contemporains' cited, 12. 442 *n.*; 13. 446.
Vardell, *Parson*, 4. 229.
Varenius, Bernhard, 18. 429.
Vargas, José, 8. 188.
Varick, *Col.* Richard, letter to, from W: Bradford, 5. 48–50.
'Varina,' a name early given to tobacco, 9. 13.
Varney, Humphrey, 16. 265.
Varnhagen, F. A. de, his 'Amerigo Vespucci' cited, 16. 322.
Varnum, Benjamin, 15. 79 *n.*
Varnum, 2*d Lieut.* Ebenezer, 6. 178.
Varnum, *Gen.* James M., 7. 138; 12. 199; 15. 129, 135 *n.*, 136, 142, 160; 16. 352, 354, 360; 17. 164. Plan of, for the enlistment of slaves, 6. 197. Letter from, to G: Washington, 6. 201, 202. Quoted, 5. 221.
Varnum, *Hon.* John, 2. 562.
Vassall, *Mr.*, 20. 128.
Vassall, Ann, 6. 476 *n.*
Vassall, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Oliver), 4. 64.
Vassall, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Phips), 4. 63.
Vassall, *Col.* Henry, 4. 63.
Vassall, *Col.* John, *H.C.* 1732, *d.* 1747, 4. 63–66. His will, and his residence, 4. 63, 65.
Vassall, *Col.* John, *H.C.* 1757, *d.* 1797, 4. 63–65; 11. 392, 394; 15. 112; 19. 215. The residence of Gen. Washington, 4. 64; 12. 259, 261.
Vassall, Mary, *child of W: Vassall*, 6. 476 *n.*
Vassall, Samuel, *H.C.* 1695, 8. 29.
Vassall, Samuel, his signature to the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40.
Vassall, William, *Loston*, 1769, 12. 322.
Vassall, William, 6. 471; 15. 3. Papers referring to, donated to the Society, 3. 155. Gone to New England, 5. 93; 6. 473–476. No Factionist, paper on, 6. 471–479.
Vassall, *Mrs.* William, 6. 476 *n.*
Vassall family, reminiscences of, 4. 63–66; 6. 473.
Vassall Mansion, 2. 283.
Vassallborough, *Me.*, 12. 408, 419.
Vassar College, donation from the Trustees of, 10. 105.
Vater, Abraham, Mr. Du Ponceau's translation of his book about the Indians, 1. 473. His 'Dissertation on the Original Peopling of America,' 2. 16.
Vathek, *Caliph*, 19. 13.
Vattel, Emrich von, 3. 387.
Vattemare, Alexandre, 10. 447, 448. Donations from, 2. 375, 375 *n.*, 418, 454.
Vauban, Sébastien le Prestre, *Marquis* de, 15. 51.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *Marquis* de, 5. 231, 234; 14. 136 *n.*, 138 *n.* Refuses to release Eunice Williams, 5. 232.
Vaughan, *Capt.*, 16. 108.
Vaughan, *Mr.*, 4. 376.
Vaughan, Benjamin, *LL.D.*, 13 26; 16. 45, 130. Donation from, 1. 131. Paper addressed to Chief Justice Parsons, concerning certain voyages, 2. 356, 356 *n.* His 'Ten Hints addressed to Wise Men,' 1. 218.
Vaughan, Charles, 1. 57, 58, 65; 4. 362; 13. 4.
Vaughan, *Lieut.-Gov.* George, 8. 29, 35; 14. 366.
Vaughan, John, 2. 41. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 148. Elected, 1. 149. Donations from, 1. 158, 167; 2. 176, 182, 188. Vote of thanks to, 1. 158. Letters from, 2. 52, 60.
Vaughan, William, 14. 124 *n.*, 126 *n.*, 140; 16. 257, 262, 264, 266, 275; 17. 107, 107 *n.*, 109, 110, 222, 223, 226, 228, 355. Letter from, to Gov. Bradstreet, 17. 106, 107.
Vaughan, William, *London*, and Bennett's 'History of New England,' 5. 108.
Vaughan, Scollay, & Bulfinch, *Messrs.*, deed of, to the Society, of the estate in Franklin Place, 2. 93.

Vaux, *Hon.* Roberts, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 476. Elected, 1. 480. Accepts membership, 1. 483.
Vaux, William, donation from, 5. 324.
Vaux, William S., donation from, 6. 17.
Vazeille, Louisa (*Mrs.* André), 14. 218, 220.
Veal Town, *N. J.*, 19. 72.
Veazie, John, 8. 30.
Veazie, William, donation from, 8. 254.
Veazie, *Rev.* William (*d.* 1746), 8. 29.
Vedia, *Don* Enrique de, cited, 4. 280.
Veer (Ter Vere), 10. 385 *n.*
Vega, Garcilasso de la, Richelet's translation of his history of Peru, 1. 138.
Vegetius, Flavius, 6. 391.
Velarde, Pedro Murillo, his 'Historia de la Provincia de Philipinas,' 1. 138.
Ven, *see* Venn.
Venango, Fort, *see* Fort Venango.
Venice, Report upon Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of, presented, 11. 496.
Venn, *Capt.* John, 11. 181; 12. 173.
Vera Cruz, 7. 413.
Verein von Alterthums freunden im Rheinlande, nach Bonn, donation from, 10. 319.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, *Comte* de, 1. 403; 2. 396; 4. 375; 7. 177, 288; 11. 144; 13. 451; 15. 33, 43, 44, 52, 54 *n.*, 63 *n.* Letter to, from B. Franklin, 3. 256. Letter to, from Barbé de Marbois, 7. 262–266. Letter to, from Lafayette, 7. 287 *n.* Letter of Luzerne to, relating to Gen. Sullivan, 13. 383–386. Translation of the same, 13. 386–388.
Verin, *see* Arin.
Vermigli, Pietro Martire de, 11. 423 *n.* His 'Common Places' cited, 11. 422–424, 432, 441.
Vermont, *U.S.A.*, 4. 133; 11. 104. Maps of, 1. 111, 113. 'Remonstrance of the Council of the State of,' 1. 123. Her service at the battle of Bunker Hill, commemorated, 6. 177, 178. Donations from, 7. 376; 8. 431, 480; 9. 254, 10. 40, 368; 11. 498. 'History of,' by Williams, cited, 3. 140 *n.*
Vermont, Constitution of, 1. 37; 6. 110.
Vermont Historical Society, 10. 309. Donations from, 5. 86; 7. 1; 11. 499.
Vermont State Library, Trustees of, donations from, 7. 139, 279.
Vermont University *see* University, etc.
Vernejo River, *S. A.*, 7. 416.
Vernon, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 81.
Vernon, *Adm.* Edward, 3. 77; 18. 365, 366. Letters of, 3. 76. His expedition against Carthagena, 18. 364–378.
Vernon, Fortescue, 7. 195; 11. 142; 13. 200; 19. 160, 161.
Vernon, James, letters from, to Sir Joseph Williamson, 11. 131–134.
Vernon, Ralin de, 13. 63.
Vernon, *Sir* Ralph de, *centenarian*, 13. 63.
Vernon, *Sir* Ralph de, *Hanwell*, 13. 63.
Vernon, *Sir* Ralph de, *Mottram*, 13. 63.
Vernon Manuscripts, 3. 76.
Vernoni, ——, 1. 362.
Veronese, Paul, 16. 414.
Verplanck, *Hon.* Gulian C., *LL.D.*, 8. 2; 16. 455. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 284. Elected, 1. 285. His death, 11. xviii. Remarks on the death of, 11. 233–235. Verses of, 14. 261.
Verrazzano, Jean, 18. 79, 91, 99 *n.*
Verses called forth by the siege of Boston, 14. 273–275.
Vertot-d'Aubœuf, Réné Aubert, *Abbé* de, his 'Révolutions de la République Romaine,' 1. 153. 'Révolutions de Suède, 1. 153. 'Révolutions de Portugal,' 1. 153.
Verulam, *Lord, see* Bacon, Francis.
Verulam Philosophical Society, 2. 21.
Very, Elizabeth, 20. 318.
Vesey, William, 4. 256, 257.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 4. 117; 13. 41; 15. 244; 16. 318, 319, 322, 384; 18. 264; 20. 362, 363. Engraving of, 5. 219. Autograph of, faces 16. 322. Letter from, to Cardinal Ximénes, 16. 333–335. Portrait of, 18. 118.
Vestry of Christ's Church, Longwood, donation from, 6. 23.
Vibbert, *Rev.* George H., donation from, 10. 331.
Vice-Admiralty, Court of, over America, remarks upon the establishment of a, by Mr. Tuttle, 17. 291–293. List of persons appointed as officers of, 17. 292. Proclamation issued by, 17. 292, 293.
Vice-President of Harvard College, *see* Harvard College.
Vice-President of the Society, rules laid down in the By-Laws for, *see* By-Laws. *See* Adams, C. F.; Aspinwall, T.; Deane, Charles; Ellis, G. E.; Gray, J. C.; Sears, D.; Sparks, J.; and Washburn, Emory.
Vicksburg, *Miss.*, 18. 216; 20. 345.
Vico, Giovanni Battista, 20. 365.
Victor Emmanuel, *King of Italy*, 16. 36. Remarks by W. Everett on the death of, 16. 13–15.
Victoria, *Queen of England*, 3. 76, 76 *n.*, 205; 17. 211 *n.*; 18. 251; 19. 121, 331. Donation from her Secretary of State, 3. 205. Medal on the coronation of, presented, 12. 251. Recognition by, of Col. Chester's labors, 15. 254. Her 'Life in the Highlands,' 19. 330.
Vidal *vs.* City of Philadelphia, *case of*, 14. 105.
Vidaurré, Señor Manuel Lorenzo, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 416. Elected, 1. 418.

Viel-Castel, Charles Louis Gaspard Gabriel de Salirac, *Baron* de, 17. 309, 310.
Vienna, imperial printing-office at, 5. 99.
Vieweg, F., 15. 16, 16 *n.*
Vigfussen, Gudbrand, 18. 20.
Vigilantius, 8. 225.
Vila, James, 17. 364, 364 *n.*; 19. 174, 178.
Villenage in England, extinction of, 7. 307–326.
Villiers, George, *Duke of Buckingham*, *see* Buckingham.
Villiers, George William Frederic, *Earl of Clarendon*, *see* Clarendon.
Villieu, *Lieut.* Sébastien de, 14. 128 *n.*
Vimisimit, 7. 476. *See* Winnisimmet.
Vinal, John, 20. 7.
Vinal, *Mrs.* Ruth (Osborn), 17. 93.
Vinall, *Lieut.* William, 19 378.
Vincent, Francis, donation from, 11. 501.
Vincent, *Sir* M., 18. 257.
Vincent, *Rev.* Philip, his tract upon the 'English and Pequot Salvages,' 2. 434. A notice of, 2. 434, 434 *n.*
Vincent, *Rev.* Thomas, 12. 377.
Vincent, *Rev.* William, 17. 256 *n.*
'Vindication of the Ministers of Boston from the Abuses lately cast upon them,' 1. 12.
Vineland, 6. 254.
Vines, Richard, 14. 367, 372 *n.*, 376 *n.*; 18. 93.
Vineyard Sound, 6. 254. Origin of names prevailing on, 12. 334, 335.
Vining, *Hon.* John, 11. 23.
Vintino, *Mrs.*, 16. 83, 96.
Vinton, *Capt.*, 16. 360.
Vinton, *Rev.* Alexander H., *D.D.*, 6. 449, 449 *n.*
Vinton, *Rev.* John A., money paid to, for care of the Library, 2. 527. Donations from, 4. 1; 8. 431.
Vio, Di, *see* Cajetan.
Viomesnil, Charles du Houx, *Baron* de, 15. 64.
Virgilius, P. Maro, 1. 152 *n.*, 483 *n.*; 6. 266; 10. 159; 16. 187; 17. 454; 18. 402. Cited, 15. 37 *n.*
Virgin Mary, *see* Mary the Virgin.
Virginia, *U. S. A.*, 3. 67, 133, 256; 5. 5, 11, 368; 6. 5, 82, 99, 106, 107, 115, 192; 7. 221, 231; 8. 296, 303, 335, 465; 10. 24 *n.*, 25, 26, 27 *n.*, 209, 381, 384, 389, 392, 398, 401; 11. 106, 185 *n.*, 486; 12. 284, 429, 431, 445, 463, 467. 'Act for Religious Freedom,' 1. 19. Laws of, 1. 86, 112; 6. 115, 129. Account of, 1. 122. Map of, presented by the General Assembly, 1. 427. Vote of thanks for the map, 1. 427. Gift of the map of, acknowledged by a letter from the President to Mr. Richardson, 1. 433 *n.* Cotton shipped from, 3. 225. Subscriptions of aid for Boston in 1774, 3. 259–261. Tobacco in, 3. 300. Regimental colors, 4. 150. Naturalization in, 4. 348. Visit of certain Indians from, to Europe, 6. 21. Extracts from the debates held relative to the establishment of slavery and the slave-trade, 6. 92, 98, 99, 102–106, 114–119, 127–129, 137 *n.*, 138, 141–147, 159–164, 168, 169. Passage of the slave law, 6. 129. Question of arming the slaves, 6. 186–192, 212, 220, 221, 234–236. Proclamation of Lord Dunmore, 6. 187, 188. Plans of conquest by the British, 6. 227. Act emancipating slaves serving as soldiers, 6. 234–236. Acknowledges a slave's services to Lafayette, 6. 236. Patrick Henry chosen Governor, 7. 260. Slavery in, recognized by Lord Holt, 7. 316. Slavery in, 7. 316, 319, 322; 12. 445. Synonymous with America to an Englishman in 1772, 7. 324. Called an island by Lord North, 7. 324. Its power in the United States Government, 7. 400. Early history of, 10. 175. Ministers sent to, from Massachusetts, 10. 328. Statutes of, presented, 11. 228. Medal of 1780, 11. 299. Photographic copy of Colonial Seal of, presented, 11. 386. Description of the seal, 11. 387. Colonization of, by Capt. John Smith, 12. 460. Great Seal of, 13. 233. Ordinance of secession of, 13. 263. Manufacture of gunpowder in, 14. 255.
Virginia, Bill of Rights of, 5. 92, 92 *n.*
Virginia, Convention of 1775, Continental Association adopted by, 6. 105. Declaration of, 6. 190, 191, 195. Resolution of, in regard to the manufacture of salt, 15, 221, 222.
Virginia, Convention of 1776, 18. 420.
Virginia, Convention of 1783, act enacted by, emancipating certain slaves, 6. 235, 236.
Virginia, Convention of 1788, 1. 33, 68; 6. 159–164; 11. 486.
Virginia, Convention of 1829–30, 18. 269, 420. Survivors of, 1866, 9. 195.
Virginia Company, 10. 377 *n.*; 15. 5; 17. 297 *n.*
Virginia Historical Society, 9. 245, 246; 10. 135; 11. 105; 16. 380; 17. 80, 231, 232; 18. 181, 419, 422; 19. 285. Donation from, 1. 479. The third series of the Collections to be sent to, 1. 485; 2. 56, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.* To be invited to join in commemorating the New England Confederacy, 2. 248. Donation from, 2. 413, 422. Foundation of, 3. 267. Manuscript history of Bacon's and Ingram's Rebellion to be restored to, 9. 246. Manuscript returned to, 10. 157. Acknowledgments from, 10. 320.
Virginia University, *see* University of Virginia.
'Virginians,' unjustifiable representation of Washington in, 3. 336.

Visiting-cards of historical value, 3. 152.
Visitors to the Rooms of the Society, 3. 246, 247. *See* By-Laws.
Vitalis, Ordericus, 13. 353.
Vitringa, *Prof.* Campegius, 13. 309.
Vives, Johannes Ludovicus, 11. 419 *n.* His 'Commentary on St. Augustine' cited, 11. 419.
Vivian, *Mr., artist*, 13. 326.
'Vocabulary of the Indian Language,' 3. 51.
Vogel, Rudolph, 5. 388.
Volney, Constantin François C., *Comte* de, his 'View of the United States' cited, 13. 82.
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, works of, 1. 50, 53; 15. 30, 44, 286. Bust of, 4. 286.
Voluntown, *Conn.*, 11. 28.
Vorse, *Capt.* Elijah, 15. 84.
Vorstius, Conradus, 17. 173.
Vosburg, *Col.*, 4. 101.
Vose, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 160.
Vose, *Mr.*, 7. 202.
Vose, John, 14. 113.
Vose, *Major* Joseph, 4. 295; 11. 10, 31, 142; 16. 282–285. Letters to, from Lafayette, 5. 150, 151.
Vose, *Mrs.* Joseph, 16. 283–285.
Vose, Josiah, 16. 283.
Vose, Solomon, 8. 69.
Voss, Johann H., his letter concerning Major André, 19. 126.
Vossius, Gerardus, 13. 343; 18. 403. His 'Theses Theologicæ,' 18. 427.
Vossius, Isaac, 16. 239.
Vote, how to be taken in elections, 1. 249.
Voters' qualifications under the Province Charter of Massachusetts, 10. 370–375.
'Votivæ Angliæ,' 20. 230.
'Vox Stellarum,' 7. 129.
Vryling, John, 18. 378. Appointed an officer in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375.

W.

W., T., 13. 93 *n.*
Wabash College, 2. 260, 261.
Waburton, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 15. 238 *n.*
Wadchu mishpakatamesett, 2. 290 *n.*
Waddell, *Rev.* Moses, *D.D.*, 19. 280.
Waddington, *Rev.* George, *D.D.*, 19. 264.
Waddington, *Rev.* John, 2. 495; 4. 285, 286, 308; 17. 245, 245 *n.* Extracts from a letter of, relating to the church, of Richard Fitz, in London, 9. 375.
Wade, *Capt.* Amos, 15. 78.
Wade, James, 16. 361.
Wade, *Mrs.* John, 14. 136 *n.*
Wade, *Rev.* John, *H. C.* 1693, 8. 29. Marriage of, 14. 131. Death of, 14. 136.
Wade, *Col.* Nathaniel, 15. 86; 19. 385 *n.*
Wade, *Major* Nathaniel, 14. 132.
Wadleigh, *Mrs.* Charlotte King Atkinson, 16. 387.
Wadleigh, Robert, 16. 265, 273; 17. 228.
Wadsworth, *Rev.* Benjamin, *President of Harvard College*, 2. 54, 449 *n.*; 6. 343; 8. 29; 12. 257; 16. 52, 53; 17. 263, 280; 20. 5. Sermons by, 1. 33. Journal of, 2. 472, 472 *n.* Extract from his manuscript 'Book relating to College Affairs,' 12. 257 *n.*
Wadsworth, George, proposed for a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375.
Wadsworth, James, *d.* 1844, 10. 354. Portrait of, 13. 67.
Wadsworth, James S., memorial of, by Hon. Lewis F. Allen, presented by Mr. Waterston, 9. 67.
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 5. 214.
Wadsworth, *Capt.* Joseph, 4. 163.
Wadsworth, *Major* Peleg, 15. 77; 16. 341, 346.
Wadsworth, Recompense, 6. 340.
Wadsworth, *Capt.* Samuel, 2. 329 *n.*
Wadsworth, Timothy, 12. 365.
Wadsworth, *Gen.* William, portrait of, 13. 67.
Wadsworth House, *Cambridge*, 18. 320 *n.*
Wager, *Sir* Charles, letters of, 3. 76.
'Wager Manuscripts,' 3. 76.
Wagget, Oliver, 15. 84.
Wagner, George Philipp Eberhard, 18. 402.
Wagner, Fort, *see* Fort Wagner.
Wagstaff, John, 3. 261.
Wahowah (Wayhamoo), 16. 105.
Wainwright, ——, 17. 94.
Wainwright, Francis, 8. 28.
Wainwright, *Col.* John, death of, 14. 147.
Wainwright, Jonathan M., *Bishop*, 5. 294.
Wainwright, Peter, *Jr.*, 1. 417 *n.*; 3. 42; 11. 44; 17. 233, 234. Donations from, 2. 17; 10. 486. To receive a letter from Mrs. Mayhew to Thomas Hollis, 2. 352.
Wainwright, *Capt.* Simon, killed by Indians, 14. 148.
Waire, Nathaniel, 16. 273.
Wait, Emma (*Mrs.* Motley), 16. 404.
Wait, John, 1703, 11. 316.
Wait, John, *sheriff*, 16. 404.
Wait, Samuel, 3 370, 373.
Wait, Thomas, 3. 238.
Wait, Thomas B., 12. 28. Collection of State Papers published by, 1. 280, 284.
Wait, William, 14. 286.
Waite, *Mr.*, 20. 135.
Waite, Gammaliel, 3. 337.
Waite, *Chief Justice* Morrison R., letter from, to Mr. Winthrop, 19. 103.
Waite, *Mrs.* Morrison R., 19. 103.

Wajcodient, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wake, *Mr.*, 3. 175, 177.
Wake-robin, 19. 418.
Wakefield, *Capt.*, 5. 17.
Wakefield, Ann, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wakefield, Ann, *daughter of preceding*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wakefield, Benjamin, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wakefield, Cyrus, donation from, 12. 219.
Wakefield, James, drowned, 14. 146.
Wakefield, James, *Nova Scotia*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wakefield, Mary, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wakefield, Obadiah, 12. 108.
Wakefield, Samuel, 12. 107.
Wakefield, Terence, *Boston*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wakefield, William, drowned, 14. 146.
Wakeman, *Rev.* Jabez, 8. 29.
Walbridge, *Capt.* Holmes, 15. 84.
Walch, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Walckenaer, Charles Athanase, *Baron*, 16. 383.
Walcott, *Mrs.* Cornelia F., 20. 416.
Walcott, Mary, and G: Buroughs, 5. 34–37.
Walcott, Samuel B., 12. 313; 19. 225.
Waldeck, Jean Frédéric de, 15. 9. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 137. Elected, 2. 138. Notice of, 2. 138 *n.*, 139 *n.* His death, 5. xi; 15. 9. 'Memoir of,' read by Dr. Green, 15. 9, 10.
Waldegrave, James, 1*st Earl of*, 13. 101.
Waldemar, Friedrich Wilhelm, 17. 310.
Walden Pond, the ice-trade, 3. 55.
Walderne, *see* Waldron.
Waldingfield, *Eng.*, 5. 295.
Waldo, Cornelius, 10. 348; 20. 6.
Waldo, Daniel, *Son of Liberty*, 8. 339; 11. 142.
Waldo, Daniel, *Worcester*, 11. 48.
Waldo, John, 11. 142; 3. 216.
Waldo, Joseph, 11. 142.
Waldo, *Mrs.* Lucy, 16. 392.
Waldo, Samuel, 3. 216. His interest in the 'Waldo Patent,' 2. 545 *n.* His 'Defence of Leverett's Title to the Muscongus Lands,' 1. 18, 53.
Waldo, Samuel Putnam, 18. 226.
Waldo, William T., donation from, 2. 258.
'Waldo Papers,' 10. 161.
Waldo Patent, 2. 543 *n.*, 545 *n.*, 546 *n.*
Waldoborough, *Me.*, 4. 346 *n.*, 12. 406. 408.
Waldron, spelling of the name, 14. 122 *n.*
Waldron, *Mrs.* Ann, death of, 14. 123.
Waldron, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Beard), 14. 151.
Waldron, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Gerrish), 14. 124 *n.*
Waldron, Esther, 14. 124, 150.
Waldron, *Mrs.* Hannah (Cutt), 14. 122.
Waldron, John, 16. 275. Marriage of, 14. 151.
Waldron, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 151.
Waldron, *Major* Nathaniel S., 3. 40.
Waldron, *Col.* Richard, *Jr.*, 3. 323; 16. 265, 266; 14. 118, 122 *n.*, 124 *n.*, 138; 17. 220, 222, 226, 228.
Waldron, *Major* Richard, 2. 322; 14. 120–123 *n.*, 132 *n.*, 370; 16. 257, 258, 261, 265–267, 269, 271, 272, 275; 17. 220, 220 *n.* Killed by Indians, 14. 124.
Waldron, Richard Russell, deposits with the Society the 'strong-box' of Father Ralle, 2. 322; 3. 40.
Waldron, William, 4. 247.
Waldron, *Mrs.* William, 4. 247.
Wales, *Miss* Annie Flagg, 13. 215.
Wales, Ebenezer, 13. 206.
Walford, Thomas, 16. 197, 199–202.
Walhalla, 6. 29.
Walkendorf, Erick, *Archbishop of Trondheim*, 13. 359.
Walker, ——, 8. 437.
Walker, ——, 13. 250.
Walker, *Mr.*, 11. 22.
Walker, *Lieut.* Aaron, 15. 77, 95; 16. 156.
Walker, Anne (*Mrs.* Jaffrey), 17. 96.
Walker, Benjamin, his 'Diary,' 10. 162.
Walker, *Capt.* Benjamin, 15. 81; 16. 298.
Walker, *Capt.* Davenport, 13. 417.
Walker, Edward, 19. 150, 160.
Walker, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Edes), 12. 179.
Walker, *Gen.* Francis A. *LL.D.*, elected a Resident Member, 20. 204. Accepts membership, 20. 260.
Walker, George, marriage of, 14. 150.
Walker, George, *Sixty-fifth Regiment*, burial of, 14. 101.
Walker, *Adm. Sir* Hovenden, *Knt.*, 11. 202; 13. 211; 20. 33, 350. His 'Journal of the Expedition to Canada in 1712,' 2. 63.
Walker, *Rev.* James, *LL.D.*, *President of Harvard College*, 2. 272; 8. 72, 74; 9. 82; 10. 316, 361, 362, 441, 457 *n.*; 11. 106, 377, 378; 12. 6; 13. 369, 381; 14. 25, 154; 15. 373. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 203. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Remarks on W: H. Prescott, 4. 175, 176. To prepare a memoir of Judge White, 5. 174. Remarks on Judge White, 5. 181, 182; on C. C. Felton, 5. 457, 458. Letter to, from W: O. White, concerning Hon. D. A. White, 6. 327–329. Motion concerning the time of meeting, 6. 416. Donations from, 7. 168. Remarks on the death of Rev. Alvan Lamson, D.D., 7. 409, 410. Named to prepare a memoir of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 7. 410. Remarks on the death of Edward Everett, 8. 149, 150. Remarks of, in relation to the establishment of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology, etc., 9. 359. Remarks on the death of Dr. Frothing-

ham, 11. 238. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, announced, 13. 395. Resolutions of the Society, 13. 395. Tribute of Dr. Ellis to, 13. 396–403. Of Pres. Eliot, 13. 403. Of Dr. Peabody, 13. 403, 404. Of Mr. Waterston, 13. 405. Of Mr. Winthrop, in letter, 13. 445, 446. His 'Memoir of D. A. White,' 6. 261–329. His 'Memoir of Josiah Quincy,' 9. 83. His 'Inaugural Address' cited, 11. 90.
Walker, John, 18. 170, 171.
Walker, *Gen.* John, 13. 396.
Walker, Joseph, 16. 264.
Walker, *Mrs.* Lucy, 13. 397.
Walker, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 150.
Walker, Nathaniel, 19. 357.
Walker, Quork (Quack), 3. 192–203; 13. 293–296, 298. Bill of sale of, 13. 297. Case of Walker *vs.* Jennison, 3. 192–203; 13. 293, 299.
Walker, Robert, 18. 443.
Walker, Robert James, *Secretary*, his 'Report on the Tariff,' 5. 308. N. Appleton's review on the Report, 5. 308.
Walker, Sarah (*Mrs.* Holmes), 14. 150.
Walker, Sarah Rolfe, *see* Rumford.
Walker, Sears Cook, 13. 396.
Walker, *Lieut.* Silas, 15. 80.
Walker, *Capt.* Silvanus, 15. 78.
Walker, *Mrs.* Susan (Grant), 13. 424.
Walker, Thomas, 20. 2, 3, 150, 151.
Walker, *Col.* Timothy, 15. 77, 85, 128, 153, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 77, 77 *n.*
Walker, Timothy, *LL.D.*, 13. 396.
Walker, *Rev.* Timothy, 8. 6; 13. 396; 17. 153, 156.
Walker, William J., *M.D.*, 15. 365.
Walker, Zachary, 15. 79 *n.*
Walker & Co., *Messrs.*, 13. 17.
Wall, ——, 7. 248.
Wall, *Capt.* John, 16. 392.
Wallace, ——, on Somerset's case, 7. 320, 325.
Wallace, *Capt.* James, 7. 219–221, 229, 250; 19. 221.
Wallace, John W., donation from, 6. 417.
Wallace, *Sir* William, 1. 179 *n.* Exploits of, 5. 209.
Wallace, *ship*, 2. 107 *n.*, 108 *n.*
Wallcut, Benjamin, *Jr.*, 2. 196, 197, 201.
Wallcut, Benjamin, *Sen.*, 15. 389, 389 *n.*
Wallcut, *Mrs.* Benjamin, 2. 193, 194, 196, 197; 15. 389, 389 *n.*, 390.
Wallcut, Christopher, 2. 196.
Wallcut, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Hawes), 2. 202.
Wallcut, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Marshall, 2. 193, 194, 196, 197; 15. 389 *n.*, 390 *n.*
Wallcut, Lucy (*Mrs.* Stratford), 15. 388 *n.*, 390, 390 *n.*
Wallcut, *Rev.* Robert Folger, *A.M.*, 15. 389 *n.*, 390 *n.*; 17. 174, 366. Gift from, 17. 160. Donation from, 1. 496. Communication from, 2. 27. Donations from, 2. 87, 93. To prepare a memoir of the late Thomas Wallcut, 2. 172, 172 *n.* His 'Memoir of Mr. Thomas Wallcut,' 2. 193–208.
Wallcut, *Mrs.* Sally (Loring), 2. 196.
Wallcut, Thomas, 1, 1, 4, 5, 14, 17 *n.*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 57, 62, 82 *n.*, 160 *n.*, 214, 242 *n.*, 448, 483 *n.*, 492 *n.*; 12. 424; 15. 388 *n.*, 389 *n.*, 391, 391 *n.*, 392; 17. 174, 175, 176 *n.*–179 *n.*, 181 *n.*, 182 *n.*, 183, 183 *n.*, 185 *n.*, 186 *n.*–189 *n.*, 191 *n.*–194 *n.*, 195, 195 *n.*–206 *n.*, 209 *n.*–211 *n.*, 217, 217 *n.*, 218; 19. 390. Formation of the Society, 1. viii, ix, x, xiv, xv, xvi, xxiii *n.*, xxxiv; 2. 193, 202, 203; 3. 166, 167. His death, 1. xli; 2. 193, 208. Facsimile of handwriting, faces 1. 1. Portrait of, 1. 4. Elected Recording Secretary, 1. 4, 34. Recording Secretary, 1. 28–30 *n.*, 36 *n.* To attend sales of books for the Society, 1. 5. List of books contributed by, to form the Society's Library, 1. 11–13. Note from, with his list of books, 1. 11 *n.* Of committee to obtain pamphlets from Mr. Bowdoin, 1. 14. To procure a book plate for the Library, 1. 14. Recommends the purchase of Harris's collection of voyages, 1. 22. Communicates donation from Mr. Lucas, 1. 38. Resigns the office of Recording Secretary, 1. 40. Of Publication Committee, 1. 90. Elected Assistant Librarian, 1. 118. Donations from, 1. 123, 142, 498. Vote of thanks to, 1. 142, 498. His scheme for printing valuable manuscript records and histories, 1. 242 *n.* Gift of his library to the Society, 2. 27, 88, 207. His intention and action regarding the blank volume given to the Society by Judge Sullivan, 2. 124 *n.*, 125 *n.* A memoir of, prepared by the Rev. R. F. Wallcut, 2. 172, 172 *n.*, 193–208. His contributions to newspapers, 2. 197, 198. Enlists in the army, 2. 197. His interest in the West, 2. 198, 199. His early manhood and religious opinions, 2. 199, 200–202. His interest in antiquarian research, 2. 200–203. Donates many books to Rev. W. Allen, 2. 204. His valuable collection of pamphlets, 2. 207. Picture of, 2. 208 *n.* Inscription on his monument, 2. 208. Donation from the executors of, 2. 247. Papers of, communicated to the Society, 17. 160. Journal of, 17. 176–206. Extract from the journal of Charles Turner, Jr., copied by, 17. 206. Memoranda of, relating to the Boston Latin School, 17. 217, 218.
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenceslaus, *Count of*, 16. 469.

Wallenstein, Julius de, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 376. Elected, 1. 377.
Waller, *Adj.* John, 10. 162; 14. 62. His Orderly Book given, 1. 481; 2. 444. Citations from his Orderly Book relating to Bunker Hill, 14. 63. Description of the book, 14. 63 *n.*
Waller, Richard, *F.R.S.*, 13. 111.
Waller & Son, *London*, 3. 263.
Walley, *Major* John, 2. 305 *n.*
Walley, *Hon.* Samuel H., donations from, 2. 373, 553; 3. 40; 4. 1; 5. 57.
Walley, Thomas, 12. 385.
Walley, *Rev.* Thomas, 12. 385.
Walley, Thomas, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 142.
Walley, Joy, & Hill, *Messrs.*, letter addressed by, to Col. Mackey, 2. 86.
Walling, Henry F., maps drawn by, 6. 39, 40. Gifts of, to the Library, 13. 271.
Wallingford, John, marriage of, 14. 150.
Wallingford, *Mrs.* Mary, 14. 150.
Wallingford, *Conn.*, 10. 407; 11. 15.
Wallingsford, *Lieut.* David, 15. 81.
Wallis, *Mr.*, 16. 305.
Wallis, *Lieut.*, 15. 83.
Wallis, David, 1. 32.
Wallis, *Lieut.* George, 16. 367.
Wallis, George, *Portsmouth*, 16. 264.
Wallis, *Rev.* John, 16. 239.
Wallis, *Sir* Provo W. P., letter from, read by Admiral Preble, 19. 379. Photograph of, exhibited, and letter from, read by Admiral Preble, 20. 29, 30.
Waln, Robert, *Jr.*, 15. 393.
Walpole, Horace, 10. 433; 14. 235, 238; 15. 287; 19. 31. His fine library, 3. 106. Letter from, to Sir Horace Mann on the battle of Lexington, 4. 24, 25. Quoted, 5. 236. His 'Catalogue of Royal Authors' cited, 7. 154.
Walpole, Horatio, *Earl of Orford*, *see* Orford.
Walpole, *Sir* Robert, 5. 118; 12. 402 *n.*, 411, 412.
Walpole, *Mass.*, 12. 274, 404, 411.
Walpole, *N. H.*, 7. 276; 17. 362.
Walsh, Michael, 2. 564. Naturalized, 4. 360.
Walsh, Robert, *LL.D.*, 4. 153, 240. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 289. Elected, 1. 332. Letter from, to Hon. Edward Everett, 4. 231–234. His death, 4. 240. Extract from a letter of, 12. 443.
Walsh, *Mrs.*, Robert, donation from, 7. 168.
Walsingham, *Sir* Francis, 12. 102, 287 *n.*; 16. 432, 434; 19. 77, 78, 78 *n.*, 82, 83 *n.*
Walsingham, *Sir* William de Grey, *Lord*, 19. 216.
Walter, Arthur Maynard, *A.B.*, 12. 24; 17. 403; 19. 176. Donations from, 1. 191, 193. Secretary and member of the Anthology Club, 2. 387 *n.*, 388 *n.*
Walter, Cornelia W., 19. 227.
Walter, Lynde M., 19. 227.
Walter, *Rev.* Nehemiah, 2. 449 *n.*; 6. 346; 8. 28; 9. 358; 17. 263, 265, 268, 269, 269 *n.*, 270–272; 20. 5, 212. Letter of Judge Sewall to, 12. 362.
Walter, *Rev.* Thomas, 20. 212. His Thursday Lecture, 1. 153.
Walter, William, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 98.
Walter, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 15. 169, 171; 19. 232; 20. 336. Extract from a letter of, to Jonathan Simpson, 15. 170. Letters of, to Rev. Dr. Parker, 19. 233–236. Address of, to the Vestry of St. George's Parish, 19. 237, 238. Reply of that body, 19. 238, 239.
Walterstorff, *M.* de, 7. 146 *n.*
Waltham, *Mass.*, 4. 99; 7. 208; 10. 417–419; 12. 404, 406. Origin of the name of, 12. 413; 15. 12; 16. 112, 280, 286 *n.*, 287, 290, 291, 294, 297, 302 *n.*, 305; 17. 2, 386, 387; 19. 84, 318. Historical sketch of, 2. 394. Growth of the town, 3. 14.
Waltham Union League, donation from, 7. 298.
Walther, *Rev.* Christopher Theodosius, 17. 149.
Walther, Rudolph, 10. 404.
Walton, *Bishop* Bryan, his 'Biblia Polyglotta,' 18. 425, 426.
Walton, *Gov.* George, 15. 393.
Walton, Izaak, 10. 432; 14. 21; 19. 388.
Walver, *Rev.* Abraham, 8. 11, 20, 25.
Wamkomen, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wampatuck, Josias, *the elder*, *Indian sachem*, 17. 52. Deed of, 3. 217.
Wampatuck, Josias, *the younger*, *Indian sachem*, 17. 51–55. Deed of Boston by, 17. 52–55.
Wandsworth Burial-ground, 14. 199.
Wanerson, *Indian sagamore*, 14. 145.
Wanley, Humphrey, 7. 126–128.
Wannerton, *see* Warnerton.
Wanton, *Col.* Joseph, *d.* 1782, 7. 224.
Wanton, *Gov.* Joseph, *d.* 1780, 15. 333.
Wapawnumquott, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
War club from the Sandwich Islands, presented, 11. 143, 252.
War Department, *see* United States, War Department.
War of 1812, 6. 242–244, 435; 11. 53, 492–495; 12. 180.
Warburton, William, *Bishop of Gloucester*, 6. 151, 152.
Ward, *Mr.*, 7. 232.
Ward, *Mr.*, 16. 149.
Ward, *Mr.*, *Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal*, 4. 163, 164 *n.*
Ward, Andrew H., his 'History of Shrewsbury' cited, 16. 67 *n.*, 87 *n.*

Ward, *Gen.* Artemas, 1. 203, 205; 3. 218, 219; 4. 59, 78, 79, 81, 82, 296; 6. 182; 7. 200, 230, 244, 248, 253; 11. 10, 226; 12. 82, 260; 13. 58; 14. 38, 68, 73, 282, 283, 290, 296; 15. 66, 70, 75, 85, 87, 89, 97, 114, 128, 129; 16. 291, 340, 341, 347, 357 *n.*, 375 *n.*; 17. 23. Commission to Capt. Mugford signed by, 1. 204. Letter to Pres. Adams, 2. 443. Appointed commander-in-chief, 4. 72. Letter from, to George Washington, 4. 299. Under promise to give himself up to Mr. Shays, 5. 15. His advice to Congress, 5. 365. Letters from various persons to, 12. 121–125. Commission of, from Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 12. 121. Resignation accepted by Congress, 12. 123. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 75, 75 *n.*

Ward, *Hon.* Artemas, *LL.D.*, 5. 368, 369 *n.*; 11. 258; 19. 177. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Letter to, from Gov. Gore, 12. 125.

Ward, Benjamin C., partner of N. Appleton, 5. 265.

Ward, Frances Fidelia (*Mrs.* Lamson), 11. 258.

Ward, George A., 8. 8, 43, 77. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 238. Elected, 2. 240. Donation from, 2. 243. Accepts membership, 2. 258. His death, 7. xiii. His 'Journal of Samuel Curwen' cited, 16. 287 *n.*

Ward, Hester, 16. 263.

Ward, James, 8. 11, 20, 25.

Ward, James C., donation from, 8. 76, 77.

Ward, John, his 'Lives of the Professors of Gresham College' cited, 16. 217 *n.*

Ward, *Rev.* John, 5. 496; 12. 397.

Ward, John, *selectman*, 1679, 13. 112.

Ward, John Eliot, 2. 158. Donation from, 4. 1.

Ward, John Langdon, donation from, 15. 161.

Ward, *Col.* Jonathan, 15. 75, 88, 92, 94, 99–102, 109, 119, 122, 124, 160.

Ward, Joseph, 15. 87 *n.*, 128. Letter of, to John Adams, 14. 282.

Ward, Joshua, 4. 78.

Ward, Joshua A., donation from, 2. 320.

Ward, Nahum, 2. 199; 17. 175.

Ward, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 5. 140; 17. 341, 348. His 'Simple Cobbler of Agawam,' 1. 32; 6. 74.

Ward, Samuel, *d.* 1839, favors the resumption of specie payment, 5. 289.

Ward, Samuel, his gift to Harvard College of Ward's Island, 6. 349, 350.

Ward, *Col.* Samuel, 4. 299; 5. 48–50; 6. 201; 12. 200.

Ward, *Rev.* Samuel, 7. 21. Extracts from his 'Answers to the Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical,' 13. 344.

Ward, Seth, *Bishop of Salisbury*, 16. 239.

Ward, *Mrs.* Susan (*Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 495, 496.

Ward, Thomas, 16. 265.

Ward, Thomas W., subscribes toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368.

Ward, Townsend, 14. 329.

Ward, *Mass.*, 3. 193.

Wardapiet, *Rev.* Thomas, letter to, in regard to his donation to the Library of Harvard College, 6. 346.

Warden, David Bailey, *M.D.*, 1. 265; 14. 167. Vote of thanks to, 1. 278. Library of, 1. 278 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 425. Elected, 1. 425. His 'Bibliotheca Americana,' 1. 479.

Warden, James, 11. 393.

Warden, Joseph, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Warden, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Wardner, Gabriel, 12. 107.

Ward's Island, 6. 350.

Wardwell, Jeremiah, 15. 255.

Wardwell, Lydia, 18. 390.

Wardwell, Samuel, 20. 289 *n.*, 312, 314–317.

Wardwell, Samuel, *the younger*, 20. 314.

Wardwell, *Mrs.* Sarah, 20. 289 *n.*, 314, 315.

Wardwell, William T., donation from, 4. 429.

Ware, Anne, 6. 416.

Ware, Ashur, 2. 278.

Ware, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Waterhouse), 2. 282.

Ware, *Mrs.* Henry, 2. 278.

Ware, *Rev.* Henry, *D.D.*, *H.C.* 1785, *d.* 1845, *Hollis Professor of Divinity*, 2. 272, 278; 5. 413–416, 419; 8. 117; 10. 219, 230, 235; 20. 233, 235. His election to the Hollis Professorship of Divinity at Harvard College, 6. 284, 312. His eulogy on Pres. Webber, 1. 219.

Ware, *Rev.* Henry, *Jr.*, *D.D.*, *H.C.* 1812, *d.* 1843, 1. 348, 374, 384, 386, 494, 499; 11. 378; 18. 174; 19. 300; 20. 405, 412, 415. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 259 *n.*, 272, 281. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 338. Elected, 1. 339. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 62, 86. 'Memoir of,' 2. 278–282. Appointed Professor in Divinity School at Cambridge, 2. 280, 281. Elected a member of the Historical Society in 1822, 2. 281. A member of many organizations, 2. 281. His degree, 2. 282. His marriages, 2. 282. His assessments to be remitted, 2. 293. Succeeded by Dr. Francis, 8. 243. His poem on 'The Pursuit of Fame,' 2. 278. Edits the 'Christian Disciple,' 2. 281.

Ware, *Sir* James, 6. 416.
Ware, *Sir* James, *Jr.*, 6. 416.
Ware, John, *M.D.*, 14. 392; 17. 425, 426, 447; 20. 241. Letter from, concerning assessments due to the Society, 2. 292, 293.
Ware, *Mrs.* Mary (Clarke), 2. 278.
Ware, *Mrs.* Mary (Pickard), 2. 282.
Ware, Mary L., 20. 412.
Ware, *Rev.* William, donation from, 2. 220.
Ware, William R., 17. 104.
Ware, *Mass.*, 12. 407; 19. 397. Origin of the name of, 12. 416.
Wareham, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 407; 19. 430; 20. 230. Origin of the name of, 12. 414.
Warham (Warhum, Warum), *Rev.* John, 5. 137, 138; 11. 399; 17. 343, 348.
Warner, *Adj.*, 14. 87; 15. 92, 95, 102; 16. 156.
Warner, *Capt.*, *Belchertown*, 19. 421.
Warner, *Col.*, 15. 89.
Warner, Andrew, 8. 2.
Warner, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 15. 86.
Warner, Oliver, donation from, 4. 373.
Warner, *Rev.* Richard, his 'Attempt to ascertain the Situation of the Ancient Clausentum,' 1. 154.
Warner, Samuel, 11. 316, 317.
Warner, *Col.* Seth, 6. 357, 358.
Warnerton, Thomas, *Laconia Company*, 14. 372 *n.*, 376 *n.*, c.
Warren, *Adm.*, *tavern sign*, 17. 204.
Warren, *Mrs.* Abby B. (Hedge), 19. 426.
Warren, Abraham, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Warren, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 77.
Warren, Charles, donations from, 2. 185, 489.
Warren, *Hon.* Charles H., 4. 14, 140, 142–146, 148, 308, 330; 5. 104; 7. 145; 12. 7, 68; 13. 325; 14. 25, 154, 189; 15. 368; 18. 352. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 152. Accepts membership, 3. 156. Donations from, 3. 181, 204, 262; 4. 52, 54, 122, 123, 235, 247; 5. 58, 440, 441. Presents pamphlet concerning 'The Last Great Plague,' 3. 181. To complete the memoir of the late I. P. Davis, 3. 206. Presents books and letters on behalf of William D. Cooper, 3. 251. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Of committee for examination of Dr. Pierce's memoirs, with a report of the same, 3. 281; 4. 109. Gift of, 4. 13. Of Publishing Committee, 4. 19, 273; 5. 152. The Society meets at his house, 4. 140. Motion, 4. 311. Of Standing Committee, 5. vii, 195. Of Auditing Committee, 5. 160. Of Nominating Committee, 5. 486. Vote of thanks to, for services on Standing Committee, 6. 20. Communicates a letter from William Durrant Cooper, 6. 22. His death, 13. xviii; 19. 427. Death of, announced by Mr. Adams, 13. 318. Resolutions of the Society, 13. 319. Ellis Ames and Prof. Washburn address the Society, 13. 320. Letter of Gov. Clifford on the death of, 13. 323, 324. Gov. Clifford appointed to prepare a memoir of, 13. 324. Anecdote of, 14. 190. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. W. Warren, 19. 424–428. His birth and ancestry, 19. 424. Education, 19. 425, 426. Marriage, 19. 426. Success at the bar, 19. 426. District Attorney, 19. 426. Judge of the Common Pleas, 19. 426. President of the Boston & Providence R. R. Co., 19. 426, 427. Services in the State Senate, 19. 426. Removal to Plymouth, 19. 427. His character, 19. 427, 428.
Warren, Edward, *M.D.*, his 'Life of Dr. John Warren' cited, 13. 202.
Warren, Eleanor (*Mrs.* Allen), 16. 78 *n.*
Warren, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, *d.* 1773, 15. 338.
Warren, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 19. 382.
Warren, George, 19. 162.
Warren, Henry, 19. 424.
Warren, *Lieut.* Isaac, 15. 84.
Warren, James, *Boston*, 3. 343; 4. 256, 257; 20. 325.
Warren, *Gen.* James, *d.* 1808, 4. 71; 5. 355; 7. 424; 12. 69 *n.* 258; 13. 183, 207, 214, 224; 14. 31, 267; 15. 135, 148, 152; 16. 85, 93; 19. 424. Suggests Washington as General, 4. 71. Letter from, to his wife, 12. 68, 69. Letter of, to John Adams, on battle of Bunker Hill, 14. 79. Letters to Samuel Adams, 14. 80, 277, 280. Letter of Samuel Adams to, 15. 205.
Warren, James, *Jr.*, *son of the preceding*, 7. 424.
Warren, James Sullivan, donations from, 4. 54; 5. 172, 193.
Warren, Jane (*Mrs.* Grant), 14. 150.
Warren, John, donation from, 2. 177.
Warren, John, *M.D.*, 1. 324, 326, 328, 330; 2. 197; 4. 73, 82, 84, 86; 7. 179, 250; 8. 321, 365; 15. 128; 17. 392, 395, 396; 18. 380. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.* Proposes a Medical School, 7. 181, 182. Dr. Rand's opinion of, 7. 181, 182. Appointed Professor, his early trials, 7. 182–184. Dr. Edward Warren's 'Life of,' 13. 202.
Warren, John C., *M.D.*, 1. 439; 4. 46; 5. 281, 292; 8. 321; 10. 410; 14. 9, 17; 15. 403; 17. 409. Donations from, 1. 219; 2. 498, 599; 3. 37. Classmate of D. A. White, 5. 178; 6. 271. And ether, 5. 506.

Warren, Jonathan Mason, *M.D.*, 6. 37; 10. 85. Donations from, 8. 463; 9. 347.
Warren, *Gen.* Joseph, 4. 23, 26, 57; 7. 116, 117; 8. 410, 411, 441; 11. 105, 142; 12. 45, 68, 69 *n.*, 121, 194, 258; 13. 153, 156, 167, 191, 258; 14. 36, 40, 66, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 92, 96, 241, 268, 310; 15. 66, 165, 166, 168, 169; 16. 288, 371, 372, 374, 375; 17. 330, 331, 333; 18. 134, 150 *n.*, 345, 443; 20. 15. His Fifth of March Oration, 1. 18. Monument to, 1. 325; 6. 177, 178; 14. 65. A communication concerning the erection of a monument to, 2. 337. Letter from, to Edmund Dana, 2. 477, 478. His day-book exhibited, 3. 131. His danger at Menotomy, 4. 294. Exchanges prisoners, 5. 327. Letter from, to Gen. Heath, 5. 365. Quoted in regard to freedom, 6. 175. Letter from, to B: Franklin, 7. 125. As a doctor, 7. 178. Chosen Major-General, 7. 190, 191. His death, 7. 374; 11. 227; 14. 64. Sword said to have been worn by, at the battle of Bunker Hill, 9. 348. Portrait of, by Copley, 12. 230; 14. 32. Place of his death, 14. 64. First monument to, on Breed's Hill, 14. 65. Agreement of, in purchasing a negro boy, 14. 101. His house in Hanover Street, Boston, 14. 101.
Warren, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 82 *n.*, 83.
Warren, *Lieut.* Josiah, 15. 80.
Warren, Mary, tempted by witches, 5. 34. Her testimony against G: Burroughs, 5. 35, 36.
Warren, Mary (*Mrs.* Bigelow), 17. 386.
Warren, *Mrs.* Mary (Winslow), 19. 424.
Warren, *Mrs.* Mercy (Otis), 12. 68, 69 *n.*, 323; 13. 214; 16. 174; 19. 424. Letter of Mrs. Winthrop to, 14. 29–31.
Warren, Pelham W., donation from, 2. 352.
Warren, *Lieut.* Perez, 15. 76.
Warren, *Adm.* Peter, his correspondence with Sir W. Pepperell and others, 1. 22; 10. 324.
Warren, Richard, 1620, 13. 389; 19. 381, 382, 424.
Warren, Richard, donations from, 4. 286; 5. 25, 30. Welcomes a Massachusetts regiment at New York, 7. 81.
Warren, *Capt.* Samuel, 15. 77.
Warren, Samuel, *Q. C.*, extract from an article by, in 'Blackwood's Magazine,' 15. 371. Death of, announced, 15. 371 *n.*
Warren, Samuel D., 19. 357.
Warren, *Lieut.* William, 15. 81.
Warren, William W., donations from, 5. 203, 205; 7. 373. Letter from, to S. Lincoln, 5. 205, 206. Vote of thanks to, 5. 206.
Warren, Winslow, *LL.B.*, 14. 188; 15. 300, 300 *n.*; 16. 162; 17. 294; 18. 27; 19. 356, 386, 423. Elected a Resident Member, 12. 316. Communicates a letter of Samuel Adams to James Warren, 13. 205. Donation from, 13. 206. Of committee to publish a volume of Revolutionary papers, 13. 232. Remarks by, on the death of Gov. Clifford, 14. 189. Elected a Member of the Standing Committee, or Executive Committee of the Council, 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76. Remarks on the death of Mr. Edmund Quincy, 15. 300. Calls attention to the destruction of historical documents, 17. 327. Of committee to nominate officers, 17. 362; 19. 251. Presents the annual report of the Council for the year ending April, 1880, 18. 25–27. Reports for the committee to nominate officers, 18. 36. Vote of thanks to, 18. 36. Of committee on the Washington letters, 18. 288. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Tuttle, 19. 11, 12. Of a committee to publish the 'Washington Letters,' 20. 350. 'Memoir of Judge Warren' by, 19 424–428.
Warren, *Maine*, Eaton's 'Annals of,' 13. 441.
Warren, *Mass.*, *see* Western.
Warren, *R. I.*, 12. 401 *n.*
Warsaw Island, cotton plantation on, 3. 225, 227.
Warton, Philip, *Baron Wharton*, *see* Wharton.
Warton, Thomas, his 'History of English Poetry' cited, 18. 404.
Warton, Thomas, *Earl of Wharton*, *see* Wharton.
Warum (Warham), *Rev.* John, 5. 137. *See* Warham.
Warville, Jean Pierre Brissot de, 13. 239.
Warwick, *Countess of*, 4. 400.
Warwick, Francis Greville Brooke, *Earl of*, 12. 417.
Warwick, Robert Rich, *Earl of*, 2. 543, 545; 12. 336; 20. 42, 43, 102. And the Narragansett Patent, 3. 65; 6. 45–50, 75. His signature to the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40, 405. Made Governor-in-chief of the plantations in America, 5. 400. Letter of, to Rev. Hugh Peter, 12. 337.
Warwick, *barque*, 14. 376 *n.* A., 381.
Warwick, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407, 417.
Warwick, *R. I.*, 6. 50 *n.*, 61, 62; 8. 195; 17. 86. Baptist Church of, 8. 221.
Warwick Neck, *R. I.*, 19. 327.
Warwicke [mistake for *Maverick*], 10. 381.
Wasasketuwen, 2. 290 *n.*
Washburn, Charles A., 11. 144.
Washburn, Ebenezer, 15. 84.

Washburn, *Hon.* Emory, *LL.D.*, 2. 255*n.*; 4. 51, 308, 383, 384; 8. 43; 10. 37, 334, 411, 453; 11. 32, 33, 46, 271, 336, 342; 12. 4, 6, 8, 9, 171, 250, 251; 13. 63, 299, 320, 323; 14. 102, 319; 15. 255, 274, 372; 16. 307; 17. 24–28, 30, 32, 381; 18. 352; 19. 13, 143; 20. 298, 328, 329. His death, 1. xliv; 15. xvi. Subject of lecture, 2. 226*n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 570. Elected, 2. 572. Accepts membership, 2. 574. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 607. Donations from, 3. 38, 66, 110, 126; 4. 112, 286, 384, 438; 5. 1, 30, 145, 440; 6. 82; 7. 338, 474; 8. 201; 9. 227; 11. 501. Offers resolutions in memory of Mr. Hoar, 3. 122. Remarks and resolutions concerning the Dowse Library, 3. 173, 174. Signs memorial protesting against the change of name sought by the Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. Of Committee to represent the Society, with regard to its name, and the report of the Committee, 3. 270, 332. Of Standing Committee, 4. 19, 272; 6. 19; 7. 26. Early charters of Massachusetts, 4. 154–167. Motion, 4. 310, 392; 10. 32; 12. 212. Presides, 4. 329, 365. Resolutions, 4. 426. Of Nominating Committee, 4. 438. Presents manuscripts from Dr. Lowell, 5. 2. Report of the Standing Committee for the years ending April, 1860, 5. 18–21; April, 1864, 7. 349–351. Vote of thanks to, 5. 29; 7. 364. Receives the Prince of Wales, 5. 97. Remarks upon Mr. Quincy's letter, 6. 85. Of committee to advise in regard to the funds of the Society, 6. 426. Reports a Declaration of Trust, 7. 9. Letters from, to D. M'Conaughy, 7. 155, 156, 158, 159. Letter to, from J. A. Andrew, 7. 155–158. Remarks on the death of E. Everett, 8. 160–168. Of J. Willard, 8. 284–289. Remarks of, 10. 37, 48, 312. Report on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 10. 133. Elected Vice-President, 11. 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328. Of committee on the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 326. Remarks by, 11. 388, 497. Appointed delegate to the 'Plymouth Celebration,' 11. 492. Of a committee on increase of membership, with report of the same, 12. 170; 14. 327; 15. 181. Remarks by, on a visit to New Brunswick, 13. 76–78. Pays a tribute to the memory of Judge Parker, 14. 103. Exhibits a letter from Horace Binney, 14. 107. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Judge Parker, 14. 108. Communicates 'Memoir of Judge Parker,' 14. 171. Letter from, on the death of Gov. Clifford, 14. 191. Reads note and documents from Edward Kent, 14. 329. Vote of thanks to, 15. 251. Death of, announced by the President, 15. 259. Resolutions of the Society on the death of, 15. 260. Noticed in Report of the Council, 15. 267. Autograph and portrait of, face 17. 23. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. A. P. Peabody, 17. 23–32. His ancestry, 17. 23, 24. Birth, 17. 24. College life, 17. 24. Commences the practice of law, 17. 25. Elected Governor of Massachusetts, 17. 26. Appointed professor in Harvard Law School, 17. 26. Public trusts, 17. 26, 27. A member of various societies, 17. 27. Marriage, 17. 28. Death, 17. 28. Traits of character, 17. 28–30. List of his publications, 17. 30–32. Paper on the 'Extinction of Slavery in Massachusetts,' 3. 188–203; 6. 108, 109; 13. 297. Paper on Braddock's Campaign, 3. 230–237. His 'History of Leicester,' 4. 343; 6. 85, 177; 16. 68. Quoted on Peter Salem, 6. 177. On the extinction of villenage in England, 7. 307–326. 'The Origin and Sources of the Bill of Rights declared in the Constitution of Massachusetts,' by, 8. 294–313; 13. 304*n.* 'Memoir of Hon. Levi Lincoln' by, 10. 313; 11. 47–83. Paper by, on the 'Tenure of Lands in New England,' 13. 114–121. Paper by, on the 'Vacation of the Colony Charter, and the Repeal of the Laws made under it,' 13. 451–459. 'Memoir of Judge Parker' by, 14. 172–179. 'Memoir of Col. William Henshaw' by, 15. 65–73. His 'Judicial History of Massachusetts' cited, 19. 142*n.*, 143*n.*, 152*n.*; 20. 298*n.*

Washburn, John, 17. 23.

Washburn, John D., *LL.B.*, 20. 189. Elected a Resident Member, 20. 45. Accepts membership, 20. 57.

Washburn, Joseph, 17. 23.

Washburn, *Mrs.* Marianne Cornelia (Giles), 17. 28.

Washburn, *Mrs.* Ruth (Davis), 17. 24.

Washburn, *Capt.* Seth, 15. 75; 17. 23.

Washburne, *Hon.* Elihu B., 13. 331; 15. 318. Elected an Honorary Member, 19. 210. Accepts membership, 19. 230. His 'Memoir of Gov. Coles,' 19. 124.

Washburne, *Gov.* William B., 12. 233.

Washington, Andrew, 17. 240.

Washington, Augustine, 17. 240, 241.

Washington, Augustine, *father of President Washington*, 17. 241.

Washington, Bushrod, *LL.D.*, 10. 184; 13. 126, 254, 288; 14. 107; 19. 32, 33. And J. Sparks, 10. 250, 251, 254, 259. Bequeaths Gen. Washington's seal, 7. 374.

Washington, *Mrs.* Bushrod, 19. 34.

Washington, Charles, 17. 241.

Washington, Elizabeth, 17. 241.
Washington, George, *President of the United States*, 1. 77, 130, 131, 179 *n.*, 181, 184, 186, 218, 271 *n.*, 298, 300, 325, 326, 330, 340, 390, 406, 412; 2. 14 *n.*, 23, 226; 3. 51, 69, 98; 4. 22, 27, 28, 34, 35, 44, 59, 61, 67 *n.*, 68, 73, 82, 83, 87, 113, 144, 233, 244, 273, 288, 295, 300, 306, 313; 5. 5, 206, 222, 327, 350, 352, 354, 358; 6. 85, 130, 150, 154, 242, 261; 7. 167, 200, 209, 210, 214, 216, 217, 221, 234, 235, 241, 249, 252, 331, 395; 8. 96, 105, 320, 461, 474, 476, 485; 10. 85, 159, 162, 172, 298, 342, 439, 475; 11. 6, 7, 104, 111, 224, 323, 352, 353, 489; 12. 32, 36, 60, 79, 81, 122, 123, 125, 157, 194, 196, 197, 229, 332; 13. 131, 186, 192, 211, 278, 295, 371, 381, 425, 441; 14. 32, 40, 66, 80, 82, 86, 95, 97, 105, 106, 184, 217, 222, 229, 232, 233, 237, 245, 254, 258, 273, 275, 289–291, 296, 310, 311, 314, 320, 331–335, 337, 342, 353, 355, 357, 387, 393; 15. 9, 17, 26–28, 34–36, 39–42, 50–55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 70–73, 113, 116, 117, 119, 158, 213, 254, 304 *n.*, 323, 390, 391, 391 *n.*, 402, 403; 16. 38, 69 *n.*, 121, 123, 151, 162, 163, 174, 291, 336, 340, 357 *n.*, 360, 366, 367, 376, 377, 451; 17. 23, 48, 50, 62 *n.*, 63, 80, 82, 134, 163, 188, 215, 232, 240, 241, 293, 361, 372, 395; 18. 2, 76, 141 *n.*, 183, 191, 194–196 *n.*, 286, 326, 382, 443; 19. 34, 57, 58, 67, 67 *n.*, 70 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 73, 100, 103, 126, 220, 240, 341, 393 *n.*; 20. 89–91, 93, 99, 101, 183, 201, 203, 208, 225, 327, 343, 344, 351. Marshall's 'Life of,' 1. 106 *n.*; 3. 113. Sermons, Orations, and Eulogies on the death of, 1. 130, 137, 138, 145, 146; 3. 336; 4. 87–98, 232, 395, 396, 402, 413–415; 6. 114–119, 185, 297, 299, 329, 370 *n.*; 8. 105, 144; 13. 346, 350. Epaulets of, given to the Society, 1. 178; 3. 133; 4. 6; 5. 97, 194. Busts of, 1. 192; 3. 169, 170; 19. 59. Proposal to celebrate the anniversary of the birth of, 1. 447, 448, 450. Portraits of, 2. 23, 25; 3. 309, 310, 310 *n.*, 359; 4. 284; 5. 104; 7. 300, 359; 9. 243, 249; 11. 84, 229, 230, 292; 12. 231; 13. 126, 243, 254, 324, 350 *n.*, 375; 14. 26, 27, 38, 159, 160, 248; 16. 11; 18. 118; 19. 247; 20. 100, 188. Portrait of, deposited with the Society, 2. 23, 23 *n.*; 3. iv. The portrait presented to the Society, 2. 25. 'Crossing the Delaware,' a picture of, donated to the Society, 2. 175, 176. The picture to be repaired, 2. 572, 573. Instructions of, 2. 229 *n.* Letters of, 2. 229 *n.* Letter to Gen. Sullivan, donation of, 2. 237, 237 *n.* Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.*, 606. Letter from, to Pres. Willard, 2. 490. Letter to Capt. Gibbs, 2. 490. The box sent him by the Earl of Buchan, 2. 532 *n.*, 533 *n.* Letter from, concerning the sale of the Big Kenhawa lands, 3. 91. Chairs made from timber taken from his house, donated to the Society, 3. 123, 125. French medal of, donated to the Society, 3. 133. Manuscript volume containing his Address to his officers referred to the Standing Committee, 3. 206. At Fort Necessity, 3. 230. His first military encounter, 3. 234. At Cambridge Common, 3 309. Portrait of, faces 3. 309. Victory over Lord Cornwallis, 3. 334, 335. Statue of, by Crawford, 3. 336; 4. 95. Honors bestowed on, 3. 336. Unjustifiably represented by Mr. Thackeray, 3. 336. Gorget of, 4. 45, 46; 14. 340; 15. 402, 404. View of headquarters at Cambridge, 4. 56. Remarks by Hon. R. C. Winthrop on his assuming his commission, 4. 56–62. His Farewell Address, 4. 62, 63. Interview with Massachusetts delegates, 4. 69. Attends the Second Congress in uniform, 4. 70. His nomination to command, 4. 71–75. Relics of, 4. 86. History of Everett's oration on, 4. 87–98. Letter from, to Rev. Jeremy Belknap, 4. 136–138. His uniform, 4. 150–152; 7. 289 *n.* His blue ribbon, 4. 151–153. Not a marshal of France, 4. 153, 154. Extract from a letter, 4. 154. Address to, and eulogy on, 4. 232. Miniature of, 4. 284; 7. 300. Letter from, to Gen. W: Heath, 4. 289, 290. Letters to, from W: Heath, 4. 296, 297, 305, 306. Letter to, from A. Ward, 4. 299. Irving's 'Life of,' 4. 395, 396, 402, 413–415. Autograph of, given to the Prince of Wales, 5. 97, 98. Sir Laurence his ancestor, 5. 148. His letters in Mr. Sparks's hands, 5. 199. And the exchange of prisoners, 5. 331–342. On the rights of mankind, 6. 96. And Montesquieu, 6. 96. Delegate to the Convention at Philadelphia in 1787, 6. 112, 113. Attitude towards slavery, 6. 113–119, 239. Sparks's 'Life of,' 6. 114–119, 370 *n.* Appointed to attend the Convention at Williamsburg, 6. 114. Letter of, to Bryan Fairfax, 6. 114. Letter from, to John F. Mercer, 6. 115. Letters from, to Robert Morris, 6. 115. Letter to Sir John Sinclair, 6. 115. Correspondence with Lafayette, 6. 115–117. His will, his slaves freed, 6. 117–119. Meets the Committee of Conference, 6. 184. Orders issued that negroes serve as soldiers, 6. 185, 234. Letter from, to Joseph Reed, 6. 191, 192. Correspondence with Gen. Greene, 6. 193, 222, 231, 234. His license to continue the enlistment of negroes, 6. 197, 198. Letter to, from Gen. Varnum, 6. 201. Correspondence with Gov. Cooke, 6. 201–205. Proposal made by Gen. Varnum, 6. 202. Letter

Washington, *Pres.* George (*continued*).
to, from J. Cadwallader, 6. 210. Correspondence with Hon. H: Laurens, 6. 214, 218, 219, 222–224. Action with Gen. Heath, 6. 259. Framing of the Federal Constitution, 6. 271. Death of, 6. 281. Inquiry demanded by Gen. St. Clair, 6. 358. Correspondence with Congress, 6. 365. Views on peace after the Revolutionary War, 6. 368. Letter to Gen. Knox, 6. 373 *n*. Appointment of Gen. Knox as Secretary of State, 6. 377. Approves the plan of Gen. Knox, 6. 399. On the Rebellion in Pennsylvania, 6. 400. Urgency of turning the knowledge gained by the Revolution to public account, 6. 401, 402. Orderly-book of the Revolutionary Army, 7. 135, 136. Letter of, 7. 137, 138. 'Was Washington a marshal of France?' Dr. Webb on, 7. 143–152, 283–291. Appointed General, 7. 193, 194. Plot to murder, 7. 259. Poem addressed to, by Phillis Wheatley, 7. 268. Letter to Phillis Wheatley alluded to, 7. 276 *n*. Corresponds on methods of detecting counterfeits, 7. 296. Photograph of miniature likeness of, 7. 300. A reduced copy of Stuart's portrait of, presented, 7. 340. Photographic copy of his portrait, 7. 359. His epaulets loaned, 7. 361. His seal offered for sale, 7. 373, 374. His chair, 7. 379. Anecdotes of, 7. 496; 11. 389. And Col. J: Brooks, 7. 479. In Boston, 8. 174, 175, 321, 411. Called 'Sly Fox,' 8. 440. Letter of, found, 8. 440. Broadside proclamation of, presented by Dr. Robbins, 9. 6. Daguerreotype copy of Sharpless's portrait of, presented by Mrs. Isaac P. Davis, 9. 243. Photograph of a memorial engraving of, presented, 9. 249. Letter of, to Jonathan Williams, 9. 473. Profile of, 10. 14; 13. 126. Remarks on the inscription on Dighton Rock, 10 114–116. Story's eulogy on, 10. 177. Sparks's edition of his writings, 10. 252–273, 307, 449, 450. His headquarters at Cambridge, 10. 259. His library presented to the Boston Athenæum, 10. 445. And Gen. Jackson on negro soldiers, 10. 464. Lithograph of, presented to the Society, 10. 470. Washington pitchers, 10. 485. Copy of a pen-and-ink sketch of, presented, 11. 84. Account of a portrait of, by Stuart, in the possession of Henry E. Pierrepont, 11. 229, 230. Letter relating to an enamel portrait of, 11. 292. Engraving from Biren's miniature of, presented, 11. 292. Medal commemorating his death, presented, 11. 333. Letters of, to Lund Washington, 12. 53–56. Letter to Gen. Artemas Ward, 12. 124. Letter to Richard Henry Lee, 12. 171. Account of his headquarters in Cambridge, by Mr. Charles Deane, 12. 257–263. Painting of, by Copley, 12. 321. Medals relating to, 12. 331. Silhouette likeness of, presented, 13. 126. Autographs of, 13. 216. Pen-and-ink portrait of, by J. Hiller, presented, 13. 243. Miniature of, in plaster, exhibited, 13. 254. Medals awarded to, given to the Society's Cabinet, 13. 288. Mr. Appleton's description of the medals, 13. 289–292. His message on the Treaty Papers, 13. 305. Engraving of Stuart's portrait of, 13. 305. A copy of the Albemarle portrait of, presented to the Society, 13. 324. Guizot's 'Life of,' 13. 346, 350. The Albemarle portrait, 13. 350 *n*.; 14. 26, 27, 159; arrival of, at the Society's rooms, 13. 366. French engraving of portrait of, 13. 375. Remarks of Mr. Appleton on the Albemarle portrait of, 13. 375–377. Manly's medal of, 14. 32. Eulogy of, 14. 38. Remarks by the President on portraits of, 14. 159, 160. Portrait of, by Le Paon, 14. 159. Sharples's crayon in National Portrait Gallery, London, 14. 160. Crayon portrait in Wymington Rectory, 14. 160. Original manuscript of his address to the officers assembled at Newburgh, 14. 181. Earl Stanhope's estimate of his character, 14. 193. Newburgh address of, 14. 217. Medal voted to, on evacuation of Boston, 14. 230–232. Heliotype of his Newburgh address announced, 14. 231. 'Life of' (an engraving), 14. 248. Early services of, to his country, 14. 263–267. Address of, to his soldiers in 1756, 14. 264. Elected Commander-in-chief, 14. 268. Lock of hair of, once belonging to Alexander Hamilton, presented, 14. 338. Gorget of, lent to the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 14. 340. His reception of foreign officers, 15. 40. Opinion of, among English women, 15. 252. Researches concerning the pedigree of, 15. 280. Letter from, to Burrell Basset, 15. 303, 304. Funeral ceremonies of, in Boston, 15. 392. A portrait of, presented to the Cabinet, 16. 11. Map of the site of birthplace, 17. 239. Account of a visit to the birthplace of, 17. 239–242. View of his birthplace, 17. 240. Letter of, exhibited, 18. 287. Early letters of, communicated, 18. 288. Letter of, to Judge Tudor, given, 18. 401. Bust of, by David, 19. 59. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birthday of, 19. 245. Remarks by Mr. Winthrop on a portrait of, by Trumbull, 19. 247–249. Headquarters of, at Cambridge, 19. 267. Committee on the Washington letters, 19 279.

Col. Chester's investigations into the ancestry of, 19. 326. Circular letter of, 1. 12; 6. 370. Resignation and address of, 1. 19. Collection of his speeches, 1. 103. His address at Newburgh, 1. 334; 5. 97; 14. 181. His 'Farewell Address,' 3. 294. 'Political Legacies of Washington,' 3. 387. Quotation from, 6. 95; 7. 133, 134. *See also* Washington Letters and Papers, *and* Washington Medals.
Washington, *Mrs.* Jane (Butler), 17. 240, 241.
Washington, John, 17. 241.
Washington, *Col.* John, 13. 278. Silhouette likeness of, presented, 13. 126.
Washington, John Augustine, 17. 241.
Washington, Laurence, *ancestor of George Washington*, 5. 148.
Washington, *Sir* Laurence, his helmet, 5. 147, 148, 194.
Washington, Lawrence, 17. 240.
Washington, Lawrence, *half-brother of George*, 17. 241; 18. 365.
Washington, *Mrs.* Lawrence, 17. 240.
Washington, Lloyd, 17. 240.
Washington, Lund, 12. 53 *n.* Letters from George Washington to, 12. 53–56.
Washington, *Mrs.* Martha, 1. 326; 2. 490; 11. 7; 12. 258 *n.*; 15. 402 *n.*; 17. 240; 18. 288. Slaves to be freed at her death, 6. 117, 118. A reduced copy of Stuart's portrait of, presented, 7. 340. Photographic copy of her portrait, 7. 359. Daguerreotype copy of Robinson's portrait of, presented, 9. 243. Profile of, 10. 14.
Washington, *Mrs.* Mary (Bell), 17. 241.
Washington, Mildred, *d.* 1696, 17. 240, 241.
Washington, Mildred, *sister of President Washington*, 17. 241.
Washington, Robert, 5. 194.
Washington, Robert, 17. 240.
Washington, S. A., offers for sale Gen. Washington's seal, 7. 373.
Washington, Samuel, 17. 241.
Washington, *Mrs.* Samuel, 19. 215.
Washington, *Col.* William A., medal voted to, 13. 291.
Washington, *D.C.*, 3. 37, 204; 4. 91, 225; 6. 26, 458; 10. 419, 465; 11. 136; 16. 176, 180, 209, 318, 366, 382, 383, 401; 17. 4, 5, 8, 9, 19, 36, 60, 78, 84, 112, 114, 115, 309, 378, 379 *n.*, 382, 412; 18. 24, 50, 51, 58, 66, 176, 191, 207, 214, 215, 217, 248, 284, 323, 417, 423, 436, 437, 443; 19. 2, 14, 18–20, 27, 55, 56, 88, 91, 92, 92 *n.*, 103, 246, 247, 356, 358, 393, 393 *n.*, 439, 443; 20. 101, 104, 201, 206, 234, 256, 263, 264, 334, 343, 349, 354, 355, 361. Library at, 2. 117. The Treaty of, 3. 73; 10. 247. First Unitarian Church in, 10. 239. List of subscriptions for a portrait of Hon. R. C. Winthrop for the Capitol, 19. 356, 357.
Washington, *ship*, 1. 25; 12. 41, 130.
Washington and Lee University, 16. 317.
Washington Benevolent Society, 1. 327, 330; 4. 46; 15. 402, 403, 404 *n.* Proceedings of, 7. 304. Proceedings of, relative to the gorget of Washington, 15. 402, 404. Letter from a committee of, to Mrs. Peter, 15. 403. Mr. Smith's remarks on the records of, 16. 376, 377.
Washington chair, 17. 134. Engraving of, 3. iv.
Washington City, Historical Society of, 2. 71 *n.* To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 56. To be invited to join in the commemoration of the New England Confederacy, 2. 248.
Washington family, *Wiltshire*, 5. 149.
'Washington Globe,' *newspaper*, 4. 330.
Washington Hall Association, 1. 327, 330.
Washington Letters and Papers, 5. 153, 154; 10. 22, 149; 18. 415. Committee appointed on a volume of, 18. 288, 404.
Washington Medals, inscription on the case prepared for, 14. 27. Letters from J. P. Smith and Daniel Webster, respecting, 20. 343, 344.
Washington Street, *Boston*, 3. 177; 6. 36.
Washington Total Abstinence Society, 18. 238.
Washington's Birthday, 6. 270.
Washington's 'Farewell Address,' 4. 62, 63.
'Washington's Own' regiment, 7. 149.
Wassamegen, 10. 328.
Watch appointed to guard the 'tea vessels' in Boston harbor, 20. 11, 13.
Watchanan, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Watchu, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Water introduced into the rooms of the Society, 3. 159.
Waterbury, *Brig.-Gen.* David, *Jr.*, exchanged, 5. 342.
Waterfield, *see* Brookfield.
Waterford, *N. Y.*, 19. 402.
Waterford, *Ohio*, 17. 179 *n.*, 194 *n.*
Waterhouse, *the Misses*, 19. 215.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, *M.D.*, 2. 282; 16. 124; 17. 395. His discourse before the Middlesex Medical Association, 1. 38. Appointed Professor, 7. 182, 183. His 'History of Kine Pox,' 20. 45.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* H. Ware, Jr.), 2. 282.
Waterhouse, Samuel, 19. 215. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Waterhouse, Samuel, his 'Proposals for the Life of Admiral Brazen,' 1. 19.
Waterhouse, *Mrs.* Samuel, 19. 215.
Waterhouse, *Rev.* Thomas, 17. 343.
Waterloo, monument at, 17. 438, 439.
Waterman, *Capt.*, 7. 192; 15. 146.
Waterman, *Lieut.*, 14. 89.
Waterman, Foster, 19. 171, 172, 176.

Waterman, Thomas, donations from, 4. 365; 6. 1.
Waterman, Thomas, *Jr.*, deposition of, 20. 8, 9.
Waters, *Mr.*, 4. 84.
Waters, Clifford C., donation from, 10. 331.
Waters, David Jones, donation from, 1. 146.
Waters, Henry F., 20 402.
Waters, *Col.* Josiah, 11. 142. Donations from, 1. 55, 139.
Waters, *Col.* Josiah, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 156.
Waterston, Robert, 2. 206.
Waterston, *Mrs.* Robert C., 10. 467. Lines by ('A Family Picture'), 13. 198, 199.
Waterston, *Rev.* Robert C., *A.M.*, 8. 96, 97, 168, 175, 441, 456, 458, 483–485; 9. 176, 374; 10. 22, 141, 174, 430; 12. 8, 41, 82, 145, 184, 214, 232, 250, 386; 13. 44, 49, 63, 71, 131, 216, 217, 263, 269, 447; 14. 298, 299; 15. 274, 279, 401; 16. 280; 18. 183. Elected a Resident Member, 4. 310. Donations from, 4. 438; 8. 460, 461; 9. 67; 10. 2, 14, 145; 11. 501; 13. 184; 15. 280. Of Standing Committee, 5. 195; 6. 19; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21. Remarks on Rev. C. Mason, 6. 3. Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*, 6. 83–85. Remarks, 6. 83, 84; 10. 87, 173; 11. 139, 497. Reads letter from Josiah Quincy, 6. 84. Presents a stamp issued under the Stamp Act, 6. 404. Presents the standard called the 'Bucks of America,' 6. 404. Motion, 7. 25. Remarks on death of G. Sumner, 7. 161. Appointed to prepare a memoir of G. Sumner, 7. 161. Reads letters of Washington, 8. 474, 476. Presentation by, of profile likenesses of Gen. Washington and Mrs. Washington, 9. 356. Vote of thanks to, 9. 357. Donation by, of a photograph of St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Eng., 9. 367. Vote of thanks to, 9. 367. Portrait of Miss Margaret Shippen, by Major André, exhibited by, 9 464. Sonnet to, 10. 422. Introduces W. H. Dall to the Society, 11. 142. Chairman of a committee from the Natural History Society, 11. 142. Vote of the Society on his departure for California, 11. 309. Letter from San Francisco, 11. 347–353. Exhibits various autographs of Sir Walter Scott, and remarks on them, 12. 148. Communication on early school education in Boston, 12. 387–391. Allowed to take certain articles from the Cabinet and Library, 13. 132. Special meeting at his house, 13. 151–216. Remarks by, at the Tea-party meeting in his house, 13. 183–199. Exhibits an engraving, 13. 232. Of committee to nominate officers for the Society, 13. 255. Submits the report of the Standing Committee for the year ending April, 1874, 13. 264–270. Vote of thanks to, on retiring from the Standing Committee, 13. 279. Communicates letters of Dr. Priestley and Dr. Price, 13. 377. Pays a tribute to Dr. Walker, 13. 405. Tribute of, to Charles Sprague, 13. 427–438. Exhibits pane of glass with Col. Quincy's record of Gen. Gage's departure from Boston, 14. 316. Remarks by, on the death of Mr. Quincy, 15. 298. On the death of Mr. Motley, 15. 298. Reads a letter from Mr. Motley to Mr. Quincy, 15. 298. Presents a palm-leaf carried at the funeral of Humboldt, a donation from Mr. Alexander Agassiz, 15. 399. Donation from, of an engraving of Humboldt, 15. 399. Remarks by, on the address of Agassiz at the Humboldt anniversary, 15. 398–401. Pays a tribute to Judge Bigelow, 16. 176. His tribute to Mr. Bryant, 16. 185–194. Of committee to attend Mr. Bryant's funeral, 16. 194. Tribute of, to William G. Brooks, 17. 12–14. Of committee to arrange the collection of autographs of Mrs. Grenville Temple Winthrop, 17. 102, 103. Of committee to arrange the Winthrop autographs, 18. 67. Appointed to prepare a memoir of Dr. G. B. Emerson, 19. 125. Letters to, from George Bancroft, 20. 234; from G. B. Emerson, 20. 239, 250, 251; from E. T. Bouvé, 20. 245, 246; from T. T. Bouvé, 20. 246, 247. His paper on the 'Coincidences in the Lives of George Herbert and George Cotton,' 9. 457. On early school education in Boston, 12. 387–391. His paper on the 'Old Elm on Boston Common,' 14. 300–315. His 'Memoir of George Sumner,' 18. 189–223. 'Memoir of George B. Emerson' by, 20. 232–259.
Watertown, *Mass.*, 3. 71; 4. 58, 85, 389; 5. 156; 6. 349; 7. 207, 212, 214, 215, 217, 223, 228, 232, 236, 237, 246, 250, 256; 8. 241, 252, 344, 363; 10. 100, 328, 415; 12. 172, 205, 207, 257, 395, 410; 16. 16, 68, 80, 81, 83–87, 89–91, 112, 294, 300 *n.*, 302, 360; 17. 98, 142, 178 *n.*, 272–274, 287, 337, 385–387, 432; 18. 163, 319; 19. 84, 91–93, 317; 20. 401. Land given to the Indians, 3. 306. Many Bostonians there, 1775, 7. 198, 199, 205. Dr. Francis minister at, 8. 239, 240. Origin of the name of, 12. 396. First Church in, 18. 263, 298, 405.
Watertown, *N. Y.*, 4. 99.
Watkins, *Capt.*, 16. 350, 352, 354, 361.
Watkins, Nathan, 15. 81 *n.*

Watkins, Richard, *almanac printer*, 7. 126.
Watkins, *Sergeant* Robert, 16. 354.
Watkins, Thomas, 12. 116.
Watriss, Oliver W., 4. 253; 5. 23, 190; 7. 16, 18, 354; 8. 269; 10. 11, 169, 170; 11. 38, 39; 12. 76, 77, 223; 13. 275; 14. 324; 15. 273. Donation of the Dowse Library, 3. 102, 104, 359; 6. 11.
Watson, *Capt.*, 6. 106.
Watson, *Col., British officer*, 18. 75.
Watson, *Judge*, 15. 162.
Watson, *Mr.*, 11. 132.
Watson, Abraham, 15. 90.
Watson, Benjamin M., 19. 177.
Watson, Brook, presents 'Paradise Lost' to Phillis Wheatley, 7. 303.
Watson, Caleb, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Watson, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Oliver), 12. 323.
Watson, Elkanah, 12. 326; 13. 211, 212; 16. 50, 370; 19. 400, 402, 420. Donations from, 1. 153, 155. Letter from, on Franklin's suit of clothes, 1. 155 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 194. His nomination withdrawn, 1. 195. Portrait of, by Copley, 12. 326. His 'Tour in Holland,' 1. 153. His 'Men and Times of the Revolution,' 1. 155 *n.*; 16. 370.
Watson, George, donation from, 2. 131.
Watson, *Col.* George, 11. 21, 150; 12. 323.
Watson, Henry, 6. 58 *n.*, 59 *n.*
Watson, James, *engraver*, 7. 101 *n.*
Watson, John F., nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 447. Elected, 1. 448. Accepts membership, 1. 448 *n.*; 5. 209. Donations from, 2. 341, 356; 5. 203, 209. Presents to the Society a curious box of woods of historical interest, 3. 133. His death, 5. xi. Remarks on his death, 5. 207-212. Letter of acceptance of membership, 5. 209–212. His 'Early Annals of New York,' 2. 356. 'Annals of Philadelphia,' 3. 235; 17. 206 *n.*
Watson, *Rev.* John Lee, *D.D.*, 15. 163, 164, 169, 172, 173, 177; 16. 365; 17. 120. His letter to Mr. Charles Deane, 15. 173.
Watson, Joseph, 14. 128 *n.*
Watson, Marston, 15. 165. His death, 1. xlii, 135 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 129. Elected, 1. 132. 'Memoir of,' 1. 135 *n.*, 145, 151.
Watson, Mary (*Mrs.* Hutchinson), 11. 150.
Watson, Nathaniel, 14. 37.
Watson, *Rt. Rev.* Richard, *D.D.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 162. Elected, 1. 163. His 'Apology for the Bible,' 6. 267.
Watson, Robert, killed by Indians, 14. 128 *n.*
Watson, William, 3. 98.
Watson, *Lieut.* William, 15. 83.
Watt, *Lieut.* G. T. L., 19. 379.
Watt, James, 11. 300; 12. 442.
Watt, Robert, *M.D.*, error in his 'Bibliotheca Britannica,' 11. 6, 9. 'Bibliotheca Britannica' cited, 11. 5, 419 *n.*, 421 *n.*, 459 *n.*; 13. 89 *n.*; 19. 76 *n.*
Watts, *Capt.*, 10. 209.
Watts, *Sergeant*, 16. 356.
Watts, *Rev.* Isaac, *D.D.*, 1. 345; 4. 12; 18. 225; 20 152. A letter of, 1. 285. Autograph letters in the Belknap Collection, 3. 327. Letter from, to Dr. Colman, presented, 8. 432.
Waupj, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Waupuj, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wauttammj, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Waveney, Robert Shafto Adair, *Lord*, 14. 328.
Wawamat, mark of, 10. 18.
Waweoton, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wawohtupakaaset, nupisupàog, 2. 290 *n.*
Wawompom, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Way, ——, 16. 106.
Way, *Lieut.* Richard, 6. 349; 12. 108.
Wayhamoo, *see* Hope-Hood.
Wayland, *Rev.* Francis, *D.D.*, 4. 91; 14. 188; 18. 181.
Wayland, John, 3. 283.
Wayland, *Mass.*, 18. 228 *n.*–232, 238.
Wayman, George, 18. 101.
Wayman, *Rev.* John W., 18 248.
Waymouth, *Capt.* George, 12. 396; 13. 441, 443; 18. 85, 86, 89, 91, 95 *n.*, 101 *n.*–103 *n.*, 107 *n.* 'Relation of his Voyage,' 2. 119 *n.*
Wayne, Anthony, *the elder*, 20. 343.
Wayne, *Gen.* Anthony, 4. 288; 12. 231; 14. 338; 18. 18; 19. 70; 20. 343. Medal voted to, 13. 290, 291.
Wayne, Caleb P., his 'Federal Gazette,' 1. 137.
Wayne, *Hon.* James M., *A.B.*, 2. 141. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 141. Elected, 2. 143. Death of, 10. xvi, 113, 340.
Wayside Inn, *Sudbury*, 17. 387.
Weald, John, *servant of Edmand Reade*, 6. 256.
Weale (Weall), *Rev.* Job, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 256.
Wear, Elias, killed by Indians, 14. 146.
Wear, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 150.
Wear, Peter, marriage of, 14. 150.
Weare, ——, 1. 26, 27 *n.*
Weare, *Hon.* Mesheck, correspondence of, 1. 129. Letter from R. Morris to, 5. 12–15.
Weare, Nathaniel, 17. 221 *n.*, 222 *n.*, 224, 224 *n.*, 225 *n.*, 226, 226 *n.*, 228, 355.
Weat, *see* Wheat, S.
Weathersfield, *Conn.*, 8. 336; 20. 151. Aids Boston, 1774, 4. 224.
Webb, ——, 17. 197.
Webb, *Capt.*, 14. 89.
Webb, *Corporal*, 14. 85.
Webb, *Mr.*, 4. 67, 68.
Webb, Benjamin, 5. 391.

Webb, Charles, 6. 339.
Webb, Daniel E., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 177.
Webb, *Mrs.* Harriet A., donation from, 11. 501.
Webb, Henry, 3. 338; 6. 349, 350.
Webb, John, 10. 159.
Webb, Joseph, 1693, 6. 349.
Webb, Joseph, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 142; 14. 82, 83.
Webb, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 28.
Webb, *Mrs.* Lydia (Athearn), 19. 337.
Webb, *Mrs.* Martha (Hopkins), 19. 336.
Webb, *Mrs.* Mary, donation from, 2. 413.
Webb, Nathaniel, 14. 379.
Webb, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 128.
Webb, Gen. Samuel B., 12. 123; 14. 62. Letter of, to Silas Deane, describing Bunker Hill battle, 14. 81–83.
Webb, Thomas H., *M.D.*, 2. 377; 4. 123, 383. Donations from, 2. 346, 377, 378, 413, 417–419, 423, 424, 428–432, 435, 442, 444, 446, 450, 451, 455, 532, 555, 569, 574, 585, 596, 599, 604, 606; 3. 1, 31, 38, 66; 4. 226, 235, 309, 365, 379, 430, 438; 5. 1, 48, 52, 64, 87, 104, 145, 159, 219, 227, 229, 309; 6. 23, 78, 82, 249, 331, 333, 361, 414, 417; 7. 1, 21, 100, 115, 139, 140, 143, 153, 168, 298, 304, 338, 347, 368, 376, 408, 474; 8. 1, 201, 467; 9. 66, 81, 196, 227, 247. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 412. Elected, 2. 415. Accepts membership, 2. 416. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 417, 419, 421, 422, 426, 429–431, 434, 441, 445, 451, 452, 454, 455, 457, 533, 534, 536, 547, 548, 551, 559, 571, 573, 581, 583, 585, 593, 596, 599, 604, 606. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 417, 596, 597. Presents a request from Col. Peter Force, 2. 443. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 452. Report of the committee, 2. 453. Communicates information obtained from John Carter Brown, 2. 549. Reads a letter from Prof. Henry, 2. 574. Of committee to consider the matter of Mr. Whitehead's letter, 2. 581–583. Communicates donations, 2. 582, 584. Reads note from George Brinley, 2. 598. Communicates a letter from Mr. S. G. Deeth, 2. 601. Discovers the Folger Manuscript, 3. 26, 27. Reads letter from William Ellery, 3. 99. Reads passages from the 'Life of the late John Howland,' 3. 129. Signs a memorial remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its name, 3. 266–270. Remarks, 4. 228, 378; 5. 56, 219–223; 8. 7, 77, 78, 83, 84, 261, 440. Of committee on the 'History of the Rebellion,' 5. 223. Communicates letters of Revolutionary dates, 6. 258–261. 'Was Washington a Marshal of France,' 7. 145–150, 285–291. On a manuscript of Robert Keayne, 7. 417. Remarks on Prof. C. C. Rafn, 8. 175–201. His death, 9. xvi; 10. 3; 19. 337. Announcement of the death of, 9. 274. Resolution adopted by the Society, 9. 275. 'Memoir of,' by Mr. J. P. Quincy, 19. 336–338. Parentage, 19. 336. Brown University and Harvard Medical School, 19. 336. Franklin Society and Rhode Island Historical Society, 19. 336. Correspondence with Prof. Rafn, 19. 336. One of the founders of the Providence Athenæum, 19. 337. Editor of the 'Providence Journal,' 19. 337. Removes to Boston, 19. 337. Connection with Messrs. Marsh, Capen, & Lyon, 19. 337. Secretary of the commission for the survey of the boundary-line between the United States and Mexico, 19. 337. Visits Kansas, 19. 337. Secretary of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 19. 337. Marriage, 19. 337. Character, 19. 337, 338.
Webb, Thomas Smith, 19. 336.
Webb House, 6. 350.
Webber, *Capt.*, 6. 435.
Webber, *Capt.* Ebenezer, 15. 82 *n.*, 83.
Webber, *Mrs.* F. P., donation from, 12. 264.
Webber, Mary, testimony about G: Burroughs, 5. 36.
Webber, *Mrs.* Mathilda, 12. 263 *n.*
Webber, *Mrs.* Rebecca (Smith), 12. 263.
Webber, Richard, 16. 274.
Webber, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *President of Harvard College*, 1. 219; 6. 285; 8. 61; 12. 263; 16. 123; 17. 389, 391. Inscription for his monument, by Charles Folsom, 13. 38. His address at Pres. Willard's funeral, 1. 178.
Webster, *Mr.*, 7. 332, 333.
Webster, *Mr.*, 17. 185.
Webster, *Hon.* Daniel, *LL.D.*, 1. 331 *n.*, 376 *n.*, 434 *n.*; 2. 161; 3. 73; 4. 75, 147; 8. 105; 10. 53, 58, 59, 189, 218, 247, 286, 294, 360, 412, 442, 451; 11. 56, 82, 97, 231, 271, 359; 12. 284, 439; 13. 259, 281; 14. 13, 27, 156, 165–167; 16. 19, 27, 28 *n.*, 140, 153, 190; 17. 5, 36, 37, 47, 326, 375, 377, 379, 379 *n.*, 457; 18. 42, 58, 63, 176, 305, 324, 345; 19. 14, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 42, 246, 260, 302, 340, 341, 347, 443; 20. 190, 237, 348. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 502, 506, 507, 529; 3. 80; 7. 114. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 335. Elected, 1. 336. Donations from, 1. 494; 2. 35, 243. Annual assessments of, 2. 369, 381. A committee appointed to prepare a series of resolutions appropriate to the memory of, 2. 502. Report of the committee concerning the resolu-

tions to his memory, 2. 505, 506. Resolutions passed by the Society in memory of, 2. 506, 507, 530, 531. 'Memoir of,' 2. 507, 507 *n.*, 529–531. Works of, 2. 529. Sources from which an account of, may be derived, 2. 529, 530. Private correspondence of, 2. 529. His Speeches and Forensic Arguments, 2. 529. Dates of events in his life, 2. 531. Letter in regard to the fisheries, 3. 78. On the extinction of slavery in Massachusetts, 3. 188, 189. A discourse delivered in Quincy commemorative of, 3. 213. Recommends Irving as Minister to Spain, 4. 403. Encourages N. Appleton, 5. 276. Note from, to N. Appleton, 5. 278. On liberty, 6. 171. On the Revolution, 6. 174. The Hartford Convention, 6. 288, 289. His opinion of Lord Lyndhurst, 7. 170, 171. His ancestor John Webster, 7. 480. Miniature portrait of, given to the Society by Mr. Lee, 8. 3. Engraved portrait of, presented by William G. Brooks, 9. 189. Miniature portrait of, by Staigg, presented by Mrs. Isaac P. Davis, 9. 242; 10. 14. Urges Lemuel Shaw to accept the Chief-Justiceship, 10. 64. Applauded at Pres. Everett's inauguration, 10. 441. 'Webster Whig,' 10. 452 *n.* Photograph of, presented, 11. 44. Friend of Isaac P. Davis, 11. 96. Manuscript of, on the 'Acquisition of the Floridas,' 11. 329, 330. The Washington medals belonging to, presented to the Society, 13. 288, 289. Description of the medals, 13. 289–292. 'Early Life of,' 14. 185. Papers and manuscripts of his speech against Hayne, exhibited at a meeting of the Society, 15. 279. Letter from, to L. Sabine, 17. 378. His libel suit against Mayor Lyman, 19. 282–284, 323, 324. Commemoration of, at Marshfield, 19. 385, 392. Original notes of his speech at Marshfield, in 1848, given to the Society by Mr. Smith, 20. 27–29. Daguerreotype likeness of, given to the Society, 20. 45. Letter from, to Robert Lewis, respecting the Washington medals, 20. 343, 344. On the 'Acquisition of the Floridas,' 11. 329, 330. His 'Speech against Hayne,' 15. 279. 'Works' of, 19. 340. Speech at Marshfield in 1848, 20. 27–29.

Webster, *Mrs.* Daniel, 19. 324.

Webster, *Col.* Fletcher, 19. 342. Edits the private correspondence of Daniel Webster, 2. 529. His 'Life of Daniel Webster,' 2. 529.

Webster, Grant, 1. 490.

Webster, Hannah (*Mrs.* Foster), 1. 491.

Webster, John, *ancestor of Daniel*, 7. 480.

Webster, John, *Governor of Connecticut*, 17. 146.

Webster, John, *Newbury*, 12. 376. Letter from Judge Sewall to, 12. 375, 376.

Webster, *Mrs.* John W., donation from, 2. 469, 469 *n.*

Webster, *Prof.* John W., 5. 295; 7. 57; 14. 189; 15. 370, 371; 16. 1, 113.

Webster, Jonathan, *Jr.*, 15. 135.

Webster, Nicholas, 8. 29.

Webster, Noah, *LL.D.*, 18. 170; 19. 309; 20. 207. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 38. Elected, 1. 41. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Donations from, 1. 76, 102, 112, 137. His topographical description of Hartford, 1. 51. His 'Revolution of France,' 1. 76. His 'History of Epidemic Diseases," 1. 137. His 'Dictionary' cited, 17. 185 *n.*

Webster, Redford, 1. 62, 77, 107, 108, 110, 117, 121, 127, 129, 133, 134, 143, 144, 150, 156, 166, 168, 179, 186, 187, 195, 196, 215, 216, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 243, 245, 248, 251–253, 257, 259, 262–264, 266, 272, 274, 279, 281, 331, 333, 335–337, 339, 347, 348, 350, 376, 380, 384, 385, 387, 395, 396, 398, 408, 418, 424, 425, 427, 433, 435, 436, 445, 446–448, 451, 456, 464, 468, 470, 473, 475. His death, 1. xli, 479. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 34. Elected, 1. 41. Accepts membership, 1. 42. Of Publication Committee, 1. 47, 90, 196. Donations from, 1. 48, 50, 129. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 50, 64, 82, 97, 105, 117, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206. Of committee to wait on Mr. Crocker for books and pamphlets, 1. 69. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 83, 84, 90, 107, 163, 228, 258, 273, 274, 285, 335, 336, 419. Of committee on the better preservation of the Library and Cabinet, 1. 107. Of committee to demand from Mr. Turell the articles belonging to the Cabinet, 1. 194. Of committee to consider an annual celebration of the Plymouth landing, 1. 195. Of committee on repairs of the building, 1. 213, 276, 282. Elected Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467. Cabinet-Keeper, 1. 221 *n.*, 222, 399, 445. Of committee on repairs of the room, 1. 234. Of committee to collect and count the votes, 1. 239, 254, 259, 398, 418. Of committee to dispose of duplicates in the Library, 1. 245. Signs report of the Standing Committee on delinquent members, 1. 247 *n.* Of committee to dispose of perishable articles in the Cabinet, 1. 282. Of committee on alterations in the entrance to the

room, 1. 284. Of committee on closing the passage-way under the arch, 1. 337. Of committee on the ownership of a book, 1. 447, 449. Of committee to attend to removal to the new building, 1. 458 *n.* Of committee to deposit certain articles with the Natural History Society, 1. 467. Of committee to prepare the new Library room, 1. 469. Communicates a donation, 1. 471. Of committee to label the Society's pictures, 1. 476. Mr. Snelling appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 479. Notice of, by Mr. Charles Deane, 1. 490–492. Portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 469.
Webster, *Mrs.* Redford (White), 1. 490.
Webster, *Capt.* Robert, 15. 83.
Webster, Thomas, 16. 265.
Webster Bank, *Boston*, 19. 123, 382.
Webster Memorial Committee, donation of its records, 7. 279.
Webster Street, 6. 30.
Wedderburne, Alexander, Lord Loughborough, *see* Loughborough.
Wedgery, William, 6. 148.
Wedhins, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 86 *n.*
Wednesday Evening Club, *Boston*, 1. 423; 13. 44; 17. 18 *n.*, 114 *n.*; 18. 206, 314.
Weed, Nathaniel, 14. 143.
Weedon, *Gen.* George, 12. 55; 14. 334.
Weehawken, *U. S. monitor*, 11. 137.
Weekes, John, *D.D.*, his 'Truth's Conflict with Error,' 18. 428 *n.*
'Weekly Magazine,' *see* 'Boston Weekly,' etc.
'Weekly Messenger,' *see* 'Boston Weekly,' etc.
Weeks, Edward A., 13. 423.
Weeks, Edward F., 13. 423.
Weeks, Emmeline C. (*Mrs.* Baxter), 13. 423.
Weeks, *Mrs.* Emmeline W. (Carnes), 13. 423.
Weeks, George, his 'Faithful Account of God's Goodness,' 3. 294.
Weeks, *Dr.* John, 16. 7.
Weeks, *Rev.* John, 18. 428 *n.*
Weeks, *Rev.* Joshua Wingate, 16. 7 *n.*
Weeks, Leonard, 16. 264.
Weeks, *Mrs.* Lucy Payne (Carnes), 13. 405, 423.
Weeks, Thomas, 15. 84.
Weeks family, house of, *Greenland, N. H.*, 20. 25, 27.
Weems, *Rev.* Mason L., 17. 372.
Wegener, Caspar F., 6. 253.
Weillust, Jost *or* Joist, 5. 126, 127, 127 *n.*
Weimar, Map in the collection of the Grand Duke of, 16. 384.
Weiss, *Rev.* John, cited, 8. 241, 243, 246.
Welch, ——, *Mansfield, Conn.*, 14. 85.
Welch, Francis (*Minchin & Welch*), 11. 308.
Welch, John, 4. 363 *n.*
Welch, Thomas, *M.D.*, 16. 291.
Welch, William, naturalized, 4. 363.
Welchman, *Capt.*, 15. 336.
Weld, *Rev.* Charles R., *B.D.*, 20. 189. Elected a Corresponding Member, 20. 94. Accepts membership, 20. 95.
Weld, Charles Richard, *d.* 1869, his 'History of the Royal Society' cited, 16. 209, 217 *n.*
Weld, Daniel, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Weld, *Rev.* Edmund, 8. 12, 20, 25.
Weld, Eleazer, 20. 7.
Weld, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Gore), 13. 423.
Weld, Francis M., 19. 357.
Weld, *Rev.* Habijah, his letter to Thomas Prince, 1. 201. His account of Attleborough, 1. 458.
Weld, John, 13. 423.
Weld, Nahum, 20. 23.
Weld, Samuel B., donation from, 5. 309.
Welde, *Rev.* Thomas, *d.* 1662, 3. 257, 258; 4. 441. Interested in the Narragansett Patent, 5. 402; 6. 50, 53, 59 *n.*, 63–65, 74–77. Sent as agent to England, 6. 63, 64. On the Antinomians of New England, 6. 64.
Welde, *Rev.* Thomas, *son of the preceding, d.* 1702, 8. 14, 22, 27.
Welderen, *Count*, 5. 11.
Weldon, Charles W., 15. 192.
Weldon, *Hon.* John Wesley, 15. 191.
Wellbeloved, *Rev.* Charles, 17. 301.
Wellclose Square, *London*, 3. 138.
Welles, *Mr.*, 7. 239.
Welles, Arnold, 4. 46; 8. 362, 363; 11. 142; 15. 402, 403.
Welles, *Hon.* Charles, 1. 434 *n.* Signs the indenture between the Society and the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 461 *n.*
Welles, George Derby, donations from, and vote of thanks to, 4. 310; 9. 255, 347, 353.
Welles, *Hon.* Gideon, *Secretary of the Navy*, 11. 135; 20. 354.
Welles, *Hon.* John, *A.M.*, 1. 192 *n.*, 451, 460, 468, 470; 2. 14. His death, 1. xliii. Donations from, 1. 153; 2. 15, 80. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 449. Elected, 1. 451. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 452. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Of committee to confer with the trustees of the Boston Library, about repairs on the Crescent, 1. 469, 471. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 14, 67, 83, 186, 188, 227, 319, 329. Reports a conversation with Gov. Brooks, 2. 225, 226. A subscriber for the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n.* Subscribes toward the reprint of certain volumes of the Collections, 2. 347, 368. Amount subscribed by, for the Library and new Catalogue, 2. 603 *n.*

Welles, *Rev.* Noah, *A.M.*, his funeral sermon on Hobart, 1. 138.
Welles, Samuel, 7. 239; 11. 396; 18. 370, 371; 20. 7.
Welles, *Mrs.* Samuel, 7. 189.
Wellesley, Arthur, *see* Wellington.
Wellfleet, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 407; 16. 81. Origin of the name of, 12. 417.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *Duke of*, 3. 69; 6. 315; 12. 143; 14. 194; 15. 382; 18. 327; 19. 20, 26 *n.*
Wellington, Benjamin, 17. 320.
Wellington, Isaac, death of, 6. 299.
Wellington, *Dr.* W. W., 3. 102.
Wells, *Judge, Connecticut*, 4. 82, 83.
Wells, *Major*, 15. 94.
Wells, Benjamin, 19. 176, 176 *n.*, 177.
Wells, *Hon.* Charles, 17. 426.
Wells, David, 15. 116, 117. Acquitted by court-martial, 15. 121.
Wells, *Rev.* Eleazer M. P., donations from, 5. 1; 6. 361; 7. 279; 8. 79, 88, 480; 10. 93; 11. 501.
Wells, Henry, 17. 386.
Wells, James, 17. 185, 194.
Wells, John, 1704, 11. 316.
Wells, John, 1808, 19 282.
Wells, *Judge* John, *d.* 1875, death of, noticed by Mr. Winthrop, 14. 179.
Wells, Jonathan, 11. 316. And Ebenezer Wright, petition of, to the General Assembly of Massachusetts, 1704, 11. 314, 315.
Wells, Luke, 14. 131.
Wells, Robert, 1. 442.
Wells, Samuel, 19. 45.
Wells, Samuel, donations from, 2. 218, 222, 224; 11. 501.
Wells, Samuel Adams, notes written by, in a copy of 'Town of Boston Vindicated,' 1. 485, 485 *n.*
Wells, Thomas, 11. 317.
Wells, Thomas G., 8. 61.
Wells, Walter, donation from, 10. 336; 11. 501.
Wells, William, 2. 166; 17. 403. A member of the Anthology Club, 2. 388 *n.*
Wells, William V., 20. 216. Donation from, 3. 126. Elected a Corresponding Member, 9. 226. Death of, 15. xvi. His death announced, 15. 228, 266. His 'Life of Samuel Adams' cited and quoted, 1. 302 *n.*, 485 *n.*; 19. 131 *n.*, 139 *n.*, 140 *n.*; 20. 214.
Wells, *Me.*, 3. 295; 5. 32; 12. 395, 399, 403; 17. 106, 110, 156; 18. 283, 355; 20. 232. Origin of the name of, 12. 400.
Wells School, *Boston*, 6. 32.
'Wellsh Pedigrees,' 10. 412.
Welsh, *Mr.*, 16. 292, 293.
Welsh, Caroline Maria (*Mrs.* Crowninshield), 17. 359.
Welsh, Francis, 17. 359.
Welsh, James, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Welsh, John, *Son of Liberty*, 11. 142; 13. 200.
Welsh, Jonas, donation from, 1. 74.
Welsh, Nathaniel, 8. 28.
Welsh, Peter, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Welsh, *Lieut.* Richard, 6. 178.
Welsh, Thomas, *law student*, 1800, 19. 176, 178.
Welsh, Thomas, *M.D.*, 7. 179; 17. 238.
Welsh Fusileers, 4. 221.
Welsh pedigrees, 10. 412.
Welsted, William, 20. 323.
Welsteed, *Rev.* Ly. (Leonard?), 17. 255 *n.*
Welsteed, *Rev.* William, 16. 51–53 *n.* Portrait of, donated to the Society, 2. 52. Portrait of, by Copley, 9. 205; 12. 321.
Wemyss, *Col.* James, papers of, given to the Society, 2. 220.
Wenborne, Willm, 3. 338.
Wenceslaus, Albrecht, *Count Wallenstein*, *see* Wallenstein.
Wendall, ——, 10. 333.
Wendell, *Miss* (*Mrs.* Davis), 11. 94.
Wendell, Dorothy, portrait of, by N. Smibert, 16. 399.
Wendell, *Mrs.* Dorothy (Sherburne), 16. 8 *n.*
Wendell, Edward, 19. 155.
Wendell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Quincy), 16. 399.
Wendell, Jacob, 1. 7; 11. 142; 18. 368–370.
Wendell, John, *Boston*, 12. 323; 16. 8 *n.*
Wendell, John, *Jr.*, 16. 8, 9.
Wendell, *Major* John, 16. 399.
Wendell, John Mico, 11. 142.
Wendell, *Mrs.* Mary (Jackson), 7. 418.
Wendell, *Judge* Oliver, 7. 418; 11. 142; 16. 85, 95, 96; 17. 131; 19. 395, 398; 20. 210. Donation from, 1. 112. Letter from, to Jolley Allen, 16. 93, 94.
Wendell, Sarah, 7. 418.
Wendell, *Mass.*, 'History of the Town of,' 2. 445, 445 *n.*
Wenham, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Wenn, *Mr.*, 15. 236.
Wensley, *Mrs.* Alice, portrait of, 19. 386 *n.*
Wensley, Richard, 8. 28.
Wensleydale, James Parke, *Baron*, 16. 430.
Wenthrop, *see* Winthrop.
Wentworth, *Brig.-Gen.*, 18. 377.
Wentworth, *Mr.*, 19. 223.
Wentworth, *Gov.* Benning, 10. 324; 16. 386; 17. 155. His correspondence with Gov. Shirley, 1. 22. Correspondence with the British ministry, 1. 22.
Wentworth, *Sir* Charles M., *A.M.*, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 170. Elected, 1. 172. Donation from, 1. 176.

Wentworth, Charles W., *Lord Rockingham, see* Rockingham.
Wentworth, *Capt.* Daniel, 16. 8 *n.*
Wentworth, Ephraim, 14. 138.
Wentworth, *Lady* Frances, 12. 323.
Wentworth, Frances Deering (*Mrs.* Atkinson), 16. 387.
Wentworth, *Mrs.* Grace, killed, 14. 146; 20. 325.
Wentworth, John, marriage of, 14. 152.
Wentworth, *Hon.* John, donations from, 10. 145, 331; 11. 501. Granted leave to consult the manuscript of Rev. John Pike, 12. 213.
Wentworth, *Lieut.-Gov.* John, 3. 327; 10. 320, 324; 16. 8 *n.*, 386; 17. 97. Portrait of, 1. 124. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.*
Wentworth, *Sir* John, 1. 22, 261; 4. 81, 345; 13. 450; 14. 342–345, 347; 15. 187; 16. 297, 387. Donations from, 1. 73, 122, 124. Extract from a letter from, 1. 124 *n.*
Wentworth, *Mrs.* Martha, 14. 152.
Wentworth, Paul, 19. 220.
Wentworth, Samuel, 16. 264.
Wentworth, Sarah (*Mrs.* Jaffrey), 17. 97.
Wentworth, Sarah (*Mrs.* Wendell), 16. 8 *n.*, 9.
Wentworth, *Mrs.* Sarah, 16. 386.
Wentworth, Thamsin, 14. 152.
Wentworth, Thomas, *Earl of Strafford, see* Strafford.
Wentworth, *Elder* William, 16. 265. Death of, 14. 131.
Wentworth, William, *Kittery*, 14. 146 *n.*
'Wentworth Genealogy,' 19. 329. Cited, 20. 325 *n.*
Werlauff, Erik C., 8. 180.
Wertmüller, Adolph Ulric, 11. 230.
Wesley, *Rev.* Charles, 8. 456.
Wesley, *Rev.* John, 17. 205 *n.*; 19. 179. Prosecuted, 8. 214.
Wessagussett (Weymouth), *Mass.*, 12. 59; 16. 194–198, 200, 202, 204–206. *See also* Weymouth.
Wesson, *Mr.*, 5. 2.
West, *Miss*, 7. 275.
West, *Mr.*, 8. 5.
West, *Mr., New Hampshire*, 19. 164.
West, *Lieut.* Benjamin, 15. 76.
West, Benjamin, *R.A.*, 11. 110; 12. 325; 13. 211; 20. 394.
West, David, donations from, 1. 91, 123, 154.
West, Francis, *Admiral of New England*, 14. 362 *n.*; 16. 195.
West, John, 1816, 6. 38; 17. 121.
West, John, *Secretary*, 1687, 12. 109, 110; 13. 113.
West, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
West, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *d.* 1807, 3. 302.
West, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *d.* 1808, gives a copy of his Artillery Election Sermon, 1. 89. His Election Sermon, 1. 98. His Sermon on the death of Washington, 1. 130.
West, *Rev.* Stephen, *D.D.*, 19. 376.
West, *Sir* Thomas, *Lord Delaware, see* Delaware.
West & Richardson, *Messrs.*; 17. 121.
West Boston Bridge, 3. 371, 372; 10. 479.
West Boylston, *Mass.*, 17. 283; 19. 429.
West Bridgewater, *Mass.*, 18. 340; 20. 274.
West Calne, *Penn.*, 17. 204 *n.*
West Cambridge, *Mass., see* Arlington, *Mass.*
West Church, *Boston*, 3. 51; 11. 281; 17. 166; 19. 175 *n.* And Dr. Lowell, 5. 427–438. Its history, 5. 432–434. The Hymns for, collected by J. Willard, 8. 290.
West Farms, *N. Y.*, 18. 75.
'West India Pilot,' 20. 270.
West India planters, 7. 323, 324.
West Indies, 4. 430; 5. 4, 12, 111; 7. 219, 228, 292, 327, 425; 10. 392, 489. The ice-trade, 3. 56. The slave-trade, 3. 200; 6. 116, 131, 133, 152, 221. Property to be confiscated, 1776, 5. 5.
West Jersey Society, 11. 202.
West Killingly, *Conn.*, 17. 295.
West Medford, *Mass.*, discovery of Indian relics, 6. 362–364. *See* Medford, *Mass.*
West New Jersey, Province of, 11. 202. Commission of Joseph Dudley as Deputy-Governor of, 11. 204.
West Newton, *Mass.*, 19. 380.
West Pennsborough, *Penn.*, 17. 201 *n.*
West Point, *N. Y.*, 6. 370, 371; 7. 149; 10. 419, 466, 468; 19. 385. Official Register of, presented to the Society, 6. 249. George Fleming commandant at, 7. 287 *n.*
West Springfield, *Mass.*, 12. 408, 419.
West Stockbridge, *Mass.*, 12. 408, 419.
Westborough, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 411, 418; 17. 338.
Westbrook, *Col.* Thomas, 2. 322.
Westbrooke, John, 16 264.
Westby, ——, 18. 438.
Westerly, *R. I.*, 8. 190. Baptist Church of, 8. 221.
Western (Warren), *Mass.*, 12. 407, 414.
'Western Centinel,' 14. 162.
'Western Horticultural Review,' donation from the editor of, 2. 480.
Western lands, sale of, 9. 11.
Western Lunatic Asylum, donation from the directors of, 3. 63.
Western Railroad Corporation, purchase of shares in, by the Society, 2. 371. Money paid for stock in, 2. 386 *n.* Proceeds of stock dividends, 2. 386 *n.*. To be sold, 2. 416, 417. Money received from, 2. 425 *n.*, 453 *n.* Donation from, 4. 437.
Western Railroad, *Massachusetts*, 16. 380.

'Western Repository,' 14. 163.
Western Theological Seminary, *Allegheny, Penn.*, 19. 360.
Westfield, *Conn.*, 18. 16.
Westfield, *Mass.*, 12. 394, 395, 398; 18. 4, 5, 17, 18 *n*. Academy at, 18. 227.
Westford, *Mass.*, 12. 404, 412.
Westhampton, *Mass.*, 18. 184, 185, 270.
Westhaywood, 10. 34.
Westhead, *Mr.*, *M.P.*, 3. 79.
Westminster, *Mass.*, 12. 406, 408; 18. 418; 19. 87, 87 *n*., 88 *n*. Named for Westminster, Eng., 12. 418.
Westminster Abbey, *London*, 6. 29; 11. 156; 18. 271. The drawing of, to be purchased by the Society, 2. 557. Monument to George, Lord Howe in, erected by Massachusetts, 11. 2, 325. Inscription in memory of George Peabody in, 11. 325. Registers of, 19. 330, 331, 331 *n*.
Westminster Assembly of Divines, 11. 439 *n*., 447, 450, 453.
Westminster Assembly's Catechism, 1. 86.
'Westminster Confession,' 18. 145 *n*., 421.
'Westminster Review,' 10. 263. Mr. Froude's review of Motley's 'Dutch Republic' in, 16. 426, 427.
Westmoreland, Charles Fane, *3d Earl of*, 13. 106.
Westmoreland, *N. Y.*, 19. 409.
Westmoreland, *Penn.*, 6. 155.
Westmoreland, *Va.*, 17. 239.
Weston, Henry C., 19. 357.
Weston, *Major* James, 15. 86, 86 *n*.
Weston, Lewis, donation from, 1. 114.
Weston, Robert, 20. 279.
Weston, Samuel, naturalized, 4. 362.
Weston, Thomas, 8. 35; 12. 59; 14. 360, 362 *n*.; 16. 195, 196, 202; 18. 441; 20. 65.
Weston, *Mass.*, 7. 374, 409; 8. 356; 12. 403; 17. 388; 18. 228 *n*., 231, 232, 238, 239; 19 59, 85, 88, 91, 349; 20. 35, 409, 413, 417. Origin of the name of, 12. 410.
Wetherell, *Rev.* William, 17. 344.
Wethersfield, *Conn.*, 10. 327, 407; 11. 14, 163; 16. 181, 234; 17. 146, 146 *n*., 348.
Wetmore, *Mr.*, 7. 413.
Wetmore, *Mrs.* Eliza (Orne), 6. 292.
Wetmore, James C., donations from, 5. 347; 6. 15.
Wetmore, Sarah Waldo (*Mrs.* Story), 10. 180.
Wetmore, Thomas, donation from, 2. 65.
Wetmore, *Hon.* William, *A.M.*, 1. 62, 160 *n*., 163, 165; 2. 6, 65; 8. 69; 19. 153, 155, 157, 161–163, 165. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 34. Elected, 1. 41. Accepts membership, 1. 43. Of committee on the incorporation of the Society, 1. 49. Of Publication Committee, 1. 57. Of committee to draught the deed of the room in the Tontine Crescent, 1. 59. To make a selection from the 'Trumbull Manuscripts,' 1. 74. Ceases to be a member, 1. 250 *n*. Notice of, 1. 500 *n*. His oration on Washington, 1. 146.
Wetmore, William S., 2. 256 *n*.
Wewinouhkamuik, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Weymouth, Sarah, death of, 14. 140.
Weymouth, Thomas Thynne, *Viscount*, 13. 106.
Weymouth, William, 14. 140.
Weymouth, *Mass.*, 4. 99, 291; 6. 335, 349; 7. 258, 476; 8. 35; 12. 59, 394, 395; 16. 194, 195, 198–206; 18. 377, 436; 19. 257. Whale-boats taken from, in 1775, 7. 195, 196. Origin of the name of, 12. 396.
Wezzle, *Mrs.*, 16. 77.
Whale-fisheries, 5. 355; 7. 195, 196; 10. 323.
Whale-oil, French duty on, 5. 355.
Whalley, *Col.* Edward, *the regicide*, 12. 385; 17. 56; 19. 397. Poem on, 1. 98. His life at Hadley, 3. 60; 6. 338. His burial-place, 3. 60; 14. 198. Arrives from London, 7. 280. Letter relating to, 15. 263. 'Map of the Travels and Lodges of Charles I.'s Judges,' 1. 124.
Whalley, Elias, 14. 198.
Whalley, Leah (*Mrs.* Robins), 14. 198.
Wharf property, N. I. Bowditch on, 5. 505.
Wharley, Daniel, 11. 205.
Wharton, Ann, 13. 250.
Wharton, *Rev.* Charles Henry, *D.D.*, his address to the Roman Catholics of Worcester, 1. 19. His answer to Bishop Carroll, 1. 19.
Wharton, Edward, 18. 392, 392 *n*.
Wharton, John, *M.D.*, his 'Tentamen Inaugurale de Mania,' 1. 201.
Wharton, Philip Warton, *4th Baron*, 12. 417.
Wharton, Richard, 6. 349; 13. 235.
Wharton, Thomas, 13. 109.
Wharton, Thomas Warton, *1st Earl of*, 12. 417.
Whately, *Mr.*, letters to, 7. 296.
Whately, *Archbishop* Richard, his 'Bacon's Essays' cited, 18. 137 *n*.
Whately, Thomas, 3. 149; 12. 419; 16. 42, 46–48, 101.
Whately, William, 16. 46; 20. 269.
Whately, *Mass.*, 12. 408. Named in honor of Thomas Whately, 12. 419.
Wheat, Samuel, 17. 158.
Wheatland, Henry, *M.D.*, 2. 379. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 379. Elected, 2. 381. Accepts membership, 2. 382. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 383, 389, 412, 414, 419, 426, 429, 430, 443, 470, 473, 476, 479, 513, 536, 542, 547, 548, 581, 583, 596. Donations from, 2. 385, 424, 432, 444, 451, 455, 466, 473, 491, 498, 508, 532. Of

Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 387, 412, 442, 470, 473. To assort the votes for officers, 2. 426. Donations from, 3. 50; 4. 1; 5. 52, 172; 6. 23, 470; 7. 115; 8. 88, 171; 9. 177, 227, 255, 353, 358, 368; 10. 21, 41, 93, 135, 314, 368, 469; 11. 501. His 'Memoir of Mr. Benjamin Merrill,' 2. 375 *n.*, 390–392. His 'Memoir of Mr. Benjamin R. Nichols,' 2. 411 *n.*, 427.

Wheatley, John, 7. 271 *n.*, 276 *n.*; 15. 389 *n.* Buys Phillis Wheatley, 7. 269, 270 *n.*

Wheatley, *Mrs.* John, selects Phillis Wheatley, 7. 269; 15. 389 *n.*

Wheatley, Mary (*Mrs.* Lothrop), 7. 270 *n.*, 271 *n.*; 15. 390 *n.*

Wheatley, Nathaniel, 7. 270 *n.*; 11. 142; 15. 359. Goes to London, 7. 271, 271 *n.* His death, 7. 272 *n.*

Wheatley, Phillis, 8. 461; 12. 8; 15 386, 386 *n.*, 390 *n.* Remarks on, by Mr. Charles Deane, 7. 267–273. Letters from, to Obour Tanner, 7. 273–278. Her copy of 'Paradise Lost,' 7. 303. Brought to Boston as a slave, 15. 389 *n.* Poem on the capture of Gen. C: Lee, 7. 165–167. Facsimile of her handwriting, faces 7. 166; 15. 386. Editions of her poems, 7. 276 *n.*

Wheatley, Sarah, 7. 271 *n.*

Wheatley, *Mrs.* Susanna, 15. 386 *n.*, 389, 389 *n.*, 390 *n.* And Phillis Wheatley, 7. 270 *n.*, 271 *n.*, 272. Her death, 7. 273.

Wheaton, *Rev. Mr.*, 19. 24.

Wheaton, Abby (*Mrs.* Little), 19. 53, 361.

Wheaton, *Hon.* Henry, *LL.D.*, 5. 216; 8. 186, 273; 11. 150; 14. 386, 392; 18. 18, 19 *n.*, 81; 19. 53. Minister to Prussia, 5. 216. Story's notes in his 'Reports,' 10. 184. Letter of Prof. Rask to, 18. 20–22. Letters from, to his father, 19. 361–376. Reports cited, 4. 364; 12. 350. His 'International Law' cited, 13. 453; 19. 360. His 'Digest of the Law of Maritime Captures and Prizes,' 19. 361.

Wheaton, *Hon.* Laban, 13. 55.

Wheaton, Levi, *M.D.*, 19. 362, 370, 376.

Wheaton, Martha, 19. 362, 372, 374.

Wheaton, *Miss* Martha B., donation from, 11. 150, 252.

Wheaton, Seth, 19. 360. Letters to, from his son, Henry Wheaton, 19. 361–376.

Wheeler, *Capt.*, 12. 426.

Wheeler, Abraham, 14. 110.

Wheeler, *Capt.* Adam, 3. 179, 180; 15. 83.

Wheeler, Alexander S., 19. 357.

Wheeler, Artemas, 6. 434.

Wheeler, Frank, 19. 86.

Wheeler, George A., *M.D.*, his 'History of Castine' cited, 16. 111 *n.* His 'History of Brunswick' cited, 20. 81 *n.*, 87 *n.*

Wheeler, John, death of, 14. 142.

Wheeler, *Lieut.* John, 15. 83.

Wheeler, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, 4. 99; 16. 155.

Wheeler, Jonathan (*Richardson & Wheeler*), 11. 308.

Wheeler, Joseph, 15. 85.

Wheeler, Josiah, 20. 11.

Wheeler, *Mrs.* Mary C., donation from, 16. 155.

Wheeler, Sarah (*Mrs.* Bemis), 16. 112.

Wheeling, *Va.*, 3. 230, 232; 17. 175.

Wheelock, *Dr.*, 15. 389 *n.*

Wheelock, *Lieut.-Col.*, 15. 87.

Wheelock, *Rev.* Edwin M., 8. 253.

Wheelock, *Rev.* Eleazar, *D.D.*, 2. 194, 195, 204; 17. 155, 155 *n.*; 19. 394, 408, 416. His 'Plans for the Conversion of the Indians,' 2. 194–196. His 'Narratives,' 1. 19; 19. 418.

Wheelock, *Pres.* John, *LL.D.*, 6. 291. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 194. Elected, 1. 194. His 'Essay on Painting, Music, and Poetry,' 1. 19.

Wheelock, *Capt.* Moses, 15. 75, 75 *n.*

Wheelwright, *Capt.* Benjamin, donation from, 1. 88.

Wheelwright, Charles Apthorp, 17. 217.

Wheelwright, Edward, gift from, 17. 104. Letter from, to Francis Parkman, 17. 104.

Wheelwright, *Capt.* George, donation from, 1. 103.

Wheelwright, Job, 11. 142.

Wheelwright, Job, *Jr.*, donation from, 1. 91.

Wheelwright, John, 20. 6, 325.

Wheelwright, *Rev.* John, 6. 63; 14. 140 *n.*; 16. 140; 17. 342; 18. 390, 391. Letter concerning the deeds of Indian sachems to, 2. 53, 53 *n.* Fast-day sermon preached, Jan. 19, 1636–7, 9. 256; 12. 8.

Wheelwright, Joseph, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Wheelwright, Josiah, 19. 357.

Wheelwright, Samuel, 1692, 20. 324.

Wheelwright, Samuel, 14. 124 *n.*, 126 *n.* Death of, 14. 134.

Wheelwright's Wharf, *Boston*, 3. 309; 16. 357.

Wheildon, William W., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 1; 11. 501.

Whetenhall, Thomas, 11. 431 *n.* Cited, 11. 431, 432, 455.

Whetstone, *Adm.*, *Sir* William, 12. 426.

Whewell, *Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 12. 267.

Whicher (Whittier), Mary, death of, 14. 140.

Whidden, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 151.

Whidden, Michael, marriage of, 14. 151.

Whidden, Thomas H., 12. 223.

Whidden, Thomas J., 13. 17.

Whidon, John, 16. 264.

Whidon, Samuel, 16. 264.

'Whig, Moderate,' 'Observations on the State of the Controversy with Great Britain,' 1. 21.

Whig Party, 6. 183, 199, 200, 211–213, 308; 11. 358.
'Whig Republican,' *newspaper*, 19. 227.
Whipple, ——, letter to, from H: Gibbs, 5. 16, 17.
Whipple, *Col.*, 5. 9.
Whipple, *Mrs.*, 5. 3.
Whipple, *Com.* Abraham, 17. 180–182 *n.*, 194.
Whipple, Charles K., donations from, 5. 229; 10. 469; 11. 501.
Whipple, Edwin P., 14. 47. His 'Essay on Daniel Webster as a Master of English Style,' 2. 530.
Whipple, *Lieut.* George, 15. 77.
Whipple, *Bishop* Henry B., letter from, to Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 15. 161. Extract from a letter of, 18. 317.
Whipple, *Lieut.* Job, 15. 78.
Whipple, John A., *photographer*, 6. 430; 12. 177. His photograph of a group of members, 2. vi, vii; 3. 32 *a*. Presents the photograph to the Society, 3. 32 *a*.
Whipple, Joseph, letter to, from Dr. Belknap, 2. 379. Letter to, from J. Hurd, 5. 6–8. Correspondence with J. Lovell, 5. 8–12.
Whipple, Joseph, *M.D.*, *d.* 1804, 7. 179.
Whipple, *Mrs.* Joseph, 16. 9, 10.
Whipple, *Rev.* Joseph, *d.* 1757, 16. 9; 17. 156.
Whipple, Samuel K., donation from, 4. 139.
Whipple, William, 15. 393. Correspondence with J. Brackett, 5. 3–6.
Whishaw, William, portrait of, presented to the Society, 2. 489 *n.*
Whisler, *Dr.*, 16. 238.
'Whisperer,' 1. 6.
'Whistling Tom,' his statement concerning the death of Gen. Braddock, 3. 234, 235.
Whiston, Obadiah, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Whitaker, William, *D.D.*, 11. 201, 456 *n.*; 17. 340.
Whitbourne, Richard, 17. 358.
Whitcomb, *Col.* Asa, 12. 196; 15. 76, 85, 89, 109, 129, 160; 16. 337, 338, 340–342, 346, 348, 349, 351–354, 356–358, 360–364. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Whitcomb, *Gen.* John, 12. 123; 14. 81; 15. 87, 89, 97; 16. 85. His regiment, 7. 261.
White, ——, 16. 106.
White, ——, 'Mem° of plan of a War with Spain,' by, 12. 263, 264.
White, *Capt.*, 6. 394.
White, *Capt.*, 10. 383.
White, *Capt.*, 15. 338, 351.
White, *Col.*, 10. 209.
White, *Col.*, 18. 75.
White, *Col.*, 19. 405.
White, *Mr.*, *Boston*, 1705, 12. 363.
White, *Rev. Dr.*, 19. 237.
White, Aaron, account of Peter Salem, 6. 176, 177.
White, *Hon.* Alexander, 11. 23.
White, *Hon.* Andrew D., *LL.D.*, 18. 26. Elected a Corresponding Member, 17. 136. Accepts membership, 17. 282.
White, Benjamin, 12. 107.
White, *Hon.* Benjamin, 10. 99; 11. 142; 16. 85.
White, Benjamin C., 19. 357.
White, Charles W., 19. 349 *n.*
White, *Hon.* Daniel A., *LL.D.*, 1. 439; 6. 294; 9. 193; 13. 3, 396, 446; 14. 115, 116; 15. 219; 17. 254, 263 *n.*, 405. His death, 1. xliii; 5. ix, 173, 187, 224; 6. 328, 329. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32 *a*. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 40. Elected, 2. 41. Accepts membership, 2. 46. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 50, 60, 84, 99, 119, 123, 131, 132, 137, 144, 149, 171, 172, 176, 177, 185, 186, 192, 212, 219, 220, 222, 225, 227, 233, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 253, 259, 263, 264, 266, 268, 272, 285, 287, 291, 303, 307, 309, 314, 318–321, 324, 326, 346, 349, 350, 354, 356, 362–364, 372, 374, 376, 377, 383, 385, 389, 414, 415, 417, 422, 426, 431, 450, 451, 454–457, 460, 466, 470, 472, 473, 476, 478, 495, 503, 507, 513, 526, 533, 534, 537, 542, 548, 552, 559, 593, 599, 604. Donations from, 2. 112 176, 295, 365, 410, 526. President *pro tempore*, 2 129, 211, 450, 456. Report of the committee on the Treasurer's accounts, 2. 211. Of committee to appoint a Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. IX. of the third series, 2. 248, 249. One of the subscribers to the portrait of Gov. Gore, 2. 312 *n.* His description of the manuscript volume of Rev. Charles Morton, 2. 447 *n.*–450 *n.* Donation of the Dowse Library, 3. 107–109. Tribute to the character of Mr. Hoar, 3. 122. Requested to prepare a memoir of Mr. King, 3. 221. Remarks on a jury, 3. 301. On Rufus Choate, 4. 366. Presides, 5. 45. To prepare a memoir of Chief Justice Shaw, 5. 174. Remarks on, 5. 177–182. Portrait of, 6. v, 262. 'Memoir of,' communicated by Dr. Walker, 6. 261–329. Manuscript account of, kept by himself, 6. 263, 263 *n.*, 265–272, 306, 314, 315. On Joseph Haynes, 6. 263 *n.* Religious views and study of the Scriptures, 6. 264, 265, 267, 270–273, 283, 294, 309–312, 321–323, 325–329. Politics of, 6. 270–274, 285–289, 306–309. Letter from, describing a tutor's life, 6. 275. On the 'Literary Review,' 6. 275, 276. Remarks on the 'Memoir of

White, *Hon.* Daniel A. (*continued*). Solomon Gessner,' 6. 276. Quotation from a letter of, 6. 277. Letter from, to Mr. Ticknor, 6. 278, 279. Letter from, to Kimball, 6. 279, 280. Extracts from letters of, 6. 280–285. Letter to, from one of the tutors, 6. 284, 285. His marriages and his children, 6. 285, 292, 295, 303–305. His professional reputation and position, 6. 289–291, 293, 294, 301, 308, 313, 314. Letter from, on Lord Timothy Dexter, 6. 290, 291. Letter from, to Mr. Orne, 6. 296, 297. On Col. Pickering, 6. 297, 298. Letters in defence of Protestant and Congregational liberty, 6. 298, 299. Extract from a letter prefixed to Prof. Fisher's writings, 6. 300 *n.* Last interview with Dr. Bowditch, 6. 300, 301. Origin of the Plummer Professorship at Harvard College, 6. 301. Letters from, to his sons, 6. 305, 306, 319. On slavery, 6. 306–309. On total abstinence, 6. 315. Bequests made by, 6. 316, 317. His 'Reign of Prejudice,' 6. 272. Biographical writings and obituary notices, 6. 299, 300. Address on Commencement Day, 1844, 6. 301. His Eulogy on J: Pickering, 6. 301, 302. Translation of the Epistle to the Romans, 6. 314. His 'Brief Memoir of the Plummer Family,' 6. 317. 'New England Congregationalism,' 6. 317, 318. Sermon at the ordination of Dr. Briggs, 6. 318.

White, *Mrs.* Daniel A., 17. 405.

White, *Rev.* Ebenezer, 8. 29; 14. 225.

White, *Hon.* Edward W., presents donations to the Society, 2. 11.

White, *Mrs.* Eliza (Orne), 6. 292.

White, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Haynes), 6. 262.

White, George, 1603, 6. 256.

White, George, 1769, 8. 87.

White, George E. (*Parker & White*), donation from, 2. 475.

White, Gideon, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

White, *Lieut.* Haffield, 16. 346; 17. 192, 192 *n.*, 194.

White, *Lieut.* Hartfail, 15. 78.

White, Henry, 6. 272 *n.*, 311, 322. Donation from, 3. 88.

White, Hugh, 7. 331; 19. 404, 407 *n.*, 408.

White, Isaac, 20. 6.

White, J., 1. xxiii.

White, James, 1. 13. Donations from, 1. 32, 33, 53, 55, 74, 130.

White, John, 1698, 6. 353.

White, John, 1702, 4. 256, 257.

White, John, 1702, 4. 256, 257.

White, John, *d.* 1721, 8. 28.

White, John, 1755, 20. 141.

White, John, 1836, donations from, 2. 59; 3. 50.

White, John, *addresser of Hutchinson*, 4. 363; 11. 394, 395.

White, John, *baker, d.* 1804, 1. 490.

White, *Capt.* John, his volume of drawings in the Grenville Library, 20. 58. Mr. Stevens's account of the same, 20. 59, 60.

White, John, *counsellor*, 1629, 4. 155; 11. 178, 179, 182, 185 *n.* Biographical sketch of, 2. 459, 459 *n.*

White, John, *father of Daniel A. White*, 6. 262.

White, John, *Haverhill*, 16. 291.

White, John, *of the Inner Temple*, 16. 3.

White, John, *quartermaster*, 15. 81, 116.

White, *Rev.* John, *Dedham*, 1. 344; 4. 284; 11. 262.

White, *Rev.* John, *Dorchester, Eng.*, 8. 415, 416; 12. 236, 396; 17. 369 *n.* Biographical sketch of, 2. 459, 459 *n.* Letter to, from J: Winthrop, 5. 126, 127. Said to be the author of 'Reasons to be Considered,' 7. 340. His 'General Observations for the Plantation of New England,' 8. 428–430. His 'Planters' Plea,' 18. 296.

White, *Rev.* John, *Gloucester, d.* 1760, 8. 30.

White, John, *Son of Liberty*, 13. 200.

White, John, *Worcester*, 13. 295.

White, *Hon.* Joseph, donation from, 3. 284.

White, *Mrs.* Mary, 6. 285.

White, *Major* Moses, 6. 329.

White, Nathaniel, 11. 316.

White, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 5. 144; 8. 11, 20, 25.

White, *Lieut.* Nehemiah, 15. 77.

White, Paul, *Tory*, 7. 201.

White, Peregrine, 3. 217–219; 14. 40.

White, *Lieut.* Peter, 15. 81, 81 *n.*

White, Rebeçca (*Mrs.* Pickering), 2. 427.

White, Richard Grant, 20. 228.

White, *Mrs.* Ruth (Hurd), 6. 295. Letter to, from Josiah Quincy, 6. 323, 324.

White, *Hon.* Samuel, 13. 55.

White, *Deacon* Samuel F., 18. 238.

White, Stephen, contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*

White, Thomas, 13. 295.

White, Thomas W., donation from, 1. 495.

White, William, 1635, 6. 262.

White, William, 1794, 6. 272 *n.*

White, William, death of, 15. 359.

White, *Capt.* William, 11. 142.

White, *Rev.* William, *Cornwall, Eng.*, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255, 256, 261.

White, *Rt. Rev.* William, *D.D.*, 17. 205.

White, William C., his Fourth of July oration, 1. 202.

White, William O., letter from, to Rev. James Walker, concerning Hon. D. A. White, 6. 327–329.

White, William P., and Nathaniel Appleton, 5. 257.
White & Adams, 8. 462.
White Mountains, *N. H.*, 17. 413, 415.
White Plains, *N. Y.*, 18. 71; 20. 94.
Whitefield, Edwin, his 'Homes of our Forefathers,' 19. 335.
Whitefield, *Mrs.* George, letter of, to Dr. Colman, communicated by Mr. J. P. Quincy, 19. 179–181.
Whitefield, *Rev.* George, *A.M.*, 1. 18; 2. 392; 5. 228, 433; 13. 180; 14. 307; 17. 80; 19. 179–181 *n.* Letter from, to Rev. Mr. Cooper, 2. 415. His followers called New Lights, 6. 264. His 'Answer to Commissary Garden's Letters,' 1. 12. Letters of, 1. 33. Sermons by, 1. 75. His 'Journal,' 6. 265.
Whitefield's house, *Guilford, Conn.*, 20. 25, 27.
Whitehead, William A., 9. 216. Letter from, in relation to the New Jersey Historical Society, 2. 308. Letters from, 2. 486, 581. A committee appointed to consider the matter of his letter, 2. 581. Report of the committee, 2. 582. Further action regarding his communication, 2. 583. Donations from, 4. 365; 9. 196; 10. 93; 11. 501.
Whitehill, *Mr.*, 6. 155.
Whitehorne, *Rev.* Otho, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255.
Whitehouse, Thomas, 16. 265. Death of, 14. 147.
Whiteman, William, *deserter*, sentenced, 7. 135.
Whitemore, Josiah, 20. 124.
Whitesborough, *N. Y.*, 19. 405, 406, 415.
Whitestown, *N. Y.*, 7. 331, 336; 19. 404–407 *n.*, 409, 410, 416, 417, 422, 423.
Whitestripes, John, *Indian*, 19. 411.
Whitgift, John, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, 11. 440 *n.*
Whitimore, *Lieut.* Joseph, 15. 86.
Whiting, *Capt.*, 16. 355.
Whiting, *Col.*, 15. 96, 98.
Whiting, *Major*, 7. 207.
Whiting, *Mr.*, 18. 17.
Whiting, Benjamin, 15. 132, 133.
Whiting, Calvin, 1. 344.
Whiting, *Capt.* Daniel, 15. 83.
Whiting, *Lieut.* Gamaliel, 15. 83.
Whiting, John, donation from, 1. 50.
Whiting, John, *Quaker*, 18. 398. His 'Truth and Innocency' quoted, 10. 43; 18. 396.
Whiting, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1653, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Whiting, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1657, 8. 12, 21, 26.
Whiting, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1685, 8. 28,
Whiting, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1700, 8. 30.
Whiting, John, *soldier*, 1775, 16. 348.
Whiting, Joseph, 8. 28.
Whiting, *Rev.* Joseph, 8. 13, 22, 26.
Whiting, *Rev.* Lyman, donation from, 2. 475.
Whiting, *Capt.* Moses, 15, 84.
Whiting, *Rev.* Samuel, *Billerica, d.* 1713, 1. 257 *n.*; 8. 12, 21, 26.
Whiting, *Rev.* Samuel, *Lynn, d.* 1679, 11. 201; 12. 396; 17. 141, 142. With Thomas Cobbet, signs letter to the church at Roxbury, 17. 140–142.
Whiting, *Capt.* William, 14. 132.
Whiting, *Dr.* William, 14. 256 *n.*
Whitman, *Mrs.* (Watson), 5. 208.
Whitman, Benjamin, 6. 274; 19. 172, 178.
Whitman, *Rev.* Bernard, 2. 393.
Whitman, C. L., donation from, 11. 44.
Whitman, *Hon.* Ezekiel, 2. 560, 564.
Whitman, George H., communication from, 2. 138, 138 *n.* Donation from, 2. 383.
Whitman, Henry, 19. 357.
Whitman, *Rev.* Kilborn, his oration before the Bridgewater Columbian Society, 1. 123.
Whitman, *Rev.* Levi, *A.M.*, donations from, 1. 53, 137. His 'Topographical Description of Wellfleet,' 1. 56. His remarks on Cape Cod, 1. 75. His 'Sermon on the Death of Capt. Chipman,' 1. 137. His notes on Wellfleet, 1. 151.
Whitman, *Rev.* Samuel, 8. 29, 34.
Whitman, Zachariah G., *A.M.*, granted permission to use the Library, 1. 286, 394.
Whitman, *Rev.* Zechariah, 8. 13, 22, 27.
Whitmarsh, *Dr.* Miles, his misfortune, 7. 178.
Whitmore, Francis, *Cambridge, Mass.*, 12. 275, 276.
Whitmore, Francis, *son of the Rev. Francis Whitmore*, 12. 275.
Whitmore, *Rev.* Francis, 12. 275.
Whitmore, Samuel, *Lexington*, 1713, 12. 275.
Whitmore, Samuel, *West Roxbury*, 1864, 8. 84.
Whitmore, Thomas, 12. 275.
Whitmore, William H., *A.M.*, 10. 175, 210, 375, 486; 12. 8, 79, 80, 104, 171, 172*n.*, 319, 329, 392; 13. 76, 104, 267, 312, 450, 451; 14. 25, 27; 15. 229, 274; 16. 163; 17. 20, 67, 160; 18. 27, 183, 254 *n.*; 19. 104; 20. 115. Donations from, 3. 65, 92, 93, 182; 8. 3, 76, 171, 442; 9. 247; 10. 41, 86, 93, 105, 135, 320, 331, 409, 484; 11. 1, 44, 252, 309, 388, 501; 12. 9, 53, 82, 218, 288; 13. 313, 371, 378. Letter proposing exchange of the 'Register' for the Collections, 3. 91. Presents the 'Winslow Papers' to the Society, 3. 92. To receive the thanks of the Society for his donation, 3. 92. Gift from, 4. 10. Elected a Resident Member, 6. 426. On the authorship of a paper ascribed by Hutchinson to

Whitmore, William H. (*continued*). Francis Higginson, 7. 340–344. Remarks by, 10. 83. Letter from, 10. 347. Report of committee on Memorials of Boston, 10. 487. Remarks by, 11. 5. Communication from, relative to Rev. John Hutchinson, 11. 148–150. Of committee on the 'Sewall Papers,' 11. 326. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 12. 171. Vote of thanks to, 12. 225. Motion of, 13. 83. Sketch of John Gough Nichols by, 13. 122–125. Of committee on the Somerby Collections, 13. 313. Appointed to prepare a memoir of H. G. Somerby, 13. 313. Remarks by, on the name of the town of Lexington, 14. 28. Sends to the Society for exhibition a view of the 'South Battery' in Boston, 15. 364. Letter from, with portrait supposed to be of Peter Pelham, 16. 37. Of committee on communication from United States Coast Survey, 16. 183, 400. His work as Record Commissioner, 19. 288. Requests loan, in behalf of the city, of articles for the restored halls in the Old State House, 19. 333, 334. Of a committee to publish the 'Sewall Correspondence,' 20. 104. His paper on the 'Early Painters and Engravers of New England,' 9. 197; 16. 393; 20. 113. His collection of 'Andros Tracts' cited, 12. 113*n*. Paper on the 'Origin of the Name of the Town of Lexington, Mass.,' 12. 269–276. Paper on the 'Origin of the Names of Towns in Massachusetts,' 12. 393–419; 13. 72. Communicates a paper on the Payne and Gore families, 13. 405–424. His 'Massachusetts Civil List' cited, 13. 416 *n*. His share in editing the 'Sewall Diary,' 16. 369.

Whitney, ——, 17. 117.

Whitney, *Rev.* Aaron, 1. 217.

Whitney, Asa (*Whitney, Cutler, & Hammond*), 11. 308.

Whitney, Daniel, 14. 330.

Whitney, David R., 19. 357.

Whitney, *Rev.* Frederic A., donations from, 2. 361, 462; 3. 63; 6. 470; 7. 347, 474; 10. 311, 312; 11. 44.

Whitney, George, donation from, 2. 41.

Whitney, *Rev.* George, 3. 213. His 'History of Quincy' cited, 20. 72*n*.

Whitney, Henry, *Norwalk*, 17. 101.

Whitney, Henry Austin, *A.M.*, 4. 55, 425; 8. 485; 9. 465; 11. 252; 12. 180; 13. 312; 15. 274; 19. 357. Donations from, 3. 114; 4. 54, 124, 197, 226, 365, 392; 5. 52, 64, 87, 159; 7. 102, 115, 143, 357, 373; 8. 467; 10. 105, 117; 11. 501. Elected a Resident Member, 3. 284. Secretary *pro tempore*, 4. 429. Of Standing Committee, 4. vii, 272; 5. 29. Of Committee of Publication, 5. v; 6. vi; 7. vi. Of Nominating Committee, 5. 160; 6. 471. Vote of thanks to, 5. 196; 7. 102. Of committee on Memorials of the Rebellion, 5. 226. Of the committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 9. 468. Reads a letter from Capt. Fox, 11. 135. Declines to serve either on the Standing or on the Building Committee, 12. 171. Of committee on the Somerby Collections, 13. 313. Gift from, 18. 431.

Whitney, John (*Whitney & Dorr*), 11. 308.

Whitney, *Lieut.-Col.* Jonathan, 14. 87.

Whitney, Joseph, donation from, 1. 68.

Whitney, *Lieut.-Col.* Josiah, 15. 76, 87, 93, 95, 100, 102, 105, 160; 16. 347.

Whitney, Oliver, 13. 295.

Whitney, *Rev.* Peter, *A.M.*, 1. 172, 188, 194, 197, 213, 216, 222, 226, 233, 240, 248; 3. 209. His death, 1. xlii. Gives a copy of his history of Worcester, 1. 68. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 164. Elected, 1. 165. Gives his manuscript account of deaths in Northborough, and sketch of Rev. Aaron Whitney, 1. 217. Death of, 1. 256*n*. Dr. Harris's 'Memoir of,' cited, 1. 256*n*. His 'History of Worcester,' 1. 79. His sermon at the ordination of his son, 1. 137. Discourse delivered at his funeral, 3. 213. Portrait of, presented, 10. 312.

Whitney, Ruth (*Mrs.* Shattuck), 18. 163.

Whitney, S. G., donation from, 2. 473.

Whitney, Samuel, donation from, 1. 53.

Whitney, Sarah, 19. 27.

Whiton, Bethiah (*Mrs.* Lincoln), 19. 381.

Whiton, Enoch, 19. 381.

Whittaker, *Rev.* Alexander, 18. 294.

Whittemore, *Mrs.* Hannah, burned to death, 15. 356.

Whittemore, *Lieut.* Joseph, 11. 226; 12. 198.

Whittemore, Katherine (*Mrs.* Bartlett), 1. 323.

Whittemore, Samuel, 4. 64; 17. 157, 158.

Whittemore, Thomas W., donation from, 1. 473.

Whitten, *Lieut.* Elias, 15. 84.

Whittier, Charles A., 19. 357.

Whittier, John G., 14. 47; 15. 283; 18. 387, 419; 19. 347; 20. 257. Elected a Resident Member, 7. 307. Letter on E. Everett, 8. 168–170. 'The King's Missive' by, read at a meeting of the Society, 18. 183. Dr. Ellis's paper on the 'King's Missive,' 18. 357–362. Mr. Whittier's letter to the 'Advertiser,' and Dr. Ellis's reply, 18. 388–399. His 'Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal,' 20. 61, 77.

Whittier, *see also* Whicher, Mary.

Whitting, *Sergeant*, 4. 297.

Whittingham, Richard, 8. 28.

Whittingham, William, 8. 13, 21, 26.

Whittlesey, Charles, letter from, 2. 300. Donation from, 10. 33.
Whittridge, Joshua B., *M.D.*, donation from, 2. 124.
Whitwel, William, 3. 337.
Whitwell, Samuel, 1791, 3. 264; 7. 274, 278; 11. 142; 15. 360.
Whitwell, Samuel, *Jr.*, 17. 427. Donation from, 1. 53. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donation from, of a valuable manuscript volume, 3. 264.
Whitwell, *Mrs.* Samuel, 7. 203.
Whitwell, William, 11. 142. Death of, 8. 402.
Whitworth, *Mr.*, 7. 252, 253.
Whitworth, Miles, *M.D.*, 7. 252, 253; 11. 394.
Whyte, John, *see* White.
Wibird, Thomas, 16. 9.
Wiborne, John, *see* Wyborne, J.
Wiborne, Thomas, his account with Harvard College, 5. 63.
Wickford, *Eng.*, 6. 254, 256.
Wickford, *R. I.*, 13. 250; 20. 203.
Wickham, *Rev. Mr.*, 18. 294.
Wickins, *Mr.*, 11. 310.
Wickliffe, John, 20. 227. His preaching against villenage, 7. 311, 312.
Wickware, ——, 17. 197.
Widgery, William, 3. 296 *n.*, 298, 299; 17. 116.
Wieland, Christopher Martin, his poem of 'Oberon,' 2. 409.
Wier, *Capt.* Robert, 3. 307.
Wiffin, Jeremiah Holme, 5. 429 *n.*
Wiggin, Andrew, marriage of, 14. 151.
Wiggin, Andrew, *Sen.*, death of, 14. 148.
Wiggin, Benjamin & Timothy, 11. 308.
Wiggin, Charles E., 12. 56.
Wiggin, John K., 10. 325; 11. 392. Donation from, 8. 274; 9 66; 11. 501.
Wiggin, T., letter from Mr. Tudor, concerning his claim, 3. 52–60.
Wiggin, *Capt.* Thomas, 10. 380; 14. 117, 119, 148 *n.*, 364; 20. 79, 79 *n.*, 82, 82 *n.*, 83.
Wiggin, Timothy, 5. 270; 11. 308.
Wiggin & Lunt, 10. 4, 13, 171. Donation from, 9. 247.
Wiggins, Andrew, 16. 265.
Wiggins, Thomas, 16. 265.
Wigglesworth, *Rev.* Edward, *D.D.*, *d.* 1765, 14. 223; 16. 11; 17. 160. His letter to Whitefield, 1. 18.
Wigglesworth, *Rev.* Edward, *D.D.*, *d.* 1794, 12. 193, 194.
Wigglesworth, *Rev.* Michael, 2. 449 *n.*; 5. 144; 8. 12, 20, 25; 9. 358; 12. 82 *n.*, 140; 17. 263, 264, 266, 268–270, 272, 274. Discourse on, by C. Mather, 3. 294. Letter to the church at Malden, 12. 93–98. Death of, 14. 140. Quoted respecting the study of Hebrew in Harvard College, 18. 122. His manuscript 'Diary,' 3. 181. 'The Day of Doom,' 3. 294. 'God's Controversy with New England,' by, 12. 83–93.
Wigglesworth, Thomas, 11. 308.
Wight, Danforth P., *M.D.*, donations from, 2. 378, 382, 424.
Wight, Moses, 15. 399. His portrait of Mr. Dowse, 3. iv, 120, 368; 4. 244, 319, 320. His portrait of Humboldt, 3. 120; 5. 217. Portrait of J. Quincy, 3. 329. Portrait of E. Everett, exhibited, 9. 244.
Wightman, Henry M., 6. 40.
Wightman, *Hon.* Joseph M., donations from, 4. 430; 6. 414.
Wightman, Thomas, 6. 35, 38.
Wignell, Thomas, *actor*, 11. 23.
Wigram, *Vice-Chancellor*, 10. 76.
Wilberforce, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, *Bishop of Oxford*, 3. 20; 13. 138, 266; 19. 116–118. The discovery of Bradford's manuscript 'History of Plymouth,' 3. 20–23, 91, 92, 98. Elected a Corresponding Member, 3. 38. Accepts membership, 3. 44. His death, 13. xviii. Death of, announced, 13. 69. Remarks of Pres. Winthrop, 13. 69, 70. His 'History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America,' 2. 602 *n.*; 3. 20; 19. 115, 115 *n.*
Wilberforce, William, 2. 8, 201; 5. 430; 12. 167; 13. 69; 14. 155; 15. 53; 20. 155.
Wilbraham, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 12. Origin of the name of, 12. 417.
Wilcocks, *Lieut.* Samuel, 15. 81.
Wilcoks, Daniel, 3. 238.
Wilcox, Edward, 4. 98.
Wild, Ephraim, 20. 313.
Wild, Sarah, 20. 313, 315, 316.
Wild, *Capt.* Silas, 15. 84.
Wild-cat's skin, 5. 392.
Wilde, *Capt.*, 16. 354, 362.
Wilde, *Mr.*, 1774, 8. 366, 367.
Wilde, J., *printer*, 7. 129.
Wilde, Samuel S., *LL.D.*, 8. 288; 11. 56.
Wilden, *Capt.* David, *see* Wilder.
Willdenow, Karl Ludwig, 17. 409.
Wilder, *Capt.*, 16. 350.
Wilder, *Col.*, 15. 93.
Wilder, *Dr.*, 16 388.
Wilder, *Capt.* Abel, 15. 83.
Wilder, *Prof.* Burt G., 14. 4, 15.
Wilder, *Capt.* David, 15. 76 *n.*
Wilder, Joseph, 18. 370.
Wilder, *Dr.* Josiah, 6. 285.
Wilder, *Hon.* Marshall P., 12. 251; 19. 357; 20. 342. President of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 12. 233.
Wilder, *Lieut.* Nathaniel, 14. 138 *n.*
Wilder & Campbell, *Messrs.*, 15. 388 *n.*
Wildman, *Mr.*, 15. 240 *n.*, 241 *n.*
Wiles, Ephraim, 20. 317.

Wiley & Putnam, *Messrs.*, request in behalf of, 2. 354.
Wilford, *Col.* Francis, 1. 186 *n.*
Wilkes, *Adm.* Charles, 18. 215; 19. 241.
Wilkes, John, 5. 238; 13. 201; 15. 252; 19. 220. Letters to, in relation to historical matters, 2. 294, 294 *n.* Letter to, from Mr. Palfrey, read by Mr. Charles Deane, 6. 480–483. Letter to J. Hancock, 8. 459, 460. His speech in Parliament, 7. 232.
Wilkesbarre, *Penn.*, 10. 27 *n.*
Wilkie, *Mr., printer*, 19. 219.
Wilkie, *Sir* David, 12. 141.
Wilkins, Comfort, 13. 415 *n.*
Wilkins, Erasmus, 14. 141.
Wilkins, John, *Bishop of Chester*, 16 239.
Wilkins, John H. (*Messrs. Wilkins & Carter*), 17. 121.
Wilkins, Richard, 13. 415 *n.*
Wilkins, *Lieut.* Stephen, 15. 78.
Wilkins, *Judge* William, 4 96.
Wilkinson, *Mr.*, 5. 266.
Wilkinson, *Mr.*, 19. 362.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James, 3. 280; 14. 73–75, 78.
Will, *Indian*, 3. 187.
Willard, *Mr., Lancaster*, 8. 354.
Willard, Abel, 4. 34; 15. 397. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Willard, *Col.* Abijah, 14. 76, 77. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Willard, *Hon.* Abijah, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18 266.
Willard, Cephas, gift from, 17. 165, 166 *n.*
Willard, H., donation from, 1. 146.
Willard, Hannah, 20. 318.
Willard, John, *H.C.* 1690, 8. 28.
Willard, John, 1711, 20. 313, 315, 316.
Willard, Jonathan, 20. 319.
Willard, Joseph, donation from, 10. 117.
Willard, Joseph, *A.M.*, 1. 424, 433, 445, 446, 448, 450, 451, 453, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472, 473, 475, 478 *n.*, 479, 485, 487, 490, 494–497, 499, 500, 503, 504; 3. 32, 43, 83, 96, 129, 130, 150, 156, 173, 178, 206, 216, 220, 229, 239, 251, 258, 262, 265, 284; 4. 66, 424; 11. 203; 12. 6–8; 16. 165; 20. 172. His death, 1. xliii. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 416. Elected, 1. 418. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 447, 448, 452. Of Publication Committee, 1. 451, 453. Of committee on exchanges with the Boston Athenæum, 1. 455, 479. Elected Librarian, 1. 459, 467, 489. Librarian, 1. 465, 478, 482, 483, 486–488, 492–496. Of committee to report to whom the Collections shall be given, 1. 460. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 464, 466. Of committee on deposit of articles with the Natural History Society, 1. 467. Reports donations, 1. 469, 471, 498–501, 504. Of committee to prepare the east room for the Library, 1. 469. Of committee to receive papers from the State, 1. 469, 471. Authorized to have all newspapers of earlier date than the Revolution bound, 1. 472. Of committee to label the portraits in the Cabinet, 1. 476. To procure a book plate, 1. 476, 494. Presents Mr. Bancroft's application to use the Library, 1. 476. Directed to erase certain comments written in one of the books, 1. 485. Of committee on reprinting and sales of the Collections, 1. 489. To settle Hilliard, Gray, & Co.'s account, 1. 495. To have pamphlets bound, 1. 496. Recording Secretary, *pro tempore*, 1. 497. Authorized to contract for the sale of the Collections, 1. 499. Of committee on Mr. Baldwin's application, 1. 502. Reports the agreement with Russell, Odiorne, & Co., 1. 504. One of the twenty-six members in the heliotype frontispiece, 2. vii; 3. 32*a*. Librarian of the Society authorized to propose an exchange of publications with Mr. Hazard of Philadelphia, 2. 1. Of committee to inquire concerning the missing maps, 2. 2, 11, 11*n*. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 40, 46, 47, 50, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104, 109, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 142–145, 147, 149, 171, 172, 177, 178, 182, 183, 185, 188, 192, 212, 213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233–239, 245, 249, 251, 253, 256–259, 261–264, 266, 268, 272, 287, 289, 294, 298, 300, 303, 306, 307, 309, 314, 318, 321, 329, 334, 338, 340, 346, 350, 353, 354, 360, 363, 364, 370, 372, 377, 378, 380, 382, 383, 385, 389, 412–414, 417, 419, 424, 426, 430, 431, 434, 443, 445, 451, 452, 454, 456–458, 462, 466, 468–470, 472, 474–479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 498, 503, 507, 511, 513, 526, 529, 533, 534, 537, 542, 547, 548, 552, 554, 559, 571, 573, 581, 583, 593, 596, 604, 606. Reads letter from Col. Trumbull declining election to membership, 2. 11. Reads and reports letters, 2. 11, 46, 52, 53, 318, 341, 355, 490, 490 *n.*, 541. Of committee on Lectures, 2. 12, 31, 34 *n.*, 78, 79 *n.*, 114, 115, 136, 175. Elected Recording Secretary, 2. 13, 40, 82, 103, 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454, 488, 528, 559; 3. 29, 86. Directed to procure a nomination book, for names of persons proposed as members, 2. 14. To enter in nomination book that names under consideration for membership are not to be communicated, 2. 15. Recording Secretary, 2.

15, 17, 24, 26, 46, 47, 50, 57, 80, 83, 87, 91, 104, 106, 110, 185, 220, 228, 233, 300, 302, 306, 575. Reads a letter from Mr. Sparks, 2. 17. Donations from, 2. 23, 51, 56, 84, 101, 127, 135, 142, 338, 376, 413, 418, 423, 475, 476, 539, 574; 3. 229; 4. 133; 5. 87, 105, 440; 6. 249, 414; 7. 298. To enforce the vote concerning two loaned volumes, 2. 20. Report concerning books belonging to the Society, 2. 24, 26. To furnish Kent B. Stratford with certain books from his uncle's library, 2. 28. To accompany the gift to Mr. Felt with a suitable inscription, 2. 40. Report on M. Arnoult's communication, 2. 45, 49, 57–59. Report on the index of the third series of the Collections, 2. 47, 50, 259. Communicates letters and donations, 2. 50, 52, 53, 55. Communicates letter from Mr. W. D. Williamson, 2. 57. Prepares an inventory of Dr. Freeman's donation, 2. 62, 80, 80 *n.*, 81 *n.* To report upon the contract with the Society's publishers, 2. 62, 62 *n.* Certain volumes of the Collections to be sent to the New Hampshire Historical Society, 2. 64. Report concerning the distribution of the Collections, 2. 67, 68, 68 *n.*–71 *n.*, 93. Of committee to fix the compensation of the Assistant Librarian, 2. 78. Communicates letter from Dr. Lowell, 2. 104. Excused from acting on the committee on Lectures, 2. 176. A committee chosen to act on his proposition, 2. 182, 183. Exchange of books, 2. 183. To cause the plan of Quebec to be repaired, 2. 185. Of Standing Committee, 2. 192, 233, 251, 271, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454, 472. To take charge of the matter from 'Baltimoriensis,' 2. 216. To notify the members of meetings by mail, 2. 246, 247. Report on the bill of the Danish Society of Northern Antiquaries, 2. 262. To prepare a memoir of Mr. W. Lincoln, 2. 264. Report on the attractiveness of the meetings to be printed and sent to the members, 2. 265. To have the rules adopted at the April meeting printed, 2. 285. To ascertain the ownership of the portrait of Jeremy Dummer, 2. 300. To procure a plate for letters of the Corresponding Secretary, and for acknowledgment of donations, 2. 312. To send a note containing the privileges of the Library to certain non-members, 2. 347, 348. Of committee to procure a copy of the 'American Archives,' 2. 418, 420. Of committee to consider preparing a memorial to the General Court concerning an amendment of certain laws, 2. 418, 419. To ascertain if Yale College be among the institutions to receive the Society's publications, 2. 429. Reports a list of deceased members, of whom no memoir has been prepared, 2. 507, 509, 509 *n.*, 510 *n.* To insert in the notices for the next meeting a notice of the discussion of the proposed By-Laws, 2. 508, 508 *n.* Report concerning property loaned to the Northeastern Boundary Commission, 2. 512. Reports information concerning maps loaned by the Society, 2. 524, 525. Chosen as delegate to attend a celebration at Lancaster, 2. 534. Communicates letter from Dr. Palfrey, 2. 569. Record of the donation of Samuel Appleton, 3. 3. Corresponding Secretary, *pro tempore*, 3. 130. Declines re-election as Recording Secretary, 3. 154. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 3. 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29, 195; 6. 19; 7. 26. Corresponding Secretary, 4. 1, 52, 107, 124, 133, 197, 235, 287, 309, 330, 365, 379, 584, 430; 5. vii, 1, 30, 45, 48, 87, 105, 159, 196, 227, 229; 6. vii; 7. 102, 115; 9. 287. Signs memorial protesting against the change of name desired by the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 3. 266–270. To take charge of the 'Accounts of the Dudleys,' 3. 281. Motion of, 4. 134. Report on Adlard's Dudley, 4. 20, 21. Of committee on Phillips *vs.* Savage, with report of the same, 5. 81, 164. Of committee on exchange of prisoners in the Revolution, 5. 324, 346. Communicates a letter from E. H. Talbot, 6. 361. Declines being a candidate for re-election as Corresponding Secretary, 7. 338. Vote of thanks to, for his services, 7. 363. His death, 8. xvi; 9. 297. Announcement of the death of, resolution adopted by the Society, and remarks by members, 8. 283–293; 9. 179. 'Memoir of,' 9. 276. His parentage and birth, 9. 276. His early life, 9. 283. His education, 9. 284. Admitted to the bar, 9. 284. His 'History of Lancaster,' 9. 285. Elected a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 9. 287. Recording and Corresponding Secretary, 9. 287. His marriage and removal to Boston, 9. 287. Master in chancery, 9. 288. His writings, 9. 289. Clerk of the Courts for Suffolk County, 9. 290. His connection with the Free Soil party, 9. 295. His last illness, 9. 296. Extract from Dr. Bartol's discourse on his death, 9. 298. His paper on 'Naturalization in the American Colonies,' 4. 337–364. Paper by, on a plan of Gen. Knox, for the general arrangement of the militia of the United States, 6. 364–403.

Willard, *Rev.* Joseph, *D.D., President of Harvard College*, 1. 178; 2. 6; 5. 355; 7. 184; 8. 284, 289; 16. 119; 17. 389, 411; 18. 123. His funeral sermon on Mr. Hilliard, 1. 7. His oration on Washington, 1. 137. Letters to, from several persons, 2. 490. Of committee on Bible publication, 1790, 5. 105, 106. Death of, 6. 284, 285. Inscription for his monument, by Charles Folsom, 13. 38.
Willard, Joshua, 18. 368–370.
Willard, *Hon.* Josiah, 4. 351; 5. 75; 8. 30; 12. 271; 13. 103.
Willard, Levi, 15. 76 *n.*
Willard, Margaret, 20. 318.
Willard, *Rev.* Samuel, *Deerfield*, 2. 432; 13. 41; 16. 119. Donations from, 2. 432; 4. 146.
Willard, *Rev.* Samuel, *Vice-President of Harvard College*, 2. 54, 449 *n.*; 6. 346–348, 353; 8. 13, 21, 26; 10. 159; 12. 363; 13. 38, 71, 415 *n.*; 16. 117, 118, 147; 17. 263, 265, 268–274, 280, 281; 20. 211. His 'Fiery Trial,' 1. 10. His 'Fountain Opened,' 1. 33. Sermon on the death of Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton, 1. 154. General Election Sermon of, 2. 293 *n.*
Willard, Sarah Ripley [Fiske] (*Mrs.* Robbins), 20. 408.
Willard, *Major* Sidney, 8. 285, 290.
Willard, *Prof.* Sidney, 6. 275 *n.*, 276, 286 *n.*; 8. 52; 10. 219, 220 *n.* His 'Memories of Youth and Manhood' cited, 17. 389, 404; 18. 122 *n.* Quoted in reference to the study of Hebrew in Harvard College, 18. 122.
Willard, Simon, *d.* 1712, 8. 29.
Willard, *Major* Simon, *d.* 1676, 1. 254 *n.*; 13. 38; 16. 401 *n.* 'Memoir of,' by J. Willard, 8. 289.
Willard, Solomon, 17. 165.
Willard, Sylvester D., *M.D.*, donation from, 3. 182; 5. 1.
Willard, William, 17. 165.
Willard family, genealogy of, prepared by J. Willard, 8. 287, 293.
Willard's Hotel, *Washington*, 7. 84.
Willemsen, *Prof.*, 13. 309.
Willet, *Rev.* Andrew, *D.D.*, 11. 201, 423 *n.* His commentary on Daniel, 1. 89.
Willet, Joseph, 14. 110.
Willet, Thomas, 10. 391.
Willette, John, 11. 466 *n.*
Willey (Willie), Calvin, 10. 301.
Willey, Edward, 10 348.
Willey, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 14. 152.
Willey, *Mrs.* Mary, death of, 14. 138.
Willey, Samuel, 14. 138. Marriage of, 14. 151. Second marriage of, 14. 152.
Willey, William, death of, 14. 143.
Willey, William, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 346.
Willey House, 15. 282.
William, a Norman name, 3. 9.
William I. *of England*, 3. 27; 7. 309; 18. 201.
William I., *Prince of Orange*, 14. 155; 16. 417, 424, 431, 435, 452, 457, 458. Visit to the house of, 11. 132.
William III. *of England*, 4. 165; 10. 162; 11. 131 *n.*, 205; 12. 413; 13. 101, 102; 15. 18, 50, 64 *n.*, 367; 16. 106; 17. 20, 21, 224; 18. 348, 436; 20. 3, 49, 160, 281, 284, 321, 323, 324, 332, 343, 396, 399. Charter of, 2. 297 *n.*; 3. 10, 136, 137. His chaplain, 6. 18. Portrait of, discovered among the portraits of the Society, 6. 331, 332. And J: Nelson, 7. 371. Death of, 9. 483. Petition of Increase Mather and others to, for a charter for Harvard College, 12. 112. List of books given by, to King's Chapel library, 18. 423–430.
William III. *of Holland*, 16. 469.
William IV. *of England*, 13. 99; 19. 217, 218.
William V. *of Holland*, 15. 46.
William, *Emperor of Germany*, 20. 363.
William, *Indian*, 2. 291 *n.*
William, *negro*, 6. 119.
William, *ship*, 6, 188, 191.
William, *ship*, case of, 19. 375, 375 *n.*
William and Mary College, 6. 98; 10. 399; 15. 230, 231; 17. 350. Photograph of, presented, 11. 84.
William Winthrop Fund, 20. 17, 193, 195, 198.
Williams, ——, 17. 198.
Williams, *Capt.*, 4. 296; 15. 111; 16. 356, 361.
Williams, *Capt.*, his death, 7. 235.
Williams, *Capt.*, *Boston*, 12. 427.
Williams, *Col.*, 3. 41.
Williams, *Col.*, 15. 94.
Williams, *Dr.*, 8. 324.
Williams, *Major*, 7. 192.
Williams, *Mr.*, 4. 38.
Williams, *Mr.*, *Hatfield*, donation from, 1. 131.
Williams, *Mr.*, *innkeeper*, 11. 10, 31.
Williams, *Mr.*, *Marlborough*, 8. 175.
Williams, *Mr.*, *Philadelphia*, 8. 391.
Williams, *Mrs.*, her death, 14. 138.
Williams, *Mrs.* (Holmes), 11. 26.
Williams, Abigail, bewitched, 5. 35.
Williams, *Rev.* Abraham, *A.M.*, his Election Sermon, 1. 79.
Williams, Alexander, & Co., *Messrs.*, permission given to, to reprint in a separate volume the tributes to Longfellow and Emerson, 19. 333.
Williams, *Major* Archibald, 16. 290.
Williams, *Major* Arthur, 14. 92.
Williams, Benjamin, commission issued to, by Gov. Hancock, 18. 153, 154.
Williams, *Mrs.* Catherine R., donations from, 2. 147, 218.

Williams, *Mrs.* Cecile C. (Lemercier), 4. 363 *n.*
Williams, Cecilia (*Mrs.* Brooks), 18. 177.
Williams, Charles, 15. 170.
Williams, Charles, *see* Williams, R. P. & C.
Williams, Daniel, 13. 374.
Williams, David, medal presented by Congress to, 11. 231.
Williams, Edward, 20. 103. His 'Virgo Triumphans,' 20. 102.
Williams, *Capt.* Edward Payson, 15. 84.
Williams, *Rev.* Eleazar, 5. 232; 18. 271 *n.* His spelling-book in the language of the Iroquois Indians, 1. 238 *n.* Donation from, 3. 229. Originator of the story of the 'St. Regis Bell,' 11. 312, 320. Claimed to be the son of Louis XVI. of France, 11. 321.
Williams, *Major* Elijah, 1. 260; 20. 47 *n.*
Williams, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (Orne), 1. 260.
Williams, *Col.* Ephraim, 15. 398; 20. 47 *n.*
Williams, *Col.* Ephraim, *Jr.*, 12. 418.
Williams, Eunice, 1. 260; 11. 311. Marries an Indian, 5. 232.
Williams, *Mrs.* Eunice (Woodbridge), 1. 262.
Williams, George, 8. 347.
Williams, Helen Maria, 11. 21.
Williams, Hene, 3. 337.
Williams, Henry, 1863, 7. 116.
Williams, Henry, *artist*, 1828, 4. 363 *n.*
Williams, Henry H., 11. 393; 15. 103, 104.
Williams, Isaac, 17. 157–159, 195, 195 *n.*, 196.
Williams, *Col.* Israel, 2. 121; 10. 161; 20. 47 *n.*, 48 *n.* His correspondence with Gov. Hutchinson, 2. 95. His office, 2. 95.
Williams, J., *Boston*, 11. 22.
Williams, J. Fletcher, 10. 145. Donations from, 11. 501.
Williams, Jacob, donation from, 1. 168.
Williams, James, 15. 157.
Williams, Jane (*Mrs.* Brooks), 17. 98.
Williams, Job, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Williams, John, 15. 356.
Williams, John, *d.* 1751, 20. 47 *n.*
Williams, John, donations from, 2. 91, 92, 94.
Williams, John, his death, 15. 342.
Williams, John, *A.M.*, 1. 125, 172. His death, 1. xlii, 258 *n.*, 260. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 119. Elected, 1. 120. Notice of, compiled by Mr. Charles Deane, 1. 260–262.
Williams, John, *Inspector-General*, 4. 296; 8. 350; 19. 151.
Williams, John, *LL.D.*, his tracts on the discovery of America by the Welsh, 1. 81, 103.
Williams, *Lieut.* John, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Williams, John, *M.D.*, his 'Method of Practice in the Small-Pox,' 1. 10.
Williams, John, *member of the Suffolk Bar*, 19. 166, 167, 169, 175. Autograph of, 19. 169.
Williams, *Rev.* John, *Deerfield*, 1. 238 *n.*, 260, 262 *n.*; 8. 28; 9. 478, 480, 481; 14. 137; 17. 339. Capture and release of, 5. 231; 11. 311–313, 320. His 'Redeemed Captive,' 1. 56, 123.
Williams, John Chandler, 19. 421.
Williams, John D., signs the indenture between the Society and the Provident Institution for Savings, 1. 461 *n.* Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Donation from, 2. 224.
Williams, *Capt.* John Foster, 20. 270.
Williams, John Lee, 3. 225.
Williams, *Hon.* John M. Snow, letter from George Livermore to, 10. 463 *n.*
Williams, John S., his 'American Pioneer' cited, 17. 178 *n.*
Williams, Jonathan, 15. 11.
Williams, *Capt.* Jonathan, *d.* 1788, 17. 159; 20. 10, 15.
Williams, Jonathan, *Jr.*, 15. 352.
Williams, Jonathan, *Lieutenant-Colonel of Engineers, d.* 1815, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 194. Elected, 1. 195.
Williams, Jonathan, *son of the Inspector-General*, 19. 151.
Williams, *Col.* Joseph, 11. 142; 15. 104.
Williams, Josiah, 13. 372, 374.
Williams, Lemuel, 19. 426.
Williams, *Hon.* Lewis, 19. 21.
Williams, *Capt.* Macy, 15. 77.
Williams, Mary (*Mrs.* Smibert), 12. 323; 16. 393.
Williams, Nathaniel, 20. 2, 3, 323, 324.
Williams, *Rev.* Nathaniel, 8. 29; 12. 365. Letter from Judge Sewall to, 12. 368, 369.
Williams, Rachel (*Mrs.* Puddington), 14. 150.
Williams, *Hon.* Reuel, 13. 374. 'Memoir of,' presented, 7. 474.
Williams, Richard, 12. 409.
Williams, Robert, 1679, 16. 262.
Williams, Robert, 1773, 8. 215; 14. 110.
Williams, Robert, murdered in 1674, 20. 152 *n.*
Williams, *Messrs.* Robert P. & Charles, propose an exchange of books, 1. 393, 396.
Williams, *Rev.* Roger, 1. 11, 177; 2. 613; 3. 229, 230; 6. 5; 8. 190; 10. 93, 114, 350, 393; 12. 337; 13. 22, 249 *n.*; 15. 195, 206, 217; 17. 342, 345, 348; 18. 298, 330, 336, 339, 399; 19. 327; 20. 68, 349. His 'Key' lent to the Rhode Island Historical Society for publication, 1. 399, 399 *n.* Letter written by him to Gov. Winthrop, 2. 261. Auto-

Williams, *Rev.* Roger (*continued*). graph letter to John Cotton, 3. 311, 313–316. The Rhode Island charter and the Narragansett Patent, 5. 40, 41, 401–406; 6. 45–51, 57–65, 73 *n.*, 76. His remains exhumed, 5. 45–47, 51. Two of his letters read, 5. 365. His letters published, 7. 15. Communication by Mr. Charles Deane in relation to, 12. 341–358. Letter of Gov. Winthrop about, 12. 343–345. His manner of establishing the colony of Rhode Island, 12. 353–358. Extract from a letter to Gov. Winthrop, 12. 354 *n.* His 'Bloudy Tenent,' 1. 6; 3. 314; 12. 347. His 'Key into the Language of America,' 1. 10. Letters of, 1. 61. His 'George Fox digged out of his Burrowes,' 1. 177 *n.*; 6. 49. His 'Bloody Tenent yet More Bloody' cited, 12. 347.

Williams, *Hon.* Roger W., 18. 177. Quoted, 7. 479.

Williams, Samuel, *A.M., London*, 1. 173 *n.*; 12. 145, 156 *n.* Mr. Savage directed to open correspondence with, in regard to Gov. Hutchinson's history, 1. 370. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 370. Elected, 1. 371.

Williams, Samuel, *LL.D.*, his 'History of Vermont,' 1. 79, 83; 3. 140 *n.*

Williams, Samuel G. (*Haven, Williams, & Co.*), 11. 307.

Williams, Seth, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Williams, *Gen.* Seth, 13. 374.

Williams, Solomon, 2. 455.

Williams, *Rev.* Solomon, 19. 397.

Williams, Stephen, donation from, 1. 102.

Williams, *Rev.* Stephen, 11. 313; 20. 47 *n.*

Williams, Stephen W., *M.D.*, his 'Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams' cited, 20. 47 *n.*

Williams, Thomas, donation from, 1. 190.

Williams, Thomas, 15. 397; 19. 162, 165–167, 169, 170, 173–176. Autograph of, 19. 168.

Williams, *Capt.* Thomas, 15. 81.

Williams, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 77.

Williams, Timothy, 11. 308. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.*

Williams, Warham, 17. 337.

Williams, William, 17. 54, 55.

Williams, William, *d.* 1808, 20. 47 *n.*

Williams, *Col.* William, *H.C.* 1751, *d.* 1811, 15. 393; 19. 60.

Williams, *Rev.* William, *H.C.* 1683, 8. 28.

Williams, *Rev.* William, *Weston, H.C.* 1705, *d.* 1753, 19. 91.

Williams, William Trumbull, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1 272. Elected, 1. 272. Donations from 1. 467, 469. Votes of thanks to, 1. 467, 469. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 467.

Williams & Everett, *Messrs.*, 18. 66.

Williams College, *Mass.*, 1. 147, 478, 500 *n.*; 2. 95; 3. 80; 5. 214; 6. 421; 10. 161; 11. 76; 12. 418; 17. 24–26 *n.*, 27, 92; 18. 271; 19. 13, 436; 20. 47 *n.*, 106, 189, 204. Vote to make exchanges with, 1. 118. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 241. To receive a set of the Collections, 2. 69 *n.* Establishment of, 15. 398.

Williams Library, *London*, the Collections to be sent to, 1. 241; 2. 69 *n.*

'Williams Papers,' 2. 94, 121; 12. 213, 231; 20. 48 *n.* Report relating to the Papers, 2. 94, 96.

'Williams' Review,' donation from the editors of, 11. 499.

Williamsburg, *Mass.*, 12. 406, 408. Origin of the name of, 12. 419.

Williamsburg, *Va.*, 6. 82, 114, 189; 16. 108; 19. 68, 70, 71 *n.* Memorials of the Rebellion from, 7. 24.

Williamson, ——, 17. 363–365.

Williamson, *Capt.*, 15. 353.

Williamson, *Capt.* Charles, his 'Settlement of the Genesee Country,' 1. 191.

Williamson, Hugh, *M.D., LL.D.*, 3. 95. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 85. Elected, 1. 86. On slavery, 6. 144, 146.

Williamson, Joseph, donations from, 7. 374; 9. 348.

Williamson, *Sir* Joseph, letters from Capt. Scott to, 6. 67 *n.*, 69 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 72 *n.* Blunders of, 10. 376; notes relating to New England, 10. 377–392. Letters of J. Vernon to, 11. 131–134. 'Memoranda' of, 13. 132–135.

Williamson, *Hon.* William D., *A.M.*, 5. 88 *n.*; 13. 300 *n.*; 17. 352. Presents a copy of his History, and asks for an exchange of the Collections on certain terms, 2. 57. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 60. Elected, 2. 62. Accepts membership, 2. 72. Donation from, 2. 131. His 'History of Maine' cited, 2. 57 *n.*, 74 *n.*, 543 *n.*; 12. 413, 416, 417, 419; 13. 440; 14. 127 *n.*, 130 *n.*, 132 *n.*, 139 *n.*, 140 *n.*, 144 *n.*–146 *n.*, 376 *n.*; 17. 353 *n.*

Williamsport, *Md.*, 17. 199.

Williamstown, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408; 19. 90, 93. Named for Col. Ephraim Williams, 12. 418.

Willington, *Lieut.* Thomas, 15. 83.

Willington, *Conn.*, 10. 213, 217.

Willis, Charles, donation from, 1. 138.

Willis, David, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Willis, Edward, 12. 107; 16. 107; 17. 52, 53.

Willis, *Justice* Edward, in Somerset's case, 7. 324.
Willis, Isaac, *Jr.*, 13. 372.
Willis, John, 13. 372, 374.
Willis, Mical, 3. 337.
Willis, Nathan, 13. 372.
Willis, Nathan, 2*d*, 13. 372.
Willis, Nathaniel, 1. 13. Donations from, 1. 145, 191; 2. 177, 247, 265, 364, 383; 6. 20, 414, 470; 7. 24, 140. Donates the portrait of Capt. Isaac Collins, 6. 20. Vote of thanks to, 6. 20.
Willis, Nathaniel, *Jr.*, donations from, 1. 146, 153, 177.
Willis, Nathaniel P., 14. 47; 16. 408; 17. 459.
Willis, Samuel, 8. 12, 21, 25.
Willis, Thomas, *carpenter*, 1680, 6. 340, 349, 351.
Willis, Thomas, *philosopher*, 16. 239.
Willis, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, 3. 182; 8. 228; 10. 134; 16. 387, 393. Gives a copy of his 'History of Portland,' 1. 475. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 553. Elected, 2. 569. Accepts membership, 2. 572. Donations from, 2. 435; 3. 37, 38, 214; 7. 1; 8. 254; 9. 1; 11. 501. Letter from, concerning the coins found on Richmond Island, 3. 183–188. His death, 11. xviii. His death announced to the Society, 11. 229. His 'History of the Law, the Courts, and the Lawyers of Maine,' 1. 389 *n.*; 2. 565.
Willis, *Rev.* Zephaniah, *A.M.*, 11. 18. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 136. Elected, 1. 140. Resigns membership, 1. 246. His dues remitted, 1. 246. Notice of, 1. 500 *n.*
Williston [Thomas], death of, 15. 336.
Willoughby, Francis, *Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts*, *d.* 1671, 13. 133.
Willoughby, Francis, 2*d Baron Middleton*, *see* Middleton.
Willoughby of Eresby, Bertie Peregrine, 9*th Baron*, 16. 432.
Willoughby, Montagu, *Lord*, 6. 71 *n.*, 72 *n.*
Wills, *Capt.* Agrippa, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Wills, *Rev.* Jonathan, 2. 448 *n.*; 17. 255–257, 261.
Wills Creek, 3. 230, 231, 233.
Willson, Archibald, *see* Wilson.
Willson, *Rev.* Edmund B., donations from, 2. 376, 526, 604.
Willy, ——, 16. 107.
Wilmer, Thomas, 7. 129.
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, 1*st Earl of*, 12. 412; 13. 101.
Wilmington, *Del.*, 4. 95; 19. 72.
Wilmington, *Mass.*, 12. 403, 404, 412; 15. 190.
Wilmington, *N. C.*, 4. 101.
Wilmot, *Mr.*, 15. 235 *n.*
Wilmot, *Hon.* David, 20. 28.
Wilmot, John, *Earl of Rochester*, *see* Rochester.
Wilson, ——, 4. 97.
Wilson, ——, *painter*, 12. 317.
Wilson, *Lieut.*, 15. 83.
Wilson (Willson), Archibald, 11. 393, 395. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Wilson, Deborah, 18. 391.
Wilson, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Wear), 14. 150.
Wilson, George, 3. 260.
Wilson, *Hon.* Henry, donations from, 5. 48, 172, 193; 6. 333; 7. 1, 21, 82, 139, 140, 143, 279, 357; 8. 88, 171, 280, 314; 9. 177, 196, 227, 247, 255, 347, 436, 467; 10. 21, 40, 105, 311. Death of, noticed by the President, 14. 179.
Wilson, Humphrey, 16. 265.
Wilson, *Hon.* James, 6. 154; 13. 420 *n.*; 15. 393. On slavery, 6. 143, 154–156. Report of the Committee of Safety, of the Southern States, 6. 216–218.
Wilson, *Col.* James G., donations from, 8. 76; 9. 177; 11. 501.
Wilson, John, donation from, 4. 235, 437.
Wilson, John (Christopher North), 16. 409.
Wilson, J., *Jun.*, donations from, 4. 330; 7. 139.
Wilson, *Rev.* John, *d.* 1667, 11. 201; 12. 346; 14. 303; 15. 367; 16. 149, 204; 17. 129, 348; 18. 252, 265, 265 *n.*, 298, 363; 20. 78. Portrait of, 1. 124. Portrait of, to be repaired, 2. 289 *n.* Letter from, to Dr. Stoughton, 5. 128. 'Memoirs of,' by Cotton Mather, 6. 407 *n.* On the alleged portrait of, 10. 41–44; 18. 264, 265; 20. 114. Certificate of, 12. 105.
Wilson, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1642, *d.* 1691, 4. 441; 8. 11, 20, 25.
Wilson, John, *Rye*, and Mary his wife, 10. 396.
Wilson, John, & Son, 3. 102, 359; 6. 10; 7. 353; 10. 9, 11, 167, 169; 11. 36, 38, 246–248; 12. 76, 221, 222: 13. 17, 275; 14. 324, 326; 15. 270, 272; 20. 182. Donations from, 4. 146, 309.
Wilson, John E., 17. 240, 241.
Wilson, *Mrs.* John E., 17. 240.
Wilson, *Capt.* Jonathan, 17. 320.
Wilson, Joseph, 1711, 20. 312, 314.
Wilson, Joseph, *Protester*, 1774, 11. 395.
Wilson, Joseph, marriage of, 14. 152.
Wilson, Nathaniel, 6. 349.
Wilson, Robert Anderson, his 'Conquest of Mexico,' 4. 277–283; 5. 101.
Wilson, *Sir* Thomas, 13. 85, 86.
Wilson, William, 4. 256, 257.
Wilson, *vessel*, 3. 228.
Wilson's Lane, *Boston*, 19. 251.
Wilton House, 1. 55; 3. 44.
Wilton, *N. H.*, donation from, 2. 147.
Winchelsea, *Eng.*, 3. 251.

Winchendon, *Mass.*, 12. 407. Origin of the name of, 12. 417.
Winchendon *vs.* Hatfield, case of, cited, 13. 297, 299.
Winchester, *Mr., surgeon*, 4. 326.
Winchester, *Rev. Mr., Baptist*, 8. 223.
Winchester, *Mass.*, 12. 407 *n.*
Winchester, *Va.*, 19. 69, 73.
Winchmore Hill, *Middlesex, Eng.*, 2. 14 *n.*
Winchup, Richard, 17. 159.
Wincob *or* Wyncopp patent, 10. 377 *n.*
Windebank, *Sir* Francis, 3. 283.
Windham, *Conn.*, 8. 196; 11. 27. Aids Boston in 1774, 4. 220.
Windham, *Me.*, 12. 405, 408, 416; 18. 42, 43, 46.
Windmill Point, *Boston*, 7. 477.
Windsor, *Conn.*, 3. 60; 5. 16; 17. 147, 343, 348. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 13, 14.
Windsor, *Eng.*, Dr. R. Ellis's visit to, 18. 252.
Windsor, *Mass.*, *see* Gageborough.
Windsor, *N. S.*, 8. 358.
Windsor chairs, 1. xviii, 13; 3. 167; 17. 218; 18. 243, 244.
Wine, *Capt.*, 12. 423.
Wines, 3. 183.
Wing, John, 7. 130.
Wing, John, 1698, 20. 323.
Wing, *Capt.* John, 12. 108.
Wing, *Rev.* John, his 'Saint's Advantage,' 20. 230.
Wingate, *Mrs.* Eunice (Pickering), 8. 32.
Wingate, *Judge* Paine, 10. 35. Donation from, 2. 31. Letters from, 8. 32, 33. Sketch of, 8. 32.
Wingate, *Rev.* Paine, 8. 32.
Wingett, John, 16. 265, 267. Death of, 14. 123.
Winnasimmet, pronunciation of, 2. 290 *n.*
Winnehu, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Winnepissiogee Lake Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company, gift from, 18. 400.
Winnepoykin, *Sagamore George, Indian*, 17. 55.
Winnet, John, *Jr.*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Winniett, Alexander, 15. 191.
Winniett, *Mrs.* Sophia Livingston, 15. 191.
Winniett, *Sir* William, 15. 191.
Winnington, *Sir* Francis, 4. 160.
Winnisimmet (Vimisimit), 1. 476.
Winnisimmet Ferry, 7. 362.
Winship, *Dr.*, 7. 222.
Winship, *Capt.* Ebenezer, 15. 81.
Winskomogon, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Winsley, John, 18. 349.
Winslow, ——, 17. 216.
Winslow, *Mr.*, 6. 353.
Winslow, *Mr.*, 16. 107, 305.
Winslow, *Mrs.*, 7. 203.
Winslow, Benjamin, 13. 410 *n.*
Winslow, Edward, *Collector of the Port*, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Winslow, *Col.* Edward, 13. 206; 17. 210, 210 *n.*, 211; 18. 268.
Winslow, Edward, *father of Gov. Edward Winslow*, 13. 410 *n.*
Winslow, *Gov.* Edward, 1. 113 *n.*; 4. 142; 6. 30, 363, 473, 476, 478; 10. 89, 377 *n.*, 378 *n.*, 379; 11. 405, 405 *n.*; 12. 59, 79, 184, 441; 13. 410 *n.*; 14. 26, 163, 360, 367; 16. 110; 17. 57, 345, 358; 18. 118, 438; 19. 125, 424, 425; 20. 62 *n.*, 70, 118, 180, 209. Chair of, 1. 414 *n.*; 2. 1 *n.*, 284, 284 *n.*, 285, 286. Device on his seal, 2. 1 *n.*, 284 *n.* His chair and table presented to the Society, 2. 1 *n.* His chair, 2. vi, 284 *n.*, 285. Letter to Gov. Winthrop, 2. 422. Petition of, 5. 131–134. The Narragansett Patent, 6. 48, 51, 59, 62, 63, 363. Silver canteen and pewter plate belonging to, presented, 11. 322. Letter from, to Bradford and Prince, 16. 111. Extract from a letter of, 18. 298. Copy of the portrait of, 19. 386 *n.* A copy of the portrait of, made for the Society, 20. 1, 192. Portrait of, surrendered to the Winslow heirs, 20. 192. His 'New England's Salamander,' 1. 418. His 'Good Newes,' 1. 151, 279, 279 *n.*, 283; 14. 362 *n.*, 363; 18. 440, 441; 20. 229. His 'Hypocrisie Unmasked,' 6. 60. His 'Brief Narrative' cited, 13. 315; 18. 441.
Winslow, Edward, *nephew of Gov. Winslow*, 13. 410.
Winslow, Edward, *sheriff of Suffolk*, 16. 392. Portraits of, 16. 391, 475; 18. 370.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Savage, portrait of, 16. 474.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Emma (Savage), 16. 391.
Winslow, Erving, 16. 393, 398, 399.
Winslow, Hannah, portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 392.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Hannah, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Winslow, Isaac, 8. 349; 11. 392, 395; 19. 124, 125, 386, 386 *n.*; 20. 6. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 392. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Winslow, Isaac, donations from, 1. 498; 5. 192.
Winslow, Isaac, *grandson of Gov. Edward Winslow, of Plymouth*, 13. 410.
Winslow, Isaac, *Hingham*, the Winslow deposit of portraits and other articles surrendered to, 20. 1.
Winslow, Isaac, *Jr.*, 11. 392.
Winslow, Isaac, *M.D.*, 2. 284 *n.*; 10. 36. Donation from, 1. 113. Letter from, to Dr. Eliot, 1. 113 *n.* Portrait of, 19. 386 *n.*
Winslow, John, 11. 392; 20 7. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Winslow, *Gen.* John, 10. 162; 12. 207; 13. 252, 370; 14. 75; 16. 175; 18. 378; 19. 424; 20. 54, 183. Portrait and sword of, 19. 386 *n.* Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 391. Appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375. Bounty paid to, 18. 376. His sword restored to the Winslow heirs, 20. 192. Manuscript Journal of, 1. 113; 2. 229 *n.*
Winslow, John, *grandson of Gov. Edward Winslow*, 13. 410.
Winslow, John, *Jr.*, 11. 394, 395.
Winslow, John, *M.D., Marshfield*, heirs of, donate gifts to the Society, 2. 1, 1 *n.*; 19. 125, 386 *n.*
Winslow, John, *son of Gov. Edward Winslow*, 3. 34; 7. 369; 13. 410; 20. 210.
Winslow, John P., 4. 234.
Winslow, Joseph, 13. 410.
Winslow, Joshua, *d.* 1769, 16. 391, 392; 20. 6. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 391.
Winslow, Joshua, 1781, 13. 293.
Winslow, Joshua, *tea commissioner*, 4. 217; 11. 392, 395; 13. 166; 15. 344.
Winslow, *Gov.* Josiah, 1. 113 *n.*; 4. 123; 10. 22, 391; 13. 134, 234, 410 *n.*; 15. 395. Letter from, to King Charles II, 7. 480–482. Letter from, to H: Coventry, 7. 480, 482–484. Letter to Increase Mather cited, 12. 349 *n.* Portrait of, 19. 386 *n.* Portrait of, restored to the Winslow heirs, 20. 192.
Winslow, Josias, *Assistant*, deed signed by Peregrine White, 3. 218.
Winslow, Kenelm, *the elder*, 13. 410 *n.*
Winslow, Kenelm, *Marshfield*, 13. 416.
Winslow, Lucy (*Mrs.* Erving), 16. 392.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Lucy (Waldo), 16. 392.
Winslow, *Miss* M. V., 16. 391, 392.
Winslow, Margaret (*Mrs.* Pollard), 16. 390. Portrait of, by Blackburn, 16. 391.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Margaret, donations from, 1. 89, 138.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Mary (Chilton), 4. 142; 13. 410 *n.*; 17. 23, 130; 20. 210.
Winslow, Mary (*Mrs.* Warren), 19. 424.
Winslow, *Capt.* Nathaniel, 15. 75.
Winslow, Pelham, 19. 424. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Winslow, *Mrs.* Penelope, portrait of, 19. 386 *n.*
Winslow, Samuel, 13. 410.
Winslow, Samuel W., 16. 392.
Winslow, Sarah, *daughter of Kenelm*, 13. 416.
Winslow, Sarah (*Mrs.* Payne), 13. 410.
Winslow, Thomas, donation from, 1. 152 *n.*
Winslow, William, acquitted by court-martial, 15. 134.
Winslow, *Me.*, 12. 408, 419.
Winslow arms, 19. 386 *n.* Restored to the Winslow heirs, 20. 192.
Winslow chair and table, vote to surrender, 19. 124, 125.
Winslow family, 5. 427; 8. 396. Picture of, by Blackburn, 16. 392.
Winslow family portraits, 14. 26, 27. Deposited in the Society's Cabinet, 1. 414. Vote to surrender, 19. 386.
Winslow House, *Marshfield*, 20. 28.
'Winslow Papers,' 2. 601 *n.*; 3. 92; 4. 234; 10. 89, 161.
Winsor, Christopher, 17. 182, 182 *n.*, 191 *n.*
Winsor, *Mrs.* Christopher, 17. 191.
Winsor, Joshua, 12. 107.
Winsor, Justin, *A.B., Librarian of Harvard University*, 10. 336; 15. 399, 401; 16. 163, 164; 17. 62 *n.*, 120, 294; 18. 27, 69, 357, 405, 406; 19. 129, 194, 243, 288, 387; 20. 39, 60, 115, 190, 260, 276. Donations from, 2. 431, 442, 466. Elected a Resident Member, 15. 305. Accepts membership, 15. 307. Remarks by, concerning his recent visit to London, 15. 380. Communication from, in regard to the papers of the late R. H. Lee, 17. 19. Of committee to examine the same, 17. 19. Reports for the committee, 17. 48. Exhibits maps illustrating the siege of Boston, 17. 62. Elected a member of the Executive Committee of the Council, 17. 76; 18. 36. Exhibits some manuscript maps from Harvard College library, 17. 118. Exhibits an ancient map of Boston, 17. 365. Exhibits manuscript maps by Dr. Belknap, 18. 18. Vote moved by, 18. 68. Remarks by, on Price's view of Boston, 18. 68, 69. Reads a poem by Mr. Whittier, 18. 183. Editor of the proposed 'History of America,' 18. 288. Speaks of the Carthagena expedition, 18. 379. Elected Corresponding Secretary, 18. 415; 19. 296; 20. 199. Corresponding Secretary, 18. 417; 19. 97, 123, 194, 247, 265, 298, 325, 386; 20. 1, 37, 57, 95, 106, 201, 260. Vote of thanks to, 18. 416. Of committee to confer with the overseers of the poor, 19. 61. Calls attention to some letters of Gov. Hutchinson, 19. 74. Speaks of picture of Hutchinson's house, 19. 74. Remarks by, on Price's view of Boston, 19. 104–106. Paper by, on the transmission of the manuscript of Bradford's 'History,' 19. 106–122. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 19. 125. Appointed to write a memoir of Solomon Lincoln, 19. 210. Offers a vote in regard to the purchase of the Franklin Papers by the United States Government, 19. 241. Asks about an alleged disturbance of the peace in Boston in 1778, 19. 249. Of committee on the 'Trumbull Papers,' 19. 251. Offers an order for the preparation of

Winsor, Justin, *A.B.* (*continued*).
an historical sketch of the Society, **19.** 265. Partial report on the 'Trumbull Papers,' **19.** 270. Of committee on the Cabot map, **19.** 388. Asks about the name of the District of Columbia, **19.** 393, 393 *n.* Reads a review of the first volume of H. H. Bancroft's projected 'History of the Pacific Coast,' **20.** 45. Remarks by, on an early map of Virginia, **20.** 102–104. Excused from serving on the committee to publish the 'Trumbull Papers,' **20.** 104. Presents an engraving of a map of New Sweden, **20.** 157. Remarks by, on a heliotype of Cotton Mather, **20.** 186. Remarks by, on certain historical tracts, **20.** 229–231. Of a committee to publish the 'Trumbull Papers,' **20.** 280. Communicates a plan for the preparation of an official history of the United States, to be published by the Government, **20.** 327. His introduction to the 'Prince Library Catalogue' cited, **17.** 174. His 'History of Duxbury' cited, **17.** 207 *n.* 'Memoir of Hon. Solomon Lincoln' by, **19.** 381–384.
Winston, *Rev. Mr.*, **11.** 209.
Winter, *Mr., blacksmith*, **7.** 236.
Winter, Cornelius, **19.** 179.
Winter, John, **3.** 183, 184, 186.
Winter, *Lieut.* Josiah, **15.** 79.
Winter, Timothy, **20.** 3.
Winter Hill, *Somerville*, **3.** 272; **4.** 303; **7.** 217.
Winters, William, **19.** 388.
Winthrop, Adam, *great-grandfather of Gov. John*, **15.** 261.
Winthrop, Adam, *grandfather of Gov. John*, **15.** 262.
Winthrop, Adam, *father of Gov. John Winthrop*, **8.** 447; **10.** 329, 430, 456; **12.** 287 *n.*; **13.** 83; **14.** 206; **15.** 241, 242, 244, 261–263; **18.** 248–250; **20.** 41. The Bible of, **2.** 277. Manuscript note by, **10.** 482. Account of the execution of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the commonplace-book of, **12.** 285–287. Account of the execution of Sir Walter Raleigh in the commonplace-book of, **13.** 94–98. His sketch of the life of Lambarde, **14.** 197.
Winthrop, Adam, *cousin of Gov. John*, **15.** 263.
Winthrop, Adam, *grandson of Gov. John, H.C.* 1668, *d.* 1700, **8.** 13, 22, 27; **12.** 207; **16.** 107, 244; **20.** 116. Signature of, faces **6.** 428.
Winthrop, *Judge* Adam, *H.C.* 1694, *d.* 1743, **8.** 29; **20.** 210.
Winthrop, *Capt.* Adam, *son of Prof. Winthrop*, drowned, **15.** 351.
Winthrop, Adam, *A.M., d.* 1846, **12.** 234; **19.** 177, 178. Elected a Corresponding Member, **1.** 388. Letters to, **2.** 117. Donation from, **2.** 181.
Winthrop, Agnes (Browne), **4.** 148.
Winthrop, Alice (Henny), **15.** 262.
Winthrop, Anne (*Mrs.* Lechmere), **5.** 169.
Winthrop, Benjamin, *New York*, **11.** 5.
Winthrop, Benjamin R., **12.** 7, 233; **17.** 134; **18.** 26. Elected a Corresponding Member, **4.** 197. Donation from, **3.** iv; **4.** 1, 52, 244; **6.** 82; **8.** 88. Letter and gifts from, **3.** 123, 125; **4.** 133. To receive the thanks of the Society, **3.** 125. Accepts Corresponding Membership, **4.** 226. Visit from, **10.** 37. His death, **17.** xviii. Remarks by the President on the death of, **17.** 133, 134.
Winthrop, Deane, **12.** 397.
Winthrop, Elizabeth (Norwoode), **15.** 262.
Winthrop, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* Munnynge), **15.** 263.
Winthrop, Elizabeth (Reade), **6.** 254, 255; **13.** 235, 249 *n.*
Winthrop, *Miss* Elizabeth, gift from, **18.** 66.
Winthrop, *Gov.* Fitz-John, *oldest son of Gov. Winthrop, of Connecticut*, **5.** 169, 234, 234 *n.*; **6.** 255 *n.*, 488, 489, 491; **7.** 365 *n.*; **10.** 395, 396; **12.** 213 *n.*; **14.** 206, 216; **15.** 395; **17.** 130, 169; **20.** 116, 210. News-letters written to, by John Campbell, **9.** 385–501. Draught of a letter from, to William Penn, **12.** 41. Mistake about the portrait of, **12.** 214. Facsimile of invitation to attend the funeral of Sir William Phipps, faces **14.** 216.
Winthrop, Forth, **7.** 343; **10.** 329; **12.** 236; **16.** 144; **20.** 23.
Winthrop, Francis Bayard, **12.** 234, 235; **18.** 66. Nominated a Corresponding Member, **2.** 17, 18. Elected, **2.** 19.
Winthrop, Grenville Temple, **17.** 101.
Winthrop, *Mrs.* Grenville Temple, the collection of autographs given to the Society by the children of, **17.** 101, 102, 103; **20.** 37, 191–199.
Winthrop, Hannah (Fayerweather), *wife of Prof. Winthrop*, **5.** 94. Extract from a letter of, **13.** 214.
Winthrop, Henry, **18.** 66.
Winthrop, *Hon.* James, *LL.D.*, **1.** 1, 4, 5, 13, 14, 17 *n.*, 23, 27, 29, 30, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 55, 62, 78, 94, 96, 104–108, 110, 117, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 132, 135, 139, 143, 160 *n.*, 163, 179, 195, 199, 200, 214, 219, 220, 225, 228, 237, 244, 247 *n.*, 251–253, 259, 262, 264, 266, 270, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 283, 284, 331, 335, 343, 383, 483 *n.*; **6.** 336; **10.** 343; **11.** 146; **12.** 69 *n.*, 434; **13.** 229; **14.** 57; **20.** 17, 19. Formation of the Society, **1.** x, xiii, xiv, xvi *n.*, xxiii, xxxiv, xxxv; **2.** viii; **3.** 166; **4.** 112. His death, **1.** xlii, 337. Elected a member of the Standing Committeee, **1.** 4, 34, 50, 64,

82, 97, 105, 121, 125, 132, 140, 148, 157, 164, 170, 188, 193, 196, 206, 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335. Of committee to obtain a file of the 'Boston Evening Post,' 1. 6. List of books given by, to form the Library, 1. 13. Donations from, 1. 24, 31, 38, 48, 83, 179. Meeting of the Society at his house, 1. 29. Communicates a donation, 1. 37. Presents the report on the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 51. To report a device for a seal, 1. 78, 80, 483 *n.*; 15. 257. Of committee on the map of the State, 1. 96, 125, 128. Communication from, referred to the Publication Committee, 1. 149. Memorandum by, on pieces of copper found at Medford, 1. 152. President *pro tempore*, 1. 228, 237, 243, 244, 252, 253, 259, 262, 265, 266, 270, 272. Added to the committee on Winthrop's Journal, 1. 263. Mr. Bradford appointed to prepare a memoir of, 1. 338. Autograph and portrait of, face 1. 338. His 'Arrangement of Scripture Prophecies relating to Anti-Christ,' 1. 83. His 'Memoir of William Fiske,' 1. 162 *n.*, 166. His notice of Gov. Sullivan cited, 1. 200 *n.* His Catalogue of graduates, 5. 107.

Winthrop, John, *Governor of Massachusetts, d.* 1649, 1. 83, 269, 434 *n.*; 2. 277 *n.*, 332 *n.*; 3. 126, 135, 139 *n.*, 186, 188, 371; 4. 3, 113, 126, 129, 155, 158, 441, 444; 5. 96, 130, 136–141, 143; 6. 5, 67 *n.*; 8. 45, 414–416, 420, 447; 10. 161, 162, 326, 379, 380, 482; 11. 102, 110, 146, 180, 184, 187 *n.*, 216, 217, 399, 404, 405; 12. 13, 128, 171, 323, 337, 346, 347, 353 *n.*, 387, 388, 396; 13. 23, 47, 83, 84, 92, 230, 368; 14. 119, 126 *n.*, 301–304, 307, 315, 361; 15. 195, 217, 261, 262, 381, 395; 16. 3, 134, 135, 137–139, 146, 194, 197–199, 201, 204, 206, 210; 17. 124–126, 128–130, 133, 163, 342, 342 *n.*, 346, 348, 351, 368, 441; 18. 66, 118, 251, 289–294, 296–299, 301; 19. 142; 20. 25, 26, 42, 43, 62–64, 66, 67, 73–76, 78, 79, 82, 82 *n.*, 84, 86, 88, 98, 116, 118, 119, 179, 190, 210, 622. Discovery of the third volume of his Journal, 1. 254, 254 *n.* Committee appointed to consider the publication of the Journal, 1. 258, 259, 263. The Journal referred to the Publication Committee, 1. 285. Committee to ask aid from the State in publishing the Journal, 1. 374, 376. Publication of the book, 1. 374 *n.* The second volume of the manuscript lost by fire in Mr. Savage's office, 1. 392. Portrait of, given, 1. 484; 3. 126. Why called the first Governor of New England, 2. 284, 286. Bill of Lading made out to, 3. 27, 28, 28 *n.* Bill of exchange drawn in 1630, 3. 257. Autograph letter from Thomas Dudley to, 3. 311, 312. His handwriting difficult to read, 3. 317. His birthday, 4. 147. His birthplace, 4. 148; 18. 248, 249. 'Gone to New England,' 5. 93, 94. The manuscript of his 'History of New England,' 5. 97; 11. 109. Letter from, 5. 126, 127. Letter from, to Emanuel Downing, 5. 127. Letter from, to Dr. Stoughton, 5. 128. Ends idleness by his example, 5. 131. And Capt. Israel Stoughton, 5. 134–144. Two letters of Roger Williams read, 5. 365. Recipes sent to, 5. 379–399. And the Narragansett Patent, 5. 406; 6. 51, 52, 55, 57–75. His distant affinity to Nathaniel Rogers, 5. 494. His arrival in America, 6. 4, 6 *n.*, 415, 474. Letter to his son, Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut, 6. 405. Letter from Emanuel Downing to, 6. 415, 416, Statements regarding Vassall, 6. 473, 476–479. His objections to Rev. Mr. Chauncy, 6. 474, 475. His election to the position of Governor, 6. 474. Loss of his son, 6. 475, 476. His letters published, 7. 15. Dedication of his 'Life and Letters,' 7. 280; 9. 374. W. H. Whitmore on his 'Reasons to be Considered,' etc., 7. 340–344. Letter to, from Hugh Peter, 10. 16, 19. The manuscript of, in the Society's library, 10. 158. Account of the 'Journal,' 12. 233–236. His letter to Gov. Endicott about Roger Williams, 12. 343–345. Letter of Roger Williams to, 12. 354 *n.* James Savage's edition of his 'History of New England,' 12. 436, 439. Statue of, 13. 78; 18. 242. His birthplace visited by Dr. R. Ellis, 18. 248, 249. Letter from, to Sir Nathaniel Rich, 20. 43–45. His 'History of New England,' 2. 54 *n.*, 528; 5. 405, 406; 10. 19 *n.*, 377 *n.*, 426; 11. 109; 12. 436, 439; 14. 124 *n.*, 148 *n.*, 376 *n.*, A, C; 16. 111 *n.*, 137, 141, 143, 150; 19. 112; 20. 43, 62 *n.*, 64 *n.*, 65 *n.*, 67 *n.*, 70 *n.*, 74 *n.*, 75 *n.*, 78 *n.* 'Life and Letters of,' cited, 2. 277 *n.*, 601 *n.*; 6. 255; 7. 280; 9. 374; 11. 180; 16. 210 *n.* Extracts from his 'Journal,' 3. 28 *n.*; 4. 125; 11. 101. 'Conclusions, or Reasons to be Considered for Justifying the Undertakers of the Intended Plantation in New England,' 7. 340–344; 12. 237–245; 13. 23; 18. 442. Manuscript on baptism, 12. 338–341. Extract from his 'History of New England,' relating to Roger Williams, 12. 342.

Winthrop, John, *Jr., Governor of Connecticut, son of Gov. John Winthrop, of Massachusetts, d.* 1676, 3. 126; 5. 169; 6. 68 *n.*, 74 *n.*, 254; 7. 346; 8. 414, 415, 475; 10. 391, 397; 12. 256; 13. 233, 249 *n.*; 14. 163; 15. 395; 16. 3, 111, 139, 144, 207–212, 401 *n.*; 17. 124, 129,

130, 344; 18. 66, 301, 390; 20. 84, 85, 118, 185, 210. Letter of Charles II. to, 1. 200; 6. 488. Bill of exchange drawn in 1630, 3. 257. Portrait of, 4. 5. Letter to, from Jonathan Brewer, 5. 38, 39. His estate, 5. 169. Letter to, from R. Boyle, 5. 376, 377. Copy of Narragansett Patent sent to, 5. 403. His wife, Elizabeth Reade, 6. 254. Executors of his will, 6. 255*n*. Letter from his father, Gov. Winthrop, 6. 405. Letter from Gabriel Druillettes to, 11. 152–154; from Daniel Clark to, 11. 344. Letters to, 12. 420–427. Letter of John Allyn to, 13. 234. Letter of Thomas Danforth to, 13. 235. Correspondence between the founders of the Royal Society and, 16. 212–251. Letter of Henry Jacie to, 18. 300.

Winthrop, John, *F.R.S., son of Wait Winthrop, and grandson of Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut, d.* 1747, 5. 169; 8. 30; 10. 396; 12. 336; 16. 211 *n*. Memorandum of, 12. 256. Case of, *vs.* Lechmere, 13. 100. Letter of Dr. Woodward to, 13. 110. 'Memorandum of a Journey from New London to Boston, 1704,' by, 13. 249, 250. Letter from S. Sewall to, 14. 199.

Winthrop, John Still, *son of John Winthrop, F.R.S.*, memorandum of a voyage from Boston to London, 1742, by, 13. 250.

Winthrop, *Prof.* John, *LL.D., H.C.* 1732, *d.* 1779, 1. 18, 368, 383; 4. 44, 117; 7. 116, 117; 10. 99; 11. 106; 13. 214, 263, 307; 14. 280; 15. 13, 328; 16. 43, 85, 160, 174, 302; 17. 131; 20. 18, 105, 210, 401. Letters from, to B: Franklin, 7. 123; 15. 12, 13. Manuscript notes of a course of lectures by, 11. 163. Letter of Franklin to, 15. 11, 12.

Winthrop, John, *son of Prof. John Winthrop*, 1. 383; 20. 11.

Winthrop, John, *son of John Still Winthrop, H.C.* 1770, *d.* 1780, 12. 235.

Winthrop, *Col.* John, *of Louisiana*, 13. 263 *n*., 329; 15. 11; 16. 162. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 116. Elected, 2. 119. Accepts membership, 2. 183. Communicates letters of John Adams, 13. 263 *n*.; of Benjamin Franklin. 15. 11.

Winthrop, *Mrs.* John (Margaret Tyndall), plan of the farm of, 1. 254 *n*.; 11. 146; 17. 125, 128; 18. 66.

Winthrop, *Mrs.* John, *Jr.* (Elizabeth Reade), 6. 254, 255; 11. 145; 13. 235, 249 *n*.

Winthrop, *Mrs.* John, *wife of Prof. Winthrop*, letter from, to Mrs. Warren after the battle of Lexington, 14. 29–31.

Winthrop, Joseph A., letter to Hon. T. L. Winthrop on the growth of cotton in the United States, 3. 221, 224–226.

Winthrop, Joshua, 15. 263.

Winthrop, *Madam* (Katherine Brattle), *wife of Wait Winthrop*, 14. 199; 19. 329.

Winthrop, Lucy (*Mrs.* Downing), 4. 129.

Winthrop, Mary (*Mrs.* Phillips), 12. 207.

Winthrop, Rebecca (Townsend), 1. 383.

Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C., *LL.D.*, 2. 138, 277 *n*.; 4. 51, 54, 55, 62, 63, 90, 105, 392; 8. 452, 475; 10. 89; 11. 33, 377, 501; 12. 4–6, 79, 214, 231, 250; 14. 104; 15. 189, 260, 261, 266, 274, 279, 280, 303, 366, 398; 16. 12, 99, 101, 159, 391; 17. 47, 51, 62, 67, 294, 352, 366, 460; 18. 5, 196 *n*., 206, 241, 248; 19. 120, 226, 267, 302, 339, 354, 387, 388, 392; 20. 1, 17, 60, 62 *n*., 94, 190, 206, 209, 361, 402. His position in the heliotype frontispiece of members, 2. vi, vi *n*., vii; 3. 32*a*. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 138. Elected, 2. 141. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 143, 147, 149, 176, 192, 218–220, 249, 253, 257, 258, 286, 291, 314, 318, 319, 377, 429, 460, 470, 472, 474, 481, 483, 489, 513, 526, 533, 542, 547, 548, 551, 552, 554, 559, 571, 573, 583, 585, 593, 596, 599, 604, 606, 607. Donations from, 2. 145, 214, 215, 217, 222, 240, 260, 264, 265, 292, 301, 303, 307, 310, 327, 329, 334, 338, 341, 346, 349, 353, 354, 361, 362, 364, 376, 380, 385, 410, 413, 418, 419, 423, 428, 430, 442, 446, 450–452, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462, 468, 469, 471, 474–477, 483, 491, 498, 508, 511, 549, 551, 553, 555, 569, 584, 596, 599; 3. 31, 36, 42, 49, 63, 66, 85, 88, 93, 112, 114, 126, 132, 182, 204, 229, 239, 251, 262, 265, 284; 4. 15, 52, 54, 107, 122, 124, 133, 139, 146, 197, 226, 235, 286, 309, 330, 438; 5. 30, 64, 87, 93, 99, 100, 101, 104, 145, 159, 172, 193, 203, 219, 223, 229, 309, 347, 373, 319, 440; 6. 1, 16, 17, 20, 23, 78, 82, 249, 331, 333, 361, 414, 416, 470; 7. 1, 21, 100, 101, 115, 140, 143, 161, 279, 280, 298, 304, 338–340, 347, 357, 359, 360, 368, 369, 373, 376, 409, 474; 8. 1, 76, 79, 88, 171, 201, 254, 274, 280, 314, 415, 431, 442, 463, 467, 468, 480; 9. 2, 66, 81, 177, 196, 227, 247, 255, 347, 353, 358, 368, 437, 463, 467, 473, 506; 10. 2, 21, 33–35, 41, 80, 82, 89, 93, 154, 172, 344, 368, 370, 375, 412, 470, 484, 485; 11. 32, 42, 44, 92, 129, 150, 152, 160, 200, 252, 292; 10. 481; 12. 157; 13. 282, 381; 14. 1, 147, 199, 206, 329; 15. 161, 229, 265, 279; 16. 100, 183, 256, 315, 380. Of committee on lectures, 2. 172. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vols. IX. and X. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 249, 340. To be a delegate to the meeting of the National Institute, 2. 267. To take charge of Mr. Pulsifer's letter, 2. 423. President *pro tempore*, 2. 474,

584. Of Standing Committee, 2. 528, 559. Communicates a letter and gift, 2. 542. Of committee to prepare a memorial to be addressed to Congress, 2. 550. Of committee to communicate with Pres. Quincy, concerning his liberal offer, 2. 557. Report of the committee on the subject of keeping the Library open, 2. 586–591, 594. A delegate to the semi-centennial celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 595. Calls the attention of the Society to events in American history, 2. 596, 597. Prefers request from Mr. Greenough, 2. 601. Subscriptions for the Catalogue and the Library, 2. 602, 603, 603 *n*. Announces the death of Mr. I. P. Davis, 2. 605. Presents an antique chair belonging once to Dean Berkeley, 3. 24, 25. Elected President of the Society, 3. 29, 86, 162; 4. 19, 272; 5. 29, 195; 6. 19; 7. vii, 26, 363; 8. 272; 9. 190; 10. 20, 173; 11. 45, 243; 12. 80, 225; 13. 21, 279; 14. 28, 328; 15. 276; 16. 173; 17. 76; 18. 36, 415; 19. 296; 20. 199. Speech when accepting the Presidency of the Society, 3. 30, 31. Presides at the meetings of the Society, 3. 31, 32 *a*., 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 63, 65, 84–89, 92, 96–100, 109, 111, 112, 114, 126, 129, 130, 132, 150, 155, 182, 204, 214, 220, 229, 239, 258, 262, 265, 283, 333; 4. vii, 1, 2, 20, 44, 51, 55, 107, 112, 122, 124, 133, 139, 145, 147, 196, 205, 226, 234, 273, 286, 309; 5. 48, 52, 57, 59, 63, 81, 86, 96, 104, 145, 159, 171, 196, 202, 204, 218, 223, 227–230, 309, 319, 324, 325, 347, 348, 372, 374, 440; 6. 1, 20, 22, 78, 249, 333, 361, 414, 417, 470; 7. 1, 9, 100–102, 115, 116, 124, 139, 143, 145, 152, 153, 155, 168, 177, 279, 297, 299, 300, 303, 304, 338, 339, 347, 348, 368, 369, 373–376, 384, 405–407, 418, 476; 8. 1, 24, 76–78, 84, 88–90, 171, 175, 201, 211–213, 232, 253, 272, 274, 279, 280, 314, 316, 427, 431, 442, 463, 464, 466, 476, 479–483; 9. 1, 3, 7, 66, 68, 81, 82, 157, 177, 190, 196, 226–229, 233, 234, 242, 243, 247–250, 252, 254, 255, 274, 275, 343, 347, 353, 355, 357–360, 364, 365, 368, 369, 436–438, 462, 467; 10. 1, 20–22, 32, 33, 36, 37, 108, 113, 136, 146, 331, 335, 344, 350, 368, 409, 412, 413, 442, 463, 467, 469, 473–475, 482–485; 11. 1, 2, 32, 84, 85, 100, 103, 105, 111, 112, 129, 131, 135, 144, 148, 155, 158–165, 197–201, 222–224, 227–229, 231–233, 239–241, 244, 253, 291, 292, 308, 322–326, 330, 333–335, 344, 345, 369, 370, 388, 483–485, 492, 496, 497; 12. 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 17, 23, 29, 40, 41, 49, 57, 67, 69–72, 81, 103, 104, 126–128, 130, 138, 139, 153, 155–157, 159, 160, 169–171, 173, 174, 181–184, 190, 191, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 224, 226, 230, 231, 249–252, 256, 264, 268, 269, 279, 288, 289, 315, 317, 330, 336, 337, 385, 391, 419, 427, 433; 13. 1, 6, 8, 11, 17–19, 22, 23, 43, 44, 49, 50, 62, 65, 66, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 82, 98–100, 104, 105, 114, 121, 122, 131, 132, 141–143, 150, 183, 202, 210, 217, 219, 236, 240, 251, 254, 255, 263, 266, 267, 278, 279, 282, 451; 14. 25, 26, 53, 103, 153, 158, 179, 186, 201, 205, 206, 215, 229, 234, 317–320, 328, 338, 340, 349 *n*., 358; 15. 1, 161, 177, 227, 229, 230, 250, 259, 278, 307, 380, 386; 16. 1, 36, 100, 154, 181, 252, 307, 365, 380; 17. 1, 33, 78, 101, 121, 165, 229, 282, 307, 328, 360; 18. 1, 65, 118, 179, 245, 262, 287, 318, 352, 400, 405, 416, 417, 422, 431, 436; 19. 1, 97, 123, 194, 230, 247; 20. 37, 57, 95, 106, 171, 201, 260, 342, 351, 392. Communicates the 'History of the Family of Menou,' 3. 40. To communicate the resolutions of sympathy to the family of Abbott Lawrence, 3. 41. Reads letter from Mr. Willard, explaining his absence, 3. 43. Reports from the committee on enlarged accommodation, 3. 44–48. Special meetings held at his house, 3. 82, 280. Communicates a gift from Mr. Hyde Clarke, 3. 91. Reads letter from Mr. Whitmore concerning certain exchanges, 3. 91. To present to the Fulham Library and to the Bishops of Oxford and of London the new volume containing Bradford's 'History,' 3. 91, 92, 98. Condition of unbound matter in the Library reported, 3. 93–95. To communicate a vote of thanks to Mrs. Davis and Mr. Sturgis, 3. 97. Circumstances attending the donation and opening of the Dowse Library, with speech and address on the same occasion, 3. 101–104, 108–110, 161, 163–173, 354–360, 388, 395, 396. The Society invited to unite in the inauguration of the Franklin Statue, 3. 111. Announces gifts from the Boston Board of Trade, 3. 112. Exhibits an eye-glass once belonging to Franklin, 3. 113. Exhibits 'Poor Richard's Almanac,' and sundry prints, 3. 113, 114. Communicates the death of Thomas Dowse, 3. 115. Announces gift of a Washington chair from B. R. Winthrop, 3. 123–125. Presents a copy of the portrait of John Winthrop, Jr., and receives the thanks of the Society, 3. 126. Reports a single celebration by the Society of the anniversary of the Pilgrims' landing, in 1813, 3. 129, 130. Communicates a gift from Col. B. Loring, 3. 130. Evening meeting at his house, 3. 150. Presents a copy of 'College Laws of 1655,' 3. 151.

WINTHROP, *Hon.* ROBERT C. (*continued*). Presents gifts from Dr. George Derby, 3. 151. Calls the attention of the Society to relics of Lord Chatham and Thomas Jefferson, 3. 151, 152. Reports absence and letter of declination of office from Mr. Willard, the Recording Secretary, 3. 154. Of committee to apply to the Legislature for amendment of the charter with reference to an increase of members, 3. 154, 155. Communicates letter from Judge Kane, 3. 156, 157. Communicates a letter from the Tennessee Historical Society desiring portraits of distinguished persons, 3. 157. Procures a case for the safe-keeping of Winthrop's 'History,' 3. 160, 161. His account of the beginning and growth of the Society, 3. 165–169. Presents an autograph letter from Benjamin Franklin, addressed to Gov. Bowdoin in 1787, 3. 179. Exhibits an original order issued by Gen. Gage, 1775, 3. 180. Exhibits the original conveyance of Hicham Woods by Sir W. Forth in 1610, 3. 180. Communicates a circular letter concerning a statue to Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, 3. 182. Reads communication concerning two ancient coins discovered at Richmond Island, 3. 182–188. Extends invitations to the American Antiquarian Society and to the General Society of the Cincinnati to visit rooms and view the Dowse Library, 3. 204. Communicates a gift of copies of some of the publications of the British Record Commission, 3. 204, 205. Reads a paper by Mr. Henry Lunt relating to incidents concerning the 'Bonhomme Richard,' 3. 214–216. Communicates gifts from the Society of Antiquaries, 3. 220, 259. Communicates letters concerning the introduction of cotton into the United States, 3. 221. Announces the decease of Hon. John G. King, 3. 221. Communicates a letter from William W. Parrott in relation to cotton, 3. 221. Presents to the library a set of the American State Papers, 3. 265. Signs a memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts, remonstrating against a petition of the Historic, Genealogical Society for a change of its corporate name, 3. 266–270. Presents pamphlet written by Pres. Madison, 3. 281. Reads a communication from George Adlard, 3. 281. To give the thanks of the Society to the Senior Member (Josiah Quincy) for his efforts against the infringement of the Society's name, 3. 332. Reports the most important of the books sent from Malta, 3. 334. Reads correspondence between Gov. Bowdoin and Gen. Lafayette, 3. 336. Communicates the gift from Leverett Saltonstall of a portrait of Sir Richard Saltonstall, 4. 2, 3. On the battle of Lexington, 4. 22. Remarks on Washington's assuming his commission, 4. 56–62. Remarks on the Golden Melice, 4. 125–129. Remarks of, 4. 140–142; 5. 58, 59, 172–174, 315; 7. 165, 195, 283. On W. H. Prescott, 4. 168–170. Letter to, concerning Prescott, from B. Silliman, 4. 227, 228; from R: Rush, 4. 236, 237; from W: H. Gardiner, 4. 258–264. Communicates gift of a medallion of Madison from W: C. Rives, Jr., 4. 311. Resolutions on Humboldt's death, 4. 312, 313. And Ticknor's 'Memoir of Prescott,' 4. 321, 322. On his approaching absence, 4. 329. His bust, 4. 335, 336. Extracts from letter of, to Rev. Chandler Robbins, 4. 427–429. On C: Fraser, 5. 83, 84. Visit of the Prince of Wales, 5. 85, 86, 97, 98. On Dr. J. W. Francis and Dr. C: Lowell, 5. 145–147. Obtains letters suitable for an Appleton volume, 5. 152. Of Publishing Committee, 5. 154; 7. 15. His return to America, 5. 184. Letter from, to C. Robbins, 5. 197, 198. Communicates a donation from the executors of Miss Mary P. Townsend, 5. 203, 204. On the Hon. Nathan Appleton, 5. 224–226. Letter to, from Rev. W: Barry, 5. 230–234; from J. Quincy, 5. 235. In Congress, 5. 281, 282. On Gen. Winfield Scott, 5. 316, 317. On L. V Bell, W: Appleton, and C. C. Felton, 5. 441–446. Remarks of, on the death of Rev. C. Mason, D.D., 6. 1–3. Letter to, from Rev. J. F. Clarke, 6. 4, 5. Reads a letter from J. C. Hooker, 6. 21. Allusion to an article pertaining to the emancipation of slaves, 6. 78, 79. Presents a register of West Point Academy, inscribed to the Society, by Winfield Scott, 6. 249. On the authorship of an Introductory Essay to 'Wood's New England's Prospect,' 6. 249–251. On the authorship of a translation of 'Chastellux's Travels,' 6. 251, 252, 427. The Winthrop Papers belonging to, 6. 254. Remarks on E. F. Jomard, 6. 333, 334. Reads a letter from Gen. St. Clair of date 1777, 6. 356–358. Of historical facts, 6. 415, 416. Reads from a letter from E. Downing to Gov. Winthrop, 6. 415, 416. On Hon. Nathan Hale, 6. 417–419. Of committee to advise in regard to the funds of the Society, 6. 426. Letter to, from G: H. Moore, 6. 427. Exhibits a paper-note issued by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay in 1690, 6. 428, 429. Vote of thanks to, 6. 470. Of committee to continue the publication of a

volume of the 'Winthrop Papers,' 6. 470, 471. Remarks concerning the explanation of the Winthrop Letter written by Charles II. of England, 6. 488–491. Remarks on the death of Hon. James L. Petigru, 7. 2–4. Letter to, from J. L. Petigru, 7. 3; from R: Almack, concerning Hugh Peter, 7. 115, 116. Remarks on the death of Hon. J: J. Crittenden, 7. 140–142. Remarks on the death of Hon. Luther Bradish, 7. 143, 144. Remarks on the death of G: Sumner, 7. 160. On the death of Lord Lyndhurst and Hon. W: Sturgis, 7. 168–177. Communication of extracts from 'Goffe's Journal,' 7. 280–283. Communication of Rev. W: Gordon's letters, 7. 291. Remarks on presentation of Ticknor's 'Life of Prescott,' and a 'Memoir of Major Sidney Coolidge,' 7. 299. His remarks on Rev. B: Tappan, D.D., 7. 299. Remarks on the death of F: Tudor, 7. 304–307. Exhibits an order of the Privy Council, in 1664, 7. 344. On the death of Hon. R. H. Gardiner, 7. 348. On the Tercentenary commemoration of the birthday of Shakespeare, 7. 364–367. Remarks on the death of Hon. Josiah Quincy, 7. 377–383. On the death of T: C. Grattan and Rev. Alvan Lamson, 7. 408. Procures the 'Jamestown' for R. B. Forbes to carry provisions to Ireland, 7. 414. On the death of Rev. Joseph Romilly, 7. 474, 475. On the visit of the British Archæological Association to Ipswich, Eng., 7. 479, 480. Remarks on Sir John Eliot, 8. 6, 7; on the death of Prof. Benjamin Silliman, 8. 80, 81; of C. C. Rafn, 8. 81–83; of John Disney and of Comte Jules de Menou, 8. 97–99; of Edward Everett, 8. 101–106; on the assassination of President Lincoln 8. 254–257; on the Dante Commemoration, 8. 275–277; on the death of Joseph Willard, 8. 283; on Sir J. Eliot's copy of Gov. Winthrop's 'Considerations,' etc., 8. 413–417; on the death of George Livermore, 8. 442–446; of Dr. Worcester, 8. 467, 468. His remarks on announcing the death of Col. James D. Graham, 9. 3; of Hon. Matthew H. McAllister, 9. 4; of Mr. Israel K. Tefft, 9. 4; at the meeting in commemoration of Jared Sparks, 9. 157. Letter to, from Hon. Hugh B. Grigsby, 9. 191; from Earl of St. Germans, 9. 255; from Mr. Charles Deane, then in England, 9. 343. Communicates a note from S. Austin Allibone announcing the completion of his 'Dictionary,' 9. 228. His remarks in announcing the death of Lieut.-Gen. Winfield Scott, 9. 229. Announcement of the death of Bishop George Burgess, 9. 242. His remarks on announcing the death of Hon. Lewis Cass, 9. 250. Announcement of the death of Dr. Thomas H. Webb and of George R. Russell, 9. 274; of the death of Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D.D., 9. 355. Announcement of the death of Rev. William Jenks, D.D., 9. 369. His 'Life and Letters of John Winthrop, 1630–1649,' presented, 9. 374. Announcement of the donation of George Peabody, 9. 438. Donation by, of a number of original historical papers of the Colonial and Provincial periods, 9. 473. His visit to Europe, 10. 4. Second volume of his 'Life of John Winthrop,' 10. 5. Remarks by, 10. 33, 34, 397, 401. Delegate to the Antwerp Archæological Congress, 10. 36. Letters of, from London, 10. 38, 318, 319, 329; Munich, 10. 41; Chamouni, 10. 83–85; Paris, 10. 88, 313, 317–319; Rome, 10. 141–144. Remarks by, on his return from Europe, 10. 337–341. Presents Powers's bust of George Peabody, 10. 338, 339. Communicates Sir Joseph Williamson's notes relating to New England, about 1663, 10. 375–377. His quotation from the Psalter on taking the chair as Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, 10. 443. Remarks on Dr. John Appleton, 10. 472. Vote of thanks to, 10. 481. Letters to, 11. 2, 5, 103, 105, 135, 148, 223, 229, 256, 369, 483, 485; 12. 23, 128, 213, 308, 316, 333, 334, 336. Remarks on the death of Hon. George Folsom, 11. 3. Remarks by, 11. 100, 160, 325. Letter from, 11. 139. Remarks on the death of Rev. Joseph B. Felt, 11. 145; on the death of William Winthrop, of Malta, 11. 146–148; of George Peabody, 11. 156. Notices the death of Hon. William Willis, 11. 229. Speaks of an interview with Hon. James Savage, 11. 229. Remarks on the death of Hon. G. C. Verplanck, 11. 233–235; on the death of Rev. N. L. Frothingham, D.D., 11. 235–238; of Winthrop Sargent, 11. 322–324. Remarks on announcing the death of Hon. John P. Kennedy, 11. 354–365. Remarks on the death of the Hon. David Sears, 12. 13. On the death of George Ticknor, 12. 15. Special meeting at his house, 12. 40. Note in relation to the death of Dr. Joseph Palmer, 12. 51. Remarks on announcing the death of Comte de Gasparin, 12. 103. Notices the death of George Grote, 12. 126. Statement concerning the building and the finances of the Society, 12. 131–137. Address at the Walter Scott Centennial meeting of the Society, 12. 140. Remarks on the great fire in Chicago, 12. 159. Notices

WINTHROP, *Hon.* ROBERT C. (*continued*). the death of Henry T. Tuckerman, 12. 182. Meeting of the Society at his house, 12. 233. Remarks by him on that occasion, 12. 233–237. Notices the death of Rev. Charles Brooks, 12. 252, 253; of Dr. Francis Lieber, 12. 264, 265. Remarks on the great fire in Boston, 12. 279–284. Introduces Mr. Froude, 12. 285. Tribute to Charles Folsom, 12. 290–292; to H. G. Somerby, 12. 292, 293; to W. H. Seward, 12. 293–296. Notices the death of Rev. John S. Barry and George Catlin, 12. 315, 316; of Joshua Francis Fisher, 12. 330, 331. Tribute to James Savage, 12. 433–438. Remarks on the death of Baron Charles Dupin, 12. 442, 443; on an autograph letter of Chief Justice Taney, 12. 444, 445. Remarks of, at the first meeting in the newly constructed building, 13. 1. Notices the death of John R. Brodhead, 13. 43. Exhibits miniature of Gov. Bowdoin, 13. 44. Presents verses addressed to Sir Hans Sloane, 13. 47. Appointed to prepare a memoir of William Minot, 13. 50. Remarks of, in announcing various gifts, 13. 65–68. Remarks of, on the death of Bishop Wilberforce, 13. 69, 70. Notices the death of Hon. Henry Black, 13. 81. Announces the death of Robert Bigsby, 13. 99. Presents a portrait of Hon. David Sears, 13. 100. Presents a number of old newspapers and broadsides, 13. 105. Communicates letters of Dr. John Woodward, in 1721, 13. 110. Announces the deaths of Don Joaquin de Macedo and John G. Nichols, 13. 122–126. Reads a letter from George H. Fisher, 13. 126. Announces the award in the matter of the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 13. 130, 131. Remarks of, at the Tea-party Centennial meeting, 13. 151–156. Letter to, 13. 210. Of committee of publication of the 'Winthrop Papers,' 13. 232. Communicates some family papers, 13. 233–236. Remarks of, introducing letters of St. John de Crevecœur to Gov. Bowdoin, 13. 236. Remarks of, at the social meeting at Mr. Amory's, 13. 246. Communicates some family papers, 13. 249–251. 'Memoir of William Minot' by, 13. 255–259. Tribute to Millard Fillmore, 13. 259; to Charles Sumner, 13. 261. Social meeting at his house, 13. 282–304. Remarks of, on Prof. L. Agassiz, 13. 282–287. Introduces Hon. Peter Harvey, 13. 287. Authorized to represent the Society during his proposed visit to Europe, 13. 305. Letter from, announcing the gift of a copy of the Albemarle portrait of Washington, 13. 324–326. Receives the degree of LL.D. from University of Cambridge, England, 13. 328. Letters of, to Mr. Charles Deane, 13. 329–332. Sends papers from the Public Record Office, 13. 332–344. Letters from, to Mr. Charles Deane, 13. 349–351. Procures Mr. Major's paper on the 'Voyages of the Zeno Brothers,' 13. 351. Letter from, noticing the death of Mr. Twisleton, 13. 368; of Dr. Shurtleff, 13. 368; of Jeffries Wyman, 13. 369. Authorized to act as a delegate to the Congress of American Archæologists, 13. 380*n*. Extracts from his letters to Mr. Charles Deane, 13. 380, 381. Notices the death of M. Moreau, 13. 381. Extract from a letter from, 13. 425. Letter from, noticing the death of Dr. Walker, Charles Sprague, and Mr. Almack, 13 445–449. Obtains donation from the Hakluyt Society, 14. 52. Remarks by, on resuming the chair after his return from Europe, 14. 153–156. Notices the death of Horace Binney, 14. 155. His visits to foreign associates of the Society, 14. 156. Letter of George P. Marsh to, 14. 157. Remarks by, on portraits of Washington and Franklin, 14. 159–162. Gifts from, 14. 162. Communicates papers from the Public Record Office, 14. 162. Reads a letter from Mr. T. S. Woolsey, 14. 163. Notices the death of James B. Miles, 14. 179; of Hon. John Wells, 14. 179; of Vice-President Wilson, 14. 180; of Judge Metcalf, 14. 180, 181. Communicates an extract from a letter of Count Circourt, 14. 181. Remarks by, on the death of Gov. Clifford, 14. 186, 187. Requested to prepare a memoir of Gov. Clifford, 14. 187. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Earl Stanhope, 14. 192–196. Remarks by, on the monuments in the church at Sevenoaks, 14. 196–198. Reads a letter from Thomas Robins concerning the Virginia Bowdoins, 14. 198. Reads letter from Samuel Sewall to John Winthrop, F.R.S., 14. 199. Presents a gift from Mr. C. H. Hart, 14. 200. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Rev. E. H. Sears, 14. 201. Remarks by, on the death of John Forster, 14. 204. Presents a heliotype facsimile of Gov. Bowdoin's Edinburgh diploma as Doctor of Laws, 14. 205. Reads a letter from Mr. Etting, 14. 205. Presents an account of the American meeting in Berlin on the Bremerhaven explosion, 14. 205. Presents various gifts, 14. 215. Exhibits invitation to Sir William Phipps's funeral, 14. 216. Calls attention to a passage in one of Lafayette's letters concerning Washington, 14. 217. Com-

municates Col. Chester's account of the André family, 14. 217. Special meeting at his house to celebrate the anniversary of the evacuation of Boston, 14. 229–316. Remarks by, introducing Mayor Cobb, 14. 229–231. Remarks by, on Gen. Burgoyne and Gov. Bowdoin, 14. 232. Remarks by, at the Annual Meeting, 14. 317. Presents a gift from Lord Waveney, 14. 328. Reports gifts from various persons, 14. 338. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Rev. Dr. Sprague, 14. 339. Calls attention to Col. Scharf's 'Chronicles of Baltimore,' 14. 340. Communicates abstract of papers from the Public Record Office, 14. 340. Introductory remarks by, at the meeting after the summer vacation, 15. 1, 2. Calls attention to a gift from Mr. Bancroft, 15. 7. Speaks of Mr. Dexter's proposed visit to Europe, 15. 7. Letter from William MacLeod to, 15. 8. Communicates a letter from Admiral Thatcher, 15. 8. Announces a gift from Count Kleczkowski, 15. 9. Gives an account of a portrait of Franklin, 15. 10. Communicates letter from Franklin to Prof. John Winthrop, 15. 11. Remarks by, on communicating a translation of Count Circourt's 'Conclusions Historiques,' 15. 13–15. Authorized to sign a petition for Congress to purchase the papers of Count Rochambeau, 15. 161. Reads a letter from Bishop Whipple, 15. 161. Communicates a copy of the records of the First Church of Christ in New London, 15. 161. Obtains leave for the Loan Committee of the Old South to borrow of the Society the portrait of Gov. John Winthrop, 15. 163. Reads a letter from Rev. Charles H. Brigham, 15. 180; from Col. Joseph L. Chester, 15. 227; from R. B. Forbes, 15. 228; from Hon. Hiland Hall, 15 228. Announces the decease of William Vincent Wells, 15. 228. Reads a letter from Isaac F. Shepperd, 15. 229. Remarks by, on the account of Olympia Morata in Adam Winthrop's Commonplace-Book, 15. 242, 243. Presents letters from Olympia Morata to her sister and to Celius Secundus Curio, 15. 244. Presents to the Society President Taylor's copy of his Inaugural Address, 15. 250. Announces a gift from Peter Alfred Taylor, 15. 252. Reads a letter from Mrs. Martha H. Stone, 15. 252. Remarks by, on announcing sundry gifts, 15. 252, 253. Remarks by, on noticing the death of Gov. Washburn, 15. 259–261. Communicates a letter from William Winthrop to John Fox, the martyrologist, 15. 262. Reads a letter from Count Circourt, 15. 265. Announces the death of Hon. Lorenzo Sabine, 15. 278. Exhibits a volume containing sundry manuscripts and papers of Mr. Webster's speech against Hayne, 15. 279. Reads an extract from a letter from Col. Chester, 15. 280. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Edmund Quincy, 15. 280–283; of John Lothrop Motley, 15. 283–285. Suggests the erection of a monument to Joseph Gales, 15. 299. Reads letters from Miss E. S. Quincy, 15. 302, 303. Reads an extract from a letter from Hon. H. B. Grigsby, 15. 302, 303. Reads an unpublished letter of Washington, 15. 303. Presents a copy of the Bishop's Bible from Rev. R. Horwood, 15. 304. Calls attention to 'Hakluyt's Discourse Concerning Western Planting,' 15. 306. Reports a gift from Col. Perraud, 15 307. Remarks by, on the death of Hon. George T. Davis, 15. 307. Reads a tribute from George S. Hillard to George T. Davis, 15. 309. Submits a notice of Thomas Donaldson, 15. 313. Notices the death of M. Thiers, 15 314. Presents to the Society a bronze medal of Mr. George Peabody, 15. 319. Communicates a memoir of Hon. John H. Clifford, 15. 364. Letters to, from Gov. Clifford, 15. 371, 378. Remarks by, in regard to the manuscript of 'Bradford's History,' 15. 380. Remarks by, on Lord St. Germans, 15. 381, 382. Exhibits some specimens of the primitive poetry of New England, 15. 395. Announces the death of George Bemis, 16. 1. Announces a gift from Dr. Langdon-Elwyn, 16. 2. Remarks by, on students of the Inner Temple, 16. 3. Remarks by, on the death of Pope Pius IX., 16. 36. Reads a letter from Mr. Whitmore, 16. 37. Reads extract relating to Col. Chester, 16. 38. Paper by, on the 'Hutchinson Letters' controversy, 16. 41–49. Invites the members to a reception on Washington's Birthday, 16. 99. Communicates a letter of Gov. Winslow, 16. 110. Remarks by, at the Annual Meeting, 16. 154. Reads a letter written from Boston in 1779, 16. 158. Calls attention to a new volume of Proceedings and one of Collections, 16. 174. Reception at his house, 16. 174. Presents invitation to Valley Forge Centennial, 16. 183. Reads a letter from George H. Moore, 16. 183. Announces the death of William Cullen Bryant, 16. 183, 184. Communicates the correspondence between Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut and the Founders of the Royal Society, 16. 206–212. Communicates letter of Gov. Hutchinson, in 1775, 16. 254. Remarks by, at meet-

WINTHROP, *Hon.* ROBERT C. (*continued*). ing after the summer vacation, 16. 252. Notices the deaths of Mr. E. A. Duyckinck and Mr. Henry Armitt Brown, 16. 252. Announces the death of Hon. B. F. Thomas, 16. 307; of Erastus Smith, 16. 314. Speaks of Dean Stanley's visit, 16. 314. Introduces Rev. Barnas Sears, 16. 315. Remarks by, on the monument to the Stockbridge Indians, 16. 365. Relates an anecdote connected with Arnold's treason, 16. 367. Calls attention to Mr. Ericsson's book, 16. 367; to the publication of the first volume of the 'Sewall Diary,' 16. 368. Reads extract from letters of Dr. G. H. Moore, 16. 380; 17. 16. Reads letter from W. H. Swift, 16. 380. Announces the death of Dr. Kohl, 16. 381. Reads a letter from Capt. Patterson of the Coast Survey, 16. 400. Exhibits list of captive Pequot Indians, 16. 401. Remarks by, on announcing the death of William G. Brooks, 17. 2, 3; of Hon. Caleb Cushing, 17. 3–5; of Dr. Leonard Woods, 17. 5, 6. Announces the death of Dr. Jacob Bigelow, 17. 33; of Hon. George S. Hillard, 17. 33. Remarks by, 17. 33–38. Reads tributes to Mr. Hillard from Mr. Grigsby and Mr. Tuttle, 17. 46. Presents an orderly book kept by Capt. Parker, 17. 48. Extract from a letter from, to Mr. Charles Deane, 17. 61, 62. Remarks by, on resuming the chair after his return from a Southern tour, 17. 78–83. Gifts from, 17. 79, 80. Remarks by, on the death of Gen. Dix, 17. 82, 83. Exhibits a photograph from a portrait of Capt. John Nelson, 17. 93. Remarks by, on a medal awarded in Paris to the Peabody Trustees for education in the Southern States, 17. 103, 104. Remarks by, on communicating two letters of Pres. Kirkland to the Society, 17. 111, 112. Reads an extract from a letter from Mr. Grigsby, 17. 119. Reads a letter from Miss Eleanor Derby, 17. 120. Introductory remarks by, at the meeting after the summer vacation, 17. 122–134. Remarks by, on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 17. 122, 123; on Gov. Winthrop and the first Salem church, 17. 123–126. On the proposed closing of King's Chapel burial-ground to future interments, 17. 126–133. On the death of Benjamin R. Winthrop, 17. 133, 134. Announces the death of Mr. Moerenhout, 17. 134. Calls attention to a portrait of Geo. S. Hillard presented to the Society, 17. 165. Reads a letter from Mrs. William Barry, presenting plans and documents relating to Bunker Hill Monument, 17. 165. Remarks by, on religious services at funerals, 17. 166–170. Exhibits a volume of the analytical index to the 'Remembrancia,' 17. 170. Reads extracts from the same, 17. 296, 297. Remarks by, on the occasion of the first afternoon meeting of the Society, 17. 229–232. Remarks by, relative to the contemplated celebration at Yorktown, 17. 231, 232. Announces the death of Hon. E. B. Bigelow, 17. 282–285; of Rev. Dr. Budington, 17. 285, 286. Calls attention to a volume of letters of Capt. Evelyn, 17. 288–291. Pays a tribute to the memory of Comte de Circourt, 17. 307–313. Reports a petition to the Legislature concerning ancient burial-grounds, 17. 314. Communicates a paper, from Hon. Charles Hudson, on the life of Major Pitcairn, 17. 315. Presents, from Mr. Charles H. Hart, an autograph memorandum of John Randolph, 17. 326. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Hon. Richard Frothingham, 17. 328–331. Announces the death of Hon. Samuel G. Arnold and Mr. James Lenox, 17. 360–362. Gifts from, 18. 1, 65, 264, 432. Announces the death of Rev. George Punchard, 18. 2. Communicates the diary of Edward Taylor, 18. 4. Remarks by, on the centennial of the birth of Dr. Channing, 18. 23, 24. Letter of Dr. Channing to, 18. 24. Announces the death of Rev. Samuel Osgood, 18. 65. Reports a gift from Mr. S. Bradford, 18. 66. Remarks by, on presenting a collection of autograph letters of Gov. Winthrop and his wife, the gift of Miss Elizabeth Winthrop and others, 18. 66. Appoints delegates to the centennial of the American Academy, 18. 67 *n*. Announces the death of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, 18. 118. Calls attention to gifts from Mr. Sainsbury and Mr. Nolte, 18. 179, 180. Remarks by, on the proposed memorial window to Sir Walter Raleigh, 18. 180, 181; on the death of Dr. Sears, 18. 181–183; on the loss of Prof. Mommsen's library, 18. 183. Of committee on the naming of Boston streets, 18. 244. Remarks by, on the centennial of the adoption of the State constitution, 18. 245, 246; on the celebration at Baltimore, 18. 246; on Artemas Hale, and other surviving ex-members of Congress, 18. 246, 247. Calls attention to the publication of the first volume of the 'Memorial History of Boston,' 18. 261. Speaks of the complimentary concert to Mr. Dwight, 18. 262; of the First Church in Boston celebration, and the Wycliffe commemoration in New York,

18. 263, 264. Presents a copy of his 'Memoir of Henry Clay,' 18. 264. Reads Pres. Quincy's letter on the supposed portrait of Rev. John Wilson, 18. 264. Reads letter from Mrs. Durnford, 18. 268. Calls attention to the Raleigh window subscription paper, 18. 269, 287, 340, 401. Communicates gift from Mr. G. H. Allan, 18. 287. Communicates list of persons offering to aid in building a fort in 1812, 18. 287. Reports for the committee on the naming of streets, 18. 288. Paper by, on the course pursued by the founders of the Massachusetts Colony in regard to the English Church, 18. 288–301. Communicates the gift of the Erastus B. Bigelow fund, 18. 322. Announces the death of Professor Diman and Thomas Carlyle, 18. 323, 324. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Hon. John C. Gray and Dr. George B. Emerson, 18. 352–356. Communicates gift from Mrs. Frederick Tudor, 18 400, 401. Alludes to the death of Dr. Vinton, 18. 417. Pays a tribute to Charles Hudson, 18. 417; to Mr. Grigsby, 18. 418–421; to Dr. Palfrey, 18. 421. Calls attention to a portrait of John Hampden, at Washington, 18. 423. Presents a copy of the 'Memoir of Count Circourt,' 18. 431, 432. Presents resolutions on the attack on Pres. Garfield, 19. 1, 2. Remarks by, in announcing the death of Mr. C. W. Tuttle, Hon. Seth Ames, and Dr. Samuel F. Haven, 19. 2–4; of J. Winter Jones and Dr. J. Hill Burton, 19. 4, 5. Tribute of, to Dean Stanley, 19. 5–8. Communication from, on a portrait and bust of Lafayette, 19. 55–59. Communicates gifts, 19. 60. Announces the death of Rev. Dr. Newell, 19. 97; of John Amory Lowell, 19. 98. Remarks by, on the speedy oblivion which overtakes matters, 19. 99–101. Speaks of the Yorktown celebration, 19. 101, 102. Letter of Chief Justice Waite to, 19. 103. Gifts from, 19. 122, 210, 387. Announces the death of Hon. Solomon Lincoln, 19. 123. Notices Mr. Washburne's 'Memoir of Gov. Coles,' 19. 124. Remarks by, in announcing the death of Dr. Leonard Bacon, 19. 195; of Hon. Richard H. Dana, 19. 195, 196; of Delano A. Goddard, 19. 196, 197. Speaks of the death of Prof. Theophilus Parsons and Dr. Bellows, 19. 230. Announces the death of Hon. Alexander H. Bullock, 19. 230, 231. Communicates a letter from the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 19. 239. Speaks of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Washington's birthday, 19. 245, 246. Alludes to the birthdays of Longfellow, Dr. Paige, and Mr. Salisbury, 19. 247. Remarks by, on a portrait of Washington by Trumbull, 19. 247–249. Letter from Dr. Geo. H. Moore to, 19. 249. Announces his proposed visit to Europe, 19. 255. Portrait of, given to Congress, 19. 287. Extract from a letter from, 19. 329. Papers relating to the portrait of, placed in the House of Representatives at Washington, deposited with the Society, 19, 356–359. List of subscribers to, 19. 356, 357. Vote of thanks to, 19. 388. Remarks by, on resuming the chair after his return from Europe, 20. 37–43. Obtains a photographic copy of the map of Sebastian Cabot, 20. 39. Present at the unveiling of the memorial window to Sir Walter Raleigh, 20. 40. Speaks of the discovery of the 'Note of Remembrance' of Sir W. Raleigh, 20. 41. Communicates the copy of a letter from Gov. Winthrop to Sir N. Rich, 20. 42. Speaks of a volume of drawings by Capt. John White, of Virginia, in 1585, 20. 58. Letter to, from Henry Stevens, 20. 59, 60. Remarks by, on announcing the death of Prof. G. W. Greene, 20. 95, 96. Speaks of places visited during his late tour in Europe, 20. 96–102. Announces the death of Hon. P. A. Chadbourne, 20. 106, 107; of Nathaniel Thayer, 20. 107, 108. Remarks by, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the occupation of the building by the Society, 20. 171, 172. Announces the death of Rev. John R. Green, 20. 172–174. Reads a letter from Mrs. Richard Frothingham communicating a gift, 20. 174. Presents gifts from Mr. G. D. Scull, 20. 185; from Mr. Sanders Irving, 20. 201; from Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, 20. 202. Speaks of the proposed monument to Gaspar de Coligny, 20. 202, 203. Calls attention to recent publications by members of the Society, 20. 260. Announces the death of M. Laboulaye, 20. 262, 263. Speaks of the discovery, in Dresden, of an original portrait of Franklin, 20. 264. Account of his visit to the rooms of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 20. 277, 278. Remarks by, on the subject of longevity, 20. 342, 343. His visit to St. David's Church at Radnor, Penn., 20. 343. Communicates letter from Daniel Webster, 20. 343, 344. Communicates a copy of the *faire part*, announcing the death of M. Laboulaye, 20. 344. Alludes to the Comte de Broglie's aspirations to the Presidency of the United States, 20. 344; to a catalogue of papers relating to the United States, in the French Ar-

Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C. (*continued*). chives, 20. 344; to an autobiography of Charles Biddle, 20. 345; to the 'History of the Civil War,' by the Comte de Paris, 20. 345. Remarks by, relative to the proposed statue of John Harvard, 20. 348–350. Announces the time and place of the Luther Commemoration, 20. 350. Remarks by, on the celebration at Newburgh, 20. 351. Calls attention to recent historical publications, 20. 351–353. Announces the death of Hon. G. V. Fox, 20. 353–355; of Williams Latham, 20. 355. Speaks of the Centennial celebration of the evacuation of New York, 20. 392. Calls attention to a historical pamphlet by Gen. McCrady, of South Carolina, 20. 393, 394. Presents a prospectus of the Oxford Historical Society, 20. 394. Announces the death of Rev. William S. Bartlet, 20. 395. His 'Memoir of Mr. Joseph Coolidge,' 2. 209, 210. His 'Notice of Daniel Webster,' 2. 529–531. His 'Centennial Oration,' 2. 210 *n.* 'Memoir of Hon. Nathan Appleton,' 5. 218–308. Sketch of Isaac P. Davis, 11. 97–99. Paper relative to the claim of the State to the 'Hutchinson Papers,' 11. 335–344. Paper of, on the execution of Sir Walter Raleigh, 13. 83–93. 'Memoir of Hon. John H. Clifford' by, 15. 368–379. His 'Life and Letters of John Winthrop,' 16. 210 *n.*; 19. 374. Paper by, on the portrait of John Hampden in the White House at Washington, 18. 436–444. Orations at Bunker Hill and at Yorktown, 19. 286, 287. Address by, at the Luther Commemoration, 20. 362–364.

Winthrop, Robert C., *Jr.*, *A.M.*, 18. 26, 301; 20. 121, 186, 402. Elected a Resident Member, 17. 89. Accepts membership, 17. 101. Communicates letters written by Joseph Dennie to Hon Jeremiah Mason, 17. 362. Of committee on the new volume of 'Winthrop Papers,' 18. 4. Vote of thanks to, for defraying the cost of the fourth volume of 'Winthrop Papers,' 19. 356. Gift from, 19. 385. Remarks by, on William Winthrop, of Malta, 20. 17–20. Notice of Hon. William Winthrop, of Cambridge, by, 1. 383. His notice of Samuel P. Gardner, 2. 264 *n.*, 282, 283. 'Memoir of Robert M. Mason' by, 18. 302–317. Paper by, on early portrait-painting in Boston, 20. 113–121.

Winthrop, *Mrs.* Robert C., 10. 335.

Winthrop, Samuel, *son of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts*, 5. 94.

Winthrop, Samuel, *brother of Prof. Winthrop*, 20. 139, 139 *n.*, 140, 141.

Winthrop, Sarah (*Mrs.* Frost), 15. 263.

Winthrop, *Col.* Stephen, *M.P.*, *son of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts*, 5. 94; 6. 488.

Winthrop, Theodore, 18. 66.

Winthrop, *Hon.* Thomas L., *LL.D.*, 1. 135, 142, 143, 150, 156, 158, 163, 166, 169, 172, 179, 188, 190, 193–197, 199, 200, 206, 207, 213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 228–230, 233–235, 237, 239, 240, 244, 245, 251–253, 257, 259, 262, 263, 266, 270, 272, 278, 279, 281, 283, 284, 331, 333–336, 339, 345–347, 350, 375, 376, 384, 385, 387, 392, 398, 408, 418, 427, 435, 448, 451, 453, 460, 464, 468, 470, 472, 475, 479, 480, 482, 496, 497, 499, 500, 503, 504; 3. 221, 224, 225; 8. 91; 10. 108; 11. 164; 12. 13, 434; 15. 265; 19. 105; 20. 210. Death of, 1. xlii; 2. 185, 186 *n.*, 193. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 134. Elected, 1. 135. Of committee on the proposed Museum, 1. 151. Of Publication Committee, 1. 164. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, 1. 189, 216, 228, 273, 274. Of committee to solicit subscriptions to pay for the Collections, 1. 194. Of committee on repairs of the building, 1. 213. Elected a member of the Standing Committee, 1. 215, 221, 226, 231, 239, 245, 254, 264, 273, 279, 288, 335, 341, 350, 374, 380, 387, 398, 409, 418, 427, 445, 452, 467, 489. Of committee to collect and count votes, 1. 227. President, *pro tempore*, 1. 227, 230, 233, 408, 453, 472, 477, 479, 496, 497. Added to the committee on Winthrop's Journal, 1. 263. Of committee on closing the passage under the arch, 1. 281. Of committee to consider the celebration of the anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, 1. 287. Of committee to ask aid from the State to publish Winthrop's Journal, 1. 374, 376. Of committee to confer with the city authorities on the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, 1. 426. Presides at a dinner in honor of that occasion, 1. 434 *n.* To communicate a survey of the State to the Governor and Council, 1. 455. Contributes to purchase the Society's building, 1. 465 *n.* Communicates an offer from the State, 1. 469. Gifts from, 1. 484, 487, 496; 2. 31, 71, 80, 85, 89, 96, 101, 102, 110, 124, 145–147, 185. Vote of thanks to, 1. 484. Communicates a gift, 1. 497; 2. 133, 145. Heliotype portrait of, 2. v, x. Portrait and autograph, face 2. 2. Elected President, 2. 8, 40, 82, 103, 130, 149. Acting President, 2. 10, 12, 15–18, 21, 25, 41, 46, 48, 51, 57, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 93, 96, 102, 104, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117,

123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142, 144–147, 170, 171, 173, 176–178, 181. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83–86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 99, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 135–137, 139, 141, 143–147, 149, 171, 172, 176–178, 181, 182. An interesting letter from Col. Galindo, 2. 14, 14 *n.* Reads a letter from Dr. Julius, 2. 21. Of committee to petition the Massachusetts Legislature concerning the public documents, 2. 27. Action of committee deferred, 2. 29. Presents a portrait of Hon. John Davis to the Society, 2. 29, 29 *n.* To receive the thanks of the Society for his interest in their behalf, 2. 29. Letter to, from H. R. Schoolcraft, 2. 35. A communication from M. Eugène Arnoult, 2. 45. To receive a vote of thanks for the engraving of the seal of the Corresponding Secretary, 2. 61. Communicates letters, 2. 84, 88, 91, 178. A portrait of, subscribed for by the members of the Society, 2. 94, 94 *n.* His munificent action concerning the portrait of Sebastian Cabot, 2. 111. Resolutions relating to the death of, 2. 185–187. A copy of the resolutions passed by the Society to be sent to the family of, 2. 187. A committee appointed to secure a memoir of, 2. 191. 'Memoir of,' 2. 191 *n.* Gift from the family of, 2. 211. 'Memoir of,' to be prepared by Dr. Jenks, 2. 228. Grant of land from Plymouth Company to, 7. 369. Anecdote of, 16. 367. Gift from, 17. 102. Vote of thanks to, 17. 102. Passages from his letters, cited, 12. 234, 235.

Winthrop, Wait, *Major-General* and *Chief Justice, second son of Gov. Winthrop of Connecticut*, 5. 66, 169; 6. 255; 10. 475; 13. 113; 14. 167, 224; 20. 116, 321, 322, 324, 325; 12. 254–256, 336, 379; 13. 249 *n.*; 17. 130, 169; 20. 210. Letter of Gov. Hunter to, 12. 253.

Winthrop, William, 1560, *uncle of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts*, 15. 262, 263, 367. Letter from, to John Fox, 15. 262.

Winthrop, *Hon.* William, *Cambridge, d.* 1825, 2. 277 *n.*; 12. 234; 19. 390; 20. 19. Donation from, 1. 122. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 284. Elected, 1. 285. Of committee on Mr. Tyng's letter about memorials of Harvard College graduates, 1. 336. Death of, 1. 381 *n.* Notice of, by R. C. Winthrop, Jr., 1. 383. Books and papers given by his family to be kept separate and catalogued, 1. 386. Harvard College catalogues of, 1. 386 *n.*, 394. His Manuscript Catalogue of Harvard College, 2. 44, 46, 46 *n.*, 47 *n.*, 323, 323 *n.*, 324 *n.* Report of Dr. Holmes concerning this Catalogue, 2. 48. Interleaved triennial of, 8. 40, 46, 47. 'Collateral Writings' of, 2. 323, 323 *n.*, 324 *n.*

Winthrop, William, *U. S. Consul at Malta*, 13. 65. Donations from, 3. 239; 4. 1, 14, 124; 7. 100, 152, 153, 338, 347, 356, 368, 408, 476; 8. 254, 263; 11. 501. Gives a box of books, 3. 333, 336. Gift from, 4. 10. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 199. Vote of thanks to, 7. 103, 153, 339. Gift from, of Italian manuscripts, 8. 79, 80. His death, 11. xviii. Death of, announced, 11. 139. Remarks by the President upon, 11. 146–148. Bequest of $3000 for Binding Fund, 19. 290; 20. 17, 193. Vote of the Society, 20. 17. Remarks by R. C. Winthrop, Jr., 20. 17. His manuscript 'History of Christian and Moslem Slavery,' etc., presented, 13. 66.

Winthrop, *Mrs.* William, *wife of the preceding*, vote of condolence with, passed by the Society, 11. 148. Donation from, 13. 65, 66.

Winthrop, *Col.* William, *U.S.A.*, gift from, 18. 66.

Winthrop family, 10. 163. Relationship to Hugh Peter, 6. 254. Letter from Charles II., 6. 488–491. Portraits of, 6. 490. Intimacy with Gen. Monk, 6. 490.

'Winthrop Papers,' 5. 152–154, 189, 365, 379, 405; 6. 251, 255 *n.*, 471; 7. 339; 8. 24, 100, 475; 10. 149, 330, 395; 11. 232, 245; 12. 41, 213; 13. 22; 15. 366; 18. 300, 406, 415; 19. 335, 391; 20. 180, 185, 190. Memoranda from, 11. 200, 201. Vol. III. announced, 12. 104. Note of R. L. Pease in regard to Mayhew family, 12. 128. Committees of publication of new volumes of, appointed, 13. 232; 18. 4. Vol. IV. published, 19. 356. Unpublished, 20. 186. Cited, 12. 171; 14. 117 *n.*, 148 *n.*; 16. 213 *n.*; 20. 116.

Winthrop, *ship of war*, 20. 270, 272.

Winthrop, *Me.*, 12. 408, 419.

Winthrop School, *Boston*, 6. 33.

Winthrop Street, *Boston*, 6. 30.

Winthrop's Island (Governor's Island), meeting of the Society at, 1. 51.

Winwood, *Sir* Ralph, 13. 91.

Wirt, *Hon.* William, *LL.D.*, 10. 228, 452; 11. 355. Attitude toward slavery, 6. 99. Biography of, by J. P. Kennedy, 11. 358, 359, 368. His 'British Spy,' 19. 23. His 'Life of Patrick Henry,' 19. 23.

Wisanacomen, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Wiscasset, *Me.*, 3. 113; 18. 283; 19. 253; 20. 403.

Wisconsin, *U.S.A.*, 3. 229.

Wisconsin Historical Society, 18. 177, Donation from, 2. 476, 599; 3. 48, 114.

229; 4. 14, 107; 5. 64, 172, 193; 6. 331; 9. 177, 462, 467; 10. 144, 344, 469; 11. 499. Requests a copy of the Collections, 2. 556. To receive a copy of the Collections, 2. 569. Proposes to memorialize Congress, 4. 109.
Wise, *Major* Ammi Ruhamah, appointed to a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 372–374.
Wise, Francis, his 'Numismata Bodleiana,' 1. 153.
Wise, *Gov.* Henry A., 4. 90, 95.
Wise, *Rev.* Jeremiah, *H.C.* 1700, 8. 30; 14. 119, 136 *n.* Ordination of, 14. 147.
Wise, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1673, 8. 14, 23, 27; 13. 454. Discharge given to, 12. 109.
Wise, Joseph, 6. 339.
Wise, Thomas, 8. 89.
Wise, William C., 5. 219.
Wiseman, *Mrs* Dorothy (Stanton), (*Mrs.* Rogers), 5. 491, 495.
Wiseman, Richard, 5. 491, 495.
Wisher, *Col.*, scalped, 7. 331.
Wisner, Benjamin B., *D.D.*, his death, 1. xliii, 503 *n.* Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 436. Elected, 1. 446. Dr. Dexter to prepare a notice of, 1. 503. Notice of, 2. 4–6. Appointed Secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 2. 4. His Doctorate of Theology, 2. 5. His 'History of the Old South Church in Boston,' 2. 5; 19. 421 *n.* His 'Proper Mode of conducting Missions to the Heathen,' 2. 5. His 'Review of Dr. Channing's Discourse,' preached at a church dedication, 2. 5. His Review of 'The New Divinity Tried,' 2. 5. His 'Sermon on the Death of Hon. W. Phillips,' 2. 5. His 'Sermon before the Foreign Missionary Society of Boston and Vicinity,' 2. 5. His 'Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Miriam Phillips,' 2. 5. His 'Sermon on Sabbath Schools,' 2. 5.
Wisner, Maria (Blydenburg), 2. 4.
Wisner, Polydore B., 2. 4.
Wisner, Sarah (Johnson), 2. 5.
Wisqhotch, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wissel, Daniel, 16. 78 *n.*
Wissett, *Eng.*, 3. 71.
Wistar, Caspar, *M.D.*, 17. 398. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 126. Elected, 1. 126.
Wiston, *Major*, 15. 160.
Wiswall, ——, *shoemaker*, 8. 382.
Wiswall, *Capt.*, 17. 107.
Witch-hazel, 5. 393.
Witch-Hill, *Salem*, 15. 211. Dr. Holmes's visit to, 5. 55.
Witchcraft, 10. 159, 163. Facsimile of Act to reverse attainders for, faces 20. 284, 285. Indian, 10. 393. 'In the Somers Islands,' presented, 14. 196.
Witchcraft Papers, 5. 31–37. Leave granted to Hon. Charles W. Upham to make copies from, 9. 81.
Witchcraft trials of 1692, documents relating to, 5. 31–37. In Massachusetts, paper on, by Abner C. Goodell, 20. 280–326. Heliotype copy of the act for reversing attainders, faces 20. 285. Petition for its passage, 20. 285, 286. Votes passed, 20. 286–288, 290. Committee appointed, 20. 287. List of names omitted, 20. 289 *n.* Power of attorney to Stephen Sewall, 20. 312, 313. Letter of N. Jewett to S. Sewall, with list of claims, 20. 313, 314. Report of the committee on claims of sufferers, 20. 315. Warrant for the payment of claims, 20. 316. Receipts of claimants for compensation, 20. 317–320. Copy of writ in English *vs.* Corwin, and return, 20. 320, 321. Record of a court of Oyer and Terminer, 20. 321–324. Bill of indictment, 20. 323, 324. List of commissions of Oyer and Terminer issued during the provincial period, 20. 324, 326. Letter from Hon. P. W. Chandler to Mr. Charles Deane, 20. 328–330. Mr. Goodell's remarks with regard to the same, 20. 331, 332. Dr. Everett's remarks, 20. 332, 333. Mr. Hill's remarks, 20. 333. Paper by Hon. P. W. Chandler on, 20. 395–400.
Withall, Robert, 12. 107.
Witham, Zebulon, 18. 378.
Witherington, ——, 17. 365.
Witherlee, George H., 13. 39. Gives an account of an inscription found in Castine, 7. 374.
Witherlee, Joshua, donation from, 1. 66.
Witherspoon, *Rev.* John, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, 11. 6; 15. 231, 393.
Withington, *Mr.*, 7. 253.
Withington, Henry, 17. 143, 143 *n.*, 144, 144 *n.*
Withington, Roger, 17. 144.
Withington, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Witnesses, 8. 307–309.
Witney, *Lieut.* Levi, 15. 79.
Witredg, Mary, 20. 314.
Witt, Cornelis (*or* Johan) de, 10. 389.
Wittasimen, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wittum, Ruth (*Mrs.* Boudey), 14. 151.
Wittuwamat, *Indian*, 16. 206.
Wiwabaken, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Woburn, *Mass.*, 4. 93; 8. 366; 12. 394, 395; 13. 397; 17. 321; 20. 27. Donation from the town of, 11. 498. Origin of the name of, 12. 397.
Wohawa, *see* Hope Hood.
Wolcot, John, 11. 396.
Wolcott, *Miss*, 19. 18.
Wolcott, Alexander, 19. 18.

Wolcott, Edward, 11. 151, 152.
Wolcott, *Hon.* Frederick, 19 97.
Wolcott, Henry, 19. 97.
Wolcott, Joseph, 4. 256, 257.
Wolcott, Mary, bewitched, 5. 33.
Wolcott, *Gov.* Oliver, *the elder*, 1. 138; 2. 332 *n.*, 343 *n.*; 15. 393.
Wolcott, *Hon.* Oliver, *LL.D., the younger*, 15. 393. Vote to send the Collections to, 1. 97; 2. 68 *n.* Nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 102. Elected, 1. 102. Donations from, 1. 111, 123, 130, 145. Portrait of, given, 1. 498.
Wolcott, Roger, 19. 357.
Wolcott, *Gov.* Roger, poems by, 1. 32, 55; 12. 350 *n.*
Wolcott, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 17. 63; 19. 97. Donations from, 2. 458, 547.
Wolcott Memorial, gift from the proprietors of, 19. 97.
Wolf Hill, *Gettysburg*, 7. 360. Trunk from the forest of, presented, 7. 155–160.
Wolf-skin in rheumatism, 5. 393.
Wolfe, *Maj.-Gen.* James, 3. 307; 8. 436; 11. 116, 117, 298; 12. 32, 68; 13. 79; 14. 80; 15. 29 *n.*; 16. 336; 17. 382.
Wolff, ——, *engraver*, 13. 375.
Wollaston, *Capt.*, 16. 205.
Wollaston, William Hyde, *M.D.*, 14. 20, 21, 24.
Wolsey, Jane Stuart, 12. 82.
Wolsey, *Cardinal* Thomas, 17. 301; 18. 347; 20. 97. Dr. Fiddes's 'Life of,' 1. 137.
Women, Judge Sewall on the resurrection of, 12. 380–384.
Wompontupont, *Sachem*, 3. 312.
Wonanamopaine, *Indian*, 2. 290 *n.*
Wonkheg, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wonnewow, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wonpoauntt, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Wood, *Col.*, 15. 108.
Wood, *Major*, 15. 93, 102–106.
Wood, Anthony, 6. 18; 11. 423 *n.*; 15. 384, 385; 16. 143; 17. 343.
Wood, Benjamin, 19. 170; 20. 13.
Wood, *Capt.* David, 7. 413.
Wood, *Major* David, 15. 82, 160.
Wood, *Lieut.* Ebenezer, 15. 76, 76 *n.*
Wood, Ephraim, 17. 159.
Wood, F. A., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 347.
Wood, George B., *M.D.*, 17. 205 *n.*
Wood, Henry, 2. 284 *n.*
Wood, *Major* Henry, 14. 88, 89, 91; 15. 79.
Wood, *Capt.* Isaac, 15. 77.
Wood, James, 14. 289.
Wood, James I., to act as Deputy Librarian, 2. 538, 539. Donation from, 2. 551. Money paid to, 2. 556 *n.* His services on the catalogue, 2. 591 *n.*
Wood, John, his 'History of the Administration of John Adams,' 1. 202.
Wood, *Capt.* John, 15. 86, 86 *n.*
Wood, *Judge* Joseph, requests permission to use portions of the Trumbull Manuscripts, 2. 446, 447.
Wood, Joshua, 19. 325 *n.*
Wood, *Lieut.* Lemuel, 15. 78.
Wood, Levi, 15. 132.
Wood, *Major* M., 15. 160.
Wood, Nathaniel, 10. 224.
Wood, Samuel, 1775, sentenced by a court-martial, 16. 363.
Wood, *Capt.* Samuel, 14. 286.
Wood, Samuel, *Grafton*, 1835, 18. 340.
Wood, Samuel S., donation from, 4. 1.
Wood, Thomas, *LL.D.*, his 'Institute of the Laws of England' cited, 20. 146 *n.*
Wood, W., donation from, 4. 1.
Wood, William, portrait of, 13. 67.
Wood, William, 1. 53; 6. 74 *n.*, 250. His 'New England's Prospect,' 1. 53, 83; 6. 250, 251, 334–337; 14 119, 120; 17. 358; 20. 71. Extract from the same, 20. 72 *n.* On the authorship of the 'Introductory Essay to his New England's Prospect, 6. 250, 251, 334–337. Extract from the 'New England's Prospect,' 20. 72 *n.*
Wood, William H., *England*, 7. 117. Letter from, 2. 477.
Wood & Bache, *Messrs.*, 5. 390, 392.
Wood Creek, *N. Y.*, 7. 329, 330.
Woodbridge, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 26, 31.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, 5. 165.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* Benjamin, *H.C.* 1642, *d.* 1684, 4. 441; 8. 11, 20, 25.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* Benjamin, *d.* 1710, 2. 449 *n.*; 8. 219; 17. 263, 263 *n.*, 267 *n.*, 280.
Woodbridge, *Col.* Benjamin Ruggles, 14. 89; 15. 84, 85, 93, 94 (?), 97–100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 117, 129, 142, 146, 149, 150, 158, 160. Officers of the regiment of, 15. 84, 84 *n.*
Woodbridge, Dudley, *H.C.* 1724, diary of, 17. 337–340. Autograph with drawings, 17. 337.
Woodbridge, Dudley, *Marietta, Ohio*, 17. 181, 181 *n.*, 185, 186, 186 *n.*, 187, 190, 195.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* Dudley, *H.C.* 1694, 8. 29.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* Dudley, *H.C.* 1696, 8. 29.
Woodbridge, Eunice (*Mrs.* Williams), 1. 262.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1664, *d.* 1690, 8. 13, 22, 27; 10. 403, 407.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* John, *H.C.* 1694, *d.* 1718, 8. 29.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* John, *Newbury, d.* 1695, 17. 344.
Woodbridge, Thomas, 1. 347 *n.*
Woodbridge, *Rev.* Timothy, *d.* 1732, 8. 23, 27.
Woodbridge, *Rev.* Timothy, *d.* 1770, 20. 47 *n.*

Woodbridge, William C., donation from, 2. 336.
Woodbury, *Rev.* Augustus, donation from, 11. 501.
Woodbury, John, 17. 369 *n.*
Woodbury, Jonathan, 13. 295.
Woodbury, *Hon.* Levi, *LL.D.*, 20. 355. Nominated a Corresponding Member, 2. 47. Elected, 2. 49. Donations from, 2. 50, 71, 89, 182, 236, 238, 243, 246, 263, 320. Accepts Corresponding Membership, 2. 51, 52.
Woodcock, John, 13. 250.
Wooddey, *Sergeant* Richard, 14. 250.
Woodell, Mercy, 20. 314.
Woodfall, William, 11. 5.
Woodford, *Col.* William, 6. 191.
Woodhull, ——, 6. 69 *n.*
Woodland, *Capt.*, 16. 263.
Woodman, *Mrs.*, 16. 284.
Woodman, Cyrus, 16. 180. Donation from, 4. 139.
Woodman, *Capt.* John, 14. 128 *n.*, 149; 16. 265; 17. 106, 225, 228. Death of, 14. 144.
Woodman, John, *Jr.*, *d.* 1705, death of, 14. 140.
Woodman, *Prof.* John S., 14. 128 *n.*
Woods, *Major*, 15. 98, 99, 104, 105, 113, 117, 122, 126, 128, 134, 139, 158.
Woods, *Mr.*, 16. 288.
Woods, *Major* Daniel, 14. 88.
Woods, Ephraim, 17. 158.
Woods, *Rev.* Leonard, *D.D.*, *President of Bowdoin College*, 10. 442; 12. 9; 13. 426; 15. 306; 16. 385; 17. 15, 16, 66. Donation from, 4. 424. Elected a Corresponding Member, 5. 309. Statement in regard to the 'Andover Theological School,' 6. 312. His library destroyed by fire, 13. 78. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 449. His death, 16. xvi. Death of, announced, 17. 5. Remarks on, by the President, 17. 5, 6; by Mr. Charles Deane, 17. 15, 16. Abstract of papers of Edward Randolph, made for, 18. 253. His 'Eulogy on Daniel Webster,' 2. 530.
'Wood's Hole,' 12. 334, 335.
Woodside, James, proposed for a command in the Carthagena expedition, 18. 375.
Woodstock, *Conn.*, 6. 359, 360; 12. 395. Expedition from New London to, 1699, 9. 473. Origin of the name of, 12. 399. Ceded to Connecticut, 12. 401 *n.*
Woodstock, *N. B.*, 17. 210 *n.*
Woodstock, *Vt.*, 19. 350, 352 *n.*
Woodward, *Dean*, letter to, from Dr. Franklin, 6. 120.
Woodward, *Dep.-Sec'y*, 11. 173.
Woodward, *Mr.*, 4. 292.
Woodward, *Mr.*, his survey of Massachusetts, 1. 455.
Woodward, Ashbel, *M.D.*, donation from, 2. 233; 8. 274.
Woodward, Eliza M. (*Mrs.* Curtis), 16. 135.
Woodward, Frederic R., donation from, 10. 33.
Woodward, J., 20. 341.
Woodward, John, *M.D.*, letters of, 13. 110, 111.
Woodward, *Rev.* John, 8. 29.
Woodward, Joseph, donation from, 1. 479. Vote of thanks to, 1. 479. Letter from, 1. 479 *n.*
Woodward, *Lieut.* Timothy, 15. 79 *n.*
Woodward, William Elliott, donation from, 8. 480.
Woodward, William W., 7. 276 *n.*
Woodwell, John, 20. 321.
Wool, *Gen.* John E., 4. 93; 18. 213.
Woolcot, Samuel, 20. 151.
Woolen, William, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 266.
Woolens, manufactures of, introduced into the country, 3. 71, 72.
Woolsey, *Mr.*, *New York*, 11. 24.
Woolsey, *Pres.* Theodore D., *LL.D.*, 10. 366. Elected a Corresponding Member, 10. 41, 146. Accepts membership, 10. 86. Transferred to the class of Honorary Members, 13. 425.
Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, 14. 163.
Woolwich, *Eng.*, 6. 429.
Woolwich, *Me.*, 12. 407, 416.
Woolworth, Ainsworth, & Co., 11. 40.
Wooster, *Maj.-Gen.* David, 8. 461; 12. 122.
Worcester, *Mrs.* Amy E. (McKean), 18. 172.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, *4th Earl of*, 12. 100.
Worcester, *Rev.* Francis, 18. 169.
Worcester, Frederick A., gift from, 20. 57.
Worcester, Jesse, 18. 169.
Worcester, Joseph E., *LL.D.*, 1. 424, 433, 448, 456, 464, 475, 476, 479, 480, 485, 490, 494, 495, 497, 499, 500, 504; 2. 12; 4. 414; 9. 6; 10. 277; 13. 3; 17. 419; 18. 154; 19. 309; 20. 57. His death, 1. xliii; 8. xvi, 467, 468; 9. 179; 18. 173. Nominated a Resident Member, 1. 396. Elected, 1. 398. Of committee on an exchange of books, 1. 434. Of committee on Gov. Bernard's papers, 1. 459. Of Publication Committee, 1. 480. Donation from, 1. 479; 2. 31, 59, 89, 93, 116, 119, 138, 139, 181, 187, 219, 354, 417, 446, 483, 582; 3. 85, 114; 5. 1; 7. 368. Statement concerning the New Hampshire Historical Society, 2. 64. Of committee to examine the Treasurer's accounts, report of, 2. 366, 367. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 488, 548, 596, 597. Of committee to consider the matter of Mr. Whitehead's letter, 2. 581. Of

Nominating Committee, 2. 553. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 12, 14, 15, 17, 28, 31, 33, 40, 46, 47, 50, 60, 65, 79, 83, 90, 96, 104, 109, 117, 123, 126, 132, 142, 143, 146, 149, 176, 178, 183, 185, 186, 188, 222, 227, 236, 237, 245, 249, 253, 259, 261, 263, 266, 268, 285, 287, 294, 298, 306, 319, 326, 334, 335, 340, 349, 354, 356, 360, 362–364, 370, 413–415, 417, 431, 445, 450–452, 455, 460, 468, 470, 472, 474, 481, 483, 486, 489, 495, 497, 499, 511, 513, 533, 539, 542, 548, 552, 554, 559, 571, 581, 583, 593, 599. Requests instructions in behalf of Publishing Committee concerning Vol. V. of third series of the Collections, 2. 30. Reads names of deceased members, and requests instructions concerning memoirs of members, 2. 31. Announcement of the death of, 8. 467, 468. Resolution adopted by the Society, 8. 468. Vote of thanks to, 9. 7. Notice of the death of, 9. 179. Donation from the heirs of, 10. 316. Portrait and autograph of, face 18. 169. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. Newell, 18. 169–173. His birth and ancestry, 18. 169. Early education, 18. 169. Enters Yale College, 18. 169. Teaches school, 18. 169. His publications, 18. 169–172. Visits Europe, 18. 171. Removes to Cambridge, 18. 172. Marriage, 18. 172. Notices of his large quarto 'Dictionary,' 18. 173. His 'Elements of History' cited, 17. 90. His 'Dictionary' cited, 18. 12 *n.*

Worcester, *Mrs.* Joseph E., donations from, 9. 1, 6, 66, 81, 177, 196, 227, 255, 347, 353, 358, 467; 10. 2, 21, 409.

Worcester, Noah, 2. 204.

Worcester, Samuel, 16. 16.

Worcester, *Rev.* Samuel, *D.D.*, 14. 113.

Worcester, *Rev.* Samuel M., *D.D.*, 6. 318. Donation from, 2. 39. Controversy of Judge White with, 6. 318.

Worcester, *Hon.* Samuel T., 18. 172 *n.* Gift from, 20. 57.

Worcester, *Mrs.* Sarah Parker, 18. 169.

Worcester, *Rev.* William, 18. 169.

Worcester, *Mass.*, 3. 141 *n.*, 194, 284; 4. 91; 7. 228; 8. 341, 355; 10. 137, 460; 11. 49, 53, 72, 82; 12. 395; 15. 66, 68; 16. 160, 288, 307–309, 311, 380; 17. 25, 31, 166 *n.*, 296, 338, 361, 393, 394, 396; 18. 365; 19. 4, 39, 63, 102, 143, 167, 224 *n.*, 230, 231, 250, 395 *n.*, 421, 422, 426, 438; 20. 45, 116, 186. 'Description of the Town of,' 1. 8. Plan of the town of, 1. 8. Insane asylum at, 7. 41; 11. 77. Visit to, in 1789, 11. 10, 11. Consecration of the 'Rural Cemetery' at, 11. 77. Origin of the name of, 12. 398.

Worcester, *N.Y.*, 19. 88, 89.

Worcester County, organization of lyceums, 6. 297. 'History of,' 10. 312. Plan of towns in, 1. 8.

Worcester County Agricultural Society, 11. 72, 73, 82; 17. 30, 31.

Worcester County Bible Society, 1. 412; 11. 74.

Worcester County Court of Common Pleas, 3. 191, 194; 6. 107, 108.

Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science, 17. 27, 31.

Worcester County Supreme Judicial Court Trial in 1783 for abuse of a slave, 6. 107, 108.

'Worcester Daily Spy,' 11. 158.

Worcester Fire Society, 1. 412 *n.*

'Worcester Gazette,' 1. 48, 60, 130, 147, 154, 168.

Worcester Lyceum, 17. 31.

'Worcester Magazine,' 1. 202, 393, 394 *n.*; 8. 286.

Worcester National Bank, 11. 82.

Worcester Public Library, 19. 440.

Worcester Railroad, *see* Boston and Worcester Railroad.

'Worcester Spy,' 1. 97. *See also* Massachusetts Spy.

'Worcester Transcript,' *newspaper*, 19. 439.

Worcester Young Men's Christian Association, *see* Young Men's, etc.

Wordsworth, William, 6. 29; 13. 436; 14. 298, 313; 16. 16, 142, 190, 191; 18. 176, 227; 19. 273. Sketch of his appearance, and conversation of Mr. George Livermore with, 10. 437, 438.

Workhouse Hill, 4. 295.

Worland, Owen, 17. 157.

Worm, Andrew, 17. 149.

Wormall, *Capt.*, 7. 215, 247.

Worral, Thomas Grooby, a refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.

Worsley, *Dr.* Benjamin, 16. 214, 215, 219, 238.

Worthen, *Mr.*, *Salisbury*, advises Mr. Appleton to buy the Pawtucket Canal, 5. 268. His mechanical genius, 5. 270.

Worthington, *Dr.*, 19. 30.

Worthington, Frances (*Mrs.* Ames), 17. 116; 19. 59; 20. 35.

Worthington, *Hon.* John, *LL.D.*, 2. 95; 12. 418; 13 397, 398; 19. 59; 20. 35, 47 *n.*

Worthington, *Mass.*, 12. 405, 408; 19. 421. Named for Col. Worthington, 12. 418.

Wottamisson, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 401.

Wotton, *Sir* Henry, 14. 11; 16. 441, 444.

Wowonson, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.

Wraysbury, *Eng.*, 12. 336.

Wreck exhibited in Boston, 8. 464.

Wren, *Sir* Christopher, designer of the plan of William and Mary College, 11. 84.

Wren, *Bishop* Matthew, 14. 386; 18. 299.

Wrentham, *Mass.*, 7. 203; 12. 52, 394, 395; 17. 160. Origin of the name of, 12. 398.

Wright, —— (*Wright, Smith, & Gray, bankers*), 12. 49, 51.
Wright, ——, *innkeeper*, 11. 14, 31.
Wright, *Lieut.*, 14. 85.
Wright, *Mr.*, 20. 68.
Wright, Alexander, 19. 432.
Wright, Daniel, *d.* 1825, 19. 45.
Wright, Daniel, *Salem*, naturalized, 4. 362. A refugee from Boston in 1776, 18. 268.
Wright, Ebenezer, 11. 316. And Jonathan Wells, petition of, 11. 314, 315.
Wright, Edward, 18. 99 *n.*
Wright, Francis, 1767, 20. 8.
Wright, Francis, 1. 251. Donation from, 1. 74.
Wright, *Mrs.* Francis, donation from, 1. 251.
Wright, George F., *artist*, 12. 213, 214.
Wright, George S., gift from, 19. 376.
Wright, George W., donation from, 11. 501.
Wright, Hunt, 19. 45.
Wright, James J., donation from, 10. 484.
Wright, John, 1711, 20. 312, 314.
Wright, *Lieut.* John, 15. 84.
Wright, John, *London*, letter to, from B: Franklin, 6. 119, 120.
Wright, John S., *Esq.*, donation from, 9. 467; 10. 33.
Wright, Joseph, *artist*, 2. 23, 23 *n.*; 11. 21; 13. 254.
Wright, *Gov.* Joseph A., 4. 92.
Wright, *Lieut.* Josiah, 15. 81.
Wright, Katy, *Salem*, naturalized, 4. 362.
Wright, *Dr.* Nathaniel, 5. 143; 11. 181. Friend of Gov. Winthrop, 5. 138.
Wright, *Mrs.* Patience, 1. 155 *n.*; 11. 21.
Wright, Richard, 18. 364.
Wright, S. Aldis, 10. 350.
Wright, *Miss* Sarah, 8. 35.
Wright, Seth, & Son, 11. 308.
Wright, Silas, 4. 433.
Wright, Thomas, *F.S.A.*, his 'Provincial Dictionary' cited, 18. 7 *n.*, 10 *n.*, 11 *n.*, 13 *n.* His edition of 'Piers Ploughman' cited, 18. 404.
Wright & Potter, *Messrs.*, donation from, 11. 501.
Wrightington, *Capt.*, 12. 426.
Wrightsborough, *Ga.*, 8. 215.
Wroe, Anna (*Mrs.* Curtis), 16. 35.
Wunanamopaine, *Indian*, 2. 290 *n.*
Wuñupagut thow panupagut, 2. 290 *n.*
Wurzbach, *Dr.* Constant, donations from, 5. 96, 99, 193.
Wussittumwaenin, 2. 291 *n.*
Wutishpòhgun, 2. 290 *n.*, 291 *n.*
Wyat, *Sir* Francis, 10. 25, 26; 18. 294 *n.*
Wyatt, *Rev.* Hant, 17. 349.
Wyatt, Thomas, 2. 597. His 'National Medals of America' cited, 13. 292.
Wyatt, William Edward, *D.D.*, his controversy with J. Sparks, 10. 242, 243.
Wyborne, John, his account with Harvard College, 5. 63.
Wycliffe, John, 10. 449, 455; 17. 151; 18. 264. Commemoration of, by the American Bible Society, 18. 263.
Wyer, Alice, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wyer, Edward, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wyer, Edward, *Jr.*, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wyer, Nathaniel, 16. 265.
Wyer, *Capt.* Robert, 11. 142.
Wyer, William, naturalized, 4. 360.
Wyler, *Lieut.*, 14. 138 *n.*
Wyllis, *Col.* Samuel, 15. 160.
Wyman, *Capt.* Abijah, 15. 79, 79 *n.*
Wyman, *Lieut.-Col.* Isaac (?), 15. 96, 142, 160.
Wyman, *Prof.* Jeffries, *M.D.*, 9. 364, 365, 450, 451; 10. 15; 11. 130, 388; 13. 131; 14. 3, 25, 154; 15. 4, 399; 20. 250, 251. Donation from, 10. 314, 344. Elected a ResidentMember, 10. 316. Accepts membership, 10. 320. His death, 13. xviii; 14. 10. Death of, announced, 13. 319. Resolutions of the Society, 13. 319. Tribute to, by Prof. Bowen, 13. 320; by Prof. Torrey, 13. 322. Prof. Bowen appointed to prepare a memoir of, 13. 324. Dr. Holmes's notice of, 13. 424. Prof. Gray's notice of, 13. 424. Prof. Bowen excused from writing a memoir of, 13. 424. 'Memoir of,' by Dr. O. W. Holmes, 14. 4–24. His birth, 14. 8. His education, 14. 9. Appointed professor in Hampden-Sidney College, 14. 9. In Harvard College, 14. 9. Curator of Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, 14. 10. President of Boston Society of Natural History, 14. 10. His publications, 14. 11–17. His personal traits, 14. 17, 18. His manner of work, 14. 21. His modesty, 14. 22. His religious views, 14. 22, 23. Personal appearance, 14. 24.
Wyman, *Lieut.* John, 15. 76.
Wyman, Morrill, *M.D.*, 14. 11. Extract from a letter of, 14. 18.
Wyman, *Col.* Powell T. and the Maryland colonial flag, 5. 374, 375.
Wyman, Rufus, *M.D.*, 7. 71; 14. 8. And the McLean Asylum, 7. 40, 49.
Wyman, Thomas B., 16. 11. Donations from, 2. 473; 10. 33. His 'Charlestown Genealogies and Estates' cited, 1. 323 *n.*; 16. 11.
Wyman, *Capt.* William, 4. 297; 15. 81, 81 *n.*
Wymington Rectory, *Bedfordshire*, crayon likeness of Washington at, 14. 160.
Wyndham, William, *see* Grenville, *Lord.*
Wynne, John H., his 'History of the British Empire in America,' 1. 111.
Wynne, Thomas H., donation from, 5. 159.
Wyoming, *Penn.*, 20. 89, 93.
Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society, donation from, 6. 333.

Wyrardisbury (Wraysbury), *Eng.*, 11. 309–311.
Wyse, *Sir* Thomas, and Pres. Felton, 5. 445.
Wythe, *Hon.* George, 5. 90; 6. 129; 14. 107; 15. 232, 393.
Wyvill, *Rev.* Christopher, his letter to John Cartwright, 1. 177.

X.

Xenophon, 20. 235, 252. His 'Anabasis,' and Prescott's 'Ferdinand and Isabella,' 4. 202.
Ximenes, Mateo, *Washington Irving's guide at the Alhambra*, photograph of, presented, 14. 185.
Ximénes de Cisneros, Francisco, *Card.*, letter to, from Amerigo Vespucci, 16. 333–335.

Y.

Yænugvyaski, *Cherokee Indian*, 12. 33.
Yakyanûon, *Pequot Indian*, 16. 402.
Yale College, *New Haven*, 1. 343; 3. 25; 8. 36, 230; 10. 113, 407; 11. 86, 88, 293; 12. 366; 16. 118, 155; 17. 64 *n.*, 89, 94, 94 *n.*, 101, 285, 340; 18. 5, 26, 169, 270, 420; 19. 12, 60, 195, 256, 257, 280, 380, 436, 439, 443, 444; 20. 47 *n.* Views of, 1. 86, 89, 112. Catalogue of books in the library of, 1. 123. The Collections to be sent to, 1. 241; 2. 69 *n.* The Recording Secretary to ascertain if the Collections are to be sent to, 2. 429. Donations from, 2. 466; 3. 48, 110, 114; 5. 45, 96, 223; 6. 331; 7. 279. Annals of, 3. 294. Episcopacy in, 12. 378.
Yale College, Alumni Association of, in Boston and vicinity, 19. 439, 443.
Yale College, Law School of, 19. 260.
Yale College Library, 10. 404.
Yancey, William L., 4. 95.
Yangtsekiang River, 7. 416, 417.
Yankee, derivation of the word, 5. 212; 14. 94.
Yankee Doodle, 3. 280. Origin of, 5. 211, 212.
Yankee Hero, *privateer*, 7. 256.
Yarborough, Charles Anderson Pelham, *3d Earl of*, 16. 456.
Yard-lands in Northamptonshire, 3. 176.
Yarico, *see* Story, Isaac.
Yarmouth, *Eng.*, 4. 3.
Yarmouth, *Mass.*, 3. 294; 7. 423; 12. 394, 395, 399; 17. 5, 344.
Yarmouth, *N. S.*, inscription at, 10. 93.
Yates, *Mayor* Abraham, death of, 19. 420.
Yates, *Prof.* Andrew, *D.D.*, 2. 4.
Yates, *Mrs.* Anna Maria, 19. 216, 217.
Yates, John Van Ness, nominated a Corresponding Member, 1. 289. Elected, 1. 332. And Moulton, Joseph W., their 'History of New York,' 2. 100, 192.
Yates, Richard, 19. 217.
Yeas, in electing members, signified by corn, 3. 240.
Yeas and Nays on Gen. Conway's motion for peace with America, 9. 218.
Yeldham Church, 6. 255 *n.*
Yellow Fever, 1. 103. 'Collection of Facts relative to,' 1. 102. Committee appointed to ask the Health Committee of Boston for documents on, 1. 126.
Yelverton, *Sir* Henry, *Attorney-General*, 13. 94; 14. 388, 392.
Yendell, Samuel, memorials of the voyage of the 'Columbia,' owned by, 5. 315; 6. 22.
Yonge, James, 15. 262.
Yonge, William, *M.D.*, his 'England's Shame,' 7. 375.
Yongs, John, *see* Young.
'Yong's Voyage to Virginia and Maryland,' 3. 283.
York, *Lieut.* Bartholomew, 16. 354, 355.
York, Frederic, *Duke of*, 18. 72, 73; 19. 217, 218.
York, James II., *Duke of*, *see* James II. *of England*.
York, *Eng.*, 3. 113, 150. Dr. Bigelow's model of the cathedral at, 17. 453, 466.
York, *Me.*, 3. 195; 10. 489; 12. 395, 399, 400; 16. 5 *n.*, 9, 108, 387; 20. 402. Plan of the county of, 1. 12. 'Extracts from the Records of the County of,' 1. 26, 27 *n.*, 390. Topographical description of, 1. 390. Indian attacks on, 14. 127, 140.
York (Toronto), account of the capture of, 11. 492–495.
York Town, *Penn.*, 6. 260.
Yorke, Philip, *Earl of Hardwicke*, *see* Hardwicke.
Yorkshire, a list of the pedigrees of, donation of, 3. 150.
Yorktown, *Va.*, 5. 11, 49; 17. 293, 294; 18. 25, 72, 405, 421; 19. 69 *n.*, 70, 71 *n.*, 73, 103, 356, 358; 20. 91, 99–101, 262, 343. Number of prisoners taken at, 1. 217. Siege of, 3. 133. The Prince of Wales visits Bunker Hill on the anniversary of, 5. 98. Events of the Revolution, 6. 212. Surrender of, 7. 152. Journal of the siege of, kept by Col. Jonathan Trumbull, 14. 331–338. Remarks by the President on the contemplated memorial of the battle at, 17. 231, 232. Vote of the Society in regard to this matter, 17. 232. Resolve of Old Congress to erect a monument

at, 17. 232, 293. Memorial to Congress in aid of the proposed monument at, 17. 293, 294. Maps of, 18. 432. Gen. Cobb's diary of events during the siege of, 19. 67–72. Centennial celebration at, 19. 100, 102, 286.
Young, *Mr.*, 6. 305.
Young, ——, 18. 71, 76, 77 *n.* An account of the attack on the house of, 18. 76, 77.
Young, *Mr., Stratford, Conn.*, 11. 16, 19.
Young, *Mrs.* Abigail, 14. 152.
Young, Alexander, 1. xx, xxiii-xxv, 17, 23; 12. 2 *n.* Donation from, 1. 60. *See also* Young & Minns.
Young, *Rev.* Alexander, *D.D.*, 2. 11, 256 *n.*; 3. 20, 287; 10. 433; 11. 341; 12. 439; 13. 22; 17. 65, 125, 359, 427; 18. 206; 19. 107, 109, 117 *n.*; 20. 410. His death, 1. xliii; 2. 556, 557 *n.*, 559. Nominated a Resident Member, 2. 11. Elected, 2. 13. Present at meetings of the Society, 2. 15, 21, 25, 28, 31, 33, 35, 40, 46, 47, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 79, 83, 84, 90, 94, 99, 104, 109, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 135, 137, 142, 144, 145, 147, 172, 176, 178, 181–183, 185, 187, 188, 192, 213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 233–236, 238, 241, 245, 249, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259, 261–264, 266, 268, 286, 287, 294, 298, 303, 306, 307, 309, 314, 318, 326, 329, 335, 338, 340, 346, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 362–364, 370, 372, 374, 377, 380, 382, 383, 385, 389, 413–415, 417, 419, 421, 422, 426, 429–431, 434, 441, 443, 445, 450–452, 454, 455, 458, 460, 462, 466, 469, 470, 472, 477–479, 481, 483, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, 497, 498, 503, 507, 511, 513, 526, 529, 533, 534, 536, 539, 542, 547, 548, 551. Of Publishing Committee, 2. 26, 49, 114, 380. Donations from, 2. 31, 35, 50, 61, 71, 93, 96, 102, 112, 124, 126, 133, 139, 147, 171, 187, 221, 233, 235, 303, 306, 410, 412, 442, 450, 471, 474, 486, 491, 542. Of Publishing Committee for Vol. VI., third series of the Collections, 2. 49. Of Scrutinizing Committee, 2. 51, 447, 496, 539. Of committee to prepare an index for the third series, 2. 52. Excused from the position, 2. 52. Communicates letter and donation from Rev. H. A. Miles, 2. 54, 54 *n.* Of committee to examine the donation of Mr. Miles, 2. 55. Of committee on lectures, 2. 78, 136, 172, 227. Subject of lecture delivered by him, 2. 80. On committee to consider the preservation of the Society's manuscripts, 2. 96. Of Standing Committee, 2. 103, 130, 149, 192, 233, 251, 270, 313, 342, 370, 387, 426, 454. Of committee to publish Vol. VIII. of the third series of the Collections, 2. 114. Communicates a copy of the volume of John Brereton, 2. 116. Matter of non-payment of annual assessment of a member, given in charge to, 2. 119, 120. To prepare a memoir of the late Rev. Dr. Kirkland, 2. 172, 172 *n.* Excused from serving on the committee for lectures, 2. 175. Report of the committee on lectures, 2. 175. To act on Mr. Willard's proposition, 2. 182. Permission to use Graham's 'Chart of Cape Cod' granted to, 2. 184, 184 *n.* Recording Secretary *pro tempore*, 2. 246, 356. Permission given to take a certain memoir from the Library, 2. 249. Of committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the first half-century of the incorporation of the Society, 2. 292. Appointed a delegate to the celebration of the New York Historical Society, 2. 296. Of committee to consider the attractiveness of the meetings, 2. 264. Of Publishing Committee to prepare Vol. I. of the fourth series, 2. 380. Of committee to consider certain changes in the publication of the Collections, 2. 380. Communication from, 2. 381, 382 *n.* Of committee to address a memorial to the General Court concerning the ownership of certain papers, 2. 420, 420 *n.* Elected Corresponding Secretary, 2. 426, 454, 488, 528. Report concerning the Hutchinson Papers, 2. 435, 436, 436 *n.*–441 *n.* Communicates letters of acceptance of membership, 2. 442, 444, 451, 455, 470, 471, 484, 501, 504, 526, 546, 549. Communicates letters, 2. 444, 445, 452, 460, 467, 469, 478, 486, 489, 491, 532, 534. Of committee to revise the By-Laws, 2. 478. Report of the committee on the revision of the By-Laws, 2. 484, 485, 508. Nominated for Corresponding Secretary, 2. 487. To express the willingness of the Society to aid the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries at Copenhagen in their purposes, 2. 506 *n.* President *pro tempore*, 2. 535. To request the selectmen of Medway to deposit in the Society's Library certain valuable papers, 2. 542. 'Memoir of,' 2. 557, 557 *n.* Discovers a narrative supposed to be a portion of the History of Plymouth, 3. 20. His writings compared with the Bradford Manuscripts, 3. 23. His 'Chronicles of the Pilgrims' lost, 3. 156; 4. 9. Sketch of, 10. 431, 432. His admiration for James Savage, 12. 441. His 'Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers,' 1. 279 *n.*, 409 *n.*; 2. 184 *n.*, 331 *n.*; 3. 20; 4. 248; 11. 397; 18. 440–442; 19. 107 *n.*, 108, 109 *n.*; 20. 180, 209, 229. His 'Map of Cape Cod,' 2. 184 *n.* His 'Chronicles of Massachusetts' cited, 2. 493 *n.*;

11. 176–178, 180–182; 12. 349 *n.*; 16. 196 *n.*, 198 *n.*–200 *n.*; 20. 62 *n.*, 64 *n.*, 66 *n.*, 68 *n.*, 86 *n.*, 180.
Young, Brigham, 17. 462.
Young, *Rev.* Edward J., *A.M.*, 18. 330; 20. 413. Elected a Resident Member, 16. 206. Of committee on memoirs of deceased members, 17. 315. Tribute by, to Prof. J. Lewis Diman, 18. 331–340. Elected Recording Secretary, 20. 199. Recording Secretary, 20. 201, 260, 327, 342, 351, 392. Of committee to publish the Proceedings, 20. 204. Of committee of arrangements for the Luther Commemoration, 20. 350. Remarks by, concerning Martin Luther, 20. 355–358. Presents a gift from Mr. G. F. B. Leighton, 20. 400. Reads a letter communicating a gift from Mr. William C. Todd, 20. 401. Moves a vote of thanks to the proprietors of the Arlington Street Church, 20. 401. Paper by, on the subjects for Master's degree in Harvard College, 18. 119–151.
Young, *Rev.* Joab, his Fourth of July oration, 1. 191.
Young, *Capt.* John, 6. 66 *n.*–69 *n.*
Young, John, *Jr.*, killed by Indians, 14. 139.
Young, John, *Sen.*, killed by Indians, 14. 131.
Young, Jonathan, marriage of, 14. 152.
Young, *Capt.* Jonathan, donation from, 1. 124.
Young, Kezia, 13. 136.
Young, Lott, 13. 136.
Young, Louisa, 13. 136.
Young, Robert, killed by Indians, 14. 126.
Young, Stephen J., donations from, 9. 196, 357; 10. 21, 344.
Young, Susan, 11. 19.
Young, Thomas, 1728, 19. 127.
Young, Thomas, early history of the cotton-trade, 3. 222.
Young, Thomas, *Jr.*, death of, 14. 139.
Young, Thomas, *M.D.*, 4. 28, 28 *n.*, 33, 35; 8. 360; 11. 142; 13. 171; 14. 20; 20. 15.
Young, William, 15. 79.
Young & Minns, *Messrs.*, donations from, 1. 98, 112, 130, 137, 147, 154, 168, 178, 191, 202, 219.
Young *vs.* Adams, 10. 54.
Young Men's Association of Buffalo, donations from, 7. 115.
Young Men's Association of Milwaukee, donation from, 3. 37.
Young Men's Christian Association of Boston, *see* Boston Young Men's, etc.
Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, donations from, 10. 331; 11. 499.
Young Men's Institute of Hartford, *see* Hartford, etc.
Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, donations from, 3. 65; 4. 235; 6. 1; 7. 1, 347; 8. 314; 9. 177; 10. 80, 144; 11. 498.
Youngman, Johannes, 4. 355.
Youngman, John Didrick, 4. 355.
Yovawan, *Sachem*, 8. 475.
Yule, *Col.* Henry, 14. 157.

Z.

Zachary, *Pope*, 11. 414.
Zahrtmann, *Adm.* C. C., 13. 365.
Zanesville, *Ohio*, 17. 176 *n.*
Zea Bermudes, Luis de, *Spanish vice-consul at Boston*, 17. 9.
'Zenger, John Peter, Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of,' 1. 18.
Zenger Club, collection of, 6. 134.
Zeno, Antonio, 2. 179, 180, 180 *n.*; 13. 353, 360, 363.
Zeno, Carlo, 13. 353, 356, 360.
Zeno, Niccolò, 2. 179, 180, 180 *n.*; 13. 353, 355–358, 360, 366.
Zeno, Niccolò, *the younger*, 13. 353–357, 363, 365.
Zeno Brothers, 18. 79. Donation of the Narrative of, 2. 179, 180, 180 *n.* Paper by Mr. R. H. Major on the voyages of, 13. 352–366.
Zichmni, *see* Sinclair, Henry.
Zichmni, 13. 353–366.
Zoan, 6. 306.
Zoffany, Johann, 20. 394.
Zouch, Richard, *D.C.L.*, his 'Elementa Jurisprudentiæ,' 18. 428.
Zubly, John J., *D.D.*, letter on toleration in Georgia, 8. 214–219.
Zwingli (Zuinglius), Ulrich, cited, 11. 432, 442.